

Look at the European Union's meeting, or actually the documentary they put out on Vax, for vaccination and all that. They came out before this all happened saying THEY ALREADY HAD FACEBOOK ON BOARD WITH THEM AND ALL THE NEWSPAPERS ON BOARD WITH THEM, AND HOW THEY'D TOTALLY DRIVE THE AGENDA AND THE NARRATIVE AND OVERRIDE ALL OPPOSING GROUPS IF A PANDEMIC EVER CAME OUT, for goodness' sake. The documentary came out beforehand. But they said they had Facebook on board with them. They even had Mozilla, the CEO of Mozilla that folk think, well, really, it's a, you know, it's an open source organization. They had him on board too talking at it saying he would be on board with it too, they'd TRY AND DISSUADE PEOPLE FROM LOOKING AT CERTAIN SITES.

Do they just get bribed off, that's what you often wonder. Or, does the one big system, the same system that buys off the WHO and so on, did they also buy off all these, or are these guys even fronts for the one big system themselves? Is everything, I often wonder when it comes to like say Silicon Valley, it's a massive part of the military-industrial complex. *Massive*. Of course it is. The military-industrial complex and the CIA have real organizations that really make things, even real factories across the world that really makes things, and electronics firms that really makes things for the jets and all the rest of it and military fighters and equipment, all that kind of thing. They really, they own them, though, you see. They're legitimate companies and they sound legitimate, but they're actually *big* parts of the military-industrial complex. Well, I'm really sure that all the big groups that run the Internet never had anything to do with the Internet. From the beginning.

We know that ARPA, then DARPA really is the, came out with the Internet *for you*. Military organization. I don't think it was ever meant as any real independent anything on it. They're all part of the one big corporation, as Bill Gates is too. He's a businessman, not an inventor. And many other folk too. Oh, you got Facebook, *oh, Zuckerberg is just a genius*. Really? Really? How many front folk have you seen in your own lifetime? How about Epstein, oh, by the time he's a multi millionaire, multibillionaire, turns out he owns really nothing himself. But we know who really did above him. [Alan chuckles.] That's how it works, folks. That's how it works.

And before this hour is up too, I'm going to say again, go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Take note of all my sites listed there, how to get the links of them and how to get them should any one of them go down. Because it's a war on the go. And it's a war for everything that's ever been, and is, right now. It's a complete total war on the world right now. On you. This is a war for the global reset, a whole new way of existing under a new system permanently, for perpetuity, on behalf of those who've decided they've got the right to rule the world, since they own pretty well most of it, at least all the things that you need to live on.

Yep. While you were sleeping, there's a song that says that, *they took it all away*. They can only do that, took it all the way, with a naïve society that really believed them. Well, it's our society, it's our country, it's our whatever, you know. It really is, isn't it, they took it all away.

Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way. PayPal. Cash. Personal checks. Even a bank check would do fine, you know, and it cost more money probably to even get a cheap bank check. And Money Gram I think too works. So there's ways to get cash to me if you want to. Again, you can buy books and discs from me as well if you want them. I've got a stack of other talks I've never put up, you know, there's a whole stack of them. Because they're still on tape and it have to try and, ftt, make, run the, do a lot of work on the tapes to get them to sound better because it was taken off international radio shortwave, years ago, many years ago. I haven't put them anywhere yet, so, I've still got them. And that would take work to make them more coherent and to really understand them, they've got a lot of hissing and

so on. But they were very interesting talks I think at the time.

I really hope the people, because this is total war and they're going after folk that are *social influencers*. They've got all these little terms for their targets. [Alan chuckles.] And they really mean business. Because as I say, this is total war, and I mean total war, and war ends up killing folk obviously. They will imprison initially, or arrange accidents for different folks too, or just wipe them out. They've already wiped a lot of people out of different platforms. That's your freedom. That's your new freedom, the new freedom that George Bush Junior mentioned around the time of Operation Iraqi Freedom, and they were going to bring democracy to Iraq. [Alan chuckles.] You have to wonder what planet *they're* on at times, don't you. But it was a good excuse at the time, we're bringing democracy to Iraq.

But anyway, he said, YOU GOT A NEW FREEDOM, WE'RE GIVING YOU A NEW FREEDOM. And folk just listen to these little terms, these statements given, he'll say New World Order, like his dad mentioned, I SEE THE EMERGENCE OF A NEW WORLD ORDER, you know, this bigger occultic declaration he was giving to everybody. And even the media didn't ask him what he meant by it. You know? He had A DIFFERENT WAY, you know, AND A WHOLE NEW WAY FOR THE WORLD IN A WHOLE NEW WAY OF LIVING AND BLAH BLAH BLAH. Well, I guess that's what you're living in. This is their WEF, folks, [Alan chuckles.], where whole panels will decide what rights you got, right down to what you can think and what you mustn't think. There's your new freedom too, you see. Isn't that wonderful?

I remember watching how they always grab children, Mao Tse Tung in China had his little red book for them. He'd wave it. You'd see them, always, this little, it's like a Bible, you see, that's really what it was to represent, it was their revolutionary Bible. Whereas the West, they always saw as the West, because they really didn't know much, a lot about the West, at least the common folk didn't in China. So they took it for granted what they were told. It was like Bible thumping crazy people always holding these black books, and so they'd have a *red* book in China. And Mao Tse Tung was their, is their chairman, Mao Tse Tung.

Chairman Mao, they called him. He had his cultural revolution where they killed millions of people. Because you see, they might have, still be contaminated with old ideas, even though they went through the revolution and all that. So he got the students, the sons and daughters to drag the parents and the teachers out of schools and stuff if they didn't go along with, the same sort of thing like, taking the knee, that's where all that stuff comes from, folks, or repeat after me this chant. Hm? Do you think it's all new, all the stuff you're seeing in the States right now? Oh no, it's all been done before. Techniques where you have to say, so-and-so matters, you see. And the revolution matters. And the young people, if the revolution matters, and then they'd drag, there's old clips that were taken, I don't know if they're still around, but you'd see them beating up and killing teachers and so on because they wouldn't go along with the parroting phrases, slogans. Lenin said the same thing, WE SHALL WIN BY SLOGANS. It doesn't mean, they don't want people who *think* about things, they just want them to repeat the slogans.

So Mao Tse Tung did a culture revolution in his little red book. You would see these young children all quoting it off in unison as a Bible, by rote, you see. Every day they had to go through it all. And this is your future. This is where you're getting to where all thought must be policed. The UN actually called it that by the way, SELF POLICING, in the articles I read from the United Nations years ago on the air, where THEY WOULD TRAIN THE PUBLIC TO SELF POLICE THEMSELVES. Using techniques in psychology and so on they would make you feel guilty if your thoughts strayed to a certain question, or thought, or even an opinion, or even around the edges of an opinion as you're inquiring into something, they would immediately recall you away from it in a Pavlovian way, conditioned response.

This is the future where all independent thought has to be utterly destroyed, so's your masters are in charge of you and feel safe. **Remember, in a totalitarian tyranny every single person must be predictable.** That's what the Internet is for and so on, and the Internet of Things, and your 5G network system, where you won't be able to go anywhere without them knowing exactly what you're doing, how you're looking, how you're walking, what you looked at, yada, yada, ya.

But now they want to have your thoughts in your home. And you all bought the hubs! This prune in Scotland that introduced this bill, hm, where literally they want to know what you're thinking and say... Going to charge you for... Well, how the heck are they going to... Hhhch, what happens if you talk in your sleep and you've got a bad dream or something? and your Alexa unit or whatever, the multitude of units there, as you've all been conditioned to take the spy into your house! What's wrong with you? What's *wrong* with you?

I can't see, I have no sympathy for folk who disregard common sense. They're gone, folks. They are gone. Now they want to police you in your own home, what you think and say? Even if you're just having a joke... Or it's taken the wrong way or whatever, or whatever, or whatever. Who cares? The fact is, you buy your own chains. You really, really do. And there's no helping folk that do it, well, it's latest gadget, you know, it's the special hub, you know, it's... M-hm. Okay.

And there's Cass... You see, the facts I put out here, like Cass Sunstein, it makes no difference to you. To the folk who have gone, it doesn't make any difference to them at all. M-hm. It doesn't. I'll put this article up too. I'll always put the articles up that I mention and this is one of them. There's some good articles out there indeed. Here's another one too and it says...

How SAGE (A: Okay.) and the UK media created fear in the British public evidencenotfear.com / 27 June 2020

(A: I did this article months ago but someone else has done it now too, and put in a good order. It's quite good actually, it talks about...)

COVID-19 started registering with most of the British public around late February and early March. Many were concerned but not particularly afraid. Only weeks later people were terrified to leave their homes or go near other human beings. How did such a dramatic shift in public perception happen so quickly?

(A: Don't forget, it was pretty well over they said themselves by the end of April, that infection, you know. Hhhch. Phase 1. And again we know now Event 201 and you had the one came out from the Rockefeller foundation in 2010 as well, all these things. But you know how they're following it to the letter! As Plan A didn't work, that was convincing the public to give up all their rights and freedoms to save the world under climate change. So they pulled out the Plan B, you know.)

SAGE, SPI-B and applied psychology

SAGE is an advisory group to the UK government responsible for making sure decision makers have access to scientific advice. (A: Well, who's the scientists though? What corporations do they work for, or have shares in?) We are told that the advice provided by SAGE does not represent official government policy.

(A: That's what it says, why they say it is, so the government gets away, the slimy sods that they are, you know. [Alan chuckles.] Why do they use them if it doesn't represent official government policy? That's a little backdoor away out for them if anything really happens. And don't forget, SAGE is the one who got a subgroup that was trained to terrify the public. Literally. They said that, I put the articles out months and months ago.)

SAGE also relies on expert sub-groups for COVID-19 specific advice. These sub-groups include:

NERVTAG: New and Emerging Respiratory Virus Threats Advisory Group
SPI-M: Scientific Pandemic Influenza Group on Modelling
SPI-B: Independent Scientific Pandemic Influenza Group on Behaviours

The identity of individual committee members themselves were initially kept secret, purportedly due to national security. Some names were eventually released, largely due to efforts by UK businessman Simon Dolan and his legal challenge campaign. *(A: The link for that is here too, for anybody that wants to find out who these characters are that's advising governments here.)* Nevertheless, two members remain anonymous.

Psychological techniques for behavioural change

The document itself, titled Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures, was drafted by SPI-B, the behavioural science sub-group for SAGE.

(A: That's the group that was meant to terrify the public, right, SPI-B. The link is here for that too. And the link is from government.uk, hhhch, Independent Scientific Pandemic Insights Group on Behaviours (SPI-B). So yeah, this is official stuff. It's not conspiracy stuff, right. It's the behavioral science subgroup for SAGE. It says...)

SPI-B highlighted nine broad ways of achieving behavioural change in the public:

Education *(A: Right.)*

Persuasion

Incentivisation

(A: Incentivization is awfully good because they can say, well you know if you take this shot, you might get a passport and then you can start moving around a bit, you know. All that kind of stuff works, giving little bribes, eh, to the animals. That's you.)

Coercion

(A: They can coerce you. Well, you can't go shopping either unless you do what you're told, wear a mask and social distance, and only do it straight there and straight back and yeah, yeah, and don't sit on a park bench or anything for a rest, or we'll have to fine you.)

Enablement

Training

(A: So they're going to train you like animals, eh.)

Restriction

Environmental restructuring

(A: [Alan chuckles.] I guess that's putting you in these camps.)

Modelling *(A: Right.)*

In the document, SPI-B focused on the methods most relevant to their stated goals and set out ten options that were evaluated on six criteria.

The six criteria, under the acronym APEASE, were:

(A: They love this, don't they! They said they would... I guess it makes millions of bucks just dreaming of these acronyms, eh. APEASE...)

Acceptability

Practicability

Effectiveness
Affordability
Spill-over effects
Equity

(A: Well, you lost equity from the taxpayers, that's for sure, you know.)

Source: Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures, 22 March 2020

(A: It's also from the government, the UK government, right. [Alan chuckles.] Getting you to comply like your little animals, they can train you and persuade you and goad you, and you know, coerce you.

A substantial number of people still do not feel sufficiently personally threatened.

(A: That's when they put out the thing, they put out, it's called persuasion, eh...)

Government persuasion through fear

A key part of SPI-B's behavioural change strategy that seems to have been adopted was to 'persuade through fear.' The Persuasion section of the document states:

(A: I remember I put that out there too, the whole document. The persuasion part says...)

A substantial number of people still do not feel sufficiently personally threatened.

Clearly, the psychologists felt that, as of late March, the public was still not afraid of COVID-19. It therefore suggested that the government increase the level of fear:

(A: This is the one they put out to the reporters for the newspapers and to the television media and so on, to follow the guidelines, eh. That's what it said to them, that the public are not scared enough, in other words, so they were told to increase emotional messaging, to increase the level of fear and anxiety to get the public to comply. Do you realize how you're being managed, eh, by these government agencies, or employed by government, to terrify you into compliance!)

The perceived level of personal threat needs to be increased among those who are complacent, using **hard-hitting emotional messaging**.

(A: And yeah, I put all that stuff out months and months ago.)

Use media to increase **sense of personal threat**.

(A: Again, it's got...)

Source: Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures, 22 March 2020

(A: ...from government.uk. Hm. There ya go.)

SPI-B recommendations to increase personal threat and use hard-hitting emotional messaging are on display with eerie imagery coupled with taglines such as:

“Anyone can get it. Anyone can spread it.”

“Don't put your friends and family in danger.”

“Stay home for your family. Don't put their lives in danger.”

“If you go out, you can spread it. People will **die**.”

(A: Hmmm. Ftt. Hhhhh. And it's got the sources too. That came from...)

Source: Reuters, 8 April 2020

Source: Sky News, 18 April 2020

(A: Sometimes I'm scared to put out these links, if I mentioned them, because they could be, they could be pulled before the show goes up, [Alan laughing.] or when it goes up. That happened last night with one of them, one of the articles last week. And...)

Hysterical news headlines

2020In Proportion2

(A: That's what it's called.)

During the first week of April 2020, the InProportion2 project noticed a change in the BBC headlines and posted the article, BBC: Informing or scaring?

The article compared hysterical BBC news headline from the first week of April 2020 with those from 2018, when mortality rates were peaking due to a bad flu season. It found no references to flu or excess mortality on the BBC home page during the 2018 peak. InProportion2 asked, "Do the headlines reflect the gravity of the situations in an equivalent way – or is additional fear being stirred up in 2020?"

(A: Well, of course it's more.)

Persuasion through shame and approval: *(A: Hhhhh, there you are.)*

Covidots and heroes. *(A: Oh dear, which one are you?)*

SPI-B psychologists knew that fear on its own would not persuade everyone. Messaging needed to be tailored to take into account different 'motivational levers.'

Some people will be more persuaded by appeals to play by the rules, some by duty to the community, and some to personal risk.

It therefore suggested using both social approval and disapproval,

(A: I remember doing these articles years ago on social approval and disapproval, not just on this, but way before, other ways of behavioral modification. You're always being tampered with, and you don't know it. Hhhch. So this one here would use...)

It therefore suggested using both social approval and disapproval, with compulsion (legislation) as a backup:

Option 6: Use and promote social approval for desired behaviours

Option 7: Consider enacting legislation to compel required behaviours

Option 8: Consider use of social disapproval for failure to comply

*(A: Hhhhh. The community is just unhappy with you. It's like when they use the term, that term as well, that, the global community, you know, they want this to happen and so the global community... [Alan laughing.] These stupid little tricks that they're always using on you to change what you think. They don't believe in independent thought. That's an enemy. The UN said that years ago, **THE ENEMY TO THEIR SYSTEM THAT THEY PLAN FOR THE WORLD WAS THE INDIVIDUAL**. As opposed to collectivism. The individual. Don't forget it's the individual who initially sees through things to begin with. Other people might follow but it always starts with an individual. It's the odd individual that seeks and digs in to find out truth. The collective DOESN'T. They accept what they accept, what everybody else accepts, that's why it's called the collective. Yep. So, social disapproval, the*

community is not happy with you! You're putting them all in danger, you know!)

We can see the obvious approval-disapproval dialectic with the 'Heroes and Covidiot's' narrative that soon began to surface in the news. The term 'Covidiot' appeared around March with The Economist's 1843 Magazine describing covidiot's in this way:

(A: It's got the link to that too, from the magazine itself, The Economist.)

Even in a pandemic, many of us are prone to judge others and find them wanting:

(A: Isn't that hate speech? Having an opinion about others, oh, hateful person.)

the term "covidiot" describes any and every person behaving stupidly or irresponsibly as the epidemic spreads. Sometime in early March the word was born, and, almost as fast as the virus spread, so did instances of covidiotic behaviour.

(A: Hhhhh, what an awful person, hateful person to say that, eh, calling somebody Covidiot, eh. I wonder how much money they paid for that term, ha, to some PR company.)

(A: I'll rush through this one because it's got good articles, good parts of the same article in it too. He goes into how the government do it all.)

An incentivised media

These psychological techniques would... *(A: ...be used. And it did...)*

Increased UK government media spending

(A: Your tax money pays the media to brainwash you, hm. So...)

Digiday, a media and marketing industry publication, reported in April that the government is becoming UK news publishers' most important client.

(A: There ya go. That's your tax money at work. I've got the link to that one too.)

In the 20 April 2020 article for Digiday, Lara O'Reilly wrote:

...the government is spending more than usual, judging by their bookings. The publishers also pointed out that the lack of activity from other advertisers in the current market means the government campaigns will have an outweighed share of voice compared with normal times.

Digiday Stay At Home campaign

(A: That was one they put out to the media, stay at home, you know. It's got the link to that one as well.)

Source: Digiday, 20 April 2020

Psychological techniques to change behaviour

(A: Behavior modification, you see.)

We can see that the UK Government has a public document outlining psychological techniques to change the behaviour of the population. We see a unified mass-media campaign that falls in line with these techniques. We then see a dramatic shift in public perception and behaviour.

What else can we call this but 'brainwashing'?

(A: Well, that's exactly what it is.)

Despite the open nature of what has transpired, it seems to have gained little coverage in the media.

(A: It's got links for downloading the documents and so on.)

Download the document

The document is freely downloadable on the gov.uk website in a page titled, "Research and analysis – Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures, 22 March 2020".

(A: ...as an example, and so on.)

It's well worth looking up. Again, don't take my word for it, or don't even take the article's. Everything you must check and check and check and counter check, you know, for yourselves. There's no doubt about it. Because remember what I read earlier from Cass Sunstein, they themselves will put out false stuff that you jump on. They might even create false news outlets by the way, so's they can then hammer you for putting out fake news. You understand, this is war. This is complete war so you've got to be very careful and be able to check everything, and always make sure that if you can there's actually links to the actual article, the original articles themselves. Especially from government, that is your proof right there, it's from government itself.

And Global Research has...

Nine COVID Facts: A Pandemic of Fearmongering and Ignorance

ronpaulinstitute.org / 28 Oct 2020

(A: It goes into...)

1) The PCR test is practically useless

According to an article in the New York Times August 29th 2020 testing for the Covid-19 virus using the popular PCR method results in up to 90% of those tested showing positive results that are grossly misleading.

Officials in Massachusetts, New York and Nevada compiled testing data that revealed the PCR test can NOT determine the amount of virus in a sample (viral load). The amount of virus in up to 90% of positive results turned out to be so miniscule that the patient was asymptomatic and posed no threat to others. So the positive Covid-19 tests are virtually meaningless.

(A: It can't tell you if you've got it or not by the way. Even if it detects a few particles, it doesn't mean you've got a disease, the disease. This is important...)

2) A positive test is NOT a CASE

(A: You know, you see, the more that they're testing, they'll say well we've gone through so many million a day now, well, naturally they're going to get false positives. And if they stop testing you, believe you me, they'd have nothing to show you. Because they were guaranteed a lot of false positives by the more tests that they churn out there. That's the whole, this is the con of it. It's so beautiful, really, you know, and then you call them cases, oh we did another 500,000 today, guess what we found? You know? And it's a bit, oh they had 200,000 cases, or 100,000 cases... No, they're not diseased, you know, they're just particles, it doesn't mean they've got the disease or had the disease even.)

3) The Centers for Disease Control dramatically lowered the Covid-19 Death Count

(A: These links are here too, by the way. That was in Fox News, fox8.com.)

On August 30th the CDC released new data that showed **only 6%** (A: ...6%!...) of the deaths previously attributed to Covid-19

(A: Right, after they terrified you right up until August, right, so they had to alter it and say that only 6% of the deaths...)

only 6% of the deaths previously attributed to Covid-19 were due exclusively to the virus. The vast majority, 94%, may have had exposure to Covid-19 (A: We all have by the way, or any, even a cold virus in fact, they're all covids.) but also had preexisting illnesses like heart disease, obesity, hypertension, cancer and various respiratory illnesses. While they died with Covid-19 they did NOT die exclusively from Covid-19. (A: That's what we do know.)

4) CDC reports Covid-19 **Survival Rate over 99%**

The CDC updated their "Current Best Estimate" for Covid-19 survival on September 10th showing that over 99% of people exposed to the virus survived. Another way to say this is that less than 1% of the exposures are potentially life threatening.

(A: I've seen three different articles about the same thing. Here it says that...)

According to the CDC the vast majority of deaths attributed to Covid-19 were concentrated in the population over age 70, close to normal life expectancy.

(A: There was an article come out the other day with, it says the average death was 82 years, that was dying of it, and then, were they dying OF it, you know.)

5) CDC reveals 85% of Positive Covid cases wore face masks Always or Often

(A: It's their own testing stuff too. They get people who are compliant, or, you know, will do surveys.)

In September of 2020 the CDC (A: Centers for Disease Control) released the results of a study conducted in July where they discovered that 85% of the positive Covid test subjects reported wearing a cloth face mask always or often for two weeks prior to testing positive. The majority, 71% of the test subjects reported always wearing a cloth face mask and 14% reported often wearing a cloth face mask. The only rational conclusion from this study is that cloth face masks offer little if any protection from Covid-19 infection.

(A: I'll put other articles up too on the different kinds of masks by the way, from the CDC and others. Long before Covid came along they were telling you these masks were pretty well useless for such small micron size viruses or particles. Another one...)

7) The US Death Rate is NOT spiking

If Covid-19 was the lethal killer it's made out to be one would reasonably expect to see a significant spike in the

(A: You see, you understand if it's true, right, if it was the lethal killer that it's made out to be, by the media and so on...)

one would reasonably expect to see a significant spike in the number of deaths reported. But that hasn't happened.

So, here's facts, right. And yet that's why they need the Cass Sunstein groups and all the rest of them to lie to you and to harass you, and maybe even arrest you eventually if you won't shut up. Because if things are all real you wouldn't need Cass Sunstein to convince you of anything, you would SEE it all for yourself! This is total war on the public. And the Sunstein's and the rest of them should be arrested!, folks, for terrifying the public. The groups that work with Sage in Britain and so on. Absolutely. Ha-hum, this is total war on you. These are war criminals. You wouldn't need them. The public are not stupid. If they knew folk were dropping dead and folks they know, they'd have no problem going along with this, folks. They wouldn't at all. You wouldn't need all these psychological units to convince you to go along with it, hm. So I'll put these articles up too.

It's true, all the young children and adults locked down too, eh, and healthy young people that should be working, everything's come to a complete halt, *by design*. The global, the *great reset*, hm? The World Economic *great reset*. This is IT, folks. Forever, by the way, they've mentioned that.

Singapore halts use of flu vaccines after 48 die in South Korea

telegraph.co.uk / 26 Oct 2020

(A: For... this is FLU vaccine, right. And it says...)

Singapore has temporarily halted the use of two influenza vaccines as a precaution after some people who received them in South Korea died, becoming among the first countries to publicly announce a halt of the vaccines' usage.

(A: They're probably, they're putting, they're dangerous to society admitting that they died because of it. They should have been good and said they died of something else for goodness' sake. For the good of the community. Sunstein would approve of that, you know. Hhhhh, dear, dear, dear.)

No deaths associated with influenza vaccination have been reported in Singapore to date, but the decision to halt the use of SKYCellflu Quadrivalent and VaxigripTetra was precautionary, the health ministry and the Health Sciences Authority (HAS) said in a statement on Sunday.

It's because South Korea has had the deaths, 48 people. That's just a fluke though, you know that, these things happen for goodness sake. Ftt, I'm telling you. If you notice too, the flu has disappeared. Because all the numbers are, [Alan chuckles.] and they admitted that at the CDC, they're not counting them now, they suspended counting them. Because all the flu ones are getting put down as Covid. That happened before, back in 2009 in Canada when they were padding the numbers, when the doctors were saying, put them all down with this particular flu, even though it was without tests and so on. Because, *we can't test them all*, they said. In other words, they couldn't get the numbers up.

Britain's BLEAK mid-winter:

(A: Remember, this is after Boris's, what was the big campaign he had to get so many thousands a day tested, per day, per day. So naturally you're going to get more folk. Because everybody's got little particles of viruses in there, bits and pieces of viruses in their nostrils. That's what your nose does, it filters them and catches them. I-yi. And it isn't, they're not live viruses. These are bits and pieces, folks, that the PCR test detects. And even then, it's not to be used for diagnostic, I keep saying it, you get fed up saying the same things, the inventor of it says IT'S NOT TO BE, IT WAS USELESS FOR DIAGNOSING ILLNESS. The inventor. There's old videos out there of him talking about it saying that. It says, so Britain, their cases, oh, so the more you to test the more CASES you're going to get, the more folk had positive. Now, you'll, no, no.)

UK records 23,012 more Covid cases - up 2,482 from yesterday - as 'Professor Lockdown' warns 'people

WILL catch virus and die'

(A: That's very, the PR thing I mentioned earlier, you know, that campaign for propaganda by the psy-ops programs...)

if they are allowed to mix on Christmas Day

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 24 Oct 2020

(A: OH, they'll catch the virus and DIE!!! says the Daily Mail Online. Being faithful good little, I guess they were paid to say that. Now they're getting paid to put these terrifying things out. Listen to this now, eh, yeah, this is October. It says...)

Meanwhile Professor Ferguson *(A: This is the same guy...)*,

whose modelling led to the original lockdown in March,

The guy who's completely out to lunch on everything he's ever done with computers. It's all done with modeling computers. The same guy behind the culling off of the whole population of the meat, the livestock in Britain with the foot and mouth disease, that was this guy. This guy is a walking one-man war. He's an arsenal of destruction. That's why they got him. And that's why he's still working by the way, after being so wrong on everything else. This is astonishing, eh? What times you live in to witness this kind of thing! Hhhumph. I-yi. I tell ya. There ya go. Imagine him... Well, how would they...? Well again, they're getting paid to put this stuff out. Again, I've read that already, eh, the government's paying them.

Oregon health official dressed

(A: Listen, it's bizarro...)

Oregon health official dressed as clown

(A: ...this is the official dressed as a clown...)

while announcing coronavirus deaths

[independent.co.uk](https://www.independent.co.uk) / 29 Oct 2020

(A: I guess it's supposed to be like, like, this is Halloween or something, is that the idea? So it says...)

A senior Oregon health official has gone viral after dressing as a clown during the state's latest coronavirus announcement.

Doctor Claire Poche, a senior health adviser for the Oregon Health Authority, donned white and red clown makeup and a red tie with a polka dot shirt in the sombre clip.

In the bizarre video, Dr Poche announces statistics on recorded cases of the virus and deaths while wearing the costume and maintaining a straight face.

(A: What have I mentioned earlier about the straight faces of the old sci-fi movies. [Alan chuckles.] Now you're seeing all the politicians doing it now too.)

“As of today, there have been 38,160 cases of Covid-19

(A: In other words, not infections, not illnesses, but tests, you see.)

in Oregon, with 390 new cases being reported today,” she said.

(A: Well, if you put another few thousand tests out, you're going to find more, guaranteed, right. We know that. It doesn't mean they've got disease by the way or contagious or anything. But facts don't matter. A clown is telling you this here, right.)

She then goes on to discuss the state's death toll, adding: “Sadly, we are also reporting three deaths today, bringing the statewide total for Covid-19-related deaths to 608.”

(A: I guess that's when it all started. But again, they're putting everybody down as dying of it. If you have your, if your heart bursts with a massive infarction, and they then test you, ram a swab up your nostril and get a fragment of Covid, which lots of folk have got by the way, that doesn't mean you're ill or sick, or even got it. Then they'll put you down as, we've been through all this before ad nauseum, but here's a clown telling you, right.)

The costume was actually part of a discussion on celebrating Halloween safely during the pandemic.

(A: Hhhhh.)

Another senior adviser Shimi Sharief later appears in the announcement dressed in a cuddly animal onesie from the film *My Neighbor Totoro*.

(A: What... is it, are, have they open the gates of the asylum or something? What is this?)

The clip, which aired on 14 October, went viral on Twitter after Oregonian journalist Samantha Swindler (*A: Is this real? Samantha Swindler?*) called the production choice an “absolute nightmare”.

What is that movie, was it Stephen King was it, or, did the one that was, was it **It** or something, the clown one? The horrific clown thing? M-hm. Maybe the psy-ops teams brought this out to terrify the public, hm. Because it puts your mind into cognitive dissidents when you, here's a clown telling you about deaths, and smiling and getting happy and stuff, eh. This goes on and on about it. But anyway that's... That's it. I mean, it's... You're... Ggghhaaaad, you thought the past was occasionally crazy. N-n. Fft. There you go.

This one too is...

Oxford coronavirus vaccine is to get approval ahead of Christmas so it can be used for medics and the elderly

(A: Let's jab it into the elderly, right. [Alan chuckles.]

BEFORE final trials are finished, says professor who is leading the project - dailymail.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

So there's Oxford again at it. They're all at it, eh, to get the vaccines out there and... Oh, they'll be living pretty for the rest of their lives, these characters, eh, outside this, out of this thing.

In Canada they're killing folk, eh, if you're not social distancing.

Man gunned down outside Toronto LCBO

(A: That's the Liquor Control Board, that's where you get your marijuana in Canada. You buy it, literally the government runs it, eh. So the government is your dope dealer and your liquor dealer. I'm not kidding you, this is

real. The LCBO, that's where you go for your booze. And they have beer ones too, beer stores, but also have the liquor ones where it's all wine and scotch and so on. And marijuana, you know, that's where you buy it. That's where you go and get your Soma. So...)

WARMINGTON: Focus on social distancing in tragic murder - torontosun.com / 27 Oct 2020

Man gunned down outside Toronto LCBO after alleged social distancing dispute identified - ctvnews.ca / 25 Oct 2020

21-year-old man, eh? There ya go. It's an argument started off in the store because of social distancing. And maybe they were just in withdrawal for their drugs, maybe they needed the drugs badly or something, who knows, I mean that's... I tell you one thing though, every report I've read is amazing. The marijuana that's out now is really potent stuff compared to what it used to be, eh. There's definitely cases of psychosis from it, and I really mean that, you know, verified cases in some, with a lot of people now actually. It's getting worse. Getting worse with lockdown too as tempers fray. Here's another one...

Britain's BLEAK mid-winter: UK records 23,012 more Covid cases

(A: Remember Boris's boast to get, oh, so many millions a day tested? So naturally you're going to get this with these faulty tests, folks. Guaranteed. They can't lose with these spot tests, can't lose. They're guaranteed to get the results that they want. But cases are not illnesses. They're not infected either most of the people. And they're not ill. Do you understand? This is not a case. A case used to be somebody who was, had signs and symptoms of an illness. They don't. And again, it's, oh, the same thing, you're all going to DIE, oh my goodness, eh. Fft.)

- up 2,482 from yesterday - as 'Professor Lockdown' warns 'people WILL catch virus and die' if they are allowed to mix on Christmas Day - dailymail.co.uk / 24 Oct 2020

And

Watch: 104-Year-Old Woman Locked Down in Care Home Begs to See Family
breitbart.com / 24 Oct 2020

(A: I'm sure the elite are licking their chops with that one. They love it. And all the psychologists that are paid to brainwash you, they love this kind of stuff. They can stare at it, yeah, she actually looks like she's quivering there, you know, and all this, and let's see how the family across the way respond, between the barrier and all that. Psychopaths, psychopaths. There's more psychopaths in psychology by the way. Definitely in the behavioral department working for governments, more psychopaths, definite psychopaths working for them. No conscience at all. Hhhch.)

In a video shared on the Care Home Relatives Scotland group on Facebook, Mary Fowler says she is “very well looked after” at the Balfarg Care Home in Glenrothes, Scotland, but adds: “I want my family, though.”

“This is my right. (A: You see, that tells you she's an old person with, she still believes she's got rights.) Please help. It's cutting me to bits,” says the smartly dressed woman.

“I must see my kids. Time's getting on for me. I must see my children and make things like they used to be.

(A: And then she asks for help.)

Please help me, help me. Please, please help.”

Mrs Fowler has so far “only been able to have brief window visits from one of her children,” according to the Evening Express.

(A: They give you a video if you want to see it.)

And this... uugggghhhhh, this fishy character Nicholas Sturgeon...

First Minister in Scotland's left separatist devoted...

...left, far left. They're actually a front for the big world system. And they're *well* paid for it too. There's more money flowing into their paychecks, believe you me, then just from the country. Ooouuuuuuuuuuugh. So anyway, Nicola Sturgeon, I won't even read their stuff, because she's another psychopath. So there ya go.

And ha, I keep coming back to hate crime laws in Scotland.

This new ‘hate crime’ law is even more pernicious and worrying than celebrity critics like Rowan Atkinson and John Cleese realise - rt.com / 20 Oct 2020

John Cleese is talking about it and Rowan Atkinson and different people too, how ridiculous it is, as they get into your heads, ole mister Sunstein and your... You understand, why would you vote for governments that are paying people, paying PSYCHOPATHS to brainwash you? If you have rights and freedoms, you have the freedom to think for YOURSELF, and to STATE what you think for yourself to others if you want to. Not to be brainwashed into compliance for a much bigger agenda, that's using Covid as a front to bring it all in. And to destroy totally society and your way of life. And your ability to even feed yourself. That's what's going to go down. That's what it's supposed to. This is total war on the people.

Another one too, another article, I just want to say in Canada they just shoot you. There's another one, I mentioned this back in July or whenever it happened, during July. And it's south of me. It says...

Man fatally shot following mask dispute

(A: And of course after the police inquiry because the police do their own inquiries here...)

opened fire on OPP: Sources

torontosun.com / 17 July 2020

(A: Ontario Provincial Police it says.)

(A: Here's what it says at the top of it.)

“He was wearing camouflage and was heavily armed,” say sources.

(A: There's no independent sources here, except the police. [Alan chuckles.])

(A: 73-year-old man, right. It says...)

It started over an argument about not wearing a mask in a grocery store, but a 73-year-old Haliburton-area man was later shot

(A: They followed him, you see, got his license plate numbers. By the way, all the stores now have got, they're taking your license plate numbers, for any probable disputes, or, and even for this fakery of contact tracing. They want you to get all trained that, so everybody's going to get the chance to say, you know, you don't know it yet,

but you were in a place yesterday, we know you were there because we saw it on camera, and there's somebody, somebody in a 100 mile radius tested positive for Covid, so you've got to get locked down there for a couple of weeks. You're all going to get this. Not... To get trained. It's nothing to do with reality. You're all going to get trained, eh. Before... You see, they have regiments of troops, and they've got regiments of troops, the various people who were contact tracers, private corporations got billions dished out to them for this, and it was planned before the Covid came out. I did the articles before who was to get the contracts, and they were offered them LAST YEAR. [Alan chuckles.] So it's very tragic...)

“It’s very tragic but this easily could have been worse,” said a justice source. (A: *That's the police or a judge or something, after shooting the old guy.*) “We very easily could have had two dead police officers in this. It was that close. We are fortunate we don’t.”

Sources tell the Sun that after an incident inside and outside a grocery store in Minden, the man travelled to a property near Haliburton and was armed and waiting for the OPP

(A: *It was his own home I think, you know. It's assuming the police showed up...*)

to show up, engaging them with gunfire when they did.

“He was wearing camouflage

(A: *Well, in the wooded areas down where he was by the way, I think half the population wears camo, all the age groups do. It's the greatest thing if you're actually out, live in the country, because it's a bit rougher and more rugged for wear in the bush, there's no doubt about it. Especially when you're, when anything is, you don't wear anything, you know, city clothes in the country, you just don't do it. Hhhch, because white doesn't go well with mud, [Alan chuckles.] things like that. So he's wearing camouflage...*)

and was heavily armed,” say sources.

(A: *Hm. So there ya go. So they killed him.*)

Valu-Mart (A: *I guess that's one of the stores there.*) employee Tianna Frances told CBC the man “just got angry and didn’t want to” comply with wearing a mask and was making the point “if we didn’t have to force him and tell him that he couldn’t come into the store, nothing would have happened, really. He would have got his groceries and went along with his day.”

HE'D STILL BE WEARING CAMO THOUGH. You know. I remember the previous article said he was an *independent loner*. Well, he bought his place outright himself. He had the right to privacy. And if he wants peace and quiet, that's probably why he went to the country. Unfortunately the city had followed him there in a sense, didn't it. So, there you go. That's what they do in Canada. So be careful in Canada because they don't bother just censoring you and stuff. Well, they can censor you kind of permanently I suppose. There you go.

Anyway, I'll put some of these up. [Alan laughing.] I seldom read Canadian news. It's so communistically awful. It really is. And it has been since Pierre Trudeau, the father of Justin. Or the, well, whatever. And it says here...

Canada's Trudeau predicts 'tough winter' and says pandemic 'sucks'
news.yahoo.com / 27 Oct 2020

Canada's Trudeau predicts 'tough winter,' deaths top 10,000

OTTAWA (Reuters) - Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau on Tuesday predicted a "tough winter" in the face of a second wave of COVID-19 infections

(A: It's not. It's not infections.)

engulfing much of the country, and he channeled public frustration saying, "The pandemic sucks."

(A: He went to a good school.)

called it a horrific national tragedy.

(A: This is the guy who's, hhhch, like his dad wanted international communism. I'm not making that up. His dad literally was communist, you know. His dad led the Comintern group for Young Communists of Canada over to Moscow in 1952. That's why they made him Prime Minister of Canada eventually, because the future was to be communistic in a sense, using the Technotronic system for efficiency, for those who own you.)

Canada's case numbers have been rising triggering new restrictions to public gatherings, indoor activities in several provinces.

On Monday Canada recorded 4109 new cases.

(A: Because they're doing more testing, right. It says...)

"This sucks. It really, really does,"

(A: ...he says. Ttt. There you go, that's really good education, he says it twice. It really, really does, he says. Hm.)

A rare show of emotion and frustration from Trudeau.

Aggghh, I can't read anymore of that one, I'm sorry, you know. And let's see now. As I said before I'll put up the PDFs and that from the Scottish government and this prune, this Lord that they've got, this, his name is Campbell I think, Alastair Campbell who is putting this kind of stuff through on behalf of the guy who dreamed it up, a fella who I don't think he likes Scots very much. [Alan chuckles.] Who knows, eh?

It's so true, you know, I mean, when I applied to come to Canada the, it was a French-Canadian interviewed me in the console in Britain, in Scotland. They said to me, you know, he says, *you know you people aren't as welcome in Canada as you used to be*. And I never really, I said, what on earth, what do you mean? He just looked at me, eh. I thought, what happened that I didn't know about, eh? Of course, Pierre Trudeau had happened long before that, mind you, and they had changed the policies. I know they had changed the policies in Britain certainly, and at the United Nations, and they actually put a quota system of who was to get into Canada. Scotland was definitely on the very minuscule minority point for entrance, and that was a long time ago. But that's what he said to me, you know.

So I don't know if that would be classed as racism or not. But there ya go. It's depending who says things I suppose too, and who's judging it all, eh. That's why you can't have hate laws and things like that because it all depends on who's doing the judging. You might offend more folk who are real haters that are judging you, you see. That's how things work, eh, in this awful system that we're under. It's pretty disgusting, it really is, what's happening.

Once again too, I got to keep reminding myself, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Get the books and discs or just straight donations. You'll find out how to do it on the website. Make a list of all the sites I have. Because the war is on, and they've already said it, they're not going to allow folk to have contrary opinions to the officials. Even though the officials

keep changing their opinions. Even after the officials admit they were wrong and bring down Covid deaths, as opposed to, but then they go back up again and change their minds again. You see, this is the technique that's used, after 9/11 too, as I've said before, **until they have so many different conflicting opinions out there or factoids that nobody can make any sense of anything. This is deliberate.**

But again, use your own common sense and what you observe yourself. That's so important. Because this is an age, this is total warfare for different reasons than why they are telling you. Why would you lock down the world's... the WORLD'S economy? Hm? At the same time, stop all production, start rationing things, and eventually you'll have your rationing card. It might be electronic or whatever, but it's still a rationing card, what you're allowed to buy, when you buy it and all that. Where you can go. Look at Ireland right now with the lockdown. Look at England. The curfews and everything. Total warfare scenario. Total warfare scenario.

HOW DARE they do that to adults, eh! Curfews?! I guess the virus just, it might be more virile and will attack you more in the dark, maybe that's the whole thing, eh. You won't see it coming. [Alan laughing.] Utter bizarre nonsense.

Because you see, the intent of this after a year or two, or three or four, because this is to be on for years, you understand that? This is to be for years. This is not temporary. This is a whole agenda, a long-planned agenda that's being implemented, a total change of the entire structure of society.

I'm hearing in the distance by the way, hhhch, Chinook helicopters. I've mentioned it before, and this happened Friday, and then Saturday, in the middle of Saturday night, and then now. Chinook helicopters that are going to the north of me. They're army ones actually. Stacks of them, back and forth, back and forth. And I've told you before about the trains, they're taking... Most of the stores are either shut or bankrupt and closed, or forced to close, and empty. So the trains that go by every 10-15 minutes, these massive heavy trains night and day for the last few months are not going to the stores to restock them. Apart from that, there's very little north of me anyway. This is for massive bases for NORAD, etc. to the north and for continuity of government and so on. A few other ones they've got as well, that's what it's for. Massive stockpiles of food for years, actually, obviously. For them.

Hhhhh, well, there you go. That's a little bit of mentioning, remember, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, send a few bucks my way. It helps me tick along and I'll keep going, hopefully. Because things are going to get worse, and you really need some connection to what's really happening and think for yourself. And don't just give up and be terrified. It's good to feel a bit of anger here and there, about these swine, they are swine that are causing this and bringing it on, and the psychological operations units that are just psychopaths getting paid by *our tax money*. Why would you vote for governments that are doing this to you? How DARE they do that! And yet they're doing it. Because they've made war on you. They've declared total war on you. I hope you understand that. Right down to hate speech and what you can think in your home. Hhhhh! Yoi-yoi-yoi. Welcome 5G and Alexa and all the rest of it, eh. [Alan laughing.] You fools buy it all. GET RID OF THEM, folks. GET RID OF THEM! I'm telling you. There's other articles too, that *other* appliances are listening to you as well. But they've been doing that for years.

Half of Canadian small biz losing money daily in COVID second wave
torontosun.com / 29 Oct 2020

(A: It's just... second wave... Who's dropping, who's dropping dead here?)

Just when you thought it couldn't get any worse for small businesses during the pandemic.

A new survey by the Canadian Federation of Independent Business (CFIB) found the second wave of COVID-19 is hitting them harder still with new drops in sales.

(A: Well, no one's allowed to go out and get stuff, eh! And folk don't have the money, they haven't been working since about... February.)

As many as 51% say they are losing money every day and in places like Toronto and Peel Region, which are under new provincial restrictions,

(A: Again, they're doing this roaming kind of lockdown, so they get you, everybody gets a chance of getting locked down. To make you, convince you that you're all part of something BIG, you see. That's why they make you wear facemasks. If you didn't wear facemasks, you'd just forget it very quickly. You'd see the expressions on the people's faces. They're not sinister anymore. They don't see you as sinister. You can read the expressions and you read people and things are okay. But you forget about Covid, eh.)

it's as high as 70% who are suffering on a daily basis. *(A: ...of their income.)*

In particular, hospitality businesses like restaurants and hotels (76%) or arts and recreation businesses like gyms and venues (69%) were more likely to report further lowered sales.

“Small businesses still haven't recovered from the first wave

(A: It's not meant to. They're supposed to go out of business.)

of COVID-19 lockdown measures. In fact, 37% of all businesses across Canada report they are actually losing money every day they are open,” CFIB president Dan Kelly said in a statement.

(A: That's the way it's going to be, folks.)

“The new round of restrictions in several regions are already proving to be devastating to them, especially as new supports from government remain in the development stage,” he said.

What support is government going to give you? Supposedly it's all borrowed money they dish out. You understand, have you ever thought about where it all comes? Do folks think it's just *[Alan sings] pennies from heaven*, eh, that comes out of nowhere? Where d'you think government, whose lending *what*, really, to governments to give to you? Because they're not coming out with big, big, big trucks and armored vehicles for live cash to the government. Where... these moneylenders, what do they really give them, just blips on a computer screen? Because that's what it is, folks. But regardless, you see, it's to put you further and further and further in debt as you have to pay it all off for the government. Real or not real YOU'LL be forced to pay the not-reals off. *[Alan chuckles.]* Yep. Total, total, this is to be like a total war or, as though a bomb had been dropped, the atomic bomb or something, the kind of devastation they want, like, a PERMANENT CHANGE.

Belgium Health Experts Demand Investigation Of WHO For Faking Coronavirus Pandemic
greatgameindia.com / 24 Sept 2020

(A: I mentioned this one I think last week too.)

Medical Doctors and Health Professionals of Belgium have written an open letter to authorities demanding the investigation of WHO for creating coronavirus infodemic faking the pandemic. The following letter has made an impact on public health authorities not only in Belgium but around the world. The text could pertain to any case in

which states locked down their citizens rather than allow people freedom and permit medical professionals to bear the primary job of disease mitigation.

(A: Remember too, and it's so true, here they have all the psychological warfare teams going to attack anyone who puts out evidence to the contrary of this, of the propaganda that's getting lumped out by the media, that the media's getting paid by the government to put out. [Alan chuckles.] Remember this article, remember it, when the WHO, the WHO...)

When WHO Faked a Pandemic

Earlier, it was revealed that a Pornstar...

(A: ...and I remember reading it...)

...a Pornstar and a Sci-Fi Writer influenced WHO policies on Hydroxychloroquine with fake data.

(A: Remember they were putting it out?)

An obscure US healthcare analytics company has come under sharp scrutiny for the integrity of its key studies that were published in some of the world's most prestigious medical journals.

(A: Remember, I think even the Lancet I think used it.)

World Health Organization and several national governments changed their COVID-19 policies and treatment based on the faulty data provided by the company with a pornstar and a sci-fi writer on their payroll.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Well, I guess they were happy at their work, eh?)

An exclusive report by GreatGameIndia revealed how in 2009 WHO prematurely declared 'swine flu' (A: ...as well...) a pandemic (A: ...back then. Remember that one? It's, oh my God, you've all got to get your shots, and that fizzled out itself as well. And they were ticked off. That's why they demanded we all buy their vaccines, eh. Which, we didn't. And didn't want.)

which resulted in a surge of vaccine orders. (A: ...back then in 2009.) The rich and affluent nations were quick to purchase the vaccines for their people. Ironically, most deaths occurred not in Europe but in Africa and Southeast Asia.

(A: It fizzled out, that one too, the swine flu, eh. But anyway, this actually mentions here that Stewart Blume, this other author here...)

...Stuart Blume discloses that many of the most influential advisers, at both World Health Organisation (WHO) and national levels (A: ...and national levels, right...), **are paid consultants to the vaccine industry**

(A: So they're, the organizations that are pushing it all for you all to be very afraid and be terrified, are paid consultants to the vaccine industry. They're fronts.)

raising a very serious question – that the WHO might be working for the vaccine industry's interests and not the people – the reason why 10 years ago WHO faked a pandemic.

(A: ...the swine flu one. And they did too. It really fizzled out by itself without the vaccine getting used. I think it was also a test to see what they could improve with their terrifying, their war of terror and propaganda that they're using now. Anyway...)

OPEN LETTER

We, Belgian doctors and health professionals, wish to express our serious concern about the evolution of the situation in the recent months surrounding the outbreak of the SARS-CoV-2 virus. We call on politicians to be independently and critically informed in the decision-making process ...

(A: ...etc. etc.)

...there is no medical justification for any emergency policy anymore.

There you go, Belgian doctors. Facts don't matter, right enough, because this is the world, this is, a war has been declared upon the entire planet. Obviously. And yeah, you could start prosecuting the members of, say an example, the WHO and also the World Economic Forum. The WEF isn't just a little form that meets once a year. It's a massive enterprise with its own bureaucracy and everything, folks. We don't vote for it. We didn't elect them. They just dictate policies and use the organizations like the CFR to sign it into law.

Now, I'm sure everybody's heard about...

FRANCE ATTACK: Church sexton in Nice had throat slit while preparing for Mass
torontosun.com / 29 Oct 2020

(A: *The Notre Dame church again, eh.*)

There were few people around; the first Mass of the day was not due to start for another two hours.

But by around 9 a.m., a man armed with a knife entered the church and slit the throat of the sexton, partially beheaded an elderly woman, and badly wounded a third woman, according to a police source.

M-hm. And that's all they say about it, you never see any condemnation of the people who do it, you know. But how does that even happen in this day and age? You find with most of these murders and so on, people have made comments and statements themselves on social media of what they plan to do. But why would they go after a Church sexton? Well, it doesn't matter, does it? And that will be forgotten pretty quickly now, you know, there'll be no inquiry into that. Fft.

I mentioned before too, in *Great Britain*, Great Britain that's [Alan chuckles.] still having boat people come in, everyday mind you from all over the world. Nice boats too, they're disposable, they just leave it. It must've cost a fortune to buy them, whoever bought them. And they're put up in expensive hotels. They're given priority medical care too by the way. Folk in Britain can't get that, you know, even during Covid. But facts don't matter, you know, because if you complain you're a nasty person. This is from *The Star* and it says...

'It's eat or heat' –

(A: *I've mentioned this before, when the winter comes in, right, they accept now that folks die in their own home, the British people die in their own homes because they can't afford the fuel for winters. That's Great Britain, you know, the people who accept folk from all over the world, you know, there ya go, we're so nice. Because you're supposed to, again, the whole British island concept has been utterly, of just the people themselves, is to be demolished, completely demolished until there is not even a history to fall back on that will remind people in the future of who they were. I really mean this. I've read all their books and so on years ago. So...)*

'It's eat or heat' – The Sheffield families on the breadline

Families across Sheffield have told of their ongoing struggles to make ends meet after one generous city cafe provided them with hot meals and food hampers free of charge.

Butter Me Up on Queens Road is normally a 'greasy spoon cafe' according to staff member of three years Rachael Dawson, 44. But, over half term staff have been in the kitchen juggling the usual orders alongside preparing free school meals and packing hampers.

Mum-of-three Rachael had a personal reason for wanting to help. She said: "I have been on my *(A: ...something rather, I don't know what it could be, it begins with an a...)* a****. I've got a little girl who's four and two older kids and I know parents are going to be in a worse situation than I'm in.

"I've gone without food myself so the kids are fed. We've sat with quilts and hot water bottles because it was eat or heat."

(A: There you go, there's Great Britain.)

Rachael's daughter Caitlan, 20, a university student who works part-time at Butter Me Up, added: "I've been for a shower at my friend's house and been round for tea [to save money]."

The cafe has donated 22 food hampers full of essential items and non-perishables as well as household cleaning products.

They have also cooked 32 hot meals to be delivered to 12 families across the city on Wednesday. On Thursday, they will cook another 42 and a further 32 on Friday.

Rachael, from Meersbrook, said: "As a society we have got to stop this stigma about using a food bank or relying on someone to help.

(A: Isn't it sad the British folk, you see, feel ashamed having to go to a food bank. And yet they read the papers of what it's costing them to bring folk into the country all the time and put them up and so on. But they themselves are ashamed, and when they're hungry, to go to a food bank. There's psychological warfare, it even makes you ashamed, you see. Do you see that? Yep.)

"I keep seeing posts saying don't have kids if you can't afford them.

(A: You see, this is your WEF idea, you see, and the Club of Rome.)

I was financially stable with my own house. I ended up broke and I was working 40 hours a week struggling with child care."

She added: "It's usually those without kids who have no idea what a struggle it is."

Rachael's boss and Butter Me Up owner of three years Lisa Wheedon, 53, from Chesterfield, said: "With Rachel working here we've got the facility to do it. I think it's brilliant."

Rachael said: "Everybody contacting us is saying 'I'm so embarrassed, I've never done this before'. I've said please don't be.

It's the same thing I remember too, when the 2007/8 crash happened. Suddenly you had big documentaries made about the tent cities that were happening because the folks lost their homes. Thousands and thousands and thousands of them. With the extravagance of the banks and the cons they were doing with the mortgages, flipping mortgages as

though they were other commodities. Literally flipping them they were, 5, 6, 10 times a day per *house*. Until folk literally, all, they knew it was going to collapse, it was a greed frenzy, like a shark frenzy. Then the people themselves that had been enticed into these low-income mortgage loans and so on, all lost everything. Everything. Ended up in tent cities. Then you saw all these people too that were, as I say, businesses went under too and you saw these folk literally ending up at food banks utterly ashamed. Poor souls, you know. Yep.

Well, the same in Britain, you know. I was reading about one guy who had come into Britain years ago and it cost 500,000 pounds of taxpayers money to defend him against some crime that he had committed. Yyyyyyy..... Things are absurd now. But the folk in the country literally can't eat, a lot of them. They can't eat! Who cares about them?! Nobody does. Unless you start caring yourselves, and then you should start, again, like the Scots and all the rest of them, getting some gumption back, and some pride, and, you know, back in their humanity as humans instead of that shame, shame, shame stuff you've been brainwashed with for years. How disgusting that they can pick and choose who they want to make, to make to feel inferior and to destroy them. How disgusting.

Total war. You've got to stop this stuff and go after the folk that are doing this. Start arresting them. These are war crimes.

So hhhhh, it's rather sad what's happening. I've got more stories of people who had to go to the bank and so on, eh. So there you go anyway. Glenn Greenwald, the guy who, he helped Snowden the whistleblower a few years ago with the story I think and did a documentary. I think he may even be in the documentary too, not quite sure. But it says...

Intercept co-founder Glenn Greenwald resigns from the website (A: ...that he helped start up.) with scathing essay claiming editors 'violated his editorial freedom' by 'censoring' an article he wrote criticizing Joe Biden

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 29 Oct 2020

(A: I guess it was so much stuff came out on Biden's family, or the son anyway, that he came out with what's being put out supposedly as fact so far. But yeah, they're clamping down on anybody mentioning the money situation flooding into the Biden family through deals and so on. So yeah, he literally resigned from the Intercept.)

Glenn Greenwald has resigned from The Intercept...

...after an editorial that he wrote about Biden was censored supposedly. We'll see what happens there. It shows you that this censorship thing is never going to end either, it's going to get worse and worse. And it is astonishing, isn't it, that... Well it's not really astonishing, it's only astonishing if you believe the media was ever real. It's always been owned by big powerful interests, you know. As I say, people used to know that when I grew up, the elder folk knew that. They could tell them all, the moguls who owned the different newspapers, as an example in Britain. Even the miners, you wouldn't think, no. They were up on it all. They know who was who and what they were all part of, the establishment, and what you could believe or not trust or be suspicious of.

Because that's what you're supposed to do, be suspicious of things, as a sentient human being in a world where there's all these power plays going on all the time. And you know, the whole idea of the Sunstein idea didn't start with Sunstein. It was long before him. It's been on the go with, it was propaganda. Propaganda is an amazing thing. Governments run by using propaganda, and teams of propagandists and psychologists, etc. Yeah, we're here folks.

More so now with the Internet age. They can hire these miscellaneous faceless people by the thousands to, and train

them all, who to attack and who to go after and how, and then other ones to convince the public. You could get 500 emails a day if they want to try and sway your opinion, with these independent people. You'll think, maybe they're right sending you this and sending you that. You don't realize it's all from like an outfit, a section of an outfit that's paid to do this kind of thing, that's their job, that's what they're assigned to do is alter your opinions on things.

If you're an influencer, as they call it, you know, *social influencer*.... It's a bad name, eh? In other wars they would call you a quisling or something, you know, or you're on board with another *nation*, or a quisling type, oh, a *subversive*, a traitor even. But no, now if you don't go along with the propaganda, you're a *social influencer*. Hhhhhh! They go after social influencers which are not on board with them. They'll attack them ruthlessly of course and constantly through many, many, many different ways. This is war, you see, waged upon the public, and they're using your tax money to wage war upon you. This is like a foreign entity doing this, really, when you think about it. It's nothing to do with what you think your country is all about or what you pay your money for your taxes for.

Because it's a different agenda, a completely different agenda than the average person who live in the country will think about, or even understand sometimes. And they never hear of the agenda [Alan chuckles.] and the fact is that you're supposed to have no nation at all eventually. And the same organizations that then also put out social influencers, well-financed, the heroes of the opposition, which you will join, you see, and you follow them. This is old techniques of course; they've always done this. They heavily, heavily promote them. They'll sell the same things you're putting out there, but then they start bending the truth off into a particular direction, or back into the ridiculousness of politics as it stands today.

That's how you're neutralized. I've seen it happening over the last, over 20 years, the big changes in the promotion of different ones, to take over what used to be opposition to the system. That's how it's done, they go after opposition, and they create opposition, hhhch, their own opposition that appears to be *yours*, they speak for *you*, you understand. And they're *heavily* financed, and that's one of the little telltale signs about them too. So be very careful what you do. I always say this, you're given your Pied Piper's to follow. And they must put out legitimate stuff, information, to get you to start to follow. It's a little bit like rat poisoning, you know, 90 odd % of the rat poison, 85%, or 80% in fact they say is corn, and that little bit extra is the poison. That's how they sway you, for being the Pied Piper. So be careful what you do, who you... You shouldn't really follow people so much as think for yourself.

That's the whole point. That's why you're here, hhhch, is to think for yourself.

When you realize that 99.999% of everything in the world is there to dominate you, and dominate your thoughts, not, so that you can't even have your own thoughts, you know. Look at how much media is put out there to make sure you can't have your own original thought... unless you switch *everything* off in a day and start thinking for yourself. Not even, don't even look at a newspaper, nothing at all, and think about that, you see. **LOOK at the billions of dollars across the world spent daily to try and make sure that you [Alan chuckles.] never get a thought of your own in that whole day.** That's quite a program of war, I'd say. It's like I've said before, for every penny you earn, there's a thousand companies want it. That's why they do all this advertising.

But it's the same thing about thinking. For every minute of your day that you could be doing your own thinking, for yourself, you've got thousands of other organizations the newspapers and media of all kinds, and entertainment, trying to grasp your attention for that one minute. They want it. That's a massive war indeed, isn't it.

I love this article, it's, I can't stand Fauci, [Alan laughing.] I really can't stand the man. Because his eyes now, you can see he's getting nervous with his lies. Because he's just, you know, he's up to his eyes in collusion with corporations and industries that are profiting off this mightily. And he's been in the, he's been a bureaucrat for 50 years, you understand, eh. I-yi-yi. M-hm. So...

US Might Not See Life Get "Back To Normal"

(A: This is the guy who told you back in February that LIFE WOULD NEVER GO BACK TO NORMAL, but he says, it won't get back to normal...)

Until 2022, Dr. Fauci Warns

(A: ...he says in his latest declaration, you know, to the cattle down beneath him.)

zerohedge.com / 29 Oct 2020

So anyway, he's.... And you can't even believe that too. It's never to end. They've already said, the same man has said it too, the same man who told you not to wear a mask initially, and then demanded you wear a mask, and who said initially too that it probably wouldn't even effect America, and then he says it's going to devastate America. This guy, and again, the guy who literally is [Alan laughing.], really, I mean if you want collusion with corporations, you just look at this character here. Fft. Ahh. But yeah, it's a few weeks here and a few weeks there... Oh, another few weeks, and, oh, a few months here and there. And then... You're getting... You're... It's like putting the Judas goat down in front of the rest, eh, and you all follow the Judas goat. And they all pause a bit, and say, I guess we're okay now. It'll turn off the to the side, and then you end up going into the slaughterhouse. That's how they play you, eh, they put a Judas goat in front of you. So, Fauci, just a few weeks more, a few months more, oh a few years more, you know. Along you go, you see. And the same man that's already told you that vaccines probably won't stop you from getting it. Well, why are they going to mandate that you have it?

Let's think of it as a potentially possibly life-threatening thing, hm, a vaccine, that may kill you, that's what they said too, remember, that's what Bill Gates said, that THOUSANDS ACROSS THE WORLD MIGHT DIE OF SIDE EFFECTS and so on and so on. It was months ago he said, but he said it, he's on video saying it. But that's acceptable, you know. To him obviously. But not the people who are going to die. But I guess they don't matter.

But here's Fauci telling you too, you've got to take a vaccine, and you won't get out of your homes without a vaccine, you can't go any where without a vaccine. And then he tells you too that you'll need a whole bunch of these vaccines, not just one. Then you need frequent ones and boosters, etc. They want to give you all kinds of perpetual boosters for every vaccine out there by the way that's on the, that'll be your vaccine passport. Don't you get it? I remember years ago giving the talk on that very thing, when they talked about this, we really need some kind of, and I said one day you'll walk into grocery stores, this is like I don't know 1998 or 1999. I said you'll walk into grocery stores and alarms will go off because you haven't had your latest vaccine that's electronically monitored, because they're going to be monitored. I said that back then, and here you are now, digital passports could be on the go, without that alarms will go off, woo-woo. [Alan chuckles.]

It could, can people really believe, go along with this, you know... Oh, just a little bit more, and they tickle the cow's neck, you know, *just a little bit more*, and then they go WHACK on the backside with a big stick, and back to the neck again, *and a little bit more, come on*. Hhhhh. N-n-n.

And...

German Pfizer vaccine

(A: Remember, there was one of the guys who was the head of the research department, was it, was it the last week or the week before, from Pfizer, said he wouldn't take the vaccine. [Alan laughing.] But here's the company anyway...)

could be ready before Oxford-AstraZeneca injection and be given to Brits before Christmas

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 28 Oct 2020

There's a good Christmas present for you. Since you're going to be locked down anyway, and you can't get out of your homes, it's illegal, you know, by your masters, you know. Your master's voice. Remember, they used to have 'His Master's Voice' record company at one point, gramophones, record players and things like that. I think in my home we had one and it was called His Master's Voice, windup type gramophone records, record players. But they kept that logo and they put it on later players, eh, record players. But it was sitting there listening, so that bighorn that went to the dog's dear, well, that's what the media is to us.

That's what the government is to us now, you see. They're paying the media to lie and brainwash you. I read the articles tonight for goodness' sake, [Alan chuckles.] That's what basically it's telling you. Hm? His Master's Voice is telling you right to your ear hole to obey and do what you're told, eh, and don't have more than this. It really is, it's absurd declarations they're putting out there, and orders. It really is. It's almost like, maybe four people can gather in your home on a Friday afternoon as long as you only wear one slipper, you know, etc. This is how, and they're trying to see how much mental illness that they can cause. I'm not kidding you. *Massive* studies going on right now on how you'll comply, compliance can work, how they can make you do all kinds of bad things. Really.

Oh, this is again, to show you the predictive programming that's really lumped into all kinds of programs. This is how you get most of your brainwashing, and HOW to comply, and HOW to do things and how to copy and emulate and so on culture differences and changes. It's predictive programming. I came out with the term many, many years ago. This is, I've told you before, this **Songbird** movie trailer it says...

'Songbird' movie trailer about pandemic 'COVID-23' slammed by critics: 'Cashing in on human suffering'

[foxnews.com](https://www.foxnews.com) / 30 Oct 2020

The apocalyptic film follows a couple in 2024 that tries to meet during the pandemic

(A: Hhhhh. Poor souls, eh. This is from Fox news.)

[Alan speaking with increasing intensity.]

... "the mortality rate is **over 50 percent** and the virus kills at an accelerated rate" and "infected Americans are **forced from their homes and into quarantine camps**," according to Entertainment Weekly.

(A: Hhhhh, hhhhh, hhhhh, hhh, you see. You see how you're getting trained into this rubbish? Hm? So, it's being hammered. But it's probably getting funded, I bet it's funding from and our tax money going into that too.)

[Alan speaking with increasing intensity.]

"It's a dystopian, scary world, but it's a romantic movie **about two people who want to be together, but they can't.**"

(A: Hhhhhh. There you go. It says...)

"Talk about pure bad taste."

(A: But that's what they do in it. This is how you're brainwashed, folks, always using entertainment. They said

that at the European meeting on vaccinations that they had, and I put the link up there too. They discussed that, how they would USE ALL THE MEDIA AND PUT ALL THE DIFFERENT COVID IDEAS INTO, AND BEHAVIORAL CHANGES INTO FICTIONAL DRAMAS AND SO ON, JUST INSERT THEM IN LIKE THEY NORMALLY DO. Like they normally do. [Alan laughing.] Taking, you know, taking for granted they've got these agreements with them all. They pay for these inserts. They did that with **Coronation Street**, that was the greatest predictive programming system. Everything that was going to happen and planned for Britain they did it in fictional form in front of the public. And here's how Bear would adapt to this, or not adapt, and here's how his wife would adapt, and who would win on whatever the disagreement was going to be, and you know, that's how it's done. It also says here...)

AS CORONAVIRUS SPREADS, THESE LATE-NIGHT SHOWS ARE RECORDING WITHOUT AN AUDIENCE

Another person added: "This is quite possibly one of the s----iest (A: *I don't know what they mean, they keep doing these strange things, and that woman who talked about sitting on her a--*, I don't know what that, and this guy is on about the s---, s---iest...) attempts at cashing in on human suffering.

(A: *Maybe he means silliest, eh?! It must be silliest, I'm a nice person. And it says...*)

Whoever makes this movie should be ashamed. This isn't needed, nor wanted."

It's not meant for that. It's meant to indoctrinate you, and to *terrify* you, folks. Where fiction becomes your reality. When you hear Covid, oh my, you'll think of the movie, hhhhh, hhhhh, hhhhh, half the folk are dying, oh my God, eh. Yep. I tell ya.

So that's one of them. And then you have, remember this one too, it was...

24 (TV series)
en.wikipedia.org

24 is an American action drama television series created by Joel Surnow and Robert Cochran for Fox. The series stars Kiefer Sutherland as counter-terrorist agent Jack Bauer. Each season covers 24 consecutive hours in Bauer's life using the real time method of narration.

The show came out in 2001, you see, for after 9/11, eh. Oh, antiterrorism, oh my, these, look at all these government guys running, selfless, never sleeping, hunting down terrorists everywhere. But also got you used to the idea of no rights and citizens being monitored and so on. It was normalized through fiction. Hm? In Canada they came out with...

The Border (TV series)
en.wikipedia.org

(A: *Taxpayers' money again, eh. CBC television, the Communist Broadcasting Corporation, the government run. It had a few shows and says...*)

The first season had a total budget of 20 million dollars, with about 1.5 million dollars per episode.

...of absolute farcical scenarios. Suddenly everything was terrorism, we had a war on terror, hhhhh!, because the terrorists are creating a terror in the world. After 9/11. They even had one episode, the only one that I saw clips of, because I never watch TV and I was in someone else's place. But I saw clips and they had these Canadian jet fighters attacking the bridge that crosses into the US border there in Ontario, and STRAFING the bridge, that was in it too, to fight these awful terrorists that were just, you know, flooding over from the Middle East. That's what they were

obviously portraying, *oh, they're everywhere, everywhere they are, oh my God, yeah. Hhhhh!*

Again too, they desensitize the public that torture was okay, to get the truth out to save the rest of the people. Torture was fine. I remember one of the US ones they had the, they showed a guy and a leg, because they had to get the truth out of him before something exploded in the States. That was okay, go and torture them and shoot them and stuff like that. Fft. There you are. **The Border.**

So they always bring these propaganda things out when they're at war with us all, you see, and they want us to believe certain things and so on.

The West Wing (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

The West Wing is an American serial political drama television series created by Aaron Sorkin

Yeah. Hm. Fft. That aired from 1999. You see, they knew what was coming. As I've said, in 1998 in Canada we had Allan Rock's Omnibus crime bill, which was an antiterrorism crime Bill. Nothing had happened. Getting all ready for it, eh? And of course after 9/11 they just went into real-time, my God, eh, they saved the world. Well, the reason that they've saved us all is because you're not hearing so much of the terrorism now. You see, the drama has obviously worked, eh? [Alan laughing.]

Here's again what they put out, right. Again, a little bit of information is how they do it. Don't forget, the BBC again is getting money, and that's mainly funded by the government of Britain. It's a propaganda tool, the BBC, it always was. That's why it was created initially, you know.

Covid: Antibodies 'fall rapidly after infection'

[bbc.com](https://www.bbc.com) / 27 Oct 2020

(A: ...it says, eh. There ya go. So it goes on about...)

Antibodies are a key part of our immune defences and stop the virus from getting inside the body's cells.

(A: So again, that wonderful Imperial College of London, [Alan laughing.]...)

The Imperial College London team found the number of people testing positive for antibodies has fallen by 26% between June and September.

(A: Now, are they actually really testing the blood for antibodies? There's the first question you should ask, you know.)

They say *(A: They say, they SAY... This is all scientific.)* immunity appears to be fading and there is a risk of catching the virus multiple times.

The news comes as figures from the Office for National Statistics

(A: The same statistics I guess that Neil Ferguson worked for as well [Alan chuckles.] that gave you all the bogus stuff before with a whole bunch of disasters that have never happened before, even the mad cow disease.)

show that the number of Covid-19 deaths in the UK rose by 60% in the week of 16 October.

(A: Really? Really!? No, no. In October in Britain everybody with an upper respiratory infection who was elderly will get a chance, most of us will go this way by the way, always have done in the past, it's these kind of things that finish you off, when winter starts to come in, that's the bad time, the cold damp weather, especially in Britain. And they know this at the top, they can't fail with the game they're playing here, they'll just lump it in as Covid, you see.)

So the whole idea is, you see, antibodies aren't going to last that long, right. It's to get you ready for another vaccination. Not that that's going to last any longer either by the way. But reality's got nothing to do with it. The fact is, as was mentioned already, your T cells, there's different ones that actually keep like almost pretty well *blueprints* of antibodies, and they'll fade off after a while, unless they keep getting stimulated with being near the infection somewhere, you see. And you immediately start producing it, so you don't even get ill with it, you don't even know you've, you don't even know what most of your body is doing most of the time. Of course you don't. So it's normal. That's normal.

Or else you'd be choked up, as I say, with thousands of different kinds of antibodies that you're, because you're getting, there's thousands out there of viruses, and if the antibodies were perpetual, for instance, your blood would be clogged with them, instead of, you know, red blood cells, etc. So they switched them off to an extent, do you see what I'm saying? But they keep the blueprint of how to *immediately* mass-produce them, the antibodies, for that particular problem. That's how it works. That's all I'm saying about that particular article.

Another one too is interesting, this article here, because it's in quite a few of the medical magazines. It says...

Use of adenovirus type-5 vectored vaccines: a cautionary tale
thelancet.com / 31 Oct 2020

We are writing to express concern about the use of a recombinant adenovirus type-5 (Ad5) vector for a COVID-19 phase 1 vaccine study, and subsequent advanced trials. Over a decade ago, we completed the Step and Phambili phase 2b studies that evaluated an Ad5 vectored HIV-1 vaccine administered in three immunisations for efficacy against HIV-1 acquisition. Both international studies found an increased risk of HIV-1 acquisition among vaccinated men. The Step trial found that men who were Ad5 seropositive and uncircumcised on entry into the trial were at elevated risk of HIV-1 acquisition during the first 18 months of follow-up. The hazard ratios were particularly high among men who were uncircumcised and Ad5 seropositive, and who reported unprotected insertive anal sex with a partner who was HIV-1 seropositive or had unknown serostatus at baseline, suggesting the potential for increased risk of penile acquisition of HIV-1.

So this goes on to actually say that a particular type of, um, Covid 19 phase 1 vaccine study might make them more prone to acquiring HIV. M-m-m. Because I guess these things go into the CCR5-positive CD4 T cells, and affects them, affects them apparently, apparently here. I'll have to really look through this whole article here. I've got a few on this and haven't really gone into it. It's pretty recent.

Another one too, one of the doctors who came out against what's happening, the total lockdown, was Professor Sunetra Gupta. I think she was part of the Great Barrington group, I'm not quite sure, not quite certain about that. This is the Daily Mail...

A contagion of hatred and hysteria: Oxford epidemiologist PROFESSOR SUNETRA GUPTA tells how she has been intimidated and shamed

(A: Again, this goes right back to the Sunstein group and the 77th Brigade and so on, how they'd shame you, you

see...)

for backing shielding instead of lockdown

dailymail.co.uk / 30 Oct 2020

(A: They make you feel bad, BAD. Total war against the people, eh.)

Lockdown is a blunt, indiscriminate policy that forces the poorest and most vulnerable people to bear the brunt of the fight against coronavirus. As an infectious diseases epidemiologist, I believe there has to be a better way.

That is why, earlier this month, with two other international scientists, I co-authored a proposal for an alternative approach — one that shields those most at risk while enabling the rest of the population to resume their ordinary lives to some extent.

I expected debate and disagreement about our ideas, published as the Great Barrington Declaration.

As a scientist, I would welcome that. After all, science progresses through its ideas and counter-ideas.

But I was utterly unprepared for the onslaught of **insults, personal criticism, intimidation and threats** that met our proposal.

(A: Now, this is what the government's putting out against these folk, this is what's happening. The government is at war with the people, I hope you understand that.)

The level of vitriol and hostility, not just from members of the public online but from journalists and academics, has horrified me.

I am not a politician. The hurly-burly of political life and being in the eye of the media do not appeal to me at all.

I am first and foremost a scientist; one who is far more comfortable sitting in my office or laboratory than in front of a television camera.

(A: So she admits that she's actually left-wing...)

Of course, I do have deeply held political ideals — ones that I would describe as inherently Left-wing. I would not, it is fair to say, normally align myself with the Daily Mail.

I have strong views about the distribution of wealth, about the importance of the Welfare State...

(A: ...yada, yada, ya.)

But Covid-19 is not a political phenomenon. It is a public health issue

(A: No, it's not. It is a political phenomenon that's getting pushed by politics, government funding for warfare departments of all kinds including psychological war. That's definitely political.)

At the heart of our proposal is the recognition that mass lockdowns cause enormous damage.

(A: Well, we know all that stuff, right. What she does mention is that...)

The results — to name just a few — include lower childhood vaccination rates, worsening cardiovascular disease outcomes *(A: ...and that's true.)*, fewer cancer screenings *(A: ...and there's actually fewer cancer, remember the article last week, folk are dying at home in agony, and they can't even get pain medication, never mind get into hospital.)* and deteriorating mental health.

Such pitfalls of national lockdowns must not be ignored, especially when it is the working class and younger members of society who carry the heaviest burden.

(A: Well, they are to have no future as we know. Anyway, that's what you don't know yet. But she does go on to mention that the newspapers, even the Guardian, you know, the Guardian newspaper, which pretends to be left-wing, used to be a bad paper, but again, changed ownership again, I think, I think, I'm not certain on that, just a few years ago just completely changed. She mentions here that the Guardian...)

...The Guardian, which has repeatedly published opinion pieces making factually incorrect and scientifically flawed statements, as well as borderline defamatory comments about me, while refusing to give our side of the debate an opportunity to present our view.

I am surprised, given the importance of the issues at stake — not least the principle of fair, balanced journalism — that The Guardian would not want to present all the evidence to its readers.

Well, they're getting paid to go after anybody who is against the authorized opinion. That's just it, isn't it. Isn't that really what it's all about? I've already mentioned that they're getting paid, the government is paying them too, well, LIE. Never forget these times, folks. Never go, if some miracle happens and you go back to any semblance, including with the newspapers, of what used to be, don't ever forget the now, what's happening now. When you read any of these papers, **don't ever forget IT**. But it's not intended to ever go back to what you're used to. Never, ever. It's a whole new way. The great reset is the reset of how you live, even if you will live, according to who's going to run your world for you.

Another one too is...

Has Covid killed off the flu? Experts pose the intriguing question as influenza cases nosedive by 98% across the globe
dailymail.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

(A: It's almost disappeared, eh? And the surveillance data that they collect for the cases of flu, [Alan chuckles.] actually folk who have got the flu, right, not the ones that, oh, [inaudible], actually got it. So the surveillance is collected by the World Health Organization...)

'Surveillance' data collected by WHO shows how flu cases plummeted globally

-
That's from the *Mail on Sunday* it says here. But I guess they'll just tack them all into padding, you know, like they did before with the swine flu one, put them all down as flu, hm. They did that, I did the articles at the time on the radio, when I was doing the radio shows, and they actually said that, put them all down, you know, anybody coming into doctors with the sniffle or whatever, put them down as this particular flu. Allergies, eh, didn't matter. [Alan chuckles.]

Another one too...

N95 Respirators vs Medical Masks for Preventing Influenza Among Health Care Personnel: A Randomized Clinical Trial - pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 3 Sept 2019

It's a good article actually. You can go on and on with these tests on these particular masks and so on. That's from the PMC articles. I'll put this one up too for those who want to waste their life looking at what you already know. They're pretty well no use. Actually, they're dangerous, we know that too. Never mind the fact they can help suffocate you if it gets steamed up with your breath, eh.

How Google is 'SPYING' on you: Firm's voice assistant records and keeps conversations you're having around your phone when you least expect it

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 14 Nov 2017

(A: Well, you should know all that anyway, eh. It says...)

It lets users talk to their gadgets to search the web and interact with apps

(A: Well, use your hands and fingers for God's sake people. I mean, you're... Well, you can't help folk, they just fall into it, eh.)

Background chatter could be enough to trigger this recording process

(A: They do the same with your laptops and that. They came out years ago admitting, the government and the NSA actually go into your laptops and turn them on occasionally to listen to what you're talking about in your homes. This is... Do you still believe you had any privacy at all? Do you believe you're Andy of Mayberry, you know, everything is just wonderful and goody-two-shoes? Wake up, folks, and get rid of these, get rid of this stuff that's shackling you. Hm?!)

Visit Google's My Activity

Because they've all got their different types of ways of spying on you. That's what the computers are all about. That's what your cell phone is for too. They count on you all having cell phones so they can track and trace you, that's also going to be your passport and everything else. Don't leave home without it. Or you'll be arrested. And again another one, another one of the same thing I mentioned earlier...

New CDC Study Finds Majority of Those Infected with COVID-19 'Always' Wore Masks - [californiaglobe.com](https://www.californiaglobe.com) / 13 Oct 2020

...ALWAYS wore masks. I'll put this one up too, this article here as well. That's from the *California Globe*.

US troops ready to take on China over disputed Senkaku Islands

[thetimes.co.uk](https://www.thetimes.co.uk) / 30 Oct 2020

(A: Do you know about that one too, eh? It's hyped up a bit. I don't really worry about it.)

American troops in Japan are ready to land on the disputed Senkaku Islands to fight off a Chinese invasion, a senior general has said, in the most explicit US commitment so far to defending the territory.

I'll put this one article up. And there's another article too, if I can find it, I'll put it up as well, where the Chinese general is saying, they're not going to take it anymore and blah blah blah, and did a bit of swaggering, etc. As they all flex their muscles. Because remember, China is supposed to take over from the US as the policeman of the world, that's what it was set up to do. And it was SET UP to do, folks, by outsiders. [Alan chuckles.] And as the US goes down, well, they have to take over, you see. N-n-n.

Also, again, they're doing their shopping early, Christmas in Philadelphia.

Philadelphia sees second night of riots, looting in response to police shooting - [nypost.com](https://www.nypost.com) / 27 Oct 2020

And it's not a response to it. You don't go looting because someone gets shot. You know?

And,

Trump Offers To Send National Guard.

Well, he always offers and offers and offers. And,

The Police Union, the Cops Had No Choice in Shooting an Armed Black Man

... it says. I think he had a knife, I don't know.

What's interesting to me is what they loot, you see. They already know what they're going for and who they're going to rob and all that. Like they have with previous ones, you know. And...

Looters Can Be Seen Lifting The Store's Metal Gate For All Others To Enter And Leave, Some With Arms Full of Shoeboxes.

Now, they did a shoe store too with these Footlocker popular, I guess, sneakers, whatever they are, I have no idea. But you used to, you know, this is nothing like communism looting at one time where they could rile folk up, because they didn't have food to eat, so they get them riled up. Communists used to go after charities that tried to feed the poor, and they'd actually brutally assault them and break their arms and heads and everything else. Because they wanted to intensify the misery to get the folk to be *the people's army* that they could use, you see. You always get used by communism, this idea of communism, and this other big front group, you always get used, folks.

So, helping folk was taboo. And you had to attack folk that were helping, that might alleviate their hunger pain or whatever. But in this day and age, I remember reading too, that they would never have the old-fashioned communist revolutions where folk wanted heat, like the one I read in Sheffield, and food and so on, just basic stuff. Now they want... they want... [Alan chuckles.] they want the brand name logo stuff, you know, and the fancy shoes that are the latest in things, and their sneakers, and their big, massive TV sets and stuff. That's what they're stealing.

So it's a different kind, isn't it? *Ah, I'm protesting, I'm going to take this big massive television set out there* and, they bring a U-Haul up in fact, [Alan chuckles.] where they planned in advance to have U-Hauls come up to the stores, and they can refurnish their homes I guess. So they use the protests for their early Christmas shopping I guess, eh. I'll put this one up too for those who don't even know what's going on.

And also, I'm going to put up the CDC, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention...

U.S. Influenza Surveillance System: Purpose and Methods - cdc.gov

They actually show you it here, the actual purpose and methods. If you really dig deep into their declarations recently you find that they admit that they've stopped even monitoring [Alan chuckles.] the flu... because it's all getting lumped in obviously with the Covid.

Another thing to watch for with the vaccinations, it's called...

Transverse myelitis

mayoclinic.org

(A: Because it's already broken out with some of the test subjects for the Covid shots, eh. You remember the woman with the spine, she had become paralyzed and so on.)

Overview

Transverse myelitis is an inflammation of both sides of one section of the spinal cord. This neurological disorder often damages the insulating material covering nerve cell fibers (myelin). *(A: ...the myelin sheath.)*

Transverse myelitis interrupts the messages that the spinal cord nerves send throughout the body. This can cause pain, muscle weakness, paralysis, sensory problems, or bladder and bowel dysfunction.

There are many different causes of transverse myelitis,

(A: The favorite cause they put down these days is, as things increase, they put it down as multiple sclerosis, you know, that's a good way of getting around anything else that caused it. But they do admit that after vaccination some folk get it, you know. It can leave you with major, sometimes with major disabilities and so on. Nasty thing indeed.)

Pain. Abnormal sensations. Weakness in the arms and legs. Bladder and bowel problems.

(A: Etc. This is from the Mayo Clinic by the way, you know, this article. And they always put down at very, very end, after all the other things, you know...)

can happen after vaccinations.

Fft. Yep. Well, there ya go. But it doesn't matter. I mean, they can do that with the vaccinations, and they've all got immunity from prosecution or getting sued. Isn't that wonderful. M-hm.

Dementia, I was thinking again, Sean Connery, 90, you know, dying there. And his wife I think said that, you know, he died peacefully in his sleep. And she kind of gave the impression that he was, what he really wanted, you know, he didn't want to go the way he was going with it. Because again, he had dementia to an extent, I don't know how bad it was. I was thinking about that too at the time. But here's a bit of dementia patients here, this article. Again, they've got bioethics coming into it and how they're going to treat society now. They're doing it already of course.

Dementia patients 'are being given "archaic and dangerous" anti-psychotic drugs to keep them sedated during lockdown putting them at risk of early death', as grandmother, 86, dies six weeks after starting medication

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Oct 2020

(A: It gives you the woman and so on and what happened to her.)

Experts say the medication carries risks of premature death and is used to treat behaviour and symptoms including aggression and agitation.

Until this year the use of the drugs had fallen over fears over whether their dangers outweighed any benefits.

But the coronavirus pandemic has seen prescriptions for the treatments rise as medics have looked to keep some patients sedate during the crisis.

They used to always do that too, once you got into the old folks' homes would put them on heavy-heavy duty antipsychotics, in fact. They would just sit there in their, they would strap them into one of those chairs, you know, with the little table bit that slots in. They would be drooling, you know, with, haloperidol used to be a popular one for drugging them, and eventually they get inhalation pneumonia, you know, because that's what happens, your reflex, swallow reflexes go a bit weird and you inhale anything you drink or even your own saliva into the lungs, and in comes bacteria with it naturally, and you die. Of course today they'd probably put it down as Covid.

But these things have been happening. You know, you'd better start looking at what's been happening to humanity, folks. You've got to start doing it. Because eventually it's going to be your turn. And what kind of world are you leaving for others to live in and to get born into? A hell on earth, hm.

So, once again I'll put up a little bit on Sean Connery, and an era gone by, you know. It's all fiction of course, and I would say it was easy enough acting really, to say a line here, stand here, say this, blah blah blah, good cash for that, he was at the right place, right time. And good luck to him. But it's an era gone by.

From bricklayer to 007: Sean Connery enjoyed 50 year film career but he will undoubtedly be remembered as the first – and some say definitive – James Bond - dailymail.co.uk / 31 Oct 2020

So anyway, what I'm saying to you is, you've got to start looking after yourselves and speak, you've got to speak out. A hell on earth is coming down fast, drastically.

Drastic plan by folk who've decided that they are your betters. The Club of Rome remember, and I've read their articles even from their own books too, like **The First Global Revolution**, and other articles that would, even the recent ones too, but they've always said that their purpose was to replace society with a different system. Because DEMOCRACY DIDN'T WORK, THEY COULDN'T GET BIG THINGS DONE FOR PROGRESS WHEN THEY HAD TO CATER TO INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND SUCH. That's technocracy, you see. And now they're dancing, the CEOs are dancing about the fact that, and don't forget the CEOs and all these characters in this Club of Rome all also belong to the WEF, World Economic Forum, and the United Nations. It's one big club, same folks.

The CEO of the Club of Rome said that, she said, WE CAN GET ALL THESE, LIKE THE SUSTAINABLE AGENDA THROUGH UNDER COVID, she says, WE WON'T LET BUSINESSES OPEN UP UNLESS THEY ARE GOING TO BE GREEN AND SUSTAINABLE, ETC. AND ESSENTIAL. Well, here you go. Your betters planned a whole different future for you, and they didn't even have to consult you. Because they're using terror under a pandemic to do it for them. They've got all these psycho warrior organizations, psy-ops really, there to attack all of you when you try to put facts out there. There's democracy in action. And this is just the start of it.

Once again, remember folks you'd better really start getting a little coterie's of, if you've got family, make up your differences with them. If you've got friends, make up your differences. Because you're all going to need each other shortly to get through the hell that's coming down. And don't forget, this lockdown is the next part, nothing to do with reality, that the reality is, it's total war on you for compliance into the new system. But they've said that this is going to be worse than the first one. Step-by-step, conditioning, acceptance, conditioning, acceptance, and you keep going into the next and the next and the next, you see. It's going to be a lot worse.

So you'd better have little groups to help each other out to get around, the little ways and so on, to make sure you can

get what you need for even *basic survival*. I really mean that. Because they want to introduce rationing. Not just curfews and so but rationing. That's the real plan, folks. Complete war scenario as though as they say the atomic bomb had dropped across major cities, to bring you onto your knees until things are going to be hard to get, and you will praise them, and you'll obey them and you get your little apps on your phone so that you can get your rice crispies or whatever you eat, you know, [Alan chuckles.] your cornflakes of some kind or another regardless of brand. Yeah.

That's what they want, to train a whole new system into being. And they're going to force it one way or... **Unless you fight back.** And if you want to fight back, the first thing to do is start **opening your mouth**. It's kind of like **V for Vendetta**, the word didn't start off by just the crowds going towards parliament and saying no, we've had enough. It started with one person putting information out and the rest started following, and then you spread it *by mouth* to each other. That's how you do it. That's how, until, once enough folk do it, they can't stand, they have to give up. Eventually.

That's in the manuals by the way for Antifa revolution. [Alan chuckles.] To take over they must undermine all the agencies of society. The idea is also to get the populace to be passive and do nothing, and to try to win over some of the police and some of the military, etc. Because the whole battle is over, who's going to control the populace, you see. But they actually admit to different things, if you can't get control of the populace, or if the populace won't comply one day, it's like the Stasi in East Germany, they just have to just give up.

If everybody's going to say screw you, what are you going to do? You can't arrest them all. There's no where to put them all. You can't use the excuse that you're serving the people when the people don't want you. You see? So remember all of this. They always say small things happen, you know, that end up into be *giant* things. That's how you start.

And spread the word because you've got to spread the word. And be careful too. Don't lose your temper with folks. And don't expect everybody to agree with you either. Because if you do that, d'you have an idea of democracy, hhhch? But folk who don't, who will listen to no other opinion except authority, are gone. They're goners. And they will go along and be the ones who, um, the little quislings that turn everybody else in, you see. *You should arrest so-and-so, they've got wrong think, yeah, they're putting out fake stories. You know? They said that the flu cases are down, oh yeah, where did they get that from?* The CDC. *Oh really?* Hm? Fft.

[Alan chuckles.] You see, it's not meant, in the propaganda war it's not meant that you win when they run it all, you see. That's what I'm saying, facts don't matter and eventually there's no point in arguing the facts when they've declared total war. The World Economic Forum has said it, this is the global reset. This is the whole agenda for the 21st century, Agenda 21. You had agenda 2015, that's one part of it, every 15 years or so, and then 2030 is the next one. But it's all segments of what must be accomplished step-by-step right up through this entire century. The end of the family unit. All the old communist ideas. The end of private housing, ownership. The end of private vehicles. A vegetarian society by the way. But for the general you, general public, no meat for you, no high protein for you. Nope. Austerity for you. I gave talks on Agenda 21 *yeeears* and years ago from their own website and with their publications. I said too, they'll use all their communistic techniques to have you comply in a collectivist society.

When they tell you to turn out for *your* community, I'm sure there's guys like Cass Sunstein saying you're a bad citizen if you don't turn up for the, for today, for the special rights for the whatever it happens to be that day. You have to turn up. That's what they did in the Soviet system. George Orwell had it, you know, you had to join the crowd to go and watch the prisoners getting caught, and say, *hang them, hang them*. When you're told to you have to attend meetings

to show you're a good citizen, you see. As they screw with your brains.

So, it's up to you, they've declared war on you. The media is all getting paid to go along with it, and call everybody else fake, as they employ professional liars and psychologists and mind tinkerers to go after people to defame them, etc. When they've got evidence of facts which are contrary to the war that's on them, that's been waged on them by their own governments. Quite an amazing time, you've got to admit it, to watch these agendas being forced in under a guise. Amazing times to live in. Or to exist in.

Every generation gets its war that they're forced into and forced to go off and fight and get killed for. Or else, have banks collapsed, you know, and reduce to utter poverty. Or else something like this, you see, a Covid idea for the great reset, the reset of everything right down to the definitions of who will rule you, should bioethicists decide when you should die, or if they even need you for society's sake and the betterment of society, or the detriment, depending on your personality, etc. This is astonishing stuff getting churned out by the foundations, and Harvard and Princeton and all these big universities on board with them all, getting paid by the same donors, you know, the GATEkeepers, [Alan chuckles.] etc.

Quite amazing, isn't it? And folk think they're in a free democratic system. Even if it's Republican, the States, which it's supposed to be. But again, you know, you should read **The Hard Road To World Order** by the guy in the Council on Foreign Relations from years ago, I keep putting up that one. When he talked about THE WAY TO GET AROUND THE CONSTITUTION, AND THEY'D JUST IGNORE IT. RATHER THAN HIT IT HEAD-ON AND THEY ARGUED LEGAL POINTS WITH THEM, JUST IGNORE IT, GO AROUND AND OVER IT, MAKE NEW LAWS AND REGULATIONS THAT ARE SIMILAR, ALMOST THE SAME, until the folk forget you've got the original one written, and they'll start to adopt the new ones that are changed bit by bit until literally, they've literally tossed it to the side like, again, say once again, Bush Junior said, WELL IT'S JUST A PIECE OF PAPER. Eh? Here you go.

The great reset, eh. It's up to you people. But the first thing is always, don't wait for government to help you. **You'd better start organizing to help yourselves to get through this.** Because they really mean bringing you into complete austerity, which is poverty. And folk when they're hungry will tend to do whatever they're told eventually. And they know the segments of society that will comply first and foremost, they aim their ads at them, they admit that too, the ones who want safety more than others. They know what genders will do that too. They've got it all worked out, folks, by the mind war specialists, you see, the psychopaths that your government is paying to terrify you.

Well, that's it for me tonight. Remember, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, send a few bucks my way. And stay well, as best you can. Don't be terrified, folks, you're not out of the action just yet. But you've got to help each other. And get ready with basic stuff if you can. And if you've got things that other people need, that you know that they need and folk need them, help them out now. Start helping them out now. It's a good idea. Do what you can.

Because you're all going to need each other shortly. You will. Again, you have to set up your own little organizations, too, watch out for government spies. Hhhch. Do you think these tracers are just tracing? No, they're spies, folks. These are not, if this disease would supposedly end tomorrow, they're not going to abandon these things. These operations are here to stay. These tracers are going to be out in society all over the place. Just like, this is, don't get confused by the names they give them. It's the same scenario as you had through communism, and Stasi. The Stasi had thousands, millions of them actually in employment of the Stasi, honest civilians. They could have other jobs too, but they would get paid extra to spy on other people. It's all here. It's all here.

So question people. Be careful. Don't take everybody at face value. But for basic decency, common decency, help each other out. And they will help you out when times get really, really tough. Hopefully. Some won't, you know. People are people, but that's the only way to get through bad times.

For myself from a very cold, and I mean my temperatures for the last few nights has been, I think on Friday night it, well actually it was on Saturday morning, it was 10°F. That was my temperature. It's already here, the winter. So it's not going to be a pleasant winter at all. My chipmunks left early. They were the first, it's almost like an agreement, they all went into the holes at the same time and that was them, gone for, that's them in for winter. That was about maybe almost 2 weeks ago. It's just so sudden, they'd all agreed, that's it then. They knew what was coming, [Alan chuckles.] the first frost and so on. Well not the first but maybe the hardest ones. But as I say, it was 10° the other night there. And it will probably just rain on and off with cold freezing rain until the snow comes in. That's how it often happens here.

So as I say, stay warm, those who've got warmth. Think about it too, there's folk in places like Britain who've paid into their pensions and everything, who died because they can't afford heating. As they get lambasted for being nasty people, you know, they've got to just give up their culture altogether, eh, by the brainwashing experts. Hmmmmm.

I-yi-yi. Help each other out because you're going to need it. Eventually it will be your turn to get help too. This is a long haul here, folks.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

WHO Taps 'Anti-Conspiracy' Crusader to Sway Public Opinion on COVID Vaccine
childrenshealthdefense.org / 23 Oct 2020

How SAGE and the UK media created fear in the British public
evidencenotfear.com / 27 June 2020

Nine COVID Facts: A Pandemic of Fearmongering and Ignorance
ronpaulinstitute.org / 28 Oct 2020

Singapore halts use of flu vaccines after 48 die in South Korea
telegraph.co.uk / 26 Oct 2020

Britain's BLEAK mid-winter: UK records 23,012 more Covid cases - up 2,482 from yesterday - as 'Professor Lockdown' warns 'people WILL catch virus and die' if they are allowed to mix on Christmas Day
dailymail.co.uk / 24 Oct 2020

Oregon health official dressed as clown while announcing coronavirus deaths
independent.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

Oxford coronavirus vaccine is to get approval ahead of Christmas so it can be used for medics and the elderly BEFORE final trials are finished, says professor who is leading the project
dailymail.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

German Pfizer vaccine could be ready before Oxford-AstraZeneca injection and be given to Brits before

Christmas

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Oct 2020

Man gunned down outside Toronto LCBO after alleged social distancing dispute identified

ctvnews.ca / 25 Oct 2020

WARMINGTON: Focus on social distancing in tragic murder

torontosun.com / 27 Oct 2020

Man fatally shot following mask dispute

torontosun.com / 17 July 2020

104-Year-Old Woman Locked Down in Care Home Begs to See Family

breitbart.com / 24 Oct 2020

This new 'hate crime' law is even more pernicious and worrying than celebrity critics like Rowan Atkinson and John Cleese realise

rt.com / 20 Oct 2020

Controversy Continues over Hate Crime Bill in Scotland

nregister.com / 30 Oct 2020

Independent review of hate crime legislation in Scotland: final report

gov.scot / 31 May 2018

Canada's Trudeau predicts 'tough winter' and says pandemic 'sucks'

news.yahoo.com / 27 Oct 2020

Half of Canadian small biz losing money daily in COVID second wave

torontosun.com / 29 Oct 2020

Belgium Health Experts Demand Investigation Of WHO For Faking Coronavirus Pandemic

greatgameindia.com / 24 Sept 2020

FRANCE ATTACK: Church sexton in Nice had throat slit while preparing for Mass

torontosun.com / 29 Oct 2020

'It's eat or heat' - The Sheffield families on the breadline

thestar.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

Intercept co-founder Glenn Greenwald resigns from the website with scathing essay claiming editors 'violated his editorial freedom' by 'censoring' an article he wrote criticizing Joe Biden

dailymail.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

US Might Not See Life Get "Back To Normal" Until 2022, Dr. Fauci Warns

zerohedge.com / 29 Oct 2020

'Songbird' movie trailer about pandemic 'COVID-23' slammed by critics: 'Cashing in on human suffering'

foxnews.com / 30 Oct 2020

24 (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

The Border (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

The West Wing (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

Covid: Antibodies 'fall rapidly after infection'

bbc.com / 27 Oct 2020

Use of adenovirus type-5 vectored vaccines: a cautionary tale

thelancet.com / 31 Oct 2020

A contagion of hatred and hysteria: Oxford epidemiologist PROFESSOR SUNETRA GUPTA tells how she has been intimidated and shamed for backing shielding instead of lockdown

dailymail.co.uk / 30 Oct 2020

Has Covid killed off the flu? Experts pose the intriguing question as influenza cases nosedive by 98% across the globe

dailymail.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

U.S. Influenza Surveillance System: Purpose and Methods

cdc.gov

N95 Respirators vs Medical Masks for Preventing Influenza Among Health Care Personnel: A Randomized Clinical Trial

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 3 Sept 2019

How Google is 'SPYING' on you: Firm's voice assistant records and keeps conversations you're having around your phone when you least expect it

dailymail.co.uk / 14 Nov 2017

New CDC Study Finds Majority of Those Infected with COVID-19 'Always' Wore Masks

californiaglobe.com / 13 Oct 2020

US troops ready to take on China over disputed Senkaku Islands

thetimes.co.uk / 30 Oct 2020

Philadelphia sees second night of riots, looting in response to police shooting

nypost.com / 27 Oct 2020

Transverse myelitis

mayoclinic.org

From bricklayer to 007: Sean Connery enjoyed 50 year film career but he will undoubtedly be remembered as the first – and some say definitive – James Bond

dailymail.co.uk / 31 Oct 2020

Dementia patients 'are being given "archaic and dangerous" anti-psychotic drugs to keep them sedated during lockdown putting them at risk of early death', as grandmother, 86, dies six weeks after starting medication

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Oct 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 25th, 2011 (#797)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 25th, 2011:

"What is Truth?" -- Pontius Pilate:

**"Middle-East "Popular Uprisings" a Very Old Plan
Designed by World Owners, the Moneybags Clan,
Who Run Trilaterals, CFR and United Nations,
World Bank, IMF, NGOs and Foundations,
Bush Sr., New American Century, Minds Twisted,
Had Countries to Be Conquered Already Listed,
Now Obama Continues 'tween Fearful Disasters,
To Plunder Nations, Pleasing His Masters,
The U.N. Found Breaking Non-Intervention Rules,
Treating Members as Lackeys and Tools,
World's Been Corrupt Since Money's Invention,
Giving Truth to Public is Never an Intention"**

© Alan Watt March 25th, 2011

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 25th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, **INTERNAL** *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of March, 2011. I'll get it out of the way, as I always do, for newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and help yourself to the audios, which are all available for free download. And remember, too, all those sites too listed on the .com page there are the official sites. They all carry the transcripts, as well, in English, of a lot of the talks I've given. Not all of them, but a lot of them. And you can download those for print up too. If you want ones in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also on the .com site there on the front page. And you'll find a variety to choose from, a variety of other languages to choose from for print up. So, help yourselves. And remember too,

you're the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on sponsors, and I don't bring on guests who sell, because that's how hosts generally make their money, from these people. I'm going a different road, of course. It's a suicide road, really, but again, as I say, I belong to Scotland, that's the champion of lost causes. And you always have a bit of faith in humanity, hopefully, that they'll listen to something which doesn't go through the usual sales pitch, after terrifying people. That's a sad truth, in business, but that's how it's done. And I prefer not to do it.

The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers, directly to RBN for this show, this program I should say. And it pays for the broadcast time, and their staff and equipment and their bills. So, help me out with mine. You can buy the books and the discs I have for sale, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. From the US to Canada, you can also use a personal check or international postal money order, or you can use PayPal, and you'll see the button on the .com site. If you do an order, just use the button and follow it with an email and your address and order, and I'll get it out to you. And some people just send cash. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and then again, PayPal to order through the donation button. And also, straight donations, believe you me, are certainly, certainly welcome, because this is expensive, and it's not a one hour. People think I do nothing but a one-hour show every day. It's not a one-hour show, or even talk, an educational talk, it's an all-day effort, and it's seven days a week, as you keep up on everything that's happening, and go beyond it even. Because, more important, you realize what the big picture happens to be, not the little bits you get out of news that try to keep it all unrelated. So, help me out, as I say, and hopefully we can go on for a bit longer.

We talk about this, it's not just an emerging World Order, that George Bush Sr. talked about, and lots have talked about it since, heads of state and so on, it's a completely new way of living, a restructuring of the whole world systems into one system, under the guise of democracy. Although, they're telling us, the same guys are telling us in Orwellian terminology, that we're post-democratic, and that the system they're bringing in now is authoritarian. It actually already is authoritarian, and has been openly since 9/11 happened in most countries across the world. And they have a lot more plans to bring about, because this is a very old agenda. It took centuries in the making. You'll find hints of it in the old philosophers that existed around the 1700s, 1800s, into the 20th Century, who liked to scribble about their big plans for the future, and how they'd bring out a practical way that everyone should live, run by experts and scientists, as they destroyed the old religions that had to go. They usually called them superstitions. And they said that scientists would take over, the proper way, that we should be ruled, basically, with also the basic understanding that the common people were simply too ignorant to rule their own lives in peace and quiet, or safety. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about this world that's not just coming into view, as Papa Bush said, but it's actually here, and we've been living through the new authoritarian system, with so many laws getting pushed from a federal level, right down to the local levels, just one after another, you can't keep up with it. And I mean that literally. There's so many, you can't keep up with, when you see what's happening across the board, and I mean in any country either. They're all happening in sequence across the world, these same laws come out. And of course, there's obviously an operating head that thinks it all out, and panels that meet together internationally to decide to go ahead with the same system in every level of government, or governance, as they like to call it these days. And there is, of course. There's no doubt about it. And we know we're under a system that comes through something called the United Nations, that was set up really at the end of World War II, and it's now taken over pretty well all lawmaking abilities, and through treaties, binding treaties they call them, and the politicians that you elect have been signing agreements with more and more treaties for years to implement them, all the way from building codes to water runoffs, to all kinds of things, and even putting down the set fines that we should get across the whole world if we don't comply. They can actually fine whole countries, even through various trade organizations, like the World Trade Organization, if your country or private corporation fails to let another country come in and pay below the minimum wage rates for your people. If you say, well, you can't come in here because of that, they can actually fine you, and it's happened already. And our countries are using our tax money to pay the massive fines. Britain especially has been hit with one after another, because they have the World Trade Organization, and they have the EU Super Parliament on top of them too.

This is what's called the just, fair society, where the big rod just hits the guy at the bottom, and you just pay up. And that's what government really is. Government is force, of course. And so is law. They run through what they call

law, or they pretend to run through law, and they use force. First it's intimidation to comply, and then force is applied if you don't, if intimidation doesn't make you go along. That's what it's always been about. And we're trained like animals, really, with lots of neuroscientists, working along with governments today. They've been working along with them for years, before they called them neuroscientists, and the big marketing companies have been working hand in glove, prior to that, because they're the experts on human behavior and mass psychology, and it's worked very well for them, in fact. That's why all your government propaganda comes through these expert companies.

Now, Japan, of course, we know has been an absolute horror there. And we know it's going to unfold as time goes on to be a much bigger horror, as they stated at first, and damage control is always that way. They minimize the damage, and they minimize the human collateral as we beings are now called, and they try and cover it up as much as they can. You know, they do that in every country, because all these countries are signed under the international treaty organization at the United Nations that really is in charge of all propaganda and what leaks out to the public, and what's kept back from them. It would be no different if these things went off in your own backyard, in any country. It would be the same sort of way of controlling the crisis. You never tell the public the truth. Actually, we're so far removed from any kind of government, even your federal governments, they can't tell us the truth now on anything. They don't even expect to. In fact, that's why they hire the marketers to make sure they change their wording and so on, to get the public to go along with any new thing that's rammed down your way. And also in times of disaster, they bring in these same guys who, like *Wag the Dog*, excellent movie to see, will find new ways to put things across to the public, to deceive them, keep them working, as always, even though, technically, you know they're going to die shortly. This article came in today, and it says:

Japanese officials have expressed alarm over a possible fracture of a reactor core at one unit of the troubled Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant.

Japanese nuclear safety officials raised the possibility of more severe environmental contamination on Friday with their latest announcement on the country's nuclear crisis.

"It is possible that somewhere at the reactor may have been damaged,"

(Alan: Well, who's kidding who? The roofs blew off the things, ages ago. Anyway it says:)

He added, however, "Our data suggest the reactor retains certain containment functions,"

(A: So, a little bit is working, he says. Meaning, maybe not all the rods are spent up, or maybe the basin that holds them is still intact, or whatever, but really, I don't think any of these things are safe at all, after these explosions, etc. You cannot stand that kind of heat from cores going into fusion, once they're uncovered with water. Because, I don't care what they make their surrounding shell out of, it's going to crack or melt or whatever. Anyway, it says that:)

Damage could have been done to the core when a March 14 hydrogen explosion blew up Unit 3's outer containment building.

This reactor, perhaps the most troubled at the six-unit site, holds 170 tons of radioactive fuel in its core. Previous radioactive emissions have come from intentional efforts to vent small amounts of steam through valves to prevent the core from bursting.

(A: And the steam, of course, is radioactive in itself.)

However, releases from a breach could allow uncontrolled quantities of radioactive contaminants to escape into the surrounding ground or air.

Reports indicate that a number of Japanese people *(A: Now, listen to this, remember that silly 30 kilometer border that they told folk to get behind.)* Reports indicate that a number of Japanese people who lived between 200 and 350 kilometers away from the plant have been hospitalized for exposure to radioactive materials.

(A: So, this stuff, really, it doesn't respect manmade little imaginary lines anywhere. It goes which way the wind blows, and that's obviously what's been happening. And we know that too, because last week on Friday, the radiation hit the Americas and Canada, and then of course, by the Sunday, it was moving, reported from the French monitoring agencies, that this radioactive cloud had then moved across Canada, and it was also into the Atlantic, on its way to Europe. So it's been going in this constant band, and it still is going on right now, it hasn't stopped, all the way from Japan. And some reports have actually said it might cover the whole Northern hemisphere eventually. And it's probably true. It says:)

March 11 witnessed an extremely fatal earthquake

Etc, etc, and it goes through the history of it. What's happening now is much, much worse, as I say, because the ones with Plutonium in them, the so-called spent rods, are highly, highly dangerous, because they had been recharged, you might say. These are spent rods that had been used before, then recharged back up again. These are the ones that produce plutonium, and then you end up with those things going up, and you get strontium-90, and a whole bunch of awfully, even worse, nasty things, if you can imagine it, worse than that. And a lot of folk, over the years are going to die with this, and they know it too. And there have been a lot of genetic malformations coming out as time goes on too. It's absolutely disastrous. And it was an accident waiting to happen, because they know, never mind the fault lines, and all the rest of it, they also know that this particular type, of General Electric Mark 1, is very unsafe. And it's a very thin shell. Both the container and outer shell are far too thin in structure to contain anything that happens. It tends, once it shuts down, due to a quake or any other reason, they've got a hard time getting the water restarted, because of various valves blocking and so on. And they've known this for years and years and years. But they're privately owned, and today corporations rule the world, through governments that they put in there, so it's pretty well the same, all over.

And, as I say, the Greenies will make a beauty of this one, because they'll demand the reactors across the world get closed down, and that ties right in with the austerity plan. Because, you've got to understand, especially in people who think they're in first world countries, who just turn on the lights, and there they are, the way that they want to take you is down to these rolling blackout type services across the whole planet, where, what little electricity you'll have, on and off, will cost you about a thousand times what you're paying now, through these silly windmill gizmos they have up there, which maybe can supply one-third of the country's needs, if you put enough of many, many thousands of them up. But their maintenance also takes away from their profit, so they'd have to jack up the profits an awful lot, to make it worth their while, which they will, of course.

So, it's amazing, as I say. The Copenhagen meeting, really, they needed something like this to happen. You understand too, the public is going to finance these windmills; we already are financing them for private companies. And it's the same big boys who own the nuclear reactors, all energy. You see, companies are energy companies. They own reactors. They see the wind changing. They know when it's time to go into wind power, especially when government literally is giving out massive grants or gifts to them. And they're already changing over into their new way, as they let the old ones eventually go. But it's going to be quite the transformation, as folk start panicking. They've been living next to reactors their whole lives, and never really noticed them, until now, but never the less, a picture is worth a thousand words in terror and fear. It will certainly augment that, and they will demand the dismantling of the current nuclear stations, without our thinking of the consequences down the road, the transition period, etc, into new systems, what sacrifices are you willing to make, as these transitions occur, and never mind looking into the cost of what their electricity will be down the road, when they're allowed to get it.

Everything is politics and pressure groups, isn't it? And corporations as I say, this is the new corporate world, and Professor Quigley and others talked about this new feudal system, where the CEOs of corporations will be the new feudal overlords. They already are. They're the only ones, really, who have access to governments, apart from the big foundations and bankers' NGOs. We have a hard time getting to talk to a member of parliament. And we're just the little people now, really little people. There's no pretence about that anymore. And they used to call this fascism when you had government in bed with corporations. Well, yes, it's fascism. It doesn't matter what else they want to call it, it's fascism. And technically, all systems are fascist, even when the Soviets had their one in, it was still technically run in a fascist system. Whenever you get a massive class at the top of intergenerational bureaucrats,

you've got it there in big business. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. People, some people think the world is just going mad, but there's nothing mad about all of this really, because, everything always fits in with the big agenda, to the big plan, that's already been made of how the world is supposed to live. As I say, Copenhagen couldn't have wished for something better than this to happen, to get their massive agreements through, and all the funding they want to get through. And of course, they're pushing through their carbon taxes system too. Australia has started that off already, although there's people protesting in Australia, grassroots organizations that literally came out at the last minute, just ordinary folk, who have been really protesting this farce of being forced to pay just because you exist. And that's what it really boils down too, this new economy that the Rothschild's front man, I don't know if it was Riffilin, talked about that they wanted, this would be the next market for the stock market. And they're looking forward and rubbing their hands to raking in trillions of dollars every year, over the fact that, well, you just purchase things, and energy taxes, and how much does it cost to make that item. How much CO2 was created. And all these silly mathematical equations, which means sweet damned all, that they work out the price to be that you have to pay.

Nothing, as I say, is really mad in this system, because if it was truly mad, the big agenda would not be going on. Now, we know in the New American Century, for instance that was in the 90s, they published on their own site that they wanted to take out a whole bunch of countries, starting with Afghanistan, and then Iraq. They talked about Libya, and Syria, as well, and Iran, and they of course followed pretty well the order they went through so far when Mr. Bush was in, and Obama has taken over the exact same schedule, and that's why Rumsfeld thanked him a few weeks ago for not changing the schedule and the countries that would be taken down. And, it's astonishing, really to live through this, watching the blatant plans being made in the 90s. Israel agreed with the same, the exact same planned agenda. They also mentioned Syria too, and now you're finding agitation in Syria, and it's taken years to plan all this from within and to get it all rolling. But it's astonishing, as I say. And General Wesley Clark was giving an interview with I think Democracy Now. I think that gets funded by the Rockefeller foundation. Anyway, he does admit in 2007, about the same list and the same agenda, and he's up on youtube, and I'll put the link up tonight for that, where you'll hear him talking in his own words about this particular agenda, including Syria, and Libya, and all the rest of it. And that they were simply carrying on, really.

And I might try and dig out the New American Century list from the 90s, I think it was 1997 was the last one they drew up, to show you that we're living through a big business plan, and all the slaughter that's going on was preplanned, collateral damage and all that. The fighters on the ground, regardless of sides, are incidental to these boys. They don't really care. They have their eyes set on oil and water. Water is going to be massively expensive when the private corporations take over the water in Libya for sure, with its underwater springs, aqueducts, massive thing. So, that's going to be again, part of the future. All resources will be taken over by big corporations, right on track again. And no one really cares, as they're watching Japan. So many laws are being rammed through. I couldn't believe, just today, looking at different laws being rammed through Canada and different countries, all at the same time, right down to your local level, while everyone is distracted with what's going on. It's just amazing, truly amazing.

And also, with the Al Qaeda stuff, we know darn well, it came out at the time, after 9/11, that some experts from the CIA came out and said, Al Qaeda was actually like a code term they used for communicating to each other, all the forces that the CIA had set up to fight the Soviet Union. And it wasn't an organization as such. It was many different groups, all involved, and they used Al Qaeda as a sort of, I mean, it's a calling signal you might say, through the various communication devices they had to communicate with each other. And Brzezinski, of course, I might even put that up again too, where you'll see him talking back in the 80s or 70s, I think it was the 80s, where he was talking to Afghanistans, telling them to go and fight against the Soviets. It would be a Holy War, he called it, a Holy Jihad, in his own words, and he's a geo-politician. They work out their plan, like a chessboard, and get country to fight country to take all their, supposedly, enemies down, and clear the way for their big business to follow in and to grab all the resources. And we also find confirmation of this whole Al Qaeda CIA thing, of course. The CIA did start up so many of the jihadi groups, and they actually hyper-Islamized them too, you might say. They had special tracts printed up, and kept focusing on them, and teaching groups out there, to make them really radical Muslims, to fight the Soviets. Well, now you're left with the problem afterwards, when they're still rather radical. And it says here.

Libyan rebel commander admits his fighters have al-Qaeda links

(A: So these wonderful freedom fighters, that are not insurgents, of course, because the UN wants to protect these guys, otherwise they'd call them insurgents, and you know, they're freedom fighters, you understand. It says:)

In an interview with the Italian newspaper Il Sole 24 Ore, Mr al-Hasidi admitted that he had recruited "around 25" men from the Derna area in eastern Libya to fight against coalition troops in Iraq. Some of them, he said, are "today are on the front lines in Adjabiya".

Mr al-Hasidi insisted his fighters "are patriots and good Muslims, not terrorists," but added that the "members of al-Qaeda are also good Muslims and are fighting against the invader".

Here's a guy who works with the CIA in the past, and you'll find out why, after we come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and reading an article, where a particular Mr. al-Hasidi, talks about Al Qaeda working alongside the so-called freedom fighters for Libya. I guess the Muslim Brotherhood and so on, and they're all in it together, but they've got a sort of cordial relationship right now with the Pentagon and the CIA. It just shows you it's all farce, isn't it? It says here that he:

Mr al-Hasidi was a member of the Libyan Islamic Fighting Group, or LIFG, which killed dozens of Libyan troops in guerrilla attacks around Derna and Benghazi in 1995 and 1996.

Even though the LIFG is not part of the al-Qaeda organisation, the United States military's West Point academy has said the two share an "increasingly co-operative relationship". In 2007, documents captured by allied forces from the town of Sinjar, showed LIFG members made up the second-largest cohort of foreign fighters in Iraq, after Saudi Arabia.

Earlier this month, al-Qaeda issued a call for supporters to back the Libyan rebellion, which it said would lead to the imposition of "the stage of Islam" in the country.

(A: Now, who do you think set up the Islamic Brotherhood Organization? A lot of the followers won't know it themselves. And you'll find that of course, it's the usual, again, MI6 boys and so on, CIA, who start up these fraternities, promise them the world, use them, and then they do the nasty on them. But those followers always get technically what they deserve, unfortunately. It's the same all through the system of life. If you don't really know what you're being guided into, and who's going to benefit from it, and who's really communicating with outside foreigners, like CIA, MI6, then you better bet your bottom dollar that it's going to be a dirty deal.)

British Islamists have also backed the rebellion, with the former head of the banned al-Muhajiroun proclaiming that the call for "Islam, the Shariah and jihad from Libya" had "shaken the enemies of Islam and the Muslims more than the tsunami that Allah sent against their friends, the Japanese".

So, it's quite something else. You know, the spook world of spies, the spook world of spies is so full of deceit and stings and counterstings, and all the rest of it, and things going on, that you're hard-pressed to follow what really is going on. And even when the mainstream media present you with an Al Qaeda front nasty group and all the rest of it, the very front group that was set up by them in the first place, against the Soviets, I don't think they ever really break the bonds at all. And they'll use anybody they can use, and they do love groups, pre-existing groups too, and they certainly do love fraternities. Every nation has its fraternities, all with the same symbology, signals and all the rest of it. And that's quite something.

I remember reading about the British army going into India, and they were astounded in the 1700s, the traveling Masonic Lodges, to find out that every major town in India had Masonic Lodges there already. They had no clue that this was across the world. And, again, that's how people are kept in the dark. Quite something, isn't it.

And an article here too, is about Gaddafi himself, and a speech he made at the United Nations in 2009. And it says here:

The address was made by Colonel Muammar Al-Qadhafi, Leader of the Revolution of the Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya

The Assembly will now hear an address by the Leader of the Revolution of the Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya.

Colonel Muammar Al-Qadhafi, Leader of the Revolution of the Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, was escorted into the General Assembly Hall.

(A: And then, they spoke with a translator, and this is what Qadhafi says. He says:)

In the name of the General Assembly at its sixty-fourth session, presided over by Libya, of the African Union,

(A: Remember too, this global system, they want Unions. They've got an African Union, European Union, American Union, and Far Eastern-Pacific Union, set up long ago, in Karl Marx's day, by the way, and again, you see it reemerging with the Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which still runs the show yet, through the CFR. Anyway, that's what they wanted, and we're almost there. This is the last part of it to be done, really. It says here:)

...of one thousand traditional African kingdoms and in my own name, I would like to take this opportunity, as President of the African Union, to congratulate our son Obama because he is attending the General Assembly, and we welcome him as his country is hosting this meeting.

This session is taking place in the midst of so many challenges facing us, and the whole world should come together and unite its efforts to defeat the challenges that are our principal common enemy — those of climate change *(A: He's very politically correct now, Muammar. He thought he was playing the game.)* and international crises such as the capitalist economic decline, the food and water crises, desertification, terrorism, immigration, piracy, man-made and natural epidemics and nuclear proliferation. Perhaps influenza H1N1 was a virus created in a laboratory that got out of control, originally being meant as a military weapon. Such challenges also include hypocrisy, poverty, fear, materialism and immorality.

As is known, the United Nations was founded by three or four countries against Germany at the time. The United Nations was formed by the nations that joined together against Germany in the Second World War. Those countries formed a body called the Security Council, made its own countries permanent members and granted them the power of veto.

We were not present at that time. The United Nations was shaped in line with those three countries and wanted us to step into shoes originally designed against Germany. That is the real substance of the United Nations when it was founded over 60 years ago.

That happened in the absence of some 165 countries, at a ratio of one to eight; that is, one was present and eight were absent. They created the Charter, of which I have a copy. If one reads the Charter of the United Nations, one finds that the Preamble of the Charter differs from its Articles. *(A: Now, that's very, very, very essentially important, because your preamble is setting down the tones and definitions of the words to be used in the coming articles, the legal articles. He says:)* How did it come into existence? All those who attended the San Francisco Conference in 1945 participated in creating the Preamble, but they left the Articles and internal rules of procedures of the so-called Security Council to experts, specialists and interested countries, which were those countries that had established the Security Council and had united against Germany.

(A: So, Britain, France, Germany, the US and so on.)

The Preamble is very appealing, and no one objects to it, but all the provisions that follow it completely contradict the Preamble. We reject such provisions, and we will never uphold them; they ended with the Second World War. The Preamble says that all nations, small or large, are equal. Are we equal when it comes to the permanent seats? No, we are not equal.

The Preamble states in writing that all nations are equal whether they are small or large. Do we have the right of veto? Are we equal? The Preamble says that we have equal rights, whether we are large or small.

That is what is stated and what we agreed in the Preamble. So the veto contradicts the Charter. The permanent seats contradict the Charter. We neither accept nor recognize the veto.

The Preamble of the Charter states that armed force shall not be used, save in the common interest. That is the Preamble that we agreed to and signed, and we joined the United Nations because we wanted the Charter to reflect that. It says that armed force shall only be used in the common interest of all nations, but what has happened since then? Sixty-five wars have broken out since the establishment of the United Nations and the Security Council — 65 since their creation, with millions more victims than in the Second World War. Are those wars, and the aggression and force that were used in those 65 wars, in the common interest of us all? No, they were in the interest of one or three or four countries, but not of all nations.

(A: And then he goes on::)

We will talk about whether those wars were in the interest of one country or of all nations. That flagrantly contradicts the Charter of the United Nations that we signed, and unless we act in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations to which we agreed, we will reject it and not be afraid not to speak diplomatically to anyone. Now we are talking about the future of the United Nations. There should be no hypocrisy or diplomacy because it concerns the important and vital issue of the future of the world. It was hypocrisy that brought about the 65 wars since the establishment of the United Nations.

The Preamble also states that if armed force is used, it must be a United Nations force — thus, military intervention by the United Nations, with the joint agreement of the United Nations, not one or two or three countries using armed force. *(A: In other words, they all have to agree.)* The entire United Nations will decide to go to war to maintain international peace and security. Since the establishment of the United Nations in 1945, if there is an act of aggression by one country against another, the entire United Nations should deter and stop that act.

If a country, Libya for instance, were to exhibit aggression against France, then the entire Organization would respond because France is a sovereign State Member of the United Nations and we all share the collective responsibility to protect the sovereignty of all nations. However, 65 aggressive wars have taken place without any United Nations action to prevent them. Eight other massive, fierce wars, whose victims number some 2 million, have been waged by Member States that enjoy veto powers. Those countries that would have us believe they seek to maintain the sovereignty and independence of peoples actually use aggressive force against peoples. While we would like to believe that these countries want to work for peace and security in the world and protect peoples, they have instead resorted to aggressive wars and hostile behaviour. Enjoying the veto they granted themselves as permanent members of the Security Council, they have initiated wars that have claimed millions of victims.

(A: It's interesting too, eh, they used to ridicule the old Bible thumpers, and they always said that by peace he shall destroy many. That's why they call themselves peacekeepers, eh?)

The principle of non-interference in the internal affairs of States is enshrined in the Charter of the United Nations. No country, therefore, has the right to interfere in the affairs of any Government, be it democratic or dictatorial, socialist or capitalist, reactionary or progressive. *(A: And that is a fact. That's in the charter. He says:)* This is the responsibility of each society; it is an internal matter for the people of the country concerned. The senators of Rome once appointed their leader, Julius Caesar, as dictator because it was good for Rome at that time. No one can say of Rome at that time that it gave Caesar the veto.

The veto is not mentioned in the Charter.

We joined the United Nations because we thought we were equals, only to find that one country can object to all the decisions we make. Who gave the permanent members their status in the Security Council? Four of them granted this status to themselves. (A: *And it's the big four, eh?*) The only country that we in this Assembly elected to permanent member status in the Security Council is China. This was done democratically, but the other seats were imposed upon us undemocratically through a dictatorial procedure carried out against our will, and we should not accept it.

Well, I guess that was the last major speech he made at the United Nations, and that's why they got the UN to supposedly try, and implement this war, against his country, as almost a slap in the face, of course, although it is definitely the US and Britain and so on, who wanted the war regardless, but the UN went along and says, well, we're declaring war for the first time, and bypassing Congress and Parliaments and so on, just to mock Gaddafi, obviously. And it's still failing, because at home, people are complaining that it didn't go through Congress, etc, and so, they're calling it now a NATO action. The NATO by the way is just the armed wing of the United Nations. So, it's all really just plays on words, isn't it? It's really plays on words. And Madeline Albright is giving speeches about it, because she loves, and she's got a seat on that Council at NATO, and she's been well involved for many, many years in having Arabs decimated by either starving them or setting soldiers upon them, or whatever. It seems to be her lifelong calling. Anyway, that's what we've got running the world.

Everything is hypocrisy and lies though, isn't it, until you look into charters for yourself. And you realize, it's just like your own government, with its constitutions. No one follows it. They make it up as they go along and bypass it, etc. And you've got to understand, under the guise of law, if they break their own laws, or simply go around their own laws, then they are lawless, you understand. They're now lawless. And when you have lawless organizations or governments, just making things up as they go along, you're in big, big trouble. And we actually have that. We have private enterprises working with governments as well, and no one elects these private enterprises, or the private scientific associations, or the big leaders of foundations, or the George Soros types, the new philanthropists, who the United Nations says should help to rule the world. We don't elect any of these characters. And also, by the way, none of us get a chance, and none of your parents or grandparents had a chance, either, to vote about the United Nations. It was simply implemented.

And I remember Bill Cooper saying at the time, years ago, that United Nations is not a democratic institution, and he said, everyone who signed that charter, every leader of every country, had broken their own Constitutions and Charters, therefore they were traitors to their country, because they never asked the people permission. How can you sign your countries over and give ultimate authority in certain areas, especially war making, or even defending yourself, to an external organization? Hmm? But that's the stuff we're given today to look at. And another aside to this too is, of course, you all saw the farce as the US Army was told when they went into Iraq to stay a certain distance from the museum.

Meanwhile, somebody obviously went in, very high, high clearance, with the army and plundered its artifacts in Iraq. And before that all happened, before the war even started, weeks before, documentaries came out in Canada, on mainstream television, where big, you know, movers and shakers were taking orders for these artifacts, while they were still in the Baghdad Museum. And they showed, they talked to some private collectors across the world, who had already booked what they wanted out of the plunder. That means that there's a very high organization here that can actually work with the Pentagon and the CIA and take orders, and make sure these right guys get it. Well, the same thing has happened with Egypt. And, of course, it didn't surprise me at all.

Egyptian officials said on Friday that 800 priceless artefacts were still missing after armed robbers raided a warehouse near the canal city of Ismailiya in the unrest following a popular revolt.

(A: *A Popular Revolt. I've got to stop using the propaganda they give us.*)

"An inventory of the East Qantara warehouse which houses antiquities from the provinces on the Suez Canal and

Sinai has revealed the theft and damage of a large number of artifacts," said Mohamed Abdel Maqsood, an official with Supreme Council of Antiquities for northeast Egypt.

"We found that 800 antiquities-- which go back to the Pharaonic, Roman and Islamic periods-- are still missing from the warehouse after 293 items were recovered," he said.

Abdel Maqsood said the survey also revealed that "several" artifacts unearthed by French, American and Polish archaeological teams had also been stolen.

Robbers raided several warehouses around the country, including the one in Cairo's world-renowned Egyptian Museum, after an uprising that toppled longtime leader Hosni Mubarak gave way to looting and insecurity.

No, these are trained people, and it would be Special Forces in there too, folks, because someone at high level in the West gave permission. The last lot of the follow-up to the documentary, as they showed in Canada, showed you that most of the stuff was being fenced through Israel, actually, to private collectors. This will no doubt be the same. Ah, this is the normal world, eh. This is the normal world.

Now, there's Bill from Canada on the line. Are you there, Bill? Hello?

Bill: Hello.

Alan: Yes, who is this?

Bill: Alan, this is Bill from Canada.

Alan: Okay, hold on, and I'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Bill from Canada. Are you there, Bill?

Bill: Hi, Alan, I'm here. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Bill: Good. Appreciate your research and all the work you've done. I've learned a lot from you. We've got the elections coming up now, in Canada, and I thought it would be a good time, because they have to come down and touch our hands. And so, I was just thinking that it would be a good time to be able to get some information out and perhaps rout out some of these secret society people who are, you know, sort of in their conflicting oaths situations, where they can't.

Alan: That's right. If these characters, which they are, of course, members of the Council on Foreign Relations, if they've already sworn oaths to uphold another charter, another organization, a fraternity, that supersedes any secondary obligation, then they're of no use to the people of Canada.

Bill: Well, exactly. So, we should, now is a good time to hassle them, because they all have to come out. So, I encourage all your listeners in Canada to get out and do the same. Put some pressure on them, you know. Like they always put the pressure on us.

Alan: That's right. And if you get to meet them personally, you ask them if they're a member of fraternities and ask them, politely, which ones they are members of. And technically they should answer you. Sometimes you can find it too, if you look over different articles in the newspapers, and you can find out what they belong to.

Bill: Oh, indeed, yes, there's pictures of these guys with their aprons on all over the place around this town.

Alan: Yes. And it's got to be done, because, as Quigley said, it's the same in Canada, remember he was referring to

Canada too, Britain as well, that they've always put their own presidents and prime ministers in, since the late 1800s, and that is true. That is a fact. Of all parties, that is. So we've got to stop this.

Bill: So if we put a bit of pressure on them, maybe they'll make a mistake or two, and show their hand. Like they've had us. My whole life has been a lie. You know, I'm furious about that.

Alan: Absolutely.

Bill: And what can we do? Well, hassle them back. Put a bit of pressure back on them.

Alan: And also too, the other thing to do, is don't vote for anybody.

Bill: Well, that's just it.

Alan: I mean, really, the only way you'll see the teeth of the real master coming forward, is when you'll find that business will go on as usual and there's some new system, without a pause in fact, but we simply won't have the nonsense in the papers about prime ministers walking across the planet making speeches written by advisors. So, it will still go on.

Bill: These corporations now, these political parties, they're just corporations, aren't they?

Alan: They are corporations.

Bill: We vote for the corporate policy.

Alan: The country is a corporation. Every country is one; overall, collectively, it's one big business. And everyone works for the government, you know. Everyone. It was someone from the government that told me that, from the Feds. And it's literally a registered business. That's all it is. That's what your country happens to be. And your job in it is to be like a worker bee, and obey, and produce/consume and pay taxes and go off to war if they order you to, and so on. That's your job. You don't have any other function.

Bill: Okay. Well, let's, well, anyways. We'll just see if we can't just start giving them a bit of a hard time, as they've been giving us our whole lives.

Alan: Well, Britain tried that you know, and for a while they were making some headway, where they had to start publishing the names, even of judges who were Masons and so on, and for two or three years it was making headway and eventually the Masonic societies hit back, and since they already ran the legal system, they got something in there so they wouldn't have to disclose their identities anymore. But there's a lot of folk kept the names of who they all happened to be, so that was quite good.

Bill: Well, I guess that's all we've got right now, so, okay. Well, thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And James from New York, maybe call back Monday, will you? Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Japan--Reactor Core Breach---Radiation Sufferers Living up to 350 Kms from Plant now Being Admitted to Hospitals](#)

[General Wesley Clark March 7 2007--America will Take Out 7 Countries in Five Years--The Big Business Plan](#)

[Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!" \(youtube.com\).](#)

[Libyan Rebel al-Qaeda Fighter have Cordial Relations with Pentagon](#)

[Like Iraq, Egypt finds Treasures Plundered](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 25, 2013 (#1317)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 25, 2013:

What's On Your Mind? Regurgitated Downloads of the Authorized Kind:

"Perfected Mass-Mind Control Rules Today,
With the Unified Media Helping Sway
Millions of People by Instant Communication,
Holes in Stories Create No Consternation,
Psychological Warfare is Really Unsinkable,
Opposition Requires Thinking the Unthinkable,
And That is a Place They don't Wish to Go,
It Would Change Their Worldview to Know,
Moving from Comfort Zone into Making Decision,
Risking Isolation, Ridicule and Derision"

© Alan Watt April 25, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 25, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on April 25, 2013. I always suggest at the beginning that people should make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com while it's still there because I'm getting hacked all the time. I've got lots of problems too with XplorNet and all the rest of it, even though there's supposed to be a new deal, which actually gave me half the speed. That's progress for you. But that's what happens when you do this kind of broadcast.

But anyway, make sure you make good use of the website, lots of information where I go through this system and the history of the big boys who set up their global structure a long time ago, to take over all of the world's resources, including human resources – that's you. Your food, your water, all minerals, all gold, all silver, all production metals and so on, uranium, you name it, all the stuff that is out there, food, the lot, is to be taken over by them; EVEN FARMING, they said, IS TOO IMPORTANT TO BE LEFT TO FARMERS. Of course what they mean is they plan to bring in a planned society. That's what all of your United Nations meetings are about with the various charters they sign, like the Earth Charter, etc., Agenda 21, and the Millennial Project, all that stuff, that all of your top elected people are signing quite happily. They've already done it, by the way, the latest round; Agenda 21 is really on the go, for of course the whole planet.

Again, when they want you to go to war they always bring back the national flag, which they had forgotten for an awful long time as we've been global. Then of course once the wars are over they bring back globalism again, and you go back to this vagueness called globalism. It's all worked out that way. As I say, professionals – psychologists, neurologists, neuroscientists, behaviorists – all work together to make sure that your mind is pretty well controlled. And it *is* too, because we only get the authorized venues from the media, authorized media, to get through to our brains, basically to give us our desired opinions and the authorized opinions, which most folk download quite happily never thinking about it.

So I go through the history of the foundations, tax-free foundations that form the PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, the same one that Maggie Thatcher joined when she left politics. She talked about it openly, that she had joined it, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, set up the wealthiest people on the planet, at the time, 100 years ago, to do this very job.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me go along by getting the books and discs, *hopefully*, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully, awfully well encouraged because... Yeah, you wouldn't believe how you can go through cash trying to get good connections and new systems, none of which actually work very well. Because Canada has a monopoly on everything, more so than any other country, and the big monopolists are right in bed with the politicians. So even when you get massive complaints coming into the RTC, the ones who control the radio and communications, etc., the government department, supposedly, they never come down on the company that's getting all of the complaints. In fact, they don't have to do anything to improve anything. And we really are gouged, really gouged up here for Internet service, of any kind, even the slowest kind which they claim is the highest. It's all Doublethink of course. Because there is no competition here and that's why. Everything is monopolization.

And that's the real world we're living under today, is monopolization. It's the biggest gangs on the planet, that already had the countries under their thumb, called the official governments, who joined *the world gang* and they *are* the world Mafia today. Even those guys, too, are lesser down the ranks than the guys who already own it, the ones you never hear about in the papers, the ones that don't have to come out and tell nonsense to the public like politicians do. It's really that far gone and it has been for an awful long time. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked about George Orwell many times because he certainly put it on the line, his life on the line in fact, literally, when he came out with a couple of his books, in a tongue-in-cheek way, an accepted way, to get the idea across that the world is run by Conology basically. As I call it, conology, where science

is used and behaviorism is used and so on, and anthropologists are always involved, to do with social changes in society, etc., cultural changes, social changes, and how we are conditioned along the way by the powers that be to believe what we're told. It's the oldest trick in the book. It's a very primitive power actually, the one of protection, you see. Because at one time you lived in a small tribe, then protection was all-important and it was quite simple to see who the enemies were, especially when they attacked you because they would attack *all* of you.

It's different today when you've got these governments that are halfway across the world, it seems, in the case of the European Union; in some countries it still actually is, and it seems so far remote. So when they come out with their big stories about war and protecting you, you often wonder what's going on. It's just too far, too distant to comprehend; it's not the little tribal village anymore, you see. But the instincts are still there. So the first thing they have to do in war is to try and get the public on board. Public opinion must be swayed to be on board for the war. It doesn't matter what it's about, it doesn't matter who it's with, as long as they get public opinion on board with you. And that's a fine art. It's a special art. And it's very easy to do today. It's done all the time in fact.

We also today have the attitude of the public, who are so dumbed down by incredible barrages of just data, information that really has nothing to do with them, and lots of trivia, that they can't tell fact from fiction. They have come to accept – without someone saying it to them – that there are special folk above them that come out of special wombs who are always up there protecting them. And they must be very, very special, in intelligence and so on, because you never meet them, but they always seem to bring it off in the end one way or another. So it's very easy to control whole nations today.

I've mentioned before from the ancient histories of Greece where even Plato went through so many of the techniques and the formulas of getting folk ready for war, getting public opinion created, of getting a proper managerial class, and he had the Guardian class ruling his Republic, as he called it. He had the Guardian class, who are interbred by the way because they really believed in selective breeding, special breeding. Then you would have your military/warrior class, of men and women eventually, and now we have that today. And then you would breed all the low ones down below, all of the people who actually produce things to keep everybody alive, farmers, etc. You'd breed them for their work, including their height, literally; if you needed tall guys to pick apple trees you'd breed them with a tall woman. This was discussed thousands of years ago. Today it's into genetics of course and how to alter our genes. That's an advanced art today. It's very easy to do. And it's actually been happening for a long time, VISIBLY actually, in the populations since the early 1960s. The shape of the public are changing, the actual shapes, or frames, are changing, and of course they're going sterile faster too. That's all to do with tinkering with us through food and various other techniques.

Now, wars are a great thing, as I say, to get everybody on board and into massive debt, which of course they never think about at the time; that's the public, that is. They pull out national flags and people say the trigger phrases that you've been conditioned with in school in certain countries – the US has probably more than any other country – and they react in a Pavlovian fashion of sudden patriotism/pride, and it always seems to work. That's the basic indoctrination; it works awfully well.

Getting back to George Orwell, he talked about this in his book **1984**. When he used to meet his girlfriend, they'd sneak away to meet together because it was taboo, it was not a done thing basically in his particular class, as a managerial class. He used to meet her and he says, IN SOME WAYS SHE, that's Julia, WAS FAR MORE ACUTE THAN WINSTON AND FAR LESS SUSCEPTIBLE TO THE PARTY PROPAGANDA. Once, when he happened in some connection to mention the war against Eurasia, she startled him by saying casually, IN HER OPINION THE WAR WAS NOT HAPPENING, THE ROCKET

BOMBS WHICH FELL DAILY IN LONDON WERE PROBABLY FIRED BY THE GOVERNMENT, THEIR OWN GOVERNMENT OF OCEANA ITSELF, JUST TO KEEP PEOPLE FRIGHTENED. This was an idea that had literally never occurred to him.

I've mentioned the movie **Brazil** too, a kind of comical movie but it also has all that stuff in it, of bombs going off everywhere quite naturally and they never catch the culprits, because it is the government that's behind it. It's a great scenario, create the fear, and the abused – that's all of you – will turn to government – the abuser – to help you. That's an old trick of those who know how to abuse and it works every time. But I always keep that in mind. And believe you me, nothing is dirty enough NOT to do when the end justifies the means. What are a few hundred casualties even, or few thousand casualties to get a main war through, where the big boys, that live in your countries – maybe some of them don't, only sometimes they live in your countries – can go across the world and plunder once all of the land is captured from your supposed, sudden enemies. So you have legal plundering today, very legal plundering. In the old days it was admitted to. Today we're taught that we're somehow civilized and above board and all that. But no one ever tells you what's really happening to all the oil fields, and it just gets plundered, who gets them; once in a while some of the papers will get something out there. But most folk don't ask the questions. They're quite happy that the big fear mechanism has gone back to a kind of dull alert, as opposed to a very orange or whatever, and they're quite happy. It's all psychology, as I say. Here's an example here. It says...

Miranda warning, then silence from bombing suspect

news.yahoo.com / PETE YOST, LARA JAKES and RODRIQUE NGOWI | Associated Press – Apr 25, 2013

BOSTON (AP) — Sixteen hours after investigators began interrogating him (*Alan: ...there's an Orwellian thing right there. Because in another article it says, and many other articles now, they're saying that he was shot in the throat. So he's been chatting for 16 hours... Well, what is it here? What is it? Is it one or the other? So he was read his Miranda rights, it says, then he went silent. Well, I think he'd be silent from the beginning if you'd been shot in the throat. Then we get told that the massive shootout, that was played on all the world's media, this fantastic shoot, as the brave men went in there with all of their armored gear and automatic machine guns and so on, and had this massive shootout with the guy when he was hiding in the boat and riddled it with bullets and so on, they found NO weapons inside. So the guy had nothing. This is after telling us that he shot himself. But it won't matter. You see, eventually they'll come out with the official, final story. It's like writing a script for a play; you might have two or three versions of it until you get it right. Because you got to have continuity of the dialogue in the storyline, and they hire continuity writers to go over everything to make sure, so eventually that becomes the official story, just like 9/11, and that's going to go down in history chiseled in stone. It doesn't matter how ridiculous it sounds at the time.*) . . .

Dzhokhar Tsarnaev immediately stopped talking after a magistrate judge and a representative from the U.S. Attorney's office entered his hospital room and gave him his Miranda warning, according to four officials of both political parties briefed on the interrogation. They insisted on anonymity because the briefing was private.

Before being advised of his rights, the 19-year-old suspect told authorities (*A: This is the guy that got his throat shot out...*) that his older brother, Tamerlan Tsarnaev, 26, only recently had recruited him to be part of the attack that detonated pressure-cooker bombs at the marathon finish line, two U.S. officials said.

The CIA, however, had named Tamerlan to a terrorist database 18 months ago, said officials close to the investigation who spoke to The Associated Press on condition of anonymity (*A: ...again...*) because they were not authorized to discuss the case with reporters. (*A: Listen, when they tell anything to a reporter they ARE authorized, because they've got to spin the story. And the CIA are the master spinners; they've been overthrowing whole nations for many, many, many decades, actually since they were created in the first place.*)

Officials: Boston suspect had no firearm when barrage of bullets hit hiding place - washingtonpost.com

So anyway, as I say, I read the articles from yesterday from Russia and Georgia to do with the fact that they were possibly recruited, because they belonged to a particular organization, that recruited them. And the US is using them, these organizations, and funding them to go and fight in Syria and elsewhere, and also to try to mobilize them to fight on the districts of the southern parts of Russia. Because Russia, believe it or not, is getting surrounded by missiles from the US and NATO, and they don't like it, quite naturally. But as I say, it doesn't matter what facts come out. Facts don't matter. Truth doesn't matter when it comes down to reality anymore. Truth doesn't matter. It's the final, authorized version by the top chutzpah that matters, and that's what goes down. Because most folk are generally quite content with that too.

Now...

Claims that Syria has used sarin gas should be treated with caution

guardian.co.uk / 25 April 2013 / Peter Beaumont

(A: A while back they tried to say that they were thinking of actually blaming Syria of using it, and it turned out it was the so-called freedom fighters, the ones that are all paid by Britain and France and the US, and recruited by them and funded by them and given all their equipment by them and their weaponry. It turned out that THEY were the ones who supposedly were trying something out. But they've reversed it now again; everything can get reversed in this Orwellian world, you see. Because they've got to get weapons of mass destruction – Obama said that a while back, WE'VE GOT TO GET THIS ON WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION. So we'll wait for the weapons of mass destruction to pretend to be used and that's good enough for the historian buffs that will write all the history.)

The recent claims that Britain, France and Israel have proof that the regime of Bashar al-Assad used sarin gas in Syria raises important moral questions, and not simply for the Assad regime. If the claims are true then Assad's forces would be guilty of a crime against humanity.

But where does that leave the governments who claim they have evidence that sarin was used? Although France and the UK have written to the UN claiming they have "credible evidence" to support their claims, they have yet to make the substance of those claims public – a baffling position given the seriousness of the allegations. Instead they have preferred to brief reporters on basis of anonymity. *(A: ...there's that anonymity again.)*

And the "evidence" provided . . . *(A: ...by the countries that are claiming it, like Israel and so on, is very, very vague; nothing definite has been said except, yeah they've used it, but no names of course. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about this claim that the Syrian government has used gas on its people, and there's no evidence at all. But it's good enough for the public. As long as you have enough people that are saying it has happened, it's good enough for the public, just to try and justify what they call 'the good war'. We know that 'the good war' is an old, old term, but it was used too by the neocons before they had their war and got the whole ball of wax going. They had to make sure that the public believed it, that everything that happened at 9/11 was official; they said it was the gospel truth and so on. Literally it was the black hats against the white hats and so on, as clear-cut as that, a very simple script. Again, propaganda has to be simple; that's what they always tell you, guys involved in creating propaganda, that it has to be a simple story. The more complex they make it the more holes they can make in it and it's hard to clear up the holes. So the simpler the script the better, even if it makes no sense and it's Doublethink, you see. But this says, the person that is writing this says...

My own limited experience, however, with claims of the use of poison gases on stories that I've covered tends toward caution when claims of their use are made. The first time I encountered the claim of gas being used on a

battlefield was from fleeing KLA fighters whose headquarters in the Drenica mountains had just fallen to Serb forces. It was quickly clear the claims were false.

More recently I looked into claims that a "mystery" gas had caused seizures and asphyxiation deaths when used against demonstrators in Egypt. In that case the conclusion was that very high concentrations – and possibly old stock – of conventional riot gas (A: *...that's tear gas...*) had caused the symptoms.

There are other questions that one should be asking about alleged use of sarin in Syria, not least why a state would seek to use a weapon like this on such a limited scale. The utility of weapons of last resort for those unscrupulous enough to use them (A: *Actually, it's suicidal to use them. It's like using an atom bomb; you know what's going to happen. Especially when Obama told them months ago that if this is used it would give them the excuse to go in there, big time. So they wouldn't do it.*) – like sarin and VX and mustard gas – is that they not only kill large concentrations of people (A: *...if you actually were to really use them...*) but their use also has a profound psychological impact. Gas, in other words is not a weapon that is generally used discreetly, but emphatically. (A: *...on a large scale, as your last resort.*)

When military analysts have imagined the circumstances that such weapons might be used it has been in circumstances where regimes are either in extremis or – as in the case of Saddam Hussein's use of gas on the Kurds in Halabja (A: *...where they got it from, the US; Donald Rumsfeld sold it to them.*) – where a regime believes it can act with a large degree of impunity.

Neither of those quite fit Syria today. All the evidence is that — despite the spread of the civil war to the outskirts of Damascus – Assad's forces are resilient. All these questions are important because the accusation is so serious. The US has already said the use of chemical weapons would represent a "red line" that would trigger an unspecified response.

So it's true. As I say, even in other articles too – you can look them all up for yourself – it says that even Hagel has said that there is NO VERIFICATION OF ANY OF THESE ACCUSATIONS. But they'll use it to go to war anyway, because they've been trying to get this war finished for a long time. Israel too, naturally will say that, because when the neocons were in with Bush Junior, if you can remember back to then, they had the same list of countries that they wanted the US to take out. They wanted Iraq to be taken out. Right after Iraq they wanted the US to move right into Syria at that time and they didn't, not immediately, and they took out other countries around them. But it was the same list of course that the Israelis wanted all taken out, and Syria is on that list too. So you can't take what they say seriously either from Israel because they have a lot at stake in this. But it doesn't matter. It will happen anyway because as I say, the boys have been wanting this over and done with for a long, long time, to democratize the world, like the democracies that you have, when you have no rights whatsoever and a martial law situation.

Also... It didn't surprise me about that abortionist, the butcher, who had living children and he just killed them, after birth. None of this bothered me at all. I knew the fact that the big boys would have to step in then, because they've gone for 30 years, 40 years to push abortion on the people and they weren't going to back off now because of one guy who got caught doing the dirty. But it says...

Judge drops nine charges (three murder charges) against Kermit Gosnell

lifesitenews.com / Ben Johnson / Apr 23, 2013

PHILADELPHIA, April 23, 2013 (LifeSiteNews.com) – A federal judge has dropped nine charges – including three murder charges and one count of infanticide – against Philadelphia abortionist Kermit Gosnell, as his trial resumed this morning.

I've got a couple of articles on this and one is from LifeSiteNews as well. It's quite interesting, as I say. Obviously the big

boys are right behind this guy; they have to. Otherwise, you understand, they'd have to open up all the abortion clinics, all these private ones, and they're not going to do that because this is a big part of the agenda, abortion on demand, population reduction and so on. It's a big, big part of it. So he'll probably get to walk out of this with a little... lose his license for a little while or something like that. And the public don't mind today. There's no real outrage at all. It's hard to get outrage today when all morality has been directed down the drain, you know, and for years. And it really is. When I see outrage by the public I'm very skeptical of it, in this day and age, to be honest with you.

We've watched perpetual wars since about 1990 across different countries. We've seen all the scenes of drones going and blowing folk up, and *oh how wonderful these devices are*, as they show off their high-tech stuff, things like that. And then we'll see the aftermath and we'll see the wedding parties getting blown up and all this kind of stuff, and nobody cares. That's what it is, nobody cares. You know, they're *different* from you, they're *over there* somewhere, some faraway place, that most folk in the States, especially, can't even point to. So it doesn't matter. It's unreal, it's a fiction, it's a movie, isn't it? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Another article, it's quite good, and it says...

Ex-Bush Official Willing to Testify Bush, Cheney Knew Gitmo Prisoners Innocent - truth-out.org

It's not a bad article because they go through some of the things that have been said since by those involved at the top. They knew the guys that they were rounding up – and children as well, as young as 13 even, and shipping them off for torture – were quite innocent. They were just told to get, just round up people, whole streets of folk – a marketplace, a full marketplace could get rounded up – and shipped off. And that was it. It would make it look good on the books, you know, they were actually getting the guys and so on. But these guys had nothing to do with that. This could happen anywhere, you understand. It's not a bad article, as I say. The top character, who was the right-hand man for Colin Powell, actually I think, has come out and talked about what actually happened and it's quite a story. Not that people will remember it; it's not fun. This is kind of heavy stuff, it's not fun, and you're all taught to be egocentric and, you know, always avoid bad news.

Also too, it's wonderful how they use the same script, end up with the same script. The same thing happened after 9/11, supposedly some envelopes were delivered to well-known people in the news media and so on and they said it was anthrax. Then the guy who supposedly sent them, who worked in the US laboratories there, the ones who make all of the lethal stuff to get used abroad, ends up getting killed while awaiting trial. He dies, committing suicide we're told. But then again, we had the same thing here with the Boston thing, the same script with the ricin suspect. Like, *oh our government is under siege, the government's under siege...* And that's meant to you to get the flags out and say, *oh get these sods*; you know, you're all behind it. You're being caught up in a drama, a complete drama, that might not even be real. I've mentioned before that ricin supposedly is in lots of envelopes, in the making of them. The processing and making of them, traces of it is in them, so they will be detected, you see. But all that news that you read at the time too, like it says about the ricin suspect, they got him, he was a mentally unstable Elvis impersonator, of all people. What a great target to pick eh? It says that he's been released from jail...

Ricin suspect released from jail

news.yahoo.com / JEFF AMY | Associated Press / Apr 23, 2013

OXFORD, Miss. (AP) — The Mississippi man charged with sending poisoned letters to President Barack Obama, a U.S. senator and a state judge was released from jail on Tuesday, federal official said, though the reason for the

release wasn't immediately clear. (A: *Well, they would not have released him if he had done it.*)

Jeff Woodfin, chief deputy with the U.S. Marshals Service in Oxford, Miss., said suspect Paul Kevin Curtis has been released from custody, though Woodfin said he doesn't know if there were any conditions on the release. (A: *...nobody knows anything, eh, that's involved with anything; they don't know... That's what they tell us, we don't know anything.*)

The development comes less than two hours after officials canceled a detention and preliminary hearing without explaining the reason for the change. (A: *So they canceled the detention and the hearing... Canceled it.*)

His lawyer Christi McCoy, who has been pushing for the charges to be dropped, said in a text message Tuesday that she could only confirm that her client has been released.

"I can tell you he is with his family," McCoy said.

McCoy has said that there is a news conference scheduled for 5 p.m. CDT with federal authorities and defense attorneys.

At FBI headquarters in Washington, spokesman Paul Bresson said, "This remains an ongoing investigation."

Anyway, they went into his home and the whole bit and ransacked everything and took traces of everything; there's no trace of any ricin anywhere in the place. But not when you heard it on the news when it first broke out... *Oh, they've got him, ooh, see...* It's like the old REDS UNDER THE BED scare. Now it's terrorists under every bed too... everywhere, you know... especially when the government needs them... that they were right there. It doesn't matter if they subsequently released them. It doesn't matter. See, the initial IMPRINTING under emotion and stress is what stays in the mind. It has that effect. They teach them in psychological warfare these techniques, it's the *initial announcement* that gets everybody, that gets embedded in the folks' brains.

And...

Banks May Seek Quick End to EU's Libor Probe, Almunia Says

bloomberg.com / Stephanie Bodoni & Brian Parkin / Apr 25, 2013

Banks under investigation as part of the European Union probe into the manipulation of benchmark interest rates (A: *Understand, the whole banking system for centuries has been a big, big organized crime affair. That's all it is, folks. It's not called crime because you see, they got official status, legal status to exist. So you can give criminals, of people who have got criminal minds, legal status to run your countries. They did that with the banks first of all, even though they've ripped off countries at least twice a century, often more; that's their standard record.*), including Libor, may favor a speedy decision from regulators, the EU's top antitrust regulator said.

"I tend to think that the parties involved are also interested in a quick decision," EU Competition Commissioner Joaquin Almunia told reporters in Berlin today.

The EU is pushing to fine banks before the end of the year for attempting to (A: *...they didn't attempt, they DID...*) fix benchmark interest rates tied to the euro and yen currencies, two people familiar with the investigation said this month. Several banks want to resolve the antitrust probe and may negotiate for a settlement as early as October, said the people, who asked not to be named because the talks are private.

"If the parties are not putting obstacles and dragging their feet more than the normal attitude of those being investigated by the cartel authority, maybe the first decisions of the first investigation with Libor can take place at the end of this year, the start of next year," Almunia said.

Barclays Plc (BARC), Deutsche Bank AG, UBS AG and Royal Bank of Scotland Group Plc are among banks and brokerages that have been quizzed by the EU about manipulation of lending rates that may have helped them and others generate profits from derivatives trades. *(A: Of course they did it.)* Almunia, who previously described the fixing of the London interbank offered rate as “quite shocking” and has warned that any fines would “not be one euro,” is also probing the possible rigging of the Swiss franc Libor rate.

Price Fixing

The EU is treating the collusion as a price-fixing cartel that can be punished under its antitrust rules. That means fines can be as much as 10 percent of a company’s yearly global revenue and are based on its annual sales in the market where it tried to fix prices. Authorities rarely impose the maximum.

The U.K. Financial Conduct Authority, previously known as the Financial Services Authority, started looking into manipulation of Libor in 2009 after the CFTC requested its assistance the prior year. The British agency opened a formal investigation of that rate in early 2010, leading to Barclays, UBS and Royal Bank of Scotland Group being fined more than more than \$2.5 billion over the past 12 months for rigging Libor, a global benchmark for \$300 trillion of securities. *(A: ... \$300 trillion... Well you understand, those who end up in money, and working in money, as what they call a science, are the biggest crooks out there. They see the advantages of where they can use it, and they naturally all work together like a big gang. So anyway, that’s that one.)*

Also, Battery hen Britain... Now, at one time Britain had a massive death rate during the industrial era. Benjamin Franklin talked about it too, when he saw the folk coming out of shoe factories, hundreds of them coming out of the shoe factories, all barefooted. They were the workers and they lived in cold houses; they couldn’t afford coal. The death rate was massively high. Folk don’t know too, that the old plague carts that they used to use in times of plague were also carried on right through the industrial revolution, right up into the 20th century, at the top, in some places, and it was to bring out your dead because the death rate was so high. They were fed minimum, they had the minimum of food, they couldn’t afford food, all of their money went to rents and so on, and they worked 16-hour days *minimum*. That’s called civilization and progress, you understand. Then of course in the 20th century they had the big push, especially during and after World War II, to improve the sanitary conditions, and that’s really what brought disease down too. Better food for a little while, not the greatest of food but better than they had before. And also homes that they could actually live in with some room, because you need room and air and all the rest of it. And there are old, old books that you can get from the British National Health Service talking about the minimum height of the ceiling, all of this kind of stuff, so that you could live in sanitary conditions, rather than cramped in these little closet things with 12 folk all coughing away and freezing to death. So they’re going back to the old way and it says...

Battery hen Britain:

Britons now live in the smallest homes in Western Europe with average one-bed new-build same size as a tube carriage

dailymail.co.uk / Inderdeep Bains / 23 April 2013

- Report says cramped conditions in UK are making people depressed and ill *(A: ...of course it will.)*
- Developers squeeze flats into less space to make more money, RIBA says
- Average British home has shrunk from 85sq metres to 76sq metres in 30 yrs
- Homes in Europe are 15% bigger on average and 80% larger in Scandinavia
- Campaign started to impose minimum planning standards on space and light

One-bedroom flats in Britain are being built to the same dimensions as a tube train carriage and they're risking the health of the family life of thousands. *(A: Developers are making more cash by cramming them into these little rooms and so on.)*

This means that many are living in the same area taken by a Jubilee Line carriage in London, leaving residents to 'suffer' in miserable 'cramped, dark' homes, according to Kevin McCloud, star of Grand Designs.

Overall the average UK home is now 76 square metres, ten per cent smaller than 30 years ago, making British properties the tiniest in Western Europe. *(A: By the way, that ties in too, with what they call the spare room tax, as they have people who have hit hard times and they are on unemployment or welfare, and if they've got an extra room there, it doesn't matter if it's a little closet, they're going to cut your benefits for having that, or actually move you into another small place yourself. Yep, we're living in progress... This is progress, folks, as they call it.)*

Child Hunger Is Exploding In Greece – And 14 Signs That It Is Starting To Happen In America Too

theeconomiccollapseblog.com / April 24th, 2013

The world is heading into a horrific economic nightmare *(A: ...it's all planned that way.)*, and an inordinate amount of the suffering is going to fall on innocent children. If you want to get an idea of what America is going to look like in the not too distant future, just check out what is happening in Greece. At this point, Greece is experiencing a full-blown economic depression. As I have written about previously, the unemployment rate in Greece has now risen to 27 percent, which is much higher than the peak unemployment rate that the U.S. economy experienced during the Great Depression of the 1930s. *(A: I think there's about 6 million now unemployed there, or more. There's another article too, about the fact that the Greeks are now flooding out; they call it the brain drain. Well naturally, this is why people move; they're getting taxed into the ground, they've lost everything, and they're trying to go into a place where it's better, a better economic system. Not that they're going to be; they're going to be hard pressed to find it today. Or the countries that do have a better economic system, you can't get into it, like Switzerland, you see. It's all rigged that way.)*

EU Parliament likely to back forced losses on wealthy failed bank depositors

cyprus-mail.com / Claire Davenport Published / April 24, 2013

THE European Parliament is likely to back plans to impose losses on wealthier depositors in failed banks while shielding smaller savers, its lead negotiator on the rules said yesterday.

Talks are under way to finalise EU rules on crisis-hit banks following the Cyprus bailout, in which both large and small depositors were originally going to be hit before the plan was changed to charge only the former. *(A: Mind you, they gave the big boys with lots of money about a month or two's notice to get all their stuff out.)*

The European Parliament's backing is needed for any proposals to become law.

Gunnar Hokmark, a Swedish conservative in the European Parliament, said most categories of deposits would not be protected under proposals likely to be agreed.

"There is a very clear exception for all deposits below €100,000," Hokmark, who will lead negotiations with European Union member states, told a news conference.

Anyway, this is to happen across the world. This is the new normal as the big boys, well, steal your money. Really, your money is getting stolen all the time, by different gangs that, again, have crossed that line into legality. You understand

it's the same thing, when someone steals, they steal. If it's guys going around the streets in New York City or Chicago demanding money from little stores and so on, if you don't pay up they beat you up, kill your wife or burn you down, or they steal everything you've got. And when government does it, it's the same thing; first the threat comes and then they come in and steal everything that you have. Stealing is stealing, folks. The only difference between the gang at the very top, which you call official, is the big gang, they can by its own protection, meaning, you know, all the different agencies that runs underneath it. And because they all wear uniforms they are official. But stealing is stealing. And people can't see it, you see. They've been trained not to see it.

This one is pretty good too. It says...

FBI denied permission to spy on hacker through his webcam

arstechnica.com / Cyrus Farivar / Apr 24 2013

Feds provide "little or no explanation of how Target Computer will be found." *(A: It's quite an interesting article with the PDF in it too; it's by Ars Technica. It really is quite interesting on the reasons why the judge gives for not letting the FBI hack into his computers and cell phones.)*

A federal magistrate judge has denied (PDF) a request from the FBI to install sophisticated surveillance software to track someone suspected of attempting to conduct a "sizeable wire transfer from [John Doe's] local bank [in Texas] to a foreign bank account."

Back in March 2013, the FBI asked the judge to grant a month-long "Rule 41 search and seizure warrant" of a suspect's computer "at premises unknown" as a way to find out more about these possible violations of "federal bank fraud, identity theft and computer security laws."

In an unusually public order published this week, Judge Stephen Smith slapped down the FBI on the grounds that the warrant request was overbroad and too invasive. In it, he gives a unique insight as to the government's capabilities for sophisticated digital surveillance on potential targets. According to the judge's description of the spyware, it sounds very similar to the RAT software that many miscreants use to spy on other Internet users without their knowledge. (Ars editor Nate Anderson detailed the practice last month.) *(A: There's a link here too on the article they wrote about that; it's quite interesting as well.)*

According to the 13-page order, the FBI wanted to "surreptitiously install data extraction software on the Target Computer. Once installed, the software has the capacity to search the computer's hard drive, random access memory, and other storage media; to activate the computer's built-in camera; to generate latitude and longitude coordinates for the computer's location; and to transmit the extracted data to FBI agents within the district."

Neither an FBI spokesperson, nor Craig M. Feazel—who represents the FBI in this case and is an assistant United States Attorney—responded to Ars' request for comment. Many civil libertarians, though, have raised serious questions as to what the government is up to.

"Hacking should be something that is the last resort, not the first option," Chris Soghoian, principal technologist at the ACLU's Speech Privacy and Technology Project, told Ars. "No one knows anything about [how the FBI's software works]. We know from a [Freedom of Information Act request] that there was a [Computer and Internet Protocol Address Verifier software], but this seems to be much more sophisticated. This sounds like the kind of [spyware] stuff that Gamma is selling. As a general rule, we don't think law enforcement should be in the hacking business. It's sexy, but it's terrifying."

Soghoian also recalled that Germany's own (and similar) "federal trojan" program has been revealed to have notable security flaws by the famed hacker group, the Chaos Computer Club.

"Little or no explanation"

According to the judge's order (PDF), the FBI has no idea where the suspect actually is, but noted that the "IP address of the computer accessing Doe's account resolves to a foreign country."

While IP addresses can certainly be easily spoofed, assuming the suspect actually is outside the United States, that raises significant questions as to the appropriate use of such a warrant. The judge agreed, noting that the "government's application does not satisfy any [existing territorial limits]."

Further, the judge cited the government's failure to meet the Fourth Amendment's requirement of "place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized." (*A: But it's quite an interesting article. As I say, it goes on in depth and it has links to other articles they've written about what government spyware's being used on your computers. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Years ago I mentioned, when it came out that Japan and some countries were growing, in these massive bubble botany places basically, to grow vegetables, where no one could get in without wearing all this almost biowarfare equipment and so on; they didn't want *a* bug getting in there of any kind whatsoever. And it was shielded from the sky, as I say, in a bubble, because they don't want chemtrails to come down on it and poison the stuff. Then I did a little search and found that Germany had them too and other countries have them as well. This is for the elite. This is what they eat, folks; it's all organic stuff. The soil doesn't get the rain coming into it; they had the water brought in or it comes up from very, very deep wells and filtered. So all of the chemtrail stuff is filtered out of it. That's what the elite tend to eat, you see. Tony Blair, when he passed the GMO bill in Britain, he also exempted his own, what they call, cafeterias; this massive palatial place for the British politicians, where they get all organic food and so on. He made an exception for them. So, so much for this equality under the law stuff. Come on, let's stop kidding ourselves. In the US it says...

Lawmakers, aides may get Obamacare exemption

politico.com / JOHN BRESNAHAN and JAKE SHERMAN / 4/24/13

Congressional leaders in both parties are engaged in high-level, confidential talks about exempting lawmakers and Capitol Hill aides from the insurance exchanges they are mandated to join as part of President Barack Obama's health care overhaul, sources in both parties said.

The talks — which involve Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid (D-Nev.), House Speaker John Boehner (R-Ohio), the Obama administration and other top lawmakers — are extraordinarily sensitive, with both sides acutely aware of the potential for political fallout from giving carve-outs from the hugely controversial law to 535 lawmakers and thousands of their aides. Discussions have stretched out for months, sources said.

Now, there's nothing new in this kind of thing. As I say, equality under the law... That's why the lady liberty is blind, you know. She's so blind she doesn't know who's passing underneath. I think she smells them, who's who. But anyway, there's always a law for the rich and the law for the poor. It just shows you that they don't have to pay and all the rest of it; they're being exempted for that. Remember too, back in the 90s, I think it was the US and Canada and a whole bunch of countries, quietly signed agreements that all top politicians and staff, etc., were to get private medical treatment, all free, at very high advanced military hospitals in the countries; so that's not for the average person. Again too, I think the US allowed the Congress and all the rest of them to opt out as well, but everybody else has to pay or go to jail. That's called democracy, you see.

And it's true enough, what was said in Russia, THE US HAS BEEN THE ONLY COUNTRY SO FAR TO PUT ON THEIR

EXTRAVAGANZA OF CHEERING AS THEY WERE PUT UNDER MARTIAL LAW IN BOSTON. That's never happened before.... actually cheering it all on... out comes the flag and all the conditioned responses, Pavlovian responses. Again, a lot of it is PR too and all set up. But the fact is, they were under martial law, for the whole of Boston. There were all kinds of age groups getting tossed out of their homes as they searched and raided them all, street by street. People in their pajamas and all the rest of it, they didn't have time to even get dressed, tossed out by guys with guns. This is America.

And it won't matter. It won't matter... I think the brains of most folk are gone, they're so conditioned, and they don't even know that they're even conditioned. The best mind control, and it works so well on people, because the people don't believe they're under mind control. All there, better today than ever before.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Miranda warning, then silence from bombing suspect \(Shot in Throat?\)](#)

[Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Unarmed at Time of Boat "Shootout"](#)

[Claims that Syria Used Sarin gas Should be Treated with Caution](#)

[Judge Drops Nine Charges \(including 3 for Murder\) in Kermit Gosnell Abortionist Case](#)

[Ex-Bush Official Willing to Testify Bush and Cheney Knew Gitmo Prisoners Innocent](#)

[Ricin Suspect Released](#)

[Banks May Seek Quick End to EU's Libor Probe, Almunia Says](#)

[Battery-hen Britain---Britons live in Smallest Homes in Europe](#)

[Child Hunger Exploding](#)

[EU Parliament likely to back forced losses on wealthy failed bank depositors](#)

[Feds and the Spyware they Use](#)

[Lawmakers, Aides May get Obamacare Exemption](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 11th, 2008 (#139)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 11, 2008:
**"What the G8 Ate, Oh What a Glutton,
With the Best of Vino, They Washed Down Their Mutton,
All Kinds of Rare Delicacies, Meat, Fish and Smelt,
After Telling Joe Commoner to Tighten His Belt,
19 Dish, 8 Course Dinner, They Belched and Oozed Methane,
As They Winked and Flashed Signals of Their Masonic Con-Game,
So Remember Joe Blow and Always be Good,
Be Very, Very Grateful for Your Morsel of Food"**
© Alan Watt July 11, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 11th of July, 2008. For newcomers I always suggest that you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of the previous talks, and listen at your leisure. It will give you lots of shortcuts to what's happening today, where we're going with it, and lots of the Big Players behind it. And I show a lot of the methodology used to control the minds of vast amounts of people across the planet, so that we all go along with this agenda, quite willingly, thinking, well, we're just evolving through cultural changes and so on. And nothing is further from the truth. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, written in the various languages of Europe.

I filled in for John Stadtmiller for two hours tonight, and what's interesting is, I don't prepare where I'm going with talks generally; I just let my thoughts start to flow, and you don't have to dream up stuff to talk about because, when your

mind starts to function, you have so much crowded inside your head. And so much data you can put together, connect the dots, and then put out again to other people. I was talking about the bad side of this, the down side, the side that people don't like to look at, because, when you understand that war has been declared upon everybody on the planet. Every citizen of the planet. A planned, premeditated war, by very rich people, very powerful people with big foundations to back them. With their fraternities, all working together, all intermeshed, towards the same one agenda, to bring us into a *Brave New World* scenario. With even their timetables all marked out, like good business men do. Big corporations mark out the next century to do with their investments. And it's the same thing, because ***We are the investments***, you see. We are the labor. We are the material they will keep rebuilding until they perfect it. And perfection meaning, serving them better. We have all the data we need to do with the coming food shortages. It's been hyped all across the planet, and then, my goodness, you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs website, this non-profit, non-political organization, that just happens to speak on the behalf of all aristocracy, and one of their major think-tanks is working on the coming food shortages. And they have been for the last fifteen years. It's all news to us you see. How would they know? Well, it's because it's on the cards, they plan it. They plan the future and make it happen. That's the beauty of running from the top and pulling the strings of all those beneath. You can plan a future and pull it off. You can *make it so*, as they say. *So mote it be*. As the big judge whacks the gavel on the square, *so mote it be*. Selah, you make it so. You actually plan a future, you make it happen, you pull it off, and then you feel like a god. Especially, when there's only a few of you who knew how it was done. The rest don't know. They think they evolved into a new system. And even they're taught, that somehow, they had something to do with it. Making your own culture. *Your generation. Talking about my generation.* What a joke. What a joke, eh? And the joke's on us. But it doesn't have to be forever. It's up to us to wake up now, and fully wake up by understanding the truth. Back after this break, with more on this topic.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting through the Matrix. And just trying to shake up a few people here and there; Those who are capable of being all shook up into the reality that's going on. The Big Reality, not just the daily reaction we have to, they're doing this to us today. They did this to us yesterday. They're going to do this to us tomorrow. Like little mice in the lab cage, in the laboratory. You've got to see the big picture and realize that we've all been had. We've always been had. And our parents were had too, and their parents before them. That's the trick to it, we've all been had. Given a fake reality. And meanwhile, during this fake reality, they can publish big events of coming gloom and doom. Which is all planned of course, like the food shortages, and the coming riots that they publish in the Department of Defence in Britain. They just know it's coming down the pike. And it's quite easy to see them pulling all the strings now with the gasoline, and all the fuel going through the roof. And that's nothing to where it's supposed to end up going. The Big Trick is to keep us all happy and contented, and mind-bombed with useless data and lots of entertainment, while they publish this stuff in front of our faces to get us subliminally conditioned to its coming. That's how it's done. And you know, I used to wonder about ancient times too, and how well the elite lived in all ages, and how they mocked the peasantry below them, that fed them, and clothed them, and kept them in such luxury, and fought all their wars for them, and enslaved other people for them. That's the great thing about slaves. We tend to enslave others, then we're given little medals for doing so.

We'll here's an article. It's from the guardian.co.uk on Tuesday, July the 8th, 2008. This is straight out of ancient Rome, because the G8 meeting, to do with all the coming food shortages and all the other...global warming, we don't have weather anymore, we have climate change. So all of this stuff, all these big cons are meant to bring us into a New Line. We're getting brought into line. Lined up like ducks, that is, for this Brave New World Order. And here they are after Brown's speech, you know the Prime Minister of Britain, and they're all interchangeable. I generally don't even learn their names because they're interchangeable. They're just front men. They're actors acting a part. A pre-written part.

But Brown gave a big, big speech, about how the Britons have to tighten their...and you know I've heard this my whole life growing up in Britain, tighten your belt, and here they're at it again. Tighten your belt, and stop eating so much, and yadda yadda ya. This is to a nation that from the fifties onward, right through the seventies, used to beg the butchers for bones to put in the soup for meat, because you couldn't afford it. And here, this is as I say, from the guardian.co.uk. Here's the hypocrisy of them, just like Ancient Caesars laughing at the peasantry and it's from July the 8th, 2008, and it's also from the Guardian.

Just two of the 19 dishes on the dinner menu at the G8 food shortages summit

(by Patrick Wintour and Patrick Barkham)

As the food crisis began to bite, the rumblings of discontent grew louder. Finally, after a day of discussing food shortages and soaring prices, the famished stomachs of the G8 leaders could bear it no longer.

The most powerful bellies in the world were last night compelled to stave off the great Hokkaido Hunger by fortifying themselves with an eight-course, 19-dish dinner prepared by 25 chefs. This multi-pronged attack was launched after earlier emergency lunch measures - four courses washed down with (*Alan: I can't even pronounce this thing*) Château-Grillet 2005 - had failed to quell appetites enlarged by agonizing over feeding the world's poor.

The G8 gathering had been seen as a "world food shortages summit" as leaders sought to combat spiraling prices of basic foodstuffs in the developed world, and starvation in the developing world.

But not since Marie Antoinette was supposed to have leaned from a Versailles palace window and suggested that the breadless peasants eat cake can leaders have demonstrated such insensitivity to daily hardship than at the luxury Windsor hotel on the Japanese island of Hokkaido.

After discussing famine in Africa, the peckish politicians and five spouses took on four bite-sized amuse-bouche to tickle their palates. The price of staple foods may be soaring, but thankfully caviar and sea urchin are within the purchasing power of leaders and their taxpayers - the amuse-bouche featured corn stuffed with caviar, smoked salmon and sea urchin, hot onion tart and winter lily bulb. (*A: Isn't that nice, hmmm?*)

Guests at the summit, which is costing £238m, were then able to pick items from a tray modeled on a fan and decorated with bamboo grasses, including diced fatty tuna fish, avocado and jellied soy sauce, and pickled conger eel with soy sauce. (*A: That's for the jaded palate.*)

Hairy crab Kegani bisque-style soup was another treat in a meal prepared by the Michelin-starred chef Katsuhiro Nakamura, the grand chef at Hotel Metropolitan Edmont in Tokyo, alongside salt-grilled bighead thornyhead (a small, red Pacific fish) with a vinegary water pepper sauce.

They have told their people to tighten their belts for lean times ahead, but you feared for presidential and prime ministerial girdles after the chance to tuck into further dishes including milk-fed lamb, roasted lamb with cepes, and black truffle with emulsion sauce. Finally there was a "fantasy" dessert, a special cheese selection accompanied by lavender honey and caramelized nuts, while coffee came with candied fruits and vegetables.

Leaders cleverly skated around global water shortages by choosing from five different wines and liqueurs.

Earlier, the heads of state had restricted themselves to a light lunch of asparagus and truffle soup, crab and supreme of chicken served with nuts and beetroot foam, followed by a cheese selection, peach compote, milk ice-cream and coffee with petits fours.

Fresh from instructing his population to waste less food, it can only be hoped that Gordon Brown polished off every single morsel on his plate.

Andrew Mitchell, the shadow secretary of state for international development, said: "The G8 have made a bad start to their summit, with excessive cost and lavish consumption. Surely it is not unreasonable for each leader to give a guarantee that they will stand by their solemn pledges of three years ago at Gleneagles to help the world's poor. All of us are watching, waiting and listening."

I should add, Burp, because that's what it boils down to. And this is the farce of psychopathic elites, down through the ages, with their massive hypocrisy and their complete absence of shame. Psychopaths have no shame, you see, as they tell the world to tighten their belts, and how sorry they feel for us, etc. But then, it's all our own fault, for causing global warming, isn't it? Well, I don't know how you feel about that, but it makes you a bit peckish. So I'll forgive you, if you go off for a little snack of bread and butter.

We're living as I say in an utter fantasy world. A fantasy world run by psychopathic crooks. A big world mafia. And their lesser henchmen, that are simply pulled out of the masses of the brothers, the higher brothers, to pimp for their masters and Pretend they're world leaders. As they plan wars upon the world, and wars to strip every citizen on the planet of every means to sustain themselves, independently of the system. You cannot have independence in an interdependent world. And that's basically the law now at the United Nations, Global Interdependence. A term that I've read many times, and quoted many times, and read from books even from the 1700s, from London, talking about their *Brave New World* they'd bring in of Interdependence. And who would have thought, it meant you, the individual, would be totally dependent upon them, for every sip and morsel that you swallow. That's the reality of the world. These are the characters who caused famines down through the ages, stuffing their faces at the taxpayer's expense.

As I said earlier, the Department of Defense published, this is how audacious it is, they publish what they're going to do to the public. What do you think 30 years of riots is all about? What do you think is coming down the pike? As they've militarized the world. They've militarized the planet. Your countries are militarized. Your cops are militarized. And you are the ones with the guns, where the guns are pointed at. You are the guys getting searched and asked for your ID. What do you think is coming down? They can't make it any more blatant. And the best of it is, they use our labor, that they take off of us in taxes, to fund more labor, to make all the weaponry that's going to control you all. And to pay the wages of all these guys that are going to bash on the head, and use their high-tech gimmickry on you. It's time for those who understand what's going on to turn their backs on the Happy Jacks. You know those folks who say, "I don't want to hear this. I don't want to hear the negative." It's time to leave them behind, like a staging rocket that's served its purpose.

Here's an article here, from the Newscientist.com, news service, by David Hambling. This stuff's all over the media, what I'm about to read today.

Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise

Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise (*A: This is from the 17th of June, 2008. I'll read it when I come back from this break.*)

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to wake people up to the reality that's blatantly in front of them. Of the hypocrisy of the same elite gangsters and their henchmen, and frontmen that play to the crowds. They play to the gallery too. But they play to the crowds, and con us all, along this particular path we're on, into this new system we're going into. A system where the average person will truly think it's all just developing by happenstance, and they better go along to save the world, or the planet, or whatever else it is. Maybe save Willie the

Whale. And this is from the newscientist.com. The 3rd of July, 2008 by David Hambling.

A US company claims it is ready to build a microwave ray gun able to beam sounds directly into people's heads.

(A: Now this is really old stuff, they've already been doing it. They're using this stuff in ads, to put ads in your head in New York)

The device - dubbed MEDUSA (A: *Beautiful Name eh? Medusa.*) (Mob Excess Deterrent Using Silent Audio) - (A: *They love this, they love these little things*) exploits the microwave audio effect, in which short microwave pulses rapidly heat tissue, causing a shockwave inside the skull that can be detected by the ears. A series of pulses can be transmitted to produce recognizable sounds.

(A: Now also, what they're not telling you here, is that they can up the power and fry you. They can cook your brain if they want to.)

The device is aimed for military or crowd-control applications, but may have other uses.

Lev Sadovnik of the Sierra Nevada Corporation in the US is working on the system, having started work on a US navy research contract. *(A: There's your military again.)* The navy's report states that the effect was shown to be effective.

(A: It's been shown to be effective because they've been using this stuff and they've cooked Palestinians over in the Middle East before with it. They've found busloads of people cooked and fried. That was through microwave weaponry that was used. They have this stuff, already. But this stuff here is a more minor one to be used on crowd control, guess where? For people back home. It says:)

Scarecrow beam?

MEDUSA involves a microwave auditory effect "loud" enough to cause discomfort or even incapacitation. Sadovnik says that normal audio safety limits do not apply since the sound does not enter through the eardrums.

"The repel effect is a combination of loudness and the irritation factor," he says. "You can't block it out."

Sadovnik says the device will work thanks to a new reconfigurable antenna developed by colleague Vladimir Manasson. It steers the beam electronically, making it possible to flip from a broad to a narrow beam, or aim at multiple targets simultaneously.

Sadovnik says the technology could have non-military applications. Birds seem to be highly sensitive to microwave audio, he says, so it might be used to scare away unwanted flocks. *(A: Oh ho-ho...so the navy is giving out millions of bucks because they think that birds are a nuisance. That's a beauty.)*

Sadovnik has also experimented with transmitting microwave audio to people with outer ear problems that impair their normal hearing.

(A: So here they are, they're going to help the poor, unfortunate people with hearing problems. I love how they always pull the same stuff into it, isn't it. They always pull the same rubbish into it whenever they're doing something that's going to be used on the public. And then it's got:)

Brain damage risk

James Lin of the Electrical and Computer Engineering Department at the University of Illinois in Chicago says that MEDUSA is feasible in principle.

He has carried out his own work on the technique, and was even approached by the music industry about using microwave audio to enhance sound systems, he told **New Scientist**. *(A: That's old, old news.)*

"But is it going to be possible at the power levels necessary?" he asks. Previous microwave audio tests involved very "quiet" sounds that were hard to hear, a high-power system would mean much more powerful - and potentially hazardous - shockwaves.

What's interesting here is we're living in a world now of intense microwave radiation from cell phone towers all over the place. Why is that? It's because the cell phone towers and all the booster ones along the way, are going to be used to track and trace you, wherever you go. It's already being used in some European cities, because the ID cards have active chips in them. But it's also meant to go a step further because through such technology they can control the minds in certain ways. This is old stuff. This is very old stuff. They can alter the behavior and the mood of vast amounts of people by Microwave technologies. A documentary on the CBC about two years ago was shown where a doctor, he was maybe the first one to do so, did a survey on phenomena, they're call cell phone phenomena or cell phone radiation phenomena. And she had a meter which could detect the microwave. And she walked through Toronto showing you the levels of radiation wherever you went, and explained that there is a different kind of radiation, it's a spiky radiation, and people now have a syndrome. It's called microwave cell phone syndrome, where depending again on your physiology, and maybe even your gene type, it can effect you and make you incredibly depressed, lethargic, various symptoms and they talked to various victims who'd moved out of the city who had completely recovered, very quickly. Some of them could even go back into the city and last eight hours and get back out at night. This is a real phenomenon. And they're determined to have these incredible forces across the whole planet. We're living, we're basking in microwave radiation. Back with more after the following messages.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting through the Matrix. Just going over some of the stuff that's been revamped again as though it was brand new, which is meant to familiarize you with the inevitability of it being used on you. They always train us gradually to inevitability and predictive programming as they call it. And here's another one, before I go to the callers, I'll read another article here. And it's from the Washington Times, to do with another beautiful little thing they have here, something I've mentioned about four months ago, the French were testing it out, and now it's come to America. It says by Jeffrey Denning:

Want some torture with your peanuts?

Just when you thought you've heard it all...

A senior government official with the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) has expressed great interest in a so-called safety bracelet (*A: Now remember the terms I'm using, Safety Bracelet. And what is a Safety Bracelet as we've known it so far? It's something that certain people will wear, medical bracelets for diabetics and so on, and epileptics as well; people who are allergic to certain things, in case they pass out and are given certain drugs. So they use these terms that you're familiar with*)...safety bracelet that would serve as a stun device, similar to that of a police Taser. According to this promotional video at the Lamperd Less Lethal, Inc. website, the bracelet would be worn by all airline passengers (*A: and they show you a video along, the link will be on it*)

This bracelet would:

- Take the place of an airline boarding pass
- Contain personal information about the traveler
- Be able to monitor the whereabouts of each passenger and his/her luggage
- Shock the wearer on command, completely immobilizing him/her for several minutes

The Electronic ID Bracelet, as it's referred to, would be worn by every traveler "until they disembark the flight at their destination." (A: *Now, that's a lie, because the French version that was put out a few months ago said they could even be made to wear it during their whole stay in certain countries, but I'll continue with that little bit of indiscretion*) Yes, you read that correctly. Every airline passenger would be tracked by a government-funded GPS, (A: *that's Global Positioning Satellite*) containing personal, private and confidential information, and would shock the customer (A: *Ah, the customer. I thought prices were bad enough to shock you, but now they're going to put bracelets on you*)....Shock the customer worse than an electronic dog collar if the passenger got out of line.

Clearly the Electronic ID Bracelet is a euphemism for the EMD Safety Bracelet, or at least it has a nefarious hidden ability (thus the term ID Bracelet is ambiguous at best). EMD stands for Electro-Muscular Disruption. (A: *Oh, isn't that wonderful, Electro Muscular Disruption. I wonder if you get a different one if you're 3rd class, even more of a Disruptor.*) Again, according to the promotional video, the bracelet can completely immobilize the wearer for several minutes. (A: *They could probably kill you with it, too.*)

So is the government really that interested in this bracelet?

Apparently so.

According to this letter from DHS official, **Paul S. Ruwaldt** of the Science and Technology Directorate, office of Research and Development, which was written to the inventor whom he had previously met with, Ruwaldt wrote, "To make it clear, we [the federal government] are interested in . . . the immobilizing security bracelet, and look forward to receiving a written proposal."

The letterhead, in case you were wondering, is from a U.S. Department of Homeland Security office at the William J Hughes Technical Center at the Atlantic City International Airport, or the Federal Aviation Administration headquarters.

In another part of the letter, Mr. Ruwaldt confirmed, **"In addition, it is conceivable to envision a use to improve air security, on passenger planes."**

Would every paying airline passenger flying on a commercial airplane be mandated to wear one of these devices? I cringe at the thought. Not only could it be used as a physical restraining device, but also as a method of interrogation, according to the same aforementioned letter from Mr. Ruwaldt.

Would you let them put one of those on your wrist? Would you allow the airline employees, which would be mandated by the government, to place such a bracelet on any member of your family?

Why are tax dollars being spent on something like this?

Is this a police state or is this America?

So there you go, that was posted on July the 9th in the Washington Times. What do you think all this is about? We cannot be debased enough, you know. I can remember, not so long ago, the average American would get rather loud at any inconvenience, that tried to stop him or hold him up on his journey anywhere in the world. Because he really thought he had rights. And perhaps just the thinking of it, made him act that way. And yet in no time at all, they've

conditioned the public to bend over, allow body cavity searches. Men of all ages to remove their belts, hold their pants up, and walk through in their bare stocking feet, through security equipment. And where is the terrorism? Huh? We are all the terrorists, you see. That's the message we're all getting. And what do you do with all terrorists? You humiliate them, debase them, and torture them. And who's it being done to? The public of the world. Quite simple, straightforward.

Now I'll go to the phones now, and I've got Mark from Pennsylvania on the line there.

Alan: Are you there Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan, Good Evening to you.

Alan: Good Evening.

Mark: I don't know if you remember, many, many Friday nights ago, when we ran out of time. We talked about that famous compound word: the rapist. Which is Therapist, and you said that there were hundreds of worlds similar to that. I've only been able to find weird words like that, for example Protestant, is Protest Ant, which really doesn't make sense to me. Do you have like a quick three words that are just mind-blowing like that? And the reason I ask, is when I'm waking up people, for some reason, when I tell people about "the rapist", it really jars them. And I'm looking for more backup for my ammo.

Alan: Well, you know, number one, do you know why it's called the rapist?

Mark: No

Alan: What does a psychiatrist have in common with a mass murderer?

Mark: Eh, you got me, you put me in, I don't know.

Alan: What does a psychiatrist do?

Mark: What do you mean? What they really do or what we're told that they do?

Alan: You are trained to allow a person inside your mind. You are raped from the inside. All the little secrets, all the little rights and safeguards you have, which defend you as an individual person are bust wide open as you allow this person in. It's the same technique that rapists do on their victims. You overwhelm them. You get off on completely conquering, conquering the victim.

Mark: Right, I was going to say, it's a control thing.

Alan: Yes, it's a control. And that's part of the reason why they said they'd raise everything up to the status of experts. And alter completely, your reality of everything. Because you wouldn't be able to think for yourselves. You'd allow the experts to literally dictate everything to you, but also to get right into your mind, and even tell you that *you* are abnormal if you didn't go along with them. That's happened in today's society. They're drugging children. They want to drug children in the womb know, you know that?

Mark: It doesn't surprise me, no.

Alan: They've actually talked about it. This is a potential this, a potential that, a potential manic depression. There's no end to it, as they re-engineer society. You're talking about the word "ant." An "ant" is a wingless bee. An ant comes in after the bees leave the hive and the bees make all the honey. The ant comes in and is part of the clean-up crew. They take all the work that's been done by others. They use these symbols today. They used these symbols in Ancient Egypt, the ant, the bee and so on. And you see, that's their job. The ants come in and clean up all the work that's been made, all the honey, by the workers. And that's why that word is in there. That's why you have the holy ant that, the devi-ant, the holy ant, the deviant, as well; the deviants are in control. But I won't spend this show breaking down words for people. That gives you a clue as to how it works.

Mark: I appreciate your help Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alan: Now Carl, from Montreal. Are you there Carl?

Carl: Hey, just listening to your show here. You know what your last caller just said about psychiatry, how their rapists, how they rape your mind. Well, as you know, I think I've talked to you on your show before. I'm being detained based on psychiatric reasons in Canada. It's been almost fifteen months, now. It's going on fifteen months, and I've been detained by immigration, and they basically hold me indefinitely. I guess there is no limit on how long they can keep me here. I had a doctor evaluate me and say there is nothing wrong with me, but then they're trying to discredit the doctor by saying he doesn't have a PhD, even though he has a Master's Degree, and he's evaluated thousands of other people, and they're just, I know, exactly what the last caller was saying. They just do whatever they want, you know.

Alan: Well psychiatry is wonderful for them, because people don't know. Because, again all dramas, and movies, and so on, again to do with police, psychiatry, hospitals, it's all propaganda, as Jacques Ellul said. And they've conditioned the public that something that is truly hanging on by its fingernails to try and pretend it's even a science, now is given authority over our lives. Because really, it boils down to, if you ask any psychiatrist, "What is mental illness?" Well one thing which is one thing in one culture, can be the opposite in another culture, and be quite acceptable. You see so it's a matter of individual psychiatrists' opinions and they don't even have a definition of what causes it. They can't tell you what causes what they call illness. Everything is based on theories, of chemical imbalances and everything else. You know.

Carl: They try to classify my views as delusional. My political and religious views, because it doesn't fit in with their official views, and the mainstream views. And some of this stuff is mentioned on my website, freecarl.com. I don't know if you've got the chance to look. These doctors, psychiatrists, you know, hired by these same government officials are keeping me detained. You know, they'll propagate everything they say. But if I have my own private evaluation, they try to discredit it, and throw it out, and won't accept it. And immigration today, just had a doctor here at the center provide a report to the court, and he's trying to discredit this expert doctor that my lawyer hired, who basically says I don't have any mental illness. Because of my political views and my religious views they keep trying to say that I'm delusional, and I need a structured environment, and they can keep me locked up for two years, or however long they want.

Alan: Well, that's the same excuses that they used in the Soviet system, which is now blended with the West. This is why this is happening. In the Soviet system you were locked up in the Gulags, because of your political views, because they claimed you were mentally ill.

Carl: Yeah, they say you've gone Serbsky was the term for it. They sent you to the Serbsky institute, and basically, that's what I feel, you know. I feel there's no end to this, you know.

Alan: Well, hang in there. Let's hope your lawyer can do something. I know it's a tough battle, because it's all a matter of who's got the biggest bucks to buy the most convincing talker.

Carl: I've been fighting this, and I refuse to give in. It's been what, almost fifteen months now, you know, and I'm not going to give up. I believe I should stand up to these people, and continue to speak out, and you know,

Alan: Yes. Well, Good Luck on your fight there, and I wish you all the best.

Carl: Alright.

Alan: Thanks. Thanks for calling.

Alan: Now I've got Paul in Ontario. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Good Evening Alan. I love your show. It's just amazing. I listen to it all the time. I also listen to Henry Mackow's work, Bill Cooper, Greg Szymanski, Alex Jones...whatever I can get my hands on. Really I this New World Order, I've been at it for about ten years. And I just wanted to highlight, one thing that you talked about in one of your shows, way back. It was about how they're trying to eliminate our capability of our conscious mind, right. And I was just thinking. I agree with everything you say, and like how at the top everything works together to our own detriment and eventual destruction, and revert to like those Georgia Guidestones, in order to reduce us to five hundred million, servants, if you will. My only really, when my conscience kicks in though, and you know, I just want to say this to you as a man, as I tell my buddies, there seems to be this thing where we're drawn to money, because, I mean, correct me if I'm wrong, but I went to school with some pretty ugly guys when I went to university. But these guys, they've all become like lawyers and teachers, and professors. These guys are like finally....girls don't turn them away anymore. So there is some truth to the fact that, all this accumulation of wealth is done to please the woman in a sense. Because, there's no, like these guys back when they were in university were broke, they were at dead-end jobs, just to pay off tuition, like working at restaurants, waiters and valet attendants, like whatever part-time job they could get their hands on. But now that they're making a bit more wealth, the women come into their lives like nothing. And if they leave, like if they divorce them and take half the money, which happened to a couple of my buddies, I mean that happens too, but, it doesn't seem like, and even myself. Every time, like even my ex-girlfriend, when I've talked to her about all this, she'll like, not really, she'll tune out after a while. But I think there is some validity, that those at the top...

Alan: Well, you understand, here's the bottom line. Here's the bottom line. In a moneyed system, you now live in an aberrant system. In a collective tribal system, everyone was pretty well equal. But you introduce the money factor, it's not so much the money itself, it's the fear of having none that becomes the problem. That's called poverty. Women naturally need, it's instinctive, and the feminists will argue this, even though it's true, because it is true; they need the feeling or idea of security. In the old tribal system, the whole tribe gave security; in a moneyed system, you're split up into small units, all worried about poverty. And it's not an ideal place to bring up the nest, in a situation of poverty, so naturally you get deviant behavior, when money is glorified as going to be the end-all and the savior to everyone, including the female. And yes, she will go for the guy with the most bucks.

Paul: Would you agree with me though, that...I mean I don't know how men were, back five hundred, six hundred years ago or centuries ago, but, to me if I could live like simply. Even if I could live like not in a cave, but even if I had to live in a hut, like as a tribesman in the Amazon, as an example, right? And a woman was faithful to me, and lived with me, I'd be happy. So this whole need, to like, get the best degrees and the best jobs. There really is some truth to the fact that you're never 100% secure that a woman will stay with you.

Alan: You see, you've missed everything that I've said. You're not living in a normal system. It's only normal because you've been brought up in it. It's an aberrant system that can only give you an aberrant outcome. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Keith from Dallas there. Is Keith there?

Keith: How are you doing Dr Watt?

Alan: How are you?

Keith: I'm upset as hell, to be honest. But that's another thing. Thank you for taking my call. I just wanted to share something with you because it's interesting you're taking this call after the last call. But I was telling someone, I've been trying to wake someone up for the last, since 9-11 actually, and I'm basically every day since then have been trying to wake up this one particular person. Who totally the other day, she made me very, very sad, because, and I just had to call you and share this with you, because she told me that, if I keep on telling her that we're all slaves, and this and that kind of thing, that she's just going to go, and she might as well just quit working, and go on welfare, and not even try,

not try to pursue her dream, and this and that and the other. And so I simply tried to explain to her what money is, and this and that and the other, and especially about religion because, her father has a Master's degree in Theology, and he just goes so over the top with that. But he's just about as blind as the next-door neighbor who, you know, doesn't have a master's degree in theology but anyway, in his perception you've got to earn "Money, money, money, money." And she makes me really sad, by telling me she might as well quit trying and she wants to tell my daughter that.

Alan: I've always told people, not to, you see, you cannot wake people up. You can't make them wake up. And I tell people too, be careful who you try. A lot of people cannot handle it. A lot of people cannot handle it, and you have to leave them in their little blissful sleep, because they can crack up, to realize what's coming down the pike is real and psychologically they don't have what it takes to come through. You have to leave them in peace. And if they ever do wake up, it will be through their own efforts and their own recognitions of what's going on, not because you make them wake up.

Keith: It is something that's internal. You're absolutely right about that. It definitely does come from within you. And so, I constantly tell my 8 year old to use logic and to use her brain. And so she shares these kinds of things with say her grandmother. And her grandmother says, oh, I don't care about logic. And you know this woman is completely asleep.

Alan: And you can't let it bother you, either, you see. If you concentrate on one person, you've got to ask what your own motivations are. When you could be using so much energy on a whole bunch of other people. And maybe it's because you're attracted to them or whatever, but the fact is, it's best to leave them. They're telling you they don't want to hear, that's really what they're telling you, and you should respect it. You should respect them for telling you.

Keith: Thank You.

Alan: It's a lot easier, all around. And that way you don't make enemies either.

Keith: Yes, because I do notice that people, you know, well, I guess I'm just a bit of an A-Hole because I say a lot of politically incorrect things around people and I could care less if they don't like it, or if they're bothered by it. I could care less. Because, especially at this point. I could be in line at Walmart and I'm saying all kinds of things about the stupid tabloids and the dumb stories, that they give you through the tabloids and whatever, and so I have a comment about everything. Or if I'm at someone's house and the news comes on and whatever story comes on I have something to say about it. So I think that that bothers people as well, but I could just really care less about being ostracized.

Alan: Well, that's it. Most folk want to go with the flow, cause no nuisance or sound, and quietly wander through life, but as I say, you can't keep quiet. And never try to keep quiet, in those situations, but respect people who don't want to be woken up. They're telling you they can't handle it.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Goodnight, and May Your God or Gods go with You.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Just two of the 19 dishes on the dinner menu at the G8 food shortages summit" by Patrick Wintour and Patrick Barkham \(guardian.co.uk\) - July 8, 2008.](#)

["Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise" by David Hambling \(newscientist.com\) - July 3, 2008.](#)

["Want some torture with your peanuts?" by Black and Denning \(washingtontimes.com\) - July 1, 2008.](#)

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 15, 2012 (#1110)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 15, 2012:

What's Happenin' Man?

"It's a New World Order, Age of Transitions,
Lots of New Normals Jockeying for Positions,
Post-Industrial, Post-Family, Post-Democracy Too,
Our Masters via Agencies Run the Human Zoo,
Millions Using Noise, So They don't Think,
Lots of Flashy Entertainment as They Go Extinct,
Cancers Escalate, Young Dropping with Strokes,
Infertile Men Produce No Virile Healthy Folks,
It's Going as Planned, Just Like Sci-Fi Novels,
An Incredibly Wealthy Rich, Poor in the Hovels,
Helped by Surrealism of Hollywood Entertainment,
HAARP, Smart meters, ELF, and Brain Entrainment"

© Alan Watt June 15, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 15, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 15th of June 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's lots of audios for free download there, where you'll start to understand the big system you're born into and how we're managed basically by professionals, old, old sciences of course, sciences that go back thousands of years on how to manage populations and even empires. So there's nothing

new under the sun except they have more technology now and a quicker ability to find out what the public's pretty well thinking on a daily, in fact an instantaneous basis in real time. So you find out where they're going with it, why they're going this way too and what the big agenda is. Because it's a eugenics agenda where those at the top decided a long time ago that they got to the top by being the fittest and the best and the brightest and the better-bred, and it's time, in a post-industrial, post-consumer society, post-democratic society, to start bringing in the *NEW* world order. So that's what it is. It's also called the Age of Transitions; it's got a few other names as well. But the elite hope to bring in, eventually, their new city-states around the year 2050 or thereabout, where they'll phase away countries altogether, and the more important people with all their technologists and so on, that will keep all these cities afloat, will rule the world or at least rule themselves and their own city-states and the world with it, what's left of it. In the meantime their big problem is culling off the general population, quietly, and humanely of course; they'll never admit it to you. All the signs and symptoms have always been around you but they never admit it to you. They can't because you'd have to do something about it if they did. And that will never happen.

So help yourselves to the audios, as I say. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can donate as well. Remember all those sites listed on the .com site have audios and transcripts as well for print up. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. So that's how you can do it. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, really welcome, believe you me.

Now, the Age of Transitions is part of it, when the big experiment comes to this juncture, where we're at today, where they're joining whole countries together in blocs, an idea floated by Marx initially and then taken up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs when it came into fruition. Of course you find other organizations preceded the name Royal Institute of International Affairs. You had the Milner Group, Cecil Rhodes Foundation and various other ones that came together to form this big bloc, with the bankers of course all working with it. I'm not talking about bankers, the guys that you deposit with. I'm talking about the international guys with their private banks who basically float whole nations, or sink them, as the case may be.

So it's an incredible plan for those who are completely unaware of it. You're taught to believe you're floating along and bad things just happen every day and politicians just try and fix the problems - like a leaky boat, you just stick corks in it. That's the impression that you're supposed to get from the mainstream media, which is owned by the bankers, but nothing is further from the truth. Your whole life and the whole last century too, literally we're living through a script, a script with far-reaching plans where so many different aspects of society had to be completely destroyed or altered that it would be unrecognizable looking back on it how people lived that way, with these old-fashioned ideas that they had. That's been accomplished in the last hundred years. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this big system of change. Of course it's planned change, and I've mentioned so many times over many years, you simply look back at the Soviet system, you look back at the United Nations system and at the present too. They've got 5, 10, 50, 100 year plans all to do with different aspects of altering society, culture and the world in general. And that's how the world is run. Even big corporations plan their investments that way too, and their takeovers, years and years ahead, because it's all to do with strategy, you see. The world is run the same way.

Now, most folk, as I say, think they're born into a system that's just floating along and big accidents happen and politicians just jump into action - if you want to call it jumping; crawl into action maybe - and try to solve the problems.

But nothing as I say is further from the truth, nothing at all. Because you can find in the old books written by the big players, especially those who were associated with ANY United Nations organizations in a global structure and level, you'll find in their own biographies the whole plan for the world, the planned society. Go back to the Fabian Society and listen to their speeches and read their speeches and what they planned too. They wanted to bring in this planned, organized society where the *better* people, the intelligentsia who'd proven their stuff by getting a lot of cash over centuries, slaughtering other people, and marrying other people who also came from families that slaughtered other people and accumulated wealth. In other words, the *fittest* to survive, the better types of psychopaths, and *they* would organize how everyone else should live. They even debated too, what was the purpose of all of the rest of the public? They came to the decision that man was no different than any other herd of animals, and of course they are the good shepherds, you are the sheep and you feed the shepherds; that's your purpose.

Literally, all the old ideas of Christendom were scrutinized and tossed out the window a long, long time ago by those who decided that they preferred Darwin's ideas. And it's been that way ever since. And it certainly does make you think, like Nietzsche says, WHEN GOD IS DEAD HOW DO YOU THINK, HOW WILL YOU VIEW SOCIETY, AND YOURSELF, IF GOD IS DEAD AND ALL THOSE RULES ARE OUT THE WINDOW? Then it's mankind's rules then and man is always out for power so the powerful will always grab and be the new rulers. That's the world in which we really, really live.

Of course science came to the fore. Darwin helped kick it off. Marx added to it; in fact, Marx wanted to dedicate I think his third or fourth edition to Darwin because he thought that Darwinism proved the supposed science of communism, etc., and all the ideas that Marx was putting forward. And again too, communism was not a rebellion of the workers, for anything at all, and freedom. It was really just a takeover of a system by another group of people with the pretense of using science to control and monopolize society and use society. For the benefit of all of course; it's always 'for the greater good.'

So we've never had honesty, you see, in government. And government's not about honesty; it's about secrecy. So many departments are involved in nefarious things that they don't want you to know about that they will actually put the Official Secrets Act on many of the goings-on at the present time, and they'll lift them maybe in 50 years' time when most of the folk are dead or don't care. That's how government has been for many, many years, for well over a century.

Now, we're going into the authoritarian stage, as I say. We are IN the authoritarian stage that was predicted by the Club of Rome who came up with the ideas of post-democracy back in the 70s, 1970s. They said, WE'D HAVE TO USE AUTHORITARIAN SOCIETIES AND AUTHORITARIAN GOVERNMENTS TO RULE SOCIETY IN A MORE EFFICIENT MANNER. ALL THE SQUABBLING BETWEEN DIFFERENT GROUPS, which they knew would happen, because you see, the United Nations makes sure that they've created thousands of conflicting parties that will always squabble, to give the impression that you can't do it any other way, YOU HAVE TO GO UNDER AN AUTHORITARIAN SYSTEM who just overcomes all of that and just gives the orders and we all obey, or else. And that's what we're in now.

Even the article I gave out the other day there to do with Ban Ki Moon saying that we're basically going into austerity and he wants forced labor camps to work for the environment and all this. This was all tried in the communist system. Everybody supposedly would spend so many years as a student working in the fields and all that nonsense, except for the special ones who ruled the country because it wasn't in their job description, you might say, and something else besides. Anyway, it says here...

Canadians Threatened With Jobs For Criticizing The Government

June 14, 2012

(Alan: This is happening across the world now. I've got quite a few articles like this.)

(CBC News) Parks Canada employees across the country have received letters warning they're not allowed to criticize the agency or the federal government. The directive comes as the agency cuts hundreds of jobs or curtails work hours.

"I am aware that during this time of significant transition (*A: Again, that transition again.*), the concept of loyalty can have a very particular meaning. However, as employees of the public sector, our duty is to support the elected government," employees were told. (*A: So it goes on of course, and on and on and on.*)

But no doubt they'll probably privatize them all down the road anyway or bring in Blackwater to look after the forest and slaughter anybody who fancies going for a walk perhaps. Because that's the way the world is going. We're all being privatized. *Private* corporations are to rule the world. They already do, in a sense; they already do. They put politicians in. It's so funny, all this nonsense about *anybody* can be President or Prime Minister. You see the money you got to get? to get even started to run for office? And you've got to have the okays of the Council on Foreign Relations and all their boys. They are the guys who decide. Because all the big corporate members are also members of the CFR and if they don't want to even notice you, you won't be noticed, you won't get a mention in any paper at all. So it's all a con game. But they've got to use this *idea* of voting and democracy, otherwise you'd have to rebel every four or five years. And they don't want that of course. It works awfully, awfully well.

Now, CHINA IS THE MODEL STATE FOR THE WORLD, according to the United Nations that's said it many, many times. It's got many different aspects that the United Nations thinks are just wonderful, a very compliant population. You can work them 12 hours, 14 hours a day, all ages, it doesn't matter what age they are. You can lock them in factories too if you want and they're awfully obedient; they don't rebel at all. That's what they want everywhere across the world. But also, they only have one-child-per-family *unless* you're wealthy, because they have a class system in this communist nation, you know; it's communist still, you know. They have a class system, they've always had a class system in the so-called communist system. If you are part of the Politburo class, the middle classes, etc. then you can pay a certain fee and have a second child. But all the masses of the public can't afford that kind of fee and they're not given permission anyway. Now it says...

China confirms forced abortion case after uproar

news.yahoo.com / AFP News – Jun 14, 2012

Chinese authorities confirmed Thursday that a woman was forced to abort seven months into her pregnancy, (*A: That's what they do there. They can get you from your home.*) several days after her plight came to light when images of her baby's corpse were posted online. (*A: I've got the articles here, I'll put them up too for those that want to see the photographs, they will. They dumped the baby next to her, that they killed of course, and dumped it next to her. That's the medical care in China.*)

Rights groups have blamed authorities in north China's Shaanxi province for forcing Feng Jianmei to abort her pregnancy because she failed to pay a hefty fine for exceeding China's strict "one-child" population control policy.

The Shaanxi provincial government said in a statement that a preliminary probe had confirmed the case was "basically true", and the investigators have recommended action be taken against the perpetrators. (*A: This has always been going on and it will continue to be. They've always been doing this kind of stuff. So I'll put these articles up.*)

China apologises to pregnant woman forced to have abortion at seven months for breaching one-child policy and suspends three officials

[dailymail.co.uk](#) / Richard Shears / 14 June 2012

This is the country that the United Nations wants us all to follow. They like this idea of government agencies and commissars, all down to the local level, that just bark orders at the public and the peasants, you know, bow down and all that, *GROVEL*. They like that stuff. They do. And that's what they want you to do as well. In fact, they're bit miffed that you don't at the moment. But it will come, it will come. That's what they actually want.

Now, this article here gets me going because it's about Scotland and what they give them in schools for their lunches, it's called dinner basically, at 2 pounds a shot. Anyway, this little girl got ticked off with it and put a blog up and photographed the different lunches that came along, with a kind of a score graph of one to ten on what she thought of them. I'll put this up for you to decide yourself what you think. Of course the school came down on her like a ton of bricks because she's exposing what they're getting fed at school and what of course the wonderful nutritional staff decided is good for you. And it wouldn't keep a mouse alive when you're growing, believe you me. I'll put this one up tonight too.

NeverSeconds blogger Martha Payne school dinner photo ban lifted - [bbc.co.uk](#) / 15 June 2012

Plus the craziness in society to do with the end product of narcissism. Remember, Bertrand Russell and Julian Huxley said that THEY WOULD CREATE THIS NARCISSISTIC SOCIETY WHERE PEOPLE WERE HEDONISTIC, towards the end part, THEN THEY WOULDN'T CARE WHAT ELSE THEY WERE DOING IN THE WORLD, the big, big changes, THEY WOULDN'T CARE WHAT WAS HAPPENING AS LONG AS THEY WERE WRAPPED IN THEIR OWN LITTLE WORLD DOING THEIR OWN THING TO THEMSELVES OR FOR THEMSELVES and so on. And they go crazy with cosmetics and plastic surgery and they try to stay young forever in the big cities, and the older women get so much put out on themselves trying to compete with the young women. And it's madness. You can't win that way. It's against nature and believe you me, you cannot beat nature. Anyway...

Mother-of-two, who spent \$15,000 on butt injections, lifts lid on the secret world of black market cosmetic procedures - [dailymail.co.uk](#) / Tamara Abraham / 12 June 2012

So she's written a book on it, because now she's kind of anchored to her chair with a rather heavy weight there because of her addiction. But it just shows you how farcical it all becomes. And it's all promoted through television, through music television and all the rest of it, until it's GROTESQUE, because people are going insane, folks. They're going crazy, all over the place. Look at all the so-called bath salts craziness that's going on. Another woman shot and killed, or tazered to death because she was trying to strangle her own child and then she strangled the dog and then she was attacking neighbors and punching them out, and in the nude too. This is happening all over the place now; people are going nuts, absolutely nuts.

Police Kill Woman High on 'Bath Salts' After She Assaults 3-Year-Old - [loop21.com](#) / Maurice Garland

Because reality is too morbid for them and too serious and too scary for them to survive. They prefer going into insanity than being sane, especially at the bottom of the heap and there's no hope. And you'll see an awful, awful lot more of this kind of stuff. I'll come back with another story of madness after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the madness that's breaking out all over, because it's time for it you see, as people go around the bend. Mind you, they've all been poisoned, shot; they eat rotten food that's full of poisons too and toxins, at the bottom level, which is actually from the middle to the bottom

level. And they've been pumped full of so many inoculations their whole lives that you're seeing the product today. The doctors certainly do although they keep their mouth shut and so do those involved in specific surgeries; they understand what's happening to the human condition. Because we're an absolute mess, as it was *intended* to be. Cancers are absolutely just skyrocketing; they keep going up and up, but there's no crisis because you see, it's planned that way. If it wasn't there *would* be a crisis because the big boys would have to know what's happening to their animals; after all they feed on us, you see.

At the same time too, they're going ahead with their neuroengineering. This article's about neuroengineering and neuroscience. They want to dominate your minds, remember. And MIT, they are government-funded completely and every black budget goes through there too, to find ways for creating weaponry or dominating the mind itself. This is an article saying that...

MIT creates glucose fuel cell to power implanted brain-computer interfaces

extremetech.com / Sebastian Anthony / June 13, 2012

Neuroengineers at MIT have created a implantable fuel cell that generates electricity from the glucose present in the cerebrospinal fluid that flows around your brain and spinal cord. In theory, this fuel cell could eventually drive low-power sensors and computers that decode your brain activity to interface with prosthetic limbs. *(A: Well it's not limbs they're thinking about; they always use that kind of excuse. Believe you me, they'd never put millions and millions of dollars into helping those who've got problems and physical disabilities.)*

The glucose-powered fuel cell is crafted out of silicon and platinum, using standard semiconductor fabrication processes. The platinum acts as a catalyst, stripping electrons from glucose molecules, similar to how aerobic animal cells (such as our own) strip electrons from glucose with enzymes and oxygen.

So anyway, now they've got the fuel cell and they've already got the chip so it's only a matter of time before they put the two together, if they've not done it already, probably have somewhere, and we'll hear how that works out then. Probably start giving it for people who say, "I'm depressed"; you know, they're on the streets, no job, no hope of the future, and "I'm depressed". So they don't give you a job or help you to work or train you. No. They just put a chip in your brain and suddenly you're all happy, as you starve to death. That's the intention of the controlled society and that's what all of that of course is really, really for.

Now, in Britain, don't ever... It's so mad. I mean, these are things that you would see at one time in Monty Python, giving you scenarios of the future. But you can't satirize it today because we're beyond satire. We're way beyond satire, what we take for granted today. But a student from Wales, I guess he was a foreign student who had gone to Wales to study, went to London for a little holiday and his car packed in, it broke down near the Houses of Parliament. So it says here...

dailymail.co.uk / Ian Garland / 13 June 2012

One poor tourist learned today you risk more than a fine when you park illegally on the city's streets.

Anti-terrorist police evacuated Parliament Square and carried out a controlled explosion on Nima Hosseini Razi's dark blue Ford Mondeo after he abandoned it just yards from the House of Commons and Westminster Abbey.

When Mr Razi's car broke down in Storey's Gate, he slipped a note on the dashboard explaining 'this car is broken. I am just waiting for the AA *(A: That's the Automobile Association.)* to arrive. Please do not fine! Thank you,

yours sincerely'. (A: *Well that might've done okay in the times of the Raj but not these days.*)

He then decided to pay a visit to Buckingham Palace, just a five minute stroll away.

When Mr Razi - a MBA student at the University of Wales visiting London for just 24 hours - returned from his sightseeing trip, he found swarms of police officers scouring the remains of his mangled car. (A: *They blew it up.*)

To add insult to injury - a traffic warden arrived on the scene and issued him a ticket (A: *...for parking...*), after being alerted by the police.

So that's your big ha-ha, and that's how Britain does all these stories, like ha-ha; that's your typical kind of story. I mean, that's madness. This is madness you see. And they would know who owned the car and all the rest of it because they have instant ID checks on your plates etc., etc., and never mind all the cameras that you're already on when you park especially in places like that. So they just blow it up now and then they hand you a parking ticket and that's that. I'm surprised they didn't haul him in too and torture him. But that's the way it goes.

Now...

Google, Amazon lead rush for new Web domain suffixes in bids to ICANN

washingtonpost.com / Hayley Tsukayama and Peter Whoriskey / June 13, 2012

Amazon and Google are staking claims to large swaths of the Internet under a new system for labeling Web domains, bolstering their ability to control traffic as the Web expands beyond the realms of “.com,” “.gov” and “.org.”

The bids by those companies to acquire new domain names such as “.book,” “.shop” and “.movie” renewed fears among competitors that a powerful few will dominate the Internet marketplace of the future. (A: *Well they already do.*)

A slate of roughly 2,000 new Web suffixes, including “.app” and “.sex,” was revealed Wednesday by the nonprofit organization tasked with regulating domain names, the Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers. (A: *ICANN. It's amazing too, that just came out of nowhere, by itself, like a nonprofit organization, that assigns you all your names and numbers, for everybody across the world.*) The group announced last year that it would take applications for new domain names to foster growth and competition online. The new domains are scheduled to go into effect next year.

“We’re standing at the cusp of a new era of online innovation,” said Rod Beckstrom, president of the group, known as ICANN. (A: *I'll put this link up too.*)

Another one too, is the Rothschilds just opened one of their private banks in Texas, USA. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Rothschilds and the Bank of England and all that stuff. It says, BE MORE COMPETITIVE AND MAKE MORE MONEY. It's an ad put out by ENG Lending which is a division of the Bank of England.

Be More Competitive and Make More Money

simpletelecommute.com

(Dallas / Fort Worth) Loan Officers: Bank Of England Expanding Texas Office (Dallas - Fort Worth Area)

ENG Lending, a division of The Bank of England, a FDIC Chartered Bank, is expanding its mortgage operations in Texas. Our loan officers are provided a number of unique benefits: *(A: Then they go through all the benefits, and of course they want WINNERS and all the rest of it. It tells you where they're opening up offices across other places too and lending to other states as well. So I'll put this link up for you too, to let you see how the old enemies at one point are now [Alan laughing.] well in there. They always were well in there with their other banks that they have, that are well known as well actually with different names. They've never actually been out of it in fact.)*

Now, the BBC, it says this...

Brussels plans European banking union from 2013 *(A: Next year.)*

(A: That was the point of all this 'hyper' stuff and to amalgamate all the laws under the centralized bureau in Brussels and to give more power to Brussels, and to allow, again, the IMF to come in and they're to start doing every country's books for them. I said that years ago and here it comes. They always create the crisis and here's the real solution for it all. Always the same tricks isn't it?)

European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso supports rapid implementation of the plan
bbc.co.uk / 12 June 2012

A single regulator to oversee banks across all 27 European Union states *(A: ...nations, that is...)* could be in place as early as 2013 according to the European Commission.

A controversial new bank bailout fund financed by a tax on financial institutions is also planned. *(A: In other words, WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. One goes under then the rest of you bail them out. It's great for the banks; they never lose a darn thing now you see.)*

The proposal includes an EU-wide deposit guarantee scheme to protect savers in the event of a bank collapse.

The UK has said it would not sign up to a full banking union, suggesting it should only be for eurozone members.

The BBC understands a timetable for the plan will be agreed at a European Council Meeting on 28 and 29 June in Brussels.

European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso supports rapid implementation of the plan with initial provisions, such as common bank supervision, being introduced as early as January 2013.

But, a commission spokesman was keen to point out that "talks between Mr Barroso and the other presidents [of the European Council, Eurogroup and European Central Bank] were in the early stages". *(A: ...at the moment that is.)*

So they want to, as I said a long time ago, want to come into the countries and take over all the fiscal agreements and arrangements and managing of all the so-called nation-states involved, exactly, *exactly* what The Royal Institute of International Affairs wanted a long, long time ago when they set up the IMF and the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements. It's all going exactly as they planned and outlined a hundred years ago. Isn't that something, eh? But they need all this crisis to make it happen.

And this article here too, is to do with applications for your iPhones. It says...

downloads.cnet.co.uk

(A: You can get...)

I Stalk Me 1.2 *(A: ... software.)*

I guess if you're narcissistic and you like yourself so much you can actually download software - I'll put the links up tonight - so you can actually stalk yourself and find out where you've been all this time and have fun with that, if that's what turns you on. I think people get turned on with awfully strange things these days. But that's what they say, you know, EVERYBODY'S GOT THEIR OWN THING. This other application, it's going to be great for stalkers though. It says...

New 'Girls Around Me' iPhone App Helps You Stalk Women

Girls Around Me scans for women who have checked in on Foursquare, so you can find her and tell her you found her on the internet.

nbcbayarea.com / Travis Andrews / Mar 31, 2012

(A: I'll put this one up as well. Remember, that came out before, that Foursquare one that were responsible for another application; this must be an updated version.)

The app is made by a Russian company called SMS Services and there's a good chance the app may not be around for too much longer since Foursquare has taken action against it. *(A: Must be cutting onto their turf.)*

You know how it's totally cool and normal and appropriate to just show up somewhere because you know there's a girl there, at that very moment, who you think is cute, even if she doesn't happen to know you exist? Oh, wait. I think that's called stalking. And it's the premise behind the new iPhone app Girls Around Me.

The creepiest app I've personally ever heard of, Girls Around Me scans for women who have checked in on Foursquare. Once it finds ladies (who don't know you are a human being) *(A: ...or that you even exist ...)* in the area, it offers you their Facebook profiles, so you can have a whole lot to talk about when you show up where she is because you saw her picture on the Internet.

It should be noted the only connection between the app's users and these women is that they both use the Internet.

Stanford law lecturer Elizabeth Stark said, "This would be a very different application if it didn't link back to Facebook, which is the treasure trove of information. With that link, this app could easily be a 'let's stalk women' app." *(A: ...or vice versa for that matter because everyone's nuts.)*

Foursquare spokeswoman Laura Covington said, "This is a violation of our API policy, so we've reached out to the developer and shut off their API access." Regardless, one can still buy the app from the iTunes store.

As much backlash as the app has seen, it does point out the inherent danger of posting your location on the Internet. Information is information. Once it's in a public place, it can be used in whatever way people choose. *(A: And I guess that's true, you know, if they're actually choosing or getting prompted by their hidden masters.)*

Also tonight I'm putting up an article, it's quite interesting actually. It's by the Council on Foreign Relations. It's to do with the US and Israel's kind of partnership. It's a piece put out, of damage control you might say, because there's so much going on right now about what is this 'special relationship' that the US has with Israel. And no one wants to say, except, WELL IT'S BEEN THERE FOR A WHILE AND IT'S NICE, IT'S NICE, and all that kind of fuzzy stuff but nothing concrete. I mean, is it a treaty, what is it? So they come out with this piece; Brzezinski's on it, Kissinger's on it I think and they give their points of view, etc. and it's all lovey-dovey stuff, why the US should keep floating and financing Israel. And I still can't find anything concrete on it.

Israel: A Strategic Asset for the United States - washingtoninstitute.org

Also...

Abnormal Returns From the Common Stock

Investments of Members of the U.S. House of Representatives - insidertrading.porcon.org

57 members of Congress among wealthy 1% - usatoday.com / Alex Brandon, AP/ 11/16/2011

I'll put that up once again because it's got quite interesting stuff about the House of Representatives and how they're using insider trading. Mind you, they passed a law recently to say that they could do that themselves but it's not for the general public. They passed it because they were all getting caught at it; that's why they passed it. It's quite something. What a world we live in, eh? What a world.

Now this article is pretty good too. It's to do with drones. It says here...

Patrick Cockburn: America is deluded by its drone-warfare propaganda

10 June 2012 / independent.co.uk

As the US and its allies ponder what to do about Syria, one suggestion advanced by the protagonists of armed intervention is to use unmanned drones to attack Syrian government targets. The proposal is a measure of the extraordinary success of the White House, CIA and Defense Department in selling the drone as a wonder weapon despite all the evidence to the contrary.

The attraction of the drone for President Obama and his administration five months before the presidential election is self-evident. The revelation that he personally selected targets from the top ranks of al-Qa'ida (*A: ...which is nothing at all. It's a meaningless name.*) for assassination by remote control shows the President as tough and unrelenting in destroying America's enemies. The programme is popular at home because the cost appears not to be large and, most importantly, there are no American casualties. The media uncritically buys into claims of the weapon's effectiveness, conveniently diverting voters' attention from the US army's failure to defeat puny opponents in two vastly expensive campaigns in Iraq and Afghanistan.

The Republicans cried foul, alleging that the administration is selectively leaking highly classified secrets to portray Obama as a man of decision untroubled by liberal qualms in his defence of his country. The White House expressed itself deeply shocked by such a claim of political opportunism, and last week the US Attorney General, Eric Holder, appointed two lawyers (*A: ... I should have said 'liars' ...*) to track down the leakers, though without giving them special powers to do so.

Almost unquestioned in all this is the utility of the drone strikes and whether they really are the wonder weapon they are claimed to be. After all, air forces have been over-selling precision bombing as a way of winning wars on the cheap since Lord Trenchard ran the RAF (*A: ...Royal Air Force...*) in the 1920s. Politicians of all nations have been attracted by new war-winning armaments or commando-type organisations. Examples include Churchill in the Second World War and President Kennedy, who favoured the Green Beret special units and helicopter-borne forces in Vietnam. The media has traditionally gobbled up and publicised tales of magically effective arms or the derring-do of elite detachments, often ignoring their lack of long-term military success.

The most striking but understated feature of the drone strikes in the North-west Frontier districts of Pakistan is that they could not take place without the co-operation of the Pakistani army and its all-powerful military intelligence branch, the ISI. Some government co-operation is essential in Yemen, too, though less so than in Pakistan because of the weakness of the Yemeni state.

The problem is that high-precision weapons still need ground-based intelligence to identify targets. In Pakistan, the ISI says privately that its agents provide the details without which the drones would not know whom to pursue and eliminate. The difficulty for those guiding the drones from command posts far away has not changed much since "precision bombing" in the Second World War or the far more accurate missile strikes in Iraq in 1991 and

2003.

So in other words, it goes into the fact that there's more PR and nonsense, positive nonsense put out about it for PERCEPTION'S sake, for the general public to think this is a magic weapon. And it isn't at all. It kills an awful lot of innocent people, as many articles have come out recently, in fact constantly, saying to us. But it doesn't really matter. Most folk don't care who's getting killed just as long as it's not them. What an awful world we live in when that's how people think, eh? Because that's how people really do think... WELL I'M NOT GETTING KILLED, HASN'T KILLED ANYBODY I KNOW. And the big eating machine of the world order IS coming around to *your* doorsteps, mind you, and eventually they WILL be killing. Because I've got articles here to do, from the British papers, about the American drones, there's over 60 bases already set up IN the United States to deal with drones, at this moment. They already have that set up within the US, and they're expanding at one awful speed. And soon we'll be knowing what the Pakistanis have known for years, that when your children start getting killed, for those who still care about their own children, they'll be howling in the streets.

March of the drones: Map reveals 66 military bases for unmanned aircraft on American soil... and 22 more on the way - dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 14 June 2012

This article here is quite good too. It says...

Busted: Biotech Leader 'Syngenta' (A: ...of GM corn or GE corn, as they call it.) Charged Over Covering Up Animal Deaths from GM Corn

naturalsociety.com / Anthony Gucciardi / June 15, 2012

(A: Well they've always known it kills animals, including man.)

The Leader Syngenta Charged Over Covering Up Animal Deaths. *(A: They were covering up animal deaths from the law, from GM corn.)*

In a riveting victory against genetically modified creations, a major biotech company known as Syngenta has been criminally charged for denying knowledge that its GM Bt corn actually kills livestock. What's more is not only did the company deny this fact, but they did so in a civil court case that ended back in 2007. The charges were finally issued after a long legal struggle against the mega corp initiated by a German farmer named Gottfried Gloeckner whose dairy cattle died after eating the Bt toxin and coming down with a 'mysterious' illness.

Grown on his own farm from 1997 to 2002, the cows on the farm were all being fed exclusively on Syngenta's Bt 176 corn by the year 2000. It was around this time that the mysterious illnesses began to emerge among the cattle population. Syngenta paid Gloeckner 40,000 euros in an effort to silence the farmer, however a civil lawsuit was brought upon the company. Amazingly, 2 cows ate genetically modified maize (now banned in Poland over serious concerns) and died. *(A: So, I mean, the maize is killing them as well.)* During the civil lawsuit, however, Syngenta refused to admit that its GM corn was responsible. In fact, they went as far as to claim having no knowledge whatsoever of harm.

The case was dismissed and Gloeckner, the farmer who launched the suit, was left thousands of euros in debt. And that's not all; Gloeckner continued to lose many cows as a result of Syngenta's modified Bt corn. After halting the use of GM feed in 2002, Gloeckner attempted a full investigation with the Robert Koch Institute and Syngenta involved. The data of this investigation is still unavailable to the public, and only examined one cow. *(A: ...during the whole trial.)* In 2009, however, the Gloeckner teamed up with a German action group known as Bündnis Aktion Gen-Klage and to ultimately bring Syngenta to the criminal court.

Using the testimony of another farmer whose cows died after eating Syngenta product, Gloeckner and the team

have charged the biotech giant for the death of over 65 cows, withholding knowledge of the death-link, and holding the corporation liable for not registering the cattle deaths. The team is even charging Hans-Theo Jahmann, the German head of Syngenta, personally over the withholding of knowledge. *(A: So that's the first one to actually win, and I hope a whole lot comes soon too.)*

Remember, the people are getting this stuff too. Apart from that it's getting into the cattle, that's the food chain, then you eat it. No wonder folk are dropping dead all over the place with strokes and things. And they really are, folks. When you talk to people who are in that business of harvesting organs they'll tell you that, it's one of the biggest things they've got going: young people dropping dead of strokes, not on drugs or anything else. And there's no inquiry as to why. It's a non-crisis.

A few years ago I mentioned about the big agenda. The big agenda, remember too, was to destroy *especially* the systems of Britain and the US and a few other countries. And certain people from certain organizations were brought in at the end of World War II, given full power by Presidents and Prime Ministers to start destroying the culture, in case it ever went fascist; that was the excuse that was given. And primarily to the Labour Party this was entrusted. I mentioned this article a few years ago, it was talking about Tony Blair and Jack Straw who came out, eventually they were found out that they opened the doors wide to immigration. And they actually said in other articles - which I have here, I might put up tonight too - that their plan was TO DESTROY THE BRITISH CULTURE SO MUCH AND SO DEVASTATINGLY THAT IT COULDN'T EVER COME BACK TO WHAT IT WAS; IT WOULD BE FINISHED FOREVER. So this article goes back and it says...

'Dishonest' Blair and Straw accused over secret plan for multicultural UK
dailymail.co.uk / Simon Walters / 24 October 2009

Blair defends opening the door to mass migration and says it had a very positive impact on Britain
Former PM said it was 'right' that the country was made up of different cultures and faiths mixing together -
dailymail.co.uk / Kirsty Walker / 28 October 2011

Andrew Neather - New Labour and Mass Immigration - youtube.com

Migrationwatch Releases "Censored" Government Paper Which Outlines Political Objective of Mass Immigration
- web.archive.org

Well, they achieved their plan and it's done; Britain's done as far as that goes. So this is from Friday the 15th 2012, June 15, that's for tomorrow; this is their paper-just-come-out sort of thing. But what I'm saying is it first came out in 2009 with a similar article and I remember the right-hand man of Tony Blair came out and mentioned it too, when he says he was ORDERED TO DO THIS TO DESTROY THE CULTURE OF THE COUNTRY ONCE AND FOR ALL. That was the whole purpose of it. I'll put this link up for those who want to read it. And save it too because these kind of articles are just disappearing. They don't last long; they disappear, never to be seen again. And you can tell people down the road what happened, like you're trying to tell them history, but if you have no evidence to show them, they won't believe you. They simply won't believe you folks. Now here's the music coming in and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. And just to finish off I'll go back to this drone thing because it says...

The US military operated 66 bases for unmanned drone aircraft **on American soil** *(A: That's the military, right. There's more with the cops too.)* and has 22 more planned across the country.

A new map released by Public Intelligence, a nonprofit group dedicated publishing public government data, reveals the ever-growing footprint of the Department of Defense's newest weapon.

The bases span the entire country -- 33 states either have a base already or are slated to have one. (A: ... *pretty soon.*)

The existence of a base doesn't necessarily mean drones are stationed there.

Wired Magazine reports some bases are remote cockpits, where soldiers fly the unmanned craft in the skies over Yemen and Afghanistan. (A: *Well they know where they are already; they've been out for years.*) Others are training facilities for prospective drone pilots. Others serve as depots where servicemen analyses data the remote-controlled spy planes bring back.

The bases house mostly smaller spy drones like the RQ-7 Shadow, the RQ-11 Raven and the Wasp III, which has a wingspan of less than two and a half feet.

Six of the bases are home to the larger Predator and Reaper drone, which can carry missiles.

Public Intelligence cobbled together its map of military bases from a host of public documents, including a 2011 US Air Force presentation on the subject.

Despite how extensive the list is, it might not even be complete, the group's Michael Haynes told Wired.

'It is very likely that there are more domestic drone activities not included in the map, but it is designed to provide an approximate overview of the widespread nature of Department of Defense activities throughout the US,' he said.

The list also doesn't include any domestic agencies that are using drones. (A: *That's true. There are so many agencies now, eh; they're all falling over into each other's territories and having little wars amongst themselves, as well, for power.*)

In April, the Electronic Frontier Foundation, another advocacy group, released a list of **universities, local police departments and federal departments** that have received permits to fly drones in the United States.

The military is prohibited from using the drones to spy on Americans in the US. However, Wired reports that if the Air Force 'accidentally' records Americans while spy drones are making training flights, it can keep the surveillance footage for up to 90 days -- and use it as intelligence data. (A: *So yes they can spy on you and that's just the military branch of it too.*)

So we're living in what was once pushed out as sci-fi, science fiction. Science fiction actually prepared you for all of this. You saw this kind of future, with a small elite with all the black-clad uniformed troops, the kind of Star Wars type troops, that would be keeping people living in rubble and always attacking them and so on. That's the common, common theme out of countless science fiction novels and movies. And here we are. It's coming down the pike. You're not quite in the rubble yet; some folk are, actually, when they've lost everything or they've been plundered by the banks. But there's more rubble to come, obviously, and there's more crashes to come. You understand, you're not going to go back to the way things were. I hope you really understand that. And I've talked to so many people who have had nervous breakdowns over that concept. They can't let go of some 1970s or 1980s or even '90s version of how America used to be, before the bank crashes demolished everyone.

And remember, the agenda is not to go back there anyway because we're now to go into the age of austerity. Austerity means every penny that you used to spend on little things that kept you happy, gave you some kind of worth after logging a month in a plant or a factory or whatever you did, you rewarded yourself, well you won't be able to do that shortly, because it must go back in energy taxes and all the rest of it.

Tonight I'm also putting up one from Australia, a video on the laws, the gag laws now that you can't say certain things on television. You are FORBIDDEN *to speak* on certain things. I'll put that up tonight. Very interesting talk on this video.

The Forbidden History of Unpopular People - youtube.com

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Canadians Threatened with Job Loss for Criticizing Government](#)

[China and Forced Abortion--The UN Model State for the World](#)

[China--Family Planning Came in and Forced Abortion on Mother](#)

[School Lunches--Scotland is Already in Training](#)

[Silicone Injections and How Not to Make an Ass of Yourself](#)

[Bath Salts Again](#)

[MIT Create Implant Power Supply](#)

[Visiting Student Has Car Blown Up by Anti-Terrorist Unit and then Given Parking Fine--London](#)

[Google and Amazon Taking Over Large Areas of Internet](#)

[Bank of England opens Texas Office](#)

[Single European Banking System in 2013](#)

[Stalk Yourself App. for the Narcissist](#)

[iPhone App. Helps you Stalk Women](#)

[Council on Foreign Relations--On the Importance of Israel/US Relations](#)

[Abnormal Returns of House of Representatives](#)

[57 Members of US Congress among Wealthy 1%](#)

[Drones, Precision Bombing and Propaganda](#)

[Map Shows 66 Military Bases for Drones on US Soil](#)

[Syngenta Biotech Charged over its Bt Corn Killing Cows](#)

[Blair and Straw Accused over Secret Plan for Multicultural U.K.--They Succeeded](#)

[Blair Defends Mass Immigration Policy](#)

[New Labour and Mass Immigration](#)

[Migrationwatch Releases "Censored" Government Paper Which Outlines Political Objective of Mass Immigration](#)

[The Shut Up Law--or Else---Australia](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 10, 2011 (#829)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 10, 2011:

What's Perpetual War Really For?

"The U.S. and Allies Set Up Next Blunder,
Continuing Invasions for Rich to Plunder,
Perpetual Warfare is Now the Norm,
Till Their Civilized Feudal System is Born
All Over the World Where Elect Rules
Over Obedient Populations of Drugged Fools,
Arrogant Global Management is in Your Face,
So Special and Trained, A Grand New Race,
The Well-Paid Lackeys of The World Elite,
Pulling Normalcy from Under Your Feet,
Experts at Genetics to Create New Adam,
To Till the Soil for Master and Madam"

© Alan Watt May 10, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 10, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 10th 2011. Newcomers should look into the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourselves to the audios for free download; there are thousands to choose from. Hopefully I give you, the start at least, in understanding the big system, this overlaying system over all

governments and within all governments, that really merge together to run a world, a planned world, always knowing where they were going, from well over 100 years ago, into a planned kind of socialist society, where everyone is monitored, tracked and traced. HG Wells wrote about that in his own book **A Modern Utopia**. Eventually they'll be coming right into the genetic pool and decide who will get married and who won't get married, or even excluding marriage; they'll actually just say YOU'VE GOT THE WRONG GENES BASICALLY, YOU'RE NOT THE KIND THAT WE WANT, SO THEY'RE GOING TO STERILIZE YOU. That was all in his book too a long, long time ago. And he worked, of course, for the association that became known as the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations on the American side. So we're living through a big planned script, a socialist society, reduced population, and again, sustainability and austerity is all part of what we're going through *on the way* to all of this, to the ending. It's all parts that you'll go through along the way, forced austerity and into moving from the rural areas into the overcrowded cities, as a generation goes down and dies off basically because they're certainly not breeding in the Western countries. That's what they hope for, for their lovely year 2050 or so where they can start the world afresh. So we're going through the tumult right now and that's what all these wars and so on are about, grabbing the last of the resources for the big boys who still plan to hold onto the world right through up until 2050 and beyond, the big rich families.

So remember too, you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I don't bring on guests as advertisers, and most do, which is okay. So I depend upon the listeners to keep me going. You can buy the books and disks by [Order and donation options listed above.]. Remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome. Thousands and thousands, God knows how many people listen to this, from all over the planet; I know that from all the emails that flood in and take you two days to read through one day's emails. But very few help out at all. And that's the way it goes, unless I start bringing on guests who will scare the bejesus out of you, as they say, and then offer you the fantastic solution that they offer that's going to save your life, grow your hair, and make you live to 150 or whatever the case may be. So it's up to you if you want it done this way or not. If you do want it this way, don't take it for granted that I'm always here, that I always will be here, because I won't be, obviously, with the costs that I incur here just doing this particular broadcast. So it's up to you.

I try to get past the media, what the media throws out to you for you to panic about because you see, that's the stage we're in today. It's control by, really, panicking people. When people are panicked, and they get very angry too, along with their panicking as well, because all things are being done via government basically to them; they get disorientated and when they are disorientated they are very easily managed by the ongoing media. And remember, you can get addicted to fear as well. That's another interesting thing that neuroscientists understand perfectly well. I'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about fear because I've mentioned before how horror movies, for instance, and the neuroscientists know this, that we get hooked on the rotten stories; it's generally pretty bad stories that they have written into these horror stories. We get hooked in because we start to identify with the main characters and that's basically the hook on it. Of course all movies use the same technique; the men generally identify with the hero, the woman with the heroine. They'll bring you through a lot of garbage to get there, and indoctrination as well. That's where we get our new terms from, the cussing words and swearing words that happen to be. It used to be called profanity, now it's just common terminology. We get all that from the movies, and children see them too and copy them as well. But when you watch the rest of these rotten movies, because we're hooked, it's not them that's getting chased, you see, it's *us* that's getting chased, *we're* getting chased. So the amygdala responds to that as though *you* are *really* being chased, and they have car chases and hunts through all of these particular movies today. Because we are built for survival, the amygdala, it will keep you hooked on to it until the end. That's what the

guys who make the movies hope for so they can put predictive programming all the way through it. In other words, new ways of behaving that you will then emulate. It's based on fear. You think, IF I MISS SOMETHING THEN I'LL DIE, you see; IF I WAS THE HERO I'D DIE IF I MISSED SOMETHING IMPORTANT, I DIDN'T SEE SOMETHING COMING — whatever it was — OR I IGNORED IT, I'LL DIE.

It's the same with news and they know this too, because you have a lot of psychologists working in the media. You have to see some of the courses these characters take through their university courses, the ones who get up to the top — you know, the special people. They use the same techniques as well. It's a bit more suave and sophisticated but it's the same techniques. And you get hooked into stories. They'll even tell you before then, TUNE IN TOMORROW OR YOU MIGHT MISS SOMETHING THAT MIGHT SAVE YOUR LIFE, something like that. And this Homeland Security of course, uses it on mainstream through all their multiple outlets. They give handouts to all the media to keep you up on a height, terror alerts coming: OH MY GOD, WE'RE GOING TO GET BLOWN UP AND THERE'LL BE SHIPS IN NEW YORK HARBOR WITH NUKES ON THEM — they've been saying that since 2002 and nothing's actually happened, but it doesn't matter. If you miss out you might be the one that gets blown up, and that's how your mind thinks. So don't go overboard when you listen to one bad story after another. The whole idea of education is to be able to handle the news that you're getting and to decide what is relevant to you and what to DELETE from your brain basically, or your brain can't cope with it all.

It's very simple: What's worth saving and what isn't worth saving? Because you'll find, like I did a long time ago, when I listened in, and it was John that was on, John Stadtmiller in fact, and an elderly woman called in back in the 90s and she says, YOU KNOW, I'M AROUND 82, I think she was, I'VE BEEN FOLLOWING THE PATRIOT MOVEMENT FOR ABOUT 60 YEARS, and she said, EVERYTHING IS ALWAYS DISCUSSED ABOUT WHAT'S COMING AND IT ALWAYS HAPPENS, NOTHING STOPS IT. And nothing had ever, ever stopped anything the big boys wanted. And there is a truism there. They do get what they want and if they don't get it initially they'll change a term of a bill or something and sneak it through an omnibus bill that gets rammed through that nobody reads. One way or another they get what they want. So we've got to understand this, that just listening to news isn't going to stop anything and even me speaking about it isn't going to stop it by itself.

You're dealing with people who go into a mindset once they join governmental groups; it's an actual mindset they go into. Everything is very politically correct inside that mindset. You can't bust out and be apart from your group that you've now identified with. These characters will bring you into science fiction land, which they have done, in mainstream, into believing our lives are all at stake AS the people who *own* your governments and who *own* your countries, the big boys with the big rich characters, plunder the rest of the world for all the resources, for themselves not for the countries. Don't ever think it's for you or the countries. You'll get nothing out of it. When Britain, for instance, ruled the world as they said, and when I went to school they had all these pink bits on the map of the world and the teacher used to say, THESE PINK BITS ARE WHAT WE OWN. And we owned nothing; we didn't even own our own houses, or rooms that we rent. I actually was born in a room that housed four people. That was GREAT Britain at its height. In other words, all the loot of all the countries and all the resources of the countries that Britain had occupied over an awful long time never, ever helped the people back home out in any way, shape or form at all. All the people were basically, were cattle fodder for the guns and to join the army when there's no work and stuff like that, much the same as they're using in America for today.

That's how governments really are. Marx said it right, and just because he was Marxist don't think he was actually wrong on a lot of aspects, or people would never have followed him. He was quite right, he said, ALL WARS ARE WARS OF ECONOMY; THEY'RE ECONOMIC WARS. That's what you're seeing today, is big rich companies — the new feudal system as Quigley talked about, that he was all for by the way — are plundering the last resources. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs was set up with the premise... They took over from the Milner Group of international bankers, combined them

together with the Cecil Rhodes Society, and their job was to go across the planet grabbing the resources of all the other countries. And that's what the Cecil Rhodes *himself* had been sent out to do by Rothschild, his benefactor. So they're still at it today.

People still think "our boys," we're supposed to support our boys in the field. Well, I cannot support a mercenary. I cannot support mercenaries, when war has not been declared. It's an unfortunate thing when you're young; you never think you're going to get killed. You're still playing, they used to say, cowboys and Indians, it used to be, and now they're playing soldier, or x-box, right into real life, but you're still a child in your head. That's why of course, the military always pick young guys, guys who have no wisdom, no maturity. They have no foresight into what's coming or how what they even do is going to affect them down the road or affect others for that matter. They can't see it at all. And they think they're immortal; that's why they join up. The bad guys always get killed in the movies, not the good guys. Because bad guys can't shoot straight and that's what Hollywood gives you over and over again.

There are quite a few good books out on the history of Hollywood and propaganda for the military. I've got some here; they go way back to World War I in fact, and onwards, and how they, the Pentagon's always worked with Hollywood and churned out lists and lists and lists of movies. And for 30 years now they've done ones on BAD ARABS. I've mentioned that link before – it's worth seeing – that shows you some of these ones for 30 years that Hollywood has been churning out. One's called **Reel Bad Arabs**, on how they really defame Arabian peoples. They always show them living in the desert and their faces covered and stuff like that. They never show you the cities or the culture, or their universities and hospitals, or even the places like Libya's got where literally everyone gets the money, revenue, the oil revenue money goes back into the people. You get free education right through university level and then you get an apartment given to you as well. I mean, they never mention all of these things when they defame the Arabs, the *real bad Arabs*. It's so that your young generation will grow up brainwashed with this stuff. They're so ignorant. They haven't read anything else themselves. They won't look in to check up and see, are they really, is that how they really are? YOU CAN'T TRUST THEM; IT'S ALWAYS GUYS WITH BIG NOSES AND LONG KNIVES – that's what they show you in Hollywood – THAT YOU JUST CANNOT TRUST. And that's how you create an enemy, you see, through fiction and then the fiction's carried on by the governments that then go take you to war. It's still a fiction, you see. The causes are always fictitious and they'll never tell you the truth of why they're at war at all.

So be careful with the news. Be careful about fear. Don't get addicted to it. Don't think you can't listen to something one day or you'll miss something that'll save your life. Don't get hooked. There are techniques, a lot of psy-ops out there, so be careful what you let in to your mind. Because you must keep a cool head at all times. The ones who plan all the fear mongering certainly do have very calm minds, that plan it all for you to soak up and become terrified and immobilized by. Psy-ops war covers a lot of fields.

Now, from people outside the US looking into the US today, it's not a place you would want to go and visit. This Homeland Security, it's gone way beyond the Stasi – way, way beyond the Stasi – where every citizen now is basically suspect. And that's what total information network is all about. It's about YOU, the AVERAGE person, even the ones who are not average people. They've got to have all the latest information on you. You must be predictable in every thing that you do and say. That IS the new world order for you. Then you have Homeland Security going absolutely haywire. You've got these black-clad goons in TSA that are now going into your train journeys. And I've said before, I said a few month back, they'll probably end up doing the buses as well, and you'll probably get strip-searched in front of all the other passengers. I mean, when you allow yourselves to go down this path of utter humiliation you become an object, a lower animal in the eyes of the abusers. And they treat you all the more harsher every time you go through

their system, because THEY have no respect for YOU. If you can't have respect for yourself, they will certainly not respect you at all.

I remember that movie **V for Vendetta**, there was a little scene there where the woman scientist who was given the job of fomenting this killer virus, using them on guinea pigs, the prisoners they'd picked up. She says, THEY'RE JUST SO DISGUSTING, THEY WOULDN'T LOOK YOU IN THE EYES, EVENTUALLY THEY JUST LOOKED AT THE FLOOR. And she began to hate them. Well, that's how any abusive system, and using the abusers at the bottom, will tend to look upon YOU, as you're scared to look these characters in the eyes in case they slam you down and kill you or something or tazer you. That's what the government wants. YOU'D BETTER START THINKING WHAT KIND OF GOVERNMENT DO YOU WANT AND YOU'D BETTER START MAKING SURE YOU GET IT, QUICKLY. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just, as I say, giving a warning of how things are going because when you accept all of this degradation to yourself and other peoples, then you truly are on the road down to the abyss because it's happened before in history. It always happens. And when a country run by criminals, believe you me, who have been scamming the public for an awful long time lose control, they get worse and worse and worse, as they go overboard in their paranoia, because really, they're not afraid of al-Qaeda or anybody. They're scared of the general population; that's why they spend so much money and time and they've got so much of a media out there all paid to keep you in the dark and give you Disneyland. That's why. That's what they're scared of. And how it will change I do not know. But I do know that this is the road when a country literally is an empire run by criminals that's going down fast. This is what they turn on. They turn on their own people.

Now, one article today that came in was from K5 News in Seattle. They'll show you this beefy steroid thug of a cop basically kill people, or try to at least, by his tactics of bringing them down. It doesn't matter what they're doing, he wants to bring them down, you see. Now, I've done articles before from various military magazines to do with the soldier of the future. What I read then is here, because the soldiers now are prescribed so many drugs in the field that they're living in a haze, a psychedelic haze. And don't think it's just the soldiers. It's happening to the police too because for years they have known and allowed and maybe encouraged in fact, the cops to take lots and lots of steroids to beef them up. You can always tell that beefy look; it's chubby and more than muscular, and they get no neck at all basically, and they're very aggressive, incredibly aggressive and nasty. They're not too bright to start with but they're aggressive. And that's true too because quite a few years ago I read the entrance for police in the US and if you had above a certain IQ they didn't want you. I'm not kidding. So they wanted *this* type for this particular period in time.

Anyway, this cop, you'll see him body-slammings people and breaking their necks and stuff like that, literally. And he's still on the force. See, that is the image across the world of the ugly American, because he speaks not for himself in his own actions, he speaks for those who keep him going, who are behind him, who back him up, which is the system. That's what's called the ugly American, like the old book called **The Ugly American**, the old novel. It's actually here and they're roaming the streets, given pretty well a license to kill, as far as I can see.

Predator Cop ALLOWED To Stalk Citizens Of Seattle! SPD: "Nothing We Can Do" - youtube.com

And at one time they could get away with it. Now of course, everything is international and so they tend to get judged by the world, or the society at large. If anything is done it won't be by pressure from outsiders really and saying, HOW CAN YOU TREAT YOUR OWN PEOPLE LIKE THAT basically. Because nothing else is going to work it would seem. So I'll put that link up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of this broadcast and you can see it for yourself. That's what scares people off from even going in to visit the United States. That's exactly what it does, because you don't get that in civilized

countries. And policemen are supposed to be *polite* and address *you* as 'sir'. You're not supposed to be the serf.

Another video I'll put up is about the Fukushima #4 reactor. They're saying it's *leaning* now. It's quite interesting because I've seen inside of it, at least from the drones they've been putting up. And it's a mass of... this is where all the really dirty, dirty plutonium, the mox plutonium was kept and you've got about 40 feet now of this stuff, still fissioning off and breaking down into smaller pieces. There was about 40 feet of it to go yet. And the smaller pieces, the smaller the pieces get of course, the more dusty they become and the more they flow off into the air and get whisked across the world. The interesting part for me in the story was this one man describing perception management towards the latter half of it. He talks about, because he's asked the question, WHY ISN'T THE MEDIA EVEN TALKING ABOUT JAPAN ANYMORE? And he says, THE GOVERNMENTS HAVE GONE INTO ACTION TO HANDLE PERCEPTION OF THE PUBLIC, perception management, AND THEY'VE COME TO THE CONCLUSION IT'S BEST TO GIVE THEM NO NEWS AT ALL, and let them forget it basically, which has already happened to most folk. Rather than give them any, any truth, or lies, at all, just give them none at all, for perception management and play it all down. So you'll hear him talking about that on this particular interview from Russia Today.

Nuclear collapse looms? Fukushima No. 4 reactor 'leaning' - youtube.com

Now, the US is also pushing out into trying to surround Russia once more with missiles and jets and so on. It's as though they want, really, a last gasp. This is what Toynbee said a long time ago when he went through the history of the US, HOW IT WOULD BECOME THE POLICEMAN-OF-THE-WORLD AND HOW IT WOULD HAVE A FEW WARS HERE AND THERE, IT WOULD BE SUCCESSFUL IN SOME, IT WOULD BE DEFEATED IN OTHERS, AND THEN THEY'D HAVE A FINAL PUSH AND THEN THEY'D BE UTTERLY BANKRUPT. And he wrote that back in the '40s, and he was a professor, of course, at Oxford University for Rhodes Scholarship. So anyway, it says...

US to station F16 jets in Poland

President Barack Obama is set to formally announce the deployment of US military aircraft to Poland, in a move that could damage Washington's relations with Moscow. (*Alan: Well I would think so.*)

telegraph.co.uk / Matthew Day, Warsaw / 10 May 2011

Polish newspaper Gazeta Wyborcza claimed that 16 US jets will move from the Aviano air force base in Italy to Lask in central Poland. (*A: And I'll read some more of this when I come back from this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the US now again militarizing Europe against Russia. And reading from the Telegraph it says that...

Mr Obama visits Poland at the end of the month and is expected to confirm the stationing of F16 combat aircraft on Polish soil.

Citing diplomatic sources, the Polish newspaper Gazeta Wyborcza claimed that 16 US jets will move from their current home at the Aviano air force base in Italy to Lask in central Poland, and will be stationed on a rotational basis from 2013.

The American president is also expected to hold talks about stationing SM-3 interceptor missiles in Poland as part of Washington's plans for a missile defence shield. The United States already has a Patriot missile battery in Poland. (*A: Then when you go to the next article, it's from the English Pravda. It says...*)

USA and Romania (*A: The US and Romania as well, are to...*) **aim missiles against Russia** (*A: It's really upsetting, obviously, Russia.*)

05.05.2011 / english.pravda.ru

The elements of the U.S. missile defense system will appear at the former Soviet military base in the Romanian town of Deveselu in some five hundred kilometers from the base of the Russian Black Sea Fleet. This was stated by President Traian Basescu, who stressed that the two states have already agreed on everything.

"We have chosen and agreed upon the former air base Deveselu as the site for the deployment of a missile defense system," Basescu stated in a Romanian television broadcast. According to him, approximately 200 American troops would be stationed there, but if necessary their number will increase to 500. They will be supported by radar complex "Aegis", the center of operational control and missile defense batteries, and mobile batteries with interceptor missiles "Standard-3". *(A: So that's really ticking off the Russians.)*

There's two articles, Poland and now Romania, and some other countries, are bringing in the US troops, and with permanent bases, and with Air Force jets as well. Big things are happening on the quiet because they intend to keep... I think the only thing keeping the US going right now is war. If it was not for the war industry then what's left? They've already told the Chinese to stop sending so much to the US as they bring down austerity into the US citizenry, they're telling us. But in reality, you see, the government is producing nothing, I mean, the country is producing hardly anything at all. It's all raw materials that are getting shipped out... or war... or military items. That's really what the US is left with. It's quite the state of affairs. As I say, that's what happens at the end of really a fascist takeover and at the end of the life of the fascist system because it lives on warfare, even to keep its own citizenry in check.

Alan: Now I'll go to the callers and there's Georgie from Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there Georgie?

Georgie: Yes, Mr Watt. Greetings to you. I wanted to touch on a few things, but first thing first. You spoke of fear quite a bit this evening. Now, the BBC, invented for propaganda, and we've all heard in the past how these psychopaths in control love to gloat and admit how evil they are. Well there was recently, you can find on YouTube, a BBC documentary show 6 parts long entitled **How TV Ruined Your Life**.

Alan: Oh yeah, I've seen that.

Georgie: Yeah. It was presented in a comedic comedy, but it was absolutely true. They did fear, love, aspiration, on television, the life cycle, progress and knowledge. And despite the fact that it was presented in a comical format it was true. And I wonder why they presented it in a manner of comedy? And I think, hey you know, if you tell the truth in comedy people are more prone to listen. But on the other hand if you tell through comedy, you're only going to take it so seriously because hey, it's to make you laugh.

Alan: Yeah, but there's a lot of commentary in there too from the guy who's giving all this out, to show you how degraded he himself is by being brought up in that system of television.

Georgie: Well he had another show where he delves into how if you get involved in television you will inevitably be driven mad.

Alan: Yeah, you would.

Georgie: You had also mentioned the policemen. Now, I would like to refute that, just a little bit, because I've had many encounters with police officers and I think for the most part, as citizens we tend to forget that they are human beings as well.

Alan: Hold on a minute here. Here's the thing here. Watch the video first. And then watch his supervisors, watch his supervisors who are shielding him and know his history; right from the academy they were warning them about this guy. And they're still standing up for this guy who literally breaks people's necks, who are quite innocent by the way, it was found out afterwards, and he gets away with it. So the thing is, you can't have a system... what they're showing you is they don't mind having these guys on the force anymore. This is a message for the public. It's the same with tazing; when they brought out the tazer gun in no time at all we had all these deaths all over the place, in every country including Canada, and NO ONE ever got suspended for it or anything else because that's the message also to the police: YEAH, NOW YOU CAN SHOCK THEM WITH CATTLE PRODS, you can shock the cattle with cattle prods because that's all a tazer is. And it's the same now when they brought in the dum dum bullets, they call them hollow points in Canada and elsewhere, which are forbidden under United Nations treaty to be used in warfare, but you can use them against your own citizens now. So every time they pull their gun out a person is killed, you see.

Georgie: Well, interesting you say that. I had a gun pulled out on me by a police officer once and I got very lucky. He did not pull the trigger. And when I was put into the... what I was doing, I was shoplifting; this was years ago, and I had ran far and fast. I couldn't do that again if someone had asked me to. And when they finally caught me one of them had the gun pulled. Then I'm in the back of the car and one of the officers had commented, WOW YOU RAN VERY QUICKLY AND FAR, HOW DID YOU DO THAT, YOU GAVE US QUITE A FRIGHT. I said, YEAH I KNOW, YOU EVEN HAD YOUR GUN PULLED. And then they both got silent and I had noticed that the two officers had shot a.. what's the word I'm looking for... I guess intrepid, a fearful glance at one another like, OH NO THIS KID COULD GET US IN TROUBLE. And I replied to them, hey don't worry about it, I'VE BEEN WATCHING THE NEWS THIS MONTH, and what was happening on the news that very month was every day, literally every other day, POLICE OFFICER SHOT, POLICE OFFICER SHOT. So what they were doing was, through the media they were literally scaring the daylights out of the police officers, into thinking that...

Alan: You understand too, there are things that work together. There's an overworld you live in, and that's the one you take for granted. There's an underworld you live in which is run by the same boys that run the overworld. The legal and the underworld are run together by the same people who control a society. And you'll see it in action.

Georgie: Oh, I have. I have. I've traveled the world and seen it in action actually.

Alan: When you want laws passed, what you do, you cut off the drugs going into a city – this happened in Canada by the way, when they were trying to get more restrictions on firearms and rifles and hunters and so on. For a whole year there was a spate of shootings, mainly in the black areas of Toronto, as gangs were fighting gangs over drugs. Because what was happening, they were cutting off the drugs getting in, you see. So the guys who were addicted, and the prices go up and what happens, they end up raiding each other. The gangs raid each other to try and get what's left of the drugs to sell. And then of course, they let it go for a whole year, then immediately they say, OH THE PEOPLE OF CANADA HAVE SPOKEN and then they passed laws that every hunter had to register a rifle or whatever.

Georgie: That's despicable.

Alan: And that's what they said, THE PEOPLE OF CANADA HAVE SPOKEN. No one asked the people of Canada. Anyway, here's the thing. As soon as they passed the law all the shootings in those areas stopped immediately because they let the drugs start to flow back in.

Georgie: Well let me ask you, is it law or color of law, as they call it in the US?

Alan: Everything is color of law.

Georgie: Interestingly in that, last night you had a fella call in asking about the straw man. Well I would advise your listeners, just go to your search engine of choice and type in UCC1 law. It's not actually a law, it's a bill; again, it's color of law. And much of it is confusing. It has to be because you're being had. And basically what it means, as I understand it is, if you see your name... like, take out your driver's license. If you see your name spelled in all caps, and/or last name first, or with abbreviations, that's not you. That's not me. That's the straw man. Now, on your passport as your name appears first, middle, last, a Roman numeral afterwards, if you have one, with only the first letters of each proper noun capitalized, that is the real you. According to the UCC1 Bill when a person turns 18 – and they never taught me this in economics class while I was in school. When you're 18 you have a one month window to petition the Federal Reserve to claim the copy of the birth certificate they took when you were born. Now you can still do it afterwards but it's much harder; I've actually downloaded the form, cost \$15.00 to get it back, but I'm sure you have to go through all sorts of...

Alan: But do you really think they'd scrub it all for you because they care about what your rights are? Do you really believe, in this day of all data collection, that that makes it alright and they don't know who you are? [Alan chuckles.]

Georgie: No. I think all that matters is that I care about my rights and the rights of my fellow human beings.

Alan: Really, the only way to stop anything is literally to change all the laws and toss all the old laws out of the window and start afresh, as it's supposed to be done, because...

Georgie: In fact, in Florida they're passing a law right now that children will not be allowed, like the youth. They like to wear their jeans below their bum. And they're trying to pass a law to basically tell them how to dress. Now whether or not I approve of a kid walking around with his ass hanging out, I certainly don't think there should be a law telling anyone how they should dress.

Alan: You've got to understand, they dress the way they're told to dress by the media and entertainment industry. And this year the International Censorship for the US, and the world by the way, now said it's okay to show the bums, bare bums on television. And it went right into effect on music television and you see all the stuff, and the children will copy whatever they see. That's what it's for. That's why it works that way. So your own censor departments have pushed the envelope another step to make sure that the youngsters follow the next part of the agenda, which they do. Thanks for calling. I'll have to go on with the program here tonight too.

You got to understand there's always more behind what youngsters do. They don't just come out with these fashions for them. It was the same with the baggy stuff that they gave for the rappers and so on. They didn't come out and invent the stuff themselves. It's all done by big, big business and the fashion industry. They come out, [HERE'S AN IMAGE FOR YOU](#), OR DO YOU DO YOU WANT TO BE REBELLIOUS, [HERE'S THE IMAGE WE'VE CREATED FOR YOU](#), JOIN IT, you know, TAKE YOUR PICK. And everything in society is like that; it's been like that all along for an awful, awful long time.

Now, in Canada, it's bad enough that we're all in the same system together, this fascist system as everything goes down the tubes, to an extent. But it's supposed to be a new system that comes out at the end, the way that the planners have got it all made, once they've trained us all to just obey and be good and be austere and don't eat meat and don't

drive and all that kind of stuff. Well, just knowing someone, that the government's got an interest in, can get *you* on the no-fly list, for Canada, going anywhere else or even across Canada. And they won't have to tell you either that you're on that list or why you're on it. This is from the Canadian Press and it says...

No fair no-fly? Suspicious friends could land you on airline no-fly list

google.com / Jim Bronskill, The Canadian Press / 9 May 2011

OTTAWA — Simply knowing someone suspected of terrorist activities could land you on Canada's no-fly list, according to an internal document the government tried to keep secret.

Criteria for possible addition to the list includes a person "who directly associates with" an alleged extremist, says the draft document prepared by Transport Canada officials.

The no-fly list, which came into effect in June 2007, is intended to prevent people considered a threat to airline security from getting on a flight taking off in — or heading to — Canada.

The government says candidates for the list are assessed "on a case by case basis," but the precise criteria for inclusion have long been a mystery.

Civil libertarians, opposition MPs and the federal privacy commissioner have all raised concerns about fairness of the no-fly roster. *(A: Well it doesn't matter because the Federal Privacy Commissioner has no power in parliament, in any of the British Commonwealth countries.)*

The Canadian Press requested records related to the planned no-fly list under the Access to Information Act more than five years ago. While some documents were released, others were withheld. A complaint to the federal information commissioner only recently dislodged the late 2005 draft memo outlining "selection factors" for inclusion on the list. *(A: So they're giving you stuff that's 5 years old.)*

Transport Canada did not reply to questions about why the material was kept under wraps for years.

The one-page memo divides the selection factors into three types of threats: individual, criminal and terrorist. *(A: Now, what's an individual threat? I mean, speaking your mind in an age of terrorism, terrorism everywhere, right... it's like Orwell said, SPEAKING THE TRUTH IN AN AGE OF UNIVERSAL DECEIT IS A REVOLUTIONARY ACT. So you're considered a terrorist if you speak the truth, or even disclose what the government is doing from their own websites.)* All three categories flag people with an interest in or history of attacking civilian aircraft. But they also provide new details about who might be added to the no-fly list.

The individual category singles out those whose "mental instability" is considered a threat to an airliner as well as people with "a history of unruly violent behaviour against aviation."

The criminal criteria include those with a record of violence coupled with "a motive to attack or harm an air carrier."

A person who has "attended a terrorist training camp and has gained knowledge *(A: That means any army cadet [Alan laughing.], because that's what you teach them there.)* that can be used to target the aviation sector" falls under the terrorism-related criteria. The category also includes someone who "directly associates with an individual who is known for or suspected of terrorist acts."

Now the thing is though, you might know that person but you don't know they're involved, or suspected, of terrorist acts. Now, you might find before they get the person they're after, they could have a thousand people all wanted for that one act, that eventually are scrubbed, maybe scrubbed off, maybe kept on the list, but they're not actually terrorists at all. And for that each one person, that probably knows about a hundred people themselves, and you'll

know them too, but the fact is you don't know who's who. It might be someone you say hello to every day, *HOW IS IT GOING*, and that's all you do, and you know nothing else about them. They leave it so wide open so they can rope in anybody they want, when they want. That's what they do this for. Because you see, we're all suspect in this day and age. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I let that guitar wail a bit longer there because sometimes you've got to wail and get it out of your system. I've talked about memes before and how they set trends and how they insert things in newspapers that most folk don't put together. They'll see it in one article, one paper, one magazine, they seem like all different articles but they're actually the same articles to shape the way that you think about certain things, to get you to start to accept the idea or possibility that something's coming along the pike, that might be good for you, and get used to it. Here is one of them today.

Taking Birth-Control Pills May Mask the Signals That Draw the Sexes Together, Research Shows (A: ...it says.)

wsj.com / MAY 9, 2011 / SHIRLEY S. WANG

Then it goes into how, literally, drugs can alter your various hormonal responses and so on, and chemical signaling, etc. Then you take it with the next article. See, this is done with pharmacology and neuropharmacology to change behavior and everything else too.

Obese mothers-to-be get a pill to prevent fat babies in NHS (A: National Health Service) trial

dailymail.co.uk / Fiona Macrae / May 2011

There you go, get them in the womb and the mums can take the pills and hopefully the children won't be obese. But what else won't they be? Maybe not too bright, eh. And then you go on to this one here and it says...

The pills set to make you WANT to exercise more, quit smoking and stay faithful to your partner

dailymail.co.uk / Brian Clark Howard / 9th May 2011

These are three separate articles all put out, obviously, to set a trend of thinking, in the same day. It says here...

Science fiction writers have often imagined a world where pop pill to cure or curb a range of ills. But, according to a new book *The Compass Of Pleasure*, that futuristic world may not be far off.

The book, by Johns Hopkins University **neuroscientist** (A: *Here's the guys who want to manage all your brains for you.*) David J. Linden, explores the search for drugs that may alter behaviour by working on the brain. (A: *This is a big push now in all pharmacology, working together with the universities, big bucks involved of course, to get the whole populations on drugs to alter behavior, to make them obey their governments and do whatever they're told. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said back in the 30s and 40s they would do, plus USING INJECTIONS he says, THE NEEDLE too, to make them a bit dumber. Anyway...*)

Magic pills: The new book *The Compass Of Pleasure* suggests new pills may alter our behaviour, blocking addictions and enhancing relationships. (A: *Well no wonder. You'll be too dozy to notice when anybody else is around you.*)

These drugs are often called 'psychopharmaceuticals', and they can be used to stop smoking, quit drinking, ward off midnight cravings or even stay faithful to our spouse. (A: *What a joke, you know, with these claims they're making.*)

Critics argue that it is dangerous to meddle in human behaviour, which has many nuances and factors that are poorly understood.

There is also the possibility for harmful side effects, as anyone who has seen a pharmaceutical ad on TV might suspect.

Further, could behavior-altering drugs become tools of criminals, or even terrorists.

Well, it will be your governments, because THEY are the guys that want you all to take them, by the way. I'm not kidding about that. I've got stacks of stuff from governments and this particular field, that they want to add this stuff to the water supplies and so on. It's discussed at big, high level meetings. All the top professors at universities know of this stuff and what the proposals are all about. And they all get into it of course, in university, because they see it as the way of the future, you know. THERE'S A WINNING HORSE HERE, LET'S GET INTO THAT FIELD, that's how these characters do it, the lower psychopaths. That's how they do it, and then they create the business. And the governments are happy because they want this, for a happy predictable population, of subjects.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[King County Seattle Keeps a Sadistic Murderer on the Police Force--Profile of "The Ugly American"](#)

[Russia Today on Fukushima No. 4 Reactor and Perception Management by Governments re. News Coverage](#)

[US to Station F16s in Poland](#)

[US Missiles to be Based in Romania](#)

[Canada--Knowing Someone of Interest to Gov. Could Land You on No-Fly List](#)

[Altering Sexual Behaviour with Chemistry](#)

[Pill to Prevent Obesity--In the Womb](#)

[Psychotropic Drugs to Alter Behaviour](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	& "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2	& Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
CDs	

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 16th, 2008 (#141)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 16th, 2008:
"What's the Big Deal when All's Said and Done,
Throw Away Your Old Self, Let's All be One,
And In Time We'll See the Vast Majority,
Are Still Dominated by an Inbred Minority,
You've Heard the World's Flat, Now Round, All that Jive,
It's Really a Borg Ashlar Cube and You're in the Hive"
© Alan Watt July 16th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 16th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of previous talks and discussions about the history of this old world. I won't say of ours, because it isn't really. And I bring you up to speed, or try to bring you up to speed, on the forces that guide the generations to a particular ending; why things happen, the big foundations and groups that intertwine. They create the culture, and make it so. And also, where they want to take you, step by step. And how we so easily adapt to their steps, thinking every part is quite natural and normal. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

We truly do live in a big Matrix, where it's compartmentalized I guess is the word. We're brought up in a system, a total system, where the parents in turn, don't know to tell the children that people guide the system; that everything within the fabric of society and culture is guided step by step, along particular paths, designed to basically take away your

independence. In fact, when the League of Nations was set up, at the end of World War I, they talked about the prime enemy of the League as the individual; that was their number one enemy. And they said that only through the destruction of individualism would they bring peace and harmony to the planet. Now peace and harmony is used over and over and over again, because we think it's nice, pleasant sounding terms and words. We like peace, and we like harmony. But you've got to understand, whenever you hear any term, you have to dissect it and say, well who is defining, who is giving the definition for this term, because when you look into it, it's never what you suspect. It's never, ever what you think. We are conditioned along a path, as I say, intergenerationally, and that's the big one that most folk can't get their minds over, the big hurdle, that every generation is in turn, dehumanized to an extent, made into the collective; cleverly enough with each one thinking they're doing their own thing, but really, you're doing what's authorized. And out of all the pathways that you're allowed to follow it ends up on the same road, which is oneness. What they call the Oneness of the World. Everything is to be "one." UN, remember, means "one" in French. And the world has been standardized, bit by bit with big takeovers, corporate takeovers which they call empire building, and wars, and treaty agreements that blend them all together, until you come to the big Oneness, the Big World Government. A government which can only be held and sustained with human beings, being the way they are at present, that is; in our present state and condition. It can only be maintained through fear and threat, force of law and massive scientific indoctrinations. When they come out with the new type of purpose-made humans, you know the type where they've taken out the junk genes, those junk genes that make you "you." The junk genes that give you creativity, etc. Then they'll be happy. Then they'll have their quiet, safe, secure planet. I'll be back with more of this Oneness caper after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, back, Cutting through the Matrix, and just like that guitar there, I'm wailing away about the state of the world, and how we've got to this mess; which seems a mess, but really is a controlled chaos. Order out of chaos. You must create the chaos in order to bring out the solution, and lo and behold the solutions are all laid out by the big think-tanks long ago. And all they have to do is wipe the dust off them at the appropriate time, and present them to the public who adapt very quickly to it. We don't realize that most, in fact, all fiction today is meant to entice you into this Brave New World. And those fictions which really captivate the imagination and take you on fantastic voyages, are the best ones to put in predictive programming, because it imprints on your brain. Emotion in characters in whom you can identify with, especially when they're doing things which you experience in your own life, you identify with them, coupled with the story, coupled with a little bent in the story, which you adopt to as well, because you identify with the character, you go along with this little oddity, whatever it happens to be, and before you know it, your opinion on certain things has been altered. And you're ready for the real thing to appear in life, and it doesn't seem like a big deal. Fiction is very, very important; very important. You'll notice too, that you go into major book stores today, and this is not by chance, that you don't have the old sections with the labeled fiction, non-fiction, history, etc. You've got everything in a huge section where everything is mashed together with religion, New Age stuff, and a lot fantasy, by the way, mixed up there to with science fiction writers leading the charge for the New Age. And it's all put together as fact for people. They don't question it. Yet, when I was growing up, everything was labeled as fiction or non-fiction; you had no problems figuring out what was meant to be a story. Not today. Because all stories are paid for by government institutions to artists, and through government agencies to artists, to help put out predictive programming. That's why every country has a department of culture. If you are the culture, why would you need a department of culture? What's it there for? It's there to upgrade you along certain paths, which all fall under the auspices of governance.

The Star Trek series was one of the most important series ever put out to the young people, back in the sixties, seventies, and so on. It totally grabbed the imagination. And no one knew at the time, that the Gene of the Red Berry, that was all part of the mystery religion that guides the planet, and was a member of NASA. NASA at that time was

classified as a military institution, into ballistic missiles and that kind of stuff, before it changed its hat and pretended it's all to do with space exploration, and finding out if spiders can have sex in a space capsule. It's still the same institution. Along with Arthur C Clarke and a few other major sci-fi writers, the Star Trek series was put out and it created a religious following, and I mean religious in every sense of the word. But it also guides us along through its voyages, the Star Trek Voyager and Enterprise long before it. And God bless us on this Enterprise is part of the motto of the U.S. What enterprise is this? Well, Benjamin Franklin mentioned the enterprise. He mentioned that one day it will be an actual amalgamation of countries, a confederation of world states; that would be the enterprise. And those that led it would win everything, they'd win the prize. That's earth's resources and all the rest of it. So did Thomas Jefferson say the exact same thing. And they were masons, all. This falls into it, this article here from Mark Bard. And this is on parallelnormal.com, and this is on July 16th, 2008.

"Mad scientists plan to make us all "One" " by Mark Baard (parallelnormal.com) - July 16, 2008.)

(Alan: And then it shows you one of the old episodes from Captain Kirk's series of the Enterprise. And it says:)

Hand signs for the end times, created by self-appointed healers

(A: That was one show where they had these sort of New Agey hippie types that were off to look for Eden, out amongst the planets. And they had their own hand signals as all good masons do. They give hand signals in shapes and symbols for a particular period. And you'll see the photograph there of this one. Then Mark goes on to say.)

17 years ago — long before Al Gore told us we were destroying the Earth — a small, extremely powerful group of scientists, diplomats and royals planned their crackdown on an increasingly distrustful human population. which they feared were growing mistrustful of their leaders.

The plan: to tighten control of the people to such a degree that they will act “as a single nervous system,” with an unwavering faith in their governments and political parties.

(Alan: And that's true, I've seen that term in some of the top books on sociology that's given out to many of the higher members in some of these think tanks. A single nervous system, with an unwavering faith in their governments and political parties.)

Today, marketing people are answering the call from that same elite group, the self-appointed Council of the Club of Rome, to launch grassroots campaigns promoting the Council's “we are one” concept.

The marketers are also making enemies of anyone who opposes their environmental cause.

Now you'll see this oneness stuff, this global stuff all in the Greening agenda, which is all part of the religion. You must have a religion for an age, which will dominate the people. And you will obey that religion. You'll see it being promoted from the top down, as all culture always is. As Plato said, you can't allow grassroots culture to just spring up where it wishes because it will cause ripple effects and that's out of the control of the elite. So all cultural changes, including all rebellions and revolutions, remember, most revolutions are bloodless, they're cultural, and they're guided by the elite at the top. And all the marketing is coming from the top. The big, big money boys. And it's all through their system. All through their teachings now as marketing, they're using all the terminology in their marketing classes, and they pass it down onto you. Mark goes on:

In the 1991 book “The First Global Revolution,” the Club of Rome lays out its plan to blame humans for all water shortages, diseases and famine, caused by “global warming.” The book suggests that too many humans are consuming too much food and fuel, and can be blamed as the primary cause of climate changes.

And I've read, right from that particular book, quite a few times in the past. Where they talk about finding a way to bring all humans together, under a wartime scenario, since that's the only time we're willing to forgo things and sacrifice ourselves for a cause is under a warfare, so the war would be that humans are at war with the planet, so to save the planet, you must start culling back the humans. That was their big, big con. And they admit in the book in so many words that it was a con. It says that they hit upon the idea of this and that would fit the bill. And look around you, it's being promoted everywhere as a religion.

In other words, the “real enemy” of humanity will be “humanity itself,” Club of Rome founder Alexander King and secretary-general Bertrand Schneider write in “The First Global Revolution.”

“The First Global Revolution” is the same global warming propaganda manifesto Alan Watt (*A: I guess that's me.*) often cites on his radio programs.

Most mainstream reporters have never bothered to read the book.

Perhaps that is why no one bats an eye when someone like the Canadian marketer Philip McMaster launches a grassroots movement — with its own, Masonic-looking hand sign — encouraging all humans to “Act as One, Care as One, Project as One, and Be One.”

And he's got a picture there of this particular signal, that's going to be a fad, very, very quickly since it's being employed from the top.

If you dare to demand your birthright as an individual, by the way, God (or gods) help you: There is no life for you outside the “One.”

McMaster, for example, calls those that are One, “the good-guys,” an obvious slight to those of us who don't get his global warming message.

The Club of Rome itself sees “the good guys” as those willing to participate in collectivism. (King and Schneider applaud the rise of “the people's power,” and “collective values.”)

And it's true, in that book, The First Global Revolution, they say they looked at all the systems of the world and the one, they, that they, remember, this is speaking on the behalf of the elite of the West, the one that they thought they could use with most intensity and success to control people was collectivism, which you saw as the Soviet system. That's why it was designed to come in and blend with that of the West. This was found out by Norman Dodd in the Reece commission inquiry.

The Club of Rome itself sees “the good guys” as those willing to participate in collectivism. (King and Schneider applaud the rise of “the people's power,” and “collective values.”)

Human depopulation is another virtue to be embraced, according to the authors of “The First Global Revolution.” (*A: The Club of Rome.*)

So Mark goes on and you see all these links to different articles, concerning this particular issue. I'm trying to show you how nothing out there today, evolved by itself. In every age you have a particular religion, given. Pre-Christian Greece for instance, had the women killing their first-born and leaving them out on the mountains to die. After Christianity those women saved their children, and would stone those who still sacrificed them. That's how quick you can reverse morality and culture. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to show those who are capable of understanding, and you've got to be capable of understanding, how the whole of society has been guided in what seems to be a myriad of unrelated fashions and techniques along a certain path. They really all end up in the right place, the "Oneness" of all. But it's a "Oneness" of collectivism, where an elite will govern you. This was written about by Charles Galton Darwin in his book, where he said that, he said, we the elite must retain our abilities for survival, our survival instincts, whereas they'll destroy them for the ordinary people because the ordinary people wouldn't need them anymore because government and agencies working for government would be making all your decisions, your personal decisions for you. However, those who guide and steer the ship of Earth, would have to retain theirs, all their full faculties and abilities. Most people go through life thinking they're making their own choices, but really, they're just joining groups and authorized ways to be.

I first noticed this when I came to the Americas and noticed all these people jogging all over the place, and that was a new phenomena for me. It had been introduced again, through health and people's terror of dying. It's just another form of religion. If you just ran I guess your life away, you'd live forever, that was the idea. Meanwhile, they've found out through all the studies they've done, they're actually more prone to have arthritis of the knees and ankles and joints, and all the rest of it, and they don't live any longer. But at the time it was promoted as the "in" thing, and no one wants to be different once it becomes a fad, especially among the educated class. All studies show, that the more educated you are, the more apt you are to jump at the cultural changes and to be accepted by your peer group. And that is a fact, study after study has proven that.

The same with the oil and the gasoline. We know the farces behind it, and there's another if I have time tonight, I'll read from. It's by Eric Margolis. He's probably one of the few top reporters out there who has risked his neck on quite a few occasions to tell us the truth, about the whole scam of oil and so on, but just before I go on to the callers, here's from the Mail Online, on the 14th of July, 2008. And you think it's all about shortages and so on. It's all utter nonsense, and by the way, dinosaurs didn't create oil, in the first place. If you look at the old "oil tree," that Gulf and British Petroleum put out years ago, back in the twenties, they show you right in that graph, how oil is made through vegetation, going down through the earth, through thousands of years. Nothing to do with dinosaurs. So it's not really what we'd call a fossil fuel as such.

"High petrol prices are good for us, says Cabinet minister"

(A: This is a British politician. A cabinet minister is one who is appointed to a particular position. And you think he's there to help you, with your motoring.)

A Cabinet minister welcomed spiraling petrol (A: *that's gasoline*) prices last night as an incentive for drivers to make fewer car journeys.

(A: You see Pavlovian techniques again. Behavior modification. That's what they're using on the public. Like a big father, and of course you're all children; that means you're children. They're going to use these incentives to make you alter your behavior, you see.)

Environment Secretary Hilary Benn (*A: and I think this is a guy, Hilary Benn*) said the high cost of oil helps force people off the road and reduce greenhouse gas emissions. (*A: You know that parrot phrase, greenhouse gas emissions. Do you know what most of the greenhouse gas is? It's water vapor, by the way. Water, yeah.*)

He also launched a robust defense of road tax rises for more than 9 million cars - insisting it was right that they should also apply to second-hand vehicles. (*A: Meaning the poor, ha, ha.*)

Mr Benn's remarks triggered a backlash from motoring groups, who accused him of 'rejoicing in drivers' despair'. (*A: I guess they'll never really get it will they, they'll never really get what's really going on, and they've never read Agenda 21, and none of these newspapers will ever address Agenda 21. The Agenda for the Twenty-First Century, which goes through the whole process for a hundred years of altering society, right into the end product of the human habitat areas, with vastly reduced populations and no private vehicles. So it will always remain a mystery as to why these guys want to get you off the road.*)

At the G8 summit last week, Gordon Brown said he wanted motorists to switch to electric or hybrid vehicles (*A: which is a joke, because they'll never churn them out in quantity*) by 2020 and a combination of petrol prices and taxes could help them do so.

(*A: The power of the purse, that's what they said they'd pull out towards the end. The power of the purse. Force you. And of course, because we're all on their system, they have the purse. They own it.*)

But Downing Street, which has said the Prime Minister is focusing on the rising costs of fuel, food and family finances, is still likely to be dismayed by Mr Benn's remarks. (*A: Which is nonsense. They go through the show for the public.*)

Mr Brown is so concerned about voter unrest that a 2p rise in fuel duty (*A: more taxes*) due in October is expected to be cancelled. (*A: They'll bring it in under another name*)

Motorists are being warned that petrol could reach £1.50 (*A: that's about \$3.00 a liter, there are 3.8 liters in a gallon*) this summer as oil prices keep rising.

About 60 per cent of the retail price of fuel is accounted for by tax. (*A: Tax, tax, tax, labor*)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back in, Cutting Through the Matrix. Showing you how culture is given to the public and how the masses always adopt it as their own, without question. Without question. Bertrand Russell said there is no nonsense so arrant that cannot be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority of people by proper government action. And we're seeing it done. And people are going Green, going Green. Did you know that Green was the sacred color of communism, they had the Red for the Revolution, but the Utopia was to be Green. That was their color for it. And under this Greening, which should really be Green and Red, because believe you me, when this religion really gets under way, with what will appear to be a lot of crazy, but very, very severe laws, there will be bloodshed. Because paganism and worship of Mother Earth always brings with it massive sacrifice. I kid you not. And 3/4 of the population or more are, over the next century, to be eliminated, culled off, as excess, "useless eaters," as Bertrand Russell called them and many others called them. We better get that through our thick old green heads here, before the foliage starts to grow all over us. And just call a spade a spade, a con a con, and say that the king has no clothes.

And regain some sensibilities rather sharpish or it's game over. Otherwise, we can sit back and watch the red tide begin, of blood mixed with green. It's a sacrifice, and the planet demands a sacrifice as it starts to foment.

Now I've got John from Texas there. Are you there John?

John: I like everything you talk about....my whole question is, I just wonder, from all the questions you're telling me, I wonder to myself what is sane and what is insane in today's people now. I talk about everything you talk about on the radio, and I go to different stations and try to let my friends know about what's happening in the world, and of course the question that came up to myself is like, who is sane and who is actually insane in their thinking. Like you said, everything has been passed down through the ages; what's real through the ages, and what's not? And that's my question basically, is, everything has been brought down to us. I'm sure everything that was brought down to the elite, in their own way. So what is the core of all this? Where is the realness?

Alan: The sanity can only be derived by observation and using your own sensibilities. Something that most folk are too lazy to do. And that's a key in marketing. Marketeering experts understand that most people are mentally lazy. They'd rather have things formulated for them that they can adapt for themselves. And they judge their sanity by everyone else having the same opinions as they do. That's how they think they're sane. And therefore if it was a law that you must kill off every tenth neighbor in the street, and they killed them off, they'd all think that person was sane, if it was the law. In other words, sanity is whatever culture authorized from the top to the people and followed, that is then sanity, you see.

John: So whatever ideas are bounced off each other in that particular society, then those would be the norm.

Alan: That's correct. And even, don't forget, not so long ago, it was the law under the Catholic Church to say, if you talked about it at all, that the earth was flat. I mean that was the law. And now, of course you'd be locked up and you said the Earth was flat. So now it's round; round is in, you see. And reality is passed down to us. Most of the things that are big, and you take for granted, you cannot prove one way or another. You can guess and pretty well, surmise, but a lot of things are unprovable, so you take the word of experts. It's like the moon landing, when I saw it as a child, before they landed on the moon and the flag was blowing in the wind, which shouldn't exist on the moon. They followed the shuttle in to land, and I said, well who's following this shuttle in? Then we found out many years later, it took it years to admit it, that it was a simulation they showed you. Well, how much of the rest of it was simulated too? In other words, the biggest con will become the belief of the people. Hitler said it, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big lie. The public can't believe anyone would tell such a big lie, because you personally can tell a little lie, you understand that, but a huge big one, you think you'd never get away with. That's why they do get away with it.

That's how people judge their sanity, if they all have the same opinions, which in turn is given down to you through the media, and through experts, they become your opinions and you don't really reason through them. You simply adopt them, and it becomes the normal. As I say, no nonsense so arrant, meaning crazy or stupid, or mad, as Bertrand says, there's no nonsense so arrant it cannot be made the general belief or creed of the vast majority of the people by proper government action. Well you're seeing it in action. You're seeing that very thing being created. For every age they give a new religion. And atheists like Gorbachev and the masters of understanding of the collective on his level, all know that you must give a religion to control the people, and the Green one is the one that was hit upon for this coming age. And we will sacrifice many of the things that we now do for Mother Earth, which of course can't directly communicate to you, the individual, but it can, just like priests of old, they were the ones closer to their deity, they could hear the deity talk, you couldn't, well the scientists and experts, they have the ability to tell what Gaia wants, Mother Earth, and you don't so you better obey the priests. It's the same con, again. Only this time it's completely totalitarian because it's

using scientific techniques upon the people. We're indoctrinated so easily now through the TV and radio, internet, instantaneously on a mass scale, we all get the same news. And so we're all *upgraded* on a daily basis, if we follow the news, just like a computer program does. Simple as that. So unless you can prove something yourself, what seems right or wrong to you, regardless of public opinion, and you can only go by your own perceptions. Someone who is technically mad has no insight into his or her own behavior. That's what psychosis means. However, if everyone is psychotic, they will think that they're all normal. None of them have ever thought about why they "Go Green" and adopt the New Age. A myriad of names for all the same thing of the New Age. They don't reason these things out, they simply adopt them. Okay?

John: Thank You.

Alan: Okeedoke. Now we've got Charles from Canada. Are you there Charles?

Charles: Hello there, Alan. Well, I love the show this evening. I'm laughing most of the way through it, with a teardrop on the side of my eye of course. My friend just reported to me that he will be going to Afghanistan. He's with the Canadian infantry, and even though he's fallen in love and he wants to get married, I told him that Afghanistan has been coated with depleted uranium. I tried to help him understand what the ramifications of that will mean. I said don't try to have any children. I said if you're going to have any children, do your deed right now. He's leaving in a month. I said, you can get the job done, lay the seed down now, right? But he could not understand what I was saying.

Alan: No, but the very fact that he's in the military means he doesn't understand anything, anyway. Why should he care more about him and his child than the ones he's going over there to kill?

Charles: I think he's just a country boy from New Brunswick, who doesn't...he's just all, he can't believe he's going to get out of the bush and go somewhere exotic like Afghanistan. Yes, I see what you're saying too, at the same time. Everything just seems to be shiny to him.

Alan: The old slogan used to be, the country needs you—(and I always add)—morons. Because, that's what it is, they depend upon young morons, who don't know any better, who cannot imagine ever dying themselves – they think they're invincible – to go off. And by the way, they don't care. They don't care about the reasons for war, these young guys. They see it as some big football game, and they're going to be the tribal leader, and hero, and get a medal. That's what they dream. They fantasize. They've not grown up, you understand.

Charles: Yeah, I'm sure it's true. And many of us, I even question myself if I'm grown up yet. My topic mainly is, I'd like to address a question to you which is regarding chemtrails. Now the symptoms from chemtrails are known to be headaches, migraines, heartburn.

Alan: Muscle pain is another one.

Charles: Yep, even heart arrest and flu-like symptoms. Every time I go outside, I try to wear a mask. Now that's something I'm trying to acquire, but I don't want to digress off into that. I'm trying to acquire a good mask to wear, and of course the police will be hassling me everywhere I go because I've got a mask on, right?

Alan: I know.

Charles: But the other thing is, you mentioned in one of your shows that they are attempting now, and I'm a vegan by the way. I'm an organic consumer, 100%, but I began to realize because of something that you said, that well where

could I possibly be getting organically grown vegetables right now? Basically, I can't eat anything that casts a shadow because of these chemtrails, unless it's a potato or a carrot, it's been exposed. So unless I can find greens that are grown inside of a greenhouse, with a HEPA filter.

Alan: That's right, with a water supply that comes from very deep, well filtered going in there, under a greenhouse, yeah, that's the only way you could pretty well be sure.

Charles: It's just wild. It's just wild where they're taking this thing. And then at the same time, so they want us, they want us to be vegetarians now. So I suspect this must be the cause, to make sure we ingest more of what they're spraying us with.

Alan: What it's doing is limiting everyone's choices to one marketing produce, made and owned, wholly eventually, by the five agri-food businesses, with GMO food. That's to make sure that you're on your new drug, because those particular, vegetables have drugs in them. They create drugs. We forget that opium comes from a plant for instance. The plant makes it. And they can make any other kind of sedative or tranquilizer, or whatever they want, even vaccines, they can make the plant produce it. It's old stuff to them now.

Charles: Now Monsanto, speaking of which, Monsanto lost in Canada as Supreme Court. Saskatchewan beat Monsanto. How could that have happened?

Alan: Well, they'll make a comeback, don't worry. It just takes more handshakes and passing silver across the palm. They'll make it because it is the agenda. They said, when they had the League of Nations and at the start of the United Nations, that they would end up eliminating privately held, family farms. It was too important to be left just to farmers. So the big agri-food businesses are authorized to take over the world's food supply basically. And the judges get their orders from the top. So you may get a temporary level victory, but these guys, they always win in the long run. There's too much backing this. They won't change their plans because of one little decision.

Charles: Okay, I believe that. There's a little whitewater river I used to kayak on, out in British Columbia that has been sold to a private interest. And in fact, I did more research and found out that all the rivers in British Columbia have been sold primarily to private interests and they're drilling holes and diverting rivers through mountains to produce hydro. And simultaneously around the world, you were stating in one of your shows, that they're moving these, they're pushing very quickly sun power, harnessing the sun, solar power in the Middle East. So they're going to get this ball, if it is a ball, I was laughing about what you said about the church...oh, no, no, no, don't say it isn't flat...right? So now, they're taking us, if we are on a ball, or whatever we're on, here. They are going to eliminate us aren't they? They're going to set this whole thing up so it's automated.

Alan: The one thing you can count on, is these guys, when they make plans and publish them, they always follow through with it. They never backtrack or go off in a different direction. They never have done that. That's the beauty of collecting the books put out by the big boys over the last hundred, two hundred years. Thanks for calling.

Charles: Thank you, it was my pleasure.

Alan: Now we have Guy from Arkansas. Are you there Guy?

Guy: Yeah, good evening Alan. For the sake of time and the other callers, I'll make this quick. I love your show of course, I'm really learning so much through your presentations. I really appreciate it. I'll make a couple of comments, and I'll leave you with a kind of a question, okay? And you can comment on all of them when I hang up. First off, it's my belief

when they put out the world was flat and you'll drop off the edge, back there in the 1600s or whenever it was Columbus was sailing. That was to stem the competition from exploration and to scare everybody off. It was a psy-ops operation.

Now as far as fads and trends go, I think that's just a measuring stick of mind control over the public to see how much of the population will follow a certain, to what degree, a certain thing. My main point and question to you, and please elaborate on this as much as you can because, it's something that I've been looking for someone with knowledge to comment deeper on. It's like this, you watch any news presentation, you always have a man and a woman, a right brain and a left brain, and they never finish a sentence among themselves, they also oscillate the sentence between each other. Could you please elaborate on it as much as your intelligence and knowledge can? Why is that? I think I know why, but I'd like to hear it from you. Can you explain more deeply why they have a technique that's psy-ops mind control operations is going on, and I'll listen off air? And thank you so much for your program.

Alan: Okay. When they first brought in the his-and-her type news scenarios, which even local places started to put up to the same format. And it gets so monotonous as the guy goes half way through things and turns and looks at her, and then she reads her dummy board and looks at him, it makes them both look kind of robotic and they're going through trained sequences. The idea is that you're to follow through your life in the same way. In conversations, when you meet people, you'll actually start to emulate that if you're not conscious of what you're watching. This was shown in the Fahrenheit 451 movie, when you see the big television screen, and they even showed you there's a big television screen on the wall, and you could participate in the actual, what was on television. And they would turn; two guys would talk to each other, finish each other's sentence, and turn to you as the audience. It throws you off, of having again, individuality; one person talking to you as an individual, splits it into two, both male and female, and therefore your one opinion can't be correct, you need the other one to finish it for you. Once again, the collective rules, that's the idea, don't trust yourself. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to add to the last caller. This technique of using two radio announcers, or T.V. announcers, the him and her type thing, or even two guys or two women, it doesn't matter, it's a prompt. It's also a prompt to you the viewer, because you're seeing two people apparently always agree with something in front of you, and you're prompted to join in and agree as well. However, if they raise someone to star-hood quality, they'll always keep them individually solo. These are the famous few, the ones that are really the ultra paternal figures that we blindly follow as though they're very, very special people. But they give you the collective on the lower levels. Now I've got John from Florida, are you there John.

John: Yes, Alan. How you doing this evening?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

John: I've got a quick question; I'll take your response off the air. Could you rehash the esoteric meaning of the 666 trinity?

Alan: Uh! This is five to the hour here. And I couldn't just do a quick rehash of what it means.

John: I've heard all of Jackie Patru's theories and what not, could I maybe call back tomorrow or on Friday?

Alan: Yeah, call back, and we may go through it then.

John: Thanks Alan.

Alan: Okay. And I've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Antonio: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: I'm not doing so bad myself. I was calling to see what I can do to help light a fire in the men's minds out there. It seems like not too many people are hearing in these United States, or are too upset about the recent actions in Congress as far as them stripping, rather not stripping but allowing the telecoms immunity, not that I didn't expect it. I guess that would have been a thread that they would have left hanging that too many people would have pulled, and it would have led to many other things and many other people, over a long range of time. Also I wanted to mention that people forget that the psychopaths out there are also parasitic and they're like cats, they like playing with their food, just before they eat it.

Alan: Yeah, they really do it like that. They do get off on how they've fooled Joe Public, and Joe Public has not a clue. You're quite right.

Antonio: And our president, if that's what people want to call him. I'll call him Mr Bush. Since he has the right to lock up anyone, anytime he wants to indefinitely.

Alan: That's called progress, you understand, in civilization.

Antonio: To be more to the point. I was wondering, have you read the book, Fire in Men's Minds; I can't even remember the fellow's name, right now.

Alan: Fire in the Minds of Man. I have.

Antonio: It was about how secret societies have been involved in.

Alan: That was written by the person, the man who was in charge of the Congressional Library, so it's not a work of fiction. Unfortunately he only goes up into the 1800s with the Revolutionary parties, and for some reason, which I understand, he didn't go any further, because you'd find out that everything ever since, right up to the present is part of the Revolutionary Party. That was by James Billington.

Antonio: That's correct. And how so many groups and factions were played against each other.

Alan: That's right. Appeared to.

Antonio: For one singular cause supposedly. And I'll let you go.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Antonio: And you have a good evening.

Alan: And you too.

Well from a heavily sprayed sky in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night from myself and Hamish, and May your god or gods go with you.

Articles:

["Mad scientists plan to make us all "One" "](#) by Mark Baard - July 16, 2008.

["High petrol prices are good for us, says Cabinet minister"](#) (dailymail.co.uk) - July 14, 2008.

June 16, 2008 (#128)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 16, 2008:

"When it Comes to The Agenda, There's No Trick too Low,
We'll be Praising the Veggies as We Eat GMO,
With Aspartame Dressings, Acquiring the Taste,
'Cause Shortly the Government will Measure Your Waist"
© Alan Watt June 16, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it's Cutting Through The Matrix time again on June the 16th, 2008. Newcomers, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find lots of talks from many years which help fill in all the pieces of the puzzle and there's so many pieces of this puzzle because it's your whole reality. Everything you take for granted in your societal structure is basically designed and given to you. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get transcripts downloaded in the various languages of Europe and print them up and pass them around. Those who want to contribute to keep me going, can find out how to do it on my web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. This show is brought to you by you. That's how it is. I try and give a deeper understanding in to the *system* than other shows. Most shows just concentrate on what's simply happening day by day and it's very important BUT you also have to find out what's behind it and how it works on such vast amounts of people

simultaneously. How we *adapt* in to the next phase, the next phase and the next phase until people really have no memory of what any normalcy ever really was.

This has been going on for a long time. We're technically downloaded with updates, just like a computer. What's ever suddenly fashionable, we'll find we're bombarded with it - terms and the slogans from the media - until they become real. They're all abstractions like 'carbon footprints' and 'global warming'. We don't get weather forecasts anymore, we have 'climate changes'. This is the technique that's done through repetition, as Bertrand Russell said. They found out you have to repeat something a minimum of 8 times to the public - all advertisers know this - before it will stay in your memory. Once they've done it so many times, hundreds of times, you'll start repeating it yourself, in conversation. Those around you, good little programs that they are, will also do the same. They'll parrot the stuff back and forth to each other. It's a very simple technique, well tried and tested. So, as I say, if you want to keep me going with the more in-depth understanding of the overall system it's up to you. You can do so. I know things are getting tight all around. I see the prices going up in stores. The food, of course, goes up. Everything that's transported - and that's everything with diesel - is skyrocketing because the stores pass on the extra costs, eventually, to you. That's the way it's designed to be. Of course, we know that there's more behind it than what we're being told.

The whole idea is Agenda 21, which is the Agenda for the 21st century, the United Nations. They're going to start to get the people *off* the rural areas in to the CROWDED cities, already crowded cities, where you'll have a SoyLent Green type scenario. Everyone's stuck together like sardines. The elite will live in the old Soviet style with their wonderful dachas in the country and servants and all the rest of it and they won't be crammed together. Under Agenda 21, there will be NO private transportation. LOOK IT UP. Look it up yourselves. It will be public transportation only. Now that they're doing various military tests across the world, in their own countries, there's even tests going inside the United States - for road checks and so on - by troops, it's getting you *used to* not traveling outside of your area. All of these things that happen are to make you familiar with it.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was mentioning that most folk are downloaded and don't really have opinions of their own because you have to reason THROUGH facts and data to come to an opinion. We don't bother with that today. It's too cumbersome. We listen to the experts who will give us *this* side of a story or *that* side of a story, one or the other, because that's how most folk think. They take one or the other. It depends on your personality type and you parrot those opinions, often for the rest of your life. It's designed that way. Remember what Brzezinski said, 'most folk can not reason for themselves, they expect the media to do it for them'... and that's what it does. Most people are being programmed day by day, week by week, year by year, all through their lives because we are so adaptable and they have no memory of how it used to be. They think it's always been this way, even though it's 180° from last year. They just think it's all quite normal.

Now, here and there you find someone who has a little bit of power - at least they're up there in Parliament, in government - who says some of the right things. If you've noticed since 9/11 happened, the politicians have CLOSED RANKS and they all had to come up with *one voice* behind the legislation that they're passing like crazy. The legislation you have YET to see enforced. Once you see it enforced, it will put the Soviet system to shame. It's WAY beyond that. Here's a British politician here. He resigned last week. This is from the BBC on June the 12th.

David Davis resigns from Commons

Page last updated at 07:45 GMT, Friday, 13 June 2008 08:45 UK

Shadow home secretary David Davis has resigned as an MP. He's forced a by-election in his Haltemprice and Howden constituency while he will fight on the issue of the new 42 day terror detention limit.

Mr. Davis, 59, told reporters outside the House of Commons, he believes his move was a noble endeavor to stop the erosion of British civil liberties.

He's one of the best known opposition MPs and his resignation came as a complete surprise in Westminster.

He told reporters outside the Commons, "I will argue in this by-election against the slow strangulation of fundamental British freedoms by this government."

Then it goes on with the pros and cons about party politics and all the rest of it. But he said what had to be said. Because it's true. Everything is happening *across the whole world*. Isn't it amazing how we're all *in step* together... and we all still think we're nations that are independent. We're all passing the same laws at the same time, in unison, which tells you we were international a long time ago. As he said, "I will argue in this by-election against the slow *strangulation of fundamental British freedoms by this government*."

We have to remember that because that's what's happening EVERYWHERE in the world. NATO countries had signed all these deals long before 9/11 happened *to go into action together*. And they would force other countries, that they trade with, into going along with them too. That's why you have Finland and Sweden and all the other countries passing the same type of homeland security laws. It's all one big club at the top. They're doing exercises in the United States, as I say. I read about that last week. How even these troops will be doing road checks and *practicing* with non-lethal weaponry. I don't know how they practice with that.

This is all part of totalitarianism. It's signs of the old Fascism. People don't know what Fascism is anymore. In fact, children are taught the past is irrelevant in school today. That's vital to get them in to the NEW phase of the greening project. All the past is irrelevant. It's just somehow bad, that's all they need to know. They don't know what Fascism is. Fascism is when government is in bed with the corporations. Now it's international corporations so it's international Fascism running rampant over the people.

The first country that really set up the Fascist state openly was Italy with Mussolini. The excuse they used to come in with force was that the communists were running riots and partly that was true. Communism and Fascism have been used together to bring a new system in. This technique has been used in other countries too. It's interesting that here's an article from The Scotsman newspaper, Scotsman.com.

Berlusconi puts 2,500 troops on streets of Italian cities to patrol alongside police

Wednesday, 3rd June 2009

Published Date: 16 June 2008

By Nick Pisa

SOLDIERS are to be deployed in Italian cities as Silvio Berlusconi, the prime minister, cracks down on crime as part of his government's new domestic security package. (A: *Now, that's right out of the Fascist handbook, even the way it's written here.*)

The troops – drawn from those who have served abroad (A: *Well, that's what's coming everywhere.*)– will patrol alongside regular state police and carabinieri paramilitary police.

They will be able to stop, search and identify suspects but will have no powers of arrest. (A: *Now, listen to this...*) Instead they must all for support or take suspects to the nearest police station. (A: *In other words, they can't arrest you but they can take you to the police station... well, under what... if they can't arrest you? Well, if it's at the end of a gun, that speaks volumes.*)

Defence minister Ignazio La Russa said: "We are talking about a contingent of 2,500 troops who will patrol, alongside ordinary police, in order to safeguard the security of citizens.

"The scheme will be initially for six months and then renewed for another six months as a one-off and that will be it.

"If it was possible to recruit and train 2,500 police officers immediately then I would be delighted not to use troops." (A: *This goes on and on and on. This is simple Fascism.*)

It reminds me of the article I read about a month ago where over 2000 British policemen were sent in to one area in London to go through apartments one by one and stores and everything. We're seeing the same formula across the Western world... AND NO ONE'S THINKING ANYTHING ABOUT IT. We should be. Because this really is the big stick coming out now. As always, you see, if you yourself are not being directly affected at the moment, you put it out of your mind because it doesn't *affect* you. It's someone else. Someone else is getting the end of the baton or the prick of the bayonet... *but it's not you*. That's happened at the beginning of ALL tyrannies until eventually it comes around TO YOU. It doesn't miss anyone.

I can remember when some of the writers in the Soviet Union, like Solzhenitsyn, talked about the start when the NKVD, the precursor of the KGB, first started to come in to homes and streets and grab people out of their apartments to drag them off. Now, they had to turn out the whole street to witness this, partly to terrorize and get their message across to everyone what was happening and what would happen to them if they didn't COMPLY. He said, that was right there, right then, he says, that's when at the very beginning, we should have grabbed axes and pick handles and hammers and gone for these guys, these 2 or 3 cops. Because once it started, it became familiar and we adapted to it. WHEN THINGS START HAPPENING AND IT'S COMMONPLACE, YOU'RE ON YOUR ROAD TO HELL.

Human nature is understood PERFECTLY, perfectly well by those at the top. THERE ARE MORE SCIENCES USED ON THE PUBLIC TODAY THAN EVER BEFORE IN HISTORY. Russell himself, talked about using Madison Avenue, those who understood how to MOTIVATE people into doing things they would otherwise perhaps not do. Even *want* things, even get into debt to get things. They brought them *on board*, the big think tanks, to guide society. They bring top sociologists on, ethnologists and anthropologists and so on. Massive teams of them work at think tanks to make sure that YOU and I behave the way they want us to behave, speak about the things that we're *supposed* to speak about and ignore the topics we're told to ignore as being *taboo*.

I don't know if people understand that the 2 men employed at the United Nations who came up with the whole non-smoking campaign, adapted the techniques of conditioning a whole population across the Western world into something they'd studied in China. It's called, 'creating social approval and social disapproval'. They observed that they'd NO longer NEED to bring the troops in to drag away pregnant women for abortions, with a second child. Because they convinced the neighbors - through masses of propaganda for years - that that second child was taking food away from someone else's mouth. So it was an *anti-social* act to have a second child. The neighbors would literally come in, like a mob, and pull them off to the clinic.

Well, it's the same technique they started to borrow and work on for the anti-smoking campaign. The anti-smokers or the non-smokers thought 'well, it doesn't bother me'. It used to be smoking was a choice. That choice is gone now. The U.N. has now set its sights, using the same techniques, on obesity. A war on obesity. Shortly YOU'LL be called in to have your waist measured... as they have in Japan. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm going through some of the techniques that are used on the public to make them behave in certain ways. Skinner, of course, and many others have written extensively on the techniques to be used on the general public. I've lived long enough to see it working on most people. You listen to their conversations, whether it's in a bar or having a wine outside somewhere, at a table, where the sun is, and most of their talk is straight out of their conditioning from the media. They adopt the terms used and parrot them *into reality*. Like carbon footprints and global warming and greenhouse gases... all these complete abstracts in which have as much credibility as saying 25,000 novenas did in the Middle Ages. But that's how. They're using the tricks they used for hundreds of years in religions... the same tricks on the people because THE SCIENTISTS ARE THE NEW PRIESTS NOW, you see. We've been trained that they're *always right* even when they keep reversing their decisions and coming up with new theories... THEY'RE ALWAYS RIGHT AND YOU MUST OBEY.

Most of what was called 'services', like Lenin talked about, that would be set up across the Western world, would eventually be turned in to 'authorities'. The League of Nations that was set up, the precursor of the United Nations, also had that in its charter. That services would be set up that would eventually become authorities including A HEALTH AUTHORITY. That has been done. We've lived through it.

Now Japan, Japan is an interesting country because DURING World War II, Hopkins was given the job with a whole team of people to come up with how the NEW Japan would be. How it would operate. They already KNEW they were going to set it up to be a *main* manufacturer. They never had a country where people were so obedient before. Very obedient. They followed the laws and the rules and status and so on and the classes. Everybody knew their place and they jumped and hopped and skipped to attention when authority spoke. Here was a chance to use their techniques that would be used on the world in this little test country. Hopkins came up with the whole idea. They knew darned well they were going to set it up as the manufacturer for electronics. It was U.S. money that financed it into being. Because it's so obedient a country and because the U.S. also thought they'd bring in this fascist type, keep-fit thing which they were doing during World War II and prior to World War II, if you go back into the old movies about it. You'd have to do all these exercises before you'd get in to the factories in Japan, that's how it works.

This is from The New York Times.

Japan, seeking trimmer citizens, decides to measure millions of waistlines

By Norimitsu Onishi

Published: Friday, June 13, 2008

[emphasis added]

AMAGASAKI, Japan — Japan, a country not known for its overweight people, has undertaken one of the most ambitious campaigns ever by a nation to slim down its citizenry. (*A: Now remember, they won't mention it here but go back to the United Nations to declaring WAR ON OBESITY. You'll find everything comes really from there.*)

A poster at a public health clinic in Japan reads, "Good-bye metabo" (*A: See, they give their little catchy word. Again, Lenin said, by phrases and terms, they would speak these things into existence.*) "Good-bye metabo" a

word associated with being overweight. (A: *For metabolism.*) The Japanese government is mounting an ambitious weight loss campaign.

Summoned by the city of Amagasaki one recent morning, Minoru Nogiri, 45, a flower shop owner, found himself lining up to have his waistline measured. With no visible paunch, he seemed to run little risk of being classified as overweight, or metabo, (A: *How many times do they say 'metabo' in this article?*) the preferred word in Japan these days.

But because the new state-prescribed limit for male waistlines is a strict 33.5 inches, he had anxiously measured himself at home a couple of days earlier. "I'm on the border," he said.

Under a national law that came into effect two months ago, companies and local governments must now measure the waistlines of Japanese people between the ages of 40 and 74 as part of their annual checkups. That represents more than 56 million waistlines, or about 44 percent of the entire population.

Those exceeding government limits — 33.5 inches for men and 35.4 inches for women, which are identical to thresholds established in 2005 for Japan by the International Diabetes Federation (A: *Also associated, you see, with the U.N.*) as an easy guideline for identifying health risks — and having a weight-related ailment will be given dieting guidance if after three months they do not lose weight. If necessary, those people will be steered toward further re-education after six more months.

To reach its goals of shrinking the overweight population by 10 percent over the next four years and 25 percent over the next seven years, the government will impose financial penalties on companies and local governments that fail to meet specific targets. (A: *You know they're going to fire them. They'll fire the people if they can't get them down.*) The country's Ministry of Health argues that the campaign will keep the spread of diseases like diabetes and strokes in check.

The ministry also says that curbing widening waistlines will rein in a rapidly aging society's ballooning health care costs, one of the most serious and politically delicate problems facing Japan today. Most Japanese are covered under public health care or through their work. Anger over a plan that would make those 75 and older pay more for health care brought a parliamentary censure motion Wednesday against Prime Minister Yasuo Fukuda, the first against a prime minister in the country's postwar history.

(A: *But here's a thing too. If your read on down this article, they also want to use anti-cholesterol drugs to get the big pharmas in on it and start drugging you and all the rest of it. THIS IS OWNERSHIP. THIS IS WEIGHING THE HERD. That's what it's coming down to. It'll be in a country near you soon. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how you can not miss things abroad, because what goes around comes around, because we're all global already. They're on a massive push to declare world government openly once the Middle-East is conquered. That's what it's all about.

We'll go to the phones now. We'll talk to Morris from Florida. Are you there Morris?

Morris: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Morris: I'm from Texas. I just thought I'd say, that I was looking at a history book when I was in junior high school and Mussolini and, I guess, his wife or his girlfriend... but a lot of people don't know how he died. They captured him and they didn't want... they wanted everybody to know that they caught him. He was literally slapped to death by a bunch

of little old ladies. Have you heard that story?

Alan: Yes.

Morris: I read some of their journals. Because the men surrounded him and the only people they would let in the center was a bunch of little old ladies. That's basically how he ended his life. They kept telling them not to hit him in the face because they wanted people to recognize him and his, I guess, girlfriend. I don't think he was married.

Alan: It was his wife.

Morris: But the thing that I was thinking about, the smoking thing. We had a thing here even in our city and we had a lot cancer money spent by The American Cancer Society which is like the last organization in the world that wants to cure cancer.

Alan: That's right.

Morris: We also had another organization, a guy, Lance Armstrong, and the only people that were against them were basically the bar owners. They could only come up with \$13,000 and they ran a candidate on that platform. If he'd have shifted his votes to another candidate we might have won. But we were outspent 20 to 1. So, what I was really wanting to call about is that there's been so many times in my life and I'm sure yours and other people's lives where the majority, maybe 80-90% of the people felt a certain way but it's like it never changed my mind. I do think there's a genealogy of good and there's a genealogy of evil. I do believe that there are people that see, even though the masses, even if it's 95%. I just wanted you to talk about that. WHAT is that because I've always said for myself, it's not what life's about but it's who's life's about. For me, I just had the fundamental believe of Yahweh. Like Jim Jones out in South Africa where everybody drank the cool-aid... There were some people that got off that bus and the first thing he did when they got off the bus was to throw the Bible in a bush - and this is actually recorded in history - he said, we don't need this. There were some people who are trained in genealogy and beliefs knew that wasn't the right path and they went and chose the good.

Alan: The thing is, as I say, democracy doesn't exist. You see, there's an agenda at work here. It's the same even when they created the 'super cities'. Again, that was a mandate that came down from the United Nations. They tried that in Toronto and all the other little townships that weren't amalgamated then said NO, they all voted NO... when they eventually got a vote at all. They only got a vote because they demanded it. The public demanded it. It was overwhelmingly AGAINST the amalgamation and the mayor come out and says you're getting it anyway. That's what happens over and over. It's the same with what we saw in Ireland. They vote against this ratification of the treaty, this final ratification, and right away in the BBC the next day, it's, 'Oh, what went wrong? We'll have to keep at the people until they get it right.' The campaign never stops. People are being conditioned along the same techniques they used in China. They worked very well. They're tried and tested. They went after the smokers first to change their way. Now, they're going after obesity. IT WON'T STOP THERE. We're all to be trained in a whole new system of greening. Now, the big philanthropic companies, organizations and foundations are putting out millions there, behind the 'greenies' in *every area*. They're getting millions of dollars to start campaigning in their local areas for us all to start thinking GREEN, cutting back emissions and everything. Eventually, they'll come around INSPECTING YOUR HOMES. I'm not kidding about that. That's the agenda.

Morris: I think a lot of the times we strive to tell the people here, the people that were informed and knew what was going on, this wasn't about what they were talking about.

Alan: It never is.

Morris: It never is. What it was really about was property rights. So, the thing of it is, that is the paradigm shift. But all through civilization, all through history, it seems that people... there's always that... I think the biggest thing... They always use the left side of their brain. You understand what I'm saying?

Alan: I know. Thanks for calling. There's other callers here. I have to get them on. We'll go to Joe from New York. Hello Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Joe: Last time I called you I was rather despondent as I learned more and more about this. To start off, I thought I'd throw out some encouragement to you and to other people who are trying to wake other people up because it can be a hard road to walk. What I found is that when your whole world is rocked and turned upside-down, it has such a tremendous sense of loss. That's what got me down. To get through it you have to almost look at it like psychologists talk about the stages of grief.

Alan: It's the stages of grief. At first, when you realize democracy is *dead*, then you go through depression, anger, all those phases. The same way. So you're right.

Joe: Absolutely right. When you're trying to change somebody else's mind, you have to give them that opportunity to go through them themselves. That's why the first thing is denial. Usually and eventually, if you keep at it, will wake more and more people up. That's my encouragement.

Alan: That's how you do it. They might even turn on YOU in the early phases because they will get angry and you have to accept that.

Joe: When they did that at first, I would... I'd get turned off. I'd say, this is never going to work. These people are blind and we're all doomed. We very well may all be doomed but at least we're all doing our part. My question had to do with a book that I feel lucky to have picked up over the weekend. It's **The Outline of History**. It was published in the 20s by HG Wells.

Alan: HG Wells, but it first came out in 2 sets but his son finished off the last couple of chapters because Wells died in I think '48.

Joe: Right. It's going to be quite an undertaking. It's a pretty thick book.

Alan: He goes in to the eugenics there and he also categorizes the superior races in a descending order and who will have to be eliminated. It's in that book.

Joe: That's what I was going to ask you to comment on. What should I be looking for in the book and if there's a spin? I'll take whatever comments you have left off the air and again, keep up the good work.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. HG Wells went through the agenda because he was in on the big think tanks that planned the whole century and in to this century. He talked about the new *control system* where everyone would be born and raised and trained for the specific type of work, rather than this competition style we have at the moment. It's just too inefficient. He also had a descending order of superior types and inferior types that would never work in a new economic system and they'd simply have to be eliminated. So he's quite ruthless in the book. If you get the earlier copies, they're better. They did alter some of the later abridged editions. The first 2 came out separately, **History of the World Part One and Two**, and then they amalgamated into one volume and it was abridged so they cut a lot of the more arrogant statements out of it. It was finished off by his son who he'd left with Pavlov because he was a hero of Wells. A man who could do operant conditioning on animals and people. His son learned the Pavlovian techniques and then he came over to New York to work in universities there and implement the same techniques. It's well worth getting a copy, a used copy if you can.

Alan: Now, we've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan. The first caller's question and then your response to it covered a lot of what I was intending to ask about so I'll just make it short. You've mentioned, I believe, that the international anti-smoking campaign was designed basically by 2 people. Who were they and can you tell me a little more about that or where I can find some more information on them?

Alan: Well, I got an email last week. It took me to a link from a newspaper, if I could possibly find it, and these 2 characters have actually put out a book on how they did it. They're boasting on how they managed to change the minds of people. They said in the book that they were now going to use the same techniques on the war against obesity so that they'll make it 'social disapproval' for over-weight people. They'll separate you. Make you feel like a leper. That's what they did with smokers. It also trained the school children to point and all that kind of stuff. Just the same as they did with smokers. They're going to use these techniques along with... mind you, that's not all. Vegetarianism is to come in with this along the way as well. I'll try and find that if I haven't scrubbed it.

Maggie: Okay. I'll email you then with the request. I find that very interesting because I knew something was fishy when this whole thing came in very abruptly about 15 years ago, if I recall. I'm not a smoker but I was very, very offended by it. I knew there was something bad but I couldn't put my fingers on it... but I was not yet awake. But now I am.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Yeah. Sure.

Alan: We've got Joel in Los Angeles. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Hi Alan. This is Joel in LA and I was wondering about the book publisher Timson/ Hudson. Have they been a publisher in, how would you say, good standing with the Tavistock Institute or the new world order agenda for a long

time?

Alan: I'd have to see their books, their publications of books. You're on the right path though. I know what you mean because I've studied this for so many years. You'll find certain publishers *come out* along the same *themes* with different authors to do with sociology, social changes, that kind of thing. Other ones cater for the new age, promoting the new age philosophies, etc. There's always a tie-in with those that create ALL of the culture. That goes back again to the old Tavistock Institute and the big think tanks. So there very possibly is, especially if you find the same kinds of books advocating specific types of directions of social change.

Joel: I see. Okay. The reason I was asking was in regards to the international graffiti sub-culture that has sort of gone all over the world. I was a graffiti artist in the 80s and 90s and I noticed that Timson/Hudson was always publishing these books about graffiti that every graffiti writer all over the country or the world seemed to have. Then I noticed that they're putting out new stuff as well. I was just wondering how this fit in to the big agenda.

Alan: I do know that even governments, local governments, started to pay a lot of the artists, back then too, to start putting paintings up on buildings in the cities, as well. Now, part of it was as Charles Galton Darwin says, because the people are crowded in cities and there's a lot of terrible things happen in cities and the conditions aren't pleasant, he says, 'we can MAKE the people LIKE them'. Part of it's done by creating *a bonding* or *a familiarity* of certain things that you see and so on. So they were giving out grants to specific, not all, but some of these graffiti artists to do large paintings, even along whole walls. It was to make it more familiar and then get the community talking and discussing what was IN the art itself. Then it would go under the local newspapers as 'our community' because they were pushing communitarianism. That's the term they're now use in Washington D.C. Communitarianism had to be PUSHED through all various kinds of ways and especially through the arts. It might have something to do with that.

Joel: Oh. Okay. Thanks for the info. I'll look more in to it. Just before I get off the line here, I wanted to ask you about that vegetarianism thing. If the food was non-GMO, would it be a good idea to be a vegetarian or is vegetarianism something that should be avoided?

Alan: Again, this is where I differ from most folk because I'm normal. I would say it's choices. We're not living in a normal phase because we don't have people with choices anymore. They want us to do what they want you to do. All I can say is that in this last while I've known vegetarians that are keeling over *dead*. Some of them are utter vegans. Whether it's the GMO food, I have no idea, but they don't have the stamina left to overcome even little infections and so on. There are certain things you will get in meat. There's enzymes and so on which are absent in a vegan diet. You'll find that vegetarians, especially when it's in cold countries, have an awful time of it trying to cope with the cold. Their circulation is generally poor. That's just the way it is. It boils down, as I say... vegetarianism IS being promoted from the top *along* with the whole new age movement. It's not a new idea. It came in in the 1800s. They said they'd promote that because they said they were copying India, as a model. In India, the people there were so well managed for thousands of years. They did what they were told. They didn't think too deeply. Didn't object to any nasty stuff from governments or kings or princes. Of course, that's the greatest way to get an obedient people. *When you're partly undernourished and if your body is not well, your mind doesn't work at full capacity either*. You certainly are in NO mood for rebellion. You don't have the physical energy for it.

Joel: I see. Okay. Thank you and I'll let you go for the other callers.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. It's funny enough too, I just read an article there that came up about, and again, it's pushed by the United Nations. It's to re-educate the public on going green, going vegetarian. Then it's got a whole list of stuff they get from the greenies about how much extra carbon animals produce - all the ones that you're eating - what they produce and so on. It's nothing but a propaganda piece. Get used to it because you're going to get lots and lots of this stuff getting churned out shortly because the big boys have unlimited money and organizations and access to the media. This is the mandate and we're going to go through it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. We're on a roll from *every facet*, every part of your life is under attack right now. Very quietly in some areas, more overt in others. THEY WILL WANT ACCESS TO YOUR HOMES shortly. They'll do 'carbon taxes' and they'll assess your home for your output, etc and all this UTTER NONSENSE that they're going to bring in. The whole idea too, is also to get you *used to the fact that you have no privacy or private property*. They've been trying forever to get into people's homes to get that *psychological* impact across. Through laws, they're going to have access to your homes so you're as well as renting. That's the whole idea. It's to let you know that you have no real rights even in your own home.

There's an article that came out... from Scotland. It's quite interesting. This is about a place called Stirling. Stirling is where William Wallace defeated Edward's army, just outside there, a little bridge. It says here

Mother gets £1.25m to help cut Stirling's carbon output

(A: See how they put a story across with this mother. They won't tell you all the other organizations she belongs to, mind you.)

From The Times

June 12, 2008

[emphasis added]

A woman who came up with a simple scheme that helps people change their lifestyle and save energy has been hailed as bringing in a new era.

A young mother who has come up with an ambitious vision to make Stirling Britain's first carbon-neutral city has won £1.25million backing from the Big Lottery Fund *(A: Again, that's how they decide... that through philanthropy WHO gets the funding, you see. That's how you change it... through NGOs.)* and the Scottish government.

Rachel Nunn's simple scheme - Going Carbon Neutral Stirling - involves altering the way people think. *(A: What was it that Charles Galton Darwin said about the cities? They'll be unpleasant and nasty things but we can alter, make people like them. Not by changing the conditions but simply making the people like them. Here she is. She said, "by the way people THINK.")* It was hailed as "the start of an exciting new era".

Mrs Nunn, 35, a mother of two young boys, said that under the scheme campaigners would visit community groups regularly and gradually encourage people to reset their aspirations and desires. *(A: TRAIN you. She's TRAINING people. Where's William Wallace when you need him? With that big sword of his? Of course they've got it up at the Wallace Monument encased in glass.)*

This is how they do it. They select certain people who are fanatics, belong to the right associations, presented to the public as though it's just a housewife. You don't just give a housewife £1.25 million. You double that for dollars. So they can go door-to-door - with NGOs - to start *nagging* you into altering your behavior. That's what's happening. And it will be happening in Canada and the States and everywhere else for that matter.

Getting back to the start of tonight, I mentioned that YOU keep me going. This show is brought to you by you. I have a

thousand things to do during a day. I'm run off my feet. Absolutely run off my feet. I do most of the... it's all secretarial work, really, and I'm doing it all. That's what really consumes the time. I also have to get out and chop wood and all the rest of it for this winter 'cause no one else will. So I appreciate those who DO send in donations, etc. You can also buy DVDs and CDs and my books on the web site. How to do it is up there too. I encourage people to go in there. PEOPLE SHOULD ALSO START TO DOWNLOAD STUFF, BURN IT TO DISK BECAUSE YOU DON'T KNOW HOW LONG THESE SITES WILL BE ALLOWED UP. I wouldn't be surprised if one day governments simply give the order and they're all pulled. Too late to download then, or save them... for posterity, or to pass on for children.

Well that's the music for tonight. So from Hamish and myself, from a thundery Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following articles:

"David Davis resigns from Commons" (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 13, 2008.

"Berlusconi puts 2,500 troops on streets of Italian cities to patrol alongside police" by Nick Pisa (news.scotsman.com) - June 16, 2008.

"Japan, Seeking Trim Waists, Measures Millions" by Norimitsu Onishi (iht.com) - June 13, 2008.

"Mother gets £1.25m to help cut Stirling's carbon output" by Melanie Reid (timesonline.co.uk) - June 12, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

Jan. 26, 2020 (#1758)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)
When Words Collide:
"Create, Control Dialectic, Direct Each Side,
Then Guide to Synthesis, When Words Collide."

© Alan Watt Jan. 26, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 26, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTM
P.O. Box 815
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com
(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT
cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca
MIRROR SITE
cuttingthrough.jenkness.com
INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

I folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on January 26, 2020. I hope you're all doing okay and getting throughout these incredible times of confusion and... information/disinformation. Everything is a war battlefield as you well know. Especially the war to think for yourself. In fact, it's best not to know sometimes the arrays, the battlefield arrays of organizations all working to try to grab your brain, 'eh, and recondition it and saying okay and then give it a stamp of approval saying you're reconditioned, you're safe, and you can just go along through your life just watching lots of silly movies and not causing anybody any problems.

You know, control freaks are mortified with the idea that people might think for themselves. They have nightmares about it. That's always been the way down through time, and no doubt it will be all through the future too. And it's terribly sad, terribly, terribly sad to see as I've said many years ago and then continue to say it, that the things that are taught are good and well and nice and approved and all that by the state or whatever, or even the world state, are often bogus.

The causes for the wars are bogus. It's astonishing, really astonishing that we never learn, do we? Even when it's exposed by themselves, they don't mind telling you 50 years later or hundred years later, that previous wars and so on really had different origins for coming into being and different goals even to achieve. But at the time, nations, remember, because we are very obedient, nations get their people and they throw their people against other people's all for, really, fruitless exercises of the acquisition of more power to the state itself, or those within the state in reality. Because the state is nothing to do with what you're taught it is. Nothing at all to do with what you are taught it is.

I can remember Trotsky's book **My Life** it was called, and Trotsky was a big writer. He was such an egotist you see, a psychopathic egotist. And all psychopaths have this tremendous ego thing where they've got to tell you eventually how important and great they are. It's quite astonishing. I could go on from there [Alan chuckles.] mentioning quite a few

other ones as well. However, Trotsky was a Freemason. And you find all the revolutionaries were Freemasons. That's admitted by freemasonry itself and from their own head quarters and main branches, etc. But Trotsky had joined freemasonry, he claims himself, while he was in prison of trying to overthrow and kill the established elite of Russia.

That's where it flourished. It's just like today, a lot of people join different organizations in prison and back then it was no different of course. Because you're all on the right cause and you can all slap each other on the back and ho-hum and aren't we real guys together sort of stuff. Trotsky got so enamored by the whole idea of revolution, even more so than the reasons to get in there in the first place. To get in there in the first place it was a different thing altogether. It was a cultural thing with him. But he saw freemasonry as having so much power that the general public are completely unaware of.

When he was being transported out of Russia and you had to cross different borders and so on, while being accompanied by the Russian police you might say, he said that they got through borders without having to show papers or anything because they all used Masonic signs, passwords and so on. That was more important. You understand what I'm saying here, it sounds so simple and trivial. But this is the way the world really runs. All sides respect this Masonic idea as brotherhood, you see, and they all have the rules and you *must* go by the rules.

But everybody else that's not part of this establishment has to show papers and ID, or be locked up until they can prove who they are, etc. But here you are with even members of the state, government officials, escorting a terrorist, really, out of their country, had the doors opened by all Masonic techniques. That so impressed him that he went deeper and deeper and into it. I think the next time in fact he went back and ended up in prison again, he wrote a book on Freemasonry. He thought it would be the best book ever written of course, naturally being an egotistical psychopath. I don't know what happened to it, I don't think it was ever published, at least not to the general population. I'm sure that it exists, and I suspect I know where.

But it's astonishing as I say how we live in a system where mouths will be totally sealed by vows, and once they're in the organizations, those who literally will close their eyes, ears and everything, SEE NO EVIL, SPEAK NO EVIL, AND HEAR NO EVIL, they'll keep secrets to the grave from the general population. And they're very proud to do it. Because the whole system is based on faith. Faith that those above you, higher ranking in the organizations, know what they're doing. Faith too that because you've been trained to believe in *virtue* and all this kind of stuff you see, you've got virtue when you become a brother, that obviously those above you have got virtue and therefore...

But what happens when you keep getting evidence when it's a sham and they don't have virtue at all? They train *you* to have virtue, but they've got a different policy altogether for themselves. You understand, everybody can be used. That's what I'm saying. And there's no doubt about it, that people are used all the time through organizations such as the one I've just mentioned. **An international brotherhood that takes pride in looking backwards and admitting that they were part of international revolutionary societies and overthrowing of governments.**

It's quite something. And none of them will ever question it. They'll say, well, you know, we're living in a better society now and so on. But really who really was behind it? Who was to benefit from this, really? Hm? And who is still benefiting from it really? You've got to think about these things. But yeah, as I say, how can you have one set of laws and rules for themselves, the brothers, and everybody else? even in the same social strata, regardless of which strata it happens to be? Everybody else has to go through formalities, inquisitions, papers please, etc. etc., hm, and lots of other

things too. That's not right whatsoever. **You can't *pretend* to have any kind of democracy when you have this kind of favoritism.** It can't exist as a democracy obviously.

But I was thinking about that today, very much like the... I don't know if people realize it but in freemasonry too, they have free Masonic funerals, even in the military. I watched, I saw some photographs in an article a few years ago with troops, I think they were Canadian troops, having a funeral over in the Middle East I think it was with one of their members. They all had the Masonic aprons on. And the newspaper naturally casually just mentioned, you know, this... this... You understand, to people who are not involved in it, it looks weird, guys standing there with aprons on, you know. And just a casual mention of it, like it was a separate religion, hm, without saying it's a separate religion but of course it *is* a separate religion, when you have formula, rituals spoken, gestures, etc., you're using a religion. I have no doubt whatsoever the people involved, the ordinary guys burying their own, are very sincere in what they're doing, thinking and so on. But again, it's to do with something, that even in the battlefield will actually save a brother's life as they say, if you give the proper signs if he's in trouble, in the *opposing* force. And that has happened and recorded in Masonic manuals, that happened even in the American Civil War.

So here you have guys want to slaughter each other on either side, and literally, they face incredible punishment if they don't slaughter each other, if they decide, oh, I've changed my mind. Then your own side generally kills you. That's justice [Alan chuckles.] right, for changing your mind. But in the American Civil War there was an officer I think it was, on one side or the other, I kind of think it was a Confederate was wounded and a union officer saw him using the plea, you know, the sign for help, and stopped him from being killed or finished off and took him in. And literally, had him taken to his own home and taken care of etc. etc. until he was well and recovered and the war was over.

But that's the kind of difference there is. It's okay to slaughter people who haven't got their degrees and so on. You understand this double standard is just too wonky. But when you get the same standard, international, at higher levels, who are sworn with each other to have wars, cause wars, and lists of wars, right, and to take all the... I call them peasantry...

We're all peasants, you understand. We truly are all peasants. If you're a citizen, right, that's all you have is rights or obligations. That is the citizen, that's what it means, 'of the city', as a peasant of the city. You're not in the ruling class of the city, and there is a ruling class, you're just a peasant who has these rights and a few privileges to exist inside that organization called the city, you're a citizen. One of the first ones of course is to pay taxes, that's the first obligation that you have. But we're really peasants, because we're trained in a very, as I say, I keep telling people **we're trained to be completely and utterly naïve**. Really. We're trained that the world is really a nice place, and there's special folks who come out of special wombs, who rule us, all have the right to do what they do because they are *special* people. They are born differently from you, you see. Their genes might be better or *must* be better. And they wear suits and ties, generally, don't wear so many, not so much military uniforms, these days, but they wear suits and ties, very expensive ones.

They're trained, actually, by actors, by acting classes in fact. I remember reading the articles on the air years ago where they are given classes, and the examples they gave in the papers at that time were in Britain, but they mentioned other nations use them too, so that they could find ways of *looking genuine*. Politicians I'm talking about, when they're on interview, a sudden spot interview and they're given these fakes spot interviews and given questions to see if it's working, are they acting properly or deflecting the questions, or ignoring them properly altogether which is what they do. The first rule that they tell, and it still done today, you'll often... When they're asked a direct question, they'll

answer something that's maybe, maybe even not, slightly related to the question asked. They'll reply, but generally it's... they're told, **REPLY TO THE QUESTION AS THOUGH IT'S THE QUESTION THAT YOU WOULD HAVE LIKED THEM TO HAVE ASKED YOU.** That's a fact, this is what they're taught. And that's why you get no truth at all.

Now, think about it. Here you're voting for a whole system of people who are not just liars naturally, because politicians are, but *trained to lie*. Hm. Trained to. And by the way, they use your, the grants from your money, the taxpayers, to train them to lie to you better, it makes them more plausible. We live in this farse, don't we, as citizens, 'eh.

So, you pay for everything. You pay for the incredible wars that go on with these brotherhoods, 'eh, that at the top are all, they all have wink-wink nudge-nudge kind of signals to each other. And make little statements to each other like, *special relationships*. It always got me... I know what it means in Britain of course with the US at one time, they had a *special relationship*. It was almost incestual. That's how it was. That's really what it was. Because it was so secretive and they kept giving the public the *special relationships*, but it sounded awfully dirty and kind of under the cover sort of thing, 'eh. That's... I guess it's a Freudian way of thinking of things, but it is isn't it? ...*our special relationship*.

Maggie Thatcher used to talk about it, *our special relationship*. Well, but they would never come out and just tell it straightforwardly what they're talking about, *a special relationship*. Hm? But why not just say it? Why not just say it, like during the Cold War era as an example, they've got ongoing special relationships to do with other places which are awfully important. But back then, the Cold War, the public would've said, okay, you know, we've got this, really this relationship, or an agreement, without having to go into *special relationship*, you see?

When you get a special relationship like that it literally means that your nation is going to get led to the wall if need be on behalf of another nation, even sacrificed, if it's needed. That's what it really means. Apart from financing the other nations and so on and its wars, that's what it means. The public mustn't be told full facts, because you might object. **That's how government gets away with things. They just don't tell you the full facts of anything at all.** Because you definitely would object, I would imagine, if you've got any indignancy at all in you.

But today of course we've got a special relationship, it's still going on. You get whiffs of it, this little secret thing, 'eh, wink-wink, nudge-nudge. You get it even in the recent articles about Boris Johnson in London just before, you know, Christmas and so on, along with Donald Trump, and special relationship, wink-wink, nudge-nudge. Because you knew darn well, they've signed agreements too, with other countries to go to war against Iran if need be, etc. Because they really want that. They'd prefer it if Iran just got starved to death and give up because it's less messy. But again, even factions amongst them want it. Because for every missile that they fire there's sometimes multimillions of dollars worth of profit, you've got to get them replaced immediately, you see. Guaranteed. Good business, that, if you're a good psychopath you don't mind that kind of thing.

But, yeah, special relationships. Again, during the Thatcher era and Ronald Reagan era, it came to a head with the Cold War when they thought, well we'll will force Russia to spend so much, invest so much of *their* particular infrastructure and GDP and all the rest of it into fighting us, because we're going to put up all these incredible military complexes across the planet. Which they did and they are still there today. And there's more of them, in the US. Again, when I speak I always get sidelined with things which I remember. But getting back to what I'm trying to say here.

Britain really was, and Scotland especially it was so evident there, was to be fortified all around Loch Lomond and different places, and the Holy Loch, etc, there's different lochs, where the nuclear submarines were and so on. They

were heavily fortified in these incredible concrete, oh, monstrosities that were buildup across the Highlands and different places too. The idea was that if Russia was to make a big push, you see, westward, then they'd battle it right through. It'd be fairly quick they thought, you know, through the countries including France even very quickly. Then they'd be across to Britain, right, as a last stand, and if Britain couldn't handle them, this was the idea, if they couldn't at least withstand the onslaught, along with lots of massive reinforcements from the US from bases and so on in Britain, if they started to fail the US would try and pullout with troops it could of its own, and they'd sacrifice Britain by attracting, this is the idea, they'd attract... You see, people would think, well why would they put all these different monstrosities mainly in Scotland and different places, and even in England, in Wales. It was to detract supposedly so much of the arsenal of Russia, missiles, detract them off into these other places and leave parts of England, especially London, alone, you see. This is no kidding. Hm. This was...

I remember talking about years and years ago on the air too, which is to do with **Threads**. **Threads** was a movie that came out about a kind of aftermath, building up to this all monstrous vision of a potential Holocaust of nuclear missiles whacking Britain, it went through the aftermath too, what would happen. To terrify the general public, I love how we're always getting terrified, 'eh, but generally by the people who cause it all. They get terrified if you don't stand up against it, you see and pay up, pay up through the nose for taxes for incredible arsenals of weaponry, which you're hoping will never get used, right, and then the horrible aftereffects of just starvation and radiation sickness and even plants dying and so on, starvation and maybe even cannibalism afterwards.

So, you get terrified from it, from everything. **That's how you're controlled. Terror, fear, terror, fear.** I've said before, you never get a peaceful generation. You're not allowed a peaceful generation. I always liken it, because it's explained this way, by the way, in intelligence circles to intelligence employees when they start off. In intelligence agencies you bring them in gradually into the understanding that you're superior. They actually foster this belief that you're superior until you believe it yourself, you see. You all slap each other on the backs, oh we are so superior to these little peons down there, the citizens just don't know what's really going on. And they never will, you see. And that's how it happens.

But anyway, getting back to **Threads**, there was a documentary about it of what was happening and the incredible reinforcement of arsenals and so on and the movie version of the terrible aftermath of what would happen if all hell broke loose. But that's your idea of the special relationship. And in reality, years later of course, years and years later, supposedly too that's why Russia collapsed eventually, it couldn't keep up with the arms race for arms superiority. They had different movies out too talking about the fact that these parades of the Russian tanks and all that were of obsolete tanks and they're all rusty and they're all getting fresh paint and that kind of stuff and they just couldn't afford it.

Then of course Margaret Thatcher eventually brought Gorbachev over to Britain and introduced him in the media. It was all preplanned with propaganda, which is what the purpose of the media really is, you know. And it really is, I'm not exaggerating, that's the purpose of media. **It's all owned by the corporations that are all part of their club.** They all know what to do and what to say and all the rest of it. But they said, they arranged in advance that Gorbachev was to be portrayed, with which eventually they did, as a kind of swinging, a new swinging Soviet, you see, a modern Soviet. They gave him expensive suits, tailor-made suits that were not all gray like the old politburo. His wife was a really trendy character. Any little interviews the media were to give to them, um, they'd go, here's the topics, you could ask about this, and that was it, nothing beyond that. That was agreed upon if you wanted any interview at all. The ones on television did the same thing. They had all this stuff about, yeah, he was a new swinging Soviet, very trendy, modern, and we shouldn't worry about them, here's the change in the Soviet structure.

Now, he was the... Again, they're all KGB guys, you know, that's what they are. But he's being portrayed as a swinging Soviet. It was a propaganda blitz in all the media. And yeah, Maggie Thatcher too came around and she introduced him to other world leaders as the trendy Soviet, you see. They all, again, nudge-nudge, wink-wink to each other, and everybody's getting the message, you see, that it's part of the big agenda and this is a show for the peasants, the citizens. That's how it was put across.

I remember too the articles that, oh did you know that Mr. Gorbachev's wife, and they mention her name and all that, was talking about how relaxed and free they are there in the Soviet Union, and that most folk don't realize that as a citizen of the Soviet you could walk into a store, on the streets, a storefront, that could advertise, you know, things like facelifts and stuff. That was freedom, you see. And you're saying, well wait a minute here, what have we been having this incredible Cold War about for all these years when they're so incredibly free there? Huh?

You see how they can turn everything upside down with just *pure* propaganda. A flick of a switch and the propaganda machine can portray the opposite of what they've been giving you for the last 40 to 50 years. That's how they really do it. We've even had that recently with different articles about other countries as well. It's astonishing isn't it.

Napoleon used to talk about Britain's policy. He's very truthful about it because he himself was a good psychopath, so he could see through the other psychopaths of the enemy teams. He called Britain **PERFIDIOUS BRITAIN**, because they always make alliances with folk, use them, and then just wash their hands like they'd never met them and let them die or get sacrificed or whatever. That's the way things really go generally.

So, we're living in a system of incredible propaganda, that we're trained to be naïve. And when you get clues down through time, getting back to whenever I talk about things, little things just come out of the little neurons in your brain, the synapses, boomf, boom boom boom. But remember, one of the left-wing opponents at that time was Reagan. And before Reagan too. But leading up to Reagan was Jeanne Kirkpatrick. She even trained basically in a school, in a college in New York which is basically a communist college this particular one. It was to turn out revolutionaries for the cause for the world and all that. She again played her part really well. They get well-paid for playing their parts too, all sides do. **Because there are no sides at the very, very top.** Carol Quigley said that.

Here you have a communist supposedly who's constantly attacking American policy, and foreign policy as well, who was taken onto the Reagan team, the supposed right-winger. It's great how they portray their parts, and they play their parts, you know. He was an actor, said no problem with that, I suppose. It was all B movies mind you, but he was a likable character. He took her on; he said that he was so impressed with her recommendation and the plan she'd drawn up for the future.

Now, they didn't mention ever Empire. But of course, that's what they were referring to. America of course took over from Britain, especially at the end of World War II. Ike made sure of that, Eisenhower, that was part of the policy and the lend-lease programs and so on. But of course, they were to take over the reins on the Empire and there were other forces inside the US to make sure of that, that really had a different plan altogether.

But Kirkpatrick, being a good communist, I don't know, she'd probably call herself socialist, everybody knows what that means. Because Stalin told us the definition, **COMMUNISM IS SOCIALISM IN A HURRY**. If you read the Fabian papers in London about the relationships between themselves and Trotsky and other members of the Soviet Union, because they

were constantly, they boasted about having a direct link to Stalin's table in his office. But their beef with Trotsky, Trotsky wanted immediate physical revolution. The Fabians thought they could do it better by taking over through their Gramsci technique of *ALTERING THE CULTURE, TAKING IT OVER, LEADING IT, GUIDING IT UNTIL THE COUNTRY BECAME SOCIALIST WITHOUT EVEN KNOWING IT*, not even using the word socialist, you see.

But anyway, here you have Kirkpatrick, she says, WELL EMPIRE, YOU GOTTA HAVE EMPIRE. They all knew it. But that would be against the U.S. Constitution, which nobody really at the top really wanted to follow, it was a nuisance, you see, to power. So, she drew up a plan of hundreds of bases across the world, a stack of them across the Middle East, where they are today. She says, we have to, you know, fix things out and sort things out across the world, so RATHER THAN JUST SEND TROOPS OVER AND BRING THEM BACK HOME AGAIN, IT WOULD BE FAR BETTER AND MORE EFFICIENT TO PUT *PERMANENT BASES ACROSS THE PLANET*. At the time, that's what was striking at the time, was when you saw that where the bases were. You'd say wait a minute, this is not against the Soviet Union, what's this about? Here we are in the Middle East, 'eh? This is how far ahead they've got things worked out. For the greater good, you understand. And you'd better understand *who* the greater good is on *behalf of*.

But it's astonishing. You watch it happening, right down to again, here's the trendy Soviet, Gorbachev. Who never said he was, he left the Soviet system, the social system. He still said, oh I'm a socialist and still socialist and so on, and it would be better working in the West as a good socialist. Don't forget, Soviet Socialist Republic was the name of the Soviet Union. **When you get too many coincidences by the way, in symbology, don't ignore them. It's awfully important to understand symbology.** I don't talk about it so much to the general public today, but everything is awfully important.

Remember the letters used by the Soviet system, and remember it was the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. But in their lettering, they'd have CCCP to represent in letters for instance on their Sputniks and stuff like that, so the triple C. But during that time, folk don't realize, when you have the collapse building up... And from the 1920s onwards, you have to remember that the president FDR in the US during the depression, he was brought in because of the depression, from Wall Street actually. A good part of his cabinet that he brought in with him were communists, known communists. It was kind of comical when you look back at it and you see that you had the Soviet leaders there congratulating FDR's plans to give work to all the unemployed during the Great Depression in America. So you had the CCCP congratulating the American group, the Civilian Conservation Corps for getting people back to doing some gainful employment inside America, giving them work with work projects. And if you work for the CCC in America you were called, being a worker, they added the W at the end, so you are a CCCW.

So you just don't dismiss these coincidences, especially when you had a world that was getting pushed towards this big experiment of the communist technique, the Soviet type system. And again, with austerity, conservation, all that kind of thing tied together, and we have to go back into it again, I wonder what they call it this time, perhaps, you know? But don't dismiss these little things that happened in the past, they're very important. And they're very symbolic. **Never dismiss the symbols that are all around you.**

You had all these different work programs in the West. You had the correspondence between Britain and America to the Soviet Union, praising them. As we financed them by the way. Even when we were collapsing financially, supposedly, and the people were suffering in the Great Depression, which didn't stop until World War II got things into full production to kill each other. They had all these make-work projects, big, huge, anybody's unemployed or whatever was drafted in, in work armies in the West, and America was a proud example of it. We're all working together for it...

This is this together thing again, *we*, you know, *we*, *us*. Forget I, it's all *we*, *us*, we're working for a better tomorrow. They were basically given food and board and so on for the work gangs, these massive working gangs. They even made movies about them, how this is the way of the future.

There was tremendous correspondence. Folk don't realize that America, the US, was going communist. [Alan chuckles.] Really. So, the big bankers create a massive collapse supposedly, although at the top they never lost a penny, they acquired a lot. Because bankruptcies are awfully profitable for those who've got the dollars to pick them up for peanuts, all the businesses and corporations. But out of it they have this hands-across-the-sea to the Soviet system. You should read the articles from that period and the letters from the higher chutzpah's at the top all colluding together. This is what, we're all going the same direction here, America's got all these work gangs across the country doing infrastructure and building everything, and the same as us, brothers, brothers, h-hm, brothers, nudge-nudge, wink-wink. This is how it was going on.

In Britain they had similar things, although Britain didn't want to encourage it too far. Because the working folk in Britain were so sickened with their lot and after World War I especially and all the wars before it, for this so-called strange enterprise called the British Empire. That with the big rallies for miners and so on, all the way down to London, with huge marches down, to get petitions in. *We can't go on like this*, they kept saying.

Britain was almost a tipping point for the revolution. And the Communists were definitely stirring it up, big time, you know, make things as bad as possible, stop relief getting through, food, aide, that kind of thing, or even money, to those suffering, to make misery worse and worse, until they're definitely forced to revolt.

I hope the people realized that that's [what] actually happened. The Communists attacked the churches that were handing food out and giving charity and so on. That was part of the manuals, you know, **make the misery as intense as possible until they *have to have* revolution**. Then you pop in and guide the revolution. Then you end up being the controllers and the new monarchy they might call themselves, you know.

You have to realize that all these big parties work together at the very top. Quigley gave out a lot of that too. He was an elitist himself and he didn't like the general public. He kind of despised them as a true elitist should, you see, or certainly does. He didn't believe of course that the general population should, or could, even have the proper will to guide themselves properly and that they needed to be guided by all the ones above them. That's a true socialist, you see.

For everything you see in life there are different meanings. There's at least always two meanings, opposite meanings, and then others, subdivided categories too of those particular meanings for those in-the-know. As they say, yeah, whatever they want you to do today is never for the purposes that they tell you it's for. Never, ever. No.

Winston Churchill was a globalist, don't forget, who at the announcement of a war, he says, this is fantastic he said. This is archived in his letters and so on. He says, WE SHALL GET, WE CAN GET OUT OF THIS THE WORLD THAT WE WANT, A UNITED, especially Europe, A UNITED EUROPE. He's talking about the present form of it with the commissars at the top, you see, all being part of it too. Then as soon as the war starts, he's telling the public, he's telling the people privately, and you can find this in a book called **Fringes of Power**, I think it was called, by his personal secretary at the time, who gives a little bit away, you know. Not a lot but little bits.

Being sworn to the brotherhood, which they all are, they're all sworn to it. Peter Wright by the way mentions that too, the guy who was in charge eventually of MI-5. Who is disliked by a lot of them who worked for him because he wasn't a brother, you see. His dad had been. His dad had been, he's one of these families very much like George Orwell, who really his family were like intergenerational bureaucrats and civil servants. You find the same thing there. So, Peter Wright, his dad being in the Admiralty I think it was, and he got him a job, really as an electronic specialist for spying, eavesdropping and so on. Then he worked his way up and he worked his way up into the head of MI-5.

But he said that, Peter Wright in his book, that they do have this kind of formality, this kind of Moneypenny thing, there's always official, a highly regarded secretary from all long line of secretaries, and generally the same families, that work for the establishment at the top. They hold onto secrets. They know everything there is to know, and whatever you need to know, you just go and ask the secretary and everything's sorted out. He said that she says, *you're a Freemason*. And he says, *no I'm not*. You see. And she looked at him, *well that's unusual*, she says. She says, *they're ALL Freemasons here at MI5*.

You understand, when you have different agendas that the general public are not supposed to know about, you need people who really, really will swear to keep secrets, to the point of death, you know. That's why there's an amazing selection process as you go up the ladder. If you have religious convictions, you're suspicious *immediately* because your conscience may get involved, this is wrong, you see. You can't have that if you're going to help deceive the public. You can't have that kind of thing.

You gotta believe that you're superior and we are more superior. You see, the general public are peasants, again, getting back to the peasantry. They're trained in the same schooling system, with the indoctrination techniques that are really scientific techniques that Bertrand Russell talked about because he was part of the experiments they did in Britain on the children. As far back as the 1920s he was given an experimental school to try these techniques to improve the efficacy, to improve the efficacy of scientific indoctrination that he was so, so interested in.

That's very, very important. If you want an obedient society, that you *can* say, we're at war with so-and-so, come and fight for your country, and millions will just join up, you see. Well, you've got to train them that way, to be very naïve, to believe that we're altogether, and we all love each other, and the ones above you bringing in the war really love you more than anybody. You're trained to believe that, and that they are somehow more intelligent and therefore they've got to be right. It's a faith-based system, you understand.

It's more intense today than ever before because they've got batteries of psychologists and behaviorists and behavioral specialists, batteries of them, working in every country, on improving the indoctrination process of multitudes of people, right down to the instant recognition of individuality. Individuality is a very scary thing to them. In fact, the United Nations said that. They said that THE MOST DANGEROUS THING TO THEIR GLOBAL AGENDA, for, they always call it, peace, you know... Remember what the Communists called **peace**, right? Was ***the absence of all opposition***. Well, the United Nations said that INDIVIDUALITY, THE INDIVIDUAL IS A DANGEROUS CHARACTER TO OUR PLAN. There ya go.

You see, for the crowd that goes along with what they're told to go along with it's no problem. An individual could upset it by, and Bertrand Russell mentioned it too, he said, if the individual, if there's an individual here that's... Because they suss you out at school, even back then in his day, through all the paperwork and so on. They were taking records of *everybody*, every child who came into the schooling system. They'd have you all classified as you went through all the

different exams. But they also were making personality profiles. That stuff was all passed onto London, you know, whole warehouses of files on everybody, much bigger than any Soviet Union system.

But Russell said, he says, OUR FILTERING SYSTEM IS TO CATCH THEM, the thinker, you see, from... He's talking about the general classes that are not the aristocracy. He said, OUR SYSTEM OF CATCHING THEM IS PRETTY GOOD AND WE GENERALLY GIVE THEM SCHOLARSHIPS, GRAB THEM, AND GIVE THEM A QUICK INDOCTRINATION INTO THE BETTER WAYS OF LIFE AND THINGS OF LIFE, meaning the upper class. And you're so overwhelmed, you see, with the granite buildings, as they call it, and ivy on the outside, oh, my goodness, and all the famous people that's lectured here and studied here and so on, now you're *one* of them. They have to win you over so that you'll always stand for the brotherhood, hm, the big brotherhood at the top.

But he said, IF THE INTELLIGENT, THE REALLY INTELLIGENT ONES SLIP THROUGH, in the future, he's talking about when they really come into their power, their full, when things are getting really on the edge, you see, of success or failure, he said, WE CAN'T ALLOW THEM TO CONTINUE IF THEY KNOW EVERYTHING THAT'S GOING ON AND CAN EXPRESS IT AND CAN COMMUNICATE IT WITH OTHER PEOPLE, THEY'RE A DANGER AND A THREAT. That's their biggest fear is the individual, the occasional individual that can express it and know it. He says, IF WE CAN'T WIN THEM OVER, WE'LL HAVE TO ANNIHILATE THEM. And that's where he goes on about DIET, INJECTIONS AND INJUNCTIONS WILL BE USED.

But that's the whole thing, you understand, the individual. That's what Mao Tse Tung said, of China. HE WASN'T SCARED OF ARMIES FROM THE WEST OR WHATEVER. He said, HIS GREATEST FEAR WAS A BIG IDEA. You see, **an idea comes from an individual**. The crowd doesn't have a big idea. All the ones by themselves, it's always an individual. Therefore, that's what he was afraid of.

George Bush by the way, in fact I think the two of them did, the senior and junior, talked about THE BIG IDEA in a speech. THE BIG IDEA, one of the new world order speeches, which actually happened, you know, 10 years apart, and you know, THE NEW WORLD ORDER COMING INTO VIEW. I could prattle on and on and on because there's so much involved in it, each phrase is so important. But anyway, a big idea. A big idea didn't come from, he was following again... They worship their own you understand, the ones who are put down to... their *own* intelligentsia to be the planners and so on, they worship each other. He was talking about someone who came out with the big idea. A very old idea. But it was published, long before Bush mentioned it. And they're on the road to this big idea.

Believe you me, no matter how it's sold, they can't tell the public the truth of it. Because the truth really is **a mass reduction in the population size** and so on. Because you're no longer needed in the utopia of the future. But they'll use you on the meantime to make it all happen. I mentioned it before, it's like a rocket, you're sending a payload into space in the tip of the rocket basically, in the capsule. All the stages of the rocket contain mainly the fuel and the rocketry itself to project the stuff in the space to escape the orbit and so on of the earth, the gravitational pull I should say of the earth. The old ones would often have three stage rockets, so you just go, you know, the first stage is ejected and you see it falling away with the cameras and all that. Then the second stage is ejected as you go further on. You see, that's what we are, we are the stages of the rockets, all of us, the peasantry, you see. We push it up higher, that's our job.

This was explained by some of them a long time ago by the way, with the idea of using Darwinism and everything else, and superior types and inferior types, that the earth itself, if it was sterile, would produce nothing. If there's no bacteria and nothing to feed on, and you have no insects or anything else, it would be totally sterile. Therefore, you need literally bacteria to work in the soil. And you need, out of the bacteria you get different enzymes that will get produced and so

on in the waste, etc. But the waste itself is nourishment for other things. Then plants grow and insects are working there, they're thriving, etc. This is explained in, really, a textbook, treatise on the New World order, a long, long time ago. But the whole point of it at the end of it, it says, WELL THAT'S WHAT PEOPLE ARE, AND THAT'S WHAT GENERATIONS OF THE PEASANTRY ARE REALLY FOR. THEY'RE REALLY THERE TO GET TO THE FINISHED PRODUCT. We are all disposable bacteria and insects to get to the finished product of fertility for the planet. And this is really what it's about. Quite amazing, 'eh?

So yeah, you're definitely living in a different reality from the one that you've been trained so naïvely to believe. You understand, nobody except eugenicists themselves, mainly in the West, would ever have thought about what they did in the West, what they did think and believe in and put money towards, the Rockefeller Foundation and other foundations, which again are working for the greater utopia and their big idea of eugenics and depopulation of the inferior types and so on. Out of the Cold Springs Harbor group in New York where they really were a big eugenics organization, they brought in experts from the farming, the American steer and farming, cattle ranchers associations it was, the specialists in breeding cattle, eugenics for cattle. They brought their ideas in and applied them to humans.

It was quite fascinating really because you'd think, again as an outsider you would think initially it was to make better humans for society. And of course they did come out with the better American, you know, the Better American Families Association, the Rockefellers and so on, with their magazines with the *proper* families and good breeding, where the males and females picked each other *properly* from their *proper* families and had the children, to raise better children and so on for leadership.

But you see the other side of it was that they didn't want ordinary folk surviving too much, you see, and breeding. And I mean ordinary people. They did come out with the sterilization processes for people who they deemed were unfit and so on. All they had to do was have the justice of the peace declare you unfit, for any reason at all. Poverty was one of them by the way, *it was classified as a mental illness to be poor*. Then they could have you sterilized. And they sterilized a lot of people in the States.

But don't forget at that time, even at the time when it was happening people in America would never think of mass extermination. They didn't think that. It's amazing how you can see it happening, live through it, but your brain won't twig, because it's a horrific thing to contemplate. And *your country could never do that* because it's a nice country, right. And the folk that you know personally are nice people. But that's how it always is when you see horrific things under the guise of...

Don't forget who owns socialism. Socialism is a creation of the ultrarich. For control. Birth to death, everybody obeys. It's a rigorous type of system of control. So it's perfect for this kind of, for those of the top who crave power. It's a problem allowing you so much freedom, positive freedom and negative freedom and so on, that's what they call it. And they train their own people to work in these fields.

Tony Blair was an example of this. He's a good psychopath, again, attracted to power and the manipulation of people. He did bring the whole nation into a war against countries where the British people were scratching their heads saying, well what's this for, who's going to benefit? Certainly wasn't Britain when the taxpayers were handed the tab. Today of course that war has devastated, devastated Europe with massive floods of refugees. That's another story again. That was planned. That was planned, they talked about this before it even started it. But he wanted this to happen by the way and even had members of his team, it was in the papers, where they talked about mass migrations from diverse

peoples coming into Britain as part of their agenda, and his right-hand man came out and published this.

Why are you voting for people? Why are you voting for people who are always part of an establishment you know nothing really about? Nothing. Nothing. And they're sworn onto an agenda or they wouldn't be accepted as running in the campaigns. But we're trained to be naïve and it's all just potluck, isn't it, hit and miss in politics. And, oh, sometimes you get a good one and sometimes you get... That's what you trained to believe. That somehow, it's a kind of a lottery or scratch and win, hm? It might be a winner, it might be a loser, and, oh well, we'll try next time, get another one. That's so far from the truth.

Anyway, I'm way off the track. In fact, I've said nothing I was even thinking of talking about. So far. But yeah, you're kept in a constant state of fear and terror. If it's not bankruptcies, hm, I think national, it was relayed to every individual. And so, you run and run and run and do what you're told and work hard and all the rest of it. Then you watch, you don't save money because you can't save money now, you've got zero interest in your banks. By law now, 'eh, they can take your money and loan it out across the planet, incredible rates of interest, but you get nothing back in return. That's now called fair, right. And your country really is a central banker itself lending money out to other countries, with conditions applied naturally, and its social conditions, social engineering and so on, social policies, cultural changes.

If it's not that, then it's war or threat of war, right. Meanwhile, and like Winston Churchill again, go off, you know, *you* /*lot* go off and fight for your country and preserve your way of life. And everybody loves their country. They love their people. Their fellow man and woman, they love them. If you're ever down near the bottom and you have a real culture, you'll love each other, naturally. So it's horrific, oh yeah, you're going to fight and die. But it's got nothing to do with what you're being told. You don't know that. They'll tell your grandchildren down the road 70 years or whatever, or more, because they won't really care so much. To them 20 years is obsolete, it's old-fashioned stuff when you're 18 or whatever, you know.

But they will tell you the *revelation of the method*, absolutely. It's astonishing how we're really trained to believe in things. I knew 20 years ago, I came out and said this, I says, you might get 20 years, or even less, of talking on the Internet and putting a lot of the truth out, then they'll reign it in. Because they put out all the fake leaders, thousands of them by the way, well-financed, all modeled after people who are already out there doing it for nothing pretty well, and they'll use all their material in fact. Right down to copying their bios. Mine was copied [Alan chuckles.] by someone awfully well known. [Alan chuckles.] Then they lead you like Pied Pipers in a complete circle until you're back into politics again and getting played. And that's exactly what's happened.

You have no idea the amount of agencies and intelligence agencies working, involved to do it all to give you your reality. I said at that time, I only came out to get the stuff out to tell people what's really happening in the world, and they've got to look at the *whole* world agenda, the whole world agenda and not be stuck navel-gazing at what's been happening to *your* country, just you. I said at the time too, that this is, it's so totalitarian, you have no idea, and I knew I had a lot of insight into what was all planned and where it would go. I also read over 20 years ago too, the articles that said that they would have massive teams eventually of warriors on the Internet, from the government agencies, which they have.

So now they're reigning it all in and they're being rather open about it in some ways. Because sites are getting pulled off just for mentioning things which you're not allowed to say anymore. Whether it's medical or whatever it happens to be you're getting boof, boof, boof, you see. And most folk will stay on the Internet, and I said that years ago, people will stay on the Internet, most of them, because they'll be so addicted to it by then anyway, even if all their other rights are

taken away. And that's exactly what's happening. And they've made it almost impossible to survive without it.

Now, I'm going to touch on a few articles, hopefully, before I get off tonight. Because the time is flying in as usual. If I try and compress over an hour of the audio, I'll talk like a chipmunk, you know, the Chipmunks audio, the old songs and so on. But a few things just to ponder on for anybody who wants to ponder at all these days, I have few things to ponder on. I'll put links up **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and all the other sites I have too. Remember, make a list of all the sites I have in case I go down or something happens, a flitter, whatever, and you'll get the shows hopefully if nothing else happens in the meantime.

Here's an article, it's controversial, naturally, which it doesn't matter though, but it's controversial, about climate change. This is a big mantra, it's so imperative, they can't change this. It's like WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, that's all you'll hear, mantra-mantra, everything that happens is going to be caused by climate change. And it's *your* fault because *you're* causing the climate change, you see. **Everything hinges upon this acceptance of the causes.** Because it's an agenda for total... yeah, eugenics down the road too, and even now in fact, and for a totally socialist control, which is just expert control of your lives, they'll call themselves experts, with the big agenda. That's coming out of it too, you can't just live anywhere and so on.

Look at Australia with its smart cities. Huge. I'll put the links up for that too. But this article here, it says...

Fires not due to climate change: expert
sbs.com.au / 14 Nov 2019

(Alan: ...says an expert.)

"The most important (factor) is the dryness of the fuel, which comes from the hot dry weather," he said.

"It's not behind the lot of it, (A: ...all the problems...) it's behind all of it. The theory is as solid as the universal theory of gravitation."

SBS has attempted to contact Mr Packham on whether he holds the same views he expressed in the original 2013 article refuting links between climate change and bushfires at that time.

Now what they're talking about too, and for 20 years or more, this happened in Canada too by the way and the States as well. Rather than keeping the undergrowth down in forestry in different places and so on, keeping it down to prevent these huge fires, about 20 years ago it became policy suddenly to allow all the underbrush to grow, etc. So naturally you get these huge fires that will start every few years and burn itself out by the underbrush.

They used to have always controlled fires all over the place too. If you look into the history of Australia as an example, you'll see that Australians, the bushmen, you know, the aboriginals they call them that are bushmen, Australians, used to always for thousands of years have controlled burns themselves. They'd move, they'd work out where they were going to move to and then they'd get these fires going and it cut down the undergrowth, etc. Because it gets awfully hot in their sun, *awfully hot*. Just like California in their summer.

This is one article and of course all the real diehards, because propaganda works awfully well. Most folk, since they're only maybe 20 years old, 25 at the most, who join the organizations that are against, you know, the humans living on the planet, by the propaganda, and it's all your fault, they're not 25 years old yet. So, their lives are pretty short, and

they don't have a long history in their own lifetime of climate changes going up and down, you see. So, it's quite easy to impress them. So, I'll put this article up for those who want to just look at it, it's up to you, to make your own mind up of course.

Tony Abbott : "The West is facing a climate cult" - omny.fm / 2 Jan 2020

But when you work in the smart cities here, now, there's a good article put out by the Department of Infrastructure, Regional Development and Cities and this is for Australia.

Smart Cities Plan - infrastructure.gov.au

This goes into the smart cities plan. Now, obviously when you read through you start to say wait a minute, I guess we're all living in the cities very shortly. And yeah, that's... Yeah, you *will*. **They don't want you outside in the countryside.** That's Agenda 21 for the whole 21st century, that must be accomplished in *this* 100 years for the 21st century, a whole bunch of things of course. Naturally, you won't need cars in the cities, you'll have public transportation. That's Agenda 21 too, it said that there are NO PRIVATE VEHICLES ALLOWED, ESSENTIAL VEHICLES ONLY. They'll have private ones, but it will be under corporations and so on for civil servants and things like that naturally. Just like the Soviet Union used to have.

So anyway, I'll put this article up there too, just for those who want to peruse it. But here's one here too. NASA, right, NASA admits that...

NASA: Climate Change Occurs because of Changes in Earth's Solar Orbit
haltunnerradioshow.com / 8 Aug 2019

(A: Not because of SUVs and fossil fuels. This is 2019.)

Sep 9, 2019 - (Natural News) For more than 60 years, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) has known that the changes occurring to planetary weather patterns are completely natural and normal.

(A: And the links are here to them of course.)

But the space agency, for whatever reason, has chosen to let the man-made global warming hoax persist.

(A: They go back to 1958...)

It was the year 1958, to be precise, when NASA first observed that changes in the solar orbit of the earth, *(A: Right, and I said that years ago, a long time ago. Many years ago. Amazing.)* along with alterations to the earth's axial tilt, are both responsible for what climate scientists today have dubbed as "warming" (or "cooling," depending on their agenda).

(A: Because they've used both extremes to get us to give up all rights and freedoms, you know. The coming Ice Age was one, and now it's going to be, then it was the frying pan, we're in the frying pan right now.)

In no way, shape, or form are humans warming or cooling the planet...

But anyway, I'll put this article up.

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 1 - earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 2 - earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 3 - earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

Also, interesting too, this vaping thing they go on about. It's amazing how... Do you realize, the media tries to keep off what's causing the problems, 'eh. Which have become so so obvious and in a very short span of time.

Breakthrough in CDC vaping illness investigation: *(A: Right. And it says...)*

Vitamin E acetate and THC *(A: ...which is the active ingredient in marijuana, right...)* **may be to blame**
q13fox.com / 8 Nov 2019

(A: They've always known that. You see. So, what they know is...)

There were 2,051 cases of lung injury linked to vaping

...that's what they recognized, these are the ones that have come in the hospitals. There are stacks more that of course haven't come in so far. But they know what these children are doing. Of course they are, for a quick high, a quick buzz and all the rest of it, that's what they're doing. And combined of course with vitamin E acetate too, which breaks down into other compounds and causes other things to happen you might say.

But now they've legalized cannabis and it's a good thing, and so many of the ones at the top have got massive investments in it. They don't want to mention it, you see. So, for long enough and long enough, oh they're just having terrible vaping, oh, brought into hospitals of lung damage, and they said, oh my goodness, 'eh. Hm. But they've known all along what caused it. Of course they have.

We are the species that are studied more than any ant or mouse or rat or anything at all in a cage. **There's nothing that they don't know about the public.** Even more so with the real-time data from the Internet and from the ethernet.

Interesting too, just to finish off here because the time again it's just running out. Do you think it's coincidence, it's certainly food for thought, right, that the coronavirus that they're hyping from China coincides with a mobile game about wiping out humanity with a deadly disease?

Mobile Game About Wiping Out Humanity With A Deadly Disease Tops Chinese App Chart As Coronavirus Spreads

newsweek.com / 23 Jan 2020

(A: It's the top app in China, right. As coronavirus spreads, you get lots of little clues or messages you might think, the way things are presented to you, you know. It's called...)

Plague Inc., has topped the country's iOS download chart.

It's quite interesting. But yeah, you think anybody wants to bring down the population? Well, that's what all the climate stuff is about. They've already said it, that people are the problem. This is published in all the big newspapers, people are the problem. I read the articles not too long ago. But that's the world we live in, folks.

Chinese citizens fear the government is keeping information about the coronavirus secret - dailymail.co.uk / 23

Jan 2020

Anyway, don't be terrified. Don't be petrified. And try not to be on edge all the time. Don't forget too, they're trying to get you addicted to all the terror. That's... You're being controlled, you're following, they actually call it the paper chase as they put stuff in the newspapers and you follow it, my God, oh my God, oh no, no, ooo, ooooooooooooo. You see? Today it's much better for them, it's more efficient having it delivered to your iPhone or whatever else you're using, Internet systems and so on, every day, hey. And you're all following the same stories. **With the likes and dislikes they know how many folk are reading it and getting terrified.** Ooooooooooh nnooooooooo. You've got to reclaim yourself and that sometimes means turning everything off and getting some peace in your lives. Remember that. You're the target of all this information. Not just the recipient, you're the *target*. So you've got to take some charge of your own life too.

And you've got to occasionally get some happiness back in your life, or you will, you'll crash. Information warfare can be used and is used as a weapon most of the time. Unfortunately, you might, well maybe fortunately you've started to notice Who's Who in the big game as it's called of intelligence. The big game. Hopefully you're learning. Hopefully. But regardless, **think for yourselves. Verify information.** Verify it. Don't choose to verify from this or that, look at all sides of everything and come to your own conclusions. And then again, **turn it off every so often.** Because remember, fear is the greatest tool and weapon that's used to control people. And there's many kinds of fear out there right now.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fires not due to climate change

sbs.com.au / 14 Nov 2019

Tony Abbott : "The West is facing a climate cult"

omny.fm / 2 Jan 2020

Smart Cities Plan

infrastructure.gov.au

NASA: Climate Change Occurs because of Changes in Earth's Solar Orbit

halturnerradioshow.com / 8 Aug 2019

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 1

earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 2

earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 3

earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

Chinese citizens fear the government is keeping information about the coronavirus secret

dailymail.co.uk / 23 Jan 2020

Mobile Game About Wiping Out Humanity With A Deadly Disease Tops Chinese App Chart As Coronavirus

Spreads

newsweek.com / 23 Jan 2020

Breakthrough in CDC vaping illness investigation: Vitamin E acetate and THC may be to blame

q13fox.com / 8 Nov 2019

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 24, 2012 (#1200)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2012:
Where's the Rabble Above Procurer Savile?:

"Savile Unravels is All the News,
BBC Pop-Paedo Man Left the Clues,
A Charmed Life with High Protection
From V.I.P.s, Stalwarts of Convention,
Who Close Ranks, Protestations They Vent,
Assuring Little People They are Not Bent,
Lest Public Lose Confidence in Authority
Of the Pervs Ruling Over Majority"

© Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 24, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of October, 2012.

Newcomers as always I suggest you make good use of the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. And hopefully you will start to understand the reality beyond the fake reality you are given at the bottom level as you're caught up in the kaleidoscope of massive data, not truth, but data, and bread and circuses, and politics and so on. Because the big boys a long time ago decided to take over the world and reorganize everything, human nature even, redesign humanity if you like and to better serve themselves at the top. And they formed big institutions, big foundations, which fund armies and armies of nongovernmental organizations and lobbyists. They have sociologists, they have anthropologists, they have zoologists even. They've got all kinds of 'ologists' onboard with them to alter the world to suit themselves. And you're all living through it, and you have adapted to it too. And even your present cultures, etcetera, which you take for granted, they were all given to you by the big boys and designed a long, long time ago before you were even born.

So help yourself as I say to the website and you'll start to understand what's going on. Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [You'll see a bunch of other sites listed there; these are the official ones,] which all have audios for download and they all carry transcripts in English for print up too by the way. And if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you will find a selection offered there. But to order as I say from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram, PayPal. And straight donations are really welcome because I don't as I say bring on anybody else as advertisers who terrify you with some good stuff, but not always, it's kind of dodgy stuff sometimes too mind you, info-wise that is. And then they sell you the antidotes so you can live forever through all kinds of catastrophes.

So I depend upon the listenership to just keep me ticking over. This is not an enterprise, it's not an ego thing, it's just a simple it has to be done. Somebody had to come out and start talking about the truth for a change.

We live in amazing times because as I say everything that's happening today, everything that's happening on a large scale from the amalgamation of the central banking systems across the planet, the rise of the International Monetary Fund under the auspices of the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, all planned by the Council on Foreign Relations which is just one branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It was planned over a hundred years ago. We are living through that time when they amalgamate countries just like you amalgamate businesses together, corporations and conglomerates. And that's what we're living through today. And we all have to get a new culture brought in. The old culture is pretty well gone actually. And what you have now is a defunct culture that really is rather debased. It was meant to be debased. And mind you, people, human beings, like to be debased because they think that they're free when they're being debased. It's quite interesting.

If you've ever studied revolutionary movements you have to understand they wrote about all this even two hundred years ago that they'd bring all of this in then, because you see we've been under revolution for an awful long time. Most revolutions remember are not bloody, they're cultural revolutions. And then it goes into being taught at school as the new way and you all adapt into it, ongoing, ongoing, it never lets up. And today of course we're all dysfunctional because no one can stand together for any purpose whatsoever. The only ones that can make you fight for anything are governments in fact. Governments just simply tell you to go and fight and you will do it. But otherwise you won't fight for anything for yourself. It's quite simple. All well studied by top professors in universities for the big think tanks. And what I'm saying is just the facts. Sad, a sad truth though, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and folk don't know, as I say, they don't know that there's a constant revolution going on. It's not by the people themselves because nothing changes from the people's end of it. The grass roots things, if they're not planned that way and authorized from the top, never get off the ground. Plato talked about that. All culture is given from the top and now it's fomented through your media, entertainment, and of course even through your education. You must always get it into education. And all that was, remember, in the old revolutionary circles, all that was had to be destroyed to make room for the new which would replace it. That meant all of the existing structure of communities, families, everything, had to be utterly destroyed. The state would come in and take over all the aftermath. That's what you have today, massive, massive governmental agencies and bureaucracies dealing with the aftermath of it all. Never mind the National Health Service and etcetera.

Part of it too was to hypersexualize people. And that was one of the easiest and quickest ways to destroy society. Many of the big players who worked and had experimental schools, back in the 1920's for instance, were given permission to do things in those schools that other folk would have been hung for in the same countries, like in Britain. Lord Bertrand Russell was given an experimental school where he would try to hypersexualize children, before they were at puberty age in fact, to see if they would literally carry on through life never bonding for any length of time. They just wanted to go from partner to partner. That was successful and therefore they instituted it, it's been instituted into society today. And you have all these movies which augment that too, oh you're bored with your partner, they don't look like the latest boob babe they put on much music television or whatever, and everyone's dissatisfied. And everything's chaotic. And of course the courts make a bundle off it because they love divorces and things like that. They live off all of the aftermath. Because the courts have a lot to do with it because they actually belonged to the original revolutionaries. That's how the court system came in.

But folk don't know all that and as I say we're living through the time of chaos before they bring in the new system. You don't have to worry about it because as we go down into more chaos, in will come the genetic boys and create new kinds just like "*Brave New World*", new kinds of humans that will never be unhappy. They will slave away for their masters forever. And they can't possibly complain or even think of complaining. And the masters will have a smaller more efficient workforce to serve them down through the future.

Now in Britain they're making hay over, mind you they love this kind of hay because it distracts as well and detracts away from the massive money they're still pouring into this new Soviet Union called the Economic Union, the parliament in Europe. However, it's a symptom of how far we've gone down, we've plummeted because the characters involved, that I'm going to talk about, all lived through the 60's and 70's, etcetera. But they were already hypersexualized before that because this has been going on for a long time, even in the 50's.

But Jimmy Savile as I say, it comes out after he's dead about just how bad this creep was. And how he was covered up by all the people who worked with him, etcetera.

Now it says:

"Savile sex scandal hits horrific new low as former colleague Paul Gambaccini claims on Radio Five Live that DJ was a 'necrophiliac'"

Alan: Well people knew about that for years because he had keys to the morgues and he loved to go and spend his time in the morgues. The hospitals gave him the keys.

And it says:

"...he was aware of the claims..."

Alan: And so on...

He says:

"The expression I came to associate with Savile's sexual partners was 'under-age subnormals', says colleague of the Jim'll Fix It presenter. In a 1990 interview Savile dismissed claims he was a necrophiliac after saying he took pleasure in taking dead people to a hospital mortuary"

So anyway it says:

"It is one of the most extraordinary allegations to have come out in the wake of the scandal."

Alan: It's not actually if they go any further and of course they want to clamp it down now. People will get sick of it by the way and want some new scandal on some other area. But they'll get sick of this and they know it will go away you see. Because they can't let it go any higher, because it goes right up to the House of Lords and to even those that knight them you might say.

But it says:

"The claim was made on Radio 5 Live today by Paul Gambaccini, who started working as a DJ on Radio 1 in 1973."

Alan: I'll put this one up tonight. There's a video, you'll hear Gambaccini talking about it himself. Then another article too...

"Now BBC 'censors' Savile emails: Lawyers pull messages hinting at a cover-up from Panorama..."

Alan: That's the documentary investigative bunch.

"...documentary into sex scandal"

"Internal messages were withdrawn from expose for 'legal reasons'. Revelation heightens fears that corporation isn't telling the full truth."

Alan: Well you'll never get the full truth out of that bunch of you know what, because they're all like that, for folk who don't know that.

It says:

"It piles even more pressure on director-general George Entwistle."

Alan: This is the same Entwistle I think that's well it wasn't so bad back then, you know, I mean some of these girls, you know they were under age but you know they weren't unaware of what was happening. In other words rape is okay, I guess, you see, that's what he's saying.

So anyway:

"Emails which suggest senior BBC executives tried to cover up the Jimmy Savile scandal were pulled from the Panorama expose of the affair, it emerged last night. The internal messages were withdrawn for 'legal reasons' amid fears others implicated in the shelving of the Newsnight report could sue for damages. The revelation will heighten fears that the corporation is still not telling the full truth..."

Alan: Well good luck for getting the full truth. I'll put this video up as well from the Panorama bunch and you'll hear as far as they went. And I've got a couple of them because I think eventually they put it back in.

And another article about Jimmy Savile...

"What the BBC knew"

"The Panorama special investigation into Jimmy Savile child abuse scandal and asks what the BBC knew in the past, and examines the events around the dropping of the corporation's own Newsnight investigation into the subject."

Alan: I'll put that up too. And another one on Paul Gambaccini who talks about the fact that he was into under age subnormals, as Savile liked to call them, and necrophilia. It came out live and of course the BBC weren't expecting the necrophilia bit either but it came out live and they tried to hush all that up.

And another one, it's from *The Drum*, it's called...

"Paul Gambaccini shocks Five Live listeners..."

Alan: That's the station that this exposé was on.

"...with Savile necrophiliac claim"

Alan: And then you've got, interesting this one here.

"Member of Parliament raises claim of past paedophile ring linked to No 10"

Alan: Downing Street, where the Prime Minister lives.

"Labour MP Tom Watson has said police must investigate claims of a "powerful paedophile ring" linked to a previous prime minister's "senior adviser" and Parliament itself. He asked David Cameron to ensure that officers looked into the allegations. Mr Cameron said he would look into the issue, although he said he was not clear which former prime minister's adviser was being referred to."

Alan: That's rubbish because everybody knew what was going on with Brown's bunch as well. You know he loved to bounce little children on his knees and things.

"The exchanges came during Prime Minister's Questions in the Commons. Mr Watson said an evidence file collected by the police to convict paedophile Peter Righton in 1992 "contains clear intelligence of a widespread paedophile ring". "One of its members boasts of his links to a senior aide of a former prime minister, who says he could smuggle indecent images of children from abroad," he said. "The leads were not followed up, but if the files still exist, I want to ensure that the Metropolitan Police secure the evidence, re-examine it and investigate clear intelligence suggesting a powerful paedophile network linked to Parliament and No 10." David Cameron said it was a "very difficult and complex case" and he was "not entirely sure" which former prime minister..."

Alan: Blah, blah, blah.

"...he was referring to."

Alan: Utter rubbish. They all know what's going on. You understand this goes all the way, mind you the labor government being part of the revolutionary movement. Not that the other side is any different today. At one time they were different, but not today. They have to really cover it up because this will be all over the place. I've read articles in the past about members of the House of Lords, you know who love to pick up young boys and go to special apartments in London, get glass out and poop on the glass. I mean this is mainstream stuff. They're all weird up there. The whole darned class of them is weird. And all the little psychopathic ones down below trying to get up into politics, they've got all of the right qualifications as well. That's the system we live in today.

And then you go into this one here.

"Blow to Sarah's Law..."

Alan: It's a law they were trying to pass.

"...as judges rule paedophiles' human rights should be considered"

Alan: That's what's going to come out of it, "paedophiles' human rights".

"A High Court ruling said paedophiles should be allowed to make representations before their details are revealed to members of the public."

"Parents could have a harder time finding out if any paedophiles live nearby after a High Court ruling that sex offenders' human rights to privacy should be considered."

Alan: If they're not acting like a human why should they get any rights?

It says:

"In a judgement that lawyers say risks "watering down" what is known as Sarah's Law, the court ruled that offenders should be given a say before their presence is disclosed. Their human right to a family life should also be taken into account, the judges said. In a test case brought by a repeat sex offender from the Sheffield area, two judges agreed he had the right to make "representations" to South Yorkshire police before local parents who made inquiries about him were told of his criminal past. Sarah's Law, started in 2008, allows parents to find out from police if someone has a record for child sexual offences."

Alan: As they move them into your area.

"Known formally as the child sex offender disclosure scheme (CSOD), it is named after Sarah Payne, who was murdered in 2000 at the age of eight by Roy Whiting, a paedophile. But the new ruling could force a redrafting of the guidelines. Sir John Thomas, one of the judges, ruled that key parts of the Home Office guidelines were "unlawful" and said a "balancing exercise" was needed between sex offenders' human rights to respect for their privacy and family lives on the one hand, and the interests of protecting children on the other."

Alan: Now there's been so many articles coming out about judges too, I mean guys who wear these you know dresses and stuff and put wigs on, it would make you wonder about them as well. And I'm not kidding about that. There have been so many guys caught dead in their own apartments dressed as women. One of them, it was like a hammock the way he was going across the room when they found him. His legs were tied to a hook on the wall on one side and his head on the other so as that he could asphyxiate himself to get a bigger high, dressed in women's clothing and stockings too at the time, no kidding you, a British high court judge. There's nothing unusual with this, this is where the creeps go. Society is finished you understand, utterly finished. All the perps are in control. Not just in one country, it's across the globe. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now there's another site out there too, that's been watching this for a while, to do with the British government involvement in paedophilia. And it's amazing these are the guys, you know they sit and plan wars and slaughters of people across the world and they get kickbacks from the big oil companies who they arrange with will go in afterwards and that all came out in mainstream actually.

And of course we're just the cattle out there. We're the herds of cattle that just sit back and moo once in a while.

It says here:

"A Taste for Animals and Children!"

"Ex Deputy Labour Party Lord Mayor John Johnson caught with hundreds of child rape images on his computer. Ex Deputy Labour Party Lord Mayor John Johnson has been hauled in to face charges of downloading the most sickening images on the internet involving the rape and violent abuse of small children. Johnson was charged with downloading hundreds of images of child molestation. Some of the images depicted sadomasochistic rituals with children being tortured and raped by multiple adults. The prosecutor Mr. Giles Beaumont said: "This charge relates to an extreme level of child pornography. Some images involve animals"."

"Magistrate Michael Flanagan declined jurisdiction and called for the case to be heard before a crown court.' Trial date is November 6th 2012 at Peterborough Crown Court."

Alan: I hope folk keep their eyes on this one and see where it goes.

Then:

"Another Labour Party Paedophile Primary School Governor"

It says here:

"...Paedophile Councillors deliberately getting jobs..."

Alan: Lots of them are in schools so they can be near their target, which is the children, right, the Labour Party Paedophile Councillors.

"Three times Labour Council Candidate Richard Harris was arrested at his home in Union Street, Exeter and his computer removed for child protection officers to examine. He stood as the Labour Party's man in Three wards, St Leonard's, Heavitree and St Thomas which are renowned areas for Primary Schools in the wards around Exeter. Labour's Richard Harris was arrested with a list of 500 children's names in his possession. According to neighbors, "officer's handcuffed the Labour Party activist at his home in Union Street and bundled him into a vehicle that sped off at high speed". Harris was charged for offering the Juniors money to have sex with him. He said to police officers when interviewed 'I felt mostly turned on by children.' Other Labour Party affiliates that have had jobs in Schools and have been found guilty of Paedophilia..."

Alan: And here are some of the names as follows, it says...

"Keith Potts, Nelson Bland, Greg Vincent, Alec Dyer Atkins, Paul Diggert, John Friary, Steve Carnell, Adrian Cirket, Richard Harris, Darren Geoffrey Pedley and Ben Williams."

Alan: I guess there are a lot more too that they haven't caught yet.

Now this is an interesting one:

"Labour Councillor for Leicester... "

Alan: Manish Sood is his name.

"...Manish Sood found guilty of Grooming School children for sex."

It says:

"THE TOTAL NOW REACHES 36 LABOUR PAEDOPHILES IN THE UK"

"The parents of the children swore at the Labour Councillor as he was found guilty of trying to molest their children as he was ushered quickly by security staff at Leicester Crown Court. The paedophile known as Labour Councillor for Leicester Manish Sood who stood in the dock brings the Labour Party paedophiles to total a staggering total of 36 with Four others arrested and slipping through the court system. But there was no slipping away from the judge at this court... and the verdict was guilty. The Labour25 listed paedophile Manish Sood, spotted an advertisement by a school girl for a job in Gumtree, an online service with a part time work column. Paedophile Manish Sood then decided to phone her and asked her for sex at a fixed price. The child got frightened and was so scared, she told no-one but her friend in her school. She told her friend what the paedophile Labour councillor was asking her to do for him. He sent scores of filthy text messages and phone calls of an explicit nature. The victim's friend got angry, so she rang Manish Sood and told him to leave her friend alone. Manish Sood then asked her who she was and when he realized that she was a child too, he asked to meet her for a 'massage.' 'I will pick you up from school.' he said. 'Can you bring condoms for me.' He added, then he asked the child to wear toe rings."

Alan: I guess that was another little turn-on for him.

"The filth poured out and the two children couldn't stop the Labour paedophile. Around 200 phone calls and text messages by Manish Sood were received by the children offering sex for money. He offered them £200 each, but the children refused. Then they realized he wouldn't go away, so they contacted their teacher, who listened in on the conversation by the Labour paedophile. The Judge gave him a Three year supervision order..."

Alan: A supervision order, right. That's what he got for it.

"...and banned from being near children unsupervised. Manish Sood admitted in court his fixation for little girls. His mother, also involved with the Labour Council in Leicester as aid to the Mayor, stood by him throughout the trial, saying he was a 'good man.'"

"If it wasn't for the protection of paedophiles by the Leicester Labour Council the newly prosecuted Labour25 paedophile Manish Sood would be in prison for grooming children."

Alan: Well I think folk should look into the whole lot of them there because they're obviously covering something bigger up, obviously.

"The parents shouted 'Labour Paedophiles at it again.' And 'Get with the Labour25 paedophiles.' At the closing of the case when a member of Parents Against Paedophiles gave out 120 leaflets to passers by who vented their anger."

Alan: And that's supposedly what's running, you see it's utterly corrupt you understand. There is no fixing this you know. Once you have gone for the prime, the really primeval instincts, then you're really in trouble. And they have hypersexualized a whole generation and all the deviants are even more so hypersexualized and they have risen to the top as they always do because they go for power. And that's politics, that's where the power generally is. A lot of them get into big business too mind you and become rather successful CEOs where they can then rape their secretaries and other people. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as I say rather than go into the politic circus that they give you every so often at election time, in the States for instance, it's meant to get everyone caught up in it once again even though they should know better. Then I'd rather do this, which just shows you the types that are up there all through all the systems of politics by the way, especially in the revolutionary guard you might call them, the ones who are always pushing for change, change, change. Because there is a definite pattern and a direction of change that they want to take us all into. That's why we're actually here in this mess we're in. They don't see it as a mess; they see it as a success because we're all dysfunctional now you see.

But this one here, this article goes on. And I've mentioned now, the **Kinsey Report**, the big fake Kinsey Report funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. Kinsey himself was a homosexual, a paedophile too. He hired other ones to do awful things with children. And he hired prostitutes and pretended they were just average women and came out with all these fake studies to try and push through, become the expert as well of course, but push through all the new changes of laws to bring you down and destroy society, especially marriage and all the rest of it. It worked awfully well. But there were other ones involved too and **Masters and Johnson** were another couple of so-called legendary sex researchers. And so, guess what, their son, the son of Masters and Johnson has been arrested for aggravated indecent exposure. People going past his place in the boats, little canal boats and so on, he was flashing them and he flashed two policewomen and he's been doing it for ages mind you and so that's why this was set up, to try and catch him and photograph him. And I guess they got a good photograph, so he's now in a mess. It says:

"The married son of renowned sex researchers Masters and Johnson has been arrested for pleasuring himself in front of female undercover police officers as they passed by his exclusive summer home in Michigan. Charged with aggravated indecent exposure, William H. Masters III, 60 years of age,..."

Alan: Jeez, 60 years of age.

"...was released on \$5,000 bail and is facing two years in jail for the incident, which officers say was only the latest in a string of debaucherous deeds in the area. Female officers, posing as kayakers, were part of a local sting operation investigating the 'indecent' goings on of the posh summer homes in the Pointe aux Barques."

Alan: It says here. So, he's charged.

"It's a very rich, wealthy gated community,' explained a local source to the New York Post, 'with cottages built by families like tire magnate Harvey Firestone.' Masters III was nude on the banks of the Pinnebog River at the Port Crescent State Park day-use area in Hume Township when two female kayakers paddled by. Officers claim he 'yelled for attention'..."

Alan: To try to get their attention so as they could see his weenie.

"...on a nearby dune and then proceeded to make 'obscene gestures' at the women when they looked his way. The boaters, however, were part of a 'combined law-enforcement-agency sting operation, working out of a two-person kayak on the river.' The officers beached their kayak and chased after Masters III, calling for backup from a Michigan conservation officer to help in their pursuit."

So it says here:

"THE MASTERS OF SEX

Dr William H. Masters and Mrs. Virginia E. Johnson were the co-authors of the controversial books 'Human Sexual Response' and 'Human Sexual Inadequacy'. Both books were best-sellers..."

Alan: They always are best sellers when they're changing the culture.

"... and have been translated into 30 languages."

Alan: Because the big foundations are behind them.

"Together they founded an independent not-for-profit research institution..."

Alan: There you go.

"...originally called the Reproductive Biology Research Foundation and renamed the Masters & Johnson Institute in 1978. Their work was essential to the study of sexual dysfunction, sexual disorders and human sexual response."

Alan: Well we know what the responses are, you stand next to the water and you strip nude and you just wave all the boaters to come over and see you, you know.

"Among their most high-profile studies, they investigated the nature of female orgasm, specifically the physiology of clitoral and vaginal arousal, as well as the difference between the two, dispelling long standing misconceptions."

Alan: So it was all to get the sexual revolution really, really going and hypersexualize society, which is done now, it's completely done. And that's just the way it is.

Now also too the National Health Service in Britain. The National Health Service, the one that makes sure that most children go down you know the toilets or else they go up chimneys. That's no kidding, folks. That's where most of the money goes in the National Health Service today, you can't get treatment for things that you need but that's a priority over there. It says that they've come out with a...

"... phone app that features extraordinarily explicit sex tips for children as young as 13 branded 'grossly irresponsible' by family charities."

So it says:

"- Taxpayer-funded respectyourself.info website gives tips on anal and oral sex as well as losing virginity."

"- Also a 'sextionary' to describe slang terms for genitalia and naked pictures of a man and a woman with their erogenous zones highlighted."

"- Much of the content too explicit to be reproduced"

"- Local council involved with site admits site 'does contain explicit images of genitalia' but insists it has been 'put together with a lot of thought, care and attention'"

Alan: By the weirdos. And of course it is because that's what they are, folks, and they have a big agenda to fulfill. They're not finished yet. One day as I say there'll be...where it's all going, is there will be no such thing as paedophilia. That's where they're going with it all. It's like Mussolini before he got into office in Italy, he says, *"When I get in"*, he says, *"I'll make the trains run on time."* And so he did, he just tore up all the time tables. Well they're going to simply tear up all the laws. They're trying to do this from the very top echelons of the weirdo movement of revolutionaries at the top. They're really trying to do it. And you get these little articles that come out, oh the children are maturing much earlier, etcetera, etcetera. This is all part of it, as they get their way you see and push for the next step. And that's where it's going.

Now, folk don't know that most of their lives behaviorists run your minds for you, if you don't know that. There's hardly an article that comes out from government or any government agency or educational authority that comes out in plain language to do the things that you think it's meant to do. It's meant to alter the way that you think about things. They want you to think the ways that your masters have designed you to think, on every topic. It's called political correctness and it does alter your behavior. Behavior modification, they used Skinner and guys before him and after him to find ways to alter behaviors of the masses of humanity. And they've done it. They work with even the television outfits and movie industries. Look at human behavior today. Look at it, like I've just been reading some of it. But they also do the things where they don't want you to go into. What you can talk about, what you can't talk about. What's correct, what's incorrect and verboten.

And it says:

"UK to export 'nudge unit' to Australia"

Alan: They've already used it in Britain. This is behaviorists actually.

It says:

"An innovative UK government unit aimed at changing people's behavior for the better..."

Alan: Now who decides what the better is? It's always to suit those who rule you, you see.

"...is exporting its expertise to Australia. Officials from the 'nudge unit', a world leader in behavioral change tactics, will work with the New South Wales government across a range of policy areas. The Cabinet Office unit comes up with ideas to 'nudge' people into action rather than relying on government intervention. It has helped the UK courts service increase the number of fine payments..."

Alan: {Laughs} See, it's for the government.

"... by sending personalized text message prompts, reducing the number of bailiff interventions by 150,000 and generating about STG30 million (\$A46.75 million) in annual savings."

Alan: So, they're altering your behavior. Remember the prime minister talked about it, we can make the people want to pay taxes. He didn't tell you they were going to use these techniques to harass you, you see.

It says:

"The unit also claims to have increased tax payment rates by 15 per cent by telling late payers that most people

in their town had already paid,"

Alan: There's the herd mentality. Oh if they've all paid, I better pay too.

"... generating a further STG30 million (\$A46.75 million)."

"Minister without Portfolio Grant Shapps said the UK government was a world leader in the "innovative" use of behavioral change tactics. "The work of the unit has improved public services and saved taxpayers' money,"

Alan: {Laughs} Oh they can fleece you and fleece you, eh?

"“So I'm proud that it will be recognized on a global scale.” The Cabinet Office refused to reveal how much the deal with New South Wales was worth, claiming it was commercially confident."

Alan: So it also changes what you say about things and what you don't say about things as well. They actually set defaults in your brain to make you embarrassed if you say something. Really it's some genuine query that you want to get off your chest to find out the answers to and the rest of them around you are trained to attack you, "oh you can't say that, you're a blah-blah-blah... or a blah-blah-blah... or a blah-blah-blah." They give you slogans back that are meant to shame you and that sets your default position. No kidding, folks, that's how simple it is.

Visa, you know you're all going electronic and all the rest of it too, as Big Brother... You understand you don't live here to serve yourselves or even to pleasure yourselves. You're here on the sufferance of those who own you. I hope you understand that. I hope you really, really understand that. That's the truth of it. Anyway you're going cashless, etcetera.

"Visa says you can kiss your signature goodbye"

"From April 1 next year all Visa "card-present" transactions will use a chip and personal identification number (PIN) at the checkout. SCRIBBLING your signature to pay for goods or square off your restaurant bill is set to become a thing of the past."

"All plastic transactions on Visa cards will soon require a four-digit code, with customers no longer able to sign for purchases."

Alan: Etcetera, Etcetera. And another article I'd like to put up tonight too is

"Impacts of genetically engineered crops on pesticide use in the U.S. -- the first sixteen years"

"Genetically engineered, herbicide-resistant and insect-resistant crops have been remarkable commercial successes in the United States. Few independent studies have calculated their impacts on pesticide use per hectare or overall pesticide use, or taken into account the impact of rapidly spreading glyphosate-resistant weeds. A model was developed to quantify by crop and year the impacts of six major transgenic pest-management traits on pesticide use in the U.S. over the 16-year period..."

Alan: And it gives you the period and so on and what it was tested for. And it's actually fallen flat for the GM guys. All their claims have gone the other way, it's backfired. There's also a link from Reuters on the same thing. And they actually say that, that all their technology has backfired on them. Now they've got all these resistant weeds and so on. They're using more and more pesticides to try to control these weeds. And literally what you're eating, folks, you think are vegetables, never mind the fact that they're also modified with all kinds of weird genes, for a purpose, by the way, which they'll never tell you about because it's killing you. You're also getting soaked with their pesticides which will sterilize you and kill you even faster. They've done all the studies. There are countless studies out there on this stuff. But that's what you get. See, you've got to bring down the population, you understand, and you aren't going to get volunteers.

And this article too is to do with music, for those who just hip-hop to the music and get going. It says:

"King Crimson and Emerson, Lake and Palmer founding member Greg Lake slammed punk rock in a new interview, calling it a fashion trend instead of an artistic one. Speaking to the Montreal Gazette, Lake disparaged the musical value of punk. "The punk thing wasn't a musical movement," he said. "It was a fashion movement. It was a hyping, marketing movement. There was no real music there, no cultural revolution there. "Punk was (Sex Pistols manager Malcolm) McLaren trying to whip up some media hype to create a genre so that everybody could ride on the crest of another marketing wave,""

Alan: And it's true it was a big massive marketing wave.

*"...Lake added. "It was only a question of a few idiots wearing tartan kilts and putting gel in their hair so it stood up like spikes. If that's a cultural movement, then I'm the president of f**king Korea." Both King Crimson and especially ELP were savagely derided by rock critics, who tended to prefer the raw energy and political stance of punk over the musical complexity and lyrical obscurity of progressive rock. Still, Lake remains fiercely proud of the music he created with both bands. "What tells me that progressive music is absolutely valid is they can't bring themselves to recognize it in the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame," he said in a jab toward the institution that has inducted commercially unsuccessful acts like the Ramones and Patti Smith, but hasn't even nominated Yes, ELP or Jethro Tull despite their long-term success and influence."*

"We were trying to be different," he said. "We wanted to be original, but we also wanted, in our own little way, to change the world of music. Now, looking back on it, I think, in a small way, we did.""

Alan: And it did because the next step was to bring in Rap basically and now we're down at the bottom. We can't get off the ground now, we're all literally flopped on the bottom it seems, you see. Part of the culture industry is to bring everything down, I hope you realize that. When Pike and others and Mazzini talked about bringing in the nihilists and the atheists it wasn't just nihilistic art that would make you want to commit suicide if you watched it and looked at it. It was also to do with music and everything else to do with culture. Theo Adorno went into it even further because he came over from the Frankfurt Institute and these boys literally were given the task of completely bringing down the West's culture, especially Americans, down to the most basic base level that had ever been done. And it's been very successful. And don't criticize me, I'm just telling you what's fact. Go and look up Theo Adorno and the boys that he worked with and what their goal was. And he was given permission by the president of the U.S. to do so. You think there's not a revolution going on?

And also it says here. This is an article too about the electronic cash payments too.

"Research In Motion has struck an agreement to help manage security technology that will make it possible for many Canadians to pay with their smartphones through "mobile wallets.""

Alan: They call it. So:

"Research In Motion (TSX:RIM) has struck an agreement to help manage security technology that will make it possible for them to pay with their smartphones. The BlackBerry maker said Monday it has been chosen by EnStream, a company set up by Canada's three largest wireless networks, to provide the security infrastructure that would make the substitute for debit and credit cards at checkouts work. Using a smartphone to make a payment is considered one of the next waves of wireless technology in North America, driven by the growing number of credit cards, rewards programs and identification that many people carry."

Alan: You understand, all these rewards programs, again, they just treat you like cattle, animals. Because I remember listening to a guy talking about it, that came out with some of the cards, for these customer cards for certain stores, and he says, "We have better mousetraps", as they offer all the little people little deals on things and you really think you're going to get deals and they get all your data on you and they study you. And they see what you're eating and everything about you, even what time of the month it is for women and so on. They know all about you folks. They figure it all out before you even are given the card. And you all go along with it. "We've got a better mousetrap", he said. Yep, that's what you are to them.

This article I read a couple of years ago when it came out but it's more valid than ever; it says:

"Moral judgments can be altered"

"MIT neuroscientists influence people's moral judgments by disrupting specific brain region."

"They have shown they can influence people's moral judgments—a finding that helps reveal how the brain constructs morality. To make moral judgments about other people, we often need to infer their intentions — an ability known as "theory of mind." For example, if a hunter shoots his friend while on a hunting trip, we need to know what the hunter was thinking: Was he secretly jealous, or did he mistake his friend for a duck?"

Alan: Or was he simply pissed?

It says:

"Previous studies have shown that a brain region known as the right temporo-parietal junction (TPJ) is highly active when we think about other people's intentions and beliefs."

Alan: I'll carry on with this when I come back from this break. You see it's all about your cell phone.

{Break 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back, we'll go to Justin from Florida who has been hanging on the line there. Are you still there Justin?

Justin: Hey Alan, yeah I am still here. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad, how are you?

Justin: I'm alright. I just wanted to talk about you know it's a little bit amusing this society in which we live, it's so artificial, you know like every day, and I work at a marketing agency so I know what you're talking about. You know it like resonates with me because it is all about, you know, your audience's opinions and how they view your product. And you know and just from everything, from music down to the food we eat, I just find it amazing how they've taken our focus off of, you know, of the resources that we need to live, and they've gotten it on to you know the rat race for paper and for degrees and like for conveniences. You know it's like you say, every convenience, you know it starts with a **"con"**. You know just the great con, it looks like it's, I mean it's disgusting but yet it's a marvel at how they have been able to control so many people.

Alan: So easily.

Justin: Even though it took them a long time; like it's just incredible how they, you know, how they managed to pull it off thus far.

Alan: Well they knew a long time ago, Bernays knew it because he was taught by the best guys, even before his uncle Freud. And this is an old science and these guys especially knew it because they were at the forefront of the revolutionary movement by the way, Freud as well. And they knew they could actually transfer sexual instincts to any product. It starts off with dress for women and go on from there and they could really alter behavior, again through advertising and putting out high-profile women out there, celebrities, and other people would copy them. Now it's all embedded in movies with their highly erotic sexual scenes, this has just got to be better than what you're having at home, and it just goes on and on and on. And they've destroyed society. No one is happy with anyone anymore. And when you're hypersexualized like that you cannot reach a normal state of satisfaction so they go for the next level, and the next level, and the next level. It's a well understood science and you've got thousands of think tanks working on it, with foundation money and your tax money to do that. And literally, people, it's like the rats that were stimulated from the brain, eventually with wires in their brain, it was going to its sexual areas, the rat would continue feeling this pleasurable instinct, it would never feed itself and eventually it would die in that state rather than eat. And humans actually are much the same. So all these unconscious desires they can actually transfer onto other things and sell them

very cleverly through very good marketing because the marketers are at the top of the tree in this whole science you understand.

Justin: Yes. It's all about the mind and all about this.

Alan: And peer pressure kicks in. And then the school has the big job of hypersexualizing the children at school and plus there's a whole massive industry of media and television aimed just at children to take over from that too and augment it, so they will have no chance growing up in any kind of community or family situation at all.

Justin: And through Big Bird.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Panorama on What the BBC Knew on Savile](#)

[BBC Video on Savile](#)

[Savile and Necrophilia](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Savile's Necrophilia](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Member of Parliament Raises Claim of Past Paedophile Ring Linked to No. 10 Downing Street](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[A Taste for Animals and Children](#)

[Paedophiles' Rights](#)

[Son of Sex Experts Masters and Johnson Caught Vigorously Exposing Himself to Passers-by](#)

[Britain---Nat. Health Service Funds Phone Explicit Sex Tips for Children](#)

[Behaviour Modification Moves into Australia](#)

[Chip and PIN Only for VISA](#)

[Study Shows Increased Use of Pesticide on GE Crops](#)

[US GE Pesticide Use Backfires](#)

[Greg Lake on Punk Rock](#)

[Security Company to Provide Tech Security to EnStream--"Smart Wallets"](#)

[Moral Judgments Altered by Magnetic Field](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 3, 2011 (#824)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 3, 2011:

Which Hollywood Master Wrote Osama -- Final Chapter?:

"Has Osama Bin Goldstein Met Final Fate,
Allowing the Masses Two Minutes of Hate?
Been Resurrected Many Times Before,
Will He Return for a Final Encore?
Perpetual War, Plunder and Destruction
Means Psy-Ops P.R. is in Full Production,
Swaying the Taxpayers to Where They're Led,
After Trillions of Dollars to Be Offered a Head,
No More Lives for that Bogeyman Cat
Military Industrial Elites are Grinning --- and Fat"

© Alan Watt May 3, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 3, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 3rd 2011. For newcomers, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from and hopefully you'll get some idea of the massive superstructure which overlays, way above government, this whole system and runs every little facet of really not only your life personally but even all the different degreed systems above *you* which run the country, your county, your local area, everything, in every single department; it's

massive. It's huge. It's interlinked and it was planned a long time ago. You're born into a system where your reality is given to you and mammals, of course, have to be warned by the adult mammal what to be wary of. If the adult doesn't know it then neither will the youngster and it would be no different from any other mammal. If your parents don't know they were born into a big kaleidoscopic LSD trip basically, run by very very intelligent people above them, then neither will you know. You will take everything for granted. And all the gadgets and gizmos and the wonders of science that are given to you, you'll grab them all up and gobble them up just like predecessors gobbled up rock music and everything else. So it's all quite natural to you. You think it's all just evolving in your lifetime and nothing is further from the truth.

So help yourself to those audios and remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you so you can keep me going by buying the books and disks that I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember too, all the sites listed there have transcripts in English for print up as well of a lot of the talks I've given. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered there. Again too, buy the books and disks I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are definitely welcome in these hard times. It's astonishing how the US dollar is just falling against all other currencies and it's way below the Canadian one and it has been now for, oh, a couple of years now I think, or maybe three.

It's really going down as of course they bring out all the bread and circuses for the public to gorge upon, like Osama and all that kind of nonsense, all the big psy-op operations which are pulled out now to make Americans think they're getting some kind of value for all the trillions of dollars the taxpayer is spending abroad, for the *few* to plunder oil fields and everything else, and of course all their big plans for the future across Afghanistan, Pakistan and elsewhere. So it's just astonishing that psy-ops can pull off operations. We've had so many in the past. People never learn; they never remember, in fact. They have very short memories and they can't remember all the ones to do even with Iraq never mind anywhere else. Really, Osama is just the latest trick to divert the public and to make you think you've actually got something for your money. And it's good enough for the average person at the bottom; they'll actually take it like a big football match and cheer them on: OH YEAH, YEAH WE GOT THE GUY AT LAST. And all Osama is, and always was really, is a bogeyman. He was the Goldstein that George Orwell had in **1984**. So Osama Bin Goldstein is being handed to the people, supposedly, – we'll never really know the truth about anything – on a platter, and he's probably been on ice for the last 10 years. Anyway, I'm sure the whole story is a fake. And I'm so used to the fakes coming from the Pentagon I don't take much notice of them at all. I don't think you'll ever get any truth out of them whatsoever on any particular topic. So I'll try and avoid that whole story tonight and go onto things that are happening and which we can relate to and where it's all supposed to be going. I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, people have no memory, really, in this fast-paced massive data overload system we all live under, and inside in fact now, lots of us. They can't remember all the scams that have been pulled on them in the past, even though there are so many to choose from. And even the recent past they can't remember either. They have no short-term memory, unfortunately, and never mind long-term memory. They have no short-term memory and that's a symptom of something awfully wrong – and I mean that, really, literally – with their brain, because we used to have very good short-term memories, at least we could go back 5 years, 10 years without a problem. Most folk can't do that anymore. Something's happened to them. And of course they're all getting poisoned with the food and everything else too, and the spraying from the air, and lots of other things as well. But of course it doesn't really matter at this stage of the game. Most folk are unfortunately pretty well gone.

And they go with the flow because the average person belongs to what they call the 'mass man,' or 'mass woman,' and

they go with the flow. Whatever is in for them and set as a trend for them they follow and that's as simple as that. People can't remember Saddam Hussein's statue getting pulled off its mounting in the square in Bagdad. Even though all the press of the Western world, all the biggies were there on the balcony of the main hotel, facing it, and that was in John Pilger's film **The War You Don't See**, well worth seeing by the way. Not one of them showed you the tanks with the chains pulling the thing down. Not one of them told you that they'd actually brought in these characters as a part of a psy-ops operation to appear as natives on the ground pulling it down. They were actually hired to do it. Stuff like that, that's a psy-ops operation.

They can't remember Jessica Lynch, who really basically jumped out of a humvee and hurt herself and of course the psy-ops boys in intelligence services used that, that she fought to the last bullet, you know, and pulled her knife out and eventually she was captured and taken into a prison. In reality the Iraqis had, very nicely, taken her to a hospital and she wasn't even guarded. So psy-ops put on a great show of bringing in the Rangers to rescue her. They made a big show of this nonsensical thing as they all walked in, nobody fired at them, because there was nobody there to fire at them. And she was being looked after and of course they brought her back. And that was a big thing too, all Hollywoodish you see. Then the story came out much, much later what had actually happened.

And of course they even used the football hero/soldier Pat Tillman who'd packed in his career and joined the military, *in* that actual operation. So they were using him too, all geared for the American psyche unfortunately. They understand the American psyche so well; just watch the movies, geared at the American psyche. They created the American psyche actually, in Hollywood. And then of course Pat Tillman himself, who eventually ran up a hill chasing phantoms that weren't there, and left his platoon, the rest of his platoon came along, down in a gorge in some vehicles, didn't know it was him and they opened fire and killed him. So his own guys killed him eventually, which is pretty typical in reality. Even then they tried to use him, again the psy-ops operation, that he was leading a platoon up the hill chasing the enemy when he was shot. But it came out eventually what had actually happened because his family insisted to know the truth. They wanted to know the actual truth. And even though he had put it in his will he didn't want a big fanfare as a hero or anything, he knew he would be used of course, the Pentagon still put it on regardless of what the family's wishes and his own wishes, and still tried to make him a sort of martyr, etc, a great hero.

So this is another one with this whole Bin Laden, or Osama Bin Goldstein as I call him, that they've pulled out of the cookie jar at the right time as things plummet at home. And the public are saying, GOD HOW MANY YEARS IS THIS GOING TO GO ON? SPENDING BILLIONS AND TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS? So they give you a nice Hollywood ending to it all. That's all I'm going to say about that nonsense because it's a complete psy-ops operation. And if we ever know any truth of anything it will come out maybe 10 years from now, if we're lucky.

What's happening across the rest of the world is more important in real life, and I mean real life because folk are hurting everywhere in the US and Canada too, as food's going up 35%, gasoline's at \$1.40/liter today in Canada, or Ontario. Even though we make most of the gas they use in the US, by the way, most of the US don't even know that it's made in Canada. They get it cheaper there and always have done, than the Canadians get it, even though it's made here. It's because Canadians are more laid-back too, and actually more dumbed down than other countries. They seem to be quite happy being dumbed down.

I was surprised today, even going into a little garage not too far away, even the Toronto Sun, it's a rag that always has, its main story is always front-page sports or it's a female with hardly anything on. That's what they give Canadians, you see. They even had Osama's picture on that. I thought, oh my God, you know, definitely a psy-ops operation when that

rag carries that too. They've all been told to carry the nonsense. Anyway, and Harper too, I mean it was amazing. I looked through the Canadian media today to see about the election and there was hardly anything much mentioned about it really. Harper is back in again. Of course he is because he's high Council on Foreign Relations. He's their man and he'll keep the war going too. Anybody else of course would have to pretend they were left-wing and pull the boys back home. So they want the guy to continue, his masters do, and his masters are definitely not the public. So it was just like a nonevent, the whole thing, and it wasn't even mentioned in some papers that he got back in. Anyway, that's Canada for you.

In Britain, for instance, there's an article here called...

The new Victorians: Families face biggest cash crunch since 1870

dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 3rd May 2011

(Alan:1870....)

Families face the greatest pressure on their finances for nearly 150 years, a report has warned.

Workers face a combination of inflation and low pay rises or even freezes for a fourth year in a row, according to international financial consultants Deloitte.

It will be the first time since the 1870s that 'real' wages, the sum you earn after inflation has been taken into account, have fallen for four successive years.

The report said average earnings will rise by 2.4 per cent this year and inflation is expected to be 4.4 per cent. *(A: It will be a lot higher than that with all the extra fuel charges and stuff.)*

Deloitte economic adviser Roger Bootle said households' disposable incomes will fall by £780 this year. *(A: And that's what I said. You see, this is austerity. Your disposable income is the stuff that you'd spend on other things, the extras outside of necessities. Now everything will be spent on necessities and even then you'll be lucky to meet the targets for those necessities. That's what austerity is. And that's what they mean by austerity. Anyway, this company, this firm also predicts...)*

He also predicted incomes will not return to their 2009 peak until 2015.

Well, I'll laugh at that because it ain't going to come back folks. It's not planned to. And if you read the CFR's reports and look at all the greenies' and the UN's agenda you'll find out they don't plan to let you have disposable income eventually. It's astonishing too, in the US, how they can just keep borrowing and borrowing on the backs of generations to come and get away with it, only because it's such a large country, really, even though they're not really producing anything much, except for bombs and missiles and propaganda. They're just borrowing like crazy and keeping a lot of prices artificially low compared to the rest of the world. But of course the piper will be paid eventually and it's going to be chaos within the US and they know this at the top too. They'll use every means possible to suppress the public when it all goes down again. You haven't hit bottom yet and even the final crash hasn't come yet either; there's no doubt about that. They've been planning this for the last 20-odd years, 30 years, with internal armies to take care of the fallout. We're going through a script, remember, a long-term business plan to take the world over, for the few, and to eradicate what was once called the middle class.

And in Japan of course, that doesn't apparently exist anymore and Fukushima never happened, and says, WHAT, WHAT'S THAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT? YOU KNOW, I'D FORGOTTEN ALL ABOUT THAT. Well of course those plants are still giving off radiation. And they're going to continue to do so apparently for 10 months or more. And even 10 years they say it will take to basically

disassemble the plants and move everything, what's left out of them. The fissionable material is still fissioning away there but we're not supposed to know that. We're supposed to think about, well, Osama Bin Feinstein... or Goldstein I should say; the steins start to get rather confusing there's so many. Anyway it says here...

Fukushima parents dish the dirt in protest over radiation levels

guardian.co.uk / Mon 2 May 2011

Furious Fukushima parents dump school playground earth that may have radiation levels well above the old safety level.

Furious parents in Fukushima have delivered a bag of radioactive playground earth to education officials in protest at moves to weaken nuclear safety standards in schools.

Children can now be exposed to 20 times more radiation than was previously permissible. The new regulations have prompted outcry. A senior adviser resigned and the prime minister, Naoto Kan, was criticised by politicians from his own party.

Ministers have defended the increase in the acceptable safety level from 1 to 20 millisieverts per year as a necessary measure to guarantee the education of hundreds of thousands of children in Fukushima prefecture, location of the nuclear plant that suffered a (A: ... and I won't even say a...) partial meltdown (A: These were complete meltdowns.) and several explosions after the earthquake and tsunami on 11 March.

It is estimated that 75% of Fukushima's schools may have radiation levels above the old safety level of 1 millisievert. The local authorities in Koriyama have tried to ease the problem by digging up the top layer of soil in school and day centre playgrounds, but residents near the proposed dump site have objected.

By the way, what they do is they dig the stuff up and they say they're going to fill them in in holes elsewhere. Well, I hope they do something that Britain never did when they had their nuclear accidents because they would dump them in areas where eventually they'd build houses, and the people were coming down with cancers. I was watching an old documentary on that and of course the government's not owning up to the fact. They admit there's high levels of radiation in the soil under these housing units in England but they won't say where it's come from, and they never will by the way, but everybody is dying of cancer there. That's what they do with the soil. *What else* are you going to do with it? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a good video, in a sense it's good. It's well produced but it's a light-hearted take by the Council on Foreign Relations basically *on* the Council on Foreign Relations. It's called **The American Ruling Class** and it's introduced by Lewis Lapham who appears in the documentary comedy you might say. I call it a comedy; it's comedy to me. Anyway, Lewis Lapham who is the editor of Harper's Magazine. It gives you the story of two guys leaving Yale and of course one of them goes right into Wall Street because the doors are opened up for him. And the other one goes through this little, just for the documentary, OH I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH MYSELF, I'LL TRY THIS, TRY THAT. And Lewis Lapham guides him through this documentary basically, how it's like to be poor, what it's like to be poor. And then he takes him to the CFR's main door in fact, in New York at the Harold Pratt Building and he says to him, EVERYONE WHO'S EVER BEEN ANYTHING IN AMERICA IS A MEMBER OR HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. At least that's one true part they have in it. And he says, I CAN'T BRING YOU THROUGH THE DOOR — it's very Masonic in that way — YOU HAVE TO ENTER BY YOURSELF. It's something worth seeing, at least for the way they put it right in your face, even in a light-hearted manner the way it's presented. On the cover of it it's got the White House, meaning they own that, you see. In the middle they've got Wall Street, they own that too. And then there's a photograph of the Pentagon, they own that as well. That's your three elements of power, you see, and that's all you have to own. But they do talk about different

members of course, that are in the Pentagon, in Wall Street, etc. And it was made just a year before they took the banks down. Before that they'd actually take you, in the documentary, into Wall Street and some of the top corporations there. They wouldn't dare show them right now, I'm sure, after they looted you all. But they kept talking about this 'virtue' thing, how come they could manage to run the country, really, the real establishment and the ruling class, how could they run the country and always be sort of beneficent to the people, and they keep bringing up this word 'virtue', this Masonic term they're always using: WELL, THEY'VE GOT *VIRTUE*. In other words, they know just how much to plunder you but not enough to starve you and stuff like that. So have a good laugh at that and see what you think.

Talking about Chatham House, I was looking at the Chatham House Rule, they call it 'the rule'. It says...

Chatham House Rule

chathamhouse.org.uk

"When a meeting, or part thereof, is held under the Chatham House Rule, participants are free to use the information received, but neither the identity nor the affiliation of the speaker(s), nor that of any other participant, may be revealed."

The world-famous Chatham House (*A: That's the British one as opposed to the Harold Pratt Building. That's the one that rules Britain.*) Rule may be invoked at meetings to encourage openness and the sharing of information.

The Rule originated at Chatham House with the aim of providing anonymity to speakers and to encourage openness and the sharing of information. It is now used throughout the world (*A: Well it is because they have organizations throughout the world now.*) as an aid to free and open discussion. Meetings do not have to take place at Chatham House, or be organized by Chatham House, to be held under the Rule. (*A: This means they are ALL affiliations of the House; in other words, many organizations all run by this ruling establishment. Again, read Carroll Quigley who goes through it as an historian for this group. Read **Tragedy and Hope** and also get **The Anglo-American Establishment** to find out about this ruling class, this dominant minority. Well worth reading Quigley's books; you have to actually to understand anything at all.*)

This whole idea of ANYBODY CAN MAKE IT IN AMERICA is quashed totally by the American Ruling Class; you have to come out of the top Ivy League schools. What is interesting too, in **The American Ruling Class** documentary, they actually say that, THEY KEEP THEIR EYES OPEN IN THE UNIVERSITIES FOR UP-AND-COMING PEOPLE WITH THE RIGHT STUFF, youngsters with the right stuff in other words and that's how they select them in the US and in England as well. That means they've got their own embedded professors, obviously, there to give the nod that this is a likely one, a candidate here, someone who can be trusted, tested and will keep their mouth shut wherever you put them. That's really what they mean by that. So that's how the world is really, really run, by a dominant minority as Huxley called them.

Just to touch on the scams that they pull off, and the elite are always pulling off scams on the public. That's how they live, you see. Everything is a scam, even the idea of the government is a scam, or even voting is a scam. When there is only one agenda and the CFR members make sure that the head of all parties has to be one of theirs, that's all you need; the rest of them are just trained seals, you see, a circus that clap for the leader – you know they slap their fins together there. Wind farms, we know it's one of the biggest scams ever and Britain and other countries have dished out these, through government agencies, these massive grants for wind farms to get started up. And you can get them put on your land if you're a British Lord for instance, maybe 9 of them and get paid thousands of dollars each per month just for having them sitting there. It says...

Wind farms paid £900,000 to switch off for one night

Wind farms operators were paid £900,000 by the National Grid to disconnect their turbines for one night because the electricity was not needed. *(A: So even when it's not needed you get a massive reward through government. That's how the real scams work, isn't it? We're all stupid at the bottom aren't we? We put up with all this nonsense.)*

telegraph.co.uk / By Victoria Ward / 1 May 2011

The payments, worth up to 20 times the value of the power they would have produced, raises serious concerns about such subsidies, which are paid for by the customer.

The six Scottish wind farms were asked to stop producing electricity on a particularly windy night last month as the National Grid was overloaded.

Their transition cables do not have the capacity to transfer the power to England and so they were switched off and the operators received compensation. *(A: ...for not producing! Compensation for not producing, even though they're getting subsidized even to exist.)* One operator received £312,000, while another benefited by £263,000. *(A: Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and going over the nonsense with wind farms, because it costs way more to keep them operating than they ever put back into the grid. And even when they don't produce they get paid for it as well, by the taxpayers' money. And it's all done by lobbyists, you see, because true money – true wealth, put it that way – comes from the taxpayers via government in grants and so on. That's why the big boys lobby all the time; they lobby governments all the time. So whenever a new con comes up they're in like a shot, the sharks, and they pay off the politicians and get kickbacks too for giving out contracts and then they get all their grants given to them. It says here, and this is for 6 wind farms basically, they got £900,000 for one night for switching off. It says...

The payments were discovered by the Renewable Energy Foundation, a green think tank *(A: They should give them a new building, eh, so it's not covered in fungus.)*, which accused the Government of building too many wind farms in northern Britain.

John Constable, director of policy and research, said not enough care had been taken to ensure there were enough high-voltage cables to transfer the power to other parts of the UK when it was needed. *(A: Well, that's not the point. It's just a big scam.)*

"Hasty attempts to meet targets for renewable energy mean some Scottish wind farms are now in the extraordinary position of not only printing money when they generate, but printing it even faster when they throw their energy away *(A: When they shut down.)*," he told the Sunday Times.

The average turbine is understood to generate power worth about £150,000 a year, but is awarded incentives *(A: That's cash grants.)* in the form of subsidies *(A: ...per year...)* worth £250,000. *(A: What a deal, eh? So they get £250,000 in incentives to produce £150,000 worth of electricity a year. Ha, ha... not bad, eh? A great scam isn't it?)*

Such payments were intended as a way to pay householders above market rates to generate electricity from solar panels and small wind turbines on their roofs. *(A: That's how they got the law through, you see.)*

But in February, Chris Huhne, the Energy Secretary, announced a review of financial subsidies for renewable electricity after large-scale "photovoltaic farms" began springing up all over the countryside. *(A: Now there are actual farms doing it, like businesses, big businesses.)*

The operators which halted production and benefited from the payments last month include Scottish Power, which

owns Whitelee wind farm near Glasgow and Npower Renewables, which runs Farr wind farm near Inverness. (A: *I think some of these are owned by British Lords as well.*)

A spokesman from the National Grid confirmed the payments. He said: "On the night of April 5 and 6, the demand for power was low but the nuclear generation plants in Scotland were running as expected. There was also heavy rainfall, which meant hydro power plants were operating well, too." (A: *So they told them to shut them down and it cost £900,000 just for the night, eh. You can't lose if you're in the scam, eh, if you're INSIDE the scams. You'll never get in there but the big boys do. Unless you can afford to lobby and get the payoffs you'll never get into it.*)

Alan: There's a caller on the line and it's Mike from Chicago. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yes, I am.

Alan: Yeah, go ahead.

Mike: Alan, I remember, I think maybe a week ago you were talking about how the media will talk about something serious and then the next instant they talk about something fantastic, something like fantasyland. And was with my Dad, I was watching CNN; I don't usually watch TV. They were talking about how, you know, Osama Bin Laden, he's dead. Then in the next instant they'd talk about zombies and like something that will never, you know, that can never exist. And I was thinking in my head like I saw Bin Laden and the zombies, that's kind of ironic. It's kind of like tongue in cheek. Tongue in cheek because technically he's a zombie, because you know, they brung him back to life.

Alan: Many times. Many times. It's like a Superman serial, you know, he dies in one but you find out in the next one he's not dead at all. And so they revive him. [Alan laughing.]

Mike: I got one question because I know you've got other people on the lines. This is about ancient religions and ancient societies. Have you ever heard about the ancient Moors and the ancient Kenites? Can you like, you know, tell the listeners about these civilizations?

Alan: Well, again too, the Kenites, Canaanites and so on, it's an interesting term because you've got to understand, it's kept under wraps of course because the real histories are kept in archives and they know exactly who everybody happened to be, but in old times, and in more recent times, they would give them a broad spectrum of an area, a term, so they were all called Canites and so on, and Kenites as well. And you also have the Phoenicians, for instance, which was the Greek name for the Canaanites basically, the same people. It's very confusing until you go into the real, real old, old, ancient history from other countries, not from the English educational system but from other old countries, or Persian records and so on, as to who people actually were. Even the land they call Palestine is mentioned as Palestine in some histories, but it's also called by the Romans who occupied it Edomia; they called them all Edomites in their particular day. So it gets very confusing.

There's no doubt about it, they do know who everybody was and where they're all descended from today, and some have disappeared off the map all together of course as time went on and people were moved out. We'll never get all the truth on who was who. Except, except what you do get, even through what snuck through the authorized histories, is that there have been peoples coming down through time that have always run trading and banking and money lending to nations. You'll get it when you are reading histories of other countries, even the Spartans, the Spartans held out against the monetary system of ancient times. When the Phoenicians were paying armies, or basically getting

countries that they conquered through debt, they were using those armies to then try and attack the Spartans. And the Spartans did not want to go on the silver standard. They used their own iron money, specially tempered iron so you couldn't copy it. It was a long, long war but eventually they lost it. So even in ancient times it was similar to today where they're trying to get a world currency going; they were trying to do it in ancient times as well. It's only when you look into who was financing the wars and the armies against Sparta do you find the same people cropping up again, that ran the trade routes, lent to nations, got them into debt and part of the debt deal would be that the armies would then be used for the Phoenicians to conquer the other countries and introduce the same currency.

Mike: Okay. Let's say that the Phoenicians and the Canaanites, they're the ancestors of the, you know, the black nobility and the blue bloods and so on. Is it true that the only reason... you know, the Canaan and Phoenician areas are around like Israel, right?

Alan: Actually it included the whole lot. In fact that's what the Romans called even that part that is now called Israel, they called it Edomia as well.

Mike: Okay. Is it true that in order for West Africa to do business with Russia, or for the British Isles to do business with India, they had to go through what is Israel, that region or area, because they didn't have any planes or you know, the transportation and everything was by foot. You had to walk through that area. Am I right?

Alan: It was a crossroads. That area was a crossroads from armies going east to west, north to south all the time. And even before the Romans, of course, you know the Greeks ran it for a while too.

Mike: Wow. That is amazing. See that's, so everything revolves around money. So that's the only reason why it's called The Holy land, because it's you know, it was like the banking center of the world.

Alan: Banking center of the world and through compound interest the money goes into a black hole, never to be seen again. [Alan laughing.]

Mike: And how about the Hyksos people, are they basically the Phoenicians and the Canaanites, are they the Hyksos people who invaded 18th dynasty Egyptian pharaohs?

Alan: There were two people at the same time, invaded Egypt in that particular time. One was by land and they were the Hyksos, often misnamed the Shepherd Kings; that's what it means. They were really drovers of cattle; cattle was their main thing. They came from the east. And of course they also had coming from the north by sea, they had The People of the Sea coming in as well. It was quite an interesting combination that eventually conquered Egypt at that particular time. The Hyksos were the worst, recorded in Egyptian history as the worst rulers they'd ever had. They were utter barbarians to any other people except their own. They slaughtered many of them, cut their arms off too – which is an ancient tradition by the way, in Hebrew, was to cut off the right arm of your enemies – and filled carts with them and paraded them around the cities. Eventually they were overthrown and kicked out again by an actual Egyptian much, much later. There's a lot of history definitely involved in that. Even the ones who came from the sea, the Egyptians were really surprised to find out that they were all circumcised like they were themselves; the Egyptians at one point thought they were the only guys circumcised. They were surprised to find these other guys were circumcised as well.

Mike: Now, isn't it true that, as you know, that Upper Egypt and Lower Egypt... the Upper Egypt is really the south.

Alan: That's right.

Mike: And, because [inaudible] was in and he got the 6 cataracts and so on. So ancient Axum and ancient Kush, the Kushites, is it possible that the Egyptians could be descendants of the ancient Kushites and ancient Axum dynasties?

Alan: Well, the Egyptians themselves claimed they were Hamites and that they'd come through there, in very ancient times, and that they *formed* the Nile. I'm not kidding when I say this, that was the first bank, they banked the water, they made the banks for the water, the water of life that made everything grow, and you had to eventually pay for the water if you lived alongside where they channeled the water into. It used to be like swampland at one time and there were different tribes living around there, small farmer types that had cattle, etc. A lot of them were put out of business or had to go into slavery under the pharaoh. They actually banked the water. They split it into two, the north and the south, and they often had one pharaoh that ruled over both, the north and the south. He would be called the Pharaoh of the Two Hats. At one point there was actually three parts of the hat but later on it was only two parts; that was the red and white part. They also had a blue one as well. Red, white and blue; that's where you get your flag colors for revolution from, like Britain, the US, France and so on. That's a fascinating history behind Egypt all together. The Hamites themselves, they claimed to belong to that group, while other bands of Hamites went across that whole region and the Middle East and they were despised by every other tribe because their whole attitude, it was very much like William the Conqueror, very similar in their techniques. They would come to the castle gates or the city gates and they would demand everyone surrender and if you didn't they would show you by previous prisoners that they got from elsewhere, they'd kill them in front of everybody who were looking down from the city walls and they would slaughter them in the most horrible way. They would burn their eyes out and everything, long nasty deaths to terrify the inhabitants to give up. Then they would plunder the city and they would take the younger people for slaves and then they'd sell them off elsewhere. The older folk they would take outside the city gates and cut their hamstrings; that's where hamstring comes from. That came from the Hamites; they'd cut the hamstring and allow them to die slow deaths where they had to crawl and crawl looking for water until they died, just for a slow death just for the hell of it, you know. So they were despised wherever they went, the Hamites.

Mike: The Hamites, and isn't this like from the Bible, where like Noah, Ham is the son of Noah, right? And where do the Hamites come from?

Alan: Well, they pretend, wherever that they come from... You have to go into the Talmud to get the story and it's really a nasty story; of course you get a little bit in the 5 books of Moses. The Hamites really, supposedly, are the descendants of Ham. And of course Ham was cursed, supposedly, for looking upon his father's nakedness. It wasn't looking upon his father's nakedness by the way. I mean old Noah – this is a fairytale of course – but Noah's first thing that he did when he got out of the ark was to plant a vineyard and then he got himself drunk when it grew. Supposedly something happened when he was asleep by one of his sons, and this is traditionally, and it's really a nasty story they give. And they say that all the black folk were descended from Ham and go into nasty details about basically being subhuman. And there was a black professor of history that goes through this in a great way and shows you how incredibly racist it is.

Mike: I actually heard it. I mean, you don't have to worry about me, right. But I actually heard about it. Yeah, the Hamites are, yeah, they were black. Everybody knows that. So they would actually do these things? And just, you

know... Wow. That's crazy. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: We also know too, from other tombs in Egypt for instance, that a people did come in, we don't know when – I think it was even before the Hyksos came along – and somehow took the country over, probably through finances and debt and so on, or simply rose up there by having incredible wealth. And they wore black wigs, and they were white and they had light-colored eyes. Lots of their effigies in the tombs have been found that show you the colors of their eyes and underneath they had red hair or even blondish. So we don't know who these people were; they have found them too in the graves they've dug up in ancient Sumer 5,000 BC, with these black wigs, made from local native hair; even the beards the guys wore, the pharaohs wore, were actually artificial. So it's never been explained who these people were. Then when you go into the people who maybe had moved out of Egypt at one time and ended up in the area called Kazaria, because they had a lot in common with Egypt, they worshipped the phallic symbol; it was their only symbol, religious symbol at all. They converted to Judaism a few centuries AD, en mass. They also had this inner clique of kings and queens who were blue-eyed, green-eyed and who were reddish-haired. So they had two distinct types of Khazars at the time. So it's often thought that they actually had been one of the groups that came out of Egypt. We've never known where the ruling classes of Egypt went to. And even its latter days, it supposedly just went down and down but it was still a very prosperous area. Even ancient Rome used it for agriculture; they got most of their grain, it fed the empire. I mean, it was a very wealthy area. But it was never explained where the ruling classes of Egypt ever went to.

Mike: So on the ethnicity of these people, it was basically almost like it was a mix of people.

Alan: I think the ones with the money eventually would always take over and probably did take over, over the ordinary peoples.

Mike: Right. So really, it doesn't matter what color you are, greed is always turning a good man bad.

Alan: Absolutely. And they form their cliques and clans and then you have a ruling class. Thanks for calling and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The professor of black history who came across the history of the Hamites and where it all came from and so on was Tony Martin and he was a professor who taught at Wellesley until 2007. He's a good talker and he knows his facts and so on, quite interesting to listen to.

Alan: Now there's another caller, Steve from Texas on the line. Are you there Steve?

Steve: How you doing Alan? I called your show previously and just recently I received your Volume One book in the mail and I wanted to appreciate you and thank you for sending me that book. I support you, I try my best, as far as buying your books and sending in donations. I know you need them.

Alan: I certainly do.

Steve: Keep doing what you're doing, Alan. But I wanted to bring to your attention as far as the weather and everything, especially here in Texas and the whole southern region. Recently we've been having droughts and on days where there have been droughts, and we've been having forest fires and things of that nature, wildfires, excuse me.

You look in the sky, of course there are the chemtrails and the sky is cloudy and white and things of that nature. But in the morning time, you watch the news anchor, he tells you that TODAY WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A BLUE SKY AS EVER. Blue skies, and of course the atmosphere is filled with the chemtrails. I wanted to ask another question to you, a point that was happening in Alabama. They recently had tornadoes, and I'm used to, when I was growing up, tornadoes being a single vortex, or a single funnel. Recently these tornadoes were triple vortex, and they were huge, colossal tornadoes that demolished homes in Alabama. I wanted to know, you know I've been reading government white papers such as **2025**, by the Air Force, We Own the Weather, or Control the Weather.

Alan: That's right.

Steve: And also another paper written by a gentleman, How to Wreck the Environment. I wanted to know, it kind of baffles me too, when I think about all these things, what they can do and how.

Alan: ...and they ARE doing.

Steve: They *are* doing it. They would create a tornado with a triple vortex to wipe out people's homes, you know.

Alan: In the 1970s, I think 1974 or 1975, agreement at the United Nations under Weather Warfare and Weather Modification, they said that, literally, WEATHER WARFARE WAS MORE DANGEROUS, FAR, FAR MORE DEVASTATING THAN ANY ATOMIC BOMB WOULD BE. And so it was a big thing, high priority of course. They also admitted they can *create* tornadoes, they can *steer* tornadoes, actually steer them to the target; this is at the United Nations in their treaty section. They admitted too, that they can cause it to rain and flood as a tactic of war, or they can literally cause a drought as a tactic of war; they can do either depending on the type of spray they put out there. So all of that which you're talking about they CAN and ARE doing. Of course they're going to continue to do it. They have used it steadily now since 1998; that's when they officially started spraying constantly. They tested it for many, many years in the past but they started doing it constantly across Canada and the US and elsewhere. And part of it too, will be to convince the public that there is weather *change*, as they say, climate change, and get us to all go under their new types of rules, and moved into communities, into their big cities, so we can get fed and get jobs, etc, and it would be too dangerous to live in the country. It's all part of the same structure. There's no doubt about it, they have used it in other countries *during* warfare. And they have wiped out economies, especially farming by floods and drought. They've done the same in the US at one point too, and Canada; they gave us floods for about 4 years in the bread basket, same in the States, at the same time, and then it was followed by drought for 4 years. They are in control of it; there's no doubt about it. As I say, you don't let a weapon like this go to waste, and it was built for a purpose. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Inflation and Low Wages to Last for Years](#)

[Fukushima Parents get Dirty Over Radiation Levels in Playground Soil](#)

[True Cost of Subsidized Windmills](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 15th, 2011 (#920)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 15th, 2011:

Whispered, Not Spoken, the Cultures are Broken:

"Many are Afraid, Down On the Knee,
Yet Things Are as They're Supposed to Be,
According to the Masters Who Rule the Nations,
Run Think-Tanks, have Moneyed Occupations,
A Long Time Ago They Formulated Their Plan
To Eventually Rule Over Every Woman and Man,
From Cradle to Grave with Obediency,
For Dissidents, There'd Be No Leniency,
No Sick, Disabled, or "Poverty Genes",
Those Authorized to Breed to Have DNA Screens,
Austerity for Most, More Profit for Owners
Of All Resources, New Slave Race Cloners,
As for the Old Man, He's had His Day,
Changes Left Him Dumb, Nothing to Say,
Transhumanism, Trans-Gender Thanks to Science,
In Political Correctness We Place Our Reliance"

© Alan Watt September 15th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 15th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 15th, 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast you should always make use of the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website,

where there's hundreds of audios for free download. And hopefully you'll get an understanding of this very complex system. It's a kind of magician's act you might call it at the top. They have us all under different delusions. The media keeps us all over the map, the world map actually, by pointing here, pointing there. There's not a day that goes by that they're not pointing somewhere else, but it's seldom what's happening at home where the real changes are taking place. And that's its job, because they're owned by the same guys that own the banks. And all your media now is routed out through basically two different wire services that I think probably are both the one in the first place anyway. Why not just amalgamate them like they amalgamate everything else? We're dealing with monopolists, of course, monopolizing everything that you need to live. All your food, water, and resources across the planet. It's all been done, basically. You're watching the last part being mopped up right now.

So, help yourself to the website. And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs I've got at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And that's how I make enough cash generally to get through month per month. Because I don't want to go commercial, in the sense that I don't want an empire. I don't want to start taking on people for work. So, therefore, it's an awful lot of work to do yourself seven days a week. And I could certainly churn out the books if I wasn't doing this, and make some cash, and go off where they won't be around for a while. At least the big boys won't be around for a while. They actually have a descending order of countries they want to take down, and you might get a few years out of a few of them before they're also under the big shadow of the vulture's wing, you might say. Anyway, buy the books and discs. And remember, from the US and Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office. You can also use PayPal. Some send cash. And you can use the donation button too at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's all how to do it on the actual website. So, please use that. Remember too, across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome, as we go through these inflationary times and everyone has got their hands out for cash, of course. And there's so many toys to buy and all that kind of stuff.

But it's up to you, because eventually you'll have a monopoly on everything, including alternative broadcasting, as well. That's why stations like this are pretty rare. There used to be a lot more of them, and they've all gone down the hill, almost, because that's the way of the system. And you've got to have different points of view, and no real agendas, hopefully, at work, apart from just informing you as to what's really happening behind the news, and what's happening that you can add to the news that they're omitting, because that's generally what they do. They omit an awful lot of facts that would sway your mind in a different direction if you knew them. That's how you come to your opinions. It's because of the stuff that they omit generally. So, I try and go the other route and show you what's missing from all of this, and where they're going, the big boys behind it, how long it's been in the planning stages and implementation stages, and you'll find it's a very old system with a very old agenda.

Nothing happens by chance in this world. If you left it to politicians, it would take them centuries to blunder through things by themselves. We have a ruling elite on the planet who have been around for a while and through their massive money accumulation and power and contacts, and the fact that they put politicians basically in. Carroll Quigley admitted that in his book, *Tragedy and Hope*, and his other one too, *The Anglo-American Establishment*. They put their own boys in politics around the whole planet. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just trying to basically help people understand this big system they're born into which everyone takes for granted. Of course you're born into it, it exists, therefore it must be normal. It's there. That's how we take it, accept it so easily. And no one is around generally to warn you when you're very young that the world is not as it seems. Nothing really is in this particular system of the world. The world has gone through many different systems. Generally all the same system. It's always slavery in one form or another actually. And some slaves are better paid than others. And in ancient times it wasn't much different. You could actually buy your freedom if you were a psychopathic slave and served your master well. And you'll find in Rome, if you go around the big mausoleums there and all the graveyards there, you'll find these monuments to people who were big slave traders who started off as slaves themselves. So, there's always a leg up basically if you're really good, a really good psychopath you can always get to the top. And that's how the world is. It has never really changed, but this system of conology has learned from experience that you don't have to beat people into being slaves and guard them all the time. You can actually pay them and then take most of it back from them in money, and they don't object as much. Plus, you don't need all the people to throw rags at them and watch them.

They'll buy their own clothes. They'll buy their own vehicle to get to work. And they'll do everything themselves. It's far cheaper that way, more cost effective. And that's the real system that you live in. It doesn't matter what they call it.

And you know, since 911, remember the big speech at 911 that says nothing will ever be the same again. And that was like nothing will ever be the same for a while would have been a lot better, a bit more cheery. But it was nothing will ever be the same again. And they meant that. Because, you see, the big boys had the plan for a whole hundred years, basically, a war, and agendas to carry out within that hundred-odd years. And that's what we're living through right now. The complete change of all societies across the globe. The standardization of societies into one system across the world. That's part of it too. Because in perpetual war government steps in, and all government agencies, even teachers, get extra authority. They feel the authority. It's like a power they feel. And they're given new curriculum to serve the children and new visions of the future as they call it, and they get right into the act and take it over. So, they train children to grow up into this new system and be international. They think they're international. It sounds wonderful. It sounds really wonderful.

Everything sounds wonderful on paper, it's just we've never had anything actually materialize in practice. Even the Communist charter in the Soviet system was a wonderful thing, a wonderful utopia if it actually existed, which of course it never did. You find some of the truth coming out too, at least little bits and pieces of fact here and there. And this article here is about the militarization of the police. And it says:

A Decade After 9/11, Police Departments Are Increasingly Militarized

(Alan: And it starts off with what they used to have as police and what their rights were and how far they could go with things. And then they go into the war on drugs. And then they started to get more and more weaponry and SWAT teams. It goes through the history of it, actually. And then it goes into the kind of militarization as they give more weaponry to the police. Not just M-16s like they were doing under the drug laws, etc. Part of this articles says:)

TERROR ATTACKS BRING NEW ROUND OF MILITARIZATION

The September 11 attacks provided a new and seemingly urgent justification for further militarization of America's police departments: the need to protect the country from terrorism.

(A: He called it.)

Within months of the attacks on the Pentagon and World Trade Center, the Office of National Drug Control Policy began laying the groundwork with a series of ads (featured most prominently during the 2002 Super Bowl) tying recreational drug use to support for terrorism. Terrorism became the new reason to arm American cops as if they were soldiers, but drug offenders would still be their primary targets.

(A: I would disagree with that. I would say that they wanted to militarize the police and the society to an extent in general. And that was part of their reason because they had big riots to come down the road. We all know this.)

In 2004, for example, law enforcement officials in the New York counties of Oswego and Cayuga defended their new SWAT teams as a necessary precaution in a post-September 11 world. "We're in a new era, a new time,"

(A: And it gives you the articles concerning this. It talks about the incredible weaponry, all the M-16 machine guns, military grade, from the Pentagon transfer program. And then it actually said that in one Florida town, in Florida it says at three stoplights you'll find seven M-16s there.)

In 2006 alone, a Pentagon spokesman told the Worcester, Massachusetts Telegram & Gazette, the Department of Defense "distributed vehicles worth \$15.4 million, aircraft worth \$8.9 million, boats worth \$6.7 million, weapons worth \$1 million and 'other' items worth \$110.6 million" to local police agencies.

In 2007, Clayton County, Georgia -- whose sheriff once complained that the drug war was being fought like Vietnam, and should instead be fought more like the D-Day invasion at Normandy -- got its own tank through the Pentagon's transfer program. Nearby Cobb County got its tank in 2008. In Richland County, South Carolina, Sheriff Leon Lott procured an M113A1 armored personnel carrier in 2008. The vehicle moves on tank-like tracks, and features a belt-fed, turreted machine gun that fires .50-caliber rounds, a type of ammunition so powerful that even the military has restrictions on how it's used on the battlefield. Lott named his vehicle "The Peacemaker." (Lott, is currently being sued for sending his SWAT team crashing into the homes of people who appeared in the same infamous photo that depicted Olympic gold-medalist swimmer Michael Phelps smoking pot in Richland County.)

(A: And it goes on and on about all the weaponry and so on and so on, what's happening across the whole of the US. But, you see, it isn't just the US. They've done this across the globe. Astonishingly, that tells you, you see, they all had an international treaty already signed up, that if something was to happen they'd all jump in with obviously the same charters of what to do that they'd all signed prior to that. And that's how, that's why it happened. That's why it happened across the whole planet. All the first world countries were suddenly onboard with the same anti-terror laws. It says:)

The DHS grants are typically used to purchase the Lenco Bearcat, a modified armored personnel carrier that sells for \$200,000 to \$300,000. The vehicle has become something of a status symbol in some police departments, who often put out press releases with photos of the purchase, along with posing police officers clad in camouflage or battle dress uniforms.

HuffPost sent a Freedom of Information Act request to the Department of Homeland Security asking just how many grants for the vehicles have been given out since September 11, how much taxpayer money has been spent on them, and which police agencies have received them. Senior FOIA Program Specialist Angela Washington said that this information isn't available.

(A: No, of course not, it's classified. They don't want to terrify you too much. But one day they'll use them all, because, as we go down economically and with their planned starvation that they keep talking about at the Royal Institute of International Affairs think tanks, they have a big think tank just working on the coming food shortages. Go into their website at Chatham House and look at it. And they've been at that for sixteen years. Sixteen years. The coming food crisis. Anyway, it says that:)

Kraska estimates the total number of SWAT deployments per year in the U.S. may now top 60,000, or more than 160 per day. In 2008, the Maryland legislature passed a law requiring every police department in the state to issue a bi-annual report on how it uses its SWAT teams. The bill was passed in response to the mistaken and violent SWAT raid on the home of Berwyn Heights, Maryland mayor Cheye Calvo, during which a SWAT team shot and killed his two black labs. The first reports showed an average of 4.5 SWAT raids per day in that state alone.

Critics like Joseph McNamara, who served as a police chief in both San Jose, California, and Kansas City, Missouri, worry that this trend, now driven by the war on terror in addition to the war on drugs, have caused police to lose sight of their role as keepers of the peace.

And there's much, much more to it. They go into all the different things that went on since 9/11. Anyway, I'll put this article up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end. And it just gives you some of the statistics on the weaponry that's been dished out since 2001 to do with supposedly the war on terror. And then you go into the start of it all too, how it came about. And you'll find that there's an article here, and it's from the Foreign Affairs Magazine from the Council on Foreign Relations, not that you can believe everything they say either, because remember, you've got to look at all the people who work there, look at their names, look at them carefully, and you'll find out who writes for them. Remember too, it's just a branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs, but it's called CFR, with the Foreign Affairs Magazine that they put out. And it has an outer party and an inner party. The Outer Party can put the stuff out, but that's really aimed. This kind of stuff is really aimed at the upper middle classes, the ones who are into high bureaucracies and things, to bend their minds. And Quigley talked about this, this system, where they would send newspapers for different categories and classes of people, and the ones they would actually aim for cities in fact who had the highest levels of bureaucrats. Well, this is what the Foreign Affairs Magazine is aimed at,

the ones who think they're in on it, but they're getting conned again. Anyway:

Israel, the Neocons and the Arab Spring

The crisis in Israel's relations with Turkey and Egypt - combined with the anniversary of 9/11 - casts an interesting light on the question of Israel's relations with the neocons in America. If you remember, at the time of the invasion of Iraq, one of the most popular conspiracy theories

(A: So he uses that first, you see. This is by Gideon Rachman. And he says:)

was that US policy was being driven by a cabal of neoconservative thinkers – many of them Jewish – who were accused of acting at the behest of Israel.

There is no doubt that many of the neocons were and are strong supporters of Israel.

(A: So, out goes the conspiracy theory. He's giving you fact, right?)

But there were actually always philosophical differences

(A: So, okay there are differences here.)

between important neocon thinkers like Robert Kagan and Bill Kristol, and the Netanyahu government. Above all, they differed on the desirability of democracy in the Arab world.

Well, there was no disagreement at all, because it was never intended to give them democracy as you think of it. We still dream of it ourselves back in first world countries. We've yet to see it. Anyway, they had no intention of giving them a free rein in their own. In fact, Kissinger said that. He wanted to go into those countries, starting with Iraq and have them warring with factions for maybe forty years to come. And the same with the rest of the countries. You can't do that under democracy. See, they don't want nationalistic governments.

Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm actually reading an article, this article is not from the Foreign Affairs, it's from International Affairs. And it says here too that:

The neocons were all for democratic revolutions across the Arab world –

(A: They were doing that with the use of the air force and the American military, of course.)

believing this to be the long-term route to political stability and prosperity. The Israelis were much more sceptical, fearing that democratic governments would take a much more populist (or maybe just popular) line on Israel – and endangering key regional relationships with Egypt, Turkey and Saudi Arabia.

As a result, the Israelis were notoriously cool about the overthrow of Hosni Mubarak - while neocons like Kagan were all in favour. The people who took the Israeli line on the Arab Spring in Washington were the so-called “realists” – many of whom were also opposed to the invasion of Iraq.

Some of the Israeli fears about what the overthrow of authoritarianism in the Arab world would mean for the Jewish state look reasonable enough at the moment. It will be interesting to see how long the neocons in Washington keep the democratic faith.

Remember too that Rumsfeld congratulated Mr. Obama not too long ago there for carrying on the same agenda of spreading democracy, revolutionary democracy is actually what they called it in the Bush, which meant they would start the revolutions by the soft power, the color revolutions, and then back it with military, which is what they always

do. And that's what you're watching happening right now. Same agenda just goes on and on and on.

And I'm also putting a link up tonight about Australia and eugenics in Australia. Quite an interesting article. It's called:

A Theory Out of the Darkness

Ross Jones has done research on how eugenics was a prime concern of Australian Scientists in the 1930s, and they attracted support from a lot of powerful people.

He was shocked at what he unearthed.

He gives you a list of different bigwigs involved and what they thought of the general public and people in general in fact that were all beneath them, and the fact that they thought they would have to literally sterilize an awful lot of the population, etc, etc. Not just Aborigines, but anyone at all who might become a burden on society way down the road. Remember too, they believed in the same poverty gene as they did in the US as well. They actually believe you have a poverty gene if you're poor. And it's quite a good article to read, so I'll put that up, remember, and all these links up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the night.

And, it's interesting, last night I was talking about the morality, you see, a culture that's immoral not only don't bind together to fight anything, they won't do it. They can't do it. You've got to have a common ideology basically or a common upbringing to know the basic rules and what you stand for. And that's how you keep peace without police all over the place with M-16 machine guns. But, from all places, it comes from the Communists, who are still around, of course in Russia talking about what to do. It says:

Media censorship a cure for immorality say Communists

Russia's Communist Party has submitted a bill to the State Duma aimed at creating a Supreme Council on the Protection of Morality on state TV channels and radio stations.

The bill is awaiting consideration by lower house legislators during their last session prior to the December elections.

If approved, a specially-created body would make appraisals "or, at least, express opinions on the extent to which TV and radio broadcasts promote public morality," one of the authors of the initiative, MP Nina Ostanina, told Itar-Tass.

Under Communist rule In the USSR, the state controlled all aspects of life –

(A: Kind of like today.)

including arts, literature, cinema, TV and radio –

(A: We've got Hollywood for that.)

to make sure no wrong "anti-Soviet" ideas would leak into people's minds.

(A: Well, we have the same thing today, it's from the top down. It's called political correctness. We actually borrowed that term from the Russian.)

The idea currently proposed by the Russian Communist party, 20 years after the fall of the Soviet Union, has nothing to do with censorship, they assure.

"This is not meant as an instrument of censorship," Ostanina said. In contrast to the situation in the Soviet era, the

“moral assessment” would be made after rather than before a TV or radio program went on air.

“In any case, it would send a signal to conscientious producers of TV programs when broadcasts are unacceptable to public morals,” the deputy added.

The bill makes no provision for any punishment or sanctions against broadcasters who regularly violate the rules of morality. The council would, however, have the right to appeal to the state leadership and a channel’s majority shareholders as well as to “urge the public to show its disapproval.”

However another Communist faction deputy, Sergey Obukhov, suggested that the watchdog bodies should have far more extensive powers, including “the defining of TV channels’ program policy.”

“Every channel should have its specialization and cover particular topics,” he said in an interview with Vzglyad newspaper. Experts of the Supreme Council would make sure the state channels not only follow their editorial policy, but also that they do not show violence or pornography.

(A: You see, they’ve watched the West plummet. And they knew that too when they were still the Soviet Union. Khrushchev said that the West would become decadent and fall, and crumble from within, without firing a shot. And they knew that, because they were watching Hollywood all the time.)

Too many adverts would also not be welcomed. Instead, Russian channels should broadcast educational and cultural programs.

(A: And they actually said:)

“The television has been turned into a scrapheap,” Obukhov observed. The council’s task would be to sort that scrapheap out and bring Russian TV up to European standards.

Well, I hope they don’t bring it up. That’s bad enough, European standards. Anyway, I guess they see what’s happening with the more advanced countries as their society goes down the tubes.

And then you find, of course, this is really something. It’s like Australia right now is trying to show how politically correct it is with this Gillard in power. And it really goes to her head, believe you me, because she wants her name going down in history as the first prime minister to bring in the carbon taxes. But now they’ve got a third sex coming in, and you can get a passport for third sex. Three gender options: Male, Female, and X.

Back after this.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about how politically correct Australia has become. Being PC means you’re always in the avant-garde of the whole social agenda, the world agenda. And they’re going to trade off their carbon credits and dish out free ones to big corporations, just like they did in Europe, who’ll end up getting more millions off them as they trade amongst each other. Quite amazing, isn’t it, like a card game out of nothing. Not even any cards to hold. Anyway, back to this transgender thing. And now you’ve got three options on your passport it says. You can have male, female, and X.

The new category is only for use by intersex people –

(A: What’s an intersex? Is it like an interlane highway?)

who are not biologically entirely male or female.

Transgendered passport-holders - who have changed gender but not had surgery

(A: I don’t quite get that. Changed gender, but not had surgery. That means dressed up, I guess.)

will be free to choose either male or female, but will not be allowed to select 'x'.

(A: They call it the X-Factor here.)

X-Factor: Australian travellers can now choose from three genders on their passports

Previously, travellers were not able to change sex on their passport unless they had had surgery.

This is still the case in many countries, although any nation under the International Civil Aviation Organization's authority is eligible to introduce category 'x'.

In Britain, people do not have to have had an operation to change their passport details, as long as they have evidence that they are permanently living in a new gender role.

(A: A new gender role.)

Australian Senator Louise Pratt, whose partner was born female and now lives as a man, said the reform was a major coup for people who have trouble when going abroad because their appearance does not match their gender.

Support: Australian foreign minister Kevin Rudd said the change would 'make life easier'

She said: "'X" is really quite important, because there are people who are indeed genetically ambiguous and were probably arbitrarily assigned as one sex or the other at birth.

(A: But these are a tiny minority.)

'It's a really important recognition of people's human rights that if they choose to have their sex as "indeterminate", they can.'

(A: Indeterminate. That means they haven't made their mind up.)

Kevin Rudd, Australia's foreign minister, said: 'This amendment makes life easier and significantly reduces the administrative burden for sex and gender diverse people who want a passport that reflects their gender

(A: This is how the Socialist system works. All this terminology that was first put out there by Sydney Webb. Sydney Webb and Beatrice, his wife, were the ones who came up with what they called bureaucratism for the Socialist Party. And this is how they word things, you know, to make them more acceptable in some way. They can't say anything straightforward and short. It's got to be a big long drawn-out thing.)

Peter Hyndal, who negotiated with the Australian government on the reforms on behalf of human rights advocacy group A Gender Agenda,

(A: As it's called. A Gender Agenda.)

said the new guidelines were in line with more flexible approaches to gender in U.S. and British passports.

'It's amazingly positive,' he said. 'It's the biggest single piece of law reform related to transgender and intersex issues at a commonwealth level ever in this country - mind-blowing.'

No kidding. It's mind-blowing all right. Anyway, this is the stuff that you're fed, because we're supposed to be so concerned as we're all going down the tubes, and they try to focus in on really small minorities of people. And that takes your mind off things and gets you arguing about other things as well, while the big things that you should be arguing about are completely missed.

Interesting article too, this one here. It's about a spy thing actually. Quite comedy. It says, it's actually called a comedy:

Spy Comedy: CIA/Israeli (*A: Together*) Funded Group Creates Phony Terror Website

(A: And then the Germans bust them because the Germans thought they were Al-Qaeda. So, there's the CIA and Israel working together. I told you they're all in it together. And then the Germans bust them as Al-Qaeda.)

Group hired by FBI to create phony intelligence to sell to the US government arrested by German counter-terrorists as "Al Qaeda" cell. "Mossad busted in Al Qaeda sting, same group responsible for creating bin Laden videos and tapes taking credit for 9/11."

Eight German and Turkish teens and tweens are accused of supporting a terrorist organization because they translated propaganda pamphlets and videos by Al-Qaeda's media service Al-Sahab into German language and published them in a web-forum. Their organization was active since 2006, mostly in Germany and Austria, and is known as Global Islamic Media Front (GIMF).

And then it tells you how the CIA and FBI and Israeli Intelligence, Mossad, set up these organizations. And they would even give these youngsters cash and show them how to keep their names off the websites and all the usual stuff to put out the propaganda, so that Al-Qaeda would get blamed for it.

This is how you do war. You must always muddy your enemy. And if he's not around, you must simply create him or say he's there. And you get everyone fighting everyone else. But it's quite a good article. I'll put that up tonight too.

And then, of course, I've mentioned this article before, but this goes further with it.

Emails reveal Obama aides' fears over loan to solar firm that went bust

(A: This same solar firm were giving a lot of cash to Obama for his election. It says:)

Officials from the Obama administration on Wednesday defended a \$528 million loan to a solar panel company that went bankrupt this month.

The testimony claimed the company was a victim of global economic trends but that federal investment in alternative energy must continue.

It came as Republican and Democratic lawmakers raised questions about the decision.

It also came as newly-released emails show administration officials were raising doubts about the loan proposal to Solyndra months before it was finalized.

The emails, released by the House Energy and Commerce Committee, show that the relevant credit committee decided 'not to engage in further discussions with Solyndra' in the final days of the Bush administration.

After the change in administration, officials restarted the loan review process for Solyndra.

The emails show that budget analysts felt rushed by the White House to review the loan guarantee in time for an announcement by Vice President Biden in September 2009.

Solyndra Inc. was a major presence in Washington and spent millions of dollars on lobbying there,

(A: So here's a company lobbying the government for cash grants, basically, presents for their alternative energy

program. And then they went bust. I wonder if any money went into it at all. It says:)

Its executives raised thousands of dollars for Obama and Democrats in Congress. The collapse of the Fremont, Calif.-based company once touted by President Barack Obama ultimately left taxpayers on the hook for \$528 million,

(A: Isn't that normal though?)

raising questions if the loan was rushed to accommodate a company event in September 2009 that featured Vice President Joe Biden.

Not bad. You lobby the government for presents of taxpayers' money. They all do this though. That's really what governments are for, you know, to open doors for these top lobbyists to dish out your cash. And that's the deal. When you receive cash grants from the government or you get big contracts from the government, you've got to get a kickback to the guys who signed it off to you. That's how it's always been. That's how it really works. That's how it's always been.

And then you find too in this politically correct regime that we're in, this world regime, that if you go against the tide you're in big trouble from the PC bunch above you.

Nobel Prize-Winning Physicist Resigns Over Global Warming

Dr. Ivar Giaever, a former professor with Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and the 1973 winner of the Nobel Prize in physics, abruptly announced his resignation Tuesday, Sept. 13, from the premier physics society in disgust over its officially stated policy that "global warming is occurring."

The official position of the American Physical Society (APS) supports the theory that man's actions have inexorably led to the warming of the planet, through increased emissions of carbon dioxide.

Giaever does not agree -- and put it bluntly and succinctly in the subject line of his email,

(A: which is actually reprinted at Climate Depot, another paper. I'll put both links up tonight. And actually, you should look at the Climate Depot anyway. It's got all of the amazing statements that have come out of that terrible man Gore's mouth. It's very amusing. Anyway, it's a website devoted to debunking the theory of man-made climate change. This one is from Fox News. It says:)

"I resign from APS," Giaever wrote.

Giaever was cooled to the statement on warming theory by a line claiming that "the evidence is incontrovertible."

(A: That's what really got him, because, you see, no science can be incontrovertible. You must always be able to prove it and prove it by anybody who gets all the evidence and do the same tests again and prove all the findings. And if you can't do that, something stinks and it's no theory, it's no good theory at all.)

"In the APS it is ok to discuss whether the mass of the proton changes over time and how a multi-universe behaves, but the evidence of global warming is incontrovertible?" he wrote in an email to Kate Kirby, executive officer of the physics society.

"The claim ... is that the temperature has changed from ~288.0 to ~288.8 degree Kelvin in about 150 years, which (if true) means to me is that the temperature has been amazingly stable, and both human health and happiness have definitely improved in this 'warming' period," his email message said.

(A: Because we go up and down all the time, right?)

A spokesman for the APS confirmed to FoxNews.com that the Nobel Laureate had declined to pay his annual dues in the society and had resigned. He also noted that the society had no plans to revise its statement.

(A: You see, it's a must-be. It's what you call a must-be. Like the war must be, must be a war across the world. Just like the New American Century group has continued with the Neo Libs and the Neo Dems. It's the same thing. Same bunch behind them.)

The use of the word "incontrovertible" had already caused debate within the group, so much so that an addendum was added to the statement discussing its use in April, 2010.

"The word 'incontrovertible' ... is rarely used in science because by its very nature, science questions prevailing ideas.

You must always question your findings, over and over, even when it becomes the status quo, you must still question it, because you might be wrong and you must be willing to accept that. And as I say, I'll put up the link to the Climate Depot, because it's absolutely funny to read through it and the statements that have been made by top people, especially Al Gore, etc. And lots of information too. And there's thousands of scientists come out against this, but it doesn't matter. It's the PC group that must go along and they'll get well paid for doing so. And that's the way the world is to go. It's a control mechanism. It's nothing to do with warming. It's a policy of bringing us into austerity and for total control of government, right down to whether you can light a fire in your fireplace to heat yourself and stop you from freezing to death in the winter. Things like that, you see. That's what it's all about. And this is as good a theory as any to use, you see. That's how it works.

Now, you probably all heard about the slave trade in Britain. Yeah, Britain. And because of this wonderful, basically multicultural thing, all from across Europe, because they can all go to Britain for the welfare and so on, they've got slavery there now. And James Delingpole talked about it.

Traveller 'slaves': Vanessa Redgrave can surely explain...

(A: She always stands up for the far left. She was even standing up for Blake the spy in the 60s, who was caught spying inside Britain. It says:)

Let's get one thing absolutely clear about the "slaves" who have been discovered by police imprisoned at a traveller's site *(A: That's gypsy.)* in Bedfordshire: we must not to be quick to judge.

Which of us can say, hand on heart, that we have not at some time in our lives felt the urge to kidnap one or two stray migrant workers or alcoholics, shave their heads, steal their mobile phones, keep them in a shed or a dog kennel at the bottom of our gardens and force them to perform menial tasks for starvation rations and no money, beating them if they fail to measure up or try to escape?

And even those of us who haven't actually acted on this urge ought surely to be aware that with certain "communities" special exceptions must be made.

For example, you or I might think it is a bit off, murdering your sister, daughter or niece for failing to marry her first cousin and running off with someone she loves instead; or to have your daughter circumcised so that she is unable to experience any filthy sexual pleasure in her marital relations. But what we must learn to understand is that different cultures have different traditions.

(A: He's doing a mockery of the PC group, crowd.)

We should understand honour killings and female circumcision as part of the melting pot of colourful cultural customs which have helped make modern Britain so vibrant and diverse.

And of course, we should extend similar tolerance and understanding to the free spirits of the traveller community,

as they roam the land in search of new spots to concrete over and, of course, enhance with their charming, eccentric customs. As I'm sure UN ambassadress Vanessa Redgrave will be the first to point out when she appears on her inevitable visit to the Greenacre traveller site, it is WRONG, quite WRONG to condemn travellers for allegedly keeping slaves. After all, the Romans did it and we think they're civilised. And lots of US Southerners did it right up until the mid 1860s – and we think of them as gentlemen.

That's why we should congratulate the police for their sympathetic, softly softly approach to the problem. (If you think it is a problem, which probably makes you a racist, because as "travellers" they have racial status don't they? Check it out next time you have to fill in a census form). It seems they have been aware for quite some time of this quaint slavery custom....

It's true. The police knew about it for years and did nothing about it because they were scared, because of being politically correct. That's how bad things get, you see, when you bring in political correctness. It's like the old Soviet Union, only worse. Only worse. It really is. And then, in another article on the BBC, they go into some of the things that happened.

Twenty-four men suspected of being held against their will have been found during a raid at a travellers' site.

Four men and a woman were arrested on suspicion of committing slavery offences in the raid at Green Acres travellers' site, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, on Sunday. The men, who are English, Polish and Romanian, were found in "filthy and cramped" conditions, police said. Detectives believe some may have been there for up to 15 years.

(A: Fifteen years.)

"They were told they could not leave and if they did they would be beaten up and attacked" Those arrested are being held on suspicion of committing offences under the Slavery and Servitude Act 2010. They are being held at police stations across Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire. Weapons, drugs and money were also found at the site, police said. More than 200 officers were involved in the raids.

'Shockingly filthy conditions'

The men, all believed to have been victims of slavery, were taken initially to an undisclosed medical centre for treatment.

(A: And it shows you one of the sheds some of them were kept in.)

They have been placed in the care of the local authority.

(A: One of the detectives says:)

Det Ch Insp Sean O'Neil said: "The men we found at the site were in a poor state of physical health and the conditions they were living in were shockingly filthy and cramped.

"We believe that some of them had been living and working there in a state of virtual slavery, some for just a few weeks and others for up to 15 years."

He added that the men appeared to have been "recruited" from soup kitchens

(A: They went round the soup kitchens to grab the down-and-outs.)

and benefits offices and included people with problems such as alcoholism.

He said: "They're recruited and told if you come here we'll pay you £80 a day, we'll look after you give you board and lodgings.

"But when they get here, their hair is cut off them, they're kept in in some cases [in] horseboxes, dog kennels and old caravans, made to work for no money, given very, very small amounts of food.

(A: Maybe it's an experiment for the New World Order to see how we'll all be, if we could all put up with this kind of stuff. If you give us a TV and an iPod, we'd be okay.)

"That's the worse case. Some are treated a little bit better, but they were told they could not leave and if they did they would be beaten up and attacked.

And apparently it's been going on. The cops knew about it back in 2008, and it's only now they've made the movements, because it's so, again, so politically correct not to go into this kind of thing. It's cultures, and you know, it's got special, special, you know, status and all that stuff.

And I also want to talk about the police. The police, it says, in Britain, because they dropped the IQ level for the British police too, just like America and elsewhere. They don't want intelligent police in this day and age, because they'll have to become utter brutes eventually when down the road they bring in food riots and things like that. Which are obviously going to happen. But some police officers are barely literate because the entry standards are so low. I'll read this article when I come back.

Hi folks, we're back, and I'll take, actually there's Sam from Toronto hanging on the line there. I'll see if Sam is still there. Are you there, Sam?

Sam: Yes, I am. I'm still here. Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to talk about actually, or ask you, how much do you know of a lady called Alice Bailey?

Alan: I know about Alice Bailey and the Theosophist society, Theosophical Society.

Sam: Exactly. Now, they're pretty much tied in, or are exactly the same people as I guess the creators of the New World Order.

Alan: They're actually tied in. They all had AB or HB; I was going to say HP, that's a sauce. But you had Helena Blavatsky. That's an HB. And then you had Alice Bailey. And then there was Annie Besant as well. And they all belonged to the Fabian Society as well, and helped to get the feminist movement on the go. That was part of their job for international Socialism.

Sam: Exactly. Now, one of her works, called the Externalization of the Hierarchy, basically talks about this coming New Age, and where their Masonic symbolism, the occult, the esoteric symbols and gods and dogma will be externalized into the general population. And funny how, if you have basically a channel like MTV, all you see is basically Illuminati or Masonic symbolism with the Eye of Horus, or the checkerboards. I see it happening right now, where she talks about how this religion is being externalized into the population. And, I believe this new, this next generation are going to be what they talked about, how they're going to be, well, I guess the Enlightened, but we all know it's not going to be Enlightened at all. They'll be basically super-controlled and mindless zombies.

Alan: Absolutely.

Sam: They'll think they're living in a Utopia, but basically, forget about all of the Old World Religions and basically that's the kind of world they have in store for us, and I see it unfolding right in front of our eyes. And it's probably a year or two years away.

Alan: That's right. That's why they've been building up chaos in society. You always build up chaos before you bring out the order, the new order. And that's what you're going through, is the chaotic part, but you also see the externalization coming in as you live through it too. And you've got to remember too that Socialism, the Fabian Society and the founding members, you'll see them hammering the world into shape with an anvil on their stained

glass window. And the founding members actually said that they would exterminate a good part of the population as unfit to live basically. That's part of Socialism. People think, oh, it's welfare checks. No, no. True Socialism is, if you can't work, you don't stay alive. They will not keep you hanging on there, because you're weak or ill or whatever. And in fact, some of the members wanted to gas the unfit. And that was as early as the 1920s. So, you'd be surprised what they're really, really into. Remember too that the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry's magazine, up into the 50s, maybe even 60s, was called The New Age. And that was the title of it. And so, they've been promoting this whole new system for a long time and they have radically transformed society by knocking down what they called the old gods, so that the true, actually they called it Lucifer, believe it or not. This is a multi-billion-dollar organization that was funded by the Astor family, bringing in this New Age scenario, talking about Lucifer, the Light-Bringer. You know, the one that's PC correct, and all that. The one that knows how the world should be run. But you're quite right. Thanks for calling.

Now, remember too, you can buy the books and discs, and certainly donate through PayPal and help me out. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

- [Police Increasingly Militarized](#)
- [Neocons to Neolibs--Same Agenda](#)
- [Eugenics in Australia--From Measuring Skull to Genome Project](#)
- [Russian Communist Party Say Television Has Turned \(Morals\) into a Scrapheap](#)
- [Australia--Passports Available for "Third Gender"](#)
- [Veterans Today---Spy Comedy](#)
- [Obama and Aides in Loan--Lobby--Solar Racket](#)
- [Nobel Prize-Winning Physicist Resigns over Claim of Global Warming](#)
- [--Climate Depot on This Story and More](#)
- [Traveller Slaves--UK](#)
- [Slavery UK--Product of EU](#)
- [Britain--Police Officers Barely Literate](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS	"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
CDs	Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)	&	Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 21, 2012 (#1177)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2012:

Who Are They--Forbidden to Say?

"There's One Big Old Gang Rules Over All,
It's Very Wise with No Reason to Fall,
It Gave Us All Fake Version of Reality,
Thinning the Earth Gives it Renewed Vitality,
All Vectors of Information are Owned by Them,
All Governments Too, Told to Jump and When,
The Celebrity Head, President, Prime Minister,
Has His "Image" Face and His Other Sinister,
Nothing Ever has Been Overlooked,
History? They Cook Each Book,
Ensuring Their Role in War and Profiteering
Is Omitted Over Time from Print and Hearing"

© Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 21, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on September 21, 2012. Newcomers, as always, help yourself to the audios at cuttingthroughthematrix.com; there's lots to choose from. I go through the history, past to the present, to show you you're living through a script basically. It's a script to do with big banking institutions, formed a

long time ago, which formed their big foundations as fronts to be a parallel government, to basically give you the appearance of democracy from your own government, which they put in, where in reality their own parallel government was running the show, still is the same today. I'll touch on that tonight too. Really, you're going through a long-term agenda, like a big long-term business plan. That's how the world is run. It's been run that way for an awful, awful long time. Reality is the hardest thing to get a hold of. Truth is almost impossible. Even today with your constant media barrage of data, data, data, you have to understand the past to be able to work through the data they're giving you and all the spins they're giving you. Because they condition you day by day for what's to come, so you'll accept the nasty things that are coming down the pike in the future. That's how the world is truly run, by neuroscientists, psychologists and big think tanks that work on you full time, thousands of them, *thousands* of think tanks. There's very little in your head that's actually yours. You think it's yours but it's all been programmed into you, mainly through fiction by the way, when you're young, and even when you're older too. All movies about war, armies, military, about hospitals and wonderful doctors helping you in dramas, all this stuff, it's all propaganda. Always has been propaganda. Old system, old techniques, simply updated and of course there's so much churned out, like never before.

Help yourself to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs on the site. Because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, or ex-CIA guys, or ex-FBI – I don't believe there's any ex-anything out there; I really don't. Because after all, even in patriot radio, do you really think they missed the opportunity to take over all media? Of course they haven't. And of course if you start off, it doesn't matter what your intentions are, you will be infiltrated on every level, including talk radio. It's bad enough that they put articles out about all the different chat rooms that you've got there and how they're all either put out by the big boys or they send their guys in immediately to take it over and disrupt you and get you off into different directions. Old, old stuff. It's a war, you see, a war of a few on the rest of you, to dominate you, completely... Complete domination. And when you have domination of the mind it's all over. So you can help me as I say by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because as I say, I don't sell anything else; I don't sell products to save your lives, make you live forever, or any of that stuff. I simply give you the hard facts.

A lot of folk can't handle hard facts; I understand that. But there's no easy way to break people in these days because there's no time whatsoever. You're going through the biggest changes in history. Many years ago I remember reading articles from the Rockefeller boys and their foundations and other big think tanks too – which they control – saying that THE CHANGE THEY WERE BRINGING IN FOR THIS NEW WORLD ORDER WAS *THE BIGGEST CHANGE*, THAT WOULD COMPLETELY UPSET SOCIETY WITH MASS MIGRATIONS AND VARIOUS OTHER THINGS OF PEOPLES ACROSS THE WORLD, BIGGER THAN THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION, which literally put out 93% of the public off the land into the factory cities. That was a massive thing that they did at the time, to suit their businesses, you see. Now it's to be the same about business, but it's now moving people by HERDS of people across the whole planet, and bringing in multiculturalism, so there's no culture at all, except what they give you, to suit themselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and it truly is a matrix because you're given a fake reality. Every generation is. And by a generation today I don't mean 70 years or so. They took it down to a very few years, even every two or three years people going into kindergarten, young children are being updated with and indoctrinated with the changes which they will experience in their lifetimes growing up. It has to be done early, at that stage, then it's familiar to them and it seems quite natural. So literally year-by-year they can update the people going through, just like bricks in a wall like Pink Floyd said. That's how precise it is today. It's a perfect science. It was made a long time ago. Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about it in two books actually, **Roads to Freedom** was one and the other one was

Education and the Good Life, for a socially controlled society on behalf of the elite, you see.

Here's an article here to talk about Mr. Rockefeller and other people. You understand that in the 1800s families were sent over from Europe, mainly from Germany, because there was a society, an organization that was dedicated to taking over the world. It was spread across a good part of Europe. You had the Vienna school, you had other ones working towards this communist type government across the world, all backed by incredibly rich people, all belonging to the same group that already ran the capitalist system. And through the changes, the conflict of changes, create the changes, create the conflict, they could guide society to the proper direction that they wanted them to go on, which was to suit themselves at the top. After all, they're elite at the top, they know better than all of us how it should be, and they also are eugenicists. They believe there are superior types of people and inferior types of people. They've even championed the causes of democracy, you think, until you find out what kind of democracy they give you, where the general population have no input whatsoever. The so-called silent majority are getting hammered all the time and the culture wrecked and destroyed by financed special interest groups, the weirdest sorts too, to totally disrupt society. Because they must follow the same planks of the **Communist Manifesto**: TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF THE FAMILY UNIT AND ALL EXISTING CULTURES. That's why it's being done by the same boys at the top, the guys who are running the world through their central banking systems today and their Bank for International Settlements.

All documented by the way, by their own historians, because they have their own version of history, the *real* version of history including the fact they've been behind all the wars to date, even starting in the late 1800s right through the 1900s, the 20th century into the present time, to get their global agenda through. They own all the media. They own all your TV stations. They make sure that you get the *right* kind of news, the kind that fits the agenda, and you've got to believe it. They also are the boys who own all the publishing houses across the world. They also own all the publishing companies that do your school and university books and textbooks and everything else. Control, total control. Winston Churchill brought this up in Parliament during World War II, when he found out he was out of the loop. He talked about A GROUP THAT LITERALLY CREATED HISTORY, BY FOMENTING WARS, AND THEN THEY HAD THE AUDACITY TO WRITE THE HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVES, ALWAYS OMITTING THEIR OWN PART IN IT AND STARTING IT AND CONTROLLING IT.

Now here's an article about Rockefeller, one of the many families that were sent over to take over all the wealth of America, long before you heard of the Cecil Rhodes foundation and Lord Rothschild, who were also into the same thing, because they're all part of the same group, you see, from the same roots.

Ban Ki-moon To Bow His Head Before John D. Rockefeller Jr. At UN Geneva Office

explosivereports.com / Jurriaan Maessen / September 9, 2012

On September 10, 2012 (*Alan: This is already over...*), Secretary-General of the United Nations Ban Ki-moon will open a reading room at the UN office in Geneva, Switzerland- dedicated to none other than international philanthropist (and by far the most generous beneficiary of 20th century eugenics) John D. Rockefeller Jr.

Besides the UN Secretary General, the opening will be attended by the Director General of the Geneva UN office Kassym-Jomart Tokayev (*A: Odd, that, eh? He's part Japanese, part Russian or something.*), the US permanent representative to the UN Betty King- as well as John D.'s great grandson Michael Rockefeller, who will be representing the family at the occasion.

Commemorating the 85th anniversary of Rockefeller's donations to the League of Nations- the predecessor of the United Nations- the invitation states that "this exhibition highlights the essential role played by the Rockefeller

Foundation and the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (A: *Remember what they said in communism, that PEACE WAS THE ABSENCE OF ALL OPPOSITION, when they'd won.*) between 1920 and 1945 in the key technical activities of the League of Nations.”

After the League of Nations had outplayed itself after the rise of Hitler, Rockefeller also funded into being its successor. When Europe was still smouldering after World War II, Rockefeller Jr. donated six blocks of midtown Manhattan near the East River to accommodate the United Nations. His gift was worth \$ 8.5 million. In 1945, this was an unprecedented amount. (A: *It was also an old kosher slaughterhouse, that had been well sacrificed and blessed, I guess.*)

Describing the late John D. Rockefeller Jr. as a “visionary philanthropist”, (A: *Going back to philanthropy, remember it was Weishaupt that said THEY WILL CREATE PHILANTHROPIC ORGANIZATIONS, THEY'LL HAVE MORE POWER THAN GOVERNMENTS.*) the website of the United Nations office in Geneva states that the event “has been conceived in line with the Secretary-General’s directive to “harness the full power of partnership”, to strengthen outreach activities and enhance the visibility of Geneva as a centre for international cooperation.”

The reading room is part of the UN archival library, describing itself as “part of a strong network of United Nations and UN system libraries, that share expertise, best practices and resources, and cooperate to ensure the best quality of products and services for their users.”

(A: *Remember too, just to go into a sideline here, the United Nations has its own... The families who work at the United Nations, the people generally marry each other. And there's a massive bureaucracy, bigger than any other government, massive bureaucracy. And it services all parts of government; just like you have bureaucrats for every department that deal with you and your country, they have equivalent departments much, much larger that deal with the whole world in those particular departments. They have their children going to their own United Nations school, so it's intergenerational bureaucrats you have here. And they're not brought up and taught to serve the public; serve does not enter their vocabulary at all. They DICTATE to the public; you should hear some of them. Anyway, it says...*)

Rockefeller’s contributions to the first League of Nations library had amounted to a then unprecedented amount of \$2 million. (A: *That's at the end of World War I.*) When the UN people describe Rockefeller as a visionary philanthropist, they are not kidding. The tycoon had funded all major international organizations into being that still call the shots (A: *...today.*). Besides countless other funding-campaigns, JDR Jr was responsible for the following disturbing donations:

1: (from Wikipedia :) “crucially funded the formation and ongoing expenses of the Council on Foreign Relations (A: *You see, I mentioned before the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they wanted a branch in America, they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. This organization that came in from Germany had already taken over Britain, you see, and called itself the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And now they're taking over the States, and they already had it because they had all their big philanthropists set up in the States to create policy. And old Rockefeller was the first head of it too by the way, the CFR.*) and its initial headquarters building, in New York in 1921.”

2: “established the Bureau of Social Hygiene in 1913.” (A: *That was to start killing off the unfit, long before Adolf Hitler had heard about it. That's why this same group funded Hitler by the way, if you didn't know that.*)

3: “provided crucial funding for Margaret Sanger (A: *This is the woman who loved Hitler and she loved Stalin, and she said that CHILDREN WERE WEEDS AND WE SHOULD SIMPLY KILL THE WEEDS. They now call it family planning. It's the same group.*) in her work on birth control clinics and involvement in population issues.” (A: *That was all abortions and sterilization.*)

In the following eyeopening video provided by Oldthinkernews, the family’s involvement in eugenics is being elaborated upon: (A: *I'll put the link up tonight at cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com.*)

The newly to be opened reading room, attended by none other than the Secretary General of the UN, can be considered a sick joke by the elite. It also has a cynical aspect to it. By providing the family correspondence for all researchers to investigate, the Rockefellers themselves can always with a more or less clear conscience state they are not working in secret. After all, are their archives not open to the public? The reason this is cynical in all respects, is that the elite knows only a handful of people will actually investigate. Just like in other archives, such as the Rockefeller Archives, researchers can find a lot of in-your-face eugenics confessions that will make the hairs in your neck stand on end. In my July 1 2012 article Rockefeller Council Demographers Subjected American Slums To Eugenic Mind-Control Ops, I quote directly from archive material, in which we learn of criminal activities by the Council and its demographers in the early 1960s. *(A: Now, they also funded Cold Spring Harbor eugenics clinics as well, where they brought farmers on board, the American beef industry boys, and they talked about breeding people like cattle and just eliminating the unfit. And that was a big, big push for that at that time.)*

The elite's archiving activities are also being used to deflect crimes committed, focusing on petty historical curiosities, such as happened in 2009 when the Financial Times reported on the Rothschild family ties to slave traders. *(A: They actually came out with some of the old ledgers in London and I mentioned it and read it on the air and gave a link up too from a BBC video.)*

Acting greatly surprised, British investment bank Rothschild in response had said it regretted "that the firm is linked in any way to the inhumane institution of slavery." Supposedly big news to them, the ancient Rothschild establishment quickly muttered sounds of indignation after the report appeared in the new world order's main media outlet, the Financial Times. *(A: That's the music coming in and I'll carry on with this article when I come back from this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about the big system and those that control the big system, that really exist. There's no competition at the top on anything. These big boys own pretty well everything, big organizations, international, all the groups of them, you'll find they're the main shareholders. And they're actually private, you don't see them being sold off; they're always for private sales for the top shares; they're owned by a handful of people, all belonging to a club.

Anyway it says, talking about the Rothschilds too, it mentions the fact that they had found ledgers, etc, in London, and it was documented on a television exposé, that they were one of the biggest slave traders. They had all the ships coming in to the Thames full of slaves on the way to the Americas and so on and so on. It says...

According to the 2009 FT article, the chief archivist of the Rothschild family papers "reacted with disbelief when first told of the content of the records, saying she had never seen such links before."

The archivist in question must have either suffered from long-term memory loss, or her masters have employed the woman because of her excellent lying skills. Although called a "scoop" by Lionel Barber in his pick of the week, *(A: And all these links are here, to the articles, by the way.)* the family's links to slave trade have been thoroughly documented throughout the last decades by numerous independent researchers. But never mind that.

The Financial Times nevertheless claims to have broken the story on June 27th that Nathan Mayer Rothschild benefited financially from slavery. According to the article, records at the National Archives in Britain contain evidence that the family patriarch "made personal gains by using slaves as collateral in banking dealings with a slave owner."

Well yeah. It should come as no surprise for anyone who has even superficially glanced over the annals of Rothschild history that the family has engaged in slavery, not just "with links" to slave-owners. They, like all other black nobility, are the slave-owners. *(A: And they certainly were in the ledgers; it was their own Rothschild ledgers they found out. And that came up. But they've been into this for ages because certain peoples have to have slaves, because of their religions, they can't do certain things on certain holy days, so only the others out there, of*

different peoples, are allowed to do the work for them.)

Should we be genuinely surprised about links to slavery from the man who told us “I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire, (...). The man that controls Britain’s money supply controls the British Empire. And I control the money supply.”? (A: *That’s what he said.*)

Obviously Nathan Mayer Rothschild’s links to slavery have not been limited to just incidental financial ties to slave-owners, the name of Rothschild is synonymous with the very concept of slavery- which the dictionary defines as “a form of forced labour in which people are considered to be, or treated as, the property of others.” And that just about covers the entire history of the Redshield genealogy, from its registered beginnings in the 18th century to our current days- where the family uses not chains to put people into submission, but carbon credits and other global taxation policies (A: *...and, I would add, government, because they own the governments.*) in the name of “sustainable development.”

Another definition of slavery is given by the online dictionary, summing up the family practices pretty well:

“The state of one bound in servitude as the property of a slaveholder or household.” The only difference between the slavery practiced by bearded slave masters on creaking coffin-ships and the Rothschild family is the scale of the slavery, magnified to proportions way beyond normal human understanding. Unless you disregard bounding nations in economic choke-holds as a form of slavery, the family Rothschild is the ultimate slaveholder, exceeding anything a regular slave master could possibly be engaged in. This whole dirty business in which the family excels is reminiscent of the words of Joseph Stalin: “The death of one man is a tragedy. The death of millions is a statistic.” (A: *And isn’t that the truth.*)

By focusing in on this or that incidental involvement in the slave trade, the Financial Times cleverly shifted the true blame away from the real crime perpetrated by the family: the enslavement of nations by controlling the money supply. This allows for the family to react with feigned repentance over long forgotten mishaps, while breathing a sigh of relief that the carefully contrived plan for world domination remains safely locked inside the family chest of secrets.

This wasn’t a guy that came up from rags to riches, remember; they love the story of rags-to-riches and all the bull which they give out. I mean, the daddy, the old daddy Rothschild was trained in Frankfurt in the best banking schools, that his own people ruled back then. It’s a big gang, you see, an organized crime gang that’s part of a particular culture. And that’s what it is, for those that can’t figure it out. But you could go on and on and on with information because we are the best and most informed slaves that have ever existed. And we accept more, actually, than people did in the past. They’d have rebellions once in a while. We get the vote, and we don’t think about rebelling; that’s why they gave you it.

Now, sock puppets, that’s how the government lobbies itself. I’ve done this before, different articles on the same particular thing. Most folk don’t know that all these big NGOs and foundations etc. also get money from you, the taxpayer, and they lobby government. So government pays them to lobby government, you see. And this is how it works...

Sock Puppets: How the government lobbies itself and why

sovereignindependentuk.co.uk / Christopher Snowdon – Iea.org

New research, released today, reveals the true extent of government funded lobbying by charities and pressure groups.

This report argues that, when government funds the lobbying of itself, it is subverting democracy (A: *...that’s a joke anyway.*) and debasing the concept of charity. It is also an unnecessary and wasteful use of taxpayers’ money.

By skewing the public debate and political process in this way, genuine civil society is being cold-shouldered.

In the last 15 years, state funding of charities in Britain has increased significantly. 27,000 charities are now dependent on the government for more than 75 per cent of their income and the 'voluntary sector' receives more money from the state than it receives in voluntary donations.

State funding weakens the independence of charities, making them less inclined to criticise government policy. This can create a 'sock puppet' version of civil society giving the illusion of grassroots support for new legislation. These state-funded activists engage in direct lobbying (of politicians) and indirect lobbying (of the public) using taxpayers' money....

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about so many cons and how the world really works. It works by creating masses of armies of non-governmental organizations that are started up by the big foundations, again, the Rockefellers and many other ones across the world. They also receive lots of money from the taxpayer to alter the system. To apply to be one of these NGOs you must go in for and tell the government you're for *RADICAL, radical changes in society*, radicalization. There used to be all the communist ones but nobody ever questions why these communist radicalizations, all the destruction of all that was to bring in the new, is being funded by your own governments and these big foundations. And they're started by the foundations. And also funded by the foundations. Then they lobby government and then they tell us that the most important thing the world – as we all go to hell in a handbasket with banks crashing and massive inflation – is people who are suffering because of gender conflicts. Anyway it says...

State-funded charities and NGOs usually campaign for causes which do not enjoy widespread support amongst the general public (*A: That's the silent majority that never says anything.*) (e.g. foreign aid, temperance, identity politics). They typically lobby for bigger government, higher taxes, greater regulation and the creation of new agencies to oversee and enforce new laws. In many cases, they call for increased funding for themselves and their associated departments.

Urgent action should be taken, including banning government departments from using taxpayer's money to engage in advertising campaigns, the abolition of unrestricted grants to charities and the creation of a new category of non-profit organisation, for organisations which receive substantial funds from statutory sources.

In other words they should stop funding them all together, because they're all for radical change. And it's all got one head at the top, it doesn't matter what their names are of these NGOs, with one big global plan, that just happens to fit in with the big plans of the big international corporations owned by the few, again. That's how the world is run.

Now, the Rolling Stone magazine had an article too about Wall Street and how it never loses. It says...

Wall Street Rolling Back Another Key Piece of Financial Reform

rollingstone.com / September 20, 2012

Wall Street lobbyists are awesome. I'm beginning to develop a begrudging respect not just for their body of work as a whole, but also for their sense of humor. They always go right to the edge of outrageous, and then wittily take one baby-step beyond it. (*A: And it's true, they call it AUDACITY. When knights are bold and all that, they're audacious as well. You've got to be audacious too when you get into the high Masonic societies.*) And they did so again last night, with the passage of a new House bill (HR 2827), which rolls back a portion of Dodd-Frank designed to protect cities and towns from the next Jefferson County disaster.

Jefferson County, Alabama was the most famous case – the city of Birmingham went bankrupt after being bribed and goaded into taking on billions of dollars of toxic swap deals – but in fact it was just one of hundreds of similar

examples of localities being duped into suicidal financial deals by rapacious banks and financial companies. The Denver school system, for instance, got clobbered when it opted for an exotic swap deal pushed by J.P. Morgan Chase (the same villain in Jefferson County, incidentally) and then-school superintendent/future U.S. Senator Michael Bennet, that ended up costing the school system tens of millions of dollars. As was the case in Jefferson County, the only way out of the deal involved a massive termination fee that might have been even more destructive than the deal itself.

To deal with this problem, the Dodd-Frank Act among other things included a simple reform. It required the financial advisors of municipalities to do two things: register with the SEC, and accept a fiduciary duty to respect the best interests of the taxpayers they are advising. (*A: Well that will never happen.*)

Sounds simple, right? But Wall Street couldn't have that. After all, if companies are required to have a fiduciary responsibility to cities and towns, how in the world can they screw cities and towns? The idea was a veritable axe-blow to the banks' municipal advisory businesses.

So what did Wall Street lobbyists and trade groups like SIFMA (the Securities Industry and Financial Markets Association) do? Well, they did what they've been doing to Dodd-Frank generally: they Swiss-cheesed the law with a string of exemptions. The industry proposal that ended up being HR 2827 created several new loopholes for purveyors of swaps and other such financial products to cities and towns. Here's how the pro-reform group Americans for Financial Reform described the loopholes (emphasis mine):

For example, any advice provided by a broker, dealer, bank, or accountant **that is any way “related to or connected with” a municipal underwriting** would be exempted from the fiduciary requirement. A similar exemption would be created for all advice provided by banks or swap dealers that is in any way “related to or connected with” the sale to municipalities of financial derivatives, loan participation agreements, deposit products, foreign exchange, or a variety of other financial products.

So basically, if you're underwriting a municipal bond for a city or a town, and you happen also to give the city or town advice about some deadly swap deal that will put the city into bankruptcy for the next thousand years, you don't have a fiduciary responsibility to that city or town. The banks' view is that being asked to perform the merely-technical function of underwriting a bond is very different from advising someone to take on an exotic swap deal – so if a bank is mainly an underwriter and happens to offhandedly recommend this or that swap deal, it just isn't fair to drop this onerous financial responsibility, this weighty designation of municipal financial advisor, on its shoulders. (*A: And then it goes on and on and tells you more and more how this works.*)

You understand, the boys who own the banks gave you your legal system, for those who don't know that. They own it. They own it and they always put in loopholes after these kind of things, in all countries including Britain, so that the big boys get off with it and they're all exempt from it. The very boys it's meant to control end up being exempt from it – and you're stuck – *you're not*; there's more laws on you, all the little people. That's how it works.

Eco-Fascists Push Agenda 21 Mega-Cities to Replace Growing Cities and Rural Areas

occupycorporatism.com / Susanne Posel / September 20, 2012

The globalist march toward Agenda 21 (*A: That's the agenda for the 21st century from the United Nations.*) includes the demonization of population growth and our current urban cities. As if there were a correlation between social upheaval and the explosion of urbanization, the propaganda abounds creating villains out of those who fight against eminent domain, the right to live in sprawling rural areas and retain their farm lands.

The UN Population Fund (UNPF) calls for a global population reduction by use of family planning which is code for population stabilization to decrease fertility rates.

A new study published claims that as urbanization continues, there will be a decline of biodiversity and the man-made impact on global warming will increase. *(A: Well, they'll never give that one up.)*

Globalist-supported scientists are suggesting that humanity would be better off living in densely populated centers. "We certainly don't want them strolling about the entire countryside. We want them to save land for nature by living closely [together]." *(A: In other words, packed in.)*

American cities in Virginia, Ohio, Florida, and many others are beginning to invest in controlled environments, i.e. megacities, where private cars will be banned *(A: ...under Agenda 21.)*, transit centers link high speed light rail systems, and controls over food distribution, energy use and water allocation is overseen by governmental agencies. *(A: ...and private agencies too, by the way, because you have to go into the smart cities for IBM, they're a big part of it.)*

Other efforts by supporters of Agenda 21 are transforming our towns into eco-communities that adhere to UN mandates against production of CO2 to the determinant of freedom and innovation.

Karen Seto, lead author and professor of urban environment at the globalist-controlled Yale University *(A: Yale has been up there at the top you know, for, oh, well over a hundred years, promoting eugenics as well; it's way beyond the other universities.)*, decries against urbanization and the migration of people as the eco-systems of the earth are devastated. Seto believes that unless this human population and urbanization is stopped, by 2030, there will be an increase of 3 to 5% of global land used to house humans. And this is unacceptable because of the "huge impact on biodiversity hotspots and on carbon emissions in those urban areas."

Back in July, New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg announced the construction of 275 to 300 ft micro-apartments in Kips Bay in a beta-test to coerce New Yorkers into living in tight-knit, purposefully dense areas to alter the psychological landscape toward conversation globalist style.

One of the nations on the global Elite's destruction list is in Asia. China will dominate the need for urbanization as their population advances.

Evidence of eco-devastation emerges with the lack of city planning and makeshift metropolitan centers which lack proper sewage routes, waste management and water services.

Well you see, the whole plan in Agenda 21 is to put you all into the already overcrowded existing old cities. Not the new ones they're building for the elite and have up actually across the planet. And of course they're not even fixing the problems with the sewers and all the rest of it too; they let them fall apart. See, you've all to die off up to the year 2050, all you people out there. That's the plan. And after that they'll have a depopulated world, they'll bulldoze what's left of the old cities, or maybe bomb them, who knows, bring out their exotic weaponry and get rid of it all, and clean it up. And they'll have new kinds of slaves too to work for them, you know, purpose-made ones, genetically modified, or cloned. And the world will be their oyster. Not bad eh? It's good to have plans, you know, things to look forward to.

Drug giants fined \$11bn *(A: in the last three years...)* for criminal wrongdoing

independent.co.uk / 20 September 2012 / Jeremy Laurance

Fines are not enough to reform drug industry, warn lawyers.

Understand, everything is fixed as it is. As I say, they already own the complete corporate system, the law system, and they always win in the end, at the top. It's one big system you're in, ONE big system. Not competing systems, there's *one*. Sometimes you'll think there's different sides. No, there's not. There's one, one big system working here. And this article too...

More sniper ammunition being ordered by DHS. Who are the targets?

prepperpodcast.com / September 14, 2012 / James Smith

First on the agenda is the .223 rifle ammunition. Just a measly 40 million rounds in the first year, and another 160 million rounds in the following four years. 200 million rounds in total. You know, just enough to make you cringe thinking that some government office that is not military has more ammunition than you do.

The .223 caliber round is a decent hunting round, but that is not the rounds to be concerned about.

The .308 rounds should have you a bit concerned. Quite a bit concerned. (A: *And it tells you why...*)

Why the .308? Because the same folks at DHS think they need two types of .308 caliber rounds. Blank ammunition (A: *...for practicing of course.*) and 168 grain hollow point boat tail ammunition. (A: *...boat tail ammunition is something else folks.*)

The blank ammunition will be spread to five different locations in the American south east and in Puerto Rico. The regular ammunition will be spread all over the US in a variety of places.

Blank ammunition? Why blank ammunition?

Well, as it turns out blank ammunition is fantastic for putting on a show. (A: *...because they're always rehearsing invading, you know, cities and things.*) Blank ammunition is used in theatrics (hmmm?) but also is used to help teach new shooters to develop trigger and breathing control.

Nevertheless, have no fear; DHS only needs 25,000 rounds to develop good sniper skills.

Because, they have also ordered 176,000 rounds of the .308 caliber hollow point boat tail (HPBT) rounds.

Boat tail ammunition is incredibly accurate ammunition. From the legal opinion from the US Navy JAG in support of using hollow point ammunition:

... marksmanship training units have established unequivocally the superior accuracy of the M852 [M852 is the Sierra MatchKing 168-grain match grade boat tail, ogival spitzer tip bullet with an open tip]. Army tests noted a 36% improvement in accuracy with the M852 at 300 meters, and a 32% improvement at 600 yds; Marine Corps figures were twenty-eight percent accuracy improvement at 300 m, and 20% at 600yds. The National Guard determined that the M852 provided better bullet groups at 200 and 600 yards under all conditions than did the M118.

One of the theories posited by so many commentators is the extremely large amount of ammunition purchased by the DHS. According to the same legal opinion, it is because trained soldiers are horrible sharpshooters:

Statistics from past wars suggest that this probability figure may be optimistic. In World War II, the United States and its allies expended 25,000 rounds of ammunition to kill a single enemy soldier. In the Korean War, the ammunition expenditure had increased four-fold to 100,000 rounds per soldier (A: *...to kill someone.*); in the Vietnam War, that figure had doubled to 200,000 rounds of ammunition for the death of a single enemy soldier. The risk to noncombatants is apparent. (A: *They're always doing statistics and so on.*)

Working the math out, that comes to only 7,600 people that DHS wants to kill, using the Korean War numbers. What luck!

The bad news

However, all of the “sniper” grade ammunition is being used by trained, or in-the-process-of-being-trained snipers.

The same legal opinion found that:

In contrast, United States Army and Marine Corps snipers in the Vietnam War expended 1.3 rounds of ammunition for each claimed and verified kill, at an average range of six hundred yards, or almost twice the three hundred meters cited above for combat engagements by the average soldier. *(A: So it goes into all the different statistics.)*

And that math comes out to be 135,384 potential kills for the snipers to make, using the 176,000 rounds of ammunition.

How well does the boat tail ammunition make the sniper? The following are recommendations of the MatchKing ammunition. *(A: And it gives you links and links that you can look up yourself. And it gives you all the stats about how it works and so on. But it's far more stable in the air over long ranges and does not go astray. And of course it's got a very small hollow point that really expands when it hits its target.)*

Now...

Russia announces enormous finds of radioactive waste and nuclear reactors in Arctic seas

bellona.org

The K-27 nuclear submarine, which was sunk by the Soviet Navy in 1981 for disposal, *(A: ...they sunk it at sea, reactor and all.)* poses a possible risk of exploding beneath the sea. The submarine was not among radioactive hazards cataloged by Russian Authorities.

Enormous quantities of decommissioned Russian nuclear reactors and radioactive waste were dumped into the Kara Sea in the Arctic Ocean north of Siberia over a course of decades, according to documents given to Norwegian officials by Russian authorities and published in Norwegian media.

Bellona had received in 2011 a draft of a similar report prepared for Russia's Gossoviet, the State Council, for presentation at a meeting presided over by then-president Dmitry Medvedev on Russian environmental security.

The Russian state nuclear corporation Rosatom confirmed the figures in February of this year during a seminar it jointly held with Bellona in Moscow. *(A: So they've been dumping stuff at sea. Another article says the same thing...)*

Government Dumping of Nuclear Waste Still Poses a Threat ... Decades Later

beforeitsnews.com / September 19, 2012

Governments – including both Russia and the United States – have been covering up nuclear meltdowns for 50 years and covering up the dangers of radiation for 67 years. *(A: They've been covering this up for 50 years and it's only starting to come out now, as they've been dumping, dumping, dumping.)*

Governments have also covered up dumping of nuclear waste in the ocean. As the International Atomic Energy Agency notes, 13 countries used ocean dumping to “dispose” of radioactive waste between 1946 and 1993.

Since 1993, ocean disposal has been banned by agreement through a number of international treaties, including the London Convention of 1972, the Basel Convention, and MARPOL 73/78.

Wikipedia notes: According to the United Nations, some companies have been dumping radioactive waste and other hazardous materials into the coastal waters of Somalia [well after the treaties were signed], taking advantage of the fact that the country has had no functioning government from the early 1990s onwards. This has caused

health problems for locals in the coastal region and poses a significant danger to Somalia's fishing industry and local marine life. (A: *It goes through all the countries that are doing it, the US, and how much terabecquerels, etc., that the US has dumped. And other countries as well. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about all this nuclear radiation that's dumped at sea in containers and everything else. Out of sight, out of mind they say, eh? It says here, this is stuff that's just recently been disclosed of who's been doing what...

137 x 10³ tonnes were dumped by 8 European countries (A: *...into the water.*). USA did not report tonnage nor volume of 34,282 containers (A: *...which they dumped into the sea, radioactive. It goes into the Pacific Ocean, USSR, how much they put in, Japan, what they put in, New Zealand as well, and an unknown figure by South Korea. South Korea by the way, has got massive, they've always had the highest thyroid cancer rate in that whole region, because they eat a lot of seafood.*)

[Sea of Japan] USSR dumped 749TBq in the Sea of Japan, Japan dumped 15.1TBq south of main island. South Korea dumped 45 tonnes (unknown radio activity value) in the Sea of Japan.

Russia has just admitted that it dumped 19 radioactive ships plus 14 nuclear reactors – some of them containing fissible material – into the ocean:

The catalogue of waste dumped at sea by the Soviets, according to documents seen by Bellona, and which were today released by the Norwegian daily Aftenposten, includes some 17,000 containers of radioactive waste, 19 ships containing radioactive waste, 14 nuclear reactors, including five that still contain spent nuclear fuel; 735 other pieces of radioactively contaminated heavy machinery, and the K-27 nuclear submarine with its two reactors loaded with nuclear fuel.

Per Strand of the Norwegian Radiation Protection Authority told Aftenposten that the information on the radioactive waste had come from the Russian authorities gradually.

“No one can guarantee that this outline we have received is complete,” he said.

He added that Russia has set up a special commission to undertake the task of mapping the waste, the paper reported. (A: *So they can always map it, like they don't know where it is eh. So it goes on and on.*)

Also tonight too, I'll put up an article...

The Demise of the Australian way of life! - markmaldridge.com

...how their rights have all been taken away from them. And another one to do with...

Tracking School Children With RFID Tags? It's All About the Benjamins

wired.com / David Kravets / 09.07.12

Just as the U.S. Department of Agriculture mandates Radio Frequency Identification Device chips to monitor livestock, a Texas school district just begun implanting the devices on student identification cards to monitor pupils' movements on campus, and to track them as they come and go from school.

Because we're all livestock, you see. We're being farmed. I'll put that up too tonight. Also...

Cyber clues link U.S. to new computer viruses - reuters.com / Sep 17, 2012

...more on the recent viruses that have come out. There's a third one now. The US/Israel often is involved in these things. And...

USAID mission in Russia to close following Moscow decision - reuters.com / Sep 18, 2012

USAID is a front for the intelligence agencies to disrupt the countries across the world. Like all these color revolutions, they fund them. They fund the NGOs. And Russia has seen what's happened elsewhere and they're kicking them all out. Good luck to them because it's war by any other means, isn't it? It's just another form of war here, warfare.

White House Big Dig Remains A Mystery As Construction Wraps Up

huffingtonpost.com / MARK S. SMITH / 09/12/12

(A: They've built something else under the White House. It says...)

WASHINGTON -- The White House Big Dig is finally wrapping up, but the Big Reveal is proving to be a pretty big letdown.

After nearly two years and \$86 million worth of noisy and disruptive construction, the West Wing has emerged from its visual seclusion remarkably unchanged. And deep underground, whatever has been built there remains shrouded in mystery. *(A: I'll put that up as well.)*

And also, the Roundup Ready independent study to do with cancers.

Experts discuss the findings of the Roundup/GM cancer trial - youtube.com / Sep 19, 2012

They've come under massive attack already by all the top scientists working for the GM boys, because of the type of rats that they use. *Oh, they're prone to cancers, they're prone...* Well, so are we all, apparently, prone to cancers, if you see it skyrocketing. Sorry to rush tonight folks but there's just so much to cover.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[UN to Open Rockefeller Dedicated Reading Room in UN Geneva Building](#)

[Sock Puppets---How and Why Government Lobbies Itself](#)

[Wall St. Rolls Back Another Key Piece of Legislation](#)

[Packed Mega-Cities and Agenda 21](#)

[Drug Giants Fined Total of \\$11 Billion in Past 3 Years](#)

[More Sniper Ammo Ordered by DHS](#)

[Russia Admits to Dumping Radioactive Waste in Sea](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[The Demise of Australians' Rights](#)

[Tracking Schoolchildren with RFID](#)

[More on US Gov. Agency Made Viruses](#)

[USAID Kicked Out of Russia for Agitating with Culture Destroying NGOs](#)

[Underground White House Construction](#)

[Findings of Tumours on Rats from Roundup Ready Treated Corn](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 19, 2012 (#1112)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 19, 2012:

Who Cooks the Books?:

"The G-20 Summit with Pantomime Spats,
Gillard and Barroso Act Like Spoiled Brats,
With Scripted-for-News, All One-Liners,
The New Actors Worse than the Old-Timers,
Current Technique is "We're All Going to Die"
Unify All the Banks, then Breathe a Sigh,
Then Tax the Peasants Under the Guise
Of Saving the Planet, What a Surprise,
Jetting Then to the RIO Plus Twenty,
Bemoaning the People, "There's Too Many"
What a Dilemma They Want More Capital
From the Herd to Be Thinned, Paradox, Radical,
On a Quiet Earth Aliens Land, Read an Epitaph,
"Taxed to Death--Balanced Books--See the Graph" "

© Alan Watt June 19, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 19, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of June 2012. As always I start off by advising listeners, the new listeners, to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find a whole bunch of sites listed there, they all carry audios of lots of talks, over a thousand talks I've given in the past, for free download. They carry transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts in other languages for print up as well.

I always tell the people too that I don't bring on guests, who are advertisers, to scare you to death and then sell the savior products that they have. I just depend on the public who get an awful lot out of the long talks over the many, many years I've given to support me. And to bring them into a reality, really, that's what I try to do. A true reality, not the indoctrinated one you've had from school and by the media and entertainment as well. To break their conditioning so they can think independently, maybe for the first time in their lives, and it's working with a lot of people.

I give them shortcuts to the understanding by going through the history of this system, and it is a complete system you're born into and you're raised with. You're trained very, very well and you don't even know it, you think you're doing your own thing. Even when you're taught to rebel at university and you don't realize that, no, that's all part of it too, that's designed by those who already rule the planet.

So, help yourself to the audios, understand what's happening and go to the books I refer to, as well, by players who helped design this system and the big organizations, the foundations, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. Guys who spent their whole life working for these foundations, that literally are a parallel government as it's been called many times, even by Margaret Thatcher who joined them, who rule the world. They plan every change and they make us go like a big herd, right through the planned changes.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs that I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and from the US to Canada you can actually use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office. You can send cash and you can also use PayPal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because as I say I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't have any shares or companies that sell products and I just try to stick to the basic happenings of the world and explain why they're happening and to show you the farce of it all because it's a big stage play we're living through, of constant crisis and crisis creation.

Of course the whole point of the crisis, which is generally fake, is to get you to accept further slavery, more uniformity across the whole planet, so that we're better managed by those who think they're supposed to manage us because they've got better genes than we have. They're all up there in the big, big families that lend to nations, international moneylenders. They lend to nations, to the governments, there's not many of them, and all the massive think tanks underneath them, that work for them on every aspect of society that has been, that exists today and is to come, every facet in every culture is catered to, believe you me. There's nothing comes from the grassroots because they don't allow that to happen and they don't have to; they start at the top. It doesn't matter what it is, it sounds radical but that's how it's pushed from the top down, every single thing of political correctness, often under the guise of fairness and various other things, which is hard to argue against. But it's to destroy society until you're dysfunctional. The same tactic is being used across the Middle East, even to do with Syria, because the US have had big players in that area, over to Washington, along with Israel. The plan is to completely disrupt Syria until there's a whole bunch of factions fighting forever, ever; then they're dysfunctional. They're of no problem at all, same as Iraq; Iraq is out of the picture, it will never recover. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how the system that works on people in your own country to fragment society by division, that's man, woman, child, parent, different factions of society, gender differences, all these things which are hyped up, fit right into the system of what they call governance today; when everyone is dysfunctional. You have so many different groups fighting each other for the piece of the pie, it's generally the cash they're after, and superior recognition over all the rest.

The same technique, of course, is used across in warfare too in the Middle East; where Kissinger said a while back, and Brzezinski too, that the long-term plans should be to disrupt it so much, destroy its whole infrastructure and then get all the different factions of Sunnis etc. fighting each other and then they're dysfunctional for the rest of time. The same thing is to be done in Syria, of course. They've had meetings in Washington about it, Israel is to play a hand along with Washington in creating that scenario. Once they're divided into 3 or 4 factions they're then out of the picture too, forevermore.

So, the same technique that works in a country abroad for warfare works on you internally, as well. Of course, the Club of Rome said that many years ago, that democracy would never work. This is the big club that works for the United Nations, which is a front really for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who designed this whole global system of free trade and the money boys at the top.

They use all the same tactics, which work very well, as I say, either internally in your country or externally abroad to take down societies and make them dysfunctional. They said there were too many competing factions, even in democracy, for it ever to work. And of course they made sure of that because they funded them through the United Nations. They created all these different factions and gave them special high-sounding names to sound official and then they institutionalize the names by repetition into the vocabulary through media, movies and everything else. That's how it was done so simply, so simply.

Even the term "global warming" was to be institutionalized. If you go into the United Nations website they said they'd have to institutionalize it until everybody parroted it, just by hearing it through repetition. Then "sustainability, sustainability"; it's just like "weapons of mass destruction". You keep remembering too, for those who have studied, the words of Lenin who said, we shall win by the use of slogans. That's all you hear today, is buzz terms and slogans about things. It works awfully well with the general population; by osmosis, it sinks into them, without much thought whatsoever.

Now, back to the pantomime in Latin America right now, because it's all staged, as I say. The G-20 is a group that was formed by themselves, supposedly. Really it was formed, again, by the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, same bunch, to do with this very old, old plan; a hundred year old plan, to do with free trade. But it's not just free trade, it's to do with a unification of the world through fiscal policies, which then determine all your internal policies. Those who will not join free trade are simply off-limits; they don't get any trade at all, so it's a kind of blackmail technique. Very old plan, actually. John Dee talked about it in Queen Elizabeth the First's court and they did create that empire of Britain, which was really the model all of this is based upon. Then the US was to take it over and fund it as well, which it has done.

But we go through the farce, by the mainstream again, because they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations. They must put out the same spiel, you see. It's like looking at a script from a play. It says:

"World leaders meeting at a G20 summit in Mexico have urged Europe to take all necessary measures to overcome the eurozone debt crisis."

Alan: Now, you never go to politicians to get answers, to fix things. It's all done by experts, guys in the fields of their particular expertise and these leaders of countries don't have any expertise; they're just lawyers.

"They voiced unease over what one top official described as "the single biggest risk for the world economy"."

Alan: Well, that's government, you see.

"But European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso..."

Alan: A guy who's a Maoist, Communist, even as a student. I've got links up there where you actually hear him prattling on about the great little red book and all the rest of it of Communist China.

"...said, "the challenges are not only European, they are global."

Alan: See, the whole idea is like a rehearsed play and I'm sure it is actually. They're given their little lines to say to each other and the media reports them and we think it's all for real because after all, you see, who voted this G20? Where did this come from? Where is it in anybody's constitution that your leaders can go off and form their own private club? A global club. I thought they were supposed to be taking care of you and answerable to you, you see. Nobody questions these things, "Oh it's a G8, oh it's a G20", etc., etc. That was all part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs agenda, was to create these groups of so-and-sos, so many numbers, and gradually bring in the

world government through it, you see. Sign treaties and then they would supersede all previous existing Bill of Rights, charters and all the rest of it that countries would have. Then it says:

"Sunday's victory of a pro-bailout party in the Greek election did not give stock markets the expected boost."

Alan: That's nonsense, anyway. It says:

"Frankly, we are not coming here to receive lessons in terms of democracy"

Alan: That was the quote of Jose Manuel Barroso, European Commission president. Well you see, the European Commission doesn't have a democracy so he's telling the truth, for once. It wasn't designed to be democratic. The Club of Rome was the big think tank, the ones that said democracy wouldn't work and they said that they'd bring in an authoritarian society. Well the G20 is part of this authoritarian society that doesn't ask the people what they want, you see.

So, I'll put this up anyway and you'll see how they go through this, like a play, you know.

"But German Chancellor Angela Merkel appeared to dismiss the idea."

Alan: And then she says so-and-so and so-and-so and then it's answered by so-and-so who says this. One-liners, it's just like a stage play. And that's all it is because they go there for the big, big--understand that these meetings are planned years in advance, all of them. The Sherpas, they call them Sherpas, high-level bureaucrats go across to these countries and they go between all countries and they draft up all the different ideas that the big think tanks, the private think tanks that work for the international bankers, have come up with and the Sherpas draft up the legislation. And these guys go there just for the show for the world, thinking they're doing it. They're not doing it, they're there to sign it and have a big slap-up meal and go out with prostitutes and things; that's what it's about folks.

It's time to snap out of the nonsense of this media, that these guys are in charge of something, it really truly is. They've even had documentaries on the Sherpas, by the Sherpas, how they work for years going from country to country through all the bureaucratic departments and getting these treaties all designed and so on, and pre-signed in fact. This is just the announcement to the world of the stage play itself so that we think it's all real. So you'll vote for these prunes again, that's what it's for.

Also too, from the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations:

"Free Trade and Regulation: Making Both Better"

Alan: I'll put this link up tonight as well and you can see the agenda because the Council on Foreign Relations will always give you the politically correct agenda on any topic, and they tell you how it's going to be. Because, you see, every member of every newspaper who is a registered journalist is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. If they're not they're left to the local events and fairs and charities and things. The real ones all have to be members of the CFR, on board with the whole agenda. So, when the CFR write, whatever they write, in their own websites and articles, then everyone else must copy it. That is the agenda. So, I'll put that up.

Also tonight too I'm putting up:

"Junk Science Week: Money corrupts peer-review process"

Alan: To do with the panel on climate change, the IPCC, run by Pachauri, you know the ex-railway engineer that's now in charge of the planet's atmosphere, who's making a killing off all of this stuff because he's got shares in lots of companies in India where they can burn coal and that, you know. And they're getting all this money from the West thrown at them because, you see, we're redistributing the wealth so as that India can come up and guys like Pachauri can probably buy lots of railway lines across the whole planet. It says, anyway:

"The head of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) has referred to its work as the gold standard, based on its oft-made claim that it only surveys work published in peer-reviewed professional research papers."

Alan: Then they go into the history of peer-researched reviewed papers and so on. What it's supposed to do is that people in the field, scientists, all have to have their say before it goes to being a good theory, you see. They all agree, "Oh, this is going to be a good theory, we're on board with it", or if they can criticize it or they can't find the same evidence for the results, the empirical evidence, then they deny it and say it's no use. So they go through the IPCC's claims that they only use "the gold standard" of peer-reviewed professional research papers and it shows you they're using students and interested parties who are all political parties to do with greening, etc., etc.

So, they're a bunch of liars. Let's say what it is, eh. They've been caught lying so many times, it's just astonishing, but that's the agenda folks, to bring in austerity and control over, you know, the masses, that's what it's for. It's all for that. So, I'll put that one up as well.

An earthquake hit Victoria in Australia, it says:

"...5.3-magnitude tremor rocks Australia"

Alan: There's a bit of quake damage and so on, most folk were just thrown from their chairs and things like that, but who knows if it's signs of things to come. I think really that big deity up there is angry with Gillard, you know, because she's really going full-blast in the Fabian style and she's nagging. It actually said in the papers she's nagging all the leaders at the G20 Summit down in Latin America. She's caused quite a stink to get attention to herself, a real fanatic though because she'll get rewarded awfully well if she manages to push anything through in her lifetime. They always want to get schools and that named after them, you know what I'm saying, and a whole bunch of impoverished children in austerity and she'd say, "Yep, I did that", and they're really proud of themselves.

And as we go into this system too, there's a state of dysfunction because you see, you must destroy things that work in a society, all culture, to bring in the new. That's why we're seeing all the bizarre stuff coming on. We'll talk about Sweden and how guys can't pee standing up anymore. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the divisions in society, which are necessary to conquer peoples across the world, until they're dysfunctional. Once you're dysfunctional, you've got all these government agencies stepping in to get order, you see, order out of chaos, that's how you rule over peoples. They decided a long time ago at the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they brought other big groups too, in from Europe, to destroy the old culture completely, I mean utterly into the ground. Stomp it into the ground; that was marriage, everything, and actually they wanted the state to bring up children and they're doing a good job with, you know, basically stealing children from parents, all over the world now, big, big business from the United Nations. They believe that parents are all crazy, you see, and mad. They're taught that and I could go on about it in some detail but I won't. Anyway, here's an example how it goes mad, you see, mad when they get feminists against the guys and all the rest of it. It says:

"Take a stand -- and sit down for what you believe in. Male representatives on the Sormland County Council in Sweden should sit rather than stand while urinating in office restrooms, according to a motion..."

Alan: I like that word "motion".

"...advanced by the local Left Party."

Alan: I've seen similar stuff in Canadian union magazines that come out too from different organizations. It's amazing the laughs you get.

"Known as a socialist and feminist organization, the party claims that seated urination is more hygienic for men"

-- the practice decreases the likelihood of puddles and other unwanted residue forming in the stall -- in addition to being better for a man's health by more effectively emptying one's bladder, The Local reported. But not everyone agrees. "Men scatter urine not so much during the actual urination as during the 'shaking off' that follows," John Gamel, a professor at the University of Louisville,"

Alan: Well, how would he know what other guys do? *Et tu Brutus?* Is he watching them or something? It says:

"... wrote while addressing the issue in 2009. "As a result, forcing men to sit while emptying their bladders will serve little purpose, since no man wants to shake himself off while remaining seated on the toilet.""

Alan: Because he'd get kind of bruised, you know. It says:

"A representative from the party said he hopes to move toward sitting only bathrooms."

Alan: I mean, you understand, the emasculation of the male is just incessant with the particular types they put at the top of the feminist movement who have no sympathy in anything whatsoever, unless it's the same as themselves. That's what the Liberals mean by that, you know, you can have any point of view, as long as it's ours; that's truly liberalism. If you have any other point of view, outside theirs, it's illegal and then they'll put you in prison for it.

This article too is interesting because, it's from the BBC, and it says "viewpoint". They're getting everybody ready for austerity from all Trilateralist and Council on Foreign Relations members. This guy obviously is one, since Niall Ferguson wrote the authorized books for the Rothschild family. He also is writing a biography for Kissinger right now, so he's up there with all the big boys, you see. It says:

"Governments should be more honest about the size of their debts and young voters would be wise to get politicians to pay them off as soon as possible, says economic historian Niall Ferguson in the first of his BBC Reith Lectures."

Alan: Now, he himself kind of got booted up there in his particular line by writing sort of almost fictional histories. This is the guy who writes fictional histories, if things had turned out that way in World War I, it'd be a different world, and he goes into the kind of world it would have been. So, he's a guy who lives in fantasy telling us all how to live, but he wants the young to pay off debts, you see, get into austerity. He says:

"The critics of Western democracy are right to discern that something is amiss with our political institutions. The most obvious symptom of the malaise is the huge debts we have managed to accumulate in recent decades,..."

Alan: Well, who's managed to accumulate them? It's these governments at the G20 and so on. It's got nothing to do with that.

"...which - unlike in the past - cannot largely be blamed on wars."

Alan: Well, can't it? They just finished paying off WWI in the 1990s in Britain. They're still paying off WWII and the Korean and, of course, Gulf War I and all the ops we've had since.

"According to the International Monetary Fund,"

Alan: The guy that he's awfully pally with, you know, the International Monetary Fund.

"... the gross government debt of Greece this year will reach 153% of GDP. For Italy the figure is 123%, for Ireland 113%, for Portugal 112% and for the United States 107%."

"Britain's debt is approaching 88%. Japan is the world leader, with a mountain of government debt approaching 236% of GDP -"

Alan: That's because they're going through of course the meltdowns and so on, and it threw all their economy off. So he says:

"...more than triple what it was 20 years ago."

Alan: Then he quotes a quote from Edmund Burke, it says:

"“Society is indeed a contract."

Alan: You must remember this. It's awfully important.

"...The state is a partnership not only between those who are living, but between those who are living, those who are dead, and those who are to be born."

Alan: Now, you can agree with that or not because if you're not asked to be part of the contract then you're under a form of slavery. Now, Jefferson said it too. He said if you're born into a generation that has to pay off a previous generation's debt then you are a de facto slave, and that should be scrubbed at the end of each generation. After so many years, just scrub the whole lot, because it's a con game anyway. Money is a con game with the guys at the top. So, he says:

"Now, often these debts get discussed as if they themselves are the problem, and the result is a rather sterile argument between proponents of "austerity" and "stimulus". I want to suggest that they are a consequence of a more profound malfunction."

Alan: So, he wants to train the youngsters to be pushed to pay off the debt of the government.

Let's be honest, how can you pay off the debt of a government when your government through all of its free trade deals and all the rest of it are throwing a good chunk of your tax money, not towards your debt, they're borrowing money, put you on the tab to pay it off and they're giving it out abroad to other big corporations in third world countries? You can't pay it off when they're doing that. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just getting some sanity back into the rubbish we're given as news and of course, it's meant to bring out experts that con you into going along with agendas, on a mass scale that is. It's all rubbish, as I say, money is rubbish, it's a con game. The banks plunder us twice a century and yet they're supposed to end up being given more control to plunder us all the more. They work with your governments, they help put your prime ministers, presidents into power and they scam. Everything in the money system is a complete scam. It's a racket, they call it, a racket.

Anyway, getting on with the rest of the stories, I'll put them all up tonight too at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It's how people are treated, not only in their country as citizens but also the myth again to do with vets in the US. The US really is the only country who really goes on about vets of war. It doesn't matter if the wars were right or not right or just or whatever. It doesn't matter but they really play on it because they always want a fresh group to join every year and go off and fight wars which they don't understand anymore, so they need to really push it up. They really don't give a darn about the people once they're out of the military and that's been well documented, not just in movies but in lots of documentaries and books and so on. It says here:

"Warren C. Bodeker is an 89 year old World War II Army Airborne combat veteran and war hero, living in Montana, who is being thrown off of his own land and thrown out of his own house, by Montana Federal Bankruptcy Trustee, Christy Brandon, with the approval of the U.S. Bankruptcy Court in Montana. And to make matters worse, Warren's wife Lorna just died of cancer this past year, and is buried there on their land, right next to the house."

Alan: That's the traditional way you do things.

*"Warren had planned to live there till he died and then be buried right next to his wife, there on their property at 11 Freedom Lane, in the town of Plains, Montana, but now, not only is he being forced off his land, he is being forced **to exhume his wife's body** and take her with him."*

Alan: I mean this is beyond callous and so on. It's symptomatic of the bar-stewards that control your countries. They're all the same. Until you throw them all off you'll never have any kind of sanity or decent society or any kind of freedom. It says:

"This is the most disgusting, callous, brutal, and unjust treatment of a WWII veteran by the "justice" system we have ever heard of. Here is a man who stepped up and went to war at the age of 19 to fight against the Japanese in the Pacific."

Alan: He served in:

"...Co. B, 511th Parachute Infantry Regiment, 11th Airborne Division. Warren earned two bronze stars..."

Alan: They give them little bits of tin when you go off to fight for what you think is your country, because it's never yours, it's long-term planning. You have no idea what it's really all about or long term goals.

"One of those combat jumps was the daring rescue of prisoners of war at the Los Banos Internment Camp on the Island of Luzon..."

Alan: It goes into that, how they jumped in there to rescue people, 2000 prisoners of war, and so on. Anyway, he's getting booted out of his home. It goes through his life history too. It's quite a story here and all the rest of it. I'll put the whole thing up tonight.

That's what they're doing to the people they pretend they really respect when you put on that uniform and go off to fight for these fat leeches that wear very expensive suits and travel across the planet, at the G20s and goodness knows what else and the world meetings and all the rest of the stuff, with their 20-course lunches, all paid by you because really you are nothing to them.

Let's be honest about this. If you're a soldier you are nothing to these guys. You're just a mercenary and you're only going because of propaganda, massive propaganda. The Japanese wouldn't have gone to war in WWII, and this is well known by historians, if FDR and the boys, and the guys before him, hadn't been stopping all supplies getting into Japan. It was all perfectly well known. And FDR and Winston Churchill were colluding together in ways to get them into the war, because it was a war to change the world remember.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs said they needed wars, world wars, to bring people to their knees so they could say we can't go on like this anymore, can we, tut-tut-tut, here's the solution. But this is how they really, really treat you, and in Britain they didn't get pensions or anything for going off to war. They were just called up and away they went. And how are they treating them in Britain today? Well, it says:

"They have raised suspicions that the Army, which has just axed 3,000 personnel, targeted a number who were within touching distance of generous lifelong pay outs."

Alan: Their pensions, right? So, they axed them just days before they would have qualified to get the pensions. This is standard in Britain, "Oh, thank you very much, here's the boot", that's how they do it.

"One 40-year-old sergeant serving in the Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers was only three days away from serving 22 years and qualifying for an immediate pension pot worth £108,000. He will now have to wait until he is 65 to receive the pension."

Alan: Which of course, at that time, with inflation, you could probably buy a couple of cups of coffee with. It says:

"Parents of officers have also contacted The Daily Telegraph saying that their sons have been sacked just short of serving 16 years, at which point they would get an immediate annual stipend of around £12,000. They too will have to wait until they are 65."

Alan: Well, they're upping the ages that you can retire at anyway now, it'll be 67 or 69 by then.

"Diana and Barry Payne said their son, Richard, a major, had been sacked just 86 days short of 16 years' service that included "life-threatening" operational tours of Afghanistan, Iraq, Kosovo and Northern Ireland."

Alan: So, that's how they really treat you folks. You're just a herd of cattle. What was it that Kissinger said? He said the soldier is just a dumb brute beast, he says. He was talking about Americans or all soldiers but specifically Americans, he says, dumb brute beasts who are used for foreign policy, which of course, they don't understand. They think they do because of the propaganda but they don't understand the long-term geopolitical goals, you see. Dumb stupid animals, that's what they think of you and they keep showing you what they think of you and people keep voting for people in governments and all the rest of it. It's just something else, eh, just something else.

Now, in Europe and Britain and elsewhere, it says:

*"Millions will see pensions slashed by up to 20% as new EU rules are set to send annuities plummeting"
"OAP (old age pension) with £100,000 pension pot could see retirement income plunge by £1,167 per year"*

Alan: And of course, everything is going up with inflation, especially energy and all the rest of it. You've got them dying in their homes now, in the winter time because they can't afford the fuel because, you see, you know, a certain amount must perish to save the many; that's out of the Talmud in a sense. That's what they use in governments today, it's how many can we kill off and save the rest, "Oh, we're going into austerity you know and we can't use all that fuel up, to keep you alive". Now, look at the money they spend for themselves, jetting across the world for all their world meetings, one after another; and the billions it costs taxpayers, just for security alone, never mind the slap-up meals and the prostitutes.

Let's be honest about the world. Let's stop being nicey-nicey. Let's say what it is. It's time we all said what it was. It really is time.

*"Jesse Ventura said: 'Our military has turned into contract killers'."
"...Jesse Ventura appeared with CNN's Piers Morgan to promote a new book on Saturday, he was as outspoken as ever."*

Alan: He was on about:

"...the effects of paying private contractors in Iraq and Afghanistan more than our own soldiers. "They leave our military in droves," he stated, "and go to like Blackwater —"

Alan: And I think it's changed its name again.

"I don't know what they call themselves now, they change their names around — and they go over there and they're nothing but cowboys."

Alan: That's true when you see documentaries on the cowboy troopers, basically, that are simply for hire. He says:

"They don't follow any of the rules of war, they're mercenaries, and that's what we're turning into today. Our military has turned into contract killers now, contract for hire."

Alan: That was discussed years ago at the Council on Foreign Relations who had to work, one of their think tanks had to work on finding ways to ensure in a world government society, where you've done away with nations, how could you get the people, young guys, to still go into the military, because it's kind of hard to give allegiance to this vague, amorphous entity they call just "the world". You can't relate to it like a nation or a tribe. It's all based on tribalism anyway, so they thought they'd eventually go into public-private and start creating lots of specialists, special forces and then train them in such a way that they would willingly go to be mercenaries afterwards. Well, that was decided years ago, so that's why it's happening, Jesse, if you didn't know that.

This really is disgusting here how they treat Canadians, the Native Indian people and it says:

"HIV scare at first nations school after botched diabetes tests"

Alan: Now this is...I can't believe it's real. It's hard to believe this, in this day and age.

"Dozens of students and staff at a first nations high school are being tested for HIV and hepatitis after undergoing a faulty diabetes screening. A University of Manitoba professor talked to students at Southeast Collegiate on May 4 about diabetes and used a pen-like device called a glucometer to test blood-sugar levels on about 80 people."

"A university spokesman said the professor changed the device's needle for each person, but failed to realize that the device itself is not supposed to be used on more than one person."

Alan: When you inject, even though you don't see it, a fine mist spray comes out, actually. A fine, fine mist and it'll go on the bottom of the actual instrument itself. I mean, who trained this idiot? Who trained this idiot? Who gave him authority to go and do this? It's an invasive thing. A professor who? For what?

"“The lancet, the needle-like poker which punctures the skin, was in fact changed after every use, and the skin was cleaned with alcohol,”"

Alan: Well, he didn't clean the device, you see.

"...John Danakas said Thursday. “It's the device which holds the lancet that was reused, and you're not supposed to reuse that. Although the device never comes into contact with the person's skin ... there's still a very, very small, I think it's one in several million,..."

Alan: Do you think? Is that good enough for that? I don't think so.

"...possibility that there could be an infection.”"

Alan: As I say, when you lance anything there's a fine mist that comes out. You'll see it under even microscopic photography. It's composed really of fluid and blood and it's a very, very fine spray and, of course, along with it go infections.

"Mr. Danakas would not identify the professor, but said he was not authorized to perform the diabetes test and has been disciplined."

Alan: Meaning, we'll cover your ass for you and keep your name out of the media. That's all it means.

"Staff and students are now undergoing tests to see if they have contracted HIV or hepatitis B or C, and must undergo a second round of tests in six months."

Alan: And by the way, if any of them have it they'll say "well that wasn't caused by this". That's how they have justice. "It was probably caused by something else they've been doing". So:

"The case has angered some aboriginal leaders. “While the risk of a student contracting an infection is

described by the University of Manitoba as exceptionally unlikely ... the risk is not zero," Chief Michael Yellowback of the Manto Sipi Cree Nation, said in a written statement. Eight children from the reserve who attend the Winnipeg school were part of the diabetes test."

Alan: So, I don't know how this could ever have been authorized in the first place and I guess you have to be a kook as a professor at university to even dream it up and to be so dumb as to do what you did with, obviously, a very limited amount of knowledge on what the heck you're doing.

This article is awfully important too. I'll put it up tonight and it's simply a repeat study, what's been done before, on humans before. This is animals, this time though. It says:

"GM-feed may harm the reproductive system of animals. Russian scientists have proven the existence of very serious health risks for animals given genetically modified (GM) feed."

"This statement was made recently during a press conference of the National Association for Genetic Security (NAGS). According to the authors; a number of pathological changes were discovered in the experimental animals that consumed the GM feed."

Alan: Now, they did the same thing a long time ago with soya and so on, that's GM and so on, on animals too.

"A delay in development and growth was detected, plus a distortion of the sex ratio in breeds with an increase in the proportion of females, reducing the number of pups per litter, up to their complete lack in the second and third generation, has been stated at the conference."

Alan: That's what they found too, with previous ones, on humans, as well. It's the second and third generation you'll see the effects when they become sterile and they start producing more females because they've got more estrogen, and you end up eventually eliminating males altogether.

"According to the President of NAGS Alexander Baranov, the main negative impact of GM feed, which was discovered during the investigation, is a "ban on reproduction," making it almost impossible to obtain third-generation animals."

Alan: For those who wonder why you're all going sterile. This is another attack you've been under. Another of the many attacks you've been under because your big bosses, those who own you, you see, and pretend you've got a democracy, your bosses decided a long time ago and they had world meetings about it, of ways to bring down the population and sterility, of course, is an obvious way to go. It's just that you can't tell the cattle, that's their people; you can't tell the cattle that you're sterilizing them, obviously.

This is real folks. This doesn't happen by accident. It doesn't happen by accident. They know exactly what they're doing at the top because it's the agenda. Austerity, you're hearing about sustainability and all the cries, "Oh, there's too many of you, too many of you", that's what they should be saying, "you", they always say the people. It's you they're talking about. It's not that there are too many of you because we're all declining, by the way, and very few in the West are having children anymore. Especially the last generation, they don't want children at all.

So, they know it's going to plummet. They want it to plummet but it's not plummeting fast enough. So anyway, it says here:

"The results of our study confirmed the findings of European scientists who pointed out the negative impact on the health of animals from the GM ingredients in feed of animals," Baranov, said. "We used soybean meal, which is widely used in Russia for fattening livestock. Soya of the line 40-3-2, contained in extracted meal, which is allowed in Russia. It is also for use in human food," he added."

"The statement by the NAGS has re-fueled the hot disputes in Russian society on the use of genetically modified feed in livestock and if they should be allowed. Currently the Russian Parliament is considering the new law

“On Veterinary” and many experts advise in inclusion of a total ban on the cultivation and use of GM-feed in animal farming.”

Alan: So, it's already been done on the humans and of course it's doing it on the rest of the food chain as well; which humans end up eating anyway.

I'll put up another couple of links tonight to do on food safety, the sites that deal with food safety to show the conflicts of interest of the people who are on the panels of them and so on.

To get back to Julia Gillard, this Fabian Socialist, who is so proud of herself because she's brought on the carbon taxes and her country is now plummeting into austerity and poverty. It says:

"A speech urging world leaders to follow the "Australian way"..."

Alan: I mean they're going kaput in Australia.

"...in managing their struggling economies put Prime Minister Julia Gillard at the centre of a global diplomatic spat at the G20 summit in Mexico yesterday. But Ms Gillard denied she was the intended subject of a retaliatory spray from European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso."

Alan: Again, another little drama for the public, eh. So, after they had a good talking to her and after she said the rest of the world could learn lessons from Australia – in other words, be a dictator, you see, they should just become dictatorial like her – then she kissed and made up with the rest of them, of course, after a good meal, I'm sure, and a bit of brandy. So, it's all pantomime isn't it?

Now, for the US, wondering about Free Trade Zones within the US I've mentioned before. I'm putting up a link tonight to the US government with all the free trade zones within the United States listed and you'll probably see if you're part of it too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to the callers. There's Carlton from New York on the phones. Are you there Carlton?

Carlton: How you doing Mr. Watt?

Alan: I'm doing not bad.

Carlton: All right. It's funny I just read that same article you was talking about, men having to sit down to pee. It was funny. Did you say that was a woman's group that was pushing that?

Alan: Yeah, a feminist group, an authorized, one of the top ones.

Carlton: Right. Well I bet these women at my job probably love that because they've been yelling about that forever, right now. Honestly, it is funny because I actually just saw, I'm pretty sure you heard about, The Avengers, the old movie that came out, but you've probably heard about The Avengers before.

Alan: I did.

Carlton: Right, and you know about how Thor and Odin and the super serum project with Captain America, all that stuff was pretty much either documented in military history or was at least some way a religion, like Odin, Odinism and all that good stuff, but it was funny in the movie Thor's brother Loki, the part where he makes everybody bow down to him, right.

Alan: That's right.

Carlton: And he's just basically going and talking about how you people are peons, you need to be ruled, you're so stupid, you're so stupid you need to be ruled. And it's funny how you always say that because they don't want old people being around too much more in this new agenda, but an old man stands up out of the crowd and goes, no, we're going to fight back at you and he gets ready to try to kill him. But it was funny how they kind of sort of did that. But if people would just use common sense, man, half this mess couldn't go down.

Alan: The trouble with everybody, they've all been segregated into groups, until they wait for someone in the group to lead them and say something, rather than stand up individually when it's your turn and say, "No, I'm not going along with this, forget that". And that's what people have to reclaim, is their individual right to say, "No, this is ludicrous and I won't go along with it". That's what we should do.

Carlton: Exactly. Going back to like I was talking about The Avengers, the whole superhero thing and I'm glad you said what you said in the beginning of that show on last Monday, talking about the whole Ron Paul situation because people need to stop worshipping these superheroes, basically.

Alan: They do.

Carlton: That's all I've got to say Mr. Watt but take it easy. I'm going to give somebody else a chance to get a call in.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's a good point though; I mean people have got to stand up for themselves, individually. You know, when the government demands, by law, with again its usual punishments for failing to go along with the so-called, they like to call it, liberal agenda, which is really a form of brainwashing and turning you into a psychotic because if you have to see some guy with a beard dressed up as a woman and pretend that there's nothing abnormal about that, then they're demanding that you deny your own sensibilities, and not just humor the person but treat them as though they're some kind of natural person. It's like someone, a lunatic saying, "I'm Napoleon, call me Napoleon and bow down to me". They're demanding you go along with someone else's problem; it's not your problem. You understand what I'm saying? And people have to stand up and say, "This is utterly ludicrous" and for your own sanity's sake and for the right to hold onto your sanity, "I will not comply with this nonsense", simple as that, but oh they might come back and threaten you. Well, freedom takes a chance, you know. All the time. Freedom is a chance, that's all you have. You either take it or bow down.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Syria to be Fragmented into Eternal Internal Strife---US-Israeli Policy](#)

[G20 and "We're All in It Together" Routine Regarding Bail-Outs](#)

[Free Trade Renewal---CFR](#)

[Free-Trade Zones--US](#)

[Farce of IPCC's Claims to Peer-Reviewed Articles](#)

[Australia--Victoria Experiences Earthquake](#)

[Lefty Gibberish on Peeing](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Why the Young should Welcome Austerity--BBC](#)

[WW11 Veteran forced Out of Home and Forced to Exhume Wife's Body from Grave](#)

[Britain--Soldiers sacked days Before Pension Date](#)

[Europe to See Retirement Income Plummeting](#)

[US Military has Turned into Contract Killers](#)

[HIV Scare at First Nations School after Botched Diabetes Test](#)

[GM Animal Feed and Disruption of Reproduction](#)

[Conflicts of interest and the use of science by EFSA--\(Food Safety\)](#)

[& National Health Federation](#)

[Fabian Fanatic Gillard of Australia Nags and Lashes Out at European Leaders](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 22, 2013 (#1336)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 22, 2013:

Who Foments and Lashes Ethnic to Clashes?:

"Ethnic Clashes are Burning in Sweden
And in England which Hymns Depicted as Eden,
A White Man's Hacked to Death, in Pieces,
Followed by Cautious News Releases
Of a "Terrorist" Attack, Public Execution
Of Englishman to Protest British Resolution
To Continuous Warfare on Islamic Nations,
And Bring Back Troops to Base Stations,
While Swedish Minister said the Scheme
Of Multicultural Utopia's Now a Bad Dream"

© Alan Watt May 22, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 22, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd of May, 2013.

For newcomers please help yourself to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com where I go through the system which we're born into. And it is a system that preexists. And it's a system where the richest guys in the planet actually a hundred years ago or more formed big foundations. They call themselves the parallel government. These foundations also control big think tanks which advise all governments across the world now on their big agendas. And they also finance thousands of nongovernmental organizations. Some of which you know like Greenpeace and all the rest of it that advocate certain changes in policies and so on and they lobby governments as well. So these guys got together to be a parallel government and to bring a global system into being, which they themselves and their offspring would control. And of course they also brought in the scientists too because they believe in eugenics and they brought academia on board to really start training each generation of the managerial class to train the rest of the public into the systems as we all go through the big changes. This is the age of transition they call it. And we're going through massive changes whether you know it or not. Most folk really don't know; they just adapt and adapt subconsciously without thinking very much. But other people do know what's happening, or they know little bits and pieces of what's happening that affects them personally and they find that there's no complaints department in this system because it's not democratic at all. You're living through an agenda. And you know what's politically correct in the agenda, with the things you're allowed to talk about, and the things you're not allowed to talk about. That means that you don't have a free speech system or democracy at all. Because unless you have free speech you can't put everything on the table and iron out all the problems obviously.

So these boys got together as I say and they decided that they'd need wars to bring the world to their knees, all the countries, all the national countries and they'd give up nationalism all together and then to merge themselves into training blocs which eventually would go under one world government system. And that's where we're heading for today. And the boys who set up the **Royal Institute of International Affairs** were behind it, a private organization which also is called the **Council on Foreign Relations**. And they have been directing the shape and the course of this project for a hundred years.

So as I say help yourself to the website and go into the archive section, you'll find lots and lots of talks I've given over the years. Download the talks for free or you can print them up in English or go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages from the talks I've given.

And remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. If you can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com that might help me tick over because it's quite expensive doing what I do. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks or you can use international postal money orders from the post office, or you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome as we go through inflation, planned inflation of course, just like the bank crashes were planned as well.

The big boys said many, many years ago they'd have to train the West especially to go into a post-consumer society. They then changed the terminology when many folk were using the terms and talking about it and complaining about it, and they changed the terminology and called it austerity. Well how do you think they're going to bring in austerity? Well they crashed the banks. The banks lost nothing; they were all in on it. In fact they all knew they would get bailed out anyway. And so they actually gained because all the stuff that they had on their mortgages and their fake mortgages and their phony ones and so on, there was also a lot of real estate involved as well which they held on to. And they're still selling it off, plus they got bailed out. It's not bad, is it? It depends who you are. *Some are more equal than others in such utopias*, said Orwell.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as I was saying before, the **Royal Institute of International Affairs** which was the later name which is still used today for the group that used to be called the Milner Group, the Lord Alfred Milner group that coupled with the Cecil Rhodes foundation and Lord Rothschild to form the Royal

Institute of International Affairs. It's still going today big time of course and they've got branches across every country in the world and members. And you can't just join it, you have to be asked to join it. In the U.S. they call it the **Council on Foreign Relations**. They have all the top media tycoons onboard with them, members, and the top journalists too on television and radio and newspapers. And they give us our reality basically. And their whole agenda now of course is going totally global because the old idea was based on the Marxian model of trading blocs, uniting countries under trading blocs like the European Union, which was an economic union supposedly. Now it's completely economic as they're going political too and with loss of national sovereignty in those countries involved. But also too they'd create trade partnerships, free trade partnerships for the big corporations, not for everyone but just for the chosen special ones at the top that they've picked, their own members. And these international corporations would have free trade to trade with any other countries under deals that they'd make with those countries, where they wouldn't get charged import duties and so on. Plus the first world countries still are financing third world countries as they join more and more of them together and you finance them to come up to a higher level of living at the cost of you as well. Meanwhile they can export things back into your country from those countries and they can get them in without any taxes whatsoever. But you try to put stuff into their countries and they will tax you. So it's a one-sided thing all together but the international corporations don't lose a thing out of it at all, everybody else does. And it keeps every other trader out of the market all together. It truly is a locked door.

Anyway that's where it's going and then eventually through all the amalgamations, like Europe, the next step was to amalgamate the Americas, that's still going on and they've signed a lot of deals to make it happen so and it's still going on today. And then of course they came out with the next part which was the Trans-Atlantic Partnership where the Americas and the European Union bloc are to join together in partnership and economics and legal systems, which means everything all together. That's how it works. And then of course the Trans-Pacific Partnership which is a similar thing too and unite all the three blocs in the world. That's really what it's all about, planned over a hundred years ago as I say. Karl Marx talked about it in the 1800's and the bankers were all onboard for this because there are other things behind this too.

The whole idea of bringing in austerity as I say was a new term simply for the post-consumer society which the Club of Rome talked about in the 1970's that they'd put us all through and eventually all our expendable money, our spending money basically, the pocket money you could say, is to be spent on essential items only. And it's to train us all to go into it. They had to crash the banks to make it happen. And then they'll do it again by the way to create the big crisis because eventually they want the Bank for International Settlements to come up to its full stature which the Royal Institute of International Affairs created it for, along with the IMF, to take over all the finances of the entire planet. And this is where we're going shortly as it comes up to its true stature.

Anyway to get it all going of course, they've got all the countries in the EU signing deals to keep bailing out countries that are failing. So it's bad enough when you're not really bringing in enough cash to keep your own people fed very well, you've got to start borrowing money from the big bankers to throw at this hole of different countries that are sinking in the EU, which makes sure that everybody ends up in the hole obviously. Obviously, that's the whole point of it. Anyway they're still on the go and it says:

"EU budget fraud may be more than £4BILLION which is 12 times higher than previous figure"

- *"Officials 'failed to give realistic assessment of how much money lost'"*

Alan: They call it lost money. That's common with all the governments now including this massive EU Soviet System.

- *"EU's cohesion fund and agriculture were areas 'most susceptible' to fraud."*
- *"House of Lords committee condemned Treasury..."*

Alan: The British Treasury.

- *"...for lack of help with inquiry."*

"The European Union is being defrauded of more than £4billion a year – 12 times official estimates – a damning parliamentary report claims. Agriculture subsidies, payments for projects in the poorest countries, bribery, corruption and cigarette smuggling are main reasons for the massive losses, said a House of Lords committee."

Alan: Now you've got to understand a lot of the people who formed and were behind this European Union used to be called communists, for those who don't know it. And communists believe you me don't wear working boots and dungarees. The top communists are often millionaires, always remember that too. And they've all moved in of course into this European Parliament which they worked to get one way or another, because the Soviet System didn't really fall; it simply transformed and moved out. And of course there have even been old persecuted people from the old Soviet Union who have come out and said that openly, it's definitely just a movement towards the next step; and it is. Anyway that's what they had in the Soviet Union, massive corruption and it's the same thing in this EU system too.

It says:

"In its latest budget report, the European Commission said that £348million a year was going missing, but members of the Lords' justice, institutions and consumer protection EU sub-committee said this was an unrealistic estimate. It said the areas most susceptible to fraud were the EU's cohesion fund - £176 million - and agriculture - £66 million- which goes to the poorest countries. These included the former Soviet bloc as well as Spain, Portugal, Greece and Cyprus."

Alan: Now a lot of these places they're giving money to don't even exist, these farms. These massive farms, they don't even exist, massive fraud.

"Cohesion funds were often spent on projects to do with the environment..."

Alan: Again lots of fraud there.

"...and transport in member states where pay is around 90 per cent or less than the EU average. From bribery and corruption to cigarette smuggling, member states - who administer 80 per cent of the EU's funds - were also failing in their duty to report suspected fraud."

"The EU has claimed that just £348 million - or 404 million euros - was missing from its budget thanks to fraud. However the real size of EU budget losses annually is likely to be around £4.3 billion - five billion euros - 'or even more', according to The Fight Against Fraud On The EU's Finances published by the Lords' Justice, Institutions and Consumer Protection EU Sub-Committee."

Alan: Now you know when you have national governments there's always fraud for instance. There's always fraud; you always get the crooks at the top. But when you put all these countries together with a superparliamentary system with all that massive tax base, what a pot that is. And they just can't resist it. They can't resist it. Masses of money go missing all the time.

"Peers also condemned the Treasury for their lack of help with the inquiry after their officials cancelled their appearance before the committee at the last minute, claiming fraud against the EU was outside their scope."

"The committee said the UK government was not doing enough and called on ministers to set up a single department to combat fraud."

Alan: Well it will go on as long as they have this crazy EU Soviet System, which is not democratic. It's not set up to be democratic. It never will be democratic and as I say it's just going to get worse and worse and worse. Every country that's a member now is massively in the hole, massively in the hole. Plus they set up a private central bank for Europe, again by the same boys that set up the BIS, the **Bank of International Settlements**, and they've got a massive clout there, massive power, this private bunch. So it's kaput.

Now Iceland, we all know that Iceland dealt with the bank fiascos and scandals and the crooks in a different way than all the rest. They did not bail them out. They allowed those banks to crash and they imprisoned some of the bankers

too. It was the only country to do so. But they also have been approached to join the EU, which would be suicide, like all the other countries that joined it. They were supposed to be, by this time the EU countries were supposed to be living like pharaohs. This is how they sold it to them years ago, for the vote to join the Euro. And you'd be left behind if you didn't join it. There was going to be so much wealth for everybody and lots of jobs for the working people and so on. It's been an absolute incredible disaster, full of lies and nonsense just to get it to happen by those who are internationalists, put it that way. Anyway:

"Iceland's new government is turning its back on the European Union and will shelve accession talks that started in 2010 as the nation seeks to protect its economic recovery from the debt crisis."

Alan: It says the Prime Minister, this new prime minister...

"Sigmundur David Gunnlaugsson, who will take over as prime minister this week, has decided that a January decision to freeze EU membership talks will be extended indefinitely, his political adviser Johannes Thor Skulason said in a phone interview today. "Later in the term there will be a referendum on whether Iceland should continue the talks, although no date has been decided," he said."

Alan: So at least they've got some common sense there because they've watched all the European countries get destroyed one after another, because you lose your sovereignty, plus they bring in massive immigration from all over the world, not Europe, and you have lots of problems then too and a big welfare system, which the banks love because governments then have to borrow more money from the international moneylenders to pay for it all. They live on debt remember. So it's good to see that Iceland is thinking and watching the rest of the world, a rare thing these days.

Now also there's a big kind of a rah-rah article here from Bloomberg...

"Oil Pipelines to Drive Canada Economy Like 1880s Railroad"

Alan: He says. Well I don't know if he's read about the 1880's railroad system in Canada because it was like the Robber Barons in the U.S., exactly the same where the guys could lobby government. They had a lot of clout, these guys, awfully rich, these big money barons. And they were given stacks of land for nothing. They were given grants as well from the government, massive grants. So they ended up owning all the land for nothing where these tracks ran through. Not just a few yards on either side, but you're talking about miles. And then once down the road when you're building property on those lands they're worth a fortune. Anyway, he's obviously not read his history.

Anyway it says here:

"Oil pipelines, under attack from environmentalists, are essential to Canada's economic growth just as railroads were in the 1880s..."

Alan: It says. Which means stacks of them are going to get built shortly. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the pipelines that are going through Canada and how they're touting them to be like the 1880's railroad system.

And it says:

"“Pipelines are very similar to railroads,” Monaco said yesterday at the Bloomberg Canada Economic Summit in Toronto. “When you really get down to it, Canada is an export-driven resource economy. This is our foundation.”"

Alan: And it's true, that's what it's turned into. It's an export driven, mainly raw resources, lumber and so on. And it's strange because after World War II even the United Nations, although it belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs who set it up and run it today, they said that Canada was the most likely to succeed in

manufacturing because so many factories had jumped out into the war effort and got put up that they had all these factories churning out different things. But of course that wasn't on the cards and the Canadians didn't know it. And the folk in the western countries didn't know it but they'd signed agreements, pretty quiet agreements to deindustrialize their countries over so many years. And that's what's happened to Canada. So now all you've got to sell now is your raw resources.

Anyway it says:

"Pipelines already carry 15 percent of Canadian exports in the form of crude, mostly to U.S. markets. Plans by Enbridge and TransCanada Corp. to spend more than a combined C\$50 billion (\$48 billion) to expand networks to the Pacific and Atlantic coasts, are opposed by environmental groups such as ForestEthics. The nation's oil trade rose 7 percent to about C\$73 billion last year, according to Statistics Canada, and is set to grow faster than the total economy."

Alan: The problem is, with these things, do they really create that much jobs? Do they really? They don't really.

"The completion of a transnational railroad line in 1885 opened up much of what is now Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba for settlement, helping to establish Canada as one of the world's largest agricultural exporters."

Alan: And it's true all through the Cold War, all through the Soviet System, the U.S. and Canada competed every year with the bid to supply the Soviets, right up until the wall fell down in Berlin, with grain every year. Massive exports because they couldn't feed themselves in the worker's paradise.

"Pipeline companies are proposing conduits that would help transport millions of barrels of new production from oil-sands projects in Alberta to refineries in eastern Canada, markets in the U.S. and export facilities in Western Canada."

Alan: So it might give you some temporary jobs but I don't know about the long-term ones. But it's so sad that most countries now deliberately they're made to be interdependent, again that's the United Nations term. ***Interdependence means that no country can be independent.*** Well maybe one, but all the rest of them have to be interdependent and that means you can't be self-sufficient. That's the big agenda for the world economy and the world amalgamation of the system, this global system. I'll put these links up tonight anyway at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Now we all knew about the big nonsense that happened in Britain with the big scare about the flu, that was going to kill millions of people, which didn't. And it's good marketing mind you. We keep forgetting that. People are so trained and brainwashed by dramas on television and movies where doctors and surgeons are all running around all knowing what they're doing and it's all scientifically based and all that kind of stuff. It's complete fiction as opposed to reality. But that's what works, that's what stays in your head. And of course they had all the people running off to doctors with a little cough or a cold or a sniffle and thinking they had the flu. They weren't even testing them for the flu at the time, this was a few years ago, they were just taking the symptoms and saying, yep, you've got that particular flu, this terrible one. And they were taking Tamiflu drugs to try and stop the virus from taking over. It says:

"The government spent £424m..."

Alan: 424 million pounds.

"...stockpiling a drug to treat flu despite there being question marks over the effectiveness of the medicine called Tamiflu, a public spending watchdog has found. The National Audit Office (NAO) report reveals how much taxpayers' money was wasted. Of the 40 million units of Tamiflu bought, a quarter were written off. Some 6.5m units of the drug had to be binned because of storage problems - a mistake that cost £74m."

Alan: Well, see, governments are allowed to make mistakes like that. Can you get away with that? {Laughs} £74 million, a wee mistake you see.

"The Department of Health said it would consider the points made by the NAO."

Alan: And for the swine flu that wasn't there, remember?

"The NAO began investigating after a number of MPs raised questions about the decision to stockpile the antiviral drug Tamiflu (oseltamivir)."

"The UK is recognised by the World Health Organization as being one of the best prepared in the world for a potential flu pandemic".

Alan: That's what they said, from the Department of Health spokespeople.

"The drug was a major part of the government's response to containing the swine flu epidemic that spread quickly around the world in 2009. Although Tamiflu speeds up recovery times, experts do not agree over its ability to reduce complications and hospitalisations."

Alan: Actually they found it didn't even work with this particular flu. But it's great marketing, you see that's what it's all about, marketing and fear. Remember what Rothschild said. He was asked, the first Rothschild in Britain, he was asked, when do you make the best profits, he said when blood is running in the street, meaning revolutions and so on. In other words crisis, massive crisis. So you create the crisis, massive, have everybody terrified of losing their lives, and come forward with this thing here. And the government buys all this, you know, incredible isn't it? The amount they spent on this thing, that didn't even work. That's when you make your... That's good marketing strategy for the drug companies. Not bad, eh?

Anyway it says here:

"Public Accounts committee chairwoman Margaret Hodge said taxpayers' money had been squandered and that there was "simply no excuse for this waste"."

Alan: They call that a waste? I mean that would float some small countries for years, that kind of... £424 million.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through the Matrix and for those who remember the Monsanto Protection Act, it was tucked into a bill put through the U.S., in a massive omnibus type of bill, farm bill, and to give them complete anonymity to their deal with the U.S. government and so on, as they take over the seeds of the whole planet. Anyway it says here:

"Sen. Jeff Merkley (D-Ore.) is planning to push an amendment to the upcoming farm bill that would repeal the secret provision known as the Monsanto Protection Act, a rider attached anonymously to a spending bill that sailed through Congress in March. An outcry greeted the news of the legislation once the public learned that it had been passed by Congress with no debate and signed into law by President Barack Obama. The provision allows Monsanto and other companies to continue selling genetically engineered seeds, even if a court has blocked them from doing so. Merkley will press for a floor vote on his repeal amendment when the farm bill is taken up next week..."

"Federal courts have recently ruled that the U.S. Department of Agriculture had failed to consider the potential harm some genetically engineered crops may have, and acted too hastily in approving their sale. The industry fought back with the farm bill rider, preventing the enforcement of court rulings."

"Sen. Jon Tester (D-Mont.) spoke out against the rider on the Senate floor, but the chamber is typically empty, and his objection was not enough to block it from passage. Jon Stewart helped elevate the issue with an extended segment on it, and the measure also found a number of conservative critics."

Alan: So there you go; now Monsanto is going ahead. Now I think there's a big worldwide demonstration against Monsanto taking over the world's food supply on the 25th of May. You can look it up on the internet and see what you think. But I mean no company can get that kind of power given to them over something so essential as all the seed of the planet folks. That's where it's all going you know. And eventually as they force countries to take this stuff under trade deals – they force them to do it with their trade deals, or even with their lending deals and grant money in so many different countries – then their natural seeds go, get lost totally and they wouldn't even know what they were anymore. And then they have to go back cap in hand every year and buy the stuff from Monsanto, rather than collecting their own seed and using it over and over; they have to buy Monsanto's every year. That's one heck of a power to have, tremendous power.

And also too I'm sure everyone's heard about the latest machete attack on a guy in Britain. And it says, it was two, I don't know if they were African men, cutting up a white fella. They say he was a soldier, maybe an off-duty soldier, and there are different stories. Some say that these two guys were driving in a car, they knocked him down first, and jumped out and started hacking him to death with knives and a machete. Although what you see in the photograph is actually a butcher's cleaver that one of them had on him.

And it says from the Mail Online...

"“They were chopping and cutting him”, shocked eye witness tells of horrific machete attack on soldier.”

Alan: And then you go into...

“‘Soldier beheaded’ in Woolwich machete attack: as it happened”

Alan: And that's the latest thing. I don't know if they cut his head right off him. That's from the Telegraph, and it gives you live coverage and so on...

"Follow live coverage as police deal with what is believed to be two shootings and a machete attack..."

Alan: Well two shootings were from the cops who arrived on the scene and shot the two guys. And then it says on the Guardian...

"Dramatic footage of the suspected terrorist attack near the Woolwich barracks today that left one man dead has emerged showing a man with blood-covered hands using jihadist rhetoric to justify the violence."

Alan: And this jihadist rhetoric was the fact that they were getting back at Britain for being involved and doing what they've been doing for years now and bombing all these Muslim countries basically. Anyway this had to happen eventually as they always bring the wars home with them. And this has been a long, long protracted war; it's not over yet. They've got other countries to take out yet under the big plan as they standardize the country under a forced 'democracy' as they want to call it. Not that we have democracy, but this had to happen eventually. And there will be more of it unfortunately. Which means the whole country is kind of locked down under martial law in a sense, fighting terrorism. It's perpetual terrorism.

It all started with Tony Blair remember, the only man who wanted to be onboard with the U.S. and go into Iraq and Afghanistan. But again the **Project for the New American Century** group published in the 90's, they had all those countries listed to be taken out. And that's what they've done. They still have some more to go and there'll be more and more of this. And plus too with the multiculturalism they've made sure that they can now make your country into a war zone with the kind of martial law techniques and so on. They knew this. They set up the chessboard long before they invaded, with massive... The other night I read about the massive immigration under Blair's regime because they couldn't get enough working folk in Britain anymore to basically vote far left, they mean actually communist. They couldn't get the folk to vote that way anymore so they imported them. That was the reason they claimed that they brought them all in, lots of them in, and still bringing them in. It's also part of the EU project, the European Union project. The European Union project isn't simply free movement of goods, it's also labor, but not just labor from the EU, it's from all across the world, especially from third world countries. So this is part of the end product, this too. The big boys who planned it knew what they were doing.

And also this article here because it's not just in England that this is happening. In Stockholm in Sweden they had riots for the third day and night in a row.

"Cars and building were smoldering early Wednesday after a third straight night of rioting around Sweden's capital, in what has become the country's worst outbreak of civil unrest in years. Eight people were arrested overnight bringing the total since the violence began Sunday to 15..."

"At least five people were being held on charges, and that more arrests were likely after video shot at the scene was reviewed. Disturbances were reported in six areas as the violence spread around Stockholm. More than a dozen people torched cars,"

Alan: Actually hundreds of cars were torched and houses too. And it's right in this multicultural ethnic area where they bring in lots of immigrants. I'll put a couple of articles up tonight on it and this is going to happen more and more. And then it was followed by this article here...

"'Multiculturalism failing': Swedish Prime Minister pleas for order as riots engulf Stockholm suburbs"

"Hundreds youths hurling rocks, burning cars and smashing windows for the second day in a row in Stockholm say they are protesting against police brutality and inequality."

Alan: Mind you too there are professional agitators that don't even belong to their groups; they belong to other groups who are behind this too, making sure they do agitate.

"In Sweden, critics of the multiculturalism policies lash out at immigration laws. Seven policemen were injured, at least ten cars and countless containers set on fire, and dozens of windows smashed in several heavily immigrant-populated neighborhoods of the Swedish capital on Tuesday. The police said some 300 people are now taking part in riots, which started in protest against the shooting of a man allegedly armed with a knife in the Stockholm district of Husby. The protesters also cited beatings and 'discriminative' derogatory remarks of the officers."

Alan: But a lot of them will say that too, regardless.

"The protesters are mainly young, the police said. Of the seven rioters arrested on Tuesday only four were detained, two of them later released, and one turned out to be underage. All of the men arrested on suspicion of violent rioting and assaulting a public official were aged between 15 and 19, the police said."

Alan: And they show you the burned-out vans and so on.

"Swedish Prime Minister Fredrik Reinfeldt on Tuesday commented on the matter, urging a halt to the violence, but acknowledged in the short term that may be unlikely."

He says:

"'We have groups of young men who think that that they can and should change society with violence. Let's be clear: This is not okay. We cannot be ruled by violence,' Reinfeldt said as cited by the Local. He also urged 'everyone, including parents and adults' to help restore calm. 'Husby residents must get their neighborhood back,' Reinfeldt stressed, speaking of the district, where around 80 percent of about 11,000 residents are first- or second-generation immigrants. This particular district has seen employment increasing and crime falling in the last seven years,"

Alan: Because they've got a massive program to get work going for them too.

"Reinfeldt added, speaking of the 'right direction' it has been going."

Alan: And then it shows you that...

"But not everyone agreed with Reinfeldt's assessment of immigrant-populated Swedish districts development, with critics saying the integration policies of the country – and that of the whole of Western Europe – are "not working."

"This is a clear consequence of this multiculturalism politics that Sweden adopted around '80s and increased in the '90s... And this is not a unique one single occasion... we have had these ethnic-based riots against Swedish authorities. We have seen this in Western Europe,"

Alan: They've had it in Britain too, with the Brixton riots in the late 70's and so on and other ones since then.

He says:

"...that is very sad, and I think we will see more of this, if we don't change the politics," the chairman of the Sweden's National Democrats Party Marc Abramsson told RT. While not elaborating on the incident that caused the current riots, Abramsson said all such incidents have a common "problem beneath"..."

Alan: Smoldering beneath.

"– that is, the immigrants not identifying themselves with the country's society, nor adopting or accepting the country's authorities, sticking only to their own ethnic group."

Alan: And that's a fact. A lot of the countries they're bringing in are collectivist societies; they stick to their own groups.

"Sweden has been trying harder than any of the countries in Europe to try to push for integration. We have invested virtually billions from taxpayers' money into it, we have tried everything that the scientists have presented – and still it's not working," the politician argued. "They live in their area, and they feel the area is their own. And when the police arrive, they feel they are you intruding into their, sort of, 'country.'"

Alan: Their territory.

"The police... who work in these areas, there have to be in two cars, one protecting the other. People are trying to maintain buildings, to have security guards, the fire department can't work, they get attacked by angry immigrant youth that feel like they're intruding into their own area, even though they're trying to help," Abramsson went on to say."

Alan: And then it shows you different photographs of the policemen trying to secure buildings and put the fires out and so on. But this is the effect that had to happen as well. And believe you me there are other agitators from other groups who are professional agitators that also keep it going. That's another big part of it too, who want, who are really pushing for much, much more multicultural immigration for a different purpose. For a different purpose, folks.

Now, in Paris as all this is going on, in Paris. Now you've heard about the mess that France has right now with the massive taxation on the wealthier folk and they're all leaving the country naturally. But also too they also have massive immigration.

It says:

"Suicide on Paris cathedral altar stirs France's far right"

Alan: Now far right today in France means someone who believes in their country as a nation. Do you understand that's what far right means today? that you have a nation with a history.

"Dominique Venner, 78,"

Alan: Was a right wing French historian, he was a blogger and essayist it says.

"...the French essayist and blogger, killed himself on the altar at Notre Dame Cathedral in Paris Tuesday."

"The public suicide in Paris has stirred a strong political reaction in the country. Some 1,500 visitors were cleared out of Notre Dame Cathedral after a man put a letter on the altar of the 850-year-old monument Tuesday, then pulled out a gun and shot himself in the head, three days after a law legalizing same-sex marriage came into effect."

Alan: Well it wasn't just that he was protesting.

"Venner's blog describes his opposition to France's new law authorizing same-sex marriage. In some posts, he criticizes "massive immigration" and what he describes as encroaching Islam; others include historical analysis of revolution or American-European relations. The suicide was described by National Front leader Marine Le Pen on Twitter as a political act. "All respect to Dominique Venner whose final, eminently political act was to try to wake up the people of France,""

Alan: And it says Venner said that the people, he hoped it would wake them up. That's what Venner said, the man who killed himself. He said because they're hypnotized, they're in a daze.

"It is in life and hope that France will renew and save itself,""

And it says:

"In response, Socialist Party chief Harlem Desir said he was shocked by her characterization. He called Venner's death the "gesture of a far-right marginal.""

Alan: Because you understand France is totally socialist, you might almost say communist, but that's what it is today.

"It was the first suicide in decades at the landmark site, Monsignor Patrick Jacquin, the cathedral's rector, told The Associated Press. It says he fought with French forces against Algerian independence fighters a half-century ago in a war that ended with France losing its most prized colony."

Alan: And also too I can put up, I've got a copy of the letter, you see the papers haven't published it but I've got a copy of the suicide note and we'll see who wants to read that.

And an article here too...

"29 Shocking Facts That Prove That College Education In America Is A Giant Money Making Scam"

"College education in the United States has become a cruel joke. We endlessly push our high school children to invest tens of thousands of dollars and at least four years of their lives to get a college education because they won't have any sort of a "future" without it."

Alan: That's what they always tell them.

"So they sign up for decades of debt slavery and spend years listening to pompous windbags fill their heads with utter nonsense. The sad truth is that most college courses are a total joke and they do very little to actually prepare those students for the real world."

"I know – I attended public universities in the United States for eight years. Most college courses are so easy that the family dog could pass them. When they finally graduate, our young people discover that they were lied to all along. The promised "good jobs" are not there for most of them, but the huge debts that they committed themselves to will follow them around permanently. When you are just starting out and you are not making a lot of money, having to make payments on tens of thousands of dollars of student loan debt can be absolutely crippling. This is why I say that college education in America is a giant money making scam. Our young people are seduced by the idea of college being a five year party that will provide an automatic ticket into the middle

class, but the reality is that the only guarantee is that it is a ticket to serfdom unless you have wealthy parents that are willing to foot the bill for you."

Alan: Actually if you want a good job you just got to have wealthy parents that have all the right connections. I mean that's how it works.

"And bankruptcy laws have been changed to make it incredibly difficult to get rid of student loan debt, so once you have signed up for student loan debt slavery you are basically faced with two choices: either you are going to pay it or you are going to die with it."

Alan: And that's true. I mean it's multi-thousands of dollars. So I mean that's the way it's set up, mind you it's really there for indoctrination in to PC, the latest politically correct views and so on. Social engineering is really what it's for. So you pay to get brainwashed.

Also too it says:

"Blood donation ban lifted for some men who have sex with men"

Alan: That's how you politically correctly address this in Canada. And so it's from the CBC and...

"Health Canada will allow men to donate blood if they haven't had sex with a man in the last five years, a change in policy that will go into effect in the coming weeks."

Alan: I think Australia also did it too and so on to make everything fair. And in London too they're going to expect more and more riots as the economy goes down the tubes and the EU parliament keeps demanding more and more money from Britain to plug the holes in Greece and Italy and other countries, this endless black hole as I've said many times and there are going to be riots as everything goes down the tubes.

So the mayor has come out,

"Boris: I'll decide when police can use water cannons on protestors"

Alan: They know it's coming. It's going to be a lot worse than just water cannons.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and also this article too, it hasn't been in the mainstream in the West at all, but this big protest took place in the U.S. on May the 21st.

"Hundreds of demonstrators marched outside the US Justice Department in Washington to protest against the judiciary's failure to prosecute major American financial institutions that have contributed to the nation's growing housing crisis, Press TV reports."

"In 2012, nearly 800,000 Americans were forced out of their homes through foreclosures,"

Alan: As the bank foreclosed on their mortgages.

"...a procedure in which financial institutions evict homeowners from their home due to their inability to meet increasing finance rates and their monthly mortgage payments."

"Protesters marched through the streets of the US capital on Monday, urging the nation's judiciary authorities to hold American bankers accountable for sweeping foreclosure practices that have forced many homeowners to lose their homes to banks that have financed them."

Alan: They're still doing it by the way. It's still ongoing, this foreclosure stuff.

"The protesters further called on the US Justice Department to put an end to persisting mass foreclosures."

"Meanwhile, more than a dozen marchers were detained outside the Department of Justice by DC police on charges of "civil disobedience." However, some victims of bank foreclosures who participated in the protest rally said that the arrests were a small price to pay for speaking out against American corporate banks, which make major profits through their predatory lending and foreclosure practices."

"In 2012..."

Alan: And as I say 800,000 were forced out of homes and so on.

"Bank foreclosures across the US are continuing at a rate of over 40,000 a month as the percentage of loans in foreclosures remains eight times higher than in 2005. This is while a large number of homeowners that have lost their homes through foreclosures are African Americans, who have disproportionately been targeted with discriminatory lending practices by US banks."

Alan: So it goes on and on and it's true enough, I mean these banks knew what they were doing as they were selling off to other banks and putting it up, the price up and so on, mortgages that were vastly overpriced and kept going up and up and up until there were massive bubbles and that's what brought the whole thing down. They knew what they were doing. And the big top banks in the U.S. had meetings about it, the top members, saying that the government will have to bail us out if we ever get in trouble, so they just pushed it to the limit until it happened and then sure enough they got bailed out. And no one's in the slammer for it. No one is in the slammer for this. And even in their own court system – which the bankers often run too, believe it or not, they really do have a lot to do with it – they'll say it's a victimless crime, meaning that people weren't physically, like the one in England there getting slashed to death with machetes you know and cleavers. They call it victimless crimes whenever the white-collar criminals do this sort of thing and plunder the country of billions of dollars. Incredible isn't it? And it's never changed. The system is always kept the same way so as they can do it again because as I say they do this at least twice a century. That's their history, at least twice a century on a big scale and many little ones in between. It's criminality, folks, and it's legalized. Now they're ready to steal your bank accounts and that's been legalized too. I wonder if they'll rename it "acquiring" your bank account. How will they reword it to make it sound better now that it's legal to plunder your bank accounts?

Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[EU budget fraud may be more than £4BILLION which is 12 times higher than previous figure](#)

[Iceland Shelves Accession Plans to EU](#)

[Oil Pipelines to Drive Canadian Economy](#)

[Tamiflu Drug Bill--Shocking Waste of Taxpayers' Money](#)

[Merkley Pushes 'Monsanto Protection Act' Repeal](#)

['Shootings' and 'machete attack' in south east London: latest](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[& More on Above](#)

Stockholm Riots Continue for Third Night

'Multiculturalism failing': Swedish PM pleas for order as riots engulf Stockholm suburbs

Croydon riots victims welcome change to 'out-of-date' law

Public Suicide over Same Gender Marriage in France

Suicide Letter

College Education in US has Become a Cruel Joke

Blood Donation Ban Lifted for Homosexual Men

London--Boris: I'll decide when police can use water cannons on protesters

Protesters in Washington Urge US Judiciary to Halt Bank Foreclosures

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 16, 2013 (#1310)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Apr. 16, 2013:

Who Will Gain from the Blame Game?:

**"Who Benefits from the Boston Bombings?
Each Group with Agenda is Frothing, Storming,
Well, Massive Security Biz, Homeland Security,
Disarmament Commies with P.C. Purity,
Government's Civilian Disarmament Goals
Will Point to Patriots as Blackened Souls
American Constitutionals will Be Defamed,
It's Not the First Time They've Been Blamed,
White Christians too Will Be Targeted,
Aided by the Smears Hollywood's Marketed,
Those Who Hold On to Rights, Tradition,
To Be Pummelled into a Leprous Position,
Preponderance of Evidence will Point to Culprit
And Be Dismissed from Government's Pulpit"**

© Alan Watt Apr. 16, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Apr. 16, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on April the 16th, 2013.

For newcomers, help yourself to the website, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Lots of information on it. Audios for download, lots of them – well over a thousand and a half, I think, now for free download, where I go through the system you're born into and how it's run and how you're living through a script, really. Those who hold power always make sure they hold on to power in the future and so they create the future, they direct the future. All businesses do the same thing too, or at least they try to do. But governments certainly are all on board on the same agenda, under the United Nations and so on, into this type of world government, etc. And all the top bankers and the World Bank and so on, are all part of it too, to bring in their global society of tax slaves basically, as we bail each other out for ever and ever, amen.

So, help yourself to the audios, as I say. There's lots of information too, of the big organizations that got together a hundred years ago to set up foundations, the front foundations, which really comprise the parallel government. These foundations advise all governments on all kinds of strategies and social policies. And they've been doing it for a hundred years, as I say. And they're all on board with the one agenda. There's a capstone to this pyramid, believe it or not. And they know exactly where they're going. And if they can't get their way, they make events happen, as we well know, too. Nothing new in that, in history at all.

So, help yourself to the website. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep ticking on, by getting the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. And from the US to Canada, remember you can use personal checks still or you can send cash or use PayPal or use an international postal money order from the post office, from the US to Canada. And straight donations are terribly welcome, as we go through hyper-inflation basically. It's incredible how the prices are skyrocketing and it means really that your dollars are devaluing – across the world too, all currencies are going down in purchasing power. And remember, across the world too, you can also order using PayPal, or you can use Western Union, or MoneyGram, to order. And again straight donations are awfully welcome, as we go through all of this nonsense. And plus too, remember, I get an awful hassle here, because I'm not really authorized to be out here at all; I get hassles with even servers and so on, even two different servers last night were giving me an awful lot of trouble, trying to upload, etc, because you come under attack by them, you really do and you're easy pickings as well – quite easy to do so. That's the real new world order, that you're living under and, of course, eventually, there'll be nobody like me on the air at all. That's where it's supposed to go, down the road – authorized ones only.

And we really are going through big changes. But I've read the articles before about perpetual war, from the military itself, from their own websites, I've read the articles from them, from years ago, saying, eventually, we'll have perpetual war, just one war, continuous war, as we join forces against other enemies that come along. And, really, there's no stopping between one and the next. And, under the guise of terrorism, they simply keep adjoining more and more onto the list of terrorists, so, in fact, any country that disagrees is now a terrorist country and they're on the label too. So, you're going to live for the rest of your lives through perpetual warfare. A sad thing to say, isn't it? And, as I say, remember too, that the end justifies the means with the big world plans and globalism and not only globalism and financial dealings, etc, to manage the whole world, but also, the cultures all have to be transformed again into the next step of society to make you all prepared for the things that are to come down the road. They're already indoctrinating children into the kind of society that they'll grow up in and what they have to believe and what they'll also complain about and what they'll protest against, as well, all drummed into them from kindergarten even, right through the rest of their lives. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And, of course, everyone's talking about what happened at Boston, with the marathon and so on. And, of course, there's so many conflicting stories too, that it reminded me of articles I've read in the past, to do with the government itself, that said they would put out lots of conflicting stories in any major thing that happened and eventually, of course, it muddies the water so much that folk just go with the authorized version that comes out eventually. That's what happens. And always remember too, that conspiracy really is the fact that there's so much evidence pointing to a certain thing. In a court of law, it's supposed to work that the preponderance of evidence points to whoever did it, even if they deny it. But, of course, in the case when governments are behind things etc, you can't get an admission. That will never come and that's the one thing you really need, of course, otherwise it gets put into "conspiracy theory" forever. And that's the way everything goes. So, you always have to ask, *who does benefit?* And, of course, the whole agenda of anti-terrorism does benefit from what's happened at Boston and so on. And, again, it's been a bit quiet for a while too, as far as big things happening, apart from the individual school shootings. And you have to see that this is going to tie right in with all the policies that are going on

right now. And what's interesting too, it says that even yesterday, before it happened,

"American Airlines Grounds Flights Due to Computer Fault"

Alan: And apparently canceled, I think, over nine-hundred flights across the US. So, once again, you have that odd thing happening with flights getting canceled en masse, before the events happen and that generally happens when you've got something that's already planned to happen. So, you have all these odd things, as I say, just tying into the actual thing. And also too, a lot of folk have been talking about that the *Family Guy* (I've never seen this *Family Guy* thing – I don't watch television, because it's junk and it's pretty filthy too)... but it says,

"Family Guy Predicted Boston Marathon Attacks"

Alan: It's actually a hoax, it says. And somebody spliced two different parts of two different *Family Guy* series together to make the hoax video, that everyone's been prattling on about. I'll put the link up tonight and you can put it together for yourselves. But, as I say, you've got all kinds of theories coming out right now and all you can really say is, the whole idea of the ones who are under criticism, the different organizations, like Homeland Security, now have something to go on again, to validate their whole reason for being and here you are again and there's nothing you can do about it.

And then today, of course, you also have the anthrax scare. Just like 9/11, out came the thing that happened, but it's not anthrax now, it's now Ricin supposedly that came out, and so on. And it says that,

"A letter addressed to a US Senate office intercepted by the US capitol, tests positive for Ricin poison. The poisonous letter was sent to Senator Roger Wicker, from Mississippi, at the capitol. The FBI are now investigating it."

Alan: But a similar thing happened after 9/11, of course, when ones were sent off to different people in government and the media apparently, after 9/11, and it was anthrax at the time. And they traced it – after blaming everybody else about it, they actually traced it to Fort Meade – where they actually create all this stuff, in the US. So, we don't know where this one came from too. But, the odd thing is too, folk, when they hear the initial responses, when they're really emotionally upset, the initial thing sticks in their head, not the following up investigation as to what happened and the fact that it came from Fort Meade the last time. They don't remember that part. And all psychologists know that too, that it's much easier to use emotion to imprint on the mind a particular incident, than when someone's reading it later on when they are quite calm and the real reasons came out, who really did it, etc. So, lots of techniques are at work right now. And remember, all the articles I mention tonight too, I put up at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, at the end of the broadcast.

And what struck me too, with these bombings in Boston, again, it all ties in with, supposedly the firearms laws and so on, that are getting passed today. Again, coincidentally the day after... it's almost like the Oklahoma City bombing, when you found that Clinton was trying to get an anti-terrorism bill put through in the 90's and the folk said, *well, why? Nothing's happening* and so they turned it down. At the end of the week, they had the Oklahoma City bombing. Up it went and that weekend, it all went back on the table and they passed it immediately. So, if they can't get what they want, they certainly make the things happen, as far as I can see. And that's nothing new in governments. Governments have done that down through the ages, even into ancient times.

But what I thought about too was the fact that how the US departments have been buying up all the ammunition in the US, so the civilians can't get ammunition. And supposedly, these bombs, as far as it's made out so far, gave off a black smoke, like gunpowder, like the old black powder stuff. And so, they'll definitely tie in that this could be made from bullets and that you could just take apart bullets and just put the powder in and so on. And that'll give another reason to go after the bullets etc, and powder and all the rest of it. It all ties in just too well. Just too well. But that's the way life is. As I say, you'll never get any government ever in history admitting, ever, what they've done, unless it's a hundred years later and no one cares because society's so changed by that time anyway. No one ever cares about it at all.

Now, also, this article too. I'll put two articles up on the Ricin, for those who want to read it. But this article also came out:

“Boston Marathon Bombing: Who Do They Plan To Blame?”

Alan: It's called. It says,

“You never let a serious crisis go to waste. And what I mean by that it's an opportunity to do things you think you could not do before.”

Alan: That was Rahm Emanuel that said that.

“Rahm Emanuel, former White House Chief Of Staff to Barack Obama. While many people might immediately dismiss the concept, any student of true and unadulterated history has to eventually admit this fact: Governments exploit crisis.”

Alan: And, of course, we had the same thing, again, with even 9/11, when one of the top members of the CFR came out and said, *let's use this crisis to our advantage*. Hillary Clinton said the same thing. It says,

“Sometimes, they merely take advantage of the ensuing chaos and aftermath of a disaster they had nothing to do with directly. Other times, they create those disasters themselves in order to engineer social and political opportunity. In regard to the recent bombing of the Boston Marathon, which killed three people and injured at least 140, I have asked ‘Who do they plan to blame?’ The unaware and naïve will state that ‘They will blame the true culprit behind the attack, of course!’ Unfortunately, in the past couple decades I have seen numerous terrorist attacks where the blame was NOT placed on the true culprit, or, the blame was extended to totally uninvolved groups and organizations in order to politicize the event.”

Alan: And that's true. There are so many groups out there with their own ideologies and so on, their own agendas, that will blame particular groups etc. It says,

“Governments (especially our government) squeeze each man-made disaster like a ripe papaya until every drop of sweet advantage can be collected. They use our fear and confusion as license to attack a predetermined list of targets that may or may not have had anything to do with the original event. They tell the story in a way that suits their end-line interests, and the last thing they are concerned with is helping the public to ‘understand’. In the end, what average citizens see as an authoritative analysis on the facts from their “loving” leaders is in reality nothing more than an exercise in fantasy.”

Alan: And it's true. As I say, government will definitely exploit this to the limit... to the limit. And not just immediately either; they'll do it in stages, as they go along, but they'll refer to it. But it is awfully coincidental that with all these school shootings and so on, that happened and then again this happening just afterwards, they're going to use it to their political advantage to, no doubt at all, say to Americans, *you can't be safe with all that stuff out there, firearms and their bullets and all the rest of it, you got to ban it all*. And remember too, the United Nations is an organization that every leader, back in 1946, signed onto, every government leader and basically said that eventually the United Nations will be the only force in the world authorized to use force. That's ultimate force, it's called. And governments do the same thing too, in the mean time. They want to authorize all force for their own use. In the mean time, in some countries where they can't defend themselves and the police are supposed to do it or whatever, you have the right to die quietly. Don't use force against an attacker, because only authorized people are allowed to use force. You saw the same thing in New Orleans when it got flooded out with the hurricane, where people tried to use their emergency systems that they'd practiced and rehearsed with, with all the school buses going in to take out people and they were not allowed in by FEMA. They said they weren't authorized and trained to do it. Only FEMA is authorized, you see. So, it's the same kind of idea too. Folk weren't even allowed to help their neighbors from drowning, to stop it, because they weren't authorized to do it. That's the world order you're going into.

Also too, this article says... and it's quite a little interesting thought, as well. It says,

“Is the Boston Bombing the ‘Moral Equivalent’ of Drone Strikes?”

Alan: And it says,

“I have been thinking this through for a while. President Obama was rightly outraged at what happened yesterday at the Boston Marathon and I hope the perpetrators are brought to justice. At the same time, however, Barack Obama presides over bomb attacks on civilians, attacks that occur without warning, and attacks that not only kill alleged ‘militants,’ but women, children, and the elderly, especially when the bombings are launched at weddings, which one would think would allegedly be a joyous celebration just as the Boston Marathon has been.”

Alan: And then it goes into:

“While Obama demands justice in the Boston bombing, he is silent about his own role in setting off bombs in overseas countries. If Sen. Lindsey Graham is correct and the U.S. drones have killed about 4,700 people abroad, then we are talking about something that dwarfs the horror of what happened at Boston.”

Alan: That’s not to compare it, you understand, but if your government is off slaughtering folk across the seas and hitting them out of the blue, people gathering together and getting bombed out of the blue, they don’t even see what’s going to hit them, in fact, then you’re going to have retaliation. You will have retaliation. That’s nature. You’re going to have it. In fact, they’ve encouraged, as I say, generations to come, of endless war, by radicalizing the youngsters who, naturally, are going to fight and fight and fight and fight. That’s what happens. That’s what it’s all about, perpetual war. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I’m back. We’re **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And also, I’ll put up what’s given out by the mainstream, *The Globe and Mail* gives you what’s known so far, from, again, the authorized version about the Boston Marathon and so on. And also, too, tonight, I’ll put up an article that was put out by Harvard Belfer Center for Science and International Studies, back in 2008, actually, April 21st, 2008 and it’s called:

“Marathon as a dry-run disaster”

“Today thousands of runners and hundreds of thousands of spectators are unwittingly taking part in a planned disaster. Yet, they are not just safe from harm (except for the variety brought on by running 26.2 miles), they also are participants in an event that will make the citizens of Greater Boston safer in case of a natural catastrophe or terrorist attack.”

Alan: And it goes through all the different things they had planned to do and so on. And I guess they do it every year. Now, you’ve got to understand too, with cameras everywhere, there’s nothing that the authorities will not know. Whether these particular bombs were left in rucksacks or whatever, as they claim and they even say, I think, in a couple of articles (and I’ll put this up tonight too), that they were pressure cookers, they were inside six-liter pressure cookers, the actual bomb devices etc, so they’d have to see them being placed and left there and all the rest of it. I mean, there’s nothing they don’t know, I guarantee you. And especially when it comes to these big things. They always have lots of cameras, all over the place and there’s not a square inch left untouched.

And also too, another one to do with the so-called guy that they thought might be a suspect, the burned Saudi student who ended up in the hospital. Of course, he looked different from the rest, so they grabbed him, but really he had nothing to do with it, they say. It’s ruled out by the police because in Boston University, down there, there’s lots of Saudi students, very wealthy students from Saudi Arabia. And there’s even buildings where the students are put up, and so there’s lots of them. This guy just went down to watch it, as far as they say.

And, also, this one here, this article says,

“The bombs that went off at the finish line of the Boston Marathon Monday marked the fifth violent incident

to occur during mid-April on U.S. soil in the past 20 years.”

Alan: They do like April, don't they? And it says,

“Two people were dead and dozens injured...”

Alan: And so on.

“The federal raid on a religious compound near Waco, Texas, 20 years ago this week, the bombing of a federal building in Oklahoma City, 18 years ago this week, the deadly shooting at Columbine High School 14 years ago this week, and the slaying of 32 people at Virginia Tech University six years ago today were four other April tragedies.”

Alan: And it goes through the Waco Siege, April 19th and Oklahoma City Bombing, April 19th, Columbine High School Shooting, April 20th, Virginia Tech University Shooting, April 16th and so on. I'll put that up tonight too, for those who are interested in following that, because April is awfully popular, as I say.

And, also, again, as I say, you'll find lots of talk-shows out there, on the AM, the regular AM shows and they all have their different spins and agendas and pushing who their main target is. It's always the same target that a group will attack (the particular ones that they don't like). And they're using it, of course, to attack various groups, etc. and we know too, to do with even the anti-gun legislation, the firearm legislation, it's really aiming at a lot of southerners in the US, etc. But it's also to do with their ancestry, as well.

“Court Rejects Appeal Over Secret IRA Tapes At Boston College”

Alan: And that was April 15th, it says.

“The Supreme Court on Monday turned away an appeal that sought to keep interviews with former Irish Republican Army members from being turned over to police in Northern Ireland. The order leaves in place a lower court ruling that ordered Boston College to give the Justice Department portions of recorded interviews with convicted IRA car bomber Dolours Price. Federal officials want to forward the recordings to police investigating the IRA's 1972 killing of Belfast widow, Jean McConville. Price, 61, who died in January, and other former IRA members were interviewed between 2001 and 2006 as part of The Belfast Project – a Boston College oral history meant as a resource for journalists, scholars and historians studying the long conflict in Northern Ireland. Price's death was not considered suspicious. The interviews were supposed to be kept secret until the deaths of the subjects. The researchers who ran the project and conducted the interviews have argued that the participants' lives could be endangered if their identities are revealed publicly because they could be branded as informants.”

Alan: And, of course, Britain is going after them still, you see. So, it's interesting that that's happening at the same time too. Some commentators have tried to point towards the IRA, naturally, because that's their particular target – not so much the IRA... a lot of folk got beefs with Ireland right now... lots of folk have beefs with Ireland and what they represent. Which is a particular, particular group... even their descendents of them, a lot of them live in the US, as you well know, again often in the southern states etc.

And this one here says... it's quite an interesting article to do with the Irish boycott. And this is from the Jerusalem Post. It says,

“Anti-Israel obsession inexplicably permeates very distant societies, divorced from our reality.”

“This undeniable truth does not only apply to outright genocidal enemies. Anti-Israel obsession inexplicably permeates very distant societies... Four days before the most heartbreaking date on our calendar...”

Alan: This is from Israel.

“... Irish teachers presented us with a new expression of unfathomable animus. At its annual congress in Galway, the Teachers Union of Ireland unanimously approved a boycott that obliges ‘all members to cease all cultural and academic collaboration with Israel, including the exchange of scientists, students and academic personalities, as well as all cooperation in research programs.’ The TUI made unsavory history – it became Europe’s first academic union to arbitrarily blacklist all Israelis.”

Alan: So, here’s another country that’s not too chuffed, you might say, with Ireland too. And then you’ve got that tie-in with the IRA records in Boston. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I’m back. We’re **Cutting Through the Matrix**. I’ll also put up an article too, about a statement from the president of the US, on Israeli independence day, which is today. And they go by a different calendar, of course, the lunar calendar and it varies year to year. Sometimes it goes from April, different parts of April and even into May, like May Day. But I’ll put this article up tonight as well, for those who want to know all the things that are going on right now, to do with the particular time.

And also, this article is to do with Reid, Senator Reid. It says here:

“In an apparent slip of the tongue, Harry Reid this morning referred to the gun-control bill he brought to the Senate floor as ‘anti-gun legislation.’”

Alan: So, it was a Freudian slip, right?

“‘On the anti-gun legislation before the Senate, we are making good progress on the effort to schedule a series of votes on amendments to the anti-gun-violence legislation before the Senate.’”

Alan: That’s what he said. I’ll put the article up tonight and you can actually see a little video, a little clip of him saying it. So, they’re telling you in the Freudian slips, what they really mean by it. And it’s not just making it harder for crazy folk to get a hold of firearms, it’s anti-gun altogether. That’s it.

And also, Austria, it says,

“Austria backs German call for EU treaty change over banks”

Alan: We’re all run by the gangsters now, as I say, and, of course, the big final push for the whole world order is the unified banking system. And of course the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization, that still helps run the world big time and actually puts their own guys into politics and has done for a hundred years, these guys are really pushing for what they said a hundred years ago, that they would use the bank, the power of the purse, at the end of all this to make it all happen. And part of it too, was the Bank for International Settlements they said they would set up, which they did, that’d be the big one, that could have control over the private central banks of countries and even the EU bloc. And so, they’ve got exactly what they want, so now they’re pushing for more and more mergers and more power over all the other banks, basically, in the whole union.

Also, this one here, it says:

“The European Commission...”

Alan: The Commission at the top, remember, is not elected by the general public. It’s a Soviet system – for those who don’t understand it (the EU Parliament). The Parliamentarians down below get to go on television and lambast each other, some with good humor and some are very dry, but they have no real power of stopping bills or altering bills or anything else. The Commission at the top are the guys that manage everything. So, the Commission says, ‘give us...’

“...€11bn extra or we could halt EU payments”

Alan: It says. And this is blackmail, folks. This is the power of the purse.

“The EU would have to halt multi-billion-euro payments to the bloc’s poorest regions without an extra €11 billion for the EU budget, MEPs were told Monday (15 April). Speaking at a hearing of the European Parliament’s budget committee in Strasbourg, Polish budgets commissioner Janusz Lewandowski, admitted that the commission had ‘cashflow problems’...”

Alan: Well, they’ve always got cashflow problems. They’ve had billions of money given to them from countries that are borrowing it from the World Bank to give them, to plug the holes in a few countries, the black holes. We’re not told where the money goes. Anyway,

“...and would struggle to make cohesion payments in the second half of 2013. According to figures distributed to MEPs in Strasbourg, the commission needs an extra €11.2 billion to cover payments for projects across the EU in 2013. Of this, €9 billion is needed to cover EU cohesion policy...”

Alan: What, they want super glue or something?

“... which covers infrastructure projects in the poorest regions of Europe, with a further €2.2 billion needed to make agricultural payments and EU foreign policy. A total of €2.6 billion is needed to cover outstanding bills from 2012 and previous years.”

Alan: The public now are just literally... you’re tax-slaves, forever, as you go down into austerity, the planned austerity that comes with it naturally. Big gangsters run the world. Gangsters ran the Soviet Union. Gangsters. Still do. And they run the EU. They run the EU, as well. They run the banking systems.

Also too, I’ve mentioned in the past and read from various articles from psychological magazines and so on and the psychological profession, especially of the US, that’s really into eugenics, the same as psychiatry is, and they’ve said many times, even as far back as the 1930’s and 40’s that they’d have to destroy the family unit, because the family unit was sick, you see. It passed on old ideas, which actually helped you with who you were culturally. It passed on your history. They called it ‘contamination.’ And so they wanted to separate children from parents and so on. Bertrand Russell talked about it. He was part of the big projects and so on. And then they found out with scientific socialism, indoctrination at school, Russell said that *we can leave them with the parents and their only responsibility will be an economic responsibility. The state will give the new normalcies and culture to the children.* That’s happened, long ago. However, they’re still going after children that have families. It says,

“15 year old girl, kidnapped by German police...”

Alan: And that’s really in there. Germans especially are still getting whacked, big time.

“...given psychiatric evaluation for being home schooled. Kept from her parents after the results of the evaluation determined ‘she shows a disturbing sense of family solidarity’”

Alan: And that’s exactly what they said was a mental illness, back in the 40’s and 50’s, after World War II. And they decided to destroy all the various nations, and Germany, of course, was the first target to experiment on. And all the other countries afterwards, including the ones that opposed Germany, have all had it done on them too. So, I’ll put this article up tonight too, for those who want to have a little peek at it.

Also, this article is quite interesting, to do with... it says,

“Former high school librarian and prison chief arrested in ‘cannibal cop’ plot to ‘kidnap, cook and EAT women and children’ ”

“Chris Asch, 61, and Richard Meltz, 65, were arrested for plotting to kidnap and eat women and children. FBI arrested Asch and Meltz after following their investigation that began with the New York ‘cannibal cop’ who was found guilty last month”

Alan: I don’t know if this is all getting pushed through internet... well it probably is, or all the sick stuff that they’re watching like the *Family Guy* stuff and all that.

“Men responded to online ad calling for help ‘kidnapping, raping and killing a man’s wife, sister-in-law, and the sister-in-law’s child’. Asch responded and met with undercover officers repeatedly. Brought tools that he thought would be helpful including a taser, ski mask, a hammer and forceps. A former high school librarian and a prison chief were arrested today for plotting to kidnap, cook and then eat women and children. The two arrests on Monday morning stemmed from an investigation into ‘cannibal cop’ Gilberto Vale who was convicted on similar charges last month. Robert ‘Chris’ Asch, 61, is the former male librarian from New York’s prestigious Stuyvesant High School who was arrested by the FBI in his Greenwich Village apartment Monday morning.”

Alan: And, apparently, they were homosexuals, the guys, too, but they wanted to eat women. I don’t know why, maybe it’ll help you change or something; I have no idea. But I’ll put this one up tonight too for those who are interested in all the other weird things that are happening, as culture goes down the drain. Because it’s getting directed through television and everything you watch, down the drain. It’s meant to do that. And then government has you all helpless. *Oh, we’ve got to protect you!* There’s a *thousand* things they’ve got to protect you from now, as they add to the lists.

And also too, it’s interesting that the victim of the Miami zombie attack (remember that one?), it says,

“...Graduated from Manhattan’s Stuyvesant High School”

Alan: As well. He was at that high school as well. I’ll put that up tonight too. What’s been going on at Stuyvesant High School, for goodness sake?

Also:

“Swiss Bank Data: German Tax Officials Launch Nationwide Raids”

“German tax authorities have bought a new CD containing bank account details of thousands of alleged tax evaders...”

Alan: They bought them, actually, from the big boys that do this kind of stuff.

“...with accounts in Switzerland. They conducted 200 raids on Tuesday and expect to recoup more than half a billion euros in lost tax revenues.”

Alan: Now, even if the countries get all these taxes and so on, as they make this big push that everybody’s got to pay their fair share of taxes—for what? Crooked banks and the World Bank? These private institutions that are going to run the global economy? Because they’re already throwing, as I say, billions... they’ve got every country in Europe in massive debt that wasn’t in debt before, to bail out two or three other countries. They have to borrow the money to throw out and bail out the other countries. So, this is incredible. This is an extortion racket... that’s all it is... an extortion racket. And more folk are going to find tax loopholes, as well, because they understand what’s going on. I mean, they’re going to rob from these folk who are doing the tax evasion obviously, to give to the big world bankers that are already plundering other countries, stealing folk’s accounts and everything, because they just can’t make their equations meet up and equal so and so? Gangsters are gangsters.

This is quite an interesting article too. It says,

“How the CIA Helped Disney Conquer Florida and buy super-cheap land that is ‘above the law’”

“Disney World’s special legal arrangements help it avoid tax and regulation, new book claims. The laws which underpin the two phantom cities it sits on require office holders to own property there. That defies provisions in the U.S. and Florida constitutions against such laws.”

“Disney conspired with the CIA to buy up cheap land in Florida for Disney World and orchestrate a unique legal situation that makes the theme park above the law, a new book claims. The company took advice from former CIA agents and lawyers to engineer statutory grounds which still allow Disney World avoid taxation and environmental regulation, it is alleged. The special legal situation underpinning the site is not only unconstitutional, it is claimed, but allows the company to avoid any inconvenient decisions democratically taken at the local level. In 2005 the then chief of Florida’s Bureau of Fair Rides Inspection summed up the impunity with which Disney World operates when he admitted: ‘We don’t have the authority to close the park down or close the rides.’ The allegations have been made in a new book, Finding Florida: The True History Of The Sunshine State, by investigative journalist Timothy Allman, extracts from which have been published by the Daily Beast.”

Alan: I’ll put that up tonight, as well. Again too, special laws for special folks, eh? Just depends who you are.

Also too, from *The Forward*, it says,

“Is Israel a Special Case?”

Alan: Going in through the fact that the US is getting broke and they’re always worried about their aid, the US aid to Israel and is it justified, etc etc etc. So, I’ll put that up tonight for those who want to read that too.

And also, this is quite an interesting article because it’s really going full stint right now.

“Will Israel Win the Energy Prize in the Levant Basin?”

“In the Middle East, the world’s attention has been diverted by the threat of Iran’s nuclear ambitions and the turmoil of the Arab Spring turning into winter in the Arab Muslim heartland. However, another conflict is rapidly emerging over development of vast natural gas fields offshore in the Levant Basin of the Eastern Mediterranean, which could transform Israel into a major world energy producer and change the geo-political landscape. At stake is who will win control over an energy prize of over 122 trillion cubic feet of natural gas, and more 1.8 billion barrels of recoverable oil according to estimates of the US Geologic Survey. The trigger has been the successful exploratory drilling completed by an Israeli American consortium, Noble Energy, Inc of Houston, Texas and Israeli partner Delek Group, which in 2009-2010 discovered more than 26 billion cubic feet of natural gas in several fields offshore in Israel’s Exclusive Economic Zone (EEZ)...”

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. And this one here came out just on April the 8th.

“Moses’ Gift: Israel Could Use Gas to Its Advantage. Europe is to a large extent, dependent on Russian gas, supplied by Gazprom. A quarter of Europe’s entire gas consumption is provided by Gazprom. As a new player in the market of gas exporters, Cyprus could reduce the European dependency on Russian gas. Golda Meir once quipped that Moses could have done the Jewish people a better service. ‘He took us 40 years through the desert,’ she said, ‘to bring us to the one spot in the Middle East that has no oil.’”

Alan: I said years ago that they were going to find stuff under there, because those guys, long before they went in there, in, you know, the 20’s and 30’s, into the 40’s... I knew everything in the planet had been surveyed, I guarantee you, and they knew where every darn thing was, across the world, even back then. And I said, when the time’s right, they’ll find it.

So,

“Today, Golda Meir’s quip has lost its punch. Last week, natural gas began flowing out of the Tamar gas field, discovered off the coast of Israel in January 2009. Tamar and Leviathan, its neighboring gas field,

discovered in June 2010, are among the world's largest recent offshore natural gas discoveries."

Alan: Remember, Tony Blair was involved in that too for JP Morgan.

"The Israeli companies controlling the fields are even considering exporting gas to neighboring countries. Geologists assume that commercial oil reserves may lie beneath the gas find. Some analysts say that the Tamar and Leviathan fields might change Israel's position in the geopolitical and energy world. But not just Israel's."

Alan: It says.

"The Israeli fields are adjacent to the Aphrodite gas field, discovered in December 2011, which lies in Cypriot territorial waters, less than 25 miles west of Leviathan."

Alan: And I'm telling you, for the Cyprus banks to go down on cue, at the right time when they're broke and all the rest of it, guess who gets to make the deals. The stronger power. Right? Isn't that interesting, eh?

"The government in Nicosia expects that the result of offshore drillings will confirm later this year that the island is sitting on vast amounts of natural gas worth billions of dollars. The recent banking crisis in Cyprus – the latest episode in the saga of the collapsing euro – came too early for the country to benefit from its future natural gas wealth. It is, however, indicative that Cyprus turned down the European Union's demands that the gas reserves be used as collateral for the loans which the EU has just extended to Cyprus."

Alan: So, it goes on and on about Cyprus again and who's demanding what, etc; but it's great, flatten Cyprus first, so that they're the weaker power, right? And they have less negotiating power and then in comes you-know-who and makes a deal. Business is amazing. Business is war, you understand that? In some people more so, but business is war.

And as we go into our planned decadence and dysfunction, so that we can get all managed by government and the State. Just like HG Wells said, eventually they'll manage everything in our lives, from birth to death... because we'll be helpless, you see, and stupid and dysfunctional. Well, we are, we're brought down to that today, at least most folk are... if they watch television.

Here's an article here, it says,

"'It's easier to model as a man than a woman': Casey Legler, the first female to be signed as male model, on her knack for gender-bending"

Alan: I'll put that up for you, as they really push this to the hyper-limits, of course, because that's what it's all about, the hyper-limits.

And also, it says,

"NSA data center front and center in debate over liberty, security and privacy."

"Twenty-five miles due south of Salt Lake City, a massive construction project is nearing completion. The heavily secured site belongs to the National Security Agency. 'The spy center' -- that's what some of the locals like Jasmine Widmer, who works at Bluffdale's sandwich shop, told our Fox News team as part of an eight month investigation into data collection and privacy rights that will be broadcast Sunday at 9 p.m. ET called 'Fox News Reporting: Your Secrets Out.' The NSA says the Utah Data Center is a facility for the intelligence community that will have a major focus on cyber security."

Alan: That means they'll also attack everybody else like me, of course, and I can't even get attached to my satellite or something. But it says,

“The agency will neither confirm nor deny specifics.”

Alan: So, that’s going on too and they’re going to build another massive one for Homeland Security, I see. Massive multi-billion-dollar construction. Welcome to the future. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I’m back. **Cutting Through the Matrix.** And, of course, as people are degenerated further and further, with the TV stuff that they watch and the massive culture machine and the culture-changing machine, that we call Hollywood and television and all the rest of it, people are really becoming dysfunctional, of course, like the one I mentioned too about the transgender models and all the rest of it is going full-steam ahead and we’re supposed to celebrate it like it’s a happy thing. Why? And, of course, it’s the politically correct way too: if you don’t celebrate it, I guess you’re a bad person. But this is the new system we’re in. It’s a new form of mind control. Everything’s mind control, of course, today. And to being politically correct. You’ve got to be politically correct on everything, or you’ll get targeted and probably get a psyche evaluation. I’m not kidding about that either. They’re already testing people in Scotland and other countries in the EU, from the age of a few months for psychology examinations, right through their whole lives.

And this article says,

“PT parents protest sex-ed material”

Alan: In the US it is. I’m not sure if it’s actually in Washington state.

“McMURRAY – An overflow audience attended Monday’s meeting of Peters Township School Board to address parents’ concerns about a program on human growth and development that is being taught in the middle school.”

Alan: This is what they call it: “human growth and development”. And this woman says... she says

“Jennifer Alexander...said she has been a resident of the township for seven years. ‘I’m a proud mom of three boys, and I know what’s best for them,’ Alexander told the board, adding she found some of the items included in the Human Growth and Development supplemental material was not suitable for some fifth-graders. Particularly objectionable, Alexander said, was a list of websites that referred middle-school students to various sites. That particular reference was removed from the fifth-grade curriculum and was not referred to in any classroom instruction.”

Alan: Because they’re actually teaching them porno now. I mean they’re using actual real porno as educational.

“ Alexander said she also objected to descriptions of bestiality...”

Alan: It’s getting pushed (bestiality) in this curriculum.

“...masturbation and group sex. She also objected to a listing, that has been removed, giving Mary Jo Podgurski’s name and a telephone number. Podgurski is a nurse, educator, speaker and trainer who oversees the Teen Outreach through Washington Hospital. However, the curriculum at Peters Township is currently taught by educators from the district. Podgurski attended the meeting but did not speak publicly.”

“The district has used the materials provided through Teen Outreach for 20 years. Each parent must sign a permission slip for the student to be included in the program. Those who opt not to sign will have their student assigned to another activity. Classes are not a full or half semester. Participating fifth-graders attend only two 40-minute classes and sixth-graders attend three 40-minute classes during the school year.”

Alan: But here they are teaching them group sex and everything... orgies, huh? Bestiality. Well, when the dysfunction

gets worse and worse and worse and folk are eating bodies, like one of those articles I read tonight – this is where it's all going to go, you know? And the State will say *nobody's safe anymore. We need a bigger State and more law enforcement and we'll check every single person out with psychological evaluations.* That's what they want. And they're going to get what they want, with your help, because you all watch TV, you see.

Also, isn't it a coincidence, again:

“Major 7.0 Earthquake Strikes Iran and leaves hundreds dead.”

Alan: And it follows a 6.1 quake from a week ago. Isn't that amazing? Of course, HAARP can do that. Look up the United Nations' weather warfare treaties, from the 1970's on, where they admit they can cause earthquakes with pin-point accuracy, in fact, with HAARP technologies. Of course they'd never use it, eh? There's not a weapon they've made that they haven't used. That's why they make them.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[American Airways Grounds Flights on Tuesday](#)

[Family Guy Prediction Hoax \(Re. Boston Bombings\)](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Boston Bombings: Who Do They Plan to Blame?](#)

[Boston Bombings](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Boston Marathon--Dry Run Disaster April 21 2008](#)

[Boston Marathon Explosion, Waco Raid, Oklahoma City Bombing, Columbine and Virginia Tech Shootings All Happened in April](#)

[Hotels tighten security after Boston Marathon bombings](#)

[UM Coach: Bomb-Sniffing Dogs, Spotters on Roofs Before Explosions](#)

[Ricin Tainted Letter to Senate Office Intercepted](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Court Rejects Appeal Over Secret IRA Tapes At Boston College](#)

[Irish Teachers' Union Boycott Israel](#)

[Statement by the President on Israeli Independence Day](#)

[Reid: 'Anti-Gun Legislation Before the Senate'](#)

[Austria backs German call for EU treaty change over banks](#)

[Commission: €11bn extra or we could halt EU payments](#)

[Girl has Psychiatric Evaluation--"Shows a Disturbing Sense of Family Solidarity"](#)

[A former high school librarian and a prison chief were arrested today for plotting to kidnap, cook and then eat women and children.](#)

[Victim of 'Miami Zombie' attack graduated from Manhattan's Stuyvesant High School](#)

[Swiss Bank Data: German Tax Officials Launch Nationwide Raid](#)

[CIA and Disney](#)

[Is Israel a Special Case? American Funding](#)

[Will Israel Win the Energy Prize in the Levant Basin?](#)

[Moses' Gift: Israel Could Use Gas to Its Advantage](#)

['It's easier to model as a man than a woman': Casey Legler, the first female to be signed as male model, on her knack for gender-bending](#)

[NSA data center front and center in debate over liberty, security and privacy](#)

[PT Parents Protest Sex-Ed Material](#)

[Major Earthquake Hits South-East Iran](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

May 11, 2014 (#1435)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Who Writes the Page for Planned Outrage?"

© Alan Watt May 11, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 11, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 11th, 2014. As always, I think of a thousand things to talk about. I don't plan things because there's no point in planning things, until you really think through things. Then often you become almost mainstream with your planning in advance, etc. All the big talk shows do that. All sides of them, too, do that. They plan their articles for the future, so they become a regular mainstream sort of thing. Whereas I prefer to be spontaneous and let things just come out as they will. After all, isn't that more natural? The whole point of being on the air at all is to be kind of natural, I would think. But unfortunately THE MEDIUM BECOMES THE MESSAGE as McLuhan said, and that is so true.

The media has its own format, its ways of presenting things. It even has you trained to have music overlays as someone's talking, and you've had that since childhood, without thinking why do you play music while you're trying to say something at the same time? Of course, it's psychological to an extent too. Even the ads have it. Everything has it in it. So people think, well to be a hit they've got to copy the mainstream. They don't realize the mainstream is simply a method of controlling you all together and to stop you having thoughts of your own. They do this of course when they give you videos at school. I noticed that very early on, when they used to use the old projection reels, etc. They'd show

you some poor animal that's been suffering somewhere, and the music overlay, very ominous and sad, and a woman's voice talking over it in a hypnotic fashion. And that's how emotion is implanted, *imprinted*, and the event is imprinted in your mind basically for life. That's how it's done. So be very, very careful as I say, *if* you want to be careful. Most folk don't really want to be careful; they prefer having someone else control their mind.

And Bertrand Russell said on more than one occasion, that PEOPLE WHO WON'T USE THEIR OWN MINDS FREQUENTLY DIE. And he said it in many different ways too. He said, AND SOME OF THEM PREFER IT THAT WAY. Even if you warn them that they're going to die if they don't start using their own minds and start to think, they'd rather not do it and just die anyway. So you can't, really, help all the people because partly they've been trained that they're being taken care of by people who come out of special wombs, who you see on television and so on, and some of them are with you all your life; they live till they're about a hundred years old as anchormen and women and, you know, granny or granddad would never lie to you. So you're trained to believe whatever they say.

And when any program – and I noticed this years ago too – when the big push through the marketing divisions, the ones that really control your mind and how you tick and so on and do all the surveys on you all the time, apparently it works when they tell you that *so-and-so is the most trusted man in America*, or *Peter Mansbridge is the most trusted man in Canada*, or *CBC News is the most trusted news in the whole country*. Things like that, that's just pure propaganda, without your input whatsoever as to what you actually think of it yourself. They're telling you what to believe. And unfortunately, it works. Isn't that sad? Isn't that kind of sad?

I've gone over Bernays' life many times, Edward Bernays, who really is a misnomer in a sense; he was given the wrong title. He is said to be the father, really, the father of modern marketing. But he wasn't at all. He was only one of many people who had learned the arts through previous generations, over thousands of years, through people who were merchants at one time who studied the populations, how to sell things to different populations. Because people have different buying habits, cultural habits, etc. so they had to always study their target, you see. Ancient techniques of course.

You even find this in stories about Buddha where at one time he had to earn some money and he came out of his jungle retreat. And being a Brahman he knew, he said HE KNEW HOW TO SELL THINGS TO THE PUBLIC... He knew how their minds worked in other words. You'll find this with PT Barnum as well, the big circus master who pulled fantastic scams, and outrageous scams you would say. He was a master at promoting himself; that's the technique they use as well. In fact, PT Barnum understood perfectly well, which tells you there was definitely an operating system of those who knew the arts and sciences of propaganda and marketing and mass mind control you might say. But PT Barnum would often sit, before he went into a city with his circus acts etc, he'd sit and he'd write to the editor, under different names, letters *for* himself, and many *against* himself. Because he said, NO NEWS IS BAD NEWS; IT'S ALL GOOD NEWS WHEN THEY'RE TALKING ABOUT YOU. So he would stir up the controversy about himself. And folk don't realize they're being fooled by the same guy, appearing under different names for Barnum and against Barnum and everybody got talking about it. *Oh that person who talked about Barnum, he was quite right, I agree with that guy*. And this is how simple it is to manage the minds of the public. It's very easy to do.

Once you get emotion going up, it's even better. You'll never think clearly and logically when it's an emotive subject, deliberately hyped up. You have to stand back, almost like an alien, and observe it all going on and see how it affects peoples and how they respond to things. It's a fantastic art. Governments use it, because they all use marketing companies big time. Even the war makers use it all the time for propaganda purposes; emotive topics are great for

getting wars started. *We're going in there to HELP so-and-so, or the Iraqis are killing babies in Kuwait and throwing them out of windows.* That was all put out at the time and folk believed it. Standard stuff. In World War I it was the Germans were bayoneting babies with the big bayonets on the end of their rifles, and that was put out there too. So over and over again you find that reason is lost. They don't want people to *reason* through things, they want you to be emotionally *involved* in something, always. Politics uses the same tactics too and politicians are very good at that too.

Now, since people are taught from childhood to believe television, and even debaters on television with this side or that side and the topics they use and the way it's delivered of course, they're trained already to pick sides in any argument. And the arguments are presented to them *as* an argument to get them emotionally involved. As I say, you can never keep a clear head if you get emotionally involved about anything. Your memory will go out the window. Facts will go out the window that will back up your memory. And all you do is start screaming and ranting and say *that's not nice and that's not right* etc. etc. It's so easy. So it's a fantastic tool, mind you. Propaganda for war purposes always keeps it simple, very simple. If it gets too complicated they get caught up in their lies and then people will stand back and say *well it's more complicated than I thought.* They don't want that. They want you to be immediately into the melee and taking one side or the other etc. etc. It's so easy to do.

I can remember too, all the newspapers from the *so-called* left... The left all works for the right, by the way, because they both work for the same Masters at the top. And they both end up on the same road at the end, with their global governance and an organized society, planned society, etc., and everyone is working for the *so-called common good of all*, as the boys who run it all at the top, the big fascists, really, reap in all the harvests of cash and live awfully well off it. It doesn't matter if they're left or right, it's all nonsense. It's a technique of ruling, as left and right. So anyway, you get these arguments ongoing all the time.

Now, the latest one of course is so laughable to me, about a serious subject, but they are laughable the way they're presented to you. Suddenly the world is supposedly concerned about Nigeria. *Suddenly*, all a sudden... all a sudden it just happens, you see. Now, the West has been plundering Africa for centuries for its minerals, gold and its diamonds, etc. etc., so much stuff there. It's like the Congo. The Congo has been at war forever because the West is always stirring them up so that they can get in there and plunder all the uranium for pretty well free. The same thing is happening all across Africa.

And the great global plan, of course for those who manage the world and manage all the political parties and so on, the global plan was always to bring a world of *United* groups in blocs of countries amalgamated together. Africa was also to be one of them. Mandela talked about it too. So it's still ongoing of course. The old technique that the Masters used to use was to invade first, you see, like Britain always did. For good reasons of course, *to save the people from themselves*, and you'd invade places like India. Before that you would get them all warring in little tribes against each other; you'd arm different sides and then you'd get one of the chiefs to go against another and he'd get the war started, etc. Then you'd play it up in the papers, which you also own, you see, and then you give a good reason why you've *got* to go in and stop them from killing each other. Then of course the British taxpayer picks up the tab as their armies are all sent over to keep the peace, and to amalgamate the countries, put in the British system of law and order. Then eventually you put in a kind of government with an elected parliament, on the British system, which is completely rigged, and all your bureaucrats are part of it too, they're part of the old brotherhood system. Then once after maybe 50 years, 100 years or more you can withdraw them and you're guaranteed that everybody who, from then on, gets into politics in that country is in the pockets of the big bankers who rule from London England, for instance. That's really the global system.

I've gone through a lot of this in the past where I've talked about the Cecil Rhodes society and the gravitation and the amalgamations of these different groups, all working really from the same central core in London to bring in a world type Empire, you see. Not for the English and not for Britain, because these guys literally are... you'd almost say they're a race apart; you could say that in fact. But they want to bring in this one globalized system. Marx talked about it too of course. And here we are. We've got the European Union that's managed to plunder every country that joined it, and the citizens have never been so poor as they are now. They're all falling apart and they're paying so much in taxes towards this monstrosity of the European Parliament every year, that has more and more plans all the time to take more money off them all, again, to bring this global system across the world.

Folk forget that Gordon Brown talked at the EU back in 2009. He talked about Britain and the British system and the European system ALL BEING ONE under this global monstrosity of course, which he loved because he's always been in the pocket of the paymasters. He talked about, THIS WOULD BE A SYSTEM FOR THE WHOLE WORLD, A GLOBALIZED SYSTEM. He also mentioned too, just like Lord Alfred Milner did with his group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said that THE US WOULD JOIN THEM AND BE PART OF IT. So between the two of them they would bring in this globalized system, you see, for the whole planet to follow.

So to conquer the rest of the world of course they've got to create, either create things that are really happening, or lie to the public of things that are not happening, or definitely exaggerate them too, and count on the fact that the public are always kept off keel logically about any particular topic at all. And they also have very little memory as they get overdosed with data every day, not just from Internet but from regular news that generally is irrelevant to their lives. So the arts are all there. It's well used. They're always repetitive, the same techniques, logic is out the window when emotion comes in. And the big boys can go in with their militaries, etc., set up their system, in come the corporations, and they plunder the country for a long, long, long time. And you may or may not leave them with this new democracy idea that is already subservient to another group, a world group which they all take their oaths to basically. Because that's how we're run, you see.

Now, Nigeria, and folk have forgotten too that back in 2012 and '13 they talked about AFRICOM. AFRICOM, this is African Command, you see, and the US wants to rule it all and run it all, maybe with Britain too helping with cash and so on. But they want to run it all on a military kind of scale, to bring in the *peace* you understand. AFRICOM already set up in Niger. They set up different drone bases to strike so-called Al Qaeda targets. Now, everyone who doesn't go along with the agenda of the West's interference now is called Al Qaeda now anyway. Because the folk in the West don't know anything about it really except what they're told, which is very little, except they're awfully bad. But the excuses they use are the old excuses, emotional things... *Oh 200-odd girls, maybe 300 got kidnapped from schools* and so on... And suddenly the Westerners are all agitated, and every talk show on AM radio in every city across the planet is talking about it, all together – what a coincidence eh? – and getting you all agitated about these girls going missing and maybe being sold off as slaves or something.

And this is the prime concern of the planet right now. Not the fact that you have no work in your own countries. Not the fact that you're getting taxed more and more and your governments have signed more and more free trade deals so they can put corporations, big international corporations, businesses into these countries they want to invade and plunder them, *to help them* you understand. And also, you're going down the tubes fast with debt, debt, debt, debt, debt. We're all cap-in-hand. We're on our knees actually. Actually we've got our heads on the ground as well and our rears up in the air to the banks; we all have. We're all debt slaves, of course. But there's always moral things to do, like

going and suddenly becoming really worried about what's happening to girls in Africa. I can remember they used the same propaganda with Iraq... *Oh my God they make them wear a veil, oh...* That's a good enough reason to go in and invade Iraq. All nonsense. It was all nonsense. That wasn't the reasons. No. They planned the war in Iraq years and years and years before even Gulf War One. How many of you can remember even that now, eh? But anyway, this is how it's done, folks.

Now, the West aborts more children than it gives live births today. We really care about children, don't we? We really, really care apparently. And we sell body parts all across the world from fetuses and so on. But we really care about children, we say. That's what we say. The parents don't mind handing their children over to be brainwashed at an early age to the government; they never mind this at all, never. Generation after generation it goes on; they don't even know what their children are learning. Because they have been taught quite successfully that the parents' job now is not to interfere with anything, just raise the child, just pay for the money for the child, the upkeep of the child; that's what was decided back in the 30s and 40s.

Every year, too, in the Western countries they come out with these studies telling you that more and more children are living in poverty in these countries, than ever before. But nope, suddenly it's Nigeria. We've forgotten all about all the scandals that came out from the United Nations, or *about* the United Nations and NATO, its military wing. We forgot all about that didn't we? ...when they were running the brothels over in Serbia, Yugoslavia, etc. and Bosnia. There's even made movies about it too, which weren't well publicized but they were pretty detailed and accurate. And how they were even smuggling in young girls as prostitutes all across Britain, and whole housing schemes at one point were full of them, and it was all racketeering going on. And that went on for years. But no, suddenly it's the Africans... it's happening in Africa. No one, I think, was charged even with all the prostitution rackets for all the troops, etc., and prostitution gangs where NATO had gone. I don't think anybody was charged at all. And the UN troops as well.

But that's how easy it is to get folk stirred up about something. And they all argue, because they're given the points to argue about. Of course the rest of the story about AFRICOM is all forgotten. Folk forget, oh my God the US wanted to get in there all along, so did Britain, etc. etc., and so did the big corporations because there's a lot of gas and oil and gold and diamonds and minerals under Africa. They've been saying that for years, it's one of the richest continents in the world. It really is. But it doesn't matter, does it? As I say, logic and memory and reason go out the window when they give you an emotive topic, presented in the right way of course. Once they're in, it doesn't matter if it's exposed as fraud. They've got what they want, they're in there, they're doing what they want. That's always what happens, you see. Sad, that, isn't it?

Yet people would rather die than think, and they frequently do, over and over and over again. Why would the media give you any points of topics at all to argue about? when they don't tell you what's happening in your own countries? Haven't you noticed how quiet the news has all gone since the Finkelstein bill went through in Australia and the Leveson one went through in Britain, and muzzling journalists etc? Canada obviously did the same thing, but Canada has never told the public much at all. They're more docile in Canada; they're better trained. The reason for that too is because they're more Commonwealth countries.

In the Commonwealth countries you didn't think you had a nation to start with. You were all newcomers, you see, and you took directions from England. Things came down by decrees from the top, from England, through Canada, to the public. It's never really changed. So what Canadian television gives you, apart from all the far left stuff that they want you to think about, is also... And it's run by the government, don't ever forget that too. The CBC, for instance, gives you

all these topics, and little rural things that happen in Canada, little quaint things as though you're some backwards little country or something. And that's what you think about, *oh it's quite nice and so on, yeah*. They never tell you about the quaint little places in Canada, though, where literally Maurice Strong would be proud. You give more blood to the mosquitoes and the deerfly and the horsefly every year than any other creature. I don't know why they call them deerfly and horsefly, it's people they love. I know that from experience, believe you me. And you really get anemic... whoa. But anyway, apparently it's a very quaint place. And everybody in the country, through their comedy shows and so on, repairs everything with duct tape and things like that; we're all rather simple, you know, buffoons. So this is how it's done. But as I say Canadians are awfully placid about things.

In Britain they give you a little bit more hype but it's always in the same tradition, left-wing and right-wing and all that kind of stuff, which is boring. Boring. You've had it your whole lives long. And if you can't figure out the left and the right all work together then there's no hope for you at all; there really is no hope for you whatsoever. The States is no better. The States come up with a fallacy, many fallacies in the US, that everybody was free. That's fallacy number one. They also think, through Hollywood, that most of their ancestors were all cowboys, which isn't true at all. They have no memory of all the factory towns that went across in the late 1800s, early 1900s, privately-owned factory towns owned by factors, they called them; that's where the word 'factory' comes from. All the houses were owned by the factor. All the equipment was owned by the factor. You bought your food using the factor's credit money, his own token money so it all went around in a circle back to the factor, from his factor store. Your clothing, everything. Even the tools you would have to buy yourself to go down the mines. That's the reality of the US.

So, define freedom. You ask your friends to define freedom and you'll get a whole bunch of different answers, what freedom is. One woman from New York thought, she said she was free because she said she can shop at any time, night and day in New York to any store she wants; she can go and shop. Shopping, that was freedom to her. Folk have varied ideas of freedom, what freedom is. But of course at the same time you're given the propaganda, which is overwhelming in these days, that we're all collectively together on something. And great enterprises, we're all in it collectively, even if you don't know the names of them or the abbreviations for them. You're all apparently in it together and you're sacrificing, willingly, all the cash that you're earning for your Masters and so on, who live awfully well off the system. I've often wondered about servants. Servants, I thought, always got less money than the average working person. But they don't. They get an awful lot more. And perks too, and privileges. But they still call themselves servants, eh? Isn't that something?

But getting back to Nigeria, you'll never get the truth from the big boys, what they're after. But it's quite simple to do a search on the Internet and go over previous news. Go over the previous news on AFRICOM and what the West wants to do with Africa. Then you'll find the reasons for all the excuses they come out with as to why they must go in. It's nothing to do with... They don't give a darn about children, folks. Have you figured that out yet? They don't give a darn about children. They don't really give a darn about you, as long as you keep working. They don't give a darn about you, or how you live even. I had bureaucrats come out from Ottawa, different ones, and one of them told me, and not nastily, not nastily, and she wasn't even being arrogant. She was honestly being honest. She says, *I don't know how you people live. You people...* If you think there's no class differentiation go to Ottawa and just mingle with the bureaucrats. But you better disguise yourself because you'll be *one of them* people, you see. And when they know they're talking to *one of them* people they're very careful in what they say.

But this woman was being awfully, awfully honest. A big massive pension she was looking towards at the end of her work, her service; great pension plans. Great hospital plans; they even fly them... do you know in Canada they fly them

to different countries? They get *pre-retirement* courses, a *pre-retirement* course. What is a *pre-retirement* course? Well you see, they've been brought up on the hill – they're always on a hill somewhere, eh, and looking down on all of us – and they mingle all the time with their own kind. Many of them are intergenerational bureaucrats, all intermarried in fact. And the *shock*, the *shock* of maybe having to leave the hill, for goodness sake, could cause complete breakdown of their mental faculties. So they give them pretraining and preretirement courses to get them ready for retirement. It can take maybe a year, so they do nothing for about a year, of chatting and to therapists and things, to get them ready to go out into the great world of the unwashed masses, where they might meet peasants for the first time in their lives. Even if they're in a middle class area they might meet peasants walking in the street for instance. What do you say to a peasant? What do you say to people you know haven't got a clue what reality is? So they prepare them for their life in the great outdoors with the unwashed masses.

But sometimes too, if they're under stress they send them off to places like Thailand. And they get all these massages and stuff, all cheap; they're probably package deals by the government. But they get all these different sauna pools, and massages and yada-yada-ya to help them relax and get their mind in the right kind of frame to go back and eventually accept this awful thing called retirement where they have all this time on their hands. But they're also given other little tasks like, you know, *you could move into this area here or that area and we would subsidize your housing, in fact we might even give it to you for free*. And you move into that community and *you can start pushing an environmental agenda and put yourself on the board of the Council*. They've got all these different ways to keep using them, you see, which is awfully lucrative for them, mind you. And they can keep a bit of status that way as well. Can you imagine, you're coming out of the great *Crown*, the *Crown* that dominates everything at the top, and once you're out from under that Crown there it's a terrifying thing to be under the open sky... hhhhaaaaa.... amongst the peasantry. And you'll find out quickly enough when you start talking to them, by God, how dumbed-down they are; they haven't got a clue why things really happen. How do you communicate with them? And the shock to the system, it's like a life sentence; you've been cast out.

Even Lord Bertrand Russell talked about this and he was a big, big pusher in the global systems that helped control and *create* the culture that you are now living through, by the way. You have no idea of the organizations that were on the go 50, 60 years ago, and still on the go today, arranging the future and your realities for all of you. Including the way your children are brought up, what they'll get taught, what they'll believe in, sexual promiscuity, all that kind of stuff, it was all decided a long time ago. But Bertrand Russell talked about it as well. He said, THE BRIGHTER ONES AMONGST THE CHILDREN, FROM THE ORDINARY CLASSES, HAVE TO BE SELECTED. So they give you little tests at school and then they'll give you different special tests once they've got a few of them, you see, in an area, and then they'll give you scholarships. But you're encouraged, you're given a kind of mentor – it's very Masonic in a sense that they give you a kind of mentor, I'm talking about Freemasonic. But they give you a mentor, like a daddy figure, who will encourage you to make the right decisions about your career and life and everything else, and to go along with it. Then they put you into the great gilded halls of some posh Ivy League place, and you're one of them, on condition that you leave all the old ways behind you, including, often, contact with your family, by the way. He said, ONCE THEY'RE INTO THE ORGANIZATION, the big club you might say, WHERE THEIR CAREERS ARE GUARANTEED AND THEY WORK FOR YOU AND THIS SYSTEM FOR GLOBAL SYSTEMS ETC., he said, THEN THEY WILL GIVE THEIR ALL FOR YOU AND YOU CAN DEPEND ON THEM, YOU CAN COUNT ON THEM. Then of course you use them; and they'll be so well rewarded, financially, etc., that they'll never look back. Now, THE ONES WHO WILL NOT GO ALONG WITH THAT AND ARE THE BRIGHT, BRIGHT CHILDREN, WHO CAN SEE THROUGH THINGS, ARE A MENACE AND VERY DANGEROUS AND WILL HAVE TO BE ELIMINATED. That's the real world, folks.

Easy to eliminate them today, isn't it? You just put them on drugs at school if they ask too many questions. It's not so much too many questions, it's the wrong kind of questions, the ones that are politically incorrect. Children are very curious about things and when things don't make sense they'll ask the question, they'll blurt it out, until they get an answer. And that's how it's supposed to be. Freedom of the mind? Who's kidding who? That's never been allowed, especially today; it's getting worse all the time. And they're drugged of course. They get them on the drugs and so on, and then they get them into child advocacies like they have in Scotland and other countries where the government appointee to every child can do little assessments from about two months on to see if they've got any PC incorrect ideas or ask the wrong questions. How can curiosity be a wrong question? Curiosity about anything can be a wrong question, how ridiculous. How ridiculous.

Now, talking about the bureaucrats who are terrified of having to join even the middle classes and occasionally coming across ordinary folk, what a terrifying idea. But when you think about it, that's how they are. Because the ordinary people are parroting to them in any conversation things that have been given to them to parrot from the news. Whereas the bureaucrats have had a life of having all the inside knowledge and gossip etc., why things are really going on and it's a shock to them to realize how much the system has worked on the public too.

The thing about, too, outrage, nobody gets outraged about anything, unless you're told to get outraged. We should be outraged about an awful lot of things if we were only told about them, especially told truthfully about them. About what free trade really is, who benefits from it, who's paying for it all, which is always you, and what its goal happens to be and how it's going there. And we have no say in it at all, whatsoever, free trade across the world. And pacts are getting signed by presidents and prime ministers, through the World Trade Organization, and the IMF, and the World Bank, and all these other remote institutions which literally could be on other planets for all the general public is concerned. Because we have no say in it whatsoever, you see. And yet we still parrot this thing we're told to parrot, which is democracy... *we've got democracy, you know*. And that's why we're going to rampage across the world killing lots of people to give them democracy, you see. Isn't that wonderful?

We live in Lala land so why go along with the nonsense? WHY go along with the nonsense? Most folk go along with the nonsense to be accepted by their peer group, that are equally brainwashed. They don't want to stand out like a sore thumb or be ostracized like, *oh he's weird, he knows things*. This is how it really is. The techniques are used en masse today, mass psychology, mass indoctrination through a thousand sources, including all your entertainment. They all get paid to put these things in so many movies, that have got nothing to do with global warming, we'll get it in there somehow, and so many other topics too, which I know you all know are put in there that've got nothing to do with the story. They're paid to put them in by the cultural departments of the governments who dish out all the grants. So you're being brainwashed by a thousand different ways that you are completely ignorant of at the time. Nothing has been overlooked.

But telling you to get outraged about something, that's never occurred to you before, you know you're getting conned. You know you're getting conned. And the things you should be outraged about you say nothing about because you don't even know how it's happened. You don't even know how your culture got to where it is today. You think it's somehow evolving, like a headless serpent somehow. Of course it's not. It's been guided the whole way, always, and has been for an awful long time, especially since they brought in radio and then television, now the Internet, the combination of the whole lot of them, and entertainment of course, it's just perfected today. Very few folk can think outside the box. If you want to get responses from them, emotive responses, that are Pavlovian, just mention certain terms. Just mention them... Just stand back and watch them. Oh, their faces screw up and they are outraged; they're

all angry. They can't tell you really why, except they'll parrot a whole bunch of stuff that they've heard and learned but never really thought through, you see. It's easy to do.

Trained, trained, you see. We're so well trained and studied by experts all the time. Always doing studies, studies, studies all the time. It never ends, all the studies. In fact, if anything changed in society that was outside their control they'd spend billions of your money to find out why you're all doing it or thinking it or talking about it. And they do, actually, once in a while. Reality is a far cry from anything that's presented to you, by your education, and by your media and entertainment and so on. Reality is a far cry...

The enemy, the greatest enemy that those who rule the world – and the world is certainly ruled, folks. The greatest enemy they have is knowledge and reason. They're terrified of it. They're terrified of people who can hold onto memory and put things together for themselves, and use logic and reason. They're terrified of it. They're absolutely petrified of it. But those who respond emotionally to trigger words and terms and phrases and so on, are wonderful; they can do with them as they please. And they can use them as they please, you see. It's so easy to do.

The easiest thing to put out there, too, of course, and we saw that in the Cold War and many other things before that, is to use terror on the public. *Oh, something's going to happen... so you need us all the more...* This is how government talks to you. *We have it under control... But it's going to cost you...* through taxes, for research and development, for weaponry and stuff like that... the greatest scam ever. Because it works, people do sit back, *oh well, what can you do, they're defending us from those nasty guys over there.* It never occurs to them that the nasty guys' leaders over there are in cahoots with the nasty leaders you've got too, back here. This is how the scam is played, you see.

Most folk will never figure it out in their lifetime. And that's the saddest thing. The saddest thing. They'll never catch on to why things are the way they are, how they developed and were guided to where they are, those responsible behind it all, the various institutions and organizations that are like a pyramid structure with all the wasteland below. That's what they show you at the bottom of the pyramid, a wasteland, all the weeds growing... That's all of you, folks. That's what it means, you see. And of course the all-seeing eye's at the top; down below you're in the darkness. You're in the darkness. And the wise guys even in your local areas, in your Rotary clubs and all your commercial clubs and so on, all belong to the right societies where they're filled in on little bits of the reality so that they can personally profit and not tell the rest.

We live in a predatory system, layers of predators at the top who live much, much better than those at the bottom, naturally. Today they have more respectability, through propaganda, than ever before, you see. They're called *respectable* and *respectable* businesspeople, etc, *respectable* politicians and so on. And we believe it. We're taught to believe it. But it's a predatory system. You don't get up in anything, to any degree in this society, any high degree, without being a cutthroat and a predator, and psychopathic to an extent as well. That's why the most dangerous thing is when groups of businessmen get together to form any kind of association. These leagues or cartels and so on that are formed wield tremendous power and the wealthier they are, naturally, the more money they can donate to politicians. And of course in free democratic societies it costs millions and millions of pounds or dollars to get into politics and get up there, that's how democratic it is. *Anybody can become president* of course and all that nonsense. But anyway, this is how it really is. And they're responsible, they're bought and paid for by those who put them in. Don't ever forget that. That's why nothing changes.

And the left puts in their... they think they got their own guy in in the US. And of course he's going along with the same

agenda as the last bunch, who were the new conservatives, you see, who weren't conservative at all when you look into the history of it. But anyway, it doesn't matter. We're all run by the same group, the world over. And the public are completely oblivious to it. And because we like... See, the ordinary people *like* things to stay the same. Even when it gets bad, you adapt to all that is bad and high prices and everything, you adapt to it, *but please don't make it any worse*. That's what you really secretly hope for. And it always does get worse, but you adapt to that too. You always adapt, as Darwin well knew. And because of your adaptability you're guided to wherever the big boys want you to be guided into, even brand-new systems. If it's done in the proper fashion you won't notice how you get into it, you just end up there, and that will be normal then too. That's how it's done. Quite simple, isn't it? Quite simple.

It's harder to change the occasional individual thinker than it is the masses of people who don't think for themselves, who want to be the same actually. You'll find with groups, too, it's no different than all the different religions out there. You've got to conform to their set of beliefs, and that means *everything* that they believe in. You got to accept it, which is irrational, for anything, in politics or anything else. Because obviously there's something wrong with you if you accept every tenet they have. If you're an individual freethinker you say, *well I agree with this and this and this but not that and that and that*. But no, you have to agree with everything that they say and do, you see. So you become *us* instead of *me*. You become *us* and all of the *us*'s are used by them at the top. The *thems* use the *us*'s. [Alan chuckles.] That's how simple it is.

Bernays said it too. He said to his big boys that they were sending out to run the whole country in a sense, because they do help presidents to do it. He said that, RATHER THAN CREATE ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE GRASSROOTS, to sell products or to sell your ideas or your political parties, LOOK FOR ESTABLISHED ORGANIZATIONS. And they started in the US, especially with the churches because they had big congregations at that time, way back then. And they start donating money to them, for instance. Get to know the guys who run them at the top, because organizations are always led by people at the top, you see. Once you have them in your pocket then they can sway the minds quite simply and gradually of the massive congregations and you get what you want. That's how things are done. Very simple.

Even a long time ago, for instance, you would have little kings and princedoms rather than countries. It certainly wasn't democratic either; it was generally feudal and hereditary. But at least once in a while you had big meetings where the folk could voice their concerns. But the folk lived in that area and all that mattered to them at the time was what happened in our area, you see. But the process now today is to take you away from all that until you really are pretty well ineffective in your area. Who do you complain to? Look at the size of the provinces in Canada, for instance, and the States in the US, it's sometimes thousands of miles away to get to its headquarters and complain about anything. And now you're trained that you're not just national, so you've got an even further away government, you are *international*... *International*, until it's all ambiguous and misty and *over there* somewhere, until the guys that run you are over there somewhere. And in fact, that's how it really is today.

You have no say in anything even locally. Everything is global and introduced from the top down to the local, you see. Including the education your children are being brainwashed with as well, for someone else's agenda, which they have decided is good enough for you, to live collectively and serve the Masters at the top for the global society, the greater good and all that stuff, you see. Uniformity, Uniformity, Uniformity is the key. And being simple little creatures, human creatures, we don't like change that much at the bottom. Most folk are not risk-takers. They really are not. They get tied into the traps that keep them grounded in a certain place, their house, their possessions, things like that, which the big boys count on actually. They count on that, because it's better to have a fixed population in an area you can count on that will pay all the taxes and so on, than people who are mobile all the time, you see. You have a fixed amount you can

always guarantee the income from and that's how they live off you of course.

But you have no say, really, in what happens in your local area. They call it *interdependence*. You're interdependent, meaning you're completely dependent on everything you need for survival, your food, often your water, your electricity, etc. etc. And these are all being privatized of course. They were institutions supposedly set up on your behalf with your tax money, most of them, that built the infrastructure and the whole system because they were essentials to harmonious living and they're a necessity to life. Not now. They're all being privatized by the big boys who planned this a long time ago, who actually gave you socialism, by the way. Because socialism was the way to get all your tax money to pay for the infrastructure, for the setting up of the roads, the setting up of the gas supplies, electricity supplies, all these things, you see. They're all paid for, completely, or at the very least heavily subsidized. Now they're privatized. And they're going for the whole lot now, as they have you under the thumb.

We always pay for the big boys. Corporate welfare is nothing new; it's the biggest welfare system on the planet, for *them*. That's how the world is run, by clever predators, very clever predators who understand how to pull the strings, how to implement all their con games and have you diverted off into other topics that keep you off thinking for yourselves about anything whatsoever, until you're interdependent, meaning totally dependent. In some places too, they can't even get a garden put in without permission or a license. I mean, this is slavery par excellence.

But should we worry about this? No, we should be worried about women or young girls going missing in Nigeria; that's what they're telling you. Nope, that's your main concern today. And it will be because that's all they'll parrot about. And they'll draw you in. They'll show you terrible crying, people on television and stuff like that, that's going to hit your emotions and everything else is out the window. All your own concerns are out the window. You see? And you're being conned, conned, conned, as more tax money goes off for more militaries to be sent abroad to conquer the rest of Africa and plunder it as well, and bring it into the same system as you have here, you see, which is really helplessness, isn't it? Because that's what we're being taught.

In fact, haven't you noticed – and here's a big, big thing, as I say, since the Leveson inquiry in Britain. They put through the bill in Britain to muzzle journalists for personal little opinions here and there. And also the one in Finkelstein for Australia, all the British Commonwealth countries; I'm sure Canada signed it too and many other countries to boot – the news is kept pretty quiet. Everything you get is over there, *oh it's over there somewhere*, people don't even know where these places are on a map. That's the news they're giving you, you see. Because they're not telling you, and they're training you... And what I say, by the way, whenever I talk on the air, it's parroted the next day by top hosts here and there, but they never mention my name, never, ever. But here's what I'm telling you is happening. You're being trained under *authoritarianism*, which is what the Club of Rome came out with; I've mentioned it before in their book **The First Global Revolution** and other ones that came out afterwards. They talked about DEMOCRACY ISN'T WORKING AND THEY'D HAVE TO TRAIN THE PUBLIC TO ACCEPT THE FACT THEY HAVE A FORM OF OVERLORDS, you might say, special people who are specialists in everything, and THE WORLD WAS TO BE RUN BY SPECIALISTS, of course. It's a very old idea. It didn't start with the Club of Rome; they're just a front mouthpiece for bigger organizations. But that's what keeping the news back from you is all about. You're being trained into this big misty thing up in the heavens somewhere, of government and governance is managing your world, your personal little world including your own little, what you think is your piece of it, which of course you have no stake in at all because you don't own any of it. You have no stakes in anything; you just pay out, you don't get anything back. It's all to do with special people up there, that you shouldn't even be concerned who's running it all. It doesn't even matter that you know who they are; most folk don't. But they're training you to leave it to specialists. That's authoritarianism, you see.

Because eventually they'll do away... Eventually they *will* do away with this nonsense, this farce of democracy and this pretense of left and right and all the rest of it, you see. That's all to go eventually; it's to get abolished down the road. And you'll accept the new way... *Oh, the world is just too complicated for all these things anymore, we've got to have experts running it.* This was said a hundred-odd years ago, actually before a hundred-odd years ago; it's a very, very old idea. But in the meantime they have to give you the idea of democracy rather than have you having revolutions every four or five years at getting plundered by the guys above you. That's what democracy is, you see. It's a kind of failsafe; it keeps you placid. *Oh, we'll vote another guy in and we'll get the right person in this time.* How many lives do you have to live to figure this one out, eh? Please tell me. But that's how it really is, conology rules the world.

Conology, the art of conning masses of people... masses of people. The old problem used to be the old adage, that said, YOU CAN FOOL SOME OF THE PEOPLE SOME OF THE TIME, AND MOST OF THE PEOPLE MOST OF THE TIME, BUT YOU CAN'T FOOL ALL PEOPLE ALL OF THE TIME. Well, they've almost got that conquered today because with standardized news, standardized education, standardized everything, and repetition from all the media, on all the stations that you'll buzz through if you've got television, you will become standardized with the standardized opinion. So almost all of the folk are fooled all of the time. That's how perfect it is today.

Why do you think so much of your money is going towards studying *you*? And all these surveys, *and the latest survey has found that X percent uses blah-blah-blah...* Why do you think that's all done, constantly, with your tax money getting thrown out to all these universities to do the studies on you over and over again? And the NSA doesn't just listen to everything you do and record it all and watch everything you do. It also has its own study groups on the go all the time across the world and gathers all this information. Because it's so important, you see, for control, for keeping control over *billions* of people, to bring in their happy world for themselves, you know, their new utopia where the global elite can come out in the open. You know, the hidden master stuff, all this hidden master stuff... the real elite, the intellectual ones at the top can come out and say, *yeah I run this department for the whole planet and this is how it is and you should accept it, peasants.* You see.

Folk have no idea how it's done. None at all. The problem is, most folk don't want to know. If you try and burst the bubble, of the average person, that which makes them feel secure in their own mind in a scary world, they will turn on you with *rage*. Be careful what you do and say. Often it's best not to volunteer information. You know, you can dip your toes in the water here and there without going too deep and getting up to your ankle or even further. You can dip your toes in, you'll see, you'll know right away if the people have the ability or not, the ones that you're talking to or you're listening to or whatever. Otherwise don't start it because, by God, if you were to... Truth is a scary thing to folk. They have a whole reality of fiction and that fiction becomes what they call their id, the whole complete persona of themselves, that they hang onto, and if you burst it they'll turn on you *viciously*. If you tell them the truth about the music industry and all the songs they have loved growing up, and they go la-la-la and they sing the chorus and all that. If you tell them how it all came about and who ran it and so on and why, oh, vicious. Or who made so-and-so a star... ah, beware.

People love their fallacies. It's the rare individual, very, very rare who really wants truth. I likened it back in the 90s on the radio when I talked about freefalling. If you want truth it's like jumping out of a plane without a parachute. You can't hold onto anything that's preconceived or that you thought you knew. Of course you have no idea what you're going to learn on the way down, and if it's all new to you you can't fight it and kick it. What is is. That's what truth is. What is is, is truth. You see. Most folk can't handle that. They'll say, *well I like that but I want to hang onto this*, you see, which will

distort their whole truth for them. But for a mental health aspect, because they've never really known what mental health is except the fake culture, the fake everything that's been drummed into them and the routines they're encouraged to go along with, they'll turn on you if you bust it. So be awfully careful.

The old meaning of identity crisis was nothing to do with genders or sexuality. It was to do with what you perceived as the id. It's you and your place in the world, and the world and its place to you, and your whole persona and how you saw yourself fitting into that whole world system and everything you interact with. That was your healthy id. But when it's completely artificial you still feel that health aspect because it's familiar to you, you say, *that's what I believe*, and you're happy with that. If someone tries to bust that you'll become vicious towards them. So be awfully, awfully careful, you see, about giving folk truth. Very few folk *really* want it. Most don't want all of it. And most actually can't handle it. That's the sad truth of things, most can't handle it. We're the most controlled society that's ever existed with the techniques that are used against us. And it's very, very difficult to get truth today. And hold truth. And all the organizations pretty well that come out showing you bits of it have a spin for their own particular agendas, unfortunately, and you get used again.

Anyway, that's a Sunday night and it's just off the top of my head as always, and I thought I'd just blurt it out. Because it has to be blurted once in a while, doesn't it? It's not depressing, you see. How can truth ever be depressing? Fantasy, that's why folk dive into fantasy like, oh, you wouldn't believe it. Because it really does distract them into a never-never land of complete fiction. Because the world is pretty scary, you see, to them. And the scarier it becomes the more fiction, you've noticed, that they dish out to you. The more movies they dish out to you, the more catering they do to segments of fiction for you. Oh, here's the sci-fi channel, here's this channel, oh; they've got everything for everybody, you see, to make sure you're kept in some kind of fiction for escapism. Even in that escapism you're being programmed with the updates for the political correctness and how you should feel about this topic and that topic and so on and so on and so on. That's how perfect the system is.

So if you want truth start with yourself. Start with yourself and if anything makes you uncomfortable, any topic, you better ask yourself why you feel uncomfortable about exploring that topic. Why? Who put that into your head? Who gave you this Pavlovian response to feel uncomfortable when you even think about it? Think about why you're getting outraged about things. Who's telling you to get outraged? What do they have to gain? Who profits from all of this? It's quite simple, isn't it? Then tie in your memory. Try and keep memory on things if you can. Stop relying on the Internet, because I'm telling you, they keep changing reality on the Internet all the time too. I have to do link checks all the time, awfully time-consuming, to check up links from all the talks, so many talks I've given in the past. And they're always dropping links. Other articles, it might have the same link and they've rewritten the darn thing. Because truth goes down the memory hole. That's how fast the past is changed, and truth is changed, and facts are changed, all the time.

All you have is yourself. You're living in a world where pretty well the world now is under complete weather management, control. Most folk have adapted to it without reasoning through it. They've got little bits in their head they've heard here or heard there, or read a little snippet here, bits and bytes. And they'll adapt to total climate change as it's totally controlled. NOAA, the organization NOAA, for the weather, etc., has got it up every year how global dimming is getting worse and worse. It's not pollution, folks. It's the spraying in the sky. And you'll accept that too. You'll accept more and more cloud over certain areas and more and more sun over other areas that are going to get the droughts. Because now the food is up on the futures market for the biggest boys on the planet, the big agribusiness companies, and they can actually bet who's going to have the droughts this year and who's going to have a good crop this year, and they can juggle all the prices in advance, etc. etc. when it's a sure bet, you see. That's how the world is

run. And people adapt.

Anyway, don't get outraged over things that you are being told to be outraged about. When your world is perfect around you then maybe think about it. But until then, forget it. Forget it. And don't be a hypocrite. And don't pretend, whatever country you're living in, is somehow better than all of that that you're seeing to be outraged about. Look at your own history, recent history, even present, and tell me how perfect you are. Because if you get outraged about anything you're told to be by the media, you're getting *used*.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

For more information please visit the websites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

December 12, 2007 (#50)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 12, 2007:
"WHO'S BEEN TALKING IN MY HEAD?
VOICE-TO-SKULL ON A STREET NEAR YOU"
© Alan Watt December 12, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 12, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, with my list of grievances 100 miles long and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download until your heart's content. It's all free. Also, you can buy some stuff there. It keeps me going, if you want to bother, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It's the 12th of December 2007.

For this last little while I've been going on about the direction we're all being herded towards, which is initially the Orwellian state which is to go into the Huxlian state, the Brave New World scenario, a state where everything will all be tidied up – none of this independence nonsense and individual rights nonsense that keeps all the big boys from getting the great work done. All that's to go by the wayside and we've been trained our whole lives actually towards it, to allow the ones in charge, the experts at the top, the ones who know what they're doing. The only ones who know what they're doing because they never really tell us until it's after the fact, but we're getting on to this new step where they're going to manage our whole lives from birth to grave, cradle to grave and that's what it's all about. The way it's done is so legalistic because in legalism and law – law comes about, even common law, by custom when something is introduced. If you accept it quietly, silence connotes consent. I hope you all understand that. Silence is consent. It's not objectionable.

You're consenting by silence and we've all been conditioned along this road where experts are running our lives. They tell us what to wear for the rainy days and we even have billboards along highways to tell us how to drive. "If you're

tired, pull over and have a nap" and all that kind of stuff. We're told what to do. We don't have to think anymore and this Brave New World scenario, as they bring us through it, we're going into the police state initially while they change the whole system upside down, a system into a controlled society under complete observation, because for a predictable society everyone must have all their information out there available to *the* authority at all times. That way you're predictable. That's what we're going through, step-by-step, and with the Department of Defence publishing their top think tanks' plans and what their forecasts for the next 30 years of mayhem, public uprisings and all that kind of stuff, you can see that that's the Orwellian phase that we're going into. We're in it actually, as we're taught to show ID cards and grovel in front of uniformed people and always look at their feet, just like slaves have always done, and most folk are accepting it quite calmly because at the same time we're given this scientific overload of consumerism and we like it. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I take the callers and there's already callers there, I'm going to read a little bit from **Advertising Age**. You can look it up yourself, December 11th, 2007 issue. I talked about this some time ago and how voice-to-skull would come and first be used for advertising and here it is.

It says:

"Hear Voices? It May Be an Ad. An A&E Billboard 'Whispers' a Spooky Message Audible Only in Your Head in Push to Promote Its New 'Paranormal' Program" by Andrew Hampp, Published December 10th, 2007.

"NEW YORK (AdAge.com) -- New Yorker Alison Wilson was walking down Prince Street in SoHo last week when she heard a woman's voice right in her ear asking, "Who's there? Who's there?" She looked around to find no one in her immediate surroundings. Then the voice said, "It's not your imagination." No, he's not crazy: Our intrepid reporter Andrew Hampp ventures to SoHo to hear for himself the technology that has New Yorkers 'freaked out' and A&E buzzing. No, he's not crazy:"

Alan: It repeats that again twice for some reason.

*"Indeed it isn't. **It's an ad for "Paranormal State," a ghost-themed series premiering on A&E this week. The billboard uses technology manufactured by Holosonic that transmits an "audio spotlight" from a rooftop speaker so that the sound is contained within your cranium.**"*

Alan: That's your skull.

"...The technology, ideal for museums and libraries..."

Alan: Here's your spin to make you accept it.

"...ideal for museums and libraries or environments that require a quiet atmosphere..."

Alan: Probably funerals too. The coffin will speak to you.

"...for isolated audio slideshows, has rarely been used on such a scale before. For random passersby and residents who have to walk unwittingly through the area where the voice will penetrate their inner peace, it's another story. Ms. Wilson, a New York based stylist said she expected a voice inside her head to be some type of creative project."

Alan: Yeah, sure. I'm sure she thought that.

"I could see how others might perceive it differently."

Alan: This is a PR blurb actually.

"...particularly on a late night stroll home. "I might be a little freaked out, and I wouldn't necessarily think it's

coming from that billboard," she said."

Alan: Here he goes on.

"Less intrusive approach? Joe Pompei..."

Alan: Another pompous guy.

"...president and founder of Holosonics, said the creepy approach is key to drawing attention to A&E's show. But, he noted, the technology was designed to avoid adding to noise pollution."

Alan: Isn't that beautiful with a psychopath, how they can twist something into the reverse and say they're trying to avoid noise pollution by putting thoughts right into your head, because that's what it amounts to, you see.

"If you really want to annoy a lot of people, a loudspeaker is the best way to do it," he said. "If you set up a loudspeaker on the top of a building, everybody's going to hear that noise. But if you're only directing that sound to a specific viewer, you're never going to hear a neighbor complaint from street vendors or pedestrians. The whole idea is to spare other people."

Alan: Ah, they're being nice to us. They're being nice to us. Good PR psychopath there.

"... Holosonics has partnered with a cable network once before, when Court TV implemented the technology to promote its "Mystery Whisperer" in the mystery sections of select bookstores."

Alan: You see how they do it? They introduce it gradually in little places like that until you're used to it. This is another article actually getting you used to it.

"Mr. Pompei said the company also has tested retail deployments in grocery stores with Procter & Gamble..."

Alan: Oh, the big ones.

"...and Kraft..."

Alan: The "krafty" one.

"...for customized audio messaging. So a customer, for example, looking to buy laundry detergent could suddenly hear the sound of gurgling water and thus feel compelled to buy Tide as a result of the sonic experience. Mr. Pompei contends that the technology will take time for consumers to get used to..."

Alan: We're going to get trained, folks. You're going to be trained.

"...much like the lights on digital signage and illuminated billboards did when they were first used. The website Gawker posted an item about the billboard last week with the headline "Schizophrenia is the new ad gimmick," and asked "How soon will it be until in addition to the do-not-call list, we'll have a 'do not beam commercial messages into my head' list?" There's going to be a certain population sensitive to it. But once people see what it does and hear for themselves..."

Alan: Intrusive thoughts, right?

"...they'll see it's effective for getting attention," Mr. Pompei said."

Alan: It sure will.

"A&E's \$3 million to \$5 million campaign for "Paranormal" includes other more disruptive elements than just

the one audio ad in New York. In Los Angeles, a mechanical face creeps out of a billboard as if it's coming toward the viewer, and then recedes. In print, the marketing team persuaded two print players to surrender a full editorial page to their ads, flipping the gossip section in AM New York upside down and turning a page in this week's Parade into a checkerboard of ads for "Paranormal."

Alan: AM New York's gossip page got turned upside down as a promo. Here you are getting trained to accept the next step. Now don't ever believe for a second that independent companies just went ahead and did this on their own. This is backed from the top because this will have a tremendous effect on the culture and the behavior of the people. Nothing, remember, is *allowed* to happen. Even Plato said this a long time ago. Nothing happens that would disrupt the culture. Everything has to be approved from the top, especially like something on the scale such as this. You'll find these companies and corporations are all interwoven. The biggest corporations are all just sections, sections of your security services, your CIA, MI6 and so on. Real companies, real corporations, but they run the technological side of things and this is going to be made more prevalent and I've no doubt they'll use it in the school systems, too, to calm the students.

Now we've got Kallam in Connecticut I think it is. Hello Kallam, are you there?

Kallam: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kallam: I'm a long time listener. Actually, I just wanted to – I know you've touched on Cecil Rhodes quite often. At the risk of being too redundant, I found in my grandmother's old bookshelf a book called "*Pageant of Europe*". It's like an old textbook from the '30's and if you don't mind, could I just read a quick quote from it?

Alan: Sure.

Kallam: There's a whole chapter on him and this is something that really popped out at me and it's just basically about his Will. It says:

"The Will is proposed to establish a trust fund to and for the establishment, promotion and development of a Secret Society the true aim and object whereof shall be the extension of British rule throughout the world, the perfecting of a system of emigration from the United Kingdom and of colonization by British subjects of all lands with the means and livelihood are obtainable by energy, labor and enterprise and especially the occupation by British settlers of the entire continent of Africa, the Holy Land, the valley of the Euphrates, the islands of Cyprus and Candia, the whole of South America, the islands of the Pacific not heretofore possessed by Great Britain, the whole of the Malay Archipelago, the sea-board of China and Japan, the ultimate recovery of the United States of America as an integral part of the British Empire, the inauguration of a system of colonial representation in the Imperial Parliament, which may tend to weld together the disjointed members of the Empire, and finally the foundation of so great a power as hereafter to render wars impossible and promote the best interests of humanity."

Now is that talking about Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral, all the others?

Alan: Yes. What he did is he left a Will in charge of Lord Rothschild, who took over and he helped run the society from then on. They said they would base it on the Jesuit system. In other words, based on massive deception where the public would never catch on to what was really going on and they would set-up front organizations as well. These were the social organizations that evolved into the big foundations, but again, too, this was authorized by the Crown of Britain. Never forget that. Rhodes didn't come out with this himself. He was acting on behalf of the Crown and the aristocracy of Britain at their command. That's why it's a Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Kallam: Rhodes was a mere subject as well.

Alan: Yes and the whole idea was to counter democracy to set-up a parallel government that would end up through foundations and front companies which evolved into the big high tech companies. They're all part of the same system. All the famous names ones are all part of it and they would direct our lives into a planned society. When they talk about

the benefit of mankind, well, who decides what "benefit" is? It's their benefit and that's what they meant by it. They said that democracy would be so time-consuming and wasteful that they couldn't get anything done and so they'd have to create a parallel system, and so Lord Alfred Milner who ran the Round Table Society was ordered to join and they merged the two. The Royal Institute for International Affairs that came from Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Milner Society, the Round Table Society, the Debating Society, merged together and they created the League of Nations, which became the United Nations.

Kallam: Okay, so we're pretty much on a new level. On a kind of new tier, I guess.

Alan: They're almost at the end of their function because our whole lives have been directed, the media. That came out too with Carroll Quigley, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations (which is only a non-Commonwealth term for the same organization), and he said that this is the new feudal system where the CEOs are tied in with government and they will be the new feudal overlords of the world; and that's what we're seeing now. The big corporations and their CEOs also run, you might say, they run environmental movements as well along with their own foundations. They're all one big huge massive group organization and they also run the newspapers. They own most of the newspapers on the planet. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish off on Cecil Rhodes. They also brought onboard the big scientific, in fact, they created the big scientific institutions that lead the technology of the world. They own them. They're all intermeshed with your MI6, CIA and so on, because in a technology society you can't – that's what they said in the Cold War, those with the best technologies would win this war. Therefore, that's when they started up in earnest the big corporations that also sell your computers to you and they sell your CDs and all the rest of the little gadgets you use. They're legitimate companies but they're all run by intelligent services at the very top. We're being guided along a particular path and we must become addicted to it. That's the key to it. That's why we'll acquiesce most of the way because most people will fall all the way into it.

Now we've also got Suzanne in Alabama. Are you there, Suzanne?

Suzanne: Thank you for taking my call. I've been thinking about joining the Peace Corps, but first, before I made a decision, I wanted to hear from you on what's really behind them. Who's really behind them? What their agenda really is and where they fit in with the New World Order, if at all?

Alan: The Peace Corps was designed to take over. They knew that the missionary societies would eventually, because the idea was eventually to abolish religion, to dwindle it down until it wasn't so much acceptable and that's stated in so many of the different charters that are out there, but they had to replace it. See, the missionaries used to bring, not religion with them, but a culture with them. That was the key to it and they were often backed up by military and they were also incredible intelligence gathering agencies, and the Peace Corps took over from that. If you go into all these different countries, some of them will do some good work for the people. However, outside of the advertising, you're really bringing in a culture. You want to standardize your culture onto another people who don't have your culture. In fact, they're not used to a manufacturing society, an 8-to-5 society or anything like that. A lot of them are self-sustainable. They are independent of the system and those are the peoples who must be either eradicated or made to alter their ways to adapt to the new system, according to modern economics. Really, it doesn't do them any service to go into a country and alter their culture and dress them up with suits and ties and give them a briefcase or a bible and tell them you're now one of us. That's insulting. That's insulting to the people. Now most folk go into the Peace Corps because they're advised if they want to get into politics, it's a step up the ladder to have done time in the Peace Corps or any other big charitable organizations. Therefore, it depends on what your own intentions really are. There are many alternatives to the Peace Corps that you can go into where the real work is done.

Suzanne: I'll definitely look into that, then.

Alan: In fact, I know some people who do this themselves. They go into other countries, small groups of people, and they help out where help really is needed, without forcing an ideology or a commercialized system onto the people at the same time.

Suzanne: That's what I would want to do, so I'm really glad I checked with you first.

Alan: If you email me I can give you an address.

Suzanne: I will. Thank you so much. I really appreciate your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Suzanne: And best of luck to you.

Alan: Thank you.

Suzanne: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan?

Ryan: Hey, you can hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Ryan: I think a few shows ago you mentioned how the mystery religion was basically various forms of enslavement and it made me to think about how religion refers to binding and tying up and the mystery binding, like you come into this world and you go to school and you follow these laws and you're kind of binded. It's really like you kind of are the mystery religion.

Alan: Your whole culture is the mystery religion. You don't realize that everything that's happened in your lifetime, all the little formalities that you think are cultural are actually religious in nature and they were given to you. Albert Pike explained some of this in his own writings. He was the Pope of Freemasonry for a long time and he said a phrase that most people miss or they can't understand. He said including those who are freemasons but have never gone through the higher rituals. He was talking about people who haven't taken the first, second and third degrees, because your whole training in life is actually masonically based. Your own education system, if you read all the top Masonic books that are put out by the Grand Lodge of England or the Coronati Lodge of England, that's their research department, they admit that they were behind the setting up and the promoting worldwide of a standardized educational system for everyone. Your whole education came from them.

Secondly, the eradication of standardized religions was also part of their ideology. It's been primarily freemasons who went round to where your social events or even where your local government institutions were, where they would always open with some prayer or other and complain that that was offensive to them; and so they had a massive network going round and doing this and that's why they were all pulled out of these particular meetings and in school eventually.

You're living in a Masonic system and culture and it works from the bottom right up to the top. You'll find pretty well everybody on your school board is either Eastern Star or a member of one of the lodges and that goes all the way up to your federal government. You're living within, inside a religion. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I don't know if Ryan is still on the line. Are you there, Ryan?

Ryan: Yes.

Alan: I was going to mention as well that the whole idea of training in school and grading you – even a "grade" comes from a term, to grade, to build upwards, as you would build a hill or a pyramid. All the terms that you use are building terms from freemasonry that copied its terminology from the architecture of ancient times. Then you go up through your college and you're a "pupil." A pupil is part of your eye, the Eye of Ra. You are a pupil. That's why you're "the apple of the eye," you see, and you start off as a pupil and then you become a student and then you go up and then you get maybe

a diploma or a degree. A "degree" is also part of the gradient, you see, as you go up the degrees. Then of course if you eventually qualify and you get your little scroll and then you're handed – that's your scroll for life, of course, that you're approved. You're dumbed down and stupid enough now and been quality approved that you can join their system and work for them in their system. That's what that means and then they put the little cap on you. That's the "hod," the old Masonic hod. That's why it's got that funny shape on it. It's got the tassel hanging down, that means it's a limp penis, by the way. That's what it means, the tassel, and you're now dumbed down and stupid enough to be allowed to work in their system and you've been approved by their quality control management team. That's what it means. The whole system you're living in and all the signs and symbols you see around you are freemasonic. That's the religion that runs this world. Does that help to answer your question?

Ryan: Yes.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. Now we've got Joe from Florida there. Are you there, Joe? Hello Joe.

Joe: Hi Alan. Joe from Florida.

Alan: Yes, go ahead Joe.

Joe: I spoke to you once before. I do like your subjects very, very deeply. I don't know how well you are informed but it's the method used through the King James – I learned it through part of the biblical things in my time and it goes back to about 1941, '42 when I first heard of it and there are on the barns in Pennsylvania the Amish and so forth used them, they call them hex signs. Are you aware of that?

Alan: Yes, I've seen them.

Joe: Okay. Then you have a religious person that can do powwow if you have sunburns and stuff like that and you're sick, they will tell you who is putting a hex on you and what to do about it. I know in my time about three people who could powwow and one that did the hexing (true story) is a friend of mine which is still living but his sister is also living and this was done to her when she was just a little kid, a little baby and the aunt or the uncle. I think it was the aunt that was jealous of her brother having a girl first born and put a hex on the girl. She wouldn't eat. She was nervous. She was going down the tubes slowly so the father went ahead and got a powwow man and he gave her something like a bag of garlic that hung around her neck and told them who did the hexing and it was the aunt of the girl. Now, to learn of the hexing, are you aware of the *Seventh Book of Moses*?

Alan: Oh, yes. I mean I know Moses and the Talmud completely, pretty well.

Joe: People do not even talk about it. The preachers don't even know about it but in the seventh book it will tell you – God tells you not to read it. It's too deep. You better know what you're doing or you can hurt yourself. In other words, you're doing evil things also. You can read that same – I hate to give you information like this because probably do know of it and a lot of people don't and the people who don't know of it would do it, but I will tell you, you get the Seventh Book of Moses and you read it backwards seven times, which is Christ's number. He's going against Christ or they are going against Christ, which is the devil going against and you read it seven times backwards and eventually you will be able to perform bad things.

Alan: This stuff came out, a lot of it, in the Salem witch trials as well and of course, you had "*The Crucible*" movie. Very good movie, "*The Crucible*," that went into it but it's also drafted with the hysteria as well. To be honest with you, if you're terrified of curses you're prone to curses and the effects of curses. If you're not terrified of them, it doesn't matter what comes your way, you will defeat it and it won't even bother you. It's like the Aborigines of Australia. If the bones get tossed up in the air, they come down and they point at you, then that means they've been taught that you're going to die and they will lay down and literally wait and they will die. It's geared as part of their religion. Now the whole New Age phenomena, interestingly enough, and I hate to say this but it's true, the New Age is Old Age stuff rehashed. It's very, very old, very ancient. However, women often, because they're more nature bound, they love nature more so than the males and they love flowers and the plants and how things grow, because they give birth, they're prone to go into this wanting to control through magic. Therefore, the New Age was designed and promoted primarily at

women and I know for a fact there's a lot of this cursing going on now today through various Wiccan societies and all the rest of it.

You know what happens when you end up like this? You end up with a society that was like Haiti where you go to the voodoo man. He'll cast a spell for a few bucks or a pig or something and then you end up going to the same guy to get the curse taken off you and he's rolling in the money and he's getting lots of pigs. Meanwhile, the public are all paranoid of each other. Everybody is paranoid of everybody else in that system. It's a form of madness that's created by cultural indoctrination and reinforced by repetition. As I say, if people only keep their wits about them, nothing and I mean nothing is going to affect you if you're on the right path.

In ancient times too, you have all the stories of Saul and different ones going to the witch of Endor for their magic et cetera. You have Paul in the New Testament, who the feminists used it out of ignorance really, I think willful ignorance some of them who knew, but Paul said for the women to keep quiet in church, because channeling divinities was common in ancient times, just like it is in modern Pentecostal and charismatic churches. They'll stand up there and they'll channel the deity or god or something. It was the same thing back then and when they were trying to give a sermon, they couldn't finish it because one after the other was standing up and channeling a deity to the audience, to the congregation. That's why he said to keep quiet in church, nothing to do with prejudice or anything, so this has always been an appealing thing to certain peoples down through time and it's definitely been handed down. We know for a fact a lot of them who came in with the Pilgrim Fathers belonged to societies that are still on the go today and they brought a lot of this stuff to do with the hex et cetera with them.

Joe: Now there's another portion that my sister seen it happen and this old lady which I knew of had a cow who gave a lot of milk, like 11 quarts in the morning and 11 at night. She had more milk than she ever needed and a friend of mine bought this cow and brought it home and put it in the barn right up at our place you know and I think it was a day or two later that cow went positively dry. My sister seen this lady throwing kisses at the moon one night and so forth and go into a ritual. Shortly after that, my friend had bought the cow and it went dry two or three days after and he didn't know why. It was so sudden it went dry. I never told him and he was a pretty good friend of mine. I just kept quiet about it. He might of not believed me, but now that you know what I'm talking about and not very many people do know what we're talking about and the ones I knew who knew are dead, so I wanted to find out what of it that you did know, so I'm very thankful that you had an answer for me.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Yes, this is age old, this casting spells for power, and it was very common in ancient times, right up to the present actually and you can still go to women who will give you little magic potions to get the particular man you're after. You should ask for your money back when you end up getting divorced because it was the wrong one, obviously. However, they have all these little things going on and it appeals to people; and even the raising of standing stones in ancient times was the first attempt to control nature.

That's what the Stonehenge type structures initially were and then turned into celestial laboratories really, where they could observe the stars for the high priests who end up conquering the minds and ruling the people. Initially when they rose them up, they were showing a defiance to nature itself in an attempt to dominate and conquer nature and that's never stopped. They branched out down through the eons into what we call the Mystery Religions or the Secret Societies of today and you'll find them within every organizational structure that you think is part of your culture.

You have an exoteric and an esoteric side to even your local golf club. You'll have your group who go in there for the general members, but there's always an inner clique who decide policy: who gets jobs in that area contracts and so on. The same within the Shriners and all freemasonic organizations. The exoteric for the public and even for the lower members, and esoteric that's "in the know" as they say. They often touch their nose while they say that, if you catch on to how they speak and communicate. Magic appeals to people who want to control over others and they want power over others, and then, of course, you have tremendous jealousies in spite coming out. Africa was rampant with it too, so it's not confined to any one people.

The Ancient World and the Middle East, even Ancient Greece and so on, these were all rampant with the same problems of people casting spells on others. Those who would at least put a good act on and cast a spell and put a good flourishing show on, a very impressive show, would end up getting masses of respect from the people because they

feared them. The people would fear these people who became holy people and they would give them gifts to placate them. It's a great con job and today we have the same thing going on with the TV evangelists, the superstars.

Everything in America is done in a big way. It's completely combined with entertainment and so the big superstar evangelists with their dripping of gold and all the rest of it, masses of bracelets, always asking for money. I'm always got amazed how God needs all this money, but apparently God can never have enough money and these characters do the same thing. They bring all these poor souls who are conditioned into a culture of belief and promised cures, because they worship this person actually more than they do with their god. That's pretty obvious because they've been convinced this person up on the stage who is "altared." That's what an altar is. You're now above all men. You're on a stage. That's why they go crazy in a crowd when they're up there, even in a rock concert, and they believe that you can cure them and these characters take their money. They take their mortgages of them, second mortgages and all the rest of it, and they laugh all the way to the bank and they can get a cripple to dance and sing for a minute or so for the audience.

That's basic hypnosis. It works very well and then the person is back in the wheelchair and maybe even worse than before, often, the very next day or a few hours later. Many programs have been documented on this and follow-ups and these patients are in a sad way. Some people lose their children. They'll do anything to save their children and they're ripped off, so magic is magic, even the promise of magic. None of it would work, none of this would work if you did not give your faith in people; and because people are not content with a deity, they want a god or a king on legs walking this planet. That's what they want to worship. That's all through the Bible really and that's the allegory behind the people who wanted a king like the other tribes. It's telling you once you get a king you worship the king in his way. You're worshipping another human being, but raising him to a Godly status and that's how Rome ran as well.

Even Constantine who gave you – he actually accepted Christianity as another religion. He belonged to Mithraism and a whole bunch of other "insurance policies," I call them. He joined every club there was for the afterlife and after he admitted Christianity into the group, he then had a temple built where people could go and worship his likeness, his statue, as all the emperors did long before him and some after as well. People love to worship human beings unfortunately and that's the downfall of most people. They're not content with something that's out there beyond all of this that they can communicate with personally. I've always thought it odd that Christians follow these evangelists, these superstars, when the founder supposedly of the religion they follow tells them to go into their own room or closet and pray to their deity on their own.

You don't need a middle-man. No matter how much gold he's rattling around on his arms or his neck, you don't need a middle-man to do it, but they unfortunately prefer superstars and that's a sad condition of humanity. Those who follow are not content and that's why you have the blind leading the blind. There's very few that can use their religion they're given and climb up using it to a higher level, because the same esoteric messages are contained within all religions. Poor old Christianity has been used as a bloody sword since it was taken over by the Roman Empire and they had all the Crusades and the slaughtering and the looting and pillaging, and they've got the audacity to say "it was all for Christ." What a pathetic joke. Again, the psychopaths have no problem reversing everything and giving you these justifications for atrocity, ultimate atrocity; then all the wars we've had since with every side praying to the same god supposedly to spare their men, as they tell them by the thousands to rush across battlefields and get shot down by cannon and machine guns. What a disgusting disgrace, but that's for the masses. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before we sign off for tonight, remember that there are some items on my site for sale, items which certainly will help you in your quest to understanding what's going on. The books are good in that they're designed to help you start to think as you read them. In fact, you'll see more each time you do read them. It's a different type of teaching, where you're not just getting downloaded and "here is the facts, memorize them." Most of that you just simply forget. You don't participate. You're taught not to think while you're reading. That's how you're taught at school: just remember this, parrot it and you get through. You get your little Masonic cap with your tassel hanging down. You have to start thinking for yourself and look at what's all around you and question everything that went into making your culture. So get the books. Get the CDs on Ancient Religions. Get the DVDs and you can also donate as well to my site. That keeps me going with the information I'm giving out that's different from other sites out there. Different from other shows out there. I'm not promoting a particular way. I'm simply pointing out the way we're going and that it's up to every individual to stop looking for a champion who's going to do it

all for you, because *you* are responsible for the future. Every single one of you are responsible for the future and we must deflect this giant. Yes, it's a giant system. We have to deflect it off in another direction.

They've told us openly in their own publications, these big foundations, the big organizations that are interlocked. They've told us where they are taking us, which is technically oblivion where you cannot think for yourself. You'll have no mind. In fact, you wouldn't even know that you were an individual personality; that's been stated. That will be utopia for the elite with their big technocracy running the affairs of people who will be programmed robots; and as Huxley said, what's the problem with giving people or taking their minds from them because they're not happy the way they are. What he failed to add is that he was well aware that the reason you're not so happy is because the big boys gave you this system and it's intended to keep you in a state of anxiety. That's how they maintain their control over you. We're in anxiety and so he was well aware of the reasons why we were so ready to give things up.

However, if we give up the one thing that we do have – and that's you. Each one of you happens to be unique, absolutely unique. You don't need some fancy guy with his \$5,000 suit and a bunch of clowns with billboards saying vote for this, vote for that, to save you. They will not save you. Look at your own lifetime and how many parties have come and gone and this world agenda, this UN agenda goes on. It's time that we started to react ourselves and take charge of our own existence here on planet Earth.

Well, from Hamish my dog and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 14th, 2011 (#941)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 14th, 2011:

Who's the Boss of Wizard of Oz?

"There's No Contact Between People and Gov.,
Strange Decrees Float Down from Above,
Never Long Resting On Stones They Lay,
Immediately Enforced with Threats to Obey,
In Higher Academia They're Told the Plan,
Being Imposed Globally On Every Human,
But Don't Dare Utter Personal Objection,
Backs Will Turn to Signal Dissention,
"The Proles don't Count" Orwell Said,
They're Happy in Trivia, Land of the Dead,
World Managerial Class, All on Track,
Good for Careers, There's No Turning Back
If the Proles Knew, They'd Chill to the Bone,
So They're Kept in Fantasy and Left Alone"

© Alan Watt October 14th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct 14th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 14th of October, 2011. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the audios you'll find there for download. There's free, thousands, well, I think there's over a thousand audios there now. Help yourself to them, and hopefully, if you can keep your sanity going through them, you'll understand this big picture that contradicts the reality that's been indoctrinated into you since childhood. And you'll find the big organizations. You'll find out that you've not got a democracy or a republic either. It depends on what kind of country you think you have or system that you think you

have. You don't have them, never really had them for an awful long time. Some have never had them at all, especially the democracies. And you'll find that big corporations that work together in big, big clubs and associations really run your world for you. And your politicians are just the CEOs and members of those corporations that jump back and forth from politics back into their positions with the corporations.

You can't really tell the difference between them nowadays. They're merged together at the hip with this public/private attitude and so on. And the rest of the time, democracy consists of the people being represented by government, having access to them. That means the lobbyists, and that's what it comes down to. The lobbyists are the only ones who get access to the politicians, to make all their deals.

And, of course, as I say, help yourself to the audios, and remember too the transcripts, you'll get transcripts on a lot of the talks I've given on all the sites listed at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. In English, you'll find them, and you can find them in other languages too if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books, discs, I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you can purchase them using PayPal from the US or across the world. You can also use an international postal money from the US to Canada, or you can use a personal check from the US to Canada. Across the world, you've still got Western Union and Money Gram, and again, PayPal. And remember straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome, because it costs a lot to just repair the smashed and broken equipment and the burned out stuff that you get with the junk that we buy today anyway from China. And it helps to pay my bills too, because I've got quite a lot here to deal with.

Now, this world system we're in, and it's a world government. It's quite interesting, because I was reading some stuff from H.G. Wells, just the other day there, and he was talking back in the 1920s how a world governance system would be set up, and they didn't even need an actual physical body of a building for them to meet in. There would be front bodies, like again, they call them the United Nations today, but they wouldn't actually need a physical body. It would simply be through treaties, organizations, subcommittees, through private corporations, etc, all over, networking to make this world government the way it is. Well, see, we're already here. He said that himself, that it will come without the people even knowing it's in existence. So, we're already here, by the way. We've been here for quite some time, quite a long time.

And the average person of course just gets angry after 9/11, because they think something changed then. All that changed then was the pace of the move towards their new system. They'd been building steadily towards it for a hundred years, through using wars, especially World War I and II, and then the Korean War, the Vietnam War, and all the other little wars across the globe they had going all the time, to bring it in and amalgamate. The reason for amalgamation of countries that they're giving you, like Europe, etc, was because of the wars. So they needed wars to happen, and they certainly pushed and promoted them, and that's why the banking boys created organizations during World War II, prior to World War II even, called IG Farben, as an example, an umbrella group for all the big international corporations that still exist today, to make sure it happened. And then, once you're on your knees, you give up all your rights, your freedoms, and your nations, and you amalgamate. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I think there's enough people out there who are wise enough now to understand the conology, the tricks of conning the public at large, through repetition and straight faces from important people. That's all it really takes to convince the public that something must be true, even though all their antennas and their radars are all up, because something in the back of their mind says, this seems nonsensical. But the more you hear it, and the more experts come out to bamboozle you, and one after another comes out and says the same thing, simple repetition, then you say, well, they can't all be lying for goodness sake. And what would be the point in lying. And you don't realize all the politics behind it, the massive grants behind it, and the social policies that have to come out of this. This is really what the whole idea of climate change and carbon taxing, energy taxing is all about. It's a new system to replace the old system based on energy consumption and the supposed transformation, just like the old alchemists, of course, of any kind of energy into carbon, which they do through mathematical formulas. Any witch doctor could do the same kind of thing, and come up with his version, and that would be the standard one that they'd all use, which is basically what they're using.

Anyway, it's to really, supposedly, for all the lefties who follow their leaders, the leaders are all paid for by the big banks, by the way, but they don't know that. The followers never know much at all. They want a fairer, juster world, it's more equal. So, they believe in the redistribution of wealth across the globe. And that's what they're told by their leaders. "Yes, we're going to make sure that they get all this cash, going into third world countries to help the poor." And it goes into the pockets of the big international corporations that set up their slave plantations in those particular countries. So everyone is conned, because this is how the world has always been run, through conology, you understand.

Now, there's an article here, and it's called climate change. It says:

Map: The Climate Change Scare Machine —

(Alan: Now, I've mentioned before a whole bunch of quotes from the big top people who have admitted it's all a scam, and how they always give out scary stories to the public, especially before the big world meetings, of impending doom and gloom and the sky is falling, in order to get them all on board and to back these big world meetings that they're having. So, it's a big climate change scare machine, it says.)

the perpetual self-feeding cycle of alarm

(A: And, by the way, that is what it's called, even in psychology, because they've tested all these studies out on the public through various, actually over a hundred-odd years or more. And they know how to get you on board with something.)

Two professors of sociology think they can explain why "Climate Deniers" are winning.

(A: Now, this is money getting thrown at the universities too, you understand, to find out ways to get around your denial of it, or your common sense assertions about what you think is happening or has or has not been happening. So they find ways to destroy you, bit by bit through psychology, sociology and so on, and it's all techniques, you see. So:)

Two professors of sociology think they can explain why "Climate Deniers" are winning. But Riley E. Dunlap and Aaron M. McCright start from the wrong assumption and miss the bleeding obvious: the theory was wrong, the evidence has changed, and thousands of volunteers have exposed it.

The real question sociologists will be studying for years to come is: how was an exaggerated scare, based on so little evidence, poor reasoning and petty namecalling, kept alive for two whole decades?

(A: It's because it's a mandate. That's why. And it says:)

Climate Change Scare Machine Cycle: see how your tax dollars are converted into alarming messages.

(A: And it's got a PDF, which you can download, and I'll put this up at cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com, at the end of the broadcast, and you can see all the incredible funding that goes into all the universities, all the grants that are dished out all over the place, and a lot of it for propaganda purposes alone, in fact. And to make sure the children are all indoctrinated. And it says:)

The key points

1. The money and vested interests on the pro-scare side is vastly larger, more influential, and more powerful than that on the skeptical side. Fossil fuel and conservative-think-tanks are competing against most of the world financial houses, the nuclear and renewable energy industry, large well financed green activists (WWF revenue was \$700m last year),

(A: That went to this whole propaganda machine.)

not to mention whole government departments, major political parties, universities dependent on government funding, the BBC (there is no debate),

(A: Because that's what they said at the BBC. There's no more debate on this. It's closed.)

the EU, and the entire UN.

(A: They're all on board with it.)

2. Despite this highly asymmetrical arrangement, the skeptics are winning simply because they're more convincing — they have the evidence. The other team avoid debate, try to shut down discussion (only their experts count), they imply the audience is too stupid to judge for themselves,

(A: And they actually do that too. You know.)

and then call everyone who disagrees rude names. The dumb punters are figuring them out. Vale free speech.

The evidence changed, but who wanted to know?

When the evidence began rolling in showing how the assumptions were wrong, the graphs were flawed,

(A: Actually they were fixed.)

the thermometers were biased,

(A: None of them were the same as the rest of them. They weren't standardized.)

and the “expert” scientists were behaving badly — who exactly would benefit from risking their career, cutting off the cash cow, being exiled from friends and colleagues, and being called a “Denier” for speaking the truth?

The perpetual self-feeding cycle of alarmism has it's own momentum — Create a scare and siphon up the taxes, fees, fines, charges and donations. As a bonus, activists feel like heroes, some collect awards and tributes while they trash the tenets of reason and logic, and hail false Gods of Science (as if any authority is above question). Others gratify base desires by pouring scorn on giants of science, dismissing 40 years of top service with one tenuous association (there's a certain kind of appeal to a certain kind of person.)

(A: And it's true. They've been dismissing top scientists who disagree with them.)

How could such poor reasoning triumph for so long in the “modern” era?

The key is that so many benefit from the status-quo once the alarm is raised. There is no need for a global conspiracy, and most of the organizations and groups named here are doing honest work with respectable intentions. The problem is not conspiratorial, its systemic. Monopoly-science is not the way to seek the truth. Monopolies don't deliver: not in markets, religion, or government either (think “EU”). We need competition.

Once an alarmist cycle is set up, with international bureaucracies, industries, taxes, associations, and activists in place, with careers riding on the perpetual alarm, what stops it? Volunteers?

(A: Only the people who come out and don't get paid. They're called volunteers, who oppose it.)

Which university or government department do skeptical scientists apply to?

(A: There's none. You can't get in, you see.)

What grant do they apply for?

The money, power, and influence is vastly larger on the side that benefits from the alarm

On the skeptical side, Exxon chipped in all of \$23 million over ten years, but it's chump-change. The fossil fuel industry doesn't like carbon legislation, but it's not life or death, unlike the situation for wind and solar, which would be virtually wiped out without the subsidies provided by the scare.

The US government has poured in \$79 billion

(A: Of your tax money.)

and then some. But the pro-scare funding is pervasive: for example — the Australian government spent \$14 million on a single Ad campaign, and another \$90 million every year on a Department of Climate Change. The UK government paid for lobbyists

(A: They paid for lobbyists to lobby themselves)

and the BBC “partners” with the lobby groups. The EU doesn't just subsidize renewables, it also pays them to push for more subsidies. Even the dastardly Exxon paid more than 20 times as much for a single renewables research project than it did to skeptics.

Last year in carbon markets \$142 billion dollars turned over, and \$243 billion was invested in renewables.

(A: It's great business for these guys, getting them all for free. That's what the governments do. They give them to the big corporations for free to start trading, and they're making profits on them.)

If the carbon market idea went global it was projected to reach \$2 trillion a year. Every banker and his dog has a bone in this game. Why wouldn't they?

Actually it's more than that. And I'll put this up too, this link too. It's much more than that. It is a little conspiracy, because I've got the documents from an awful long time ago, when they had to find ways to get the people of the world to live austere, you see, and bring in a new system to get rid of their expendable cash. So, it was energy, carbon taxes, etc, was to be the way to go, and to bring the whole world together under a single governmental system. And that's what the Club of Rome have in their own darn book. And I've put up the link so many times I'm sick mentioning it. They were given the task for the United Nations of dreaming up something that would bring the world together, and they said the ideas of famine, plague, global warming and the like, and starvation, would fit the bill. So, it is definitely more to it than just something that took off by itself. I'll put this link up and you can have a gander, a wee gander you call it, a little peak at that.

Now, to do along with everything that goes on in the world too, it's never to benefit the public. Nothing is to benefit the public. And, I've said for years, once all these carbon taxes come in, believe you me, it's passed on to you at the bottom. Here's an article here.

Almost 200 corporate jet owners, from oil company ExxonMobil to Starbucks and Iceland Foods, will be awarded free permits to compensate them for the new expense of Europe's carbon trading scheme for aircraft.

(A: So there you are. They get exemption.)

The emissions trading scheme means airlines will have to surrender a permit for every tonne of carbon dioxide they emit, which is expected to raise the cost of flying for millions of passengers.

Bigger airlines, such as easyJet and British Airways, have long been preparing for huge bills from the emissions trading scheme.

They will get a large number of free allowances in the first few years of the scheme to protect their businesses from becoming uneconomic.

(A: In other words, bankrupt.)

However, corporate jet owners

(A: The corporate ones. You know, big corporations and private guys.)

will also be able to take advantage of these free allowances, potentially selling them on for cash if they don't use their aircraft as much as in previous years.

(A: This is what they're getting. They're getting so much, you see, and if you don't use it in one year, all of it in one year, they get cash back. Or, they can sell it to someone else who collects them, just like coins.)

Dozens of corporate jet owners will get free permits, including Iceland Foods, JP Morgan Chase, Procter and Gamble, Hertz Corporation, McDonalds, IBM and Coca-Cola.

Flying Lion Ltd, a company used by Lord Ashcroft, which has flown Conservative politicians around the world, will initially get 24 allowances per year worth €240 (£207) at today's prices.

Not bad for the bigwigs, eh? As they all make you suffer. You see, they're not going to have austerity. They're not going to have austerity. And the third world, well, they own it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm also putting up a link tonight to the Council on Foreign Relations, hailing the latest big massive Free Trade deal the US has just passed actually.

The U.S. Congress approved free trade agreements with South Korea, Colombia, and Panama (NYT) that had been held up by Democrats for five years. The ratification of the treaties--largely negotiated by the Bush administration--was a victory for both President Barack Obama and congressional Republicans. Many congressional Democrats, including Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, voted against the measures.

Proponents of the deals have said they would stimulate the beleaguered U.S. economy and generate employment.

(A: Isn't that what they told us about all the other Free Trade deals too? Look at the state Europe is in with their Free Trade.)

The agreements are expected to produce \$13 billion in new exports

Actually it will be one-way streets, as always, because you understand, these are up and rising nations, as they're called under the World Trade Organization, and they can still tax you on the stuff you're importing into their country. But it's the other way around, it's free to come into yours. So, expect to get flooded with lots of Korean cars, because that's part of the deal. It doesn't mention it here, but I've read the deal, and they're going to keep their own cars, of course, and put hefty, hefty tariffs on anybody who tries to bring in an American car. So, it's a one-way deal. Meanwhile, they have free access to the market in the US. They won't be paying taxes to import their cars into the US. And many other things beyond that. They've always said this, that it will create jobs, jobs, jobs, and it certainly does in the countries across the seas. That's been passed too on the quiet, and most folk aren't even talking about it.

Now, you think austerity is bad, and it certainly is. And Holland is kind of PC and very avant-garde in many ways with drugs and various other things. In fact, they were the first country, Socialist, to actually pay the fathers to stay home at one point, stay home from work and take care of the babies, and they paid the moms to go out. And of course, they have the legalized marijuana and stuff like that. But, if you're on a train now, rather than put toilets on the train, it's going to be cheaper to do this. And it's awfully austere, as well. They're going to put in plastic bags in

the toilets if you need the toilet, so you can pee in a bag. It says:

Desperate times call for desperate measures, and if you really have to use a toilet on the Dutch railway system, the answer may lie in using a plastic bag.

Dutch Railways (NS) says it is making special plastic bags available on short-distance trains for people who really need to go to the washroom, according to the Dutch daily newspaper the Telegraaf.

Train passengers can ask the driver for a bag that is easy to close and made of degradable plastic,

(A: I wonder how fast it degrades, eh? Have you ever wondered about some of these bags they give you now, even at the grocery store, fall apart before you even leave the counter. And then they go:)

into the driver's cab to do their thing.

Dutch Railways says the bags will only be given to people who cannot wait until the next station to use a toilet, says the newspaper.

The plastic bags are the answer to long-standing complaints

(A: Long-standing is a little pun, I guess.)

by passengers and railway staff that have made their way to parliament. One train driver crossed the railway platform to get to another train with a toilet, but it left with him still on board, leaving his passengers in the other train stranded.

So, there you go. Everyone is having their problems, it would seem, eh. Now, another article I will put up tonight too, which is worth seeing, and it's really important, I believe. It's about Smart Meters again, and it shows you with meters, accurate meters being tested with the Smart Meters to see what kind of energy they're putting out in the microwave frequencies there. You'll see how much they're pulsing. It's much higher and more energetic than any cell phone, believe you me. It says:

"Smart" meters: Higher pulses of RF than a cell antenna.

And remember, they're up in the micro, they have two systems within, built into, actually there are three systems built into the Smart Meter. They've got the one that can transmit. They don't even really need the other two. I have to really wonder what it's all about, but one of the systems they have is hardwired into the electrical supply itself. So they can actually pass all the signals back through the electrical lines and read your meters, etc. They also have an RF frequency, a radio frequency up in the FM range, but then they have the microwave one as well, just to put it on top of it. So this one is testing the microwave frequency. And you can have a look at this one, and it will let you know what is coming through your house all the time and through your brain. And I'm sure it will tie in with that down the road, what it's really, really for.

Now, an article too, is to do with this incredible make-work project, I call make-work projects now, where they set guys up and leave them as patsies, as potential terrorists. I mean, they're all set up. And they have been for years. And Canada too had that. And this one is from the Guardian. It says:

The FBI-style sting in the tail of the Saudi ambassador 'assassination plot'

If this counter-terror operation used entrapment techniques, then law enforcement is wagging the dog of US foreign policy on Iran

(A: Is real, it says. So:)

Wednesday, in Manhattan's federal courthouse, the southern district of New York, an Iranian-American citizen – Mansour Arbabsiar – was indicted on terrorism and related charges. According to authorities, Arbabsiar's arrest was the culmination of an FBI-style DEA sting operation focused on the Iranian-born, 56-year-old US citizen who, according to the criminal complaint, conspired with individuals in Iran, including members of the Quds Force (an arm of the Iranian revolutionary guard), to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington.

(A: And then it goes through it all, and shows you all the nonsensical parts of it. In other words, the guy would never have thought about anything, unless these guys came to him and helped try to set him up, and etc, etc. And also too, a good part of it too:)

according to the criminal complaint, somehow allegedly became involved in the scheme to funnel \$1.5m from the Quds Force to a Mexican drug cartel that agreed to blow up a fictional restaurant

(A: A fictional restaurant)

in Washington, DC

There was never anything going to happen here. Patsies. What's interesting is other articles on who benefits from going to war with Iran, and who is behind even this setup here. It's more than just getting numbers to justify their jobs at the FBI, although that's part of it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about all the make-work projects for the FBI, as they have so many people now looking for terrorists, and if they can't find any they create them, or at least the appearance of them, by creating stings, paying people lots of money. It's generally pretty simple people, easily led, giving them explosives, giving them fake places to blow up, and then arresting them. And this is happening all over the world. It's happened in Britain. It happened in Canada. It's happened in the US. And it says, it brings you back to another case that happened before. It says,

That makes this case, again, uncomfortably reminiscent of the recent Bronx synagogue case, a case that has elicited cries of entrapment from many sectors. In it, four men were convicted of participating in an FBI sting plan aimed at blowing up synagogues in Riverdale, New York. The defendants were vocally antisemitic, but the choices of the synagogue and of the explosive, as revealed in court proceedings, were those of the federal authorities: in other words, the US government appeared willing to risk inflaming passions with the details of a plot that would enhance fear and suspicion in a community where a large percentage of American Jews live.

Well, who benefits? Who gains? You've got to always ask the questions and why would they do that. You know they want a war with Iran. That's on the list of the New American Century that's now the New Obama Century, I guess, but it's the same agenda that's going on. And they also put in, I think it's from the Guardian too:

The Passionate Attachment:

Is alleged Iranian plot a “provocation by an outside agency”? asks Guardian

(A: In other words, who benefits again? It says:)

“It has the ring of a far-fetched Hollywood thriller

(A: This ridiculous plot they've dreamed up.)

and even the senior law enforcement official involved in the investigation admitted to journalists that the alleged plot to kill the Saudi ambassador to the US did not fit with what was known about the methods and practices of the supposed perpetrators, the Quds force of the Revolutionary Guards,” Julian Borger writes in the Guardian. Of the eight “unanswered questions” Borger raises about the affair, the final one is arguably the most pertinent:

Could the alleged plot be provocation by an outside agency seeking to start a conflict between Iran and its enemies? In that case, Arbabsiar is consciously misleading his interrogators or is being used by his cousin and his associates, who are working for this third party.

When it comes to outside agencies provoking conflicts, few in the mainstream media know the most likely culprits better than Borger. In a July 2003 special investigation

(A: The link is on here. I'll put them all up tonight. They're worth reading through one at a time, one after the other.)

entitled "The spies who pushed for war," the Guardian's diplomatic editor exposed the Israeli source of the false intelligence coming out of Doug Feith's Office of Special Plans in the Pentagon that bypassed the CIA and DIA to concoct a justification for toppling Saddam Hussein by force:

The OSP was an open and largely unfiltered conduit to the White House not only for the Iraqi opposition. It also forged close ties to a parallel, ad hoc intelligence operation inside Ariel Sharon's office in Israel specifically to bypass Mossad and provide the Bush administration with more alarmist reports on Saddam's Iraq than Mossad was prepared to authorise.

"None of the Israelis who came

(A: Into the Pentagon, right?)

were cleared into the Pentagon through normal channels," said one source familiar with the visits. Instead, they were waved in on Mr Feith's authority without having to fill in the usual forms.

The exchange of information continued a long-standing relationship Mr Feith and other Washington neo-conservatives had with Israel's Likud party.

In 1996, he and Richard Perle – now an influential Pentagon figure – served as advisers to the then Likud leader, Binyamin Netanyahu. In a policy paper they wrote, entitled A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm, the two advisers said that Saddam would have to be destroyed, and Syria, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, and Iran

(A: Remember, I talked about the list.)

would have to be overthrown or destabilised, for Israel to be truly safe.

By the way, I'll put up a link to their own document. It's called: A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm. I'll put it up tonight too, along with these other articles that are related to it. Because you've got to get past all this nonsense and fluff you've got by the media, and say, who benefits. Who is this all for? What's going on here? Because nobody is coming clean on the matter. And there's so much evidence. You can't keep tossing it away. People are going to get slaughtered, because now in another article that I'll put up too is that Obama has come out with the written speech, the usual stuff, the new normal now, that you hear about the toughest sanctions yet on the country. And that means they're going to starve them, get them sick and so on, and then they go and invade. We've seen this time after time since 1991, I think, when Gulf War I started. This is the new normal. And we're all supposed to sit back and watch our sports, and I guess a lot of folk will. They won't care who is getting slaughtered where, as these big boys go in and plunder, and destroy societies that were functional, amongst themselves if left alone, and bring in a dysfunctional system.

Remember too, you've got to remember that Kissinger said the same thing when he was asked, and so did Brzezinski, what kind of long-term approach they would use for the Middle East before they hit Iraq. He says, we'd like to go into these countries, destabilize them, once we've conquered them, destabilize them, get factions fighting forever amongst themselves. Then they could never unite together as a common people against another threat. And we all know what he was talking about, I'm sure. And that's what you've got. Wherever they've gone, they've

destabilized it, and that leaves the field clear for the only superpower in the area. Quite obvious, isn't it. It's geopolitics. Now, I'll go to the callers. And there's Daniel from Britain hanging on there. Are you there, Daniel? Hello?

Daniel: You know, I asked before, another time, what we're talking about is religion, the people at the top of this elite religion. And they've got themselves to this position of godlike status. They feel it's their responsibility to perfect mankind, that sort of thing. Yeah?

Alan: Yeah. You've got to understand what they mean by perfecting mankind. It doesn't mean that they're going to bring you up to what they think is a proper standard.

Daniel: No, it's just whatever manifestation of man they think we should be. That sort of thing.

Alan: Exactly. What kind of slave you should be.

Daniel: Okay. Well, what I wanted to say, is it also, you were saying that you can actually get some factual information from the Bible. Like, there is some factual, historical information in the Old and New Testaments. Is that right?

Alan: There's some. There's some factual stuff there. There's a lot of hidden stuff too, or stuff that's so vague that most folk skip it over, because they don't understand. There's nothing that precedes it, or follows it to try to explain what they're talking about. But you've got to understand that religion is to do with always special people. If you become a Christian, you're now a special person, as opposed to those over there who are not Christians, and so on. And even amongst Christianity, you've got all these different sects that kind of look down on other sects as not proper Christians, etc, etc. And it's the same in the ancient world, as well. The ancient world was no different whatsoever. You had different sects all praying to their own gods. There was many gods at one time.

Daniel: Well, this is what I wanted to ask you, was, with regards to the, I've been looking into these Olympians, because these Olympians is something I've heard, in John Coleman's book, and then I started looking at the Greek Olympians, the Twelve Olympians. Now, in a nutshell, do you think they were actually referring to real people?

Alan: No.

Daniel: They weren't.

Alan: No, not as gods. Not as what they make it out to be. I have no doubt at all that secretive societies that ruled empires, and at that time that was called the ancient world, not the full globe, obviously. Today it's the full globe they're going for. But they did have the same symbology and numerology, and always twelve, again for the zodiac. So they used to use the zodiac as symbolic of the members or their tasks in the Great Work, the plan itself. And so that you'd often have twelve residing as a council. Benjamin Franklin talked about uniting the world, a confederation of the world. That's what he hoped America would end up being. And he said it will be run by twelve wise men. So, the European Union, for all of its members said they'd never go past twelve stars on the flag. So they always stick to the same symbology of the numbers to do with the twelve. You get twelve disciples, etc.

Daniel: Right. But, I mean, the Greek, the twelve Olympians were not actually referencing real people then. I mean, it only makes sense, because, when you look at these marble statues, of Greek gods, they're just people. They look like just ordinary men and women, don't they?

Alan: Yeah, yeah. Because you have to. You see, mankind, if we were shaped like triangles, we'd have to make a god in the shape of a triangle. We always project what we are onto the deity. You see? And that's why some religions forbid any depiction whatsoever of the deity, because it would be derogatory of what the deity actually is. Absolutely corrupt. In fact, in Judaism, what they tell you is, if you ask them, a rabbi, what is God? He'll say I can't tell you what God is, I can only tell you what he isn't.

Daniel: Yes. I understand. So, in a nutshell, whether you can gleam some facts from the Bible, you don't think

there's any historical facts from Homer and Hesiod and all these Greek myths?

Alan: Oh, you'll find. The problem is, what we call it really is religion and mythologies. Now, there's often little traces of truths in mythologies to do with events that happened. And we know for instance that the idea of Noah was borrowed from much earlier peoples' stories of things they say happened, kind of mythological stories. Same with Moses too, there was an even older story of a similar event where a guy was tossed off into the river in the rushes in a basket and survived too, to become a king. So, much of the stories are collected and reused again, when people take over a religion and claim it as their own.

Daniel: I see. So, these, I understand. Thanks. And also, bring us up to date. You've mentioned the Chinese being the police force of the world. Do you think they'll actually deploy, you know, hundreds of thousands of Chinese troops around the world in every country then to keep us in line?

Alan: They will eventually. They're supposed to take over where America leaves off. And even the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs' own world meetings, going back in the 1930s, predicted the whole of the rest of the 20th century, including the coming war, by the way, with Japan and Germany. And in 1938 in Australia they had it, that meeting. And they also said that America will last for the rest of the century as the policeman of the world, taking over from Britain. Remember, before that, Britain ruled the waves with the largest navy and all that kind of stuff. Now the US took over. And they will keep a balance of power, meaning they'll obliterate any other competition, to make sure there's only one power. And it says eventually China will be brought up to an industrial standard, and they will take over the job as the United States wanes. Now, in the more recent Council on Foreign Relations articles, that I've been reading over the last few years. I've read about them. I've occasionally mentioned them on the air. You've got the Council on Foreign Relations with the big world meetings that they have, telling China it's time to get involved and take their place of responsibility in the world's affairs, meaning policing and so on. And so we're seeing the start of that now. Remember, they have armies in some of the African countries now.

Daniel: Because you or someone said that that was why they had the one child policy, just to breed millions of future troops. Is that right?

Alan: Well, that's definitely a side-effect of it, but it's not just that, no, because there's actually less females in China, and by the year 2030, there will be one-third less females than males in China, the way that it's going. Actually too many males, but it's not for an army purpose. They can certainly host a world army, but so could the European Union, and America, if they were not deemed and scheduled to go broke into austerity. The big boys, you understand, who rule this world system are not afraid of China. They own China. They made China what it is.

Daniel: Yes. No, you've made that. Yes, I understand that. That makes sense. But one thing I still struggle with is why they keep cutting the numbers in the armed forces. They're just gearing up for another war, but they keep sacking them.

Alan: Well, it's because actually they're privatizing so much of it. Look at the UK, for instance. They privatized the companies to take care of the nuclear missile sites, etc. You actually have a world corporation running the missile sites of Britain.

Daniel: What is that, G4S, one of the big ones, and Serco and all these. They seem to have thousands of little subcontractors working for them. Over in the UK, I've noticed this, that the private security industry has gone through the roof. I mean, everywhere you look, there's private security doing manned guarding and door work and all this sort of stuff. And it is all private now, isn't it. And I suppose that will be gearing up for this feudal system you talk about, because they will need all this private security to look after them, won't they?

Alan: Absolutely. You are in it. A guy who was a British Lord, told me in the 1980s, the early 80s, that the future of the world would be run by massive, private security organizations. And it would be a vastly different world he said. And that was the time when they were bringing in all ex-Marines, Royal Marines, Commandos, SAS, Special Forces

into the private security businesses. And they set up some big training ones in Britain, in fact. They're still there yet. And in the States. And they train them. Because they knew then they were going to basically do away with the nation-state, that was to get done away with.

Daniel: Yeah. I'm sorry to interrupt, but the trouble is, you'll have no, your stuff then is public, because it's all like these private corporations, they'll be able to do what they want with you. And you go to the government, and it's like with private building contracts, everybody shirks responsibility and says, oh, well, that's nothing to do with us.

Alan: There's nothing we can do, because there's no laws about it, you see. If there's no laws, and that's the beauty of this legal system, as they call it. If there's no laws about it, they say, well there's nothing we can do about it. They're a private company. So, don't complain to us. You know, we're only responsible for what we do as a government.

Daniel: And when you're sitting in some cell, you just get some number you have to ring up, and it's one of those damn recorded messages. It says, press five for this. Press six for that. And then you don't get through to anyone in the end. That's what it will be, won't it?

Alan: That's right.

Daniel: All right. Okay, Alan.

Alan: You're in the system.

Daniel: Yeah, okay. Well, that's great. Thanks for answering my questions, Alan, cheers.

Alan: And thanks for calling. Yeah, you're in a system. You've been in it for a long time. And just like H.G. Wells says, you'll have a world governance type system, without even knowing. The people won't even know it exists, because they simply don't put up a big building and say, this is the World Parliament. It's already here. And most of the meetings, we hear about the meetings, and it's just that they give them different names, but if you just put it together, that is World Government. That's World Government. All unelected, by the way. Same as your G20, a private club. There's nothing written in your constitutions that allows any president or prime minister to join an international private club that will end up making treaties to run his country. But they've all done it. They've all done it. And no one complained, because no one really understood the implications of what they were actually doing. And simply because they come out in force, you think, oh, it must be very legal. Where is it written that it's legal? They make the laws, they make the charters, they make the clubs. You have never had democracy. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Frank from North Carolina on the phone. Are you there, Frank.

Frank: Yes. Thank you. I hope you're doing all right.

Alan: I am. Yeah.

Frank: I've been meaning to ask you something for a while. It's simple, and I wanted to see if you might have any insight into it. When I was in college, it never crossed my mind to what the meaning was behind the degree, you know, like Bachelor's degree. Where does that come from?

Alan: Well, at one time people had to actually be bachelors at one time, to get in and actually study for their actual degree system. It was very much like an apprentice at one time. Benjamin Franklin tells you at one time, you are owned by the master. When you became an apprentice, you signed yourself over at one point to the master for maybe five, six years, or more. And it was very similar in the early universities. You were signed over to, because there was always a master of your department, or whatever, you know, that you were studying, etc, or the science that you were involved in. And so, you got a bachelor degree and there's another inner meaning too, to do with the

fact Masonry came into it heavily, about the same time when they were coming out with degrees, etc. In fact, that's really when it came out together, with a degreed system for the universities. And it's all Masonic or building terminology that is used. Even your grading. A grade is in a road, you know, etc. I could go on and on about all that stuff. Anyway, the fact is, they did bring you in this very Masonic system, right down to you're a widow's son, to an extent. That's what they mean by that, partly too. You're a widow's son as an apprentice. And you come into the system. Once you're fully qualified, you're given your quality approved control stamp really. That's what they do to let you into their system. That's what all degrees are. They put the mortarboard on your head, that's the square. You've been squared. And of course, you wear the cloak too of the master, a gown. And then different colors can come into it too, depending on the type that you've taken. So, it's all tied up with Freemasonry. A lot changed. So much came in, actually, in the 18th Century when Masonry came in as a big front organization, run by others, a much, much older organization and people. They created Freemasonry and the educational system, because, academia, to rule over a country or a world, you must standardize a system of those who are in a managerial class of that system. So, that's why they brought it in.

Frank: Also, can I ask one other question real quick? You pick up on numbers. All throughout the years that I've been listening to you, you pick up on numbers really quick. You see them, whereas other people don't. This plan that the advisors came up with that surround Herman Cain, the 9-9-9 Plan. Do you think that that is some type of a hidden, you know, sequence of numbers there that they chose? Because, if you turn those numbers upside-down it's...

Alan: 6-6-6.

Frank: 6-6-6.

Alan: It's a very old system that was known in Britain even by people like me, when I was in school. Because at that time you had the dial phones, and if you dialed 9-9-9, it turned, as you were dialing it, it was always 6-6-6 by the time you've dialed it. And of course, that was for the police at that time, and the police of course wear the checkerboard hats, between the light and the dark. So it's the grey area between the light and the dark places, where a man of honor or degree can make a decision where others can't. And so it's designed by those in the know, basically. That's what it means.

Frank: Okay. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember too, donate, buy the books, because I have to get out of the hole I'm in here. See you next Monday.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Climate Change Scare machine](#)

[Billionaires to be Given Free Carbon Allowances to Offset "Green" Tax on Private Jets](#)

[CFR on the Most Wonderful Large Free Trade Deal](#)

[Dutch Austerity--Need the Toilet on the Train?--Pee in a Bag.](#)

[Smart Meters emit Higher Microwave Pulses than Cell-Phones](#)

[The FBI Make-Work Program of Creating Bogus Terrorist Patsies](#)

[War With Iran and Those who Want it](#)

[& Spies Who Pushed for War on Iraq](#)

[& A New Strategy for Securing the Realm](#)

[Obama And Final Tough Sanctions on Iran Before the Usual Slaughter--The New Normal Routine](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

March 16, 2011 (#790)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 16, 2011:

Who's the Man Behind Master Plan?

"Disaster Movies, Earthquakes, Meltdowns, Trepidation,
You'd Swear Bosses Follow the Book of Revelation,
Since 2001, One Crisis After Another,
"Terrorism" Everywhere, Brother Turns in Brother,
Austere Times Ahead, Announced From on High,
Living on GM Veggies, For a Steak You'll Surely Die,
Yes Our Masters are Magicians, Luck's on Their Side,
A Hellish World They're Bringing in with Nowhere to Hide"

© Alan Watt March 16, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 16, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 16th 2011. I couldn't get through there at the break, there was some switch stuck somewhere, but we're on now. I always start off by telling folk to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios that are available for download. There are transcripts too in all the sites if you want to print them up in English. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in other languages to choose from; they're all listed on .com site so you can take your pick. Remember too, to help me out by buying the books and disks and so on I've got for sale there because I don't ask money from advertisers and I don't bring them on, as you know.

I try and get through what's really happening in the world and we really are going through a Disneyland right now too. I was thinking, and listing, so many of the disaster movies that have been churned out just prior to 9/11 2001 and just escalating up to the present time all showing this disaster scenario, and too many people, and all that kind of stuff, and starving folks everywhere. And then you think of all the things that have happened since 2001 and it's just astronomical all the crisis after crisis after crisis because we're in an age of crisis creation. The rights of everyone across the planet, the whole planet, were stripped away after 9/11 under the guise of safety and security but give up your freedom. All governments went into action at the same time with the exact same agenda. Then we went through the West Nile virus nonsense and then it became the Avian flu nonsense, and then we had the SARS nonsense in Canada, everyone starts getting injections for regular flu shots that end up making them awfully sick generally. Then we went into the financial meltdown, 2008, planned of course because they had deregulated the whole industry and they could create bubbles all over the place and fill their pockets and get out quickly, at least the smart ones did. Then we had the bank bailouts of course that are still going on today across the whole world, and we get the IMF coming in as the main money lender, on behalf of the 13 banking families that finance nations, running the whole show and doing the books for all the countries, under their new dispensing rules; they dispense cash to you or loans to you, supposedly. They had the same thing in London too, with the bombings there too. Everything's escalating, escalating, escalating. Then you go through all these scanners at airports and get patted down and groped and all the rest of it by these morons that eat their lunches out of fast food restaurants, and even advertise for more of these particular characters to join the TSA on the sides of the boxes from the greasy foods that they buy.

So we're going through an incredible Disneyland scenario, not a dreamland either, a nightmare-land of an agenda. And isn't it amazing, as I said last night, how everything falls into place at the exact right time for these characters that want globalism. Not just any globalism, not some big happy world family. It's to do with austerity and division of labor and a scientifically socialist system where you're born into a system, if they allow you to be born, and your whole future will be mapped out for you, what you'll work at. That's the soviet system, perfectly, right down pat actually and we're in it today. And bingo, right when they want to go into wind power, close all the coal plants for power and generation, and power austerity and carbon taxing. Bingo, they get their wish and a tsunami of all things; an earthquake comes in and then a tsunami hits Japan and then reactors go down, pop-pop-pop-pop and there's two more pops to go apparently. So you could not get this kind of luck if you were the devil himself and these characters certainly do devilish things and I wouldn't put anything past them, but they will use this to the hilt to push their agenda.

Japan right now, and in one article here, they're being shunned by the world as far as I can see because of radiation fears and they're in dire debt now, obviously. Japan was a holdout from The World Bank and the IMF because they sold their bonds, their debt bonds, to their own people and they owned about 97% of them, the only country in the world to do so. And now they're pretty well devastated and in will come, again, the IMF to that country there and start running their affairs, whatever's left of them. And as they're trying to... just like 9/11, you were told to spend, spend, spend and keep the economy going; no one wants to buy, buy, buy from Japan because of the fears of radiation. So this article says here that...

Japan's neighbours monitor shipments for radiation as nuclear crisis escalates

winnipegfreepress.com / Christopher Bodeen, The Associated Press / 03/16/2011

BEIJING, China (*Alan: Well, they're going to be really friendly to Japan, right?*) - Japan's neighbours have ordered strengthened radiation monitoring of shipments from the earthquake-stricken country amid its frantic

attempts to cool overheating reactors (*A: Well they're melted to the cores now.*) at a damaged nuclear power plant. The U.N. health body said there was no evidence of contamination outside Japan. (*A: Now, that's a lie because the US fleet that sailed north said that they went through a contaminated cloud, miles out to sea, so the stuff is obviously... It doesn't just hang over the plant, it travels with the wind.*)

Regulators in China, which is Japan's largest trading partner, issued an order Wednesday calling for radiation monitoring to track any goods possibly contaminated by leaks from nuclear power reactors damaged by Friday's 9.0 magnitude earthquake and tsunami in northeastern Japan. Several other Asian nations were taking similar precautions.

(*A: Now the World Health Organization is involved too, as the big high chutzpa.*) A statement from the World Health Organization's China representative Michael O'Leary (*A: He's very Chinese, this guy...*) said WHO "would like to assure governments and members of the public that there is no evidence at this time of any significant international spread from the nuclear site" in Japan's northeast. (*A: If Japan can't export it dies, you understand.*)

The statement also warned against rumours falsely saying a radiation cloud was spreading across Asia. (*A: And that's true because it's spreading across the Pacific towards the Americas if you follow the jet streams.*)

Japan ordered emergency workers to withdraw from the damaged nuclear plant in Fukushima (*A: It's a quite interesting word, if you break it down, you know. Shima means an island, which is Japan itself. And you get the first 4 letters... just get the first 3 and then the next one and you'll figure out what it means.*) on Wednesday amid a surge in radiation, temporarily suspending efforts to cool the overheating reactors.

Officials in Ibaraki prefecture (state), just south of Fukushima, said radiation levels were about 300 times normal levels by late morning.

Anyway, it's a disaster over there. And it's terribly, terribly sad. It was bad enough with the earthquake and then the tsunami, but now with this to happen it's absolute disastrous. As I say, they'll make hay out of this to push in the new austerity where you'll be lucky to get, with your new rolling blackouts across the world, and that will be pushed by the way, and you'll be paying 1,000 times for your electricity – and that's why the big boys want it – to give you less for more cash, more profit obviously. You'll be lucky to charge your little cell phones; maybe that'll keep you happy as you Twitter away to each other.

It's an awful, awful disaster that's happening over there and I don't think folk have got the magnitude of it. And remember too, whatever they're doing there they'd have to do elsewhere; it would be the same thing. You'd have government management managing all information, in America or Canada or anywhere else for that matter that this would happen to, and you would not be told the truth because the truth actually, there, is just too horrible to tell the people. And that's just the facts of it. It can't be done.

Now, the Canadian government, because they're so confident of course that the radiation is not going to come up here, put up a site for Canadians to try and calm their fears about radiation. I'll put that link up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can look into the questions and answers and all the usual stuff, as they try to manage our fears here in Canada. But looking at the jet stream this morning, it was coming right in from the Pacific, right up through San Francisco going northeast and right over the Great Lakes and into Ontario, big time. Nothing you can do about it; that's the way it's going. And with the two latest reactors melting down, 5 and 6 it seems, then that's a lot of radiation that's going to go somewhere obviously. Obviously.

What advice do we have for Canadians in Japan? / publicsafety.gc.ca

Japanese Earthquake - A Canadian Perspective: Questions and Answers

March 15, 2011 / nuclearsafety.gc.ca

And lo and behold in Disneyland here – and the world is a Disneyland now because you’re now in the age of crisis creation and amazing things to happen, because there’s a big agenda afoot you see, and you cannot discount anything. When these guys literally plan out their agenda... one is depopulation, *rapid reduction* of the population *of the world*, was the last meeting that Rockefeller attended; I read it on the air from the articles from the mainstream. I wondered how they would do it. I wondered how they’d bring down the population, as they said, for their 2050 agenda according to the NATO think tank that works for the military. They’re all saying the same things, OH IT WILL DRASTICALLY DWINDLE; they just somehow *know* that. Well if we all get enough doses of radiation, as they have in Japan that spreads around, we certainly will dwindle even more than it’s dwindled already, as the sperm count in the male across the world, mainly in the West, has plummeted since the 1950s. And it’s no big mystery to them. They’re not even curious enough to find out why. The reason for that is, is because they know why. Believe you me, if they didn’t know what was causing it, they’d have been at it long ago, if it was outside their control. This obviously means it is under their control and it means somebody, somebody is the perpetrator of it, and they know what’s happening. It’s the plan.

And lo and behold...

4.3-magnitude earthquake rattles western Quebec

(A: *...and it went into Ontario, today, of all days.*)

Toronto-on.ca / March 16, 2011

There was a minor earthquake in eastern Ontario and western Quebec on Wednesday afternoon which accounts for the tremor being felt from Ottawa to the greater Montreal region. Natural Resources Canada says the quake was centered in Lachute, Que., between Ottawa and Montreal. It struck at about 1:36 p.m. ET and lasted about 10 seconds.

There were no reports so far of any damage.

The strength of the quake isn’t yet clear. NRC says it had a magnitude of 4.3. But the U.S. Geological Survey says it was only a 3.7. (A: *So it’s a toss-up between the two to the get the mean average.*)

Viewers from across the region have been emailing CTV.ca to say they felt the earth shake beneath their feet. One reader sent an email to CTV News saying she felt a tremor in Ste-Adele, Ste-Anne de Lacs in the Laurentians. Another said she felt a “deep rumble” around 1:35 p.m. in Orleans, Ont., that lasted a “full minute.”

Last summer, a 5.0-magnitude quake rattled Ontario, Quebec, and parts of the northeastern United States, sending some residents running into the streets.

So we do get these ones every so often. But it’s it amazing, it’s just like, as I say, these big disaster movies that they’re churning out, one thing after another, isn’t it? You think that’s odd, you know. I used to say that they use the Book of Revelations as the big business plan and I’m beginning to solidify that thought in my head because they’re certainly following some kind of plan. They could not get this kind of luck to go around the world at the same time. We also had from the Pickering Nuclear Plant in Ontario, just in time again, for these big world meetings that are suddenly coming on about austerity and energy and all the rest of it.

Pickering nuclear plant reports water leak (A: *...on lake Ontario.*)

Ontario Power Generation has notified Canada's federal nuclear regulator about the release of 73,000 litres of demineralized water into Lake Ontario at the Pickering, a nuclear generating station. (A: *Now that's not too uncommon actually because they've done it so many times over the years.*) Ontario Power Generation has notified Canada's federal nuclear regulator about the release of 73,000 litres. (A: *...73,000 liters, eh.*)

The leak occurred at 11:30 p.m. ET on Monday (A: *On Monday, they're only telling us now.*) at the plant located about 35 kilometres east of Toronto and was caused by a pump seal failure. (A: *...they say.*)

"The radiological risk to the environment and people's health is negligible," the Canadian Nuclear Safety Commission said in a statement. (A: *Well that's what they tell the Japanese too. Do you realize that's how we're all managed though, all the little cattle at the bottom... AH, IT'S NEGLIGIBLE, IT WON'T HARM YOU. Well I know for a fact, as I say, I've talked to the engineer, one of the chief engineers quite a few years ago from the plant there and he told me that they have an acceptable death risk wherever they put these things. They actually do a sort of chart and a graph and all the rest of it, and work it out, if it's an acceptable death rate for the benefit of giving power to that area plus the work in factories which will spring up in its wake with all the power and so on. And that's how they work out what we're worth basically. They do have a high incidence of various cancers, testicular cancers of males and they also have a lot of neurological cancers too, brain cancers and so on.*)

Andrew Nichols of CBC News reported about the leak on Wednesday afternoon and said he spoke to an Ontario Power Generation spokesperson who told him the risk is minimal but that such leaks are not supposed to occur. (A: *Well, I'd hope they were not supposed to occur, because you see, people drink out of that lake as well; that's where their drinking water comes from for the main city, Toronto.*)

Nichols also spoke to Gordon Edwards of the Canadian Coalition of Nuclear Responsibility.

"In his words, 'What the hell is considered negligible?'" Nichols reported. "[Edwards] is concerned that it's the nuclear industry that is telling you and I and telling the public what is considered to be negligible but he's concerned that we don't have a proper sense of what negligible is," reported Nichols.

Nichols also reported that the leak could be a concern because Lake Ontario is the main source of drinking water for millions of people who live along the lake. (A: *Well that's depopulation right there over the years isn't it?*)

The leak comes as the world is watching Japan's unfolding nuclear crisis, as multiple reactors face cooling system failures (A: *Well they're meltdowns, that's what you got. And it's not 'possible' meltdowns; these are meltdowns that are happening right now.*) and possible meltdowns in the wake of Friday's earthquake and tsunami.

Pickering A is the first of four reactors at the nuclear plant just east of Toronto. It went into service in 1971 and continued to operate safely until 1997, when it was placed in voluntary lay-up as part of what was then Ontario Hydro's nuclear improvement program. (A: *That's when they privatized the system and Maurice Strong was in charge of that very project back then too. He doesn't like people either, very much.*)

So as I say, things are really escalating as this goes on. And just to follow that too, even though they're going to have all their global meetings, which I'm sure they just blow off the dust off these scrolls that have been written for years for the next part of the script and to go into the next part of the phase too, they'll have these global meetings about, OH AUSTERITY AND YOU CAN'T SUPPLY POWER TO YOU ALL, AND IT'S GOING TO BE AWFULLY EXPENSIVE, and they'll give you less and less and less for more and more cash, which is the goal by the way. They won't go into talking... They'll divert you from thinking about this one.

TSA Admits Bungling of Airport Body-Scanner Radiation Tests

The Transportation Security Administration (A: *You know those guys that have trained you to be dehumanized, and who bully you, grope you and then x-ray you, and laugh at the body images and all the rest of it.*) is re-analyzing the radiation levels of X-ray body scanners installed in airports nationwide, after testing produced **dramatically higher-than-expected results**. (A: *And what's the dramatically higher? It's about 10 TIMES more than they told the public. Remember it was GOING TO BE ALL SO SAFE; OH MY GOD, IT'S ONLY SKIN DEEP AND HARMLESS, ya-da, ya-da, ya.*)

The TSA, which has deployed at least 500 body scanners to at least 78 airports, said Tuesday the machines meet all safety standards and would remain in operation despite a "calculation error" in safety studies. The flawed results showed radiation levels **10 times higher than expected**. (A: *The link's on here too to take you to the actual study site.*)

At least one flier group, the Association for Airline Passenger Rights, is urging the government to stop using the \$180,000 machines that produce a virtual-nude image of the body until new tests are concluded in May. (A: *They shouldn't be using them at all. In fact they should never have got to the stage of even starting to use them. BUT the big boy who was in charge of Homeland Security at the time is the same guy that's pushing these things. He's flogging them and pocketing the cash, who treated the whole government of the US like a big business that he ran at the time. And that's how most of them up there actually do it; they run it like a business for themselves, and pass laws to make it easier to sell their products.*)

The Electronic Privacy Information Center has been a loud voice opposing the machines. Last week, it urged a federal appeals court to stop using them until further health studies were conducted. Marc Rotenberg, EPIC's (A: *They love these names, eh?*) executive director, is expected to tell the same thing to a congressional panel Wednesday.

"The agency should have conducted a public rule-making so that these risks could have been more carefully assessed" . . .

As I say, I disagree. I think we should just say no to them all. All of them. Radiation is not good for you, folks. And there's no safe level of radiation AT ALL. And you can't trust these liars, on anything. They were telling you they're safe and now they're telling you it's 10 times higher than they thought. Is it 10 or is it more? You know? They say, FOOL ME ONCE SHAME ON YOU, FOOL ME TWICE SHAME ON ME. When are you going to wisen up to these characters? as they manage us like a big bloody herd, you know.

Now, I'm putting up a link tonight too about the big corporations that are going after the internet and getting laws passed so as that they'll monopolize it basically. This one here is from Politico.com and it's from Al Franken. It's not a bad article and you can read this for yourselves; I won't bother reading it on the air.

Al Franken: 'They're coming after the Internet'
Net neutrality is 'the First Amendment issue of our time,' Franken said.
politico.com / By MIKE ZAPLER | 3/14/11

They definitely are pushing now, until, and I said this years ago, they'll give you lots of porn stuff to get you all into it and then of course they'll get you hooked on it with alternative media and then they'll start bringing on the big boys with the usual mainstream media, and that's what's happening. Then they're going to give extra high speed and boosts and so on to the big pros out there that no one else can compete with. And this is how it's going to be done. The internet was given out to the public to get them hooked so that you would give up your personality profiles and all your information quite voluntarily, quite happily, until a young generation comes along who actually think that it's quite

natural to have no privacy at all. They think you're odd if you do because they were trained in the new schooling system, the socialist system, to think that way. They'll just wait 'til the older folk die off, which might not be too long the way it's going with all the clouds that are coming over, and the young ones will grow up thinking that all this is natural. In fact, they're actually getting taught in school to be suspicious of people who won't give their information out. That's what they're being taught. Quite something isn't it? Isn't that amazing. But then you can do anything you want with people if you know how to train them properly.

Another article here during this time of austerity, and I've read all the articles about the incredible salaries they're giving themselves in the high bureaucratic positions across the world including Britain, as the families collapse. This article here is about retirement dreams in tatters for 15 million families. The governments are going after everyone's pensions. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just reading one article from Britain, I could pick from a whole bunch of countries including Canada, the US, and elsewhere. The governments now are going after people's pensions. We see the same thing in Wisconsin. We see it elsewhere too. This is from Britain. It says here...

'Retirement dreams in tatters for 15 million families'

By Becky Barrow / dailymail.co.uk / 10th March 2011

Experts warn that unless families start saving more (*A: This is for a country that's been broke and kicked in the teeth so many times by its own socialist governments, regardless of the names they've had over the years. They've been absolutely broke, and massive welfare state too.*), many will have to choose between retiring in poverty or working into their 70s or even 80s.

Around 15million middle-class families face an acute financial squeeze when they retire, with the worst-hit reduced to poverty, according to a report.

Their income will plunge by up to 60 per cent when they stop work – if they ever do.

Experts warn that unless they start to save more money, many will have to choose between retiring in poverty or working into their 70s or even 80s.

The report raises fears about those currently enjoying a household income before tax of between £22,000 and £56,000, who have been dubbed the 'squeezed middle'.

It says that while they will not be living off a 'cat food diet' in their old age, they will be 'disappointed, discontented and disgruntled' by the amount on which they have to live.

The report, from the think-tank Chatham House (*A: The CFR, Council on Foreign Relations / Royal Institute of International Affairs*), warns: 'Many middle-class households look set to experience a considerable drop in their retirement income. (*A: This is the very organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that planned the whole last century and are planning this one by the way, this whole global system of austerity where you'll be born to serve the world state. So everything's going according to their big plan, you see, very, very well indeed. It's just astonishing how it's going to their plan so well indeed. Isn't it?*)'

Before I go onto the callers I'd like to mention too, that these same organizations are the ones, and with their front foundations, that funded the environmental movements, that funded and put forth bills in parliaments and governments and congresses to bring in the welfare states, long ago; they admit that themselves. They brought in the income tax laws; they admit that themselves too. And they also brought in the property taxes as well and inheritance

taxes. Because they already had the whole century, and this century, mapped out long in advance. And remember too, this organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Chatham House, are the same boys who helped bring on wars. They funded all sides because they were started off by big international bankers. And they profited from all wars. And they use wars to change society, as Carroll Quigley said. IT'S NOT JUST TO WIN and to grab someone else's good, to loot another country, IT'S ALSO TO CHANGE SOCIETY, because they come in and reconstruct, reconstruction goes on at the end of wars, ON ALL SIDES. So here they are, it's going exactly where they want it to go, to austerity, communitarianism, which is collectivism. They were the guys that came up with that because one of their sects – I call them sects – is the Fabian Society, and they also own the right wing societies as well. They play all sides of it. And they're getting exactly what they want.

So now folk have been told it's really *their* fault they're not saving enough, even though most of their money and income is already going off in taxes, to pay off everyone else's debt, all these big boys that play the stock market casinos. So that's the world you're supposed to keep going and voting for, the same darned *rigged* system... where the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs always make sure that the leaders of every side happens to be a member. Since the 1880s they've been doing this, before they even gave themselves that name; at that time they had other names. It's the same group though, the same group. And Professor Carroll Quigley said that too in his book **Tragedy and Hope**: THERE HASN'T BEEN A PRIME MINISTER OR PRESIDENT ELECTED THAT WASN'T A MEMBER, SINCE THE LATE 1800s... to make sure that their agenda, *only their* agenda obviously, will go forth. And that's why when a new bunch come in they don't say, OKAY WE DON'T AGREE WITH THE LAST LOT, WE'LL SCRAP ALL THE BILLS AND LAWS THEY MADE. No. They carry on with them even though they objected to them at the time. Once they're in power, they just carry on with them and sign more bills into the United Nations and agreements and all the rest of it. There are no separate political parties.

I'll go to the phones now and there's Bill from Idaho there. Are you there Bill?

Bill: Yes, sir. Good afternoon. Truly an honor, as usual. Excellent observations. You know, your discussion in regard to the seamless nature of this beast that we have encompassing, the grand soviet, just absolutely amazing. Mr Beck is on AM radio here proudly proclaiming, you know, his earlier prior discussion of Bonhoeffer; I'm absolutely, you know, incensed. Considering we presently here have Mr Luna, the school board, or state education director, as well as Mr Getty and [inaudible], that are pushing at a local level, right here in Coeur d'Alene Idaho, full socialization project and program through the school board and the International Baccalaureate program. And yet at the same time, your observation that in order to be the opposition you become the opposition, Citizens For Better Education is right there leading the poor parents in this community right into another trap. You know. They're pushing of course the discussion in regard to the charter schools, all the while knowing that it's their entire curriculum and program that's to be pushed. Yet Beck is on the radio announcing to the world that he is the true, you know, teller of all truths in regard to Bonhoeffer, tragic history that went on prior, you know, in such areas. It's truly amazing that you would hit the International Royal Institute and the other entities that are truly in charge of this whole entire equation.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely. I know Charlotte Iserbyt did a lot on the socialization of the American school system. She talked about that too, there are no parties, no separate parties, there's one agenda. And she did a darn good job of explaining what had happened. As the United Nations brought in its humanistic agenda and how they had to train the children, and starting off with training in courses in death, by the way; that was the first thing on their curriculum, courses in death. Now, that was straight out of **Brave New World** in 1933, where the children had to go around to the ones who were dying and be very happy that they were all dying and that was the natural way to go. And they said THEY HOPED THIS WOULD WORK THE SAME WAY TO CHANGE THE MORALITY OF THE CHILDREN AS IT HAD WORKED SO WELL IN THE SEXUAL REVOLUTION AS WELL,

which they also were behind, the same boys. So this is an agenda we're living through and it's never, ever faltered in its steps. It's always conned the public. Whenever you think you've got an opposition to fight it, you'll find out it's one of theirs bringing you back into the same loop again, sometimes even faster, at a faster pace. So you've got to be SO careful with what they offer you out there as an alternative. Again, it's a thesis and an antithesis and then the synthesis; same idea. Create the problem, point to it, get an opposition, get them agreeing, and then you have a synthesis comes out of it, and you're bang on target again.

Bill: Well Citizens For Better Education has a web site. I was hoping that I could give it so that the people that are really awake and that are really opposing the grand soviet, as it's being imposed by of course, you know, Mr Luna. He's state level. He's down there in Boise everyday taking a Federal Reserve note to make sure that this grand soviet is imposed as quickly as possible, being supported by Mr Getty as well as, you know. Understand and appreciate how very serious the parents are, considering that within the last week a little boy who had been harassed in the school by, you know, a big bully basically, ended up, you know, assaulting the other kid with a knife; I don't know the exact details of it. But it took 8 police officers in that school, with automatic weapons apparently, to track down this 8th grader or 9th grader that had committed such a crime. But of course the school board, and I guess they're the ones that are directing this whole entire operation, had told the Principal and the others not to intervene or do anything about the situation, the bully. So now all of a sudden, according to Mr Beck, the schools in the nation are going to be sued if they do not in some way or another monitor the texting of the students whether they're on school property or not. They cannot miss an opportunity; they surely can't.

Alan: And it will lead to, again, total information network, which is what it's all about. Where you can't go and complain to a person anymore. You'll have another layer of bureaucracy watching all the students at all times, which is what they're after actually.

Bill: Exactly. So that email address, if it would be okay, is IDAHOC4BE@hotmail.com. And I'm hoping that the citizens, those poor intended victims, the parentage of these children that are being locked down and locked up in their own schools, with police officers running around with automatic weapons, actually get a clue and actually get control of their local education school boards again, because apparently it's totally out of control as of yet.

Alan: Yeah, I know. I know.

Bill: I can't thank you enough. Bless you. G'bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Thanks for calling.

It is amazing, as I say, and Charlotte Iserbyt, she has a web site up too [Charlotte Thomson Iserbyt - deliberatedumbingdown.com] where she goes through the whole socialization process of blending of the soviet system with the West. That came out during the Reece Commission when the Congress put out investigators to find out why the big foundations in America were funding what seems to be a socialist system and socialist NGOs all pushing for world socialism. And they were told from leaders of the Carnegie Foundation, Ford and others, THEIR JOB WAS TO SO ALTER THE CULTURE IN AMERICA, SO ALTER IT THROUGH EDUCATION THAT EVENTUALLY THEY COULD BLEND THE SYSTEM OF THE SOVIET SYSTEM ENTIRELY WITH THAT OF THE WEST. Well that has happened. And again, you have these big players behind it because Carroll Quigley talked about that too. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and he said that's who was behind it. He said, THEY WERE OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR THE COMMUNISTS BECAUSE THE AGENDA IS THE SAME. They were all for communism. They funded, the big banks

funded communism from its inception. And they have blended it together.

When Gorbachev met with Reagan, Gorbachev said IT'S THE NEW SUPER SOVIET WE'RE BRINGING INTO EXISTENCE. The new super soviet, that's what you're living in today, under the guise of *TERRORISM EVERYWHERE*, the same thing they used *inside* the Soviet Union. To keep a system like that going that lives in fear, you must keep the public in constant fear, and create bogus enemies, and take all their rights from them, and monitor all of them. That's what it's all about and we're living through it and the folk haven't got a clue, because for the first time in history it's being done with incredible technology. People have never had so much access to... not information but access to *entertainment*. They're lulled to death with entertainment as all these things are happening. It's just astonishing.

Alan: There's Anthony from New York there. Are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Hello. Yes. You mentioned Professor Carroll Quigley and he stated how no President has not been a part of the Council on Foreign Relations since the 1800s. I was wondering about the interesting time period between JFK, Martin Luther King and Malcolm X and how JFK was a problem. Why is it that he was assassinated? As well as Martin Luther King and Malcolm X?

Alan: There's a link I put up last year, maybe 2 or maybe even 3 years ago, my time – I live in the clouds as far as time goes. It was to do with a speech that Kennedy gave to the American Press Association. You've got to listen to this speech because he talks about, he says WE'VE GOT TO STOP THE CONGRESS AND THE SENATE BEING RUN BY SECRET SOCIETIES. And what he was meaning by that, really, was the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission and so on. And that was the last major speech that he ever gave. To even touch, to the American public, on secret societies running, really running the Congress, really running the direction of America, the big plan, that was awfully risky and I think that's really what did it eventually. I'll try and find that link and maybe put it up tonight for you to see. You can actually hear him talking yourself.

THE CAPSTONE THAT KILLED JFK AND THE SPEECH THAT SEALED HIS FATE WITH ALAN WATT

Cuttingthroughthematrix.com / alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Anthony: Thank you. And how did Martin Luther King and Malcolm X become a problem for that same society?

Alan: I think part of it was to make him a martyr. Because it's well known if you make someone a martyr the cause is even more solidified, and the public feel ashamed, even the ones who were against it, they feel, technically, ashamed. It's been used by other peoples too, I should say, that same idea; people make hay off other people dying, you might say. Martyrs are awfully important in history for getting an agenda through.

Anthony: All right. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And when you do join these organizations, you've got to remember too, that you do swear to uphold their regulations and all their laws and if necessary you will be sacrificed for the greater cause IF need be. Most folk never are sacrificed so they think I'll be okay, but unfortunately it might be your turn and you are sacrificed and that's how it's done.

We'll go to Aaron in Canada if he's there. Is Aaron there?

Aaron: Hi Alan. Thanks for the work that you're doing. I live here in Calgary and I don't know... I just have a bad feeling about what's happening here in Canada recently, like very recently. It's like a quickening, the laws are coming down faster than even Americans can keep up with. And the cost of living is shooting through the roof. Like, it's almost impossible with a full-time job and everybody working, to stay above water here.

Alan: Yes. And they've told us just today that food is to go up another 40-50% over the next few months.

Aaron: And they're building this police grid around us, like the security perimeter and open borders. It's almost like this security perimeter is intended to *keep us in* versus keeping people out.

Alan: You've got it. That's why they put all those gunboats on the Great Lakes two years ago. Same thing. It's to contain people in case of big emergencies and so on.

Aaron: I remember a couple of years ago you were talking about fleeing the cities and going out to the country and trying to live a sustainable life out there. But I don't even think that that's sufficient anymore. Like, I'm thinking seriously of getting out of Canada before the crash comes, which is, it could be any day now the rate that we're going here.

Alan: I know quite a few who already have done that, who are traveling the world right now, from Canada, and elsewhere too, other countries as well. Because it's true enough. When you know what's coming down, and when you know the schedule of things, and you also know what's to come next, then sometimes it's wise to get ready for it all and leave if you have the cash and ability to do so. Hold on, we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Aaron from Canada who's talking about maybe it's best to skip the country before the lot comes down. Technically it's kind of wise if you know what the whole schedule because things are going to go along in this schedule; it's a schedule. It's a script we're going through, planned a long time ago.

Aaron: Canada's next on the list, like it almost seems like it. They're passing laws here in Alberta that the police can pull you over on the road, for *any* reason now.

Alan: I read about that. That's right. And elsewhere too, they're doing the same thing in Canada. And it's turned into a police state too; there's no doubt about it.

Aaron: Now they're debating laws to stop you on the street to find out if you're drunk or not. On the street and just as you're walking.

Alan: And that's going to be used as an excuse to pull anybody off the street and demand... They're training the public now you're under a police state. There's Harper too, apparently, the Prime Minister, trying to justify all the cash they're sinking in to all these privatized jails they're building, obviously for all the dissidents coming down the pike. Because we're really in the same state as the US; they won't have us different. We are on board with the US. We're integrating with the US actually, have been steadily since 2005, signing the annual integration steps. And Obama's off after seeing

Harper down to Latin America to bring in the rest of Latin America into the great new sovietized Americas, just like they did with the sovietized Europe. And it's not going to be a pleasant place to live. And there's no doubt about it, the police are not the old police anymore; they're militarized. They're part of the military. Some of them have even trained with the military abroad, then come back for the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces and they've told us, as I say, today, today's paper, that the prices here are going to escalate to an incredible amount of money. Because you see, the big boys that run the Council on Foreign Relations, the big bankers, are juggling the world's food supply in the stock market – it's actually in the future's market – and they're *betting* on crops failing next year and stuff like that. That's how they're doing their funds now, all their hedge funds and so on; they're betting on actual crops failing. So we're not allowed even to feed ourselves as a nation now. We must export our stuff regardless if folk are starving at home. So shortly we'll feel exactly how Ireland felt during their big famine too; it was caused by Britain taking all of their food to feed their armed forces across the British Empire, not because they couldn't grow it.

Aaron: Yeah. I was always hoping at the very least, that when things got so bad here the last stand could be made in the States. But I even look at that and think it's too late there. They've built an army specifically designed against us.

Alan: They built the army starting 20 years ago in preparation for this particular time. Absolutely.

Aaron: You came over from the Isles, I don't know when but you came to a freer place in Canada, decades ago. Is there any place left on this planet?

Alan: There's a couple of places, they might get round to them yet. Remember, this is to be a new WORLD order. It's a world order and they're standardizing the world. The last place too, I know some people in places like Thailand, but Thailand itself is pretty self-sufficient. They, again, the Thai people hold their own bonds for debt. The bankers won't like that; they could start some kind of civil war up there, quite easily. Parts of India are relatively unpopulated because the people like to work in the big cities, they like to live in big cities. There's a few places left but for how long I don't know.

Aaron: What about Russia?

Alan: Alaska, they'll get around to Alaska as well. Again, it's a world order. It might take a bit longer to get there. But eventually... they're militarizing every country; they have been for years, including Alaska.

Aaron: Well, thank you for your time.

Alan: And there's some Latin American countries they haven't got around to yet. It will take them another 10 years to bring other ones into the NAFTA agreement for the new sovietized Americas. Thanks for calling.

And also, I couldn't get around to Alma from Nebraska and Rob from Kansas, so maybe call in tomorrow. Thanks for holding anyway. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Japan's Exports Tested for Radiation](#)

[Public Safety Canada on Radiation from Japan](#)

[More on Japanese Disaster on Japan](#)

[Quake in Ontario](#)

[Ontario--Pickering Power Plant Released Radioactive Water into Lake Ontario Monday](#)

[TSA Admits Body Scanners Ten Times Higher in Radiation than Stated \(and You're Worried about Japan?\)](#)

[Internet and Big Corporations Dominating it](#)

[Pensioners' Retirement Dreams in Tatters](#)

[How America Was Sovietized via the Education System](#)

[Alan Watt Blurb - "The Capstone That Killed JFK and The Speech That Sealed His Fate" \(Video\) - July, 2006](#)

[--And Transcript of Above](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| Ancient Religions and
<u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

Jan. 3, 2011 (#738)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 3, 2011:

Whose Brain is it Anyhow?

"The Big Brother, Big Society's Now the Saviour,
Using Specialists to Change Our Behaviour,
Gone are the Days They'd Appeal for Compliance,
In Skinnerian Techniques They've Reliance,
To Modify the People at Work, at Leisure,
Herd Adaptability Using Peer Pressure,
When Certain Topics Arise Making You Uneasy
Your Default Position Will Make You Queasy
Should You Attempt to Give Your Opinion
Which Would Rattle the Delicacy of Herd Minion,
The Politically Correct Agenda is Thrust as a Must,
Governments in Science Have Put all Their Trust"

© Alan Watt Jan. 3, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 3, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 3, 2011. For newcomers to the show, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com; it's a wealth of information, hundreds of talks have gone up there over the years, and you can download them for free in the audio version. All of the sites you'll see listed on the .com site carry

transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given. If you want something in another language go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience who brings me to you, so keep donations coming. If you want to buy the books, CDs or DVDs that I have for sale [Order and donation options listed above.] You can use cash until the banks say no, which will come, one of these days, probably in the next couple of years I'd imagine, as we go totally cashless.

It's interesting too, so many of us have gone through incredible changes, who've been listening to the show for years, who are well educated on this whole global society that's been brought in while we live. We are living through amazing history in the making. The trouble of course is that there is nothing really surprising because we know the agenda, we've read the big boys' books themselves, and a lot of the big helpers that helped to set up this actual part that we are living through now, with the psychologists, behaviorists, and philosophers, etc, that were on board with the think tanks. We've read their books. We know how they must introduce everything else after the total unification of the planet, which is just going on incrementally right now. We're pretty well there.

Amazing things are really planned and they are underway, in your face. And as predicted too, the general population, once more, are oblivious to what's being done to them, how even their behavior is being altered, and they don't know it, and how they adapt into the new systems. They kind of float into it really, without a conscious thought of why this is all happening. They put it down to simply austerity measures, etc. They don't realize that the very fabric of what's left of society has now to be reshaped into the SUPER-SOVIET SYSTEM, the type that the soviets wanted to bring in and couldn't manage it; it wasn't time for it. The big players in the Fabian Society talked about using psychology, with all of its tricks and repertoires, ON the general public to bring in the perfect, obedient citizen in a socialist society, where they would eventually be happy to be sterilized and they'd get lots of fun and entertainment and they'd be good little goody-two-shoe citizens who would do what the government wanted. A dream of tyrants that's been on the go for thousands of years is materializing, right now, and the bulk of the populace are clueless about it even happening at all... *even when* they adapt into the new system themselves. When they start parroting the politically correct terms, when they show the distress at certain topics, or names, or words are even brought up, you can tell that it's working on them, when they have conflict in their mind, just by the use of certain terms being said in their presence. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Some time ago I talked about behaviorism and modification of the mind by experts, etc, and how governments are using them on board now. They are part of the government; they are appointed to government. I went through one Sunstein's writings about this too; he's a behaviorist that works with Obama. They are still behind Britain to an extent; Britain is way ahead – it's always the flagship for everyone else to copy, which is a great thing to think about, isn't it, when they are so bankrupt there, so incredibly bankrupt, and so jaded and overcrowded, they want to bring this same system to the rest of the world.... so God help us all.

Here they are, in Britain, and I've mentioned this before, how Whitehall, as they call it in Britain, that deals with all laws and rules and regulations for the entire country is using teams, a team of these psychological *experts*, supposedly, to change everyone's behavior. They are really going ahead with it in a big, big way. Eventually of course, there will be nothing optional about any of it at all. This article here kind of rehashes what I've said before. It's from The Independent and it says...

Nudge, nudge, wink wink...

How the Government wants to change the way we think

Martin Hickman lifts the lid on the secret Whitehall policy unit dreaming up psychological tricks to alter our behaviour

Monday, 3 January 2011 / independent.co.uk

Shame, vanity, laziness and the desire to fit in (*Alan: Peer pressure in other words.*) are all to be used as tools of Government policy by ministers (*A: That's these appointees.*) acting on the advice of a new psychology unit in Whitehall.

The first glimpse into the confidential work of the Cabinet Office's **Behavioural Insight Team** came on Tuesday when ministers suggested members of the public should be able to make small charitable donations when using cashpoints and their credit cards. (*A: You understand, the welfare system, they are going to take the money from the welfare and redistribute that across the world, for the world's welfare, and at home of course you will be left with charitable organizations to dole out your crumbs to you.*)

On Friday, the Cabinet Office again followed the unit's advice in proposing that learner drivers be opted in to an organ donation scheme when they apply for a licence, and also floated the idea of creating a lottery to encourage people to take tests to prove they have quit smoking.

These initiatives are examples of the application of mental techniques which, while seemingly paradoxical to the Coalition's goal (*A: That's the Coalition government.*) of a smaller state, are likely to become a common feature of Government policy.

The public will have "social norms" (*A: New social normals, you see.*) heavily emphasised to them in an attempt to increase healthy eating, voluntary work and tax gathering. Appeals will be made to "egotism" in a bid to foster individual support for the Big Society, (*A: I'd say it's Big Brother's Big Society...*) while much greater use will be made of default options (*A: And that's what Sunstein called it too, default options. They can actually set your mind, like a computer, so when you come up with a bunch of problems to choose from, you go automatically and set yourself back to your conditioned default position.*) to select benevolent outcomes for passive citizens (*A: I guess that's the ones that get mugged all the time.*) – exemplified by the organ donation scheme.

A clue to the new approach came early in the life of the Coalition Government, in a sentence from its May agreement: "Our Government will be a much smarter one, (*A: Oh, we've got smart government now... these are the guys that get you bankrupt.*) shunning the bureaucratic levers of the past and finding intelligent ways to encourage, support and enable people to make better choices for themselves," it read. (*A: Now remember, when they say 'better choices,' it means they know the choices they want you to take and make. That's what they mean by 'better.' Better for whom, I wonder? I certainly won't be for the public.*)

The Prime Minister, David Cameron, established the seven-strong unit in July, since when the Government has declined to divulge all its members and the full extent of its work. (*A: They've got university specialists and professors working on board with them too.*) However, The Independent has learnt its guiding principles and some of the projects that have used its favoured techniques.

One experiment involved Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs (HMRC) (*A: That's the taxation system.*) secretly changing the wording of tens of thousands of tax letters, leading to the collection of an extra £200m in income tax. (*A: Probably what it was, they put a stamp on it, with a hanged man.*)

Other ideas tried elsewhere that have been studied by the unit include reducing recidivism (*A: That's back to crime, repeatedly.*) by changing public perception of ex-prisoners, and cutting health costs by encouraging relatives to look after family members in "patient hotels". (*A: That means you look after them yourself; that's your National Health system.*)

The unit draws inspiration from the Chicago University professor Richard H Thaler and his colleague Cass

Sunstein, whose book *Nudge: Improving Decisions About Health, Wealth and Happiness* is required reading for Conservative frontbenchers. (A: *And of course, Cass Sunstein is quite an interesting guy because he also works with Homeland Security finding, teaching teams, and people who operate the internet, to go into all the different chat rooms, and eventually take them over, and have them all fighting. Actually, they can actually diffuse the reason for being there in the first place; when you have no direction to go in, when you thought you were fighting FOR something and he's diffused it, you all fall apart and just walk away. This is a full-scale war that's going on in the information war, and people don't even know it. Cass Sunstein and a whole bunch of his pals, of course, are up there too, guiding, training a lot of these characters that you are probably chatting away to under various names, in your various sites that you go into and chat to.*)

Professor Thaler, who advises the UK team, suggests that instead of forcing people to behave more virtuously through legislation, governments can guide them in the right direction using psychology. Ministers should become, in his jargon, "choice architects", (A: *Oh, they love the 'architects' and 'building bridges' and all that, eh.*) making virtuous choices more attractive than unvirtuous ones. In his books he quotes the example of automatically opting workers into company pensions to raise the amount saved for old age, which will come into force in the UK in 2012 having been enacted by Labour (A: *The Labour Government.*). Another is from Amsterdam's Schiphol airport, where flies were etched on to urinals to give men something to aim at, (A: *Oh, my God, these are the characters that are giving you your thoughts.*) reducing spillages in the gent's toilets. (A: *I guess they are so used to playing video games, now are they peeing at flies for God's sake. This is what they are bringing you. These guys get paid to dream up this rubbish.*)

Mr Cameron embraced nudge theory two years ago in a speech about "Broken Britain", but has subsequently placed more emphasis on his own idea of the Big Society, (A: *Which isn't his because Wells wrote about it 100 years ago.*) where individuals and charities play a much greater role as the state shrinks. (A: *...basically, as the government, in other words, keeps all the cash, takes it from what it's supposed to go to and does other things with it.*)

Both ideas, however, fit neatly into the work of the insight team, which reports to key Government figures including Jeremy Heywood, the Prime Minister's Permanent Secretary, Steve Hilton, Mr Cameron's director of strategy, and Sir Gus O'Donnell, the Cabinet Secretary.

Central to this is limiting regulation and cost, according to the unit's director, Dr David Halpern, a former Cambridge University social psychology lecturer.

In comments to policymakers and businesspeople in Brussels recorded by The Independent last month, Dr Halpern said: "One of the policies of this new administration is essentially a 'one in, one out' approach to regulation, so departments wanting to introduce a new form of regulation have to get rid one at the same time. (A: *It's amazing, since 2001 Britain had passed more laws, in 2 or 3 years, than it had in its entire history of parliamentary government. So now they are trying to get rid of some laws as they bring new ones in.*)

That's what they are bringing in. It's all behaviorism and psychology. As I say, the public won't know. They won't know what's really going on. Here's a little part here, I'll continue with this article...

Dr Halpern's approach, carried over from his days with Mr Blair, centres on his favourite term, "MindSpace," an acronym that stands for: Messenger (i.e. he who communicates information affects its impact); Incentives; Norms (what others do influences individuals); Defaults (pre-set options tend to be accepted); Salience (relevance and novelty attract attention); Priming (sub-conscious cues); (A: *This is all taken from marketing as well, by the way, because the real experts, as Bertrand Russell and others knew, had been Madison Avenue. They had been playing with the subconscious minds of the public for many, many, many years.*) Affect (the power of emotional associations); Commitments (keeping public promises); and Ego (the stroking of which encourage positive action). . .

As I said before, when you think an idea is your own, it's not at all. It's been marketed to you; someone in your peer group picks it up and uses the new terms or whatever, and most of them around them will start doing it too. The studies have also shown, time after time, that's it's *easier* for the middle class or the well educated classes to pick up new terms and adapt quicker, because they have a greater hunger to belong to their own peer group, which is quite fascinating. So the less educated you are, the more resistant you will be to picking up the buzz words and saying all of the politically correct things whenever a certain topic is brought up. That's what's running us now, behaviorism. And it was predicted well over 100 years ago that this is where they'd bring us to, and now they are using it. Before they could do that of course, they had to destroy all the old norms because people would have objected to it, you see, but now the place is in such dysfunction there is nothing to stand in its way. Of course television will be used to the maximum, to get all this impact across to them. Quite interesting though.

Here's a little bit of trivia here too. People never think of the Rothschilds as doing much except banking. I've gone through the history of some of the Rothschilds who are also scientists. Here's another one here. I'd read about her and I think one of her, I think it was her brother, in the early 1900s, who had a fascination with fleas and disease, especially disease-carrying fleas, because the Malthusian poorhouses, or workhouses, were still in effect at that time. The music is coming in so I'll go into how she was working on how to cross-contaminate beds, how close they should be, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about Miriam Rothschild. I'd read a book, in fact it was a book that, I think, she and her brother put out when they were only about 12 years of age. They were really in to fleas at that time, especially the ones that could carry disease; also lice and other wonderful things like that – strange hobby for the offspring of bankers to be into, but not really if you're into population control and that kind of thing. As I say, Malthus's policies really took into effect the closeness of beds in the poorhouses, as they called them, and how long it would take someone to get contaminated by infected insects from the person next-door; how close should they put them. That was all part of the strategy of this killing them all off. There is an article here and it says...

MIRIAM ROTHSCILD TALKS OF FLEAS

By WALTER SULLIVAN / nytimes.com / April 10, 1984

(A: It was an old article, published in 1984, but I thought it was relevant to what I'm talking about tonight. You have no idea how long the Eugenics program has been underway, and all the big characters that have been involved in it for such a long time.)

BECAUSE of her extensive knowledge of fleas, Miriam Rothschild is somewhat of a hero in Australia. She is celebrated, too, for her work with mites and monarch butterflies.

Miss Rothschild, who was born in 1908 and now presents a regal mien, *(A: That's like 'manner.')* was here recently to promote her book, "Dear Lord Rothschild," recounting the career of her uncle, the second Baron Rothschild, who was one of the most remarkable collectors of all time. *(A: It's true; he collected butterflies, countries, nations, you know.)*

But she traces her interest in fleas not to her uncle but to her father, who on expeditions to many parts of the world assembled what was probably the most complete collection of fleas ever made. *(A: Really, a fascinating hobby to have, collecting fleas.)* By her count he had described about 500 new species and subspecies.

In an interview at her son's apartment in the Osborne, an ornate Victorian apartment house at 57th Street and Seventh Avenue, she explained how, through her knowledge of fleas, she was able to help Australia control its plague of rabbits.

When rabbits were imported into Australia, she said, they did not bring with them the rabbit fleas that carry the disease myxomatosis. Free from the disease that normally keeps their numbers under control the rabbits proliferated, overwhelming the vegetation of Australia's "outback" countryside. Repeated efforts to breed rabbit fleas for introduction into Australia failed and the British Government turned to Miss Rothschild for help. She made the surprising discovery that at least one insect can reproduce only under stimulus of a mammalian hormone; specifically, the female fleas could not reproduce until they had drawn blood from a pregnant rabbit.

Likewise, she found that birth control pills for human use "worked like a poem" (A: *'a poem,' she called it a poem...*) in turning off the flea's reproductive cycle. (A: *Amazing what they are all into, eh. And you thought it was all about counting cash.*)

Unfortunately, she said, British rabbit fleas "don't like great heat" and abandoned rabbits that were carrying them in the hot "outback." She therefore collected fleas from rabbits in sunny Spain. En route to Australia with a load of rabbits infested with Spanish fleas, she had "terrible trouble" with authorities in India and was almost turned back. (A: *...etc, etc, etc.*)

Anyway, she's the big hero for introducing disease that kills off these rabbits. I don't know if you've ever seen these rabbits dying of them. It's an awful thing to see because they are all over the roads, staggering. Their heads tend to swell up and their eyes kind of bug out a bit and so on, and then they are just helpless prey and a lot of them get run over. It's an awful lingering, terrible death. But these folk have been into these diseases too that can actually affect humans. That really was their main interest, for the Rothschild family; it's one of their side specialities that is.

Here is an article too, "Israel ex-President Moshe Katsav found guilty of rape", bbc.co.uk, 30 December 2010. I wonder how they'll get him around that because there are a lot of laws you can really talk your way around if you understand the book of the law. I'll put this up tonight too, this link as well. Then of course we know too that organic is going to go the way of the dodo bird eventually because everything is getting contaminated and the big boys, of course, seem to want it that way. This article is...

GM strain blows organic status away

Natasha Bitu, Consumer editor / December 23, 2010 / theaustralian.com.au

MUTANT canola crops genetically engineered to survive repeated sprayings of herbicide have been approved for planting.

This is despite the furore over GM contamination of an organic farm. (A: *There have been quite a few in the States as well, where they've ended up contaminating whole farms, fields, with their GMO stuff, and this is for organic food.*)

The West Australian Minister for Agriculture and Food, Terry Redman, has called on the organic industry to bend its rules to permit some GM material, declaring purity to be "unrealistic". (A: *So now they are saying, WELL IT'S JUST TOO UNREALISTIC TO HAVE A PURE SEED ANYMORE, YOU SEE, IN THIS DAY AND AGE; WE'LL HAVE THEM ALL UP AT, YOU KNOW, THESE SPECIAL FOOD BANKS, WAY UP IN THE ARCTIC CIRCLE AND NO ONE ELSE WILL HAVE THEM.*)

WA grain farmer Steve Marsh was stripped of his organic certification this week after GM canola seeds allegedly blew 1.5km over his boundary from a neighbouring property at Kojonup, southeast of Perth. He is now setting an Australian precedent by threatening to sue for damages. (A: *Good luck to you... because they have tried that in Canada and the judiciary is all on board with the GMO boys.*)

"The GM industry must control its technology," Mr Marsh said yesterday.

"If a GM farmer wishes to grow it, that's his business, but he must be responsible that it doesn't impact on his neighbours." (A: *Well, it has to because this stuff blows in the wind, it can blow for 100 miles or more. So what can you actually do? The government wants it; it's a mandate. It's a mandate; everybody's got to have it, so they say. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Another odd thing that happens once in a while, mostly in the last few years I've noticed, is when you have this kind of story that pops up. And generally you seldom get a comeback from the experts, supposedly, who are dealing with it, to give us the real story of what happened. It says here...

US: Thousand blackbirds fell out of sky

Posted by Maria E Gilbraith on January 3rd, 2011 / News-worthy.info

(A: *More than a thousand blackbirds fell out of the Arkansas sky and now it's up to about 5,000 I believe.*)

Officials are investigating why more than one thousand birds (A: *Most of them dead, or in the state of dying I'd say.*) fell out of the sky in the US state of Arkansas on New Year's Eve.

More than 1,000 blackbirds – most of them dead – fell out of the sky in the U.S. state of Arkansas on New Year's Eve.

In its statement, the Arkansas Fish and Game Commission (AFGC) said that it began receiving reports of the falling birds at about 23:30 in the New Year's eve. Shortly after, by midnight, more than 1,000 red-winged blackbirds fell from the sky in one area of the city of Beebe.

Karan Rowe, an AFGC ornithologist said that the birds could have been hit by lightning or high-altitude hail. About 65 of the dead birds have been sent out for scientific analysis to determine the cause of death. "It does not appear as though the birds were poisoned," Ms Rowe said.

(A: *Then they go through the different reasons; it could be tornado damage and so on, and severe weather could be the cause, ya-da ya. It says...*)

It only involved a flock of blackbirds and it only involved them falling out of the sky; it's unlikely they were poisoned but they will do an autopsy to do a determination to see what they really died from. (A: *Trauma or toxin or whatever.*) they said.

There is another article that said it could be some *fear* of something that happened that made them just drop dead. Anyway, this ties in with the next one, because in the same place you have...

Massive fish kill blankets Arkansas River

By the CNN Wire Staff / cnn.com / January 3, 2011

- An estimated 100,000 drum fish have died, officials say
- The fish kill is not believed to be related to bird deaths in another town
- Official says size of fish kill points to possible disease outbreak

Dead drum fish floated in the water and lined the banks of a 20-mile stretch of the Arkansas River near Ozark, about 125 miles northwest of Little Rock, said Keith Stephens of the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission. A tugboat operator discovered the fish kill Thursday night, and fisheries officials collected some of the dying animals to conduct tests.

So, it makes you wonder what's going on in certain areas, or is something else being tested that we are not being told

about? Of course, that's what fits into conspiracy; you can never prove a conspiracy, and that's why it's a good conspiracy. Something is going on, obviously, and we will probably never get the real story of what's been happening. I know even some of these big cell phone towers that have the big drums there, that can really pump out a lot of power, have been blamed in the past too, where birds fly between two of the towers as they are really transmitting with high intensity at night, because they do that for the military. They can just drop dead right then, just flying through them. But we'll never probably know what's really ever going on.

Then we go into this little thing, which doesn't surprise me at all because you see, a generation is growing up with nothing but noise in their head, from other sources. It's not their friends chatting; it's these electronic gadgets they have been brought up with. Now they have found out that they've got withdrawal if they try and get off it, for even 24 hours! They already know this in places like Korea where they also have an awful problem with gaming addiction with the children who simply can't stop. It's like anorexia; they don't even eat. They just keep playing the game until they about die. It says...

Facebook generation suffer information withdrawal syndrome

Turning off mobile phones, avoiding the internet and tuning out of the television and radio can leave people suffering from symptoms similar to those seen in drug addicts trying to go cold turkey, researchers have found.
telegraph.co.uk / By Richard Gray, Science Correspondent 2 Jan 2011

The scientists asked volunteers to stay away from all emails, text messages, Facebook and Twitter updates for 24 hours. *(A: That's not a long time.)* They found that the participants began to develop symptoms typically seen in smokers attempting to give up.

Some of those taking part said they felt like they were undergoing "cold turkey" to break a hard drug habit, *(A: And they probably all know what a drug habit is because so many of them are on drugs prescribed by their doctors at school.)* while others said it felt like going on a diet. The condition is now being described as Information Deprivation Disorder.

Dr Roman Gerodimos, a lecturer in communication who led the UK section of the international study, said: "We were not just seeing psychological symptoms, but also physical symptoms."

The findings will fuel concerns raised by neurologists and psychologists about the impact that excessive use of the internet, computer games and social networking sites are having on the so-called "Net Generation" of teenagers and young adults.

In the experiment, called Unplugged, volunteers at 12 universities around the world - including 125 students Bournemouth University - spent 24 hours without access to computers, mobile phones, iPods, television, radio and even newspapers. *(A: It's amazing. They probably had to start talking to each other, a strange concept... they wouldn't know what to do or what to say. It's quite interesting as I say, but very predictable too, because there is never a moment these characters really have silence. They're always fed data or info from some other source. It doesn't originate in their own mind, their own brain, so it's not surprising at all.)*

Then again too, they are always talking about weather modification. Well, this article here says they have been actually doing it in some deserts now. It says...

Have scientists discovered how to create downpours in the desert?

By Daily Mail Reporter / 3rd January 2011 / dailymail.co.uk

For centuries people living in the Middle East have dreamed of turning the sandy desert into land fit for growing

crops with fresh water on tap.

Now that holy grail is a step closer after scientists employed by the ruler of Abu Dhabi claim to have generated a series of downpours.

Fifty rainstorms were created last year in the state's eastern Al Ain region using technology designed to control the weather. *(A: And it's a different system which they are using. It's not the usual seeding the clouds with silver oxide and stuff. They are using a different technique all together, and it was a secret project. They are talking about how rain starts off...)*

The Metro System scientists *(A: So what they did was...)* used ionisers to produce negatively charged particles called electrons. *(A: You know, rings and rings and rings of these ionizers, giant ionizers, to actually cause them to start forming rain. Apparently now it's awfully successful. As long as they can get enough humidity in the air, at least 30% to start the process, they can actually make it happen. So they can make the deserts bloom, as they say... make the deserts bloom.)*

I've talked before about how we're all to go cashless and it's been in major newspapers over the years, and the big bankers have had world meetings about it too. It all ties in with total information network, because every transaction, everything you purchase, every candy you eat must be monitored. I'm not kidding you. EVERYTHING you do has to go to government; ALL the data and information. Technology works hand in hand with governments, this world government system. Technology is part of the Military-Industrial Complex. It says here...

THIS Will Be Your Next Wallet

By John R. Quain / foxnews.com / Published November 30, 2010 | FoxNews.com

AT&T, Verizon, and T-Mobile are pushing for a new standard for mobile payments -- relying on just a wave of your cell phone.

Are you ready to give up cash, and maybe even give up your credit cards? I'm not, but there are plenty of companies -- from Google to AT&T -- that think we will.

The idea has been around for more than 20 years but has never come to fruition, because the basic technological tools weren't readily available. Now they are. They're called smartphones.

Earlier this month, Google waved around a prototype Android phone with a special chip that lets customers pay simply by waving the phone near a cash register. Known as near-field communication (NFC), the trick is to use short-range radio signals to send your credit card or bank account information directly to a register so that you don't have to swipe or sign for things. *(A: It makes it so much easier, isn't it?)* Or get your hands dirty with all that filthy lucre.

In one sense, such technology is overkill. Many of us can already wave a credit card at the gas pump or Quickie Mart and have a sale immediately rung up on the register. Credit card companies call it contactless payment. But contactless payments use a one-way system where your credit card info is simply passed from the card to the scanner. You don't receive, say, any information about what you purchased or about what your current balance is on the card itself.

Smartphones could give shoppers that important information, *(A: Do you really need a card or a phone to tell you what you just bought? I think you need more than a phone, folks.)* plus a digital receipt. And stores could incorporate electronic coupons on the spot ("You've just saved \$1 on kitty litter, sir!").

There will be incentives, in other words. Prompts, you know, to go along with it. And once you've got enough of your peer group using it, well, you'll just have to go along too because you don't want to be left out of the group. Heaven

forbid, they might shun you. This is the sort of stuff that's going on.

I'm also putting a link up tonight about school biometrics because they're all going full-tilt to train a generation into biometrics for everything that they need, including their food. I mean, that's an appalling thing when you think about it, where you're getting trained to use biometric scans and all that just to get your food at school. Remember, a generation was already trained going through these various metal detectors and so on as they pushed up the crime rate through schools, getting them used to the world *post 9/11 – before 9/11* came along – getting them used to searches and all the rest of it, and pat-downs. That was all in preparation for what's going on today. And they think it's all quite normal, that crew, that particular generation. Here is...

Anger at Angus Council's 'appalling' use of school biometrics

A number of parents have reacted angrily to Angus education convener Peter Nield's assertion that no family has decided to opt out of biometric identity systems involving school children — with one terming the technology "appalling."

By Geraldine McKelvie / thecourier.co.uk / Published online : 30.12.10

On Tuesday, Mr Nield defended the local authority's use of the system, which allows children to access school meals and library books, claiming that there was absolutely no security risk.

He added that council officials had received not a single complaint on the process since its introduction in 2001 and all parents appeared happy to have their children's fingerprints taken. *(A: I mean, this is eye scans, everything... fingerprints.)*

However, Kirriemuir father-of-two Graham Galloway was just one of several parents who contacted The Courier to refute Mr Nield's claims. *(A: Well, Mr Nield's an obvious liar isn't he? So he should be out of his job just on that point alone.)*

His two daughters attend Southmuir Primary School and each year he has asked the school not to take their fingerprints as he is worried that it is tantamount to "brainwashing."

He said, "There is a security risk as we have to ask where this data is being stored.

"But quite apart from that, my main concern is that it is teaching a generation of children that it is fine for people in authority to routinely ask for biometric information." *(A: And that is the purpose of it. That IS the purpose of it.)*

He added, "When they leave school, they might think it's perfectly fine for the police to ask for this kind of information. *(A: It's a training exercise. That's what it's all about.)*

Another parent, who asked not to be named, said the fact the council seemed unaware that some families had opted out of the system made him less than confident about its ability to protect data.

The debate has surfaced in the wake of figures obtained by the Liberal Democrats, which show that such technology is used in 68 schools Scotland-wide. *(A: And there are lots more in England too.)*

It's training the children. Training, training, training for a world where there is no privacy, no right to privacy whatsoever. You are a product. Actually what you are, is a new type of serf owned by the new type of state... whether you know it or not. That's what it's all for. And this is in a country too, in Britain, where the first 5 months of each person working, they will be paying tax. That's how much you're working for the government now, for 5 months solid, before you're actually earning anything for yourself.

Britons to spend first five months paying tax

Britons will spend every penny they earn during the first five months of next year (*A: This is this year now...*) on taxes, a leading think-tank has calculated.

telegraph.co.uk / By Myra Butterworth, Personal Finance Correspondent / 29 Dec 2010

Tax Freedom Day is the day when Britons begin working for themselves rather than the taxman and falls on May 30 in 2011, compared to May 27 this year, the Adam Smith Institute revealed.

The main reason for the three extra days is the rise in Value Added Tax, which increases from 17.5 per cent to **20 per cent** on January 4. (*A: That's a 20% tax on top of EVERYTHING you buy. Everything, from a candy bar to whatever. And that's just ONE tax that's in the open; there are a lot of hidden taxes as well.*)

Tom Clougherty, executive director of the Adam Smith Institute, described Britons as being “desperately overtaxed”. (*A: Well, I guess he's an expert for saying that, eh? He's obviously a very wise man. Who'd have thought of saying it?*)

He said: “As well as hitting every household in the country, the VAT hike is going to dent consumer confidence and put a dampener on our economic recovery.” (*A: You aren't going to have a recovery; it's not on the cards.*)

In Canada they call the Value Added Tax the General Sales Tax, which they just ‘harmonized’ with another tax recently and that will start getting bumped up, in leaps and bounds, until it's probably about the same rate as Britain's got there, 20%. And governments just love a Value Added Tax to unite countries. Again, that was the Council on Foreign Relations idea, this Value Added Tax. They wanted everyone in the European Community, as they call it, to introduce it. The same thing will have to be done for North America, for the North American Union, when they get completely on the go. That's why they started it in Canada first. They started it in Canada when Brian Mulroney was Prime Minister; that shows you how long ago that they already knew where they were going with this whole North American agreement idea, and Fortress America, etc, etc.

We are being trained, constantly trained, as I say, for the next step and the next step and the next step. Sometimes you can go halfway through your life before you realize what one part of the training that you received was actually for, when they bring in the new system. That's how perfectly every generation is trained *in advance* for the system that the experts designed them to move into down the road. Quite the world we live in, and most folk are totally oblivious; they adapt without thinking. Jacques Ellul was one of the better writers about this. He said, PEOPLE DON'T THINK THROUGH THINGS THROUGH REASON; THEY WORK BY OSMOSIS. It's a form of osmosis, that information just passes through their mind. It's picked up when they hear someone else talk about it. It becomes their opinion. It becomes what they will do themselves, what they will wear, what they will say. There's to be no critical analysis in their minds whatsoever, about this particular or that particular that has been thrust upon them. They just adapt into it quite, quite easily.

Another article I'd like to talk about is this farce of the global warming. You might not even *hear* so much of the term ‘global warming,’ as it's called ‘climate change’ now. And that's good enough. That can cover everything and all things. It was really to get the big cash grab through that they got in the last one, for their world society. That's what it was all, really, about. I've read this before too, but it's good to read it again...

New Zealand Climate Scientists Admit To Faking Temperatures: The Actual Temps Show Little Warming Over Last 50 Years

c3headlines.com

(A: As I say, this is the New Zealand one but other countries have put out their own ones now too. It says...)

The scientists doing the fabrication are usually employed by the government agencies or universities, which thrive and exist on taxpayer research dollars dedicated to global warming research. A classic example of this is the New Zealand climate agency, which is now admitting their scientists produced bogus "warming" temperatures for New Zealand.

I'll continue with this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through this article from New Zealand and how their scientists, along with all the other scientists, fudged all the figures and lied and so on because they were getting awfully well paid by grants getting thrown at them by government agencies and everyone else. It says...

"NIWA makes the huge admission that New Zealand has experienced hardly any warming during the last half-century. For all their talk about warming, for all their rushed invention of the "Eleven-Station Series" to prove warming, this new series shows that no warming has occurred here since about 1960. Almost all the warming took place from 1940-60, when the IPCC says that the effect of CO2 concentrations was trivial. Indeed, global temperatures were falling during that period.....Almost all of the 34 adjustments made by Dr Jim Salinger to the 7SS have been abandoned, along with his version of the comparative station methodology."

(A: There is a link here to show you all the fake temperature charts that the guys put up there, which is all now in disrepute.) A collection of temperature-fabrication charts.

It won't stop them of course. As I say, the main objective was to get massive cash grants given to them, with that last meeting at Cancun. They set up a massive bureaucracy across the world, to further integrate the world's *economic* systems; that's what it's really all about, for the new world society. Of course you will pay for it all, as always.

The reason I'm reading this stuff too, from all over the world, nothing really much from the States, apart from birds falling out of the sky, is that the States right now is so *quiet*. Something big is going on. I mean, I'm sure there are a lot of laws getting rammed through and different things, but they are keeping people distracted in more trivia than anything else. There is more news coming out of other countries. Again, police in Britain, which is the flagship for us all to emulate, say...

Police demand new powers to stop and search terror suspects

(A: Everybody now 'could' be a terrorist therefore they can stop anybody and search you in the street. I have no doubt at all, eventually you are going to see strip searches, in front of everyone else, as you get dehumanized, further and further, until it will be a common thing to see.)

Vikram Dodd, crime correspondent guardian.co.uk, 29 December 2010 / guardian.co.uk

Police have asked the government for a new counter-terrorism power to stop and search people without having to suspect them of involvement in crime, the Guardian has learned. *(A: Now, what's that got to do with terrorism? And they've got no reason to suspect them of being involved in crime. Why would they stop you? But it doesn't matter, does it?)*

Senior officers have told the government the new law is needed to better protect the public *(A: Again, here's the excuse.)* against attempted attacks on large numbers of people, and are hopeful they can win ministers' backing.

A previous law allowing counter-terrorism stops without suspicion, section 44 of the Terrorism Act 2000, was

scrapped this year by the home secretary, Theresa May, after European judges struck it down for breaching human rights.

But police, including the Metropolitan force, which leads the UK fight against terrorism, say they need a boost to their counter-terrorism powers, which they worry are now too weak.

They have asked for a law which would be much more limited than section 44. It would be restricted to a specific period of time and to a limited geographic area or a specific place or event.

The new stop and search power would need primary legislation to become law and it is believed it could be introduced within months. Police believe it will be needed to protect events such as the 2012 Olympics in London, state occasions such as trooping the colour, and major summits such as the G20 when they are held in the UK.

You know, back in the '60s I think, they started churning out a lot of movies about the future, starting of course in books, even long before that in Sci-Fi books, showing you this bleak, miserable, totalitarian society worldwide. It wasn't because they had great imaginations; they all knew it was coming down the pike. And here we are living through it and folk can't even recognize what it happens to be. There are a lot of 'nudges' that make you that way, right?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Big Society to Use Behaviourism and Conformity on Public](#)

[Miriam Rothschild, Scientist](#)

[Ex-President of Israel Found Guilty of Rape](#)

[GMO and "The New Organic"](#)

[Over 1,000 Blackbirds Fall from Arkansas Sky](#)

[Massive Fish Death in Arkansas River](#)

[Cold-Turkey for Facebook Generation Leads to Information Deprivation Disorder](#)

[Scientists Successfully Cause Rainfall in Desert](#)

[Need to Pay--Wave your Cellphone](#)

[Schoolchildren Trained for Big Brother World](#)

[UK--First 5 Months Earnings go to Taxes](#)

[Climate "Experts" Admit to Faking Temperatures--New Zealand](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 7th, 2011 (#870)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 7th, 2011:

Why Follow Actors who Memorize Diction,
In Order to Lead You into World of Fiction:
"Celebrities are Used by All Different Groups,
Because Public is Trained to Go for Looks
Of the Rich and Successful, They Must Know More
Than the Grovelling Followers Down on the Floor,
Oh Foolish Man, You Wish to Be Told
By All Your "Superiors" Who'll have You Sold,
Rather than Study, and Make Up Own Mind,
Then Set Out to Encourage Others to Find
That the Future's Been Told by Many an Author,
From the C.F.R., IMF with Big Cash in the Coffer,
They Calmly Lay Out Plans without Drama,
How They Pick Presidents, Like Front Man Obama,
And Have Them Sign All Sovereignty Away
As They Dream Totalitarian Dreams of the Day,
When Intellectuals and Science Rule from U.N.,
Over a Depopulated World of Modified Men"

© Alan Watt July 7th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 7th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 7th, 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you help yourselves to the audios, free audios, hundreds and hundreds of them, you can find at

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this incredibly complex, massive superstructure around the world of corporations and foundations and private banks or moneylenders, you might call them, the ones that lend to nations. And again, their clubs, their big clubs that they pull the big shots into that are going to be ruling over your lives, across the whole planet. And we've been international for a long time. The United Nations was set up with that in mind to bring in a global government, although they couch it under governance today, but it's still government, and we're well on our way. So, help yourself to the audios and find out who's behind it, where they're taking you. It will explain a lot as to what you've already experienced in life and the media haven't told you the reasons why things happen, the big reasons. It will help you there. And it will also show you what's to come as well, because these guys tell you where they're going. It's just that most folk don't want to believe it's going to really be that bad. And also, the mainstream's job is not to really wake you up at all. It's meant to mislead you into trivia and things that politicians seem to be doing locally, that kind of stuff. Remember too, all those sites you see listed on the .com site have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks for print up as well. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can support me by buying the books and discs I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, or you can use cash, send cash, or PayPal. And you'll find the donation button on the .com site, and what to do, and so on. All you do is send the donation, and follow it up with an email with your name, address, and what you want, and I'll get it out to you. And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome these days. Across the rest of the world, same thing, you've got Western Union, Money Gram again, and PayPal to order, using the donation button, and again, straight donations are certainly welcome.

And I get an idea too what's happening across the world, just from that alone, because people just drop off with their purchases as their currency starts to inflate, meaning you get less purchasing power from it. Everything is going up in price. Your money is becoming worth less and less as they're devaluing basically all kinds of currencies, which is the big plan today, because, eventually, they still want to bring in a world currency and the United Nations was prattling on about that just the other day again, about having a much bigger say in global economics, as it was designed to do from its very outset.

So we're living through the changes. It's massive shake-ups across the world, cultures and everything have to go down the old toilet drain, because they're bringing in a new culture for the world, very politically correct. And it's interesting too, they run all these formulas through computers to do with global warming, and even to do with how humans will behave. And RAND have been doing that for about forty years, the RAND Corporation. That's how they ran the Cold War, by feeding us as numbers through their machines to see how we'd all behave as they terrified us of imminent destruction that never ever came. They're doing the same thing with global warming and various other things, the coming food shortages which they can certainly bring on, because only five corporations own the world's food supply today. And it's not a pleasant future we're looking at all, but I'd rather know what's coming rather than be oblivious and a silly fool that gets hit from behind with a train, a locomotive. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's a hard thing you know when people can set you up for a fall. And we all think we're so high and mighty and clever and we're so up to date with what's really going on that a clever manipulator truly can just pull the rug from under your feet and down you go. And you're really, really embarrassed. Well, it's hard to tell people today, who have truly been dumbed down with their education system, although they've been taught on the other hand to feel awfully good about themselves. All their studies say the same thing. They're coming out of university now, they can hardly read some of them, and yet they feel so good about themselves. They really think they're the best in the world, and believe you me, they're going to fall flat on their faces when they come up against people who have studied from China for instance, and people who take it seriously. It's hard to get through to the general public what's happening, because they all do believe they're really on top. They live in countries with the most newscasters, radio stations, television stations that ever existed, and, of course, they truly believe that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. That's what Brzezinski said in his book, *Between Two Ages*, that the public depend on the media to do their reasoning and their thinking for them.

And it's interesting, because you see, the previous generations up until World War II were very suspicious of the media. If you read a lot of old books and so on, they knew what it was all about. They knew that private corporations would always spin the news, select the news even, and omit other news to keep you, you know, left wing, right wing, whatever it happened to be at the time. So, it's amazing the job they've pulled across the whole world by giving us sort of daddy figures that you grow up with, and they never seem to die. They're always sitting in that chair after fifty face-lifts, because, you see, that is daddy to you. I mean, he's got a nice voice. They look you straight in the eye, apparently, and you don't see the dummy board that he's reading, and he appears to be awfully sincere, and all the media gives awards to him, so he must be awfully good. And so, they're setting you up, you see, to truly believe everything that comes out of their mouths. And every country has their own Dan Rather type character. That's how it's done.

And yet, you go back into 1923 and the man who designed and worked with all presidents, a whole bunch of presidents, one after another, a man who helped designed the League of Nations and attended the first conference with Wilson at the age of 23—23?—who was already an expert, he must have been taught since the age of five probably, for this special task in life, was Bernays, and he said this in his own book. This is the guy who gave you the consumer society. He taught women to smoke and drink beer and behave rather raunchily we shall say. He said, "invisible power is now in control of every aspect of American life. Democracy is only a front for skillful wire pulling, tricks the new sciences of mental manipulation could place at the disposal of politicians and policy people for a price." And that's already happened too. And getting back to Brzezinski, he said, now the public really expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That's how simple it is. We've all been puffed up, you see. Oh, we're so intelligent and we're First World Countries, and meanwhile, for many generations, they've taught you a lot of nonsense.

We're actually pretty stupid. We're far stupider than a lot of people in Africa. They have to be streetwise just to survive. But once you get a bit of the good life that's now getting taken away from you, you'll still believe in the fiction that your government is there for you. What a great trick, isn't it? So simple in such a short span of time.

Now, I want to mention too the fact that most folk, again, will never believe that there's chemtrails being sprayed above their heads every day. Even when you show them, they'll see them, and uh-huh, uh-huh, and they'll make every excuse. They'll squirm and everything else. But, you see, they will not believe you, because, who are you? You're nothing. They need Dan Rather to come out publicly and tell them to be awfully, awfully concerned. That's how you get them concerned. They have to be told to be concerned, and tell them that they've been sprayed with noxious substances that don't bode any good for their health or even their way of thinking, because it will affect people eventually that way too. It already has.

And we've seen this since the beginning of the daily spraying since 1998, we've seen the skyrocketing of allergies. Now allergies are normal. And people who have never had allergies or even asthma in their life can get it in their forties now. That's now normal too. Everything has suddenly become normal, everything that didn't exist before. And the medical staff go along with it too, and play the perplexed game, because they have no answers for it at all. And we also have the continuous bronchitis as well, and after heavy spraying you even have the metallic taste in your mouth sometimes. It's not really pleasant to go outside at all in that kind of spray. This is worldwide.

And I've got people who are pilots and other ones who are working in other departments of air companies, who go all over the world, and they tell me that the heaviest sprayings of all are going on over all major cities, across the whole world. They do it the rural areas too, because they use the winds to travel over the towns and cities, etc, as well. So, it's well planned, well organized, and yet such a thing on this massive scale is kept quiet from the public. They will not discuss it at all.

So, there's a Chemtrail Rally, remember, in England. It's on the 9th of July in Duxford, Cambridgeshire, and it says here from this article:

We're being sprayed like vermin from the air yet our elected officials continue to deny this fact whilst our police officers turn away and ignore questions from concerned members of the public.

(Alan: By the way, the police are told that if anyone comes to them asking about the trails or pointing up at them, they have to just turn away and walk away. That is policy. It says:)

This is aerial spraying which is poisoning our breathable air and contaminating our planet on a wide scale including the food we eat and must be stopped with those who have perpetrated this crime against humanity brought to justice.

This is mass genocide on the public across the world which our politicians are ALL complicit in unless they act accordingly by first answering our questions as to what is being sprayed almost directly into our lungs and what they intend to do to stop it.

Now, I'll just interject here and mention something else. It was about 1995 or so, or '96, all the British Commonwealth countries and the US as well passed a little resolution that all politicians and their families and high-level bureaucrats and their families now had access to top military hospitals. It wasn't explained why they were given this access. It should also tell you the hospitals we have for us are not good enough for them. Well, actually, I think it's all part of this thing too, because these guys are obviously getting their blood cleansed in some way or another at special facilities, so that's part of it too.

So, remember this Chemtrail Rally is the 9th of July in Duxford, Cambridgeshire England. And hopefully, lots of people will turn up there and be able to pass out fliers and try and try to inform other people what's going on. It's a sad thing, isn't it, when you look at those blank stares, and there's folk coming out to see an air display, totally ignorant of anything in the world, and they look at you with those, you know, 'no comprende' eyes and that blank stare. Where do you start with them? Where do you start? Even when their own children might be suffering now from sudden allergy onset or total allergy syndrome, it's hard to get through to them, because the media should be telling them this. The media would tell them obviously. It's an honest system, the media. And that's how they're trained. And that's how the big boys can get away with it too.

And also too, I've talked so many times from their own websites or articles or books from even the 1920s or later on depopulation, the need to depopulate most countries. How could they do it? Charles Galton Darwin in his book, *The Next Million Years* talked about various ways of poisoning us in the food. Well, they have put the GM food out there with lots of pesticides in it too. And the water supply, well, we know our water supply if you're on town supply at all is full of various things, not just the usual ones that are mentioned, but various other things as well. They've even talked about putting Lithium in it, no kidding, at world level meetings and maybe they have. Also, Galton Darwin talked about using hormones and altering people's hormones. That way too, he said, the women would become more masculine and the men would become more effeminate, but both actually would drop, their fertility rate would plummet. And I've talked to guys before who are literally losing their sexual drive in their mid-twenties, or around before they're thirty years of age, that they're losing the drive. They just begin to lose interest. And here's one on women now from mainstream.

'1 in 20 women' hit by early menopause: Doctors baffled at rising numbers of under-40s affected

(A: Women. Most of them are in their thirties now.)

More than one in 20 women go through an early menopause which puts them at greater risk of heart attack, stroke and bone disease in later life, warn researchers.

Higher than expected numbers stop having periods before the age of 40 for no known medical reason, a study has found.

Around 6 per cent of women had an unexplained premature menopause, leaving them infertile at an early age.

This figure is much higher than previous estimates – dating back to the Eighties

(A: So, the agenda is working well, right.)

– of as low as 1 per cent.

A further 2 per cent had gone through an early menopause due to cancer treatment or surgery to remove the ovaries.

(A: And that's skyrocketing too.)

Women from the lowest social class are almost three times as likely to experience menopause before the age of 40 than those from the highest social class.

(A: So, that would give you a link, again, with the weaponized food that you're forced to eat at that level, because you can't afford the good stuff. And it says.)

The study, at Imperial College London, is one of the most comprehensive to be carried out into premature menopause. In the UK, the average age of the menopause is 51 years, when women's natural supply of oestrogen dwindles and ovaries run out of eggs. The lack of oestrogen means women lose their natural protection against heart disease and thinning bones.

Anyway, as I say, the agenda is well on its way when folk are becoming infertile in their thirties now. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to talk about too, about the computer, I said years ago the computer was put out there to do exactly what it's doing now. I actually said it would be to collect all data and eventually control people, because everyone will be on it, and eventually you'll have to be on it by law that is. In some countries they already have your own personal website put up by the government, so they can contact you just like Smith was in *Nineteen Eighty-Four* by George Orwell. Same idea. It's all here pretty well, and one day, you know, some bureaucrat will be filling your screen there with his face of her face and telling you what to do, right down to exercising as well, just like *Eighty-Four*. Here's an article here:

A patent filed by Microsoft reveals the company has voluntarily created software

(A: You see, Microsoft and all these companies are all part of the NSA. The CIA, NSA, and MI6, and various other organizations all have legitimate companies. Lots of front companies there, but they all belong to them, and they're out there for a purpose, of course. And it isn't until the time passes on do you actually find out what their purpose is. Well, we know what Microsoft is. And Bill Gates was pushed from the top. No one could get near him to sue him. Every judge veered away from lawsuits because he was taking everyone else's patents. In other words he had a charmed life. An extra-charmed life, obviously, and he was like Moses parting the water. The lawsuits just parted before him, and he was put to the top. And that's how you create a star. You see? Same idea. The right people behind you, big money, big power in the NSA and the CIA and you're made a star. So:)

A patent filed by Microsoft reveals the company has voluntarily created software that provides the Government and other agencies seeking to spy on you with the ability to easily intercept, re-route and record all forms of personal digital communications, including Skype calls which are directly named in the patent.

A patent filed by Microsoft seeks to give the company exclusive rights to intercept personal electronic communications and resend them directly to the Government and other agencies...

By filing the patent, Microsoft clearly shows they have voluntarily created the software, instead of waiting for a Government mandate to do so. The patent states that "the government or one of its agencies may need to monitor communications" and software acts as a "recording agent" that is able to silently record the communication".

(A: And it goes on and on. And I'll put this link up for you to go through and have a look yourself. It says:)

A Gizmodo article on the patent points out that Microsoft appears to trying to patent Skype spying,

Skype is only one of the things they can do with this one in fact. It's packet-based and all the rest of it. So, that's what it goes to, the big boys, because you see, you're not free, just like I'll go back again and mention at the beginning of the show, the guy who gave you, Bernays, who helped give you the League of Nations with Wilson, President Wilson, and gave you the consumer society, he gave you a few wars as well, by the way, because he was a great propagandist, and he said that democracy is just a farce. It's a front for skillful people with the right kind of scientists behind them, that's psychologists, now they're called neuroscientists, to manipulate the public, and it's worked awfully, awfully well. And all these gadgets and gimmicks that are put out for you to grab up, all your sockpuppet friends, people who don't even exist really, it's generally computer generated. They collect all your data, even your personal data, because you think you're talking to a real person, all that stuff was designed years ago, and we're just the fools who use them. But I'm not, thank goodness for that. And once I'm finished here, eventually I'll just toss the computer out the window, because I will never be touching it again. I really don't need it.

Now, there's callers on the line now. There's Ben from Ontario who's been hanging on from before the show started actually. Let's see if he's there. Hello, Ben. Hello?

Ben: Hi. Thanks for taking my call. My question has to do with controlled opposition within the Conspiracy/Truth Movement. Are you familiar with Charlie Veitch from the Love Police?

Alan: No. In fact, it was only yesterday someone sent me a link and I saw his picture for the first time, so I knew nothing about him.

Ben: He's an activist who just changed his mind about 9/11. And he mentioned that he was flown to New York to do a documentary about 9/11, and that he had a chance to talk to some structural engineers and physicists and what not, and he basically got his mind changed on the 9/11 situation. And I heard you mention on an Alex Jones show that you were contacted by the Rockefeller people to do a talk at the World Citizenship organization. So, I'm just wondering how pervasive that is within the community, conspiracy community.

Alan: I'll tell you, well, it's always been there actually. The first thing to realize, it's always been there. I mean, even Patriot Radio, going back as far as the '50s and '60s in the US, The Toronto Star had an article on it years ago, the history of it, and it was set up initially by the CIA during the Cold War. And initially it was all Christian Radio. They used Christianity as a front to whack the Communists you see and the propaganda from the Communism. And personally, I don't think they ever gave it up, you know. I mean, why would you give up something that was a great tool? And when you read the works of Sunstein, who has come out to say they must divide the Patriot Community as well, by basically interfacing with them, and then divide them, then they haven't given up. They're actually doing that. And they can also get hosts against hosts, for instance, that's an old technique as well, and you get very confused. And then they bring all kinds of, hold on actually, it's a quite interesting topic and we'll get into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Ben from Ontario about basically the skills you get inserted into the Patriot Community. And celebrity status of course is one that you always tend to use, because people again are already conditioned to almost worship the stars in this day and age. And if they say something, it seems to be more important, it must be more true than if your local plumber said the same thing. And even though they know more on a particular topic than the plumber. Maybe the plumber knows more. But you're asking about Veitch, who actually is an actor, isn't he?

Ben: No, he's an activist on YouTube. He's got his own channel. And he's done a very good job of it, actually. I was a follower of his, watching what he's been doing for quite a while, and he was right on top of the 9/11 Truth Movement. And then, all of a sudden, out of the blue, he gets invited to do this documentary, he's in New York, and he's talking to different people, and he's completely changed his mind on his feelings for 9/11. And I was just wondering, because I saw you on an Alex Jones interview, where you were at your house talking about how you were contacted by various organizations, and how they try to persuade people within the Truth Movement, I guess, to sort of join the dark side, so to speak.

Alan: I've actually had letters from some well-known, very well known characters, who have big followings, calling me comrade, by the way, and won't you join us, comrade? And I know that they're sent out there to literally obfuscate the whole movement by causing so much confusion, and half of them are chasing aliens and things like this. And I know why they're inserted there and they're backed with big money. I've also had one of the biggest shows that I have been on in the States, a late night one, had the host tell me off the air, if I'd just go easy. First he says, I can have you on every two weeks, you're one of the best guests I've ever had, blah, blah, blah. And then he said, if you could just go easy on the other guest's chatrooms. They give you a special guest chatroom, where you meet the other guest, you know, just go easy on them. I knew who he meant, because I'd already exposed them as frauds. And so, here you are. You're faced with a chance of getting the biggest audience on the planet, and as long as you don't mention the BS that's coming out of the mouths of the guys that are having you chase aliens and things. So, that dropped right flat right there; I said, no, I'm not going to fool the public. And a lot of folk would have taken the bait. A lot of cash would roll in that way.

Ben: What about shows like Coast to Coast, that has a very large audience? That's on mainstream airwaves?

Alan: Now, remember, first and foremost, they're licensed under entertainment. And under entertainment, mind you, they bring in the Patriot stuff, but then the next night you'll have the alien stuff, or an out of body experience, or Big Foot, or voices from Hell. Do you understand what a Circus is?

Ben: Would you say that ultimately it's designed to make the Truth Movement look foolish in some sense then?

Alan: If someone is listening to that, night after night, and if they come into it with an idea of what's happening in the world, and they start to believe these characters who come on, on that show, you will be so muddled up in your brain, it's like a Circus. You'll have the little man, the dwarf there, you'll have the elephants standing up, you know, and the whole bit. Do you understand what a Circus is? There's a lot out there that are like that, and these are the Intelligence Circuses, so that, when you come on, and you're saying nothing but the facts. You're giving out facts, you're quoting from books. You're quoting from the RAND Corporation for the future, you're quoting from the United Nations and big players. The next night, in comes the guy who captured an alien and put it in his fridge, but it got away. And so you're lumped in, psychologically, you're lumped in with all the rest of them as another kook.

Ben: Yeah, sorry, I have to interrupt, but I've noticed that with people who, you know, I've talked to people about 9/11 and certain other things, and when that pastor in the States was with this 'End of the World' thing, everybody just automatically assumed that I believed the same thing. And I didn't, obviously, you know.

Alan: That's correct. And that's what they'll do. When you start getting all people chasing aliens, or literally thinking that the royal family are turned into reptiles and bite folks' heads off and drink their blood, you're in trouble. Obviously something has gone wrong somewhere. You know. You've got to understand, you'll also have characters out there who are just raking in cash, you know. But when you see them backed with big, big cash behind them, and lots of exposure, you've got to understand that it takes a big machinery that launches you like that. A big machinery to launch you to that level. Very costly.

Ben: Okay. Well, thanks for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. As I say, nothing is ever as it seems. And you have to start using your own heads. And if you don't find the aliens behind it in Bernays' talks, or say, the likes of Bertrand Russell, a big player, who designed this part of the system that you're living through now with all of its changes by the way, if you don't find all of these things in his books, then obviously it's a more recent invention, I'd say. Although it's more fascinating to go into fiction and chase fantasy. And the politicians love it, because, you see, you'll never catch an alien to waterboard and get the truth out of. So, everyone is looking for flying saucers and aliens, meanwhile the politicians are walking in every week and signing your sovereignty away. And they're left alone. It's beautiful. Now, we'll go to Sam from Toronto, as well, if Sam's there. Hello?

Sam: Yes. Mr. Watt? How are you doing today? Thanks for having me on. I just wanted to get your opinion on this

matter, which I basically have been studying or thinking about, I'm sure, just like you have for most of your life. Here's where there's basically, this is where more opinion comes in. I wanted to get your fact on what do you think the agenda of the elite is in terms of their end purpose? Is it more theosophical? Do they take the theosophical direction how they stated in their, I guess in their books, about their belief system, how they're tied into the New Age Movement and all that, and how they believe an Anti-Christ or Maitreya or I don't know if you've, well, obviously you've heard of that.

Alan: Yeah, I know about them.

Sam: Do you think it's going to go that way, or are they just this slow, painful depopulation, I mean the globalization of finally over twenty-thirty years of getting everybody, or everybody in the world, all the countries under one rule, or the New World Order that they were talking about, or even under the face of the UN. Or the way that they've been going at it with the G20, maybe it's the G50 next. What I'm trying to say, which direction do you think it's going to go?

Alan: Well, now they don't have to worry too much about bringing you the Maitreya, etc, so much. They've done so many studies over the past few years, they realize we've never been so dumb as we are now. We really never have been so dumb. Most folk question nothing at all. They just accept everything that's put down the pike from government. And so they're on a roll. Now, the depopulation they do want to speed up, so they're not going to be philosophical about it. They will eventually, you know, start putting in, they've already put in school the fact that each mouth that comes into the world is going to take resources and breathe out CO2. And you've already had young girls come forward in the States asking to be sterilized to save the world. But, in reality, they're going to step up the killing rate now.

And that's what, it's already here actually, because I talk to surgeons as well, and there's so many new cancers just breaking out. They've never worked the same as old cancers. These things literally grow to the size of a melon in a couple of days. I mean, it's literally incredible. So many that they can't even name anymore. They don't even bother. And it's been like that for about the last seven years. So, we're going down quickly now with this GM food, the water, this heavy, heavy spraying. We even know that Monsanto put a patent out on seed, they said it would allow it to grow in highly aluminized soil, because aluminum is also part of the spray stuff that is coming down on us. It kills most plants off. So, they're speeding up that. Rockefeller Foundation with the Lucky Gene Club, Oprah Winfrey, all the Big Boys, the multi-billionaires, got together. I read it on the air from an article in mainstream. They said, we've got to step up the killing now. Step it up. It's going too slow. They said we must speed up the killing and depopulation process, instead of relying on the old method of going across the world pretending to help people, basically, by sterilizing them, they want to really spread it across the world very quickly, a kill rate. The kill rate must be stepped up.

So, this will happen. Most folk won't notice. They'll notice folk in the street dying off and think nothing of it, because we're not connected with each other anymore. So that's already under way. They don't really need some top guru to come along and tell us all wonderful things and say that he's a Maitreya or whatever, you know. A Maitreya, remember, in the Hindu, simply means a master. That's all it really means. Not a messiah, but a master. And technically, anyone that follows the religion, if they go high enough, can become a master.

Sam: Thanks for the info. But, I mean, just looking around, I mean, all over the world, the world is at a tipping point. All the mass riots in Europe, Asia, in Africa, the killing, the HIV. I mean, it looks like it's going to tip over one of these days.

Alan: Well, here's the thing here, because people don't realize, all the governments have been militarizing your police for the last thirty years now. And if you go back into the writings of thirty years ago, and documentation for militaries and for governments, etc, that's when they started putting all their little laws forward, starting with SWAT Teams, that would then become multi-jurisdictional task forces, like they have in Canada, where certain cops are allowed to go over to Iraq or Afghanistan, kick doors down and kill people, and get used to the idea. Then they come back into the Special Forces, we have Special Forces in the police here. And so, for thirty years they're building this up for the time they knew would come when they started inflating currency, destroying currencies,

hyper-inflation, because it's all controlled. The same guys that bring you inflation can declare out a window, like the Royal Family, tomorrow, it's now deflation, if they want to. Money is a joke and a con that they simply use as a tool.

So, we have to go into austerity, planned austerity. They know the riots are coming, and it's coming in the States as well, but they've been preparing for thirty years, because the plan was made long before that to bring us to. They're working by plans that work in ten and fifty and twenty and thirty years for different parts of the agenda. And we're right on board now with the collapsing, the apparently collapsing countries, and we'll also have NATO, the NATO countries coming in and UN troops to help, in Canada for instance with restoring order, rationing the food, spreading the food out and so on. We've had practices in Canada already. Some of the bases here have had Russians working here for years, from Russia. I talked to some of them once. They were all officers. And they were over here learning the civic laws of Canada. Now, the civic laws are the ones that you use. They're acclimatizing foreigners who will be in charge of troops how far they can go with the civil rights and so on of other people in this country. We've had Chinese troops here as well doing the same thing, officers, and all kinds of ones from the ex-Soviet Bloc. So these things aren't done for fun. They're done for possibilities or probabilities as sometimes they'll tell you. So, nothing that's happening today wasn't planned a long time ago.

And they really want to get an awful lot done by 2012. And 2010 to 2012 really was their target dates for bringing the United Nations up to its full power as a kind of leader in the global governance movement. That's militarily, where they can just tell countries to go to war with other countries. And that's what Obama used as an excuse to go off to Libya, by the way, that the United Nations had given him authority. He didn't have to use Congress. And they're also to be brought up economically as well, in charge of the world's economy. And the UN, if you look at its own charter, they said eventually they will distribute the food to all the regions in the world. So, you're going to have food distribution and quotas given to each region, and that includes Canada as well, even if the stuff originally came from Canada, it must go to the UN authorities first. That's all on the cards for the next few years. By 2050, they hope to have it all done, a lot of us killed off, died off, or gone infertile and simply died off, and they hope to have their vastly reduced population and a global governance. And then after that, they want to go into small city-states. No more countries. They'll have withered away, as Karl Marx said, and Lenin said, and they'll just have these massive city-states. Very high tech, with all the right kind of people in it. The right genes. And that literally is from their own writings, in various books I've read from the top guys.

Sam: Is it safe to say then, the legend of the Illuminati is the truth, how they formed in the late 1700s, how they wanted to take over the world. Do you think it all goes to that, or do you think it's just a Romantic legend?

Alan: It's been blown out of proportion, by again, Conspiracy Theorists, and again, generally the fake ones. Do you understand that everyone who comes out of university belongs to the Alumni? The Alumni, you're illumined. You're illumined, you see. And then you have the Rite of Perfection, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, the Rite of Perfection. That means you're also illumined, you know. Some of them have the Rites of Illumination. And so on, it means awake and bright. However, there's no doubt about it. There are Cabals. There's a Cabal for the banking business, international banking. And they met in the 1700s, initially. They were already the money lenders, and they formed their own clique to control the world via money and commerce, and the control of money through Central Banking, which is private banking. That's one group, but they also work with the other groups as well for global dominance. You have other ones, that literally are eugenicists. They truly believe that specific races should survive and the rest should die off, like H.G. Wells, he used the same list as the economist, John Stewart Mill used in the 1700s, of peoples that would be allowed to go into the new, and the ones who should not be allowed to go into the New World because they were too inferior. H.G. Wells came out with a book called *A Modern Utopia*. You should read that one as well. In the 1920s I think he wrote that, and pretty well, he goes through the whole thing, right down to how they get rid of the inferior types. They thought of sterilizing them, and then they sterilized them, and let them just die off in old age. So they didn't just kill you. They sterilized you and let you live until you just died at a natural age, but you didn't produce any offspring. So, a totally controlled society, with the right kind of people in it. This stuff has been reiterated so many times by big players, and you've got to remember that H.G. Wells was a front man for what became known as the Royal Institute for International Affairs or the CFR. Thanks for calling. We'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to the last caller, I'll put the link up

from the General Assembly at the United Nations, it says:

General Assembly Considers Strengthened Role of U.N. in Economic Global Governance

On the June 28th debate, panelists proposed giving the United Nations economic and social council power on economic issues similar to the Security Council and a stronger voice, visa vie the G20.

So, basically, they're going to be basically ruling over the G20 now as well. That's what that really means. And I'll put that link up for you tonight. Another link too is:

Why Do the Police Have Tanks? The Strange and Dangerous Militarization of the US Police Force

They have helicopters, like Cobra helicopters and everything. They're putting tanks out now, and they're letting some of them be visible in some of the US states, because they're all prepared for what's to come down the road. As I say, they've been preparing for this for thirty years, every country has been. And now, there's Joe from Seattle on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Is that Beer Drinkers and Hellraisers by Z.Z. Top you're playing?

Alan: That's it.

Joe: Anyhow, thanks for having me on, Mr. Bennett.

Alan: It's Alan. It's Watt.

Joe: Given that we're living under the Protocols of Zion, you know, I believe that, and I think that's true, I was wondering your opinion, I would rather have you talk, than have the public listen to me, I'd rather have your opinion. What do you think about, first of all, Bobby Sands and second of all, Hezbollah?

Alan: Well, the fact is, the Protocols, strangely enough, regardless of whoever wrote it, the fact is that it certainly was a plan pretty well spot on. Someone was awfully good at predicting what was going to happen, eh? And much of it too was coming out at the same time, much of the similar stuff, again, was coming out from again recognized authors, like H.G. Wells, by the way, on this kind of future. So, it's up to debate who actually penned the whole thing. We could never ever prove it, regardless, but the fact is, this guy was awfully good at predicting what was coming down the pike for a totalitarian type society. Where do you want to actually go with the Hezbollah?

Joe: Well, I mean, like the Protocols of Zion, there's like this, not all Jews but certain factions of Jews are controlling the earth. And I think that people that, you know, understand that. I was wondering about, just about, okay, just as far as defense against that, like defense against that, I don't want to mention Germany, but I mean, Germany went to war with the Jews. But it's like Bobby Sands, I would like your opinion on Bobby Sands style of resistance and also on Hezbollah's style. Because, I mean, Hitler, Bobby Sands, and Hezbollah were all fighting the same entity which is like a corrupt, usury banking system.

Alan: You've got to understand, it's like what that previous caller was talking about there, how certain agencies were formed around the 1700s. You already had an international Royal Family. Here's dynasties who simply inherit their wealth. They marry each other, intermarriage, hold on to power by doing so. You also did have a high level Jewish cabal of international lenders that had risen up to the very top, because they controlled nations' currencies, and the Rothschilds were one of the big families there. And those same families today still lend to whole nations. And they also held onto their money by intermarrying, especially within their own families. You do have particular royal type families across the world, in all areas of controlling it. You also have the same thing with those who control the major holdings in all the food industries across the world. So, you're looking at a club. And that's generally what people refer to when they're talking about the Illuminati. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Chemtrail Rally Update](#)

[Premature Menopause Increasing in Women in Thirties--Agenda at Work](#)

[Microsoft Files Patent for Software to Allow Gov. to Spy on All Personal Digital Communications](#)

[UN Considers Stronger Role in Global Governance](#)

[Why do Police Have Tanks in USA?](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

July 27, 2010 (#629)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 27, 2010:

Why Government Loves the Ostrich:

Many Won't Stand While Head in Sand:

"Most are Happy Not Knowing Goings-on in Nation,
Big Brother's a Friend, He Brings Salvation,
In this Information Age, They're Off Playing Cupid,
Never a Generation So Informed Yet Stupid,
Privacy, They Accept is a Thing of the Past,
Believe Way of Life will Eternally Last,
Oblivious to Announcements from the Top
Of "Austerity", Sustainability, Lifestyles to Drop,
To Information "Truthers" Out There and Slaving,
Comes Realization There's a Lot, Not Worth Saving,
There's Many Happy an Ostrich, Head in Sand,
Really doesn't Care, Unless He is Canned,
Employment to Drop, May make Ostrich Frown,
Then His Head Might Come Up and Ass Go Down,
When Hit Personally, He'll Raise Quite a Stink,
If Only Happening to Others, Vacant Eyes Blink"

© Alan Watt July 27, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 27, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknese.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 27, 2010. For the newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. I advise this at the beginning of every show and then I don't bother you all through the rest of the show. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the official sites [listed above]. You'll find hundreds of audios of the talks I've given over the years for free download. All those sites have the same audios. They all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for print up in English and if you want other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You get the same audios but you'll get transcripts in the various languages of your choosing. So help yourselves. When you are there, remember that I am the only host out there who is not getting rich off advertisers because that's how hosts make their living. They bring them on as guests generally or they mention them so many times throughout the show. That's what pays them. People have families and all the rest of it to support so that's how they get by. I don't do that. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for the show and the broadcast and their staff, equipment and their bills. So it's up to you to help me out. This way I've got a freer hand to talk about different things without pretending to bring guests on and stuff like that, which a lot of them certainly do and they are really ad pitches. I've got a freer hand just to prattle on with my mouth here about different things that really matter because time is short. It really is short as they really steamroll this new system through across the whole world at the same time and most people are oblivious of it. Help me out by purchasing the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale; you will see them on the sites. [Order and donation options listed above.]

You know, we truly are moving at one breakneck speed into a New World Order because the machinery for it and the organizations to deal with it were set up before you were born and heavily funded. They knew even before World War II that they were going to bring in a new order across the world where experts would rule the public, under the guise of science. They would be scientists, most of them, or experts. We find that Bertrand Russell and others talked about this copiously. We already have it today, you don't know how many little towns and villages and cities have so many unelected people appointed to their boards who are in charge of non-governmental organizations primarily to do with what they call sustainability, which all comes out, again, from the Club of Rome who blamed mankind as the 'enemy of the planet.' They said they would have to find a way to make him think he IS the culprit. And they have basically. Most folk and children in school truly believe that man is the enemy of the planet. Overpopulation is all their fault, even though all the Western countries are plummeting in population growth by having not having children and it is immigration that is keeping it up. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix really is the system into which you are born. It preexists you of course, and someone else designed it and you had no say in it. Not only that, when you are in it you really truly have so say what happens within it too. Everything is put on for you; you are guided where to go in it, through the rooms, as you grow up. From Kindergarten through school and through high school and all the rest of it, into some workplace and then you are a good UN citizen because you are a producer AND a consumer. It means you are a taxpayer as well. That's really what your purpose is, apparently, on the planet, according to those who set up the United Nations and those with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the big bankers as a front group for taking over the planet. And my goodness, they are actually doing it.

They wanted a world that was run by experts rather than have people live the way that they wanted to live, think what they wanted to think. No, they teach them and train them. They call it 'adult education,' 'continuous adult education' through the media. You are upgraded all the time in the latest political correctness. A lot of it you don't mind because you start laughing at things that should disgust you in things like comedies for instance. Once you start laughing you're

a goner. You don't realize you're being downloaded with a fake idea of whatever the subject happens to be because someone else wants you to think this way or that way or whatever.

The children at school are being utterly brainwashed into sustainability. Someone sent me one of the latest cartoons to do with sustainability and it was about robots of course. Robots that made little clicking sounds and whistling sounds like some sort of teddy bear, I don't know, but of course it's designed for them to really identify with. The robots were the slaves of these fat people who couldn't get off the cars that they kind of lay upon. It was incredibly so obvious what it was meant to be, but that is what the children are fed today and they grow up to be little green police. They are going to be utterly ruthless. You won't even be able to talk to them at all. There will be no compromise with them or looking for fairness. These characters are going to be vicious, believe you me, because they are really being conditioned beyond even what the Chinese conditioned their own people to be. A one-way street only, one-way thinking, that's it. If you are having more than your fair share, as they will say, of portions of anything, you are going to suffer for it.

This is the training of the society for the new system. It's been on the go for a long time, it's just that people are busy working or having fun. They are told to have lots of fun these days and leave all the big problems to the big boys at the top that are paid to do it. When you are doing that they really are up to so much mischief you can't keep up with it. I was thinking last night, because I get asked questions all the time by emails and so on. It thought to myself it wouldn't matter how many hard drives and external hard drives I had, you could go on for your life and another ten lives to come, just gathering data and it's going to be pretty well of no use to you. See it's not a lack of data that's the problem. It's the lack of concerned people. That's the problem. I've always said that those who resist this change really don't fit into the elite who are bringing it on, and who are ordering it on, paying for it all, all the indoctrination and all their NGOs. They don't fit into the crowd either. The crowd will always go the way they are steered to go by those that own them, and I mean OWN them. So you don't belong to either group you see and there is nothing set up in the system FOR you and your own kind. That's the problem.

The reason they chose democracy is because the public will be steered to vote the way they are told to vote. That's why they call it democracy really. It's the easiest way to get them all on board with something because they go for the politician who's put out there to promise them more than the other politician. It's all a show for the public. They know who they are putting in before you even hear the names of the Presidents and Prime Ministers and they know their part in the agenda. They might not know much more than that because everybody is told *just enough* for their own particular function and level. That's the real world.

You know you can't go anywhere across the world today without this sustainability, sustainability just hitting you in the face from a thousand different directions. Remember, a GOOD UN citizen is a good PRODUCER AND CONSUMER. That means if you are only someone who is consuming – you are ill, you are disabled, or you are elderly – you are a BAD citizen obviously. You are a BURDEN on society. See you are back to eugenics again, the big eugenics movements that came out openly with Darwin. It was on the go before Darwin actually, but they came out openly with Darwin. They used all his material that his father and grandfather had written before him to justify why they'd have to get rid of the undesirable types in society. They listed, later on, the cost of keeping criminals in prison, that type of thing. All you have to do is look around your own congress in the United States and the Canadian parliament and the British system and realize that the people who are advocating this eugenics system and really the eradication of the unfit, they all got to the top through slaughtering people. How do you think the Rockefellers got to the top? By burning other guys' wells off and so on. They had gangs on the go. They are the biggest crooks of all, but of course they don't mention that part of it. They get to the top and suddenly their offspring are very acceptable to society, very prominent people, because

they are stinking rich from all the loot that they gathered by killing off and getting rid of all their competition.

So the world is run by criminals really... dressed in suits and ties. I prefer the old type. They used to give you guys like Hitler or Stalin or Mussolini or Castro even with a uniform on, so you knew you were under an authoritarian system. This way they do it in business suits you see. You are getting the same thing via a business suit, telling the same things. Now, at the Club of Rome and others, they have said that DEMOCRACY WAS TOO CUMBERSOME; THEY COULDN'T GET THEIR AGENDA FORWARD FAST ENOUGH BECAUSE OF TOO MANY DIFFERENT PARTIES ALL FIGHTING EACH OTHER WANTING DIFFERENT THINGS. So they were creating a system of POST democratic governance. Governance is the term that's used everywhere. It's used through industry. It's through commerce, through the NGOs and all their writings. GOVERNANCE, this overlap of big money, big corporations, and your governmental system. Governance, international EXPERTS again, involved and on board with it.

They also said too, it would have to be an authoritarian society. And you are now under authoritarianism. You will be taught more and more of this authoritarianism as time goes on, as they push more and more laws that are going to really tick you off. You will pay extra fees and fines for different things that are coming down the pike but you will get used to it pretty well. They know, as Darwin said, that MAN IS THE MOST ADAPTABLE SPECIES ON THE PLANET. Those that just want a good time and to be left alone really won't notice it very much. They will just pay up their extra fees and so on, and obey the latest laws, and don't say certain words, don't call people certain names, and stuff like that. Whatever it happens to be they will all be on board with it, with the political correctness... which stifles all kind of speech... completely.

You know when the Soviets came in under the Bolsheviks; really the Bolshevik revolution was a coup. It wasn't really a revolution. It was a coup in the middle of the night when a gang of guys took over the socialist parties overnight, with machine guns and a well trained, small, very small army. But the first laws they passed were the hate laws. Believe it or not, hate laws, because they didn't want people asking questions about why one particular people seemed to be running everything in this wonderful new soviet type of democracy that they hoped to bring in. People caught on very quickly what would happen if they did. When that happens you really start to police *yourself* and that's part of it too. You'll see this all through the UN writings and other writings from the big NGOs and the foundations, HOW they are teaching the public, TRAINING the public, to self-police as they call it. Not only yourself but your neighbors and maybe even people you talk to next door or at school or wherever, they will also police YOU as well as themselves, to make sure there is nothing wrong with you because everybody is supposed to adapt to the new political correctness at the same time you see.

This is the world that they are bringing in. Even in Britain they've brought in – I mentioned this yesterday – the new communitarian system. It's going in fast, where little communities will then have their little local representatives but they will be under expert guidance you see because their leaders WILL be supplied to them. Most folk in an area have no clue about how things work at all, financial or otherwise, and so they have already trained the leaders. They are already placed, implanted, embedded in the different areas to take over as the leaders. They are the ones your locals will elect. They will go off to the federal government OR to the local bank and ask for this, that and the other on your behalf and you are left with the tab as well as the national tab as well to pay off... to make you think that you are 'all in it together,' you are participating in your own future, but they call you stakeholders. I went through that too. A stakeholder is not a shareholder. The Palestinians for instance, are stakeholders. They have an interest in being there and trying to stay there and live there. The people who live in the Amazon forest are also stakeholders. They haven't gone forward; they don't know how or even heard of the United Nations to go forward and say we want to be recognized as a nation with our own rights and so on. So they are stakeholders but they are not shareholders. That's

why they will get raped and pillaged like every other country that doesn't go off to the UN and say please make us a state. If the UN doesn't recognize you, well, that's it, tough luck. You are fair game for anybody who wants to come in and take your land, which is always big commerce. That's the real world. There are THOUSANDS and THOUSANDS of these non-governmental organizations working all the time, around the clock, in shifts, full-time salaries, big wages, to do us all in, and we don't elect any of them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the big system under which we live and most people don't even know what their own governments are up to. That's supposed to be that way because governments have never, ever been in the business of being honest to the people about anything. It's an art of CONOLOGY. It's been that way our whole lives. It's been like that for a hundred years at least in fact, in all countries. In the Soviet system they had it a bit easier because they didn't have to pretend to try and give the people reasons for things. They just told them what to do. Well that's the system we are going into now. They want us to JUMP into the new system and whenever they say jump we jump, or you get massive fines. So you get punishment, you know very basic animalistic type of training, very Pavlovian and that's what's coming down the pike.

Now in Britain, which is the flagship for the world, where all this started, they are bringing in a civilian force along with the regular police, to get them used to – especially young ones – policing their own communities as civilians. Now do you really want to live in that kind of society? By the way, where is it written – mind you there is no constitution in Britain for all the big talk that there is a constitution. It's a VERBAL; it's an ORAL thing, which means it's completely elastic. Where is it written in anybody's constitution that the government can just get up and do this kind of thing with civilian policing? In other words, spies everywhere. Once you create that kind of society you will be scared to talk to anybody, even in casual conversation, and that's what it's meant to do. It's meant to make you start living inside your head, in Orwellian fashion. Orwell put it very well in **1984**, the book that was written about this PHASE of the system before we go completely into the Huxlian phase of **Brave New World**. Actually BOTH are on the go at the same time but we have to get trained, really trained quickly, through fear, by the Orwellian type phase.

In Orwell's **1984**, everyone had to guard their thoughts, even their expressions on their face because there were cameras, just like today, all over the place watching you. I've read articles here before where they've put in the programs already to try and detect emotion so that they can do PREARREST. IS THIS PERSON GETTING ANGRY HERE? IS THEIR JAW TENSE? IS THAT MUSCLE TWITCHING? or whatever it happens to be. This stuff is already in use. For world safety and peace you understand... that's the way they push it. So we are all just cattle in the big scheme of things. Some are better than others. I like the way that David Suzuki put it, the great geneticist and eugenicist who always into sustainability. It's up on YouTube too where he calls people maggots but then he goes on to explain how there are higher categories of better maggots than other ones, and I guess he puts himself amongst the top worms. These are the characters who are given unlimited funding and the doors open for them across the world to go out with their propaganda and implement various policies, these unelected people.

Then you look at society yourself and you say, is there any hope really for society and the way they are? Most folk LIKE being oblivious. It's true. There is a tacit agreement between the populace and government for the populace to remain ignorant. There is always a tacit agreement. When you vote people in to a system which you don't know, you really don't know how it works. All you know is that they do a lot of harm to society through taxations and laws and all the rest of it, and take you off to wars and use conscription and stuff like that. That's all you really know. So when you are voting you are admitting that you don't know how it works and you agree not to know how it works but you want them to keep going the same way. It's a tacit agreement. No one can truly say they are truly ignorant of the fact that

government is a very abusive system. And it's also a racket too because everyone who goes into it comes out very, very rich indeed, generally off of the people. So we live under a complete farce, a farce, a true farce.

I've mentioned how Carroll Quigley said the same thing in his own books about this system and he should know because he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He said that THERE IS A CONVERGENCE OF THE TWO PARTIES AS TIME GOES ON. THEY GET CLOSER AND CLOSER LIKE EACH OTHER UNTIL THEY ARE REALLY ONE. THEY STILL KEEP UP THE PRETENSE OF IT. How on earth can people fall for it when they think that the left is for the working people when they see who they put in there, the multi millionaires and all the rest of it? What have they got in common with you? Nothing! Apart from that their agenda is the same agenda. There is only ONE AGENDA between right and left. It's been like that my whole lifetime, building up to the present, this communitarian phase and sustainability as they train us that we are really awful, nasty beasts that are costing too much to keep us alive according to what we put out in production. Therefore, you know, we've got to just be sterilized and hopefully die off.

You will see generations coming up right now who will not have children at all. Immigration is already planned to be the way. It already is the way of keeping up the population in most Western countries. The IMF (International Monetary Fund) will tell you that too; there is report after report coming out on that; that's what they intend to do because we are all economic units apparently, and government is not there to serve us, nor our business. We are there to serve it. We are economic units and that's all they care about. Are you producing enough and consuming enough, spending enough money?

Now what can you do with society who are addicted to technology because everything becomes so easy for them? People who maybe 40 years ago, if you just put them back in time, would walk down the road with thoughts in their head about something, maybe thinking things through, and maybe even reading once in a while. To the society today with the same person who can't get off the darned phone. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about just the general state of affairs today as we are all trained along a certain path and how, again, you can count on the majority to really sell everyone else out, including themselves too. Everything becomes so convenient when they are giving them new phones all the time, dishing it out piecemeal because I'm sure the end product that you will get eventually down the road will be something that they had at the very beginning. But you've got to be TRAINED that they are on the cutting edge you see, as they come up from the floppy to this, to this, to this, to this, to this, and then... You've got to BELIEVE they are just doing it piecemeal and working hard as they go along to give you the best.

The whole idea of the internet was to have a controlled society, to make sure everyone would have the same information given to them at all times, to make sure that everyone was monitored 24 hours a day. ALL of their personality profiles are put into a program in the Pentagon, for Canada and the States and elsewhere, into a virtual world with a virtual you. They can pretty well predict what you will do in any circumstance because they have complete profiles on you. How? Because you gave it to them. And you can't help people like that. You really can't help them. You see democracy works a wonderful way too. They will say, EVENTUALLY WHEN THESE THINGS BECOME MANDATORY AND YOU'VE GOT HAVE THESE THINGS ON YOU, THESE PARTICULAR PHONES AND SO ON, AND CARRY THEM EVERYWHERE YOU GO, like an ID card... They always wait until a certain percentage have got them and then they'll say to the rest, WE ARE MAKING IT LAW NOW BECAUSE X-AMOUNT OF PEOPLE HAVE GOT THEM. That's how democracy works. They use the stupid ones to make sure the rest of them follow into line by passing laws.

Here is an article on one of the new ones that's out here, Foursquare. The guy is calling it Foursquare cyberstalker. He was a reporter telling about this wonderful new application that's out and folk are just going into it by the millions. Of course it's an ad at the same time as it kind of scares you, but it's really an ad.

How I became a Foursquare cyberstalker

LEO HICKMAN / July 27, 2010 / smh.com.au

Move over Twitter, there's a new social networking tool **everyone's** talking about. (*Alan: Well I hadn't heard about it; once I've said it tonight, I won't mention it again; it will be out of my head.*) But is Foursquare, which reveals your exact location to other people, a stalker's dream? Leo Hickman reveals how he used it to follow a stranger. (*A: Don't forget that the NSA are the guys that want you to have these things in the first place. Don't ever forget that. That should be in the story too but it's not.*)

(*A: He mentions how she looks and the whole thing because he's got a photograph of her.*) Louise has straight, auburn hair and, judging by the only photograph I have of her, she's in her 30s. She works in recruitment. I also know which train station she uses regularly, what supermarket she shopped at last night and where she met her friends for a meal in her home town last week. At this moment, she is somewhere inside the pub in front of me meeting colleagues after work.

Louise is a complete stranger. Until 10 minutes ago when I discovered she was located within a mile of me, I didn't even know of her existence. But equipped only with a smartphone and an increasingly popular social networking application called Foursquare (*A: Very Masonic too, eh.*), I have located her to within just a few square metres, accessed her Twitter account and conducted multiple cross-referenced Google searches using the personal details I have already managed to accrue about her from her online presence. In the short time it has taken me to walk to this pub in central London, I probably know more about her than if I'd spent an hour talking to her face-to-face. She doesn't know it yet, but Louise is about to meet her new digital stalker.

Foursquare is the latest social networking tool to generate online buzz. (*A: That's for the worker bees, they 'buzz,' you see.*) The story has become very familiar in recent years: (*A: Then he gives you the usual BS – bothersome stuff.*) a bright young thing develops an internet app (*A: Yeah, sure.*) that connects people and allows them instantly to communicate with each other; within months, a million or more people around the planet are using it; investors queue up expressing an interest and speculation begins about how much Google, Yahoo!, Apple or Microsoft is willing to throw down to snap it up. (To date, the speculative figure in the media has reached \$US100 million.)

Twitter, Facebook, MySpace and Bebo have all come before it, but Foursquare promises something new. After a decade of false dawns for the industry, it leads the way in a wave of new "geolocate" social networking tools. Unofficially, at least, 2010 has been labelled by many within the technology world as the "year of location". In addition to offering the communal connectivity of Twitter and Facebook, Foursquare also uses your smartphone's global positioning system (GPS) to broadcast your precise location to your "friends" and, should you so wish, to the wider world. (*A: But it also broadcasts it to anybody who might want to stalk you obviously.*)

Users are encouraged to "check in" on their phone whenever they arrive at a point of interest (*A: You see how they are being trained? You see you don't program computers or these phones. They program YOU. Don't you get that? Remember what Skinner said, TO ALTER PEOPLE'S BEHAVIOR YOU MUST ALTER SOMETHING WITHIN THEIR ENVIRONMENT. Remember Sunstein too, with his prompts and all the rest of it? How they PROMPT the people and GUIDE them into making the "right" choices? This is what this is all about too. And the schmucks that use it never catch on. Why? Because all their pals are schmucks as well doing the same damn thing.*) - a shop, a cafe, a museum, a nightclub, an office - so that fellow users know where they are. A great way supposedly to see if any of your friends are around and about. Glance down at your phone and - as I did with Louise - see the names of all the other users around you within a mile or so and, crucially, exactly where they are and which fellow users they are with. (*A: You'll find out who is all around. So he follows her, goes to the bar and finds out that she is downstairs in the basement where there is a private meeting and then eventually he introduces himself to her and blah, blah,*

blah and tells her all about herself. She's all astonished but then she thinks it's, WELL, YOU KNOW, I GUESS IT'S A TRADE-OFF, YOU KNOW, AND IT WILL BE A GOOD THING AT THE SAME TIME.)

So that's how they put it across to you. How wonderful eh. As I say, this is for anyone to find out about. This stuff is really for the NSA and all the other guys that want to know what you are up to and what you are eating and what your outlay is for food every day, all that kind of stuff. But you can't stop them. It's amazing when a society, when no one can shut up anymore. You go into a supermarket and you hear people babbling with this thing stuck on their face. Babbling about utter trivia, they've just got to babble... constantly. It's amazing. See, when you're babbling you're not thinking and that's what they want, a society that doesn't think. Amazing. It's amazing. Eventually of course, they'll have government agencies phoning them up directly, ordering you what to do or DON'T BUY THAT, DON'T BUY THAT, YOU ARE OVERWEIGHT BY SO AND SO, BLAH, BLAH, BLAH, BLAH, BLAH, PLEASE PUT THAT DOWN. It's so darned obvious what's coming down the pike, as they get trained step by step by step. So easy.

I've also touched on about depopulation. There are many ways to depopulate. The stealth way is the way they did it in the Western world through inoculations and the food supply. Canada was the test group because Canadians don't care much about anything. They are not really fussy about getting upset. They became the guinea pigs to test out their GMO food for 10 years. The government admitted, once it was exposed from Britain, that the government had made secret deals with Monsanto and others to try their food on the population. By having a National Health Service you see, they could track everyone and find out all the new diseases that were breaking out and new complications, odd symptoms, odd NEW diseases as I say, that were not on the books before. So they know it's working perfectly well with all the sick folk around. Now they want to spread it on the rest of the world. There are other ways of doing it too. With a lot of the Arab countries for instance, and this is from the BBC initially; I've touched on this. Fallujah, it's just like Bosnia. Whenever NATO goes on or the Western powers go in with their depleted uranium tipped bullets and from the big heavy cannon on the aircraft and on their tanks as well, for armor piercing, they literally activate these darn things. They get white hot and they create a powder that spreads all over the place and it is radioactive. Depleted doesn't mean that there is nothing there. It means it is depleted to a certain extent. That's what they coat their shells with. Well we've read about this before.

Fallujah children's 'genetic damage'

bbc.co.uk / 21 July 2010 / John Simpson reports.

Help Cancer, leukaemia and infant mortality are all increasing in the Iraqi town of Fallujah, which saw fierce fighting between US forces and Sunni insurgents, (A: *Insurgents, meaning people who are fighting for their town.*) a new survey says.

Still one of the most dangerous places in Iraq, doctors have been reporting a large number of birth defects since the 2004 offensive.

And that's all the BBC says about it, but then you go into this one here. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.

Genetic damage and health in Fallujah, Iraq worse than Hiroshima

Thursday, 07.08.2010 / arabamericannews.com

Results of a population-based epidemiological study organized by Malak Hamdan and Chris Busby were published in the International Journal of Environmental Studies and Public Health (IJERPH) based in Basle, Switzerland. They show increases in cancer, leukemia and infant mortality and perturbations of the normal human

population birth sex ratio significantly greater than those reported for the survivors of the A-Bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in 1945. (A: *So they've got a HIGHER, a higher fallout than the atomic bombs in Hiroshima and Nagasaki.*)

Results of a survey in Jan/Feb 2010 of 711 houses and more than 4000 individuals in Fallujah show that in the five years following the 2004 attacks by USA-led forces there has been a four-fold increase in all cancer. Interestingly, the spectrum of cancer is similar to that in the Hiroshima survivors who were exposed to ionizing radiation from the bomb and uranium in the fallout. By comparing the sample population rates to the cancer rates in Egypt and Jordan, researchers found there has been a 38-fold increase in leukemia (20 cases), almost a 10-fold increase in female breast cancer (12 cases), and significant increases in lymphoma and brain tumors in adults.

Based on 16 cases in the 5-year period, the 12-fold increases in childhood cancer in those aged 0-14 were particularly marked. The cancer and leukemia increases were all in younger people than would normally be expected. Infant mortality was found to be 80 per 1000 births which compares with a value of 19 in Egypt, 17 in Jordan and 9.7 in Kuwait. (A: *That's quite a difference.*) An important result is that the sex-ratio, which in normal populations is always 1050 boys born per 1000 girls was seriously reduced in the group born immediately after 2005, one year after the conflict: in this group the sex ratio was 860. (A: *So it will kill off future fighters. I don't know if you've ever read some of the things from the Pentagon that have been declassified over the years and so on. They actually talk about killing off the next generation before they even grown up, or right at birth too. HOW DO WE FIND WAYS THAT THE WOMEN WILL HAVE FEWER BOYS? This is the mentality of those who rule the world. These are the top predators. Nothing is sacred. There is no area that is sacred to them that they won't go in to. How do we get rid of the next generation? IF WE ARE GOING TO HAVE A 40-YEAR WAR HERE, HOW CAN WE REDUCE OUR CASUALTIES AND MAKE IT CHEAPER? WELL, GET LESS MEN BORN. It works very well doesn't it?*)

This is all discussed at the top. And we think that these governments are going to represent us and somehow be more benevolent to us. No. They have been doing it in a different way over here. As I say in Canada, for sure, and the States as well, they've got it throughout the States with the GMO food and the inoculations, etc, etc. Men don't physically change. They don't physically change without something changing them. I'm talking about the size of their shoulders and all the rest of it. Something changes them folks. It doesn't happen by itself. And the ones at the top just smile at each other, have a good laugh and keep quiet about it. That's how they are running the world. Who would stand up against this authoritarian New World Order where you won't be able to do anything without permission from unelected NGO leaders? Hmm? It would be the guys. What do you do? Well, you either make them very effeminate or you make them very weak physically; they won't give you much problem. But that's the world we are living in.

It's a corrupt, corrupt world and no wonder, because it's the way of history. Royalty for instance, got to be Royalty because they start off as a big family that slaughtered other families and took over their holdings and their land. Then they would take over other ones until they became huge. Then they would hire guys to be in their armies and with those armies went off and conquered and slaughtered people who wouldn't give up their land. People naturally don't give up their land; it's always been that way. It's a strange thing that, isn't it. And these guys want to rule it all and rule the peasants on it and even own the peasants on it, like the feudal system. It's no different in business. To get up on top in business you have to have a psychopathic personality. You've got to have the personality like Madoff and other characters that comes up with these great cons, builds pyramid schemes, rakes in billions, make sure that before you are caught that there are billions put offshore into private bank accounts, and you have no conscience about it at all. Then you staff your armies with guys like that who go through the psychological tests to see if they have the good psychopathic qualities, to be utterly merciless and ruthless. They will go off and make sure that a country is properly exploited, people are killed off, and they take over. What is getting me really ticked off is they use the words, 'to democratize the world,' to bring 'justice and democracy.' You know the ancient Romans used to call every country they wanted to invade 'barbarian.' WE'RE OFF TO TAME THE BARBARIANS AND BRING THEM CIVILIZATION. Nothing changes... as they go in and

plunder. Nothing changes down through history.

In politics you will never get the truth, never, ever get the truth on anything from politics. The only time you get a bit of truth is when they say, YEAH, WE ARE GOING TO TAX YOU. That's about as much as you get in truth. The reasons they are going to tax you is always a lie. It never goes to where it's supposed to go. Francis Bacon wrote, it's like a résumé for King James. You should get it and read it and all his little sayings, how to run people and governments and stuff. He says it's BEST IF THE PEOPLE NEVER KNOW WHAT THE MACHINATIONS OF GOVERNMENT AND THEIR PURPOSE TRULY ARE. Nothing has changed in all these hundreds of years; they are just better at it. Everything goes through public relations organizations that they all have, which means that they spin it off into an acceptable, plausible way for the public to accept. If there is half of 1% of plausibility the public will say, OKAY, OH, WELL, I'LL ACCEPT THAT. That's all they need is half a percent. The US is going into this wonderful sustainability thing and they are going to have a National Health Service. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the National Health Service. Its real function was never to be what the people thought it was. It's helped to certainly make them an awful lot sicker down through the ages with their mandatory inoculations and all that kind of stuff. Here is an article from Britain. This is for the United States, who are going into very shortly. In fact all the machinery – I've talked to so many people in the hospitals – is set up. The transfer is already happening. It's been happening before Obama came in. in fact. Here is an article...

Axe falls on NHS services (A: *In the UK.*)

NHS bosses have drawn up secret plans (A: *There's democracy in action eh.*) for sweeping cuts to services, with restrictions on the most basic treatments for the sick and injured. (A: *Well that's straight eugenics. That sounds okay right.*)

By Laura Donnelly, Health Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / 24 Jul 2010

Some of the most common operations — including hip replacements and cataract surgery — will be rationed (A: *There you go, we're into rationing...*) as part of attempts to save billions of pounds, despite government promises that front-line services would be protected. (A: *Well the government are liars anyway, and apart from that the International Monetary Fund always slash health care and pensions and all the rest of it when they take over, and they have taken over a lot of countries by the way.*)

Patients' groups have described the measures as “astonishingly brutal”. (A: *Well... so what. I mean, they are doing it.*)

An investigation by The Sunday Telegraph has uncovered widespread cuts planned across the NHS, many of which have already been agreed by senior health service officials. They include:

- * Restrictions on some of the most basic and common operations, including hip and knee replacements, cataract surgery and orthodontic procedures.
- * Plans to cut hundreds of thousands of pounds from budgets for the terminally ill (A: *Well, of course they are useless eaters you see. They are not producers. They are just consumers.*), with dying cancer patients to be told to manage their own symptoms if their condition worsens at evenings or weekends.
- * The closure of nursing homes for the elderly. (A: *That's right. That's all on the cards. Eugenics you see, for sustainability reasons of course, and the planet.*)
- * A reduction in acute hospital beds, including those for the mentally ill, with targets to discourage GPs from sending patients to hospitals and reduce the number of people using accident and emergency departments. (A: *So*

don't bother going if your brain gets cleaved open by somebody in the street.)

* Tighter rationing of NHS funding for IVF treatment, and for surgery for obesity. (A: *See there, just like Germany, OH YOU ARE A BAD PERSON. Smokers were first. Now it's the obese you know.*)

* Thousands of job losses at NHS hospitals, including 500 staff to go at a trust where cancer patients recently suffered delays in diagnosis and treatment because of staff shortages.

And here we are giving billions across the planet, to make things equal you know, and sustainable across the world for people. Don't people ever get the message? When do they really get ticked off? Do they ever get ticked off? Is there a particular stage where it all snaps and they've got to do something? You would hope so. You would hope so wouldn't you? This is what they've got for the US lined up folks... and they are already implementing it by the way. Mind you, you can go into the British hospitals and get a vasectomy on the spot. You can get an abortion or your tubal ligation because you see you don't produce children then. That's a priority. That will go ahead but anything else you know, just go home and take an aspirin or something, I guess. That's the treatment they are going to give you. Beautiful isn't it? Darn beautiful. And folk never get it. They never get angry. Just play, have lots of sex, get drunk every weekend, and forget it all eh, until Monday. Well, they're all goners, folks. I'm only speaking to the ones who are not gone and don't want to be.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Foursquare Stalker](#)

[Fallujah, Iraq--Genetic Damage Increasing](#)

[Fallujah--Genetic Damage Worse than Hiroshima](#)

[With IMF in Charge, Britain is Rationing National Health Service Treatments](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|---|--|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

Sept. 18, 2009 (#411)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 18, 2009:

Why Wait for Retiring? Here's Population Downsizing:

"Terrorism, Swine Flu, Rationing Health Care and Stuff,
Elitist Masters Saying You're Not Dying Fast Enough,
Armfuls of Statistics, Graphs with Zig-Zag Courses,
Impressive (to a Moron), Say We're Chomping Up Resources,
You See, We Ordinary Folk with Decency, Few Needs and Compassion
Are Loaded Down with Junk Genes, Declared Out of Fashion,
The Rich have Made it to the Top with Cunning and with Slaughter
And Centuries of Inbreeding, Sometimes with Their own Daughter,
Once We've been Eliminated, the World will be Their Home,
Quiet Forests and by River, Elite's Offspring then can Roam"

© Alan Watt Sept. 18, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 18, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 18th 2009. For the newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. On the web site you'll see on the front page all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use because the main servers occasionally go down and that way you'll be able to download the latest shows from the other sites. There's a whole bunch to choose from [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. It has the same audios as the rest but it also has the addition of

transcripts which you can download for print up, written in the various languages of Europe, Scandinavia, etc.

Remember, that I'm probably the only talk show host that relies on the listeners to support him... completely that is. I'm not backed by any foundations, NGOs or companies or whatever. The advertising on this show is paid by the advertisers straight to the station RBN for their air time, their staff, technicians, equipment and their bills. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going and you can do so by looking at the web sites. There's ways to purchase my books and disks, etc. [Listed above and at end of transcript.] Ordering can be done through PayPal, just also send me an email. Remember, cash cuts out the middle man. So it's up to you to keep me going by purchasing that which I have for sale or through donations. Lots of people get disks burned, they don't have computers and they're played in CD players. They get passed around at meetings and so on. You can get in touch with me at [address above].

I'm not backed by any of the big groups out there or ANY groups out there. I like to be independent. This way I can pretty well say what I want to say. If you're under sponsorship, you're generally limited as to certain topics. You can't criticize certain topics either. So it makes me a free agent. I'm not out to make a career out of this because I don't need it. Believe you me, I'd be making money doing something else very, very easily, very quickly, if I wanted to do so. This is a full time occupation, 7 days a week and every day there's a crisis here and there with computers and different things that have to be done... weekends as well. That's just the way it goes. Plus, you have problems with the satellite upload. That's what I use. I'm in the rural areas, so I don't have cable. Xplornet is the company I go through. They punish me for using it. They punish me. I can't watch videos or anything. They've got me on an automatic rollover thing where they just cut me off. It slows to almost a halt and then it dies on you. Then you have to restart your computer about 10 times in an hour and maybe, maybe you can get dial-up speed once in a while. That's what they do when you try to use it. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. You find the more that you study reality... it's a hard thing to come across, reality. You certainly won't find it in the mainstream. Once you understand how to decipher reality, you can definitely see where mainstream leads you. That's its job, it's to lead you in a concentrated effort along a certain *path of thought*. Really, it's all designed for you not to do much, *just go along with it and those thoughts and opinions become your thoughts and opinions*. Everything seems quite natural as they move you from one corral to the next corral to the next corral. That's how it's done. It's very simple. They're all on board with the SAME agenda at the SAME time. That's why you have news blitzes, they used to call them. News blitzes where the same topics, controversial topics, EXPLODE ACROSS THE WORLD AT THE EXACT SAME TIME. It's to 'raise public awareness', as they like to call it, as they condition you to accept a point of view that they designed that you will come to without thinking through it.

We're living in a time now of INCREDIBLE CHANGES. When the big boys and the eugenics societies and academia and the sciences, etc are all working together towards this brave new world - post-industrial - where they don't need all of the lower classes any more. In fact, they don't even need the middle classes. In fact, they're very afraid of the middle classes because down through history it's generally the middle classes who've lead the charge for change that also helped the lower classes. Without the middle classes doing the charging or the leading, unfortunately the lower classes tend not to do it themselves or they fall into the extreme left-wing and that's designed for them and is ruled by the elite from the top anyway. It's a false paradigm.

For a while now they've been going on about population reduction. In the 70s, it came out in a concentrated effort to promote small families through abortions and to make it acceptable amongst the populace until it's commonplace.

That's happened. I knew then they'd go for the elderly and sure enough, they did eventually start that. Euthanasia... in places like Holland and then other countries are following suit. A long time ago, you'll find people like Julian Huxley who worked for the United Nations at UNESCO in his own writings – I've read it on the air from his own book – where he said 'we'll have to TEACH the public to think not just about birth control but about death control.' Meaning eliminating people when THEY decide at the top that they don't need you anymore, there's just too many of the same kind, around the same age and you're about retirement age.

They want to bring the populations of the world down. Now it's one thing to encourage people to have small families but it's another thing when they SERIOUSLY debate *ways and means* to start CULLING the population – those who are ALIVE. I'm literally dead serious about this because they've been doing this for a long time, having these world meetings and talks about it. And they don't just talk about it at the top, they IMPLEMENT plans to bring down populations. That's the real world. That's the REAL world. We're run by oligarchs... not democracies.

They give you during your lifetime MAIN HEROES in certain areas from television that you'll follow. They become your *guiding light* in certain areas like wildlife. In Canada, they gave us David Suzuki, a guy who's up on YouTube when he was a young Professor comparing human beings to maggots. He is a eugenicist and a geneticist. They're always the same. The two go together; you can't be one without the other. They start off in genetics teaching you about eugenics, all in the Darwinian type route... superior, inferior and all the that kind of stuff. In Britain they gave an icon who was on the go before I was born called David Attenborough... a nice flowing voice. He went all over the world showing all these nice animals and all the rest of it. I mentioned him about a month ago when he came out with the Optimum Population Trust DEMANDING they start *bringing down the populations*. Here he is again, along with Suzuki too. They're all in the same club you might say. Every country has their Attenborough and their Suzuki. Every country has been given them and not by chance. They've been selected, trained, and they all belong to the same club WITH always the same final agenda. That's how you control the world. It's standardized across the world.

As I say, he's an icon for people in Britain and English-speaking countries. This is the Sunday Times.

News Review interview: David Attenborough

The naturalist is frightened (*Alan: He's frightened.*) by the number of people in the world and says the human race needs to be reduced

From The Sunday Times April 19, 2009 / Camilla Long

(Alan: See, it's right out in the open. This is at a time when world meetings are going on about 'oh, there's going to be millions of deaths from this swine flu.' I guarantee you, if something is given to the public, it will be RELEASED ON the public. These guys are serious at the top. The only problem they have is to release something and have us dying off, thinking it really is some freak of nature that's killing you and not THEM.)

Bending gingerly over a deep, green pond in the garden of his home in Richmond, southwest London, Sir David Attenborough and I are inspecting a great crested newt. "Triturus!" he says, pointing. "Look. Looook . . ." – the bosky voice creeps past gas mark 4 – "he is waaafing his hormones at her. And in a minute . . ." The animal (unfortunately I had been looking at a reed) flicks in the water. "She's off! Whuuuhnderful!"

It is the first proper day of spring, and after a short scuffle with the double doors we have come outside "the posh way" – ie, not through the kitchen – cantered briskly onto the lawn, past a large mossy patch on the patio ("Don't step on that or you'll end up in a sewer") and straight up to the pond to see his new toys. (*A: I don't know who wrote this... Camilla Long... it's like a novel isn't it?*)

At 82, Attenborough is a vision in taupe, with talcum-powder features, a surprisingly firm handshake and a manner that is occasionally brusque, shading to sarcastic (“Yes, it’s a bird”). His daughter Susan offers me a drink of water, before disappearing into an office. “She lives three-quarters of an hour away,” he says, alighting on a small garden seat. “My wife died 12 years ago, so she comes here and restocks the fridge and, as she puts it elegantly, mucks me out.”

(A: They talk about his house as though it’s a natural history museum. He’s lived there for 55 years. I’m trying to get to the point of this whole story. It’s like one of these soaps or one of these novels.)

Attenborough is not here to discuss wild-life. He is here to discuss humans, and how there are far too many of them. Earlier last week, when it was announced that he had become a patron of the Optimum Population Trust (OPT) *(A: That’s that bunch of very, very rich white men, as they call themselves.)*, he explained that “there are three times as many people in the world as when I started making television programmes 56 years ago. It is frightening. We can’t go on as we have been. We are seeing the consequences in terms of eco-logy, atmospheric pollution and in terms of space and food production”. *(A: Then he goes through the whole spiel the eugenics guys want you to believe in as they roll out their graphs and their charts and all that rubbish, something they’ve been doing since the days of Malthus. He used charts as well. All of his predictions were baloney too and most of the figures he just plucked out of the air. They’re still doing this same stuff today. But this guy is an icon so when he speaks people drop their jaws and listen to this idol of ecology and nature worship. Now his real motive for doing all those years in a career on television has come to the front. This is the real point of it all, not the animals. He doesn’t tell you how fast the animals are breeding does he? ...or the tadpoles? ...and all the wetlands that have been created for them to swim about in so they can grow up by billions and billions? He doesn’t mention that. No. It’s HUMANS that are the problem, humans he says. Then he says...)*

Besides, what’s the ideal figure for human life on Earth? Attenborough is a little soft-focus on details. *(A: Of course they are because they’re plucking them out of the air.)* “I don’t know how you’d calculate . . . optimum-ness, but certainly, the mere fact of what we’re doing to the natural world makes it perfectly clear we’re way past it. Half the world’s starving.” *(A: No wonder. People never look in to the reason for starvation. You know all through the Cold War we heard different parts of the world with starvation going on. It’s because East and the West were arming factions to fight each other in areas where they wanted to decimate the populations so the big corporations could move in and take it over. That happened all the time. Plus you had the agri-food business taking over the farms as governments of countries in the Western world were all putting farmers out of business through legislation. Lots of farmers were put out. Thousands and thousands of farms in the US and Canada were put under by government legislation. Inspectors coming on the land, ‘oh, e-coli comes from the cattle, you’re too near a stream - it’s a mile away - and it might get into that stream,’ as the deer walk through the stream and poop in it. That’s okay. And so on and so on. This is how they’ve done it. You MUST control the public, the population, through food. It’s a great weapon. That’s what they said at the United Nations Ministry of Agriculture, that food has always been used as a weapon. We’re going to see that very shortly, used as a weapon... because 5 agri-food businesses literally – all the major shareholders are all the SAME people and is really one company as far as I’m concerned – control the world’s food supply.)*

He has seen this for himself countless times in “African slums, South American slums. Little kids playing with open sewers, rats, filth, disease, poverty, terrible”. *(A: Look into Latin America. There are some great videos on them. In fact, you’ll see the problems there through US policies in Latin America and the fact that they’d already slated most of South America to come into the NAFTA Agreement and be the supplier of most vegetables FOR the Americas in the future. They’ve been putting all the people who lived on the land OFF the land for years and years and years and moving them into these slums. That’s why you see the poverty, the disease, etc down in South America. These guys OMIT as much as they can to mislead you off into a different direction. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Times about David Attenborough. The wonderful hero to many people, who comes out for wildlife and gives you nature talks and shows you furry, cute animals and now he’s showing his real, true colors as the EUGENICISTS that he truly is: an elitists

eugenicist, of course. They're all elitist at the top. And he's a SIR as well. He gives you misleading statements here about starvation. He doesn't tell you WHY there's been starvation across the world. Yet book after book was published on starvation all through the 70s and 80s into the 90s. It was because the East and West had factions fighting each other. They were arming BOTH sides. When people are fighting little wars, left-wing and right-wing, they're not farming. They're not farming. That's why they were having all these different famines across various countries. He admits that part; he just tries to make you *think* there are just too many people. Same with Latin America, in Latin America the policy is to get all the people who are self-sufficient off their lands and they have gotten SO many off and now they're thrown together in these little slum areas... WITH NO RIGHT TO FARM. That's the future agenda: agri-food business only, the big boys. Then he goes into his other thing too.

So what's a large number? Attenborough has two: Susan, who is unmarried, and Robert, an anthropologist, who has two children. The great naturalist pauses to think. (A: *The great naturalist. I guess that means we're all unnatural... maybe we're artificial eh?*) "Five. The fact is," he sighs, "the human race ought to be reduced." (A: *He won't volunteer. None of these people volunteer to be an example to the rest.*)

You can't just get rid of people, though. "No, no," he says. "Well, you say that, but you do get rid of people – there are famines, and people are very good at getting rid of each other. (A: *They've always used wars and stuff.*) I'm not for a micro-second suggesting that's a good thing, but there are all sorts of diseases and disasters that can happen to humanity." (A: *Now don't think for a minute this guy isn't up in the top meetings discussing ways of wiping you all out because of course he will be. Of course he will be. This is what all this swine flu nonsense is all about and so on. All of this is to get us ready for something coming, something coming. By all the laws of health and medicine no one could possibly predict... and here they are, it's coming in October - THEY JUST KNOW IT - across the whole planet. If anything happens in October, IT WILL BE FROM THE SHOT ITSELF. Then they'll turn around and tell you that you actually caught the flu and the shot didn't work. People will believe it too. This goes on to say...*)

So if we don't take control of the problem ourselves, then nature or self-interest will. None of this is really applicable to Britain, of course. Here the problem is not overpopulation, but the ageing population. (A: *The ageing population. They've already got rid of the young; they abort them. You've got read Charles Galton Darwin [The Next Million Years], the guy who was right out in front about it on ways to depopulate society. He mentioned really WHY. He says, 'We can't allow the lower classes to breed. We should encourage the upper classes to breed and give them incentives to breed, but you must start eliminating the lower classes' because he saw the end of industrialization. They know too and Charles Galton Darwin knew this as well, that if they allow people a better standard of living and the chance at a good work occupation and a better income, they'd gradually, without being forced to, have smaller families anyway and they'd go for material goods. They understand that. But now they're bypassing even that, saying 'sustainability, we're consuming too much.' So they brought in the greening agenda along with depopulation. You will see people volunteering eventually for death, to save the world. They might even have old pagan fanfares like they used to have in ancient days. They'll all be dressed in green and grass sticking out of their hair and all that kind of stuff... as they start killing the ones who have volunteered to die to save the planet... for Ceres and all that kind of stuff. Wonderful.*)

"Yes, it presents great economic problems," says Attenborough. (A: *That's a place of the sun, Attenborough, isn't it?*) "It's a question of the lesser of two evils." He will be 83 next month: presumably he wouldn't like it if there was no one to look after him? "Of course you wouldn't, because you're selfish . . . It's that blue butterfly again!" He pauses. "What was I saying?" (A: *As though he's absent minded.*)

Keeping the population down. Getting old. Closing our borders? "We have to keep our borders open: it's a worldwide problem," he says. (A: *There's what you can't understand. Britain DID follow the guidelines. They were goodie-two-shoes and they were told from the 20s onward to have smaller families and go for the material goods and they did that. Then during Maggie Thatcher's reign and just before she came in, in fact, they opened the borders to many countries including India. Maggie Thatcher said, 'We've got to; you see, people in Britain*

are not producing enough children to pay off the national debt.” You can’t please these creeps at the top. It’s an agenda. IT’S TRUE; IT’S A WORLD WIDE AGENDA. They don’t care about nations. They never did care about nations. They used all the nations for war and profiteering but that was it, to get to a certain stage. Now the goal is the whole world and they don’t care about the peasant of Russia. He’s equivalent to the peasant of anywhere else including Britain, as far as they’re concerned.) “You want a free movement of people round the world because that’s the only way you’re going to stop wars. (A: Oh, really? NO. If the big boys stopped financing them and putting their boys into governments THEN you would stop the wars. These guys are born liars. You’re talking about a certain class that’s been around for an awful long time, an aristocracy, who’ve been BEHIND ALL THE WARS and the financing of them and the profiteering of them as well. They have never told the public the truth about anything, ANYTHING. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the techniques that are used on our MINDS as they go into a concentrated effort, a concerted effort to give us all the same downloading from different sources about the same *topics leading us along a way of thinking and bringing us to a conclusion* and even HAVING US ARGUE WITH EACH OTHER as we fall into ‘they should or they shouldn’t’. You should never fall into these traps that are laid right there for you. You should always say ‘what are they REALLY after?’ When government’s after something it’s POWER, it’s power over something. It’s always over YOU but in some other area. Whatever they put on the books has a different agenda. Once it’s on the books, it expands to include, include, include and so on. You’ve all seen it before. Never fall for the EMOTIVE topics they give you... and fall into the camps of ‘sometimes they should and sometimes they shouldn’t,’ like this following article here. Remember, I’ll put the links up on my web site at the end of the show. This is from Newsweek. It’s a typical PR stunt to GIVE you conclusions and to get folk arguing over it. They fall into the argument trap always.

The Case for Killing Granny Rethinking end-of-life care.

By Evan Thomas | NEWSWEEK / Published Sep 12, 2009 / From the magazine issue dated Sep 21, 2009

(A: Remember, Obama came out and said when his grandmother was dying or in the hospital as terminal. He says, ‘I thought about the cost and so on. Some of these people get artificial hips before they die and is it really not worth it’ and blah, blah, blah and ‘the economic factor’ yap, yap, yap, yap, yap as he followed his lines. This is the same guy that gave the go-ahead – not that it mattered, it would have gone ahead regardless of who they put in there – to give TRILLIONS of dollars to the bankers who just robbed the people. But they want to take money away from health care. This is the REAL reason for health care. That’s why government wants in on it... so they can MANAGE your life. That’s CONTROL OF YOUR LIFE. That’s why politics wants to get involved in managing YOU and your health care. You know what the government does. They make LAWS and RULES that you MUST DO’S and you MUST NOT DO’S, that kind of stuff. “Rethinking end-of-life care”... Isn’t it a coincidence all this stuff comes after he talks about this? “Rethinking end-of-life care”... remember I talked about “the pathways” stuff they have in Britain where they called it “the pathway”? The extermination camp, basically, you’re put into and they withdraw food and water and just let you die. Remember that the United Nations has declared that a good global citizen is a good producer/consumer? If you’re a pensioner, obviously, you’re now JUST a consumer. Don’t forget it. This is all economics. Don’t fall into the EMOTIONAL parts of what I’m about to read here. It’s written just like a soap. This is how they go into the emotive thing, when they want you to fall into the emotive thing.)

My mother wanted to die, but the doctors wouldn't let her. At least that's the way it seemed to me as I stood by her bed in an intensive-care unit at a hospital in Hilton Head, S.C., five years ago. My mother was 79, a longtime smoker who was dying of emphysema. (A: They have to find something to hit the smokers. My grannies died in their late 90s and they chain-smoked plain cigarettes - no tips, no filters on them - and they didn't die of emphysema or cancer.) She knew that her quality of life was increasingly tethered to an oxygen tank, that she was losing her ability to get about, and that she was slowly drowning. The doctors at her bedside were recommending

various tests and procedures to keep her alive, but my mother, with a certain firmness I recognized, said no. She seemed puzzled and a bit frustrated that she had to be so insistent on her own demise.

The hospital at my mother's assisted-living facility was sustained by Medicare, which pays by the procedure. I don't think the doctors were trying to be greedy by pushing more treatments on my mother. That's just the way the system works. The doctors were responding to the expectations of almost all patients. As a doctor friend of mine puts it, "Americans want the best, they want the latest, and they want it now." We expect doctors to make heroic efforts—especially to save our lives and the lives of our loved ones.

The idea that we might ration health care to seniors (or anyone else) is political anathema. Politicians do not dare breathe the R word, lest they be accused—however wrongly—of trying to pull the plug on Grandma. (A: *Obama did say that pretty well.*) But the need to spend less money on the elderly at the end of life is the elephant in the room in the health-reform debate. Everyone sees it but no one wants to talk about it. (A: *They have at the top, let's not kid ourselves.*) At a more basic level, Americans are afraid not just of dying, but of talking and thinking about death. Until Americans learn to contemplate death as more than a scientific challenge to be overcome, our health-care system will remain unfixable. (A: *Then it goes in to the economic factors. Going back to Julian Huxley, he's said remember, back in I think the 50s, 'We have to teach the public to start thinking of not just birth control, but of death control; they're living too long,' he said. This is the same agenda. Don't fall into poor old granny who wants to die. DON'T FALL FOR THIS. It's an argument, people: 'Well she should, no she shouldn't; yes they should, no they shouldn't.' Don't fall for that. Look what they're really after.*)

Compared with other Western countries, the United States has more health care—but, generally speaking, not better health care. There is no way we can get control of costs, which have grown by nearly 50 percent in the past decade, without finding a way to stop overtreating patients. In his address to Congress, President Obama spoke airily about reducing inefficiency, but he slid past the hard choices that will have to be made to stop health care from devouring ever-larger slices of the economy and tax dollar. (A: *I don't see why not. They can throw trillions at bankers that rob you. Trillions of dollars and get nothing back for it. At least when they're taking care of the elderly they create jobs and all the rest of it and they can live the rest of their lives in a humane fashion.*) A significant portion of the savings will have to come from the money we spend on seniors at the end of life because, as Willie Sutton explained about why he robbed banks, that's where the money is. (A: *So the elderly are getting it all. See how they can target any group they want. They never target... and suddenly they are the enemy and for those who fall into the emotional thing and can't think for themselves, they will be the enemy. They can point at any group at all and they DO, by the way. They go from one group to the next until they get their way. Now they've aimed their guns at the elderly.*)

As President Obama said, most of the uncontrolled growth in federal spending and the deficit comes from Medicare (A: *Uncontrolled growth... it's because we got wiped out by the banking boys. You know the guys who put him in there.*); nothing else comes close. Almost a third of the money spent by Medicare—about \$66.8 billion a year—goes to chronically ill patients in the last two years of life. (A: *What was it they first asked for, at the Federal Reserve, \$700 Billion? That was the first statement and when the woman spoke from the Federal Reserve as to why they chose that amount she says 'we just wanted a nice big number.' They say it would have to be a bailout... now it's into the TRILLIONS. Never mind that. They know the public have a very short memory, very, very short indeed. And now they're targeting the elderly. And us too, getting us trained that you're going to hit a certain age and you're going to walk in to the euthanasia clinic. **Soylent Green** had that. Watch the movie **Soylent Green**. It was written by ECOLOGISTS. They first called it **Make Room, Make Room** to try to say that the world will be so overpopulated, folk will want to die.*) This might seem obvious—of course the costs come at the end, when patients are the sickest. But that can't explain what researchers at Dartmouth have discovered: Medicare spends twice as much on similar patients in some parts of the country as in others. The average cost of a Medicare patient in Miami is \$16,351; the average in Honolulu is \$5,311. In the Bronx, N.Y., it's \$12,543. In Fargo, N.D., \$5,738. (A: *So it's all down to dollars and cents isn't it? That's what they bring you down to. There's the real motive here. More money... see if it's not getting spent on that, the government can use that to make bombs and things and non-lethal weapons and use stealth fighters and these robot bombs they want more and more of. They've got lots of good plans for this money if they can just wipe out the elderly. Why can't we all understand that? What's our problem? Boy!*)

There's a very good site, Jane Burgermeister who came out against the Baxter Laboratory initially when it supposedly... I think they call it a class 5 or 6 lab. You don't make mistakes at these laboratories. You DO NOT MAKE MISTAKES. They have all these safeguards, fail-safes on top of fail-safes and yet supposedly, it mixed 2 kinds of viruses together, a common flu virus and I think it was the swine flu or the avian flu. If that had gone into a human being, you're now guaranteeing eventually as it's spread from person to person and we become the breeders for these viruses, if they join together they could produce a hybrid or a killer disease. Luckily, they were stopped by other agencies on the way. It didn't get into the population. One of the companies in Czechoslovakia injected it into ferrets – that's what they do to see – it killed them all. Baxter Laboratories... Baxter, part of the IG Farben in World War II.

Jane Burgermeister came out about that particular incident and said, you know, they're trying to kill the people. I think she was a licensed doctor and I think she also lost her license for speaking out about this. She's got lawsuits out against different companies and the World Health Organization; she's trying to sue them. Good luck. I won't happen, but SHE IS TRYING. This is a great website with a lot of information on it and a lot of links to articles on vaccines, YouTube video archive stuff on it too, what's in these particular vaccines, not just hearsay but what's actually in them and all the rest of it. There are lots and lots of links as to what's going on about the flu. It's also about Jane Burgermeister. It gives you her story and what happened to her when she spoke out about this. She said herself these kind of laboratories don't make that kind of accident; it just doesn't happen. It doesn't happen. It's beyond gross negligence. It's beyond all that. It just can't happen by accident. So I'll put that link up and check out the stuff that's on the site.

As we live, here they want to cull back the population and the cops are getting every toy that they want. Toys for the boys... Until it's farcical the money that's getting spent by them and the military too. This is from The Mail Online.

It's a bird! It's a plane! **No... it's the flying Florida police in their new bullet-proof paragliders**

By Mail Foreign Service / 18th September 2009

In yet another novel innovation in police transport, a specially-trained Florida force is to take to the skies in motorised, bullet-proof paragliders.

The officers of the Palm Bay police force are to fly 400ft up, equipped with radios, cameras and GPS satellite systems as they patrol the ground. The trikes the officers ride in are bullet-proof.

Codenamed Operation (*A: Listen to this. They love acronyms.*) S.O.A.R, (Search Operations Aerial Response) (*A: Do you even wonder if they ever grow up? Do they really? Are they really just stuck in a certain age there somewhere?*), the four-strong team will provide assistance to officers on the ground as a cheaper alternative to helicopters.

With one £18,000 unit in their possession and another more modest £8000 gliding backpack to come, the officers of Palm Bay are all set to make history on November 1st of this year.

'There is to my mind no other paragliding police in the world,' said Lieutenant Joe Eakins, who is leading the Florida-based unit.

'Like most police over the world at some point we require aerial assistance and this provides that.' (*A: So there you go.*)

Able to fly to a maximum of 10,000 feet and up to 30 mph, the officers of S.O.A.R have been training since April

to gain the approval of the Federal Aviation Authority in the United States. *(A: They're putting a bunch of these up to have fun over the beaches. Toys for the boys eh? Toys for the boys. But it's okay, taxpayers pay for everything... and there's never a quibble about that. Never a quibble about that is there?)*

There's never a quibble about NASA either and all the secret stuff they're up to that's throwing millions and trillions of dollars worth of stuff into space. NO. That's like a... 'Oh, no, we must go ahead with scientific research, it's important for progress.' I wonder who defines progress. Let's kill the elderly instead? All they have to do now is convince the general public this is normal and it will be normal before you know it. You'll hit a certain age - just like **Logan's Run** - and your time is up; you're called in.

This article is Guardian.co.uk.

Sceptics seize on climate cooling model

guardian.co.uk – News / George Monbiot's blog

Research suggesting that global temperatures may fall *(A: Actually it is falling as they know.)* is being used by deniers *(A: Denier... oh, you're a 'denier'.)* and sceptics to dismiss the entire canon of climate science

Could it be true that global temperatures will fall before they rise? That's the thrust of a presentation at last week's World Climate conference. *(A: It's so funny. With straight faces they came out and said, 'This is part of the warming phase; the world cools for years before it gets warm, so we're going into a cooling phase but it's still really under the warming phase.' See.)* Mojib Latif of Kiel University in Germany suggested that cooling caused by natural factors could suppress global temperatures for several years, after which they will start to rise again. *(A: Maybe.)*

His presentation, first reported by the eagle-eyed Fred Pearce in the New Scientist, has been seized upon by sceptics and deniers *(A: Deniers.)* all over the blogosphere. It was picked up this morning by the BBC's Today programme, which invited my old friend Philip Stott (who spends his time championing such dubious productions as The Great Global Warming Swindle and Michael Crichton's State of Fear) to raise questions about the global warming thesis.

Professor Latif suggested that the long-term warming trend could be masked - perhaps for as long as 10 or 20 years - by a temporary cooling caused by natural fluctuations in currents and temperatures called the North Atlantic oscillation. "Thereafter," he told the Today programme, "temperatures will pick up again and continue to warm." *(A: Maybe.)*

Could Latif be right? Who knows? As far as I can tell, his paper has not yet been published, so other scientists haven't had the opportunity to see how strong it is. *(A: They have to buy a special computer and feed it in. They'll preprogram it to give them the RIGHT information and then they can say, 'see, we're right.')*

IT'S ALL RUBBISH TO GET US TO CHANGE OUR ENTIRE WAY OF LIVING. GOING GREEN, as they call it, the NEW RELIGION that Gorbachev talked about that will RULE mankind with its *appointed priesthoods*, mind you, the new scientists of ecology: 'Too many people,' blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. It's all part of it. It's all part of the same thing. That's all. You won't get any truth out of the media. The media's kept us in the dark for as long as I've been alive and my parents and grandparents. That's their job. That's their job.

Believe it or not, ugh, when Scotland goes crazy over the swine flu stuff, you know that the boys in the Scottish Parliament are just on the paymasters of the same old country. This is from The Scotsman newspaper.

Mass swine flu coffins warning

Published Date: 17 September 2009 / By David Maddox

MINISTERS (A: *That's politicians.*) have been urged to have thousands of cardboard coffins ready for mass deaths should swine flu take a turn for the worse. (A: *They're cheap there. Cardboard coffins. I wonder if it's raining too? What good would they be? Oh, its biodegradable, that's why. I'll be back with more after these messages.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I didn't realize that the hour had just flown in like that plus I have another show after this one. I'll go to the phones now and grab Cody from Oregon. Are you there Cody?

Cody: Yeah, I'm here Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I read **Out of Control** by Vince White, a book that you recommended and wow that was very insightful to see how controlled just that band was by the Music Industry. It seemed like they were really just pushing the culture like you always talk about. It kind of made me think that a band like that that's supposed to be rebelling against the system and everything and they're that far controlled, it made me wonder how bad the mainstream bands were.

Alan: Actually, they're all vetted. It's not so much the bands themselves; it's those that manage them *that guide them* along a particular track. They get them or at least they try to give the appearance to the public that they're all involved in a political/socialist movement. That was the whole intention of it. Whereas the guys themselves, certainly Vince, wasn't in to socialism at all.

Cody: Right, yeah. In a lot of ways they're just prostitutes by just not really sticking to their morals or their values and just selling whatever is out there to sell.

Alan: That's what generally happens with ALL the big bands out there. I can remember when the Beatles were given, I think it was one of the Orders of the British Empire or something from the Queen. After Britain had done something to some other country, they took them back and threw them back. At least they had the guts to say, you know you can have this stuff back; we're not proud of serving you. But you don't see that anymore today. Not today.

Cody: Not a whole lot. Then another thing that's kind of along the same lines talking about music here. I was going through a music theory book that I had and I ran across an old buddy of ours, Old Pythagoras. It said that he was responsible for making the chromatic scale. He basically cut it up into 12 intervals.

Alan: That's right. Through mathematics... And he measured them too. In the middle ages, they reconstructed those scales using the box and the one string method and got the harmonics and that's how they came out with the medieval music for the churches.

Cody: Wow. Interesting number they chose. So would the 13, for the octave, would that represent the hidden master?

Alan: In a sense it would. There's always the 13.

Cody: I just heard that from your talk when you were talking about how the number 13 and then the number 12 and what they represented. I was kind of interesting. I heard that from your old CDs.

Alan: That's why you have the number 13 all across logos that you see. You'll see them inverted on their side and that's actually the McDonald's logo, for instance, that some towns have. Just turn it on its side until the 1 is at the bottom on the horizontal and you got the 3 above it like an M. That's 13, regardless if it's McDonalds. You'll see towns use that too for the logos as well. Supposedly representing 2 hills or something and there's always a line underneath it. It's a 13.

Cody: Wow. The esoteric is just everywhere. Once you start finding out a little bit about it, it just starts popping up out at you everywhere.

Alan: It IS everywhere. I live next to a train track and I watch all these freight trains go by and every car has a Masonic logo on them from every company.

Cody: Wow. You know one thing that that book said also is it said that Pythagoras wasn't necessarily one person. They said that it might have been a group of people.

Alan: I'm sure it was. He and others were trained in Egypt and they went back. He went to Croton actually, it was a province of Greece but it was based in Italy, and started a school up there until it was *burned down by locals who knew what he was up to*. Thanks for calling.

Cody: Thank you. It was nice talking to you.

Alan: Bye now.

Well that's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["News Review interview: David Attenborough - The naturalist is frightened by the number of people in the world and says the human race needs to be reduced" by Camilla Long, The Times - April 19, 2009.](#)

(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

["The Case for Killing Granny - Rethinking end-of-life care" by Evan Thomas \(newsweek.com\) - Sept. 12, 2009.](#)

["The Jane Burgermeister website - investigating the swine flu pandemic" \(theflucase.com\).](#)

["Flying Florida police in their new bullet-proof paragliders" \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Sept. 18, 2009.](#)

["Sceptics seize on climate cooling model" George Monbiot blog \(guardian.co.uk\) - Sept. 16, 2009.](#)

["Mass swine flu coffins warning" by David Maddox \(news.scotsman.com\) - Sept. 17, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 28, 2013 (#1297)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 28, 2013:

Will it Rain? All On Board Green Gravy Train:

"Science Guise as Politics Rising to Rule
With Woolly Bogus Ideas Designed to Fool,
Using Buckets of Theory Disguised as Fact,
To Run the World "Properly" is Their Act,
Using Fear, Emotion, Hying Green Religion,
Overwhelming Reason Leads to Perdition,
The Socialist Elitists' Eternal Dream,
Changing Raison d'être to What May Seem
Rule by Experts for Great Enterprise,
Marching Forward as One, Conditioned by Lies"
© Alan Watt March 28, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 28, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 28th of March 2013. For newcomers, as always, I advise you to use the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll start to understand the big system you've been born into, a system that your parents were oblivious of too. Because we're living through a big, big business plan, a big, big agenda. It's been on the go for well over a hundred years now, and much, much longer in fact if you go through all the different foundations and the name changes they've had over the centuries. But it's really, we're getting guided

towards this global system, and not just any old global system but one that will suit a very special elite, to ensure that their offspring go off into the future, while the rest of us who helped them, launched them – it's like launching a rocket – will just die away like booster rockets. And it's coupled with Darwinianism and eugenics and so on. That's really where we're all headed right now. That's why so much of your tax money is going into genetic research and so on. It's not to help you down the road. After all, they're all complaining that there's too many people. Why would they help you and make you strong and healthy and live to a ripe old age, if that was the case? It's either one or the other. What do they want? They do *not* want a planet, even at this present population; they want to *vastly reduce* the population and so on. But at the same time we are the herd and the shepherds have to live off the herd, and they make sure that there's a good profit for them, as we all go down the tubes.

So help yourself to the website; as I say you've got lots of information on it. You'll find out who's behind it, the big foundations, the big clubs that they formed, worldwide, and how they help each other out, and how they literally work our minds too. Because there's not an item you can read anywhere from any media that doesn't have a spin on it and a PR/marketing hand involved in it, to make sure that you get the *right* opinion at the end of your read.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by getting the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You know that I don't bring on advertisers as guests who scare you and then sell products and so on. I just tell you the sad truth. And it is sad because... it's so sad that you've been trained not to really notice it. And it's sad too that you've been also trained not to even think about being *involved* in stopping it; that's the big one, a very deliberate act too. So as I say, [Order and donation options listed above.]. And remember straight donations, seriously, are awfully welcome in these times of inflation, they call it quantitative easing now; it sounds better doesn't? And we're going into austerity as well. As I say, it would be much, much appreciated.

But as I say, most folk are oblivious of the big organizations that run the world. We're the most studied species on the planet, always have been, for thousands of years. Knowledge is never lost. Even when empires collapse, they don't really just collapse by themselves. The ones who run the empires get out first, and they've already always set up a new one to start all over again with, and they take the knowledge with them. That's how they rule the world, by understanding this kind of knowledge. The ancient philosophers in Greece were awfully good at telling you a lot about it, and even in their own day, of what they understood about human society and how to manage vast quantities of people. It's never changed. Only today it's such a *vast* quantity of knowledge, and plus they have a massive tax base across the world, and international organizations, they can certainly put think tanks, complete think tanks on even the simplest little human problem to find out how to manipulate us and how to make things work, for the advantage of those who rule. And believe you me, you are certainly ruled. You're taught to simply be happy, be narcissistic, you're taught to ignore the problems of the world, or even those around you, as long as *you* are okay. Narcissism and hedonism was to be promoted for this particular time, and by those who helped create the present culture. They wrote about it 50, 60, 70 years ago, and it's worked like a charm. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times about the forms of mass mind control and behaviorism and so on, because everyone is manipulated. If you go back into even the 1800s you'll find in the US and other countries, people were coming out talking about education, education, how all societies had to be educated. But what they really meant was they had to be given a particular *kind* of education, and to have obedience to the State. That was always foremost in those who hold power, obedience to the State. And it's been awfully, awfully successful. Even when you're taken over by another dominant minority that takes over government, they still enforce the same things, obedience to the State. So it doesn't matter who takes over. Most folk don't even notice when they've even

been taken over, they just go along with it.

When you go through the history of Edward Bernays, I've mentioned Bernays many times, because he really was given the job, and he worked with many presidents of the US, different presidents, over his long life span, in ways of manipulating the public opinion and creating public opinion – very, very important of course. Most folk always think, because we tend to be egotistical in some way or another, that we're in charge of our own minds. But very few folk really are. We're indoctrinated at school to get the standardized opinion of the past, for instance. We forget too that every tyrannical regime – you can be in one without even knowing it, you just slide into it and adapt very quickly to all the new normals that you're given. But every totalitarian regime always tells you how wonderful it is *now*, and they eradicate the past. They eradicate the past so you have nothing to compare the present with, and see how bad it is.

But Bernays, as I say, was a nephew of Freud, and Freud himself was another front man for a massive organization, was trying to find scientific reasons to change society, things which people would believe in, science, and science was being elevated above everything else, even reason, in those days too. Once something got a scientific title to it, then you would listen more intently than if you simply had someone's opinion, some organization coming out. So even in religion, they started to bring in, add science to some even Christian churches, things like that. So they brought in this pseudoscience of psychiatry. It's a fantastic history to psychiatry in itself and the things that they did to people, and patients, with the intent to cure them. Out of that too, it was coupled with the eugenics movement from the very, very beginning. And they thought they could manipulate the minds of whole societies by using psychiatry. Plus it was joined by behaviorism, eventually. The behaviorists joined it and really got in on the act as well. But you'll find with behaviorism they can do so many experiments with society, and control groups, that they can find out what *does* work and what *doesn't* work, to manipulate people in small settings. And if it works in a small setting it will work in a larger setting too. So they all work together for control. Control is the most important thing for dominant minorities; that's what they're there for. Always control.

But Bernays had contempt of the masses; I think it was his niece that said that – THAT EVENTUALLY HE HATED THE MASSES. He saw the people, especially Americans and so on, the Western cultures – which he hated for another reason, but he hated them – IT WAS JUST TOO EASY, he said, TO MANIPULATE THEIR MINDS. In other words, you'll find contempt *comes* the easier it is to *use* people; you become contemptuous of them. I've always given the analogy too, of some King sitting up on his throne, and there's a few steps there, and some slave comes up and grovels, and he doesn't look in his eyes, because you mustn't look into a sovereign's eyes, you see. He crawls up there and then he gets to the feet of the King, and he starts kissing, and the King just boots him down the stairs. And he gets up again and does the same thing again. Well, each time he does it the more he is despised by the King. That's how people really are with those who suck up to them and keep getting abused. They despise you.

And whole teams of experts today work with every single government. In fact, they're international, these experts; they work with them all now. They even do speechwriting for different presidents across the world, from the same speechwriters, to make sure they're all on board, standardized speeches, all globalism, globalism, globalism.

So as I say, Bernays was a big master of all of this. He gave America the consumerist society basically, how to advertise and use unconscious impulses, bring them to the surface, and transfer them from the unconscious and onto physical items like cars and things like that. And it worked awfully, awfully well. But he used a lot of sex as well, things that he'd learned not just from his uncle Freud, but from other people too, long before him. Because as I say, there are people down through the ages, especially in the mercantile departments, who understand the techniques of manipulation of

people to buy. Very, very important. And if you can use manipulations to make them buy, even when they can't afford things, you can use the same manipulations for other things too, political movements and so on, or even fanatical movements like greening and all that kind of stuff.

As I say, Bernays went on, and even one of his relatives still runs a lot of the British propaganda *yet* for the British government; his name is Freud as well. But anyway, that's only *one* character involved, but he had a massive impact. He did work, as I say, with many presidents on big things, including the *post* consumer society as well. So we're manipulated from above and most folk don't know it. And marketing came out of this whole agenda. Marketers really are trained in very high sciences of mass manipulations. Things that sound silly in advertising, if they're discussing them amongst themselves, actually work on the general populations. It's sad to say. Very sad to say.

But as I say, mass movements are the same kind of thing. And mass movements become fanatical. Among society you've got different personality types. Those who have got big chips on their shoulders, especially, will form groups. The big boys know, and Bernays said this. He said, RATHER THAN FORM GROUPS, LOOK WHAT'S ALREADY IN EXISTENCE, if you want to sell things, for an example, or get a political movement going. He said, WHENEVER YOU GO INTO A NEW CITY – this is before the Internet of course naturally, and all this kind of stuff – he said, YOU SIMPLY LOOK UP THE TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES AND YOU GET ALL THE DIFFERENT GROUPS IN THE AREA, CHURCH GROUPS, EVERYTHING, AND YOU TRY AND GET IN AND GET *YOUR* POINT OF VIEW AND WHAT YOU WANT ACROSS TO *THEM*, AND THEY BECOME THE ARMY THAT PROMOTE YOUR IDEAS. So you use existing groups to start with, you see. And even though, if you get those existing groups, even if they have a particular agenda, then you can manipulate them, warp them and turn them off into a different agenda. That happens all the time.

So it's a very old science, that they've used in politics, many, many centuries ago, the same idea. If they get an opposition force, infiltrate, give them a great fantastic ideal to fight for, that's slightly similar to the first one that they already formed for, and you warp them off into your own agenda, and they follow you. Sad, isn't it, that it's so easy to do. Very sad. So as I say, they look for particular people who have got chips on their shoulder, grudges, and so on. Even the international revolutionary movement, that Albert Pike talked about it, and Mazzini talked about too – they were the heads of it at one point – eventually it transformed itself into the World Communist Society, and Lenin took over. They also knew all of these tricks. They were all trained in these tricks, of how to use mass man and different groups, and use persuasion to win them over to what *you* wanted to use them for. And they would be the last to find out that they were getting used. Old, old techniques.

It's the same with the greening agenda too. Now, most folk think it's a grassroots thing that started off. It was nothing of the kind in fact. It's all to suit the big boys at the top, to control all of us, under the guise of saving us; that's why it works so well. *Oh, you're all going to die, you're all going to die, give us all your power and your freedom and everything else, and we'll run the world in such a way that you'll live.* It's very simple, isn't it? And it works terribly well. Of course, it's done through REPETITION, REPETITION, REPETITION, and particularly selected videos, with the right camera angles and things, that are all fake generally, to terrify the bejesus out of you, as they used to say in Ireland. And it works awfully well.

Now, people don't know the history of the greening movement either. Tonight I'll put up an article and it's from the Global Warming Policy Foundation. It's quite an interesting article because this guy tells you a lot of the history of the greening movement. As I say, it's used really for high political purposes, not to help the planet. We already see the carbon taxes coming in, the redistribution of wealth to more bankers – it never goes to the public, it goes to the bankers

at the top, because they designed it all. They have whole bunches of marketers working on manipulation of groups to get the cash off them and get them working for nothing, so that we'll all end up paying massive carbon taxes. Remember that the world that they've planned is where they can give us less, of everything, at a vastly more expensive price for the same things, like electricity. So they'll get stinking rich, even more than they are already, the big boys, and they give you a lot less in return, *to save you all*, you understand... *to save you*, yep, *and future generations* and so on. Total power over everything. So this article, as I say, is from Rupert Darwall and it's quite an interesting little article. He goes through it and he says...

Rupert Darwall: The Age Of Global Warming

thegwpf.org / 28/03/13 / Rupert Darwall

Speech given by Rupert Darwall at the GWPf Book Event on 27 March 2013:

I vividly recall listening to your CPS talk some 6 years ago. Global warming was a problem identified – I'm tempted to say invented – by scientists.

But you argued, global warming policies are a matter for economists and, pre-eminently, for democratically elected politicians.

Second, using the IPCC's own numbers, the case for drastic action rested on people in the developing world being 9.5 times better off than they are today rather than 8.5 times better off if climate change was left to its natural course (*Alan: And that's true, that's what they came out and said.*) – a patently absurd proposition to impoverish the present for the benefit of the future.

And third, the superiority of adaptation over trying to cut emissions, because with adaptation you can pocket the benefits of warmer temperatures while reducing the costs of coping with them.

I would like to suggest a slight modification to the case for adaptation which I'll come back to at the end of my talk.

It was Georges Pompidou, the most neglected of president of the 5th Republic and perhaps the most interesting, who said:

'There are 3 roads to ruin. Women, gambling and technicians. The most pleasant is with women. The quickest is with gambling. But the surest is with technicians.'

I wonder what he would have said if he had met a climate scientist. (*A: See, that's the fourth way. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about climate change and the rise of scientists, you see. Remember too, I've mentioned that Bertrand Russell and others talked about the scientific tyrannies that would come, and he was all for science taking over charge of the world, tossing religion out of the way, and the public opinion out of the way, and scientists should just rule with no inhibitions, nothing to hold them back whatsoever, and run the world *properly*, on behalf of the elite, you see. So this ties in with this article I'm reading here by Rupert Darwall. He says...

I wonder what he would have said if he had met a climate scientist.

For what distinguishes the age of global warming is that scientists — particularly climate scientists — had more impact on public policy and on the destiny of nations than in any other era. Karl Marx wrote that great world historic events happen twice – the first time as tragedy, the second time as farce. With global warming and the role

of scientists in directing the future of society, Marx's formulation can be reversed: First the farce, then the tragedy.

It was in the 1960s (A: *...and that was the cultural revolution. It was also a revolution to take over and alter America, by a new dominant minority, by the way.*) and the early 1970s that scientists first staked their claim to political power, when the West experienced its first Environmental Wave. Scientists were among the most prominent riding it. Economic growth was in conflict with nature and the environment, they argued.

In 1972, 37 eminent experts, including 5 Fellows of the Royal Society and 16 holders of science chairs at British universities predicted the termination of industrial civilization within the lifetime of people then living. A choice had to be made, the scientists said, between famine, epidemics and war on the one hand, or a succession of what the scientists called 'thoughtful, humane and measured changes.' (A: *They want to drastically reduce the population; they're still trumpeting that today.*)

Few groups have collectively a worse predictive record than scientists when it comes to the future of society.

'Nothing discredits modern bourgeois development so much as the fact that it has not yet succeeded in getting beyond the economic forms of the animal world.' - Friedrich Engels wrote in the 1860s.

Engels had a point, because it is not too much of a generalisation to say that the economic forms of the animal world represent the level of understanding of natural scientists when they opine on economic processes.

Fortunately, first time around, scientists' advice was ignored. (A: *And that's true. Fortunately most folk said, OH GET AWAY.*) Although in many ways the rhetoric of alarm was more extreme then than it is now (A: *And at that time too, they were pushing that we were going to go into an ice age, and you've got to hand it all over – a man-made Ice Age by the way, just like man-made global warming.*), the First Environmental Wave peaked too quickly and broke even more rapidly. In October 1973, Egyptian tanks crossed the Suez Canal. OPEC's oil price shocks did what the scientists advocated: The economies of the West stopped growing. When growth disappeared, so too did the limits to growth debates of the early 1970s. (A: *...from the Club of Rome; that was **Limits to Growth**.*)

Unfortunately for us, the long tail of the Second Environmental Wave, propelled by global warming, carries the active debris of militant green policies to decarbonise our economies, in effect, trying to repeal the industrial revolution with the colossal costs involved in trying to do so.

Because every discussion on global warming at some point comes back to the science, that is where I would like to start – specifically, with scientists. I have already made one observation about scientists and their reliance on what Engels called the economic forms of the animal world.

The second relates to the philosophy of science and the crucial question as to what constitutes scientific knowledge. More surprising than scientists' lack of understanding of established economic concepts is their unfamiliarity with the epistemological bounds of their field of knowledge. In his 1962 classic, 'The Structure of Scientific Revolutions', Thomas Kuhn observed:

'Though many scientists talk easily and well about the particular individual hypotheses that underlie a concrete piece of current research, they are little better than laymen at characterising the established bases of their field, its legitimate problems and methods.'

Nearly half a century later, in one of his last lectures, the climate scientist Stephen Schneider made the same point somewhat differently:

'Very few people learn about the basic philosophy of science and how it works,' Schneider said.

As he put it:

‘Universities were handing out PhDs in science with no Ph. in them.’ (A: ...and it’s true. See, these are social/political agendas, folks, and they just churn out these PhDs, because they are in the vanguard, you see, for change, planned change on behalf of the Masters at the top.)

A couple of years ago, the climate scientist Mike Hulme wrote an interesting book ‘Why we disagree about climate change.’ I emailed Mike to say it missed out the most fundamental disagreement – its epistemological basis.

According to Karl Popper, the 20th century’s leading philosopher of science, the essence of the scientific method is critical argument and genuine attempts to refute theories with empirical tests yielding reproducible results. Because we cannot be certain of the truth, but can know what is false, in science, the truth is approached by discarding what has been proved to be false. From this, Popper derived the criterion of falsifiability – the quality of a scientific theory is its capacity to give rise to experiments that in principle could yield empirical evidence that refutes it. Thus the more a theory precludes, the stronger a theory is.

On that basis, what hardened into the scientific orthodoxy underpinning global warming does not meet the threshold of being a scientific theory. It would be more accurate to describe it as a conjecture or speculation. Instead, global warming must depend on the preponderance of scientific opinion.

In turn, maintaining the scientific consensus had profound consequences, for it brought global warming into conflict with what Popper called the essence of the scientific method – critical argument and attempts to overthrow it — a conflict between the advocacy requirements of ‘state science’ and the epistemological demands of the real thing. (A: What he’s talking about, it’s a political agenda. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Robert Darwall and this article that he wrote. It’s very, very good indeed. It’s quite lengthy too; I won’t read it all. But he does go into a lot of the history of the global warming nonsense and so on, using fact, the *facts* of history that most of you actually won’t know. It goes into when it first became a kind of *theory* and so on. But it says here the reason it’s become so strong, this whole idea of global warming, he says,

The science is weak. The idea is strong. (A: ...the SCIENCE is weak... the science is weak, to prove it. But see, the IDEA is strong. And that’s what it is, it’s a big idea. Remember what, you know, Bush Sr said? ...the big idea? ...the new world order and so on? ...coming into view? It’s a BIG idea... Ideas are the things that they’ve got to push out there, and then they’ll convince you of the idea, so you get caught up in it, just like a big movement, using emotion and so on. The idea is strong but the science is weak. I mean, it’s awfully lucrative too for the guys in it. He says...)

When we are talking about science, we are not talking about what John Tyndall found in a test tube, but predicting what happens to temperatures in response to small changes in the composition of the Earth’s atmosphere.

The science is inherently weak because it is not capable of being falsified in the here and now. It is weak because it doesn’t appear to preclude several years of standstill in average global temperature, or even, for all I know, declines in average global temperature. Neither does it preclude it snowing in March – contrary to one of the most famous prophecies made by any climate scientist. (A: ...which was...)

‘Children just aren’t going to know what snow is,’ predicted David Viner of the University of East Anglia in March 2000. (A: That’s right, there’s going to be no more snow. Look at this year... all over the place... in March.)

Voluminous evidence is itself testament to global warming’s weakness as science. As Karl Popper argued in the 1920s, it is almost always possible to find evidence to support a proposition. Come rain or shine, drought or storm, global warming came to acquire the characteristics of phlogiston in the 18th century theory of combustion. (A:

...which was eventually thrown out as being bogus. And it goes on and on but it's very good. It gives you some of the things that happened in the early 20th century to do with this whole big idea theory, and giving scientists more power. See, scientists want power in every single field, right down to human life itself, and remanufacturing, redesigning human life. All kinds of power. This is the scientific tyranny that Bertrand Russell talked about; he was all for it, as I said. And it goes all the way back to Thomas Malthus, because it brings in TOO MANY PEOPLE, THERE'S TOO MANY PEOPLE.)

Alarm about population growth was popularised by Thomas Malthus at the beginning of the 19th century – a century in which Britain's population nearly quadrupled; cash wages for factory workers rose 50%; the purchasing power of money doubled; and life expectancy began its long-term increase.

Despite the failure of Malthus's prediction that population growth would be repeatedly checked by famine, disease and war, for true believers, the idea that there are or will be too many humans is an article of faith. (A: *It cannot be proven.*)

In 1865, the brilliant economist William Stanley Jevons modified the Malthusian construct. Resource depletion in the form of exhaustion of cheap coal meant the prosperity of Victorian Britain could not last. (A: *That was another thing too, running out of resources. See, all this stuff he's talking about is combined in the present global warming movement.*)

Jevons made the mistake that every one of his depletionist successors makes. He had not factored in the impact of new technologies and new discoveries. Jevons convinced himself that the steam engine was the farthest mankind could progress. Electrical power was a delusion and petroleum was merely the liquid essence of coal – and an expensive one at that.

Keynes wrote that Jevons's conclusions were influenced by a psychological trait which many shared but was unusually strong in him, of a certain hoarding instinct and readiness to be alarmed by the idea of exhaustion of resources.

By contrast, Marx and Engels utterly rejected the notion of capitalist economies being constrained by a fixed resource endowment and static technology.

'We start from the premise that the same forces which have created modern bourgeois society ... will also suffice ... to raise the productive powers of each individual so much he can produce enough for the consumption of two, three, four, five or six individuals',

Then there is the entry of nature into politics. In Britain, its entrance occurred between the two world wars. (A: *World war one and world war two.*) And what a strange entrance it was. There were the distributists (A: *That's what they called them, distributists...*), prominent among them GK Chesterton and Hilaire Belloc, who believed every family should have three acres and a cow. Then there were these folk...

the Kindred of the Kibbo Kift.

Those of you familiar with the ancient Kentish language (A: *...in England.*) will know what Kibbo Kift means. For the rest, it means – allegedly – proof of great strength. Note the North American Indian totem poles, the authentic Anglo-Saxon hoody and the interesting footwear ...

... they had not progressed to wearing sandals. (A: *...then.*)

In the 1930s, the Kibbo Kift started championing economic salvation in the form of Major Douglas's cranky A+B theorem....

and morphed into the Green Shirt movement. (A: *Did you know there was a Green Shirt movement in Britain and*

Europe?) They went on marches through London calling for the stringing up of bankers and the payment of the national dividend.

It is amazing how little has changed since the 1930s.

The Green Shirts were opposed by Oswald Moseley's Black Shirts. There were clashes and scuffles between them, leading Parliament to pass the Public Order Act of 1937 which banned uniformed marches. Proto-environmentalism also existed among the Black Shirts and the pre-war circle of Nazi sympathisers. Moseley's agriculture adviser, who penned this pamphlet for the British Union of Fascists ...

... after the Second World War edited the Soil Association's journal (A: *...called, guess what...*) 'Mother Earth.' (A: *Did you know that?*)

The sudden emergence of environmentalism as a political movement in the post-war world can be dated with precision – to 1962 (A: *That's when the big revolutions in America and elsewhere were happening. They called it the 'youth movement' and 'sexual liberation' and all that kind of stuff.*) and publication of Rachel Carson's 'Silent Spring'. In reality, 'Silent Spring' is a work of fiction – and all the more powerful for that. (A: *Fiction is more powerful than dry stuff, you see.*) The political impact of environmentalism following 'Silent Spring' was immense. I would go so far as to say that 'Silent Spring' is the most consequential book of the post-war era. Just ten years separate 'Silent Spring' from the first major UN conference on the environment at Stockholm in 1972.

So here is the moment to introduce perhaps the most influential person you have never heard of. (A: *And it said Barbara Ward...*)

I had not heard of Barbara Ward until I started researching the book. Other than the Queen, Barbara Ward must have been the best connected woman of the 20th century. Friends with Hebert Morrison and Ernest Bevin, she escorted a young American Naval officer – John F. Kennedy during the 1945 general election. Lyndon Johnson said hers were the only books he ever read. Harold Wilson (A: *... who was the Prime Minister of Britain.*) and Ted Heath (A: *...Prime Minister.*) were both fervent admirers. She was friends with the first generation of African leaders and with Indira Gandhi. And she helped write Papal encyclicals. Ward believed in planning and she believed in world government. If you are in to all that sort of thing, you would love her.

If you are not, you might be surprised at just how much she has shaped the world in which we live.

To avert a threatened Third World boycott of the Stockholm conference, Barbara Ward – sipping Dom Perignon with the conference organiser Maurice Strong (A: *...who was another pal.*) - devised a political formula to insulate the Third World's development aspirations from First World environmentalism. The essence of what they came up with is that economic growth is double-edged.

In the case of rich countries, growth harms the environment.

In the case of developing nations, growth improves the environment.

After Stockholm, Barbara Ward fleshed out an alliance of convenience between environmentalism and the Third World, which today the world knows as sustainable development. In return for participating in, but not being bound by, international environmental initiatives, the Third World would receive copious flows of development aid. (A: *That's your redistribution of wealth that you're going through.*) Whilst professing a wish – it was not put more strongly than that – to avoid the developed world's pattern of industrialisation, each country retained its sovereign right to determine for itself the trade-off between development and the environment. In the 1970s and 1980s, this agenda was crystallised in the New International Economic Order. (A: *That's the official title of it at the United Nations.*)

It was further developed in the Brandt Report of 1981 and the Brundtland Report of 1987. An early and persistent critic of Ward's approach down to the present day was and, I am glad to say, is David Henderson. Writing on the

Brandt report, Henderson criticised the report's view that poor countries couldn't grow without massive flows of aid from North to South. Evidence to the contrary was treated as an 'unfact' by the Brandt commission. The belief that economic problems had determinate solutions embodied a definite magical element in which, Henderson wrote,

'Events are treated as though they could be made predictable and manipulable by formulae or spells.'

The final idea is the pre-eminent role of science – that science should be mobilized to save the planet – science as global therapeutics. It was pithily expressed by the first political leader of undoubted world stature to embrace global warming,

'The problems science has created, science can in fact solve.'

That was in a 1989 BBC television interview entitled 'The Greening of Mrs Thatcher.' (A: *...the Prime Minister.*)

During the age of global warming, this had a number of undesirable consequences. Despite their abysmal predictive record and their predisposition to unwarranted pessimism about the future of humanity, it gave scientists an enormously enhanced political role. Because climate science became the leading branch of global therapeutics, it made climate science too big to fail. And in becoming a tool of political advocacy, the nature of climate science became antithetical to science itself.

'What is called objectivity consists solely in the critical approach,' Popper wrote.

Because criticism risked undermining the consensus needed to save the planet, evidence was withheld and criticism delegitimized as serving the interests of malign fossil fuel corporations. It also blinded scientists and governments alike to the inescapable logic of global warming. A tonne of carbon dioxide added to the atmosphere has the same physical impact irrespective of who put it there. Absent a global agreement covering the world's largest economies, even if the scientists are right, decarbonising the British economy is entirely pointless. Given all the history, the biggest surprise about the 2009 Copenhagen climate conference is that anyone was remotely surprised at the outcome.

When global warming first entered international politics in 1988, it was into a pre-existing set of Third World demands and conditions, the most important being that their economic development should not be constrained by environmental obligations. Belief that the Third World would agree to limit their use of fossil fuels ignores the history of the developing world's strictly conditional involvement with First World environmentalism going back to the 1972 Stockholm conference. There was never a chance.

The leaders of the developing world understood better than Western politicians what the French economist Frederic Bastiat found in the 19th century. Bastiat asked: Why is it famine in Europe had become a thing of the past?

The answer: The means of existence rise far above the means of subsistence. When years of scarcity come, we can give up some enjoyments before encroaching up the necessities of life.

So to my final thought:

The best defence against capricious nature and the best global warming policy is: Economic growth – and do not do anything that stops us and the developing world from growing.

Thank you.

And that's it summed up there. Folk don't know too, that Maggie Thatcher ran, to get into politics, on this whole new theory of global warming and so on. And again, it was used as a tactic by her to get more folk behind her to vote. So it's

all bogus, folks. It's all bogus. And it goes back, this history of it, this mass movement, this emotional crazy movement goes back a long ways, and it's tied in with eugenics, and Malthusianism, and much, much more. But I'll put this link up tonight for those who want to read it. A very good article.

Now, Canada has just said they're going to leave the UN Drought Agreement. Again, see, we're paying money through all these fake, fake, fake things they keep playing up, and we're getting bled to the bone, as you well know. Inflation is going up, yada-yada-ya, and we're getting bled to the bone. It says...

Canada 'only nation to leave UN drought agreement'

bbc.co.uk / 28 March 2013

Canada is leaving a drought treaty, becoming the only UN member to do so, Canadian media report.

The cabinet issued the order last week, but did not announce the move, ahead of a convention in Germany next month.

The decision seems to have surprised the UN, which apparently only became aware of it when informed during a phone call by the Canadian Press.

Canada ratified the treaty to fight global drought in 1995, along with 154 countries and the European Union.

The cabinet order "authorises the minister of foreign affairs to take the actions necessary to withdraw, on behalf of Canada, from the United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification, in those countries experiencing severe drought and/or desertification, particularly in Africa".

Canada's withdrawal comes ahead of a major convention in Bonn, Germany, "to carry out the first ever comprehensive cost-benefit analysis of desertification, land degradation and drought", the UN Environment Programme said.

(A: It said there was....) 'Little benefit' (A: ...in the whole program. And that's very, very true.)

Understand, all this cash and all these programs go to a lot of these big NGOs that just walk around with picnics and so on, strolling over, you know, mountains and all that, taking photographs and taking up little samples of sand here and there, etc., and just writing rubbish, which they get paid an awful lot for. This is the world they live in. It's just incredible. People are living the life of Riley on your tax bucks and there's thousands of organizations doing this... nonsense.

Now, a warning too, to people in the States and elsewhere because the ministry of not just agriculture and forestry, all the different ministries are involved in this, but there's...

Poisonous M44 Sodium Cyanide Traps - youtube.com

...getting put into forests and places. DON'T LET YOUR CHILDREN OR DOGS GO NEAR THEM. I'll put a link up tonight to show you the outcome of some people who were walking their dogs, and these cyanide things spring up in their dogs' faces. It gets into their mouths, it activates and they die of cyanide poisoning. Nasty stuff. One woman was affected with it too; she tried to save her dog. And there's no warnings, nothing. Poisonous M44 Sodium Cyanide Traps. I'll put that up tonight. It's just incredible, folks.

Now, most folk don't know there was a biosecurity act passed. Biosecurity... on behalf of, guess who? Big Pharma... who

also give you all your vaccinations. See, it's to legitimize their use of vaccinations, and more and more vaccinations. And it's big money for them because they're in cahoots with government, who order all this stuff in advance now, for things that will never happen, from stuff that's never been tested. Now they're really branching out. Again, you give an idea to bureaucrats and new agencies and they go crazy; they expand into all different areas. I was talking about the worms last night; earthworms are now a danger, a menace to the planet. [Alan chuckles.] ...you know, global warming. Now of course birds, wild birds are part of it too, pet birds and poultry, avian influenza and so on. They're talking about influenza, and all birds could be affected. So now birds, all wild birds, and even bird pets, are on the biosecurity list, folks, as they're killing off millions of them, to save the farmers' seeds, supposedly. I'll put this link up too.

aphis.usda.gov/animal_health/birdbiosecurity/about/downloads.htm

And also, **"USDA Admits Exterminating Birds, Crops, and Bees"**, and I'll put that one up tonight too; it's quite interesting indeed. And I'll put up ones tonight too from the Department of Agriculture, that I put up before, a whole list of stuff. They give you, actually, annual lists of all the millions of birds they're killing off, all the songbirds and everything. It's happening in Britain too, but most of the public, even the politicians, don't know it's being done, on behalf of saving the big Agri-food business's boys, the big corporate boys, because they're losing about a seed here and there, so they're actually poisoning the birds. All those birds dropping out of the sky... they're all eating this stuff, this poison they're putting out for them. That's why they're dropping out of the sky, across the world. They're all at it. Back with more after this break.

When the sky rains starlings - niagara-gazette.com / March 12, 2013 / Bob Confer

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/publications/03pubs/blac031.pdf

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/prog_data/2009_prog_data/PDR_G_FY09/Basic_Tables_PDR_G/Table_G_FY2009_Short.pdf

<http://www.fws.gov/migratorybirds/Partnerships/APHIS%20MOU.pdf>

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/about/history/ohio_field_station.shtml

National Wildlife Research Center (NWRC)

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/symposia/blackbirds_symposium/plumart.pdf

Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows' - cnn.com / CNN Wires Staff / January 5, 2011

Final 100 ruddy ducks in the UK facing extermination - guardian.co.uk / 8 March 2012 / John Vidal

Defra to remove problem monk parakeets from wild - bbc.co.uk / 24 April 2011

Alan: Hi folks. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll go to Tom from Wisconsin if he's still there. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here Alan. Hey, I'm actually in the kitchen with my girlfriend here at the moment, and I just wanted to share that with everybody, that I'm actually somewhat normal. But I basically wanted to ask you two questions real quick and then make just a quick comment. Do you personally believe that the controllers of this planet, do you believe that they will eventually try to create a merger between their intellect and the computer system, the machine? And do you also believe, or know, that there will eventually be a rise of the machines akin to Terminator 2: Judgment Day, Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines, and then also Terminator 4: Salvation? And then I also just wanted to quickly comment that, you know, my boss at work, he's obsessed with golf. But he really enjoys seeing made-up bumper

stickers about Hillary Clinton and Michelle Obama being the two people on the ticket for the presidential nomination, the presidential run in 2016. And it's like, is that kind of ridiculousness and entertainment culture that will be the destruction of our society?

Alan: Politics *is* entertainment. The people they put out there are front people. They're just front people, they're puppets. And the people behind them... Actually, the speechwriter is more important than the president, because he's been trained in the universal group that runs society. He knows the international agenda and he writes the speeches accordingly; the guy in front just parrots it off and reads it off a dummy board. So anybody can get put in front of you, it doesn't really matter.

But as far as the interfacing of computers and humans, they've been doing that in Sweden. Sweden was one of the first countries to try that; they used prisoners in the 1970s onwards. They actually put live wires *straight* into computers *from* the brains of prisoners. The idea was that down the road they could not just manipulate people remotely. You had Joseph Delgado for instance, look at the experiments that he has done for the FBI and the CIA and so on; you get a lot of stuff on Joseph Delgado. But also, the elite eventually want to use, they call it 'unloading engrams' into computer systems; there's articles out there right now on that, that they could live forever, technically. If they can unload all the engrams in their brain into a computer system, technically they could live forever within that system. Much like the **Lawnmower Man** idea, that movie, **Lawnmower Man**. So they've been heavily working at that. Plus Arthur C Clarke in his books **2001** and **2010**... His last one was **3001** and in that system the ultra elite who ran everything – all the masses were killed and died off, all the useless eaters; they didn't need them anymore. And it was just an elite that lived a life of Riley, basically, a very happy life. They had a chip interfaced with a crown you put on your head, once per day, and the computer would check you out to see if you had any nefarious plans in trying to get dominance over the rest. So the computer then would be the arbitrator of who is the most powerful and it would keep everybody else in check, to stop the psychopaths at the top killing each other, because they would be the only ones that were left then basically.

So they're definitely working on that. I don't see why not, that one day they couldn't do it, if not already. I don't see why not... if we let them do it, that is. But mind you they'll do it to us too, and it won't be to free our minds, it will be to enslave us completely... *completely*. They've already said there'll be no such thing, for the masses, as individualism. You'll be like a herd of people with whispers going through your head back and forth toward central computers. In other words, the Borg. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Rupert Darwall---The Age of Global Warming](#)

[Canada Leaves UN Drought Agreement](#)

[Poisonous M44 Sodium Cyanide Traps](#)

[Birds Classed as Terrorists Under Biosecurity Act](#)

[USDA Admits to Exterminating Birds, Crops and Bees](#)

[When the sky rains starlings](#)

[USDA Lethal Control of Blackbirds to Manage Damage to Sunflower](#)

[Gov. PDF on Gov. Quotas of Bird Species Killed](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[USDA Wildlife Damage Management \(Culling\)](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows'](#)

[Ruddy Duck Ordered to be Exterminated--UK](#)

[Monk Parakeet Ordered to be Exterminated--UK](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

December 15th, 2011 (#983)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec 15th, 2011:

Winners and Losers:

"Winners and Losers, The Darwinian Policy
Of Using, Abusing then Eliminating Majority,
Its Out in the Open, Not Just Assumption,
Look at Top World Players Caught in Corruption,
There's a Slap On the Wrist for Each Scammer
While Low-Ranks are Thrown in Debtor's Slammer,
For Free Trade and Austerity We're Taxed to Hilt,
While Politicos Throw Contracts to Friends, No Guilt,
The Spawn of Corruption Only Gets Worse
While the People at Bottom Bear Weight of Curse,
Oh Yes, Elections We're Given, Balloons for Choosers,
Voting Same Crime Syndicates in to Rule the Losers"

© Alan Watt Dec 15th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec 15th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of December, 2011. For newcomers, you should always make use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see all my other official sites listed there. If you find sticking on downloads of audios on the .com, try these alternate sites that are listed. Now, all those sites have audios. They all have transcripts too, in English for print-up. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from the choices offered. And, remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I try to give an alternate show, not a spin on history, but I fill in the gaps basically that the media tends to leave out on purpose, to show you how things are really developing and where it all

came from, and to show you you're living through a script, basically. Every generation goes through their script, including wars and takeovers and depressions, recessions, and so on. And even sometimes, once in a while, recoveries. However, we're past the recovery part now. We have to go into austerity, you see, the world over, as we keep paying out for the Third World Countries, supposedly, to come up to a higher level of living. That's all done through your own politicians signing treaty after treaty through the World Trade Organization. Not a bad deal for free trade for some, eh? One-way deals. Anyway, I show you this, and I depend upon you, the audience to keep me going. And so, if you want to buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you can order from the United States by using a personal check or international postal money order. You can use PayPal, and some people send cash. Across the world, you do have MoneyGram and Western Union and PayPal to order. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome, especially at times when the bills come up, which is about now, too. So, it's up to you if you want to keep it going.

I don't push politics. I personally think politics is an utter racket. It's been co-opted from day one as far as I'm concerned. Politicians are born liars. They're psychopathic types. They all belong to the right schools. They all know each other in school, in fact, and they grow up into their own generation, one after another, simply scamming the public and playing the public for suckers, and as I say, they also are owned by the guys above them, who own the international corporations across the whole globe. And that is the system that was designed to come into place, a world run in a feudal system. You have this public/private partnership deal across the world now, and you have all your governmental agencies farming out the work to these private agencies. They're completely dependent upon them for all their reports, like the Rand Corporation, many, many corporations, Brookings Institute, the Council on Foreign Relations, that's who runs your countries. And they know where they're going, because all these organizations work together, via the top international bankers at the top of the pyramid. That's how it really works. They have their international meetings where they all get together and they plan the future. Always plan the future or you'll lose it, obviously. You would lose control. These guys don't intend to lose control, and if you've noticed, if you really have noticed, they've been building up a police-state in First World countries for thirty-odd years, in response for what's to happen down the road, that's going to make folk awfully, awfully unhappy, like hunger, stuff like that. The basic stuff. That is on the cards, folks. That truly is on the cards.

And I try to chronicle it, for the people, as I say, because I think the masses are quite happy. There's never been a time in depression, a financial depression, when most folk are completely ignorant of what's happening. They prefer to believe the media spin. There's always happy faces on television. And they enjoy their entertainment, the incredible amount of entertainment that keeps them in a fogged mind state. They're quite happy with that, and parties at the weekend. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I talked about how you've been sold out by the politicians through the Free Trade deals, this idea that was dreamed up a long time ago. John Dee actually mentioned it to Queen Elizabeth I, and he called it the Brightish Empire, where they'd bring in a whole world system of Free Trade Deals and those who wouldn't trade with them would be excluded. They wouldn't be allowed to trade with anyone. That was the blackmail part, which they actually use today. And then of course, the Milner group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, a hundred years ago, set up the same idea, and really pushed for this Free Trade Deal, to bring this same system across the world, and it's here. It's been here for quite some time. Every politician of all parties has gone ahead with it, because every top politician is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. Always have been. That's been the way, since again, a hundred years. And each one will tell you.

I can remember even when the ones in Canada, the politicians, there was Chrétien and Mulroney and so on. Each one ran to be the head of Canada on the premise they'd pull us out of the NAFTA deals, etc. And then, one week later, each one of them in turn became the champions of it. They suddenly changed their mind, you know, Free Trade. But with Free Trade on the go, you've got to understand that they've got to bring in a value added tax, to make up for the import duties that they miss out on, you see.

Now, Free Trade works one way, you see, but under the United Nations plan for it, and the World Trade Organization, you keep paying for those so-called Third World Countries, and China is still called a Third World country, by the way. They can renew it for twenty years. They pay no taxes for twenty years. They can impose

import duties on all incoming stuff, and of course, but you can't you see. You've got to buy all their stuff and charge no import fees whatsoever. That's a beautiful deal, isn't it? And after twenty years, you can renew that for another twenty years, if you want to, if you still say you aren't making it. And we build dams for them, over there. Canada has built dams for them, hydro-electric dams and nuclear powerstations. It's not bad, since other taxpayers across the world will borrow money from the World Banks and put their citizens down as collateral, basically, or the guarantors to pay it off. And you give it to these countries, so they're guaranteed to become first world nations, while you go down into the sewage, basically.

Now, here's an article here. It says:

China imposes tariffs on US-built cars

"US vehicles benefiting from subsidies and dumping on the China market have substantially damaged China's auto industry," the Ministry's statement said on Tuesday.

According to the statement, China will begin imposing taxes on cars and sports-utility vehicles built in the US with an engine capacity of more than 2.5 liters, from Dec 15, 2011 to Dec 14, 2013.

(Alan: And, behind this nonsense here, it's actually the fact that they're allowed to do this, because you must buy all their stuff without charging import duties, but they can actually impose duties on anything coming in that's going to compete with their domestic produce, you see. And it says:)

The greatest impact of the new Chinese tariffs will be felt by major American car makers General Motors, facing punitive duties of as high as 12.9 percent, and the Chrysler Corporation, facing a tariff rate of 8.8 percent.

Currently, China imposes tariffs of 25 percent on imported passenger vehicles, Xinhua reported.

So, it gives you the usual stuff. Oh, China drew immediate criticism from the US government, like pooh-pooh, ha-ha, but the fact is it's all nonsense. It's through the Free Trade Deal that was signed, a long time ago, and that's what they can do. Brazil can also dump stuff on your market and you must allow it in without pressing import duties, but they for twenty years, and then another twenty years if they want to, can basically do the opposite. They can restrict your imports to them, by imposing duties on, tariffs and so on. Import duties. Not a bad deal, eh. Your politicians never talk about this at election time. They don't talk about anything that really is going on at election time, except, you know, welfare, health care, that stuff. The usual stuff, you know. And no one really cares too much about it.

And as I said before, all politicians are corrupt. It's just one big club across the world of psychopaths, went to the best schools, all met each other. Maggie Thatcher said the same thing years ago, when a big hullabaloo came out because she started to use taxpayers money to fund the private schools, the elite private schools. And she says, well, we've got to, she says, because that's where the future leaders of the country come from, the prime ministers, the bureaucrats and politicians, they all come from the better schools, she says. And it's vital that they all meet each other in their generation at school, since they'll all know each other and be working with each other afterwards, you see, throughout life. And that's the way it really is. Same in the US. Same everywhere else. That's how it really works. All pals together, generation after generation. And then you find, of course, there's so much corruption at the top. It's fairly open now, because there's so much of it they can't keep it all out, of even the alternate media. It generally comes into the alternate media before they have to let it into the mainstream and put a spin on it, you see.

Now, France is like every other country, it's totally corrupt at the top. Totally left wing and liberal. They call it Liberal, which of course, Khrushchev said was Communist. And Chirac, Jacques Chirac was a president for quite a few years in France. It says:

A court in France has handed former French President Jacques Chirac a two-year suspended prison sentence

(A: You see. Nothing, in other words.)

after finding him guilty of embezzlement and misuse of public funds.

(A: Well, they all do that.)

Chirac was tried on Thursday over a party-financing scandal during his 1977-1995 tenure as Paris mayor, AFP reported.

Chirac, who did not attend the trial due to doctors' recommendations, denied the charges.

The 79-year-old former president, who ruled the country from 1995 until 2007, was accused of a scheme that faked paid jobs.

(A: That didn't exist.)

The salaries were then used to finance his conservative party.

(A: It would be for more than that too, of course. You know that.)

The country's current foreign minister, Alain Juppe, was convicted in the same case in 2004, but has since returned to public life, and is a key ally of President Nicolas Sarkozy.

(A: So, here's the country's current foreign minister, Alain Juppe, was convicted in the same case, but has since returned to public life. So, he was convicted, he's guilty, but now he's back up there again. See, why would you put a liar and a cheat back up there again? It's because the boys at the top are all the same. And they have sympathy for these guys. "Oh, it's terrible you got caught. I'm glad it wasn't me." You know. That's what runs the world all over. It says:)

This is the first conviction of a head of state in France since 1945 when Marshal Philippe Petain was found guilty of collaborating with the Nazis.

They're better at it, mind you, in covering it up. That's really what it is. And, just to contrast it to Free Trade and all the rest of it, and the corrupt guys that run us all:

'Dismal' prospects: 1 in 2 Americans are now poor or low income

WASHINGTON - Squeezed by rising living costs, a record number of Americans — nearly 1 in 2 — have fallen into poverty or are scraping by on earnings that classify them as low income.

The latest census data depict a middle class that's shrinking

(A: And that was always the objective of it all, finish off the middle classes.)

as unemployment stays high and the government's safety net frays. The new numbers follow years of stagnating wages for the middle class that have hurt millions of workers and families.

(A: Plus they've lost all their jobs, eh.)

"Safety net programs such as food stamps and tax credits kept poverty from rising even higher in 2010, but for many low-income families with work-related and medical expenses, they are considered too 'rich' to qualify,"

(A: Isn't that something. You're too rich to qualify. Yeah, you're five bucks over.)

said Sheldon Danziger, a University of Michigan public policy professor who specializes in poverty.

(A: And gets a big salary, I'm sure.)

"The reality is that prospects for the poor and the near poor are dismal," he said. "If Congress and the states make further cuts, we can expect the number of poor and low-income families to rise for the next several years."

So, that's why he's an expert. He says, if Congress and the states make further cuts, we can expect more numbers to rise. Yep. Quite something, eh? Isn't that quite something? It's quite a joke, life, isn't it, the way they give us it all. It's quite something else.

And debtor's prison is back and doing well. Debtor's prison was quite something that they instituted in Britain when the Rothschilds were blatantly running the country, rather than covertly running it today. And like from the swimming pools from the Rothschilds in France. You know, like one of the major players that's running Britain now boasted once, I'm running Britain from Mr. Rothschild's swimming pool in France. And I read that on the air at the time, for those who remember.

Now, at one time, when you were thrown into debtor's prison, you had to pay for your meals and everything or family or somebody did. And if you didn't have the cash, you starved to death. That was called civilization then, you know, and the glowing age of democracy. So:

Illinois Debtors Thrown In Jail: Lisa Madigan Working To Stop Debt Collector Arrest Warrants

Some Illinois residents struggling to pay off their debt have yet another thing to worry about: getting thrown in jail.

As WBEZ reports, creditors in the state have figured out ways around laws that prevent them from putting debtors in jail,

(A: Oh, those lawyers again, eh. How they can reword everything. "Let's reinterpret the word 'cannot'." It says:)

and the number of people being issued arrest warrants linked to unpaid bills is growing. Collection agencies can reportedly file a lawsuit requiring a court appearance, and if the defendant doesn't show up for their hearing, an arrest warrant can be issued.

The practice has been happening more often in a stagnant economy, and Illinois Attorney General Lisa Madigan wants to do something about it.

"We can no longer allow debt collectors to pervert the courts," Madigan told the Wall Street Journal, adding that some victims of this practice were thrown in jail without knowing that they were being sued due to misleading or sloppy paperwork submitted to the court by debt collectors.

NPR spoke to one Illinois woman who was shocked to learn that a warrant was out for her arrest....

Now, you know there's lots and lots of them still going in because of the housing scam loans, and where the banks were so happy to give everybody a loan, it doesn't matter what their income was, and then sell it off at a price. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the people going to debtor's prisons now, as they're flourishing again. Of course, the big agencies too, that hire scum off the streets to go and act tough, you know, they lean on the people and threaten them, etc, to pay up even if they have no cash at all. Threaten their families as well. That's well known. But that's always gone along with money, isn't it? I mean, banks are just moneylenders. It has never changed for thousands of years, you know, whether it's backstreet or big, tall buildings with pillars, it's just the same thing. And, as I say, there's so many folk who lost their homes during the big banking scams, because they kept flipping mortgages and the people didn't know it, and they're left with massive debts and so on, and kicked out of their homes. Often they're put out at gunpoint with sheriffs there, and that tells you whose side the sheriff is on, too; because when he stands up on the side of corruption, then, well, that's the norm for the

system, isn't it? What does that say for the system that you'll keep voting back in again? Quite something. Why do you keep voting? I don't know. Promises, isn't it? Oh, we promise, we promise to make your lives all happy and cozy. And that's all you need to hear.

Now, I'm putting up two links tonight on the official graphs of so-called global warming that show you there's none at all, with lots of links to it to prove this, once again, so there's two of them going up tonight and some other ones to follow as well. This article here I'm going to read right now, and remember too go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find all these links at the end of the broadcast.

The cops are getting so trigger-happy it's just disgusting.

Caught on camera: Shocking moment police officer tasers schoolgirl, 14, seconds after she puts her hands up

He shot her in the crotch. Probably a real perv too, you see. So, things are getting just out of hand and too normal and shades of things to come if you allow it to continue. And, unfortunately, you are allowing it to continue. You're being conditioned. And the more you allow it to happen, the more you condition yourself until it's your turn, you see. You live in a very sick society. Very sick. And horror, horror is coming down the pike.

I've warned before about the inoculations you get, and the various fallout from them all, all these contaminated vaccines. I mean all vaccines are contaminated folks. You should see how they're made. You think it's all hygienic and nice and so on. It's a horror show. It's like a witch's brew. You know, a kidney from a monkey mixed with a fetus and let's add a touch of this. It's just a mix, a witch's brew. Why not some bats as well, you know. And then they add all these synthetic viruses in, which are manmade viruses, which your body is supposed to think is the real one. But the synthetics alter your body, because it's not a real one, you see. And it causes multiple symptoms and destroys your immune system eventually. That's why it's taught in medical school now that it's normal to have an incapacitated immune system. It's all normal. I can remember when the first young child came out, they called him the bubble boy. He was allergic to everything. It never happened in history before. That was at the time when they were really pumping the injections out, the inoculations, and all the viruses and so on. Now it's normal. Everyone is compromised. It's all quite normal. Yeah. Cancer is normal now. Now:

Study says one in 100 pupils in UK sick with MEPA

Researchers have warned that as many as one in 100 pupils in UK schools could be taking time off because they suffer from chronic fatigue syndrome.

Chronic fatigue - also called Myalgic Encephalomyelitis (ME) - causes excessive tiredness, concentration issues, mood swings and memory difficulties.

(A: Actually, it's only one stage of narcolepsy. It's like autism. There's many stages of autism. It depends what degree you're at with it.)

Around a quarter of a million people are believed to suffer from the condition in the UK

(A: It's a lot more than that.)

The study, which was published in the BMJ Open journal, looked at 2,855 pupils at three schools and discovered 28 were absent from school with ME.

After studying every pupil between the ages of 11-16 at three schools in Bath, researchers identified 461 pupils who missed school for at least one day a week over six weeks.

Five children had already been diagnosed with chronic fatigue syndrome, but another 23 cases were discovered.

The study showed 1% of children had the condition and the illness was the cause of 6% of the high number of

absences.

Now the article here, of course, does not touch on the causes. It just blithely goes over it and just concentrates on it's terrible to have so many days missing from school. Well, what caused the damn problem? What's caused all these problems since about 1950? What happened? Oh, gee, we got all the chemicalized food that came in, you know, advanced agriculture they called it, along with all the inoculations. Simple detective story, folks. Look at all the problems they had before, not so many at all. Look at what happened after, it's all here. Simple detective work. What's changed in the environment? What's changed in what the person eats? What's changed in what gets stuck into their body? It's not rocket science. But that's the agenda, isn't it?

Now:

Ottawa has pulled out of the 1997 anti-global warming Kyoto Protocol, saying the treaty is "not working." Piers Corbyn, the founder of the Weather Action Foundation, says Canada is doing the right thing.

According to Corbyn, the solar activity – not carbon dioxide – is behind climate change.

Oh, my goodness, like no one knew this before. Even the ancients talked about that. Oh, when the sun shines, you know, the little seeds in the earth come out and they bud. Wow. Imagine that, eh? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, and cutting through all this carbon nonsense too, as we have been for years. This Corbyn here who talked about the solar activities behind climate change, he says:

"I don't believe in man-made climate change because there is no evidence for it. In fact, carbon dioxide is controlled by world temperatures rather than the other way around," he told RT. "Climate change is going on, and the key aspects of the big, very extreme events that happened in the last 18 months were predicted by us, the Weather Action, using solar activity.

"Carbon dioxide has zero effect, I repeat: zero effect, no effect whatsoever."

Corbyn believes that the Kyoto protocol is based on what appears to be a semi-fraudulent scheme aimed at wasting public funds which could otherwise have a better use.

(A: Actually, it's got a social and political agenda, to control every single one of us, actually. And to bring down the population. Too many of you, see, too many of you, and you all consume. Everything you consume creates carbon in the process of production and my goodness, we just can't have this, it's killing the planet. That's really its intention. It's the biggest battering ram to control you ever devised. And that's really what it's for, and to allow the big boys, like the Rothschilds, again, whose bank in Switzerland is to manage the whole global carbon credit stuff, for these carbon traders, who are making billions off it already. He says:)

"It is a complete waste of time. It's a waste of public money. It's a gravy train for so-called scientists

(A: And I would say that's true, so-called scientists.)

looking into things that don't exist, and, of course, for the governments to impose taxations, and oil companies to increase oil prices on the back of increasing energy prices – which is the thing demanded by the global warming's nonsense lobby," he explained.

"So, frankly, I'm glad that Canada has left the Kyoto Protocol process and I hope it heralds the collapse of the whole thing,"

So, that's really how it truly is, and we all hope that too. But they won't give up that easily folks. These folks planned this years ago. Remember the Club of Rome, where the guys who were given the job of dreaming up the whole con in the first place, in order to impose their eugenics laws upon the whole planet and profit mightily off of it, too. So, they won't give up easily, they'll just come back. What they want is for everyone to come into a regional

charter and binding treaties under a united court, a United Nations Court, I should say, who will levy out the fees and fines, and all the taxpayers will have to pay up, you see. Great, fantastic boon for the banks, oh, fantastic. Money for nothing and your kicks for free, eh?

Now, talking about corruption too, it's everywhere at the top. That's their normal way of life. They actually see it as their right, actually. They see it as a right. I can remember, there was two politicians in British Columbia, many years ago, who were caught with their hands in the taxes, the taxation payers' cookie jar. That's where the big money is. And they actually said it was their right to do it. Everyone had done it before them, and at their status and position, it was their right to help themselves. You suddenly become a king, you understand, when you get elected up there, and everyone is corrupt, and you must go along with everyone else, or you're just not one of the boys, or girls for that matter, or in-betweens, nowadays.

Outrage! Author of 'stimulus' linked to companies it helped

Received hundreds of millions in government grants and loans

An adviser to Barack Obama who played a key role in developing the energy provisions of the so-called stimulus bill has served on the boards of several companies that recently received government funds, including hundreds of millions in "stimulus" money.

(A: Remember that?)

TJ Glauthier served on Obama's 2008 White House Transition Team. He is widely credited with helping to craft the energy provisions of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, also known as the "stimulus."

In addition to serving on the boards of major energy companies, Glauthier previously held two presidential appointments during the Clinton administration.

(A: They're lifers. These guys are in it for life, aren't they?)

He was the Energy Department's deputy secretary and chief operating officer, the second-highest ranking official.

Earlier, he served in the White House for five years as the associate director for natural resources, energy and science in the Office of Management and Budget.

Everything you wanted to know about Obama's advisers, in "Red Army: The Radical Network that must be defeated to save America."

Glauthier is tied to several energy companies that benefited from the "stimulus" bill he helped to craft.

One such company investigated by WND is GridPoint Inc., where he was appointed to the board in March 2008. GridPoint provides utilities with software solutions for electrical grid management and electric power demand and supply balancing.

The "stimulus" provides \$4.5 billion for so-called smart grid projects. GridPoint has benefited from scores of smart grid deals funded by the "stimulus" bill.

The company partnered with the Electric Transportation Engineering Corporation (eTec), Nissan, the Idaho National Laboratory and others in a project to deploy electric vehicles (EVs) and their charging infrastructure in five states. The Energy Department had awarded eTec almost \$100 million in "stimulus" funds to support the project.

Do you see how they move these guys from politics and bureaucratic positions into these companies to get it going, and then back to politics again? Don't you see how it's all worked? It's all worked that way. So, it goes on and on and on about other companies too, and all the awards they got, and there's the same characters involved in all of

them. So, that's the inside system that runs your country. It's always been like that.

Same with the FDA. The big Pharma has got all their boys stacking the FDA system to make sure everything they want to go through goes through. Quite interesting. That started with Bernays, you know. Bernays was the first guy to come up with these ideas. "We'll create what seems to be professional, national or federal organizations, like legitimate-sounding names to get these drugs through." And then he would, and I've talked about this. It came from his own book in Propaganda. And he said, they would hire some dive somewhere, some little office, hire somebody to man the phones, and they'd get four or five professors, who wouldn't even have to turn up or even look at any of the articles they were to print. And that's how they put it, so you got prestigious professors, experts in pharmacology, agree that this drug is the best thing to hit the market. And then they paid them a big stipend for just having their names on the billboard. And that's how the FDA and all these organizations started. Hasn't changed much.

Now:

Congress Authorizes Pentagon to Wage Internet War

The ancient art of war is coming to the internet.

The House and Senate agreed to give the U.S. military the power to conduct "offensive" strikes online — including clandestine attacks, via a little-noticed provision in the military's 2012 funding bill.

The power, which was included in the House version but not the Senate version, was included in the final "reconciled" bill that is all but guaranteed to pass into law.

Congress affirms that the Department of Defense has the capability, and upon direction by the President may conduct offensive operations in cyberspace to defend our Nation, Allies and interests, subject to—

- (1) the policy principles and legal regimes that the Department follows for kinetic capabilities, including the law of armed conflict; and
- (2) the War Powers Resolution

(A: They give all the acts and so on. In other words, they can hit any of you too, like they haven't been doing it already.)

While "offensive" action isn't defined, that's likely to include things like unleashing a worm like the Stuxnet worm that damaged Iran's nuclear centrifuges,

(A: There's a whole bunch of worms that have ruined hard drives in Americans' and Canadians' computers, by the way. I'll testify to that.)

hacking into another country's power grid to bring it down, disabling websites via denial-of-service attacks, or as the CIA has already done with some collateral damage, hacking into a forum where would-be terrorists meet in order to permanently disable it.

(A: So, talking now about things is also terrorism now. See, you understand, they keep expanding it.)

The conferees recognize that because of the evolving nature of cyber warfare, there is a lack of historical precedent for what constitutes traditional military activities in relation to cyber operations and that it is necessary to affirm that such operations may be conducted pursuant to the same policy, principles, and legal regimes that pertain to kinetic capabilities.

So, this is going to go on and on and on, until only the goodie-two-shoes and the pro-carbon guys, etc, and pro everything else, by the way, that's politically correct, will be allowed to get on the net at all. Otherwise, you're crippled very quickly. And it's expensive when your stuff is just all smoking.

And this article here too is quite interesting:

Police have targeted at least four climate bloggers in three countries, with constabulary taking computers and networking equipment from a science blogger in the UK.

Roger Tattersall, aka "Tallbloke", a Digital Content Manager at the University of Leeds, posted that six police officers identifying themselves as being from Norfolk Police and the Metropolitan force entered his home at midnight and took away two laptops and a router.

Norfolk Constabulary told us in a written statement that "Norfolk Constabulary executed a search warrant yesterday (Wednesday 14 December) in West Yorkshire and seized computers. No one was arrested. This is one line of enquiry in a Norfolk Constabulary investigation which started in 2009."

That's a reference to the "Climategate" investigation by Norfolk police into the release of emails, raw data and computer code from the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia, which two years on has yet to yield any results. A second batch of emails from the CRU including a large encrypted container was distributed last month. Amongst the recipients were Tattersall and Jeff Id of the Air Vent.

(A: So, they're going after those who are putting out the emails and they've got blogs up on all the scams that these scientists with their massive grants are up to. And it says:)

Last week WordPress hosting site Automattic, based in San Francisco, notified several climate skeptics including Tattersall, Id and Canadians Steve McIntyre (Climate Audit) and Donna Laframboise (No Consensus) that the US Department of Justice Criminal Division had requested evidence for the period in November when the second batch of emails were uploaded.

So, they're already going after anyone who has been talking the truth about this and letting out all the dirt, and all the lies that have been covered up by East Anglia University and all the other biggies that are on massive grants. They're actively going after us all now, folks.

And, as we go into this nonsense too of austerity, austerity, austerity and the global grid, because that's what it's about, the global grid. It's all being connected together as we speak, across the whole world, so that the Global Power Company Inc, will have it all under their control, and we have to cut back on everything we use, of course, as we close down all coal mines, because, oh, that terrible carbon, once again. You'll have less electricity and you'll pay a lot more for the little bit that you get. It says:

Households paid a record \$1,419 on average for electricity in 2010, the fifth consecutive yearly increase above the inflation rate, a USA TODAY analysis of government data found. The jump has added about \$300 a year to what households pay for electricity. That's the largest sustained increase since a run-up in electricity prices during the 1970s.

Electricity is consuming a greater share of Americans' after-tax income than at any time since 1996 — about \$1.50 of every \$100 in income at a time when income growth has stagnated, a USA TODAY analysis of Bureau of Economic Analysis data found.

Greater electricity use at home and higher prices per kilowatt hour are both driving the higher costs, in roughly equal measure:

- Residential demand for power dropped briefly in 2009 but rebounded strongly last year to a record high. Air-conditioners and household appliances use less power than ever. A new refrigerator consumes half the electricity as a similar one bought in 1990.

(A: However, it only lasts about two years. That's another thing about it too. None of these new fridges last for

more than about two or three years. The old ones lasted twenty years, thirty years. These new ones, the compressors just burn out in no time at all. Anyway:)

But consumers have bigger houses, more air-conditioning and more electronics than before, outpacing gains in efficiency and conservation.

Well, that's not true, because there's lots of folk not using them anymore, because it's already a high price on electricity and it's going up and up and up.

IBM, one of the biggest in the world, it's a real leader in this New World Order with the global grid, the global everything, the internet of things, where everything is matched together and connected together, is also monitoring all the food supplies in the world, but this article here actually goes on, and they work with governments to do it, by the way, in case of crisis, you see, just in case of crisis.

IBM System Monitors Food Supply Chains in China

IBM said on Thursday it developed the system with Shandong Commercial Group, a company with more than 70 of its own "Inzone" large retail stores in the country. The 195 million yuan (US\$30.5 million) system will allow the Chinese company to track food products across the supply chain, from farms up to retailers. If a consumer becomes sick after consuming tainted food, the system can better pinpoint which products should be removed, while keeping the safe products in stock.

Well, that's not really true. What it's after, you see, these new fridges have the ability to, they actually read the bar codes of everything you put inside of them. And they've had failed ad campaigns before to buy these fridges. And these things can actually, eventually, they can do it right now, they can send off to your grocer to restock. It also sends one off to the government to show how much you're eating, you see. And when rationing comes along, they'll know exactly how much you've got left in the fridge there. They'll also want to know where you got all this stuff, because if there's a barcode there and they didn't see you buying it, because they have all your receipts there, you see, they'll want to know where you got it from, because rationing is coming folks. You know, you don't believe these little stories they give you, they're scared of food poisoning, they'll know where it came from. They know from the source, at the start where it comes from.

Charities, charities. Everything is done under the guise of charitable contributions and agencies and even the big bankers' fronts that help them to evade all their taxes, these foundations, which allow them to hire millions of the armies of non-governmental organizations that lobby government and get full-time salaries, pensions and all the rest of it. They're such disgusting things, but folk think, it's like charities, one of these nicey, nicey sounding names, you know. If you're anti-charity, you're against mum's apple pie. You know, you're a stooge. But they're all cons. They're all cons. Every single one of them. And many of them have been exposed in the past. Less than five cents of the dollar ever gets to where it's supposed to go. And some even less than that.

Kenya's Samburu people 'violently evicted' after US charities buy land

(A: They've been doing this like crazy. I read an article a while back on the air here about this too. Big, big boys are really getting in there. They're buying all the farmland up and everything else. A lot of it too, they buy up and just call it a carbon sink, and now they're getting given, by your tax money, carbon credits, just for having land sitting there. So, anyway, it says here:)

Members of the Samburu people in Kenya have been abused, beaten and raped by police after the land they lived on for two decades was sold to two US-based wildlife charities

(A: Isn't that nice. Wildlife charities, you know the guys that give you all these fake shows with fake snow and tell you they're in the Arctic and they actually film in a Dutch open zoo. You know.)

a rights group and community leader have alleged.

The dispute centres on Eland Downs in Laikipia, a lush area near Mount Kenya.

(A: Oh, that would be really worth a fortune, near the mountain there.)

At least three people are said to have died during the row, including a child who was eaten by a lion after the Samburu were violently evicted in November last year.

The London-based NGO

(A: There you go, see, NGO.)

Survival International said the Samburu were evicted following the purchase of the land by two American-based charities, the Nature Conservancy

(A: Ha, ha, ha.)

and the African Wildlife Foundation.

Oh, they're full of passion for life across the planet. It's just that they don't like humans, especially the low ones, you know, very much at all. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And you know, man's inhumanity to man goes in hand with cash, you see, because when money talks morality walks. And as we get more degenerate in every generation, thanks to Hollywood and everything else, you'll find everyone is at it and exploiting everyone else. And this article here came from Iowa. It's Portsville, Iowa. It's about all the illegals who come into the US looking for work and some of the things that happen to them. It says:

Portsville, Iowa. A group of Jewish boys in yarmulkes and winter coats walked past the "Taste of Mexico" restaurant on Lawler Street last week on their way home from school. Minutes later, a Somali man wearing a keffiyeh scarf around his neck passed by, perhaps on his way to the town's makeshift mosque on Main Street.

This improbably diverse rural town of about 2,000 people in northeastern Iowa suffered a near-fatal shock more than three years ago when a federal immigration raid scooped up 20 percent of its population in a single day. An ultra-Orthodox Lubavitcher Jewish family from Brooklyn bought the town's defunct meatpacking plant in 1987 and attracted workers from Israel, Eastern Europe, and Latin America.

(A: You can imagine who did the work there, eh.)

The plant became the largest producer of kosher beef in the world.

(A: It's amazing no one had heard of this.)

When the plant was raided one spring morning in May 2008, most of the workers on shift were Guatemalan and Mexican, and undocumented. Many workers later said they had been physically or sexually abused at the plant, and at least 57 minors were illegally employed there, some as young as 13.

(A: This is in America.)

Six months later, the plant shut down abruptly. Sholom Rubashkin, the chief executive, was convicted of fraud and sent to prison. The national and local news media documented the near-demise of the town that followed, as businesses were shuttered overnight and hundreds of homes abandoned. The town shrank to nearly half its former size, as many of the illegal immigrants who were not netted in the raid left out of fear or because they couldn't find a job.

So, it happens all over the place. You know, as I say, man's inhumanity to man. And slavery is alive and well, it's like Charles Galton Darwin said. It's always existed he said, in his book, The Next Million Years, in the 1950s. He says, we are now, meaning the elite, we are now creating a more efficient form of slavery. That's in the book too. Yep. So anyway, they didn't stop the plant altogether, because these guys who ran it looked for some laws, they got round some laws, finding Indian land that was still basically Indian land and trying to get these Indians in to do it instead, etc, because you don't stop when it comes to law. These guys are specialists in law. And that's what they did. Anyway, it gives you the story of how a town can be wiped out overnight, because everyone who's doing the slavery work is illegal and often underage, and all getting paid slave wages and living in cardboard shacks, basically, in America, eh? Quite something. And yet, this is the largest kosher plant in the world. Exports, I mean Feds and everybody knew about it, because of export permits, all that stuff. It's easy to turn a blind eye, isn't it? Depends who you are too, doesn't it?

Anyway, that's the system that we live in. That's the world we live in. As I say, we're going to see a lot more of this massive corruption, because, as I say, everyone is pretty well atheistic now. There's nothing left to give them any conscience on anything, especially when they've had years and years of watching movies of getting to the top, getting to the top, by any means possible. Get to the top. Do you want to be a loser? What they class as a loser today used to be the average, decent person of yesterday. That's what they showed you in the old TV shows anyway. Not now. Got to be a winner, tough, you know. Ruthless. Then you're a somebody.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[China Imposes Tariffs on Imported US Vehicles](#)

[Chirac gets Slap on Wrist for Embezzlement](#)

[1 in 2 Americans is Now Poor](#)

[Debtor Jail Filling Up](#)

[Global Temperature Charts--The Real Ones](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Global Warming Debate is Over](#)

[Policeman Tasers Schoolgirl in Groin](#)

[Study finds 1 in 100 Students Affected by Chronic Fatigue Syndrome](#)

[Carbon Dioxide Has Zero Effect on Global Warming](#)

[Conflict of Interest re. Adviser to Stimulus Funds](#)

[Congress Authorizes Pentagon to Wage Internet War](#)

[Police Raiding Climate Skeptic Bloggers](#)

[Electricity Bills Skyrocket](#)

[IBM System Monitors Food Supply Chains in China](#)

[Kenya--Natives Evicted as US "Charities" buy Land](#)

[Aftermath of Iowa Town Raided by Immigration Officials 3 Years Ago](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 21st, 2009 (#368)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 21st, 2009:

Win-Win Situation in Vaccine Creation:

"Conflicting Reports from Gods of Vaccine,
Is Like Watching Athletes on a Trampoline,
May Work, May Not, They Say with a Smirk,
Previous Flu Shots Didn't, is that a Quirk?
Governments Back Pharma, Quite the Deal,
And Terribly Fat from Profits They Steal,
They Create New Fast Vaccine from Human Tissue,
Don't Ask Where it came from, isn't an Issue,
If the Swine Flu goes Killer, it has to Evolve,
And Pharma gets More Cash, the Cure to Resolve,
Endless Crises are in the Works,
Fat Cats Thrive Where Ignorance Lurks"

© Alan Watt July 21st, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 21st, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of July, 2009. For newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and bookmark all the other sites you'll see on that front page, because occasionally there's problems with main servers and in the future there will be more problems coming along, I know it. So it's good to have the other sites bookmarked, you can punch them in, and they should come up hopefully, as I say, that this won't happen for a little while. I've already had two weeks of it, or three weeks in the past, the recent past, where yahoo had me down and couldn't explain why, since everything was already paid up and so on. But that's the sort of harassment you get. So you can go into cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. That's a good site, and

cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and finally you'll have alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, that last site has all of the audios of the talks I've given as well as some transcripts written in the various languages of Europe for print up, so that's pretty handy. And remember that the listeners, you out there, bring me to you, because if it wasn't for your help, I wouldn't be able to even continue financially at all, so it's up to you to buy that which I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Remember any other sites selling anything out there with my name on it are unauthorized. Regardless of what they say, they're unauthorized. So you have to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and you can also find ways to donate such as paypal. There's buttons on the site for donations, and personal checks are fine for me within Canada or the US, that's all fine. Outside the Americas you have to use Western Union or Money Gram for instance, or some people simply send cash, and that gets through. And it also saves everyone money because it's easier to transfer, exchange cash at a bank, there's less of a charge to get the little certificates, etc, because they charge hefty fees on both ends of the transaction. And who wants to help the bank in this day and age, after all we've been through because of them. And those that get the discs passed around, from people who download, and burn them off, and pass them for CD playing. Write to me [listed above]. And that's that out of the way. As I say, it's up to you to keep me going because all of this takes money. And even the satellite uploads again too, satellite is way more expensive than cable or any other service out there, and the service isn't that great either, even on their higher speed it's pretty expensive. And all these bills have to be met, just to keep this going. The ads you hear on this show, they go straight to RBN, the radio company, and that pays for their time, that pays for staff, that pays for equipment and their bills. So remember, it's up to you to keep me going. And I should really scatter this across the show actually, rather than always do it at the beginning. I'm sure most folk just skip it, and go on to whatever they get for free. That's the society we live in today. I'll be back with the stories after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's astonishing how the biggest profits today across the planet have all to do with the fear industry and crisis creation. I keep mentioning that in case we forget, because we do, we forget everything so quickly because we adapt to everything that comes along so quickly. We're the most adaptable species on the planet, and that's what the big boys know. They can give us one reality for twenty years and another one for the next twenty years, completely different realities. And since 2001, we've been threatened with anthrax poisoning across the planet, terrorism, nuclear bombs may come into New York harbor on ships, and then we have the financial crash, and then, of course we already had the avian flu was going to kill all of us off. And billions were given to the pharma companies to develop vaccines which didn't seem to emerge, and then we've got the new one, the swine flu thing that's coming along. May kill billions it says.

And I mentioned last night, I watched an old CBC docudrama. That's one of these fictional accounts where they get actors to play the parts of people. Sometimes they use real people too, and they use both in this particular docudrama. And they started off by saying this coming avian flu, this was a few years ago, could kill off millions, millions of us. Then they go through the usual scary disaster type scenario, here's Joe and Jane living here, and here's their child, blah, blah blah. And watching TV and how they react to it when it's announced. Oh my God, the plague's killing millions off. You know they've done their best to scare us into Hades for years. But that's where their profits are.

Look at the massive rewards there are in setting up cameras across the planet. Every town and city is under the agenda. It is an agenda, mind you, and it was there before 9/11 came along. 9/11 truly was a necessary thing to happen to kick it all off. So, it's a massive profit making business. We're all suspected terrorists now. Even the big psychological and psychiatric magazines that are out there have been saying that for years. Anyone can become a criminal or a terrorist, you see. And they even, even the psychological association for America in their own magazine back in the 80s, I think late 80s, said that they should really have cameras in everybody's rooms and houses to watch them all the time, where they could get intervention teams that could come in, very quickly, a sort of Minority Report type of idea, if you showed an aggressive sign on your face or anything like that, so they'd prevent violence, you see.

And this is all again Darwinian. It's when science comes up as the scientific dictatorship for the world. This is all spun off out of sort of Darwin's theory which led to Marxism. In fact Marx was going to dedication I think his third edition to Darwin, but because Darwin had to play the role of the Conservative for the Royal Society he politely

refused. And it didn't really matter to him, he was made famous anyway. And that's what you do, you make famous people because we follow stars. You see, they make them. It's no different today when they make a star. They've been at this for a long, long time, giving us stars that we can believe in. You see. And they must appear to be geniuses, so they give out all this big palaver and nonsense and create geniuses out of them. And they have a role for life. Very well rewarded, mind you.

You know, as I say, the other big part of the profit making industry is in pretense. What if. What ifs? What if the flu comes out? Or what if it mutates? --Why would it suddenly mutate? Why would this particular flu, they just know apparently in the fall, is suddenly going to mutate into a real killer, you see? How would they know that? There's only two ways. It's either an outright lie, for profit and to terrify us, and to train us to get annual shots, which is all part of it, or someone is going to release something. That's the only possible way you'd know. Because they don't have a crystal ball to see if it mutates, so how else would they know? Did you know that some of the top CEOs of the big pharma companies go to the Bilderbergers, and have done for the last two or three years. One of them actually boasted about all the new drugs they're bringing out, and how they expected to get about a billion in profit off each one of them. Why would they be at the Bilderberger meeting? And of course they're getting let in on the big panic they're going to create, and they have created. Because all of those at the Bilderberg meetings go back to nobility basically, the big cheeses. Nobility that really came from the merchant classes, and then became royal classes across Europe, and really the countries are just corporations, business corporations, when you really look into it, and they're actually down as corporations. It's like the British East India company was one of the biggest international corporations ever publicized in history books, and everybody in it was a member of royalty, or a cousin, or a third or fourth cousin. It's all aristocracy. And the same with the Dutch East India Company. These companies too, like Hudson Bay's company, that were given large chunks of Canada, even before they really called it Canada, and other parts of the U.S. all belonged to these same corporations. So Royalty would just simply grant charters for companies which they had big investments in, private investments. It doesn't change. So it's not surprising that leaders at the Bilderberger meeting bring in people that they have massive shares with.

I mean what kind of deal is that, when you're guaranteed that your pawn politicians and leaders will pass it into law that you must take vaccinations. And these same politicians will throw billions at the pharma companies so they can go and investigate and research on how to get a better vaccine to help you. Even though they admit in official medical books and magazines every spring that the shots they give you for the flu were the wrong combinations, and didn't work. It's kind of like a gardener. Every time spring comes around, people buy, you'd have to go and buy, supposing your tools, and it's not far from the truth, the tools you buy from China all collapse after about a few months. Supposing you have to go buy back every year a spade and a fork to dig up the garden, you know, and you stuck it in the ground and it all flexes like rubber. Of course you wouldn't want to go buy the same thing again, would you? But supposing that the government mandated that you have to buy that fork and that shovel. That's akin to what's happening you see. I can remember the SARS outbreak in Toronto and really it was so overblown. And they have part of this big crisis committee team with their white coats on, and their stethoscopes wrapped around their necks, that's a sign you see of a doctor, that's an emblem. They got that from the TV shows, now they all copy it. And they'd come on every night on the news and scare the bejesus out of everybody, telling you how this could just rampantly spread. And I thought, well, if it's coming in from China, how come they haven't stopped any flights coming in from China? You see, in a true infectious pandemic, or epidemic, you wouldn't allow people who could possibly have the disease to come in. And during the prodromal phase as they call it with an infection, there are no signs and symptom. There's no fever. So all those cameras that we spent millions of dollars for, for airports, to see if you had a temperature, because it would detect thermal changes, were useless. But big companies made big money.

It's always the same boys at the top who make the money, and they reap the profits off the people. As I say, what a sweet deal when you can get governments, your little pawn boys, to pass laws and force the people to accept things, and then use your tax money to throw at supposed research for something that they say may or may not work. What a deal, eh? May or may not work. This is from the Financial Times com, 20th of July:

Some of the world's leading pharmaceutical companies are reaping billions of dollars in extra revenue amid global concern about the spread of swine flu.

Analysts expect to see a boost in sales from GlaxoSmithKline, Roche and Sanofi-Aventis when the companies report first-half earnings lifted by government contracts (*Alan: See, there's your little pawn boys.*) for flu vaccines and antiviral medicines.

The fresh sales – on top of strong results from Novartis of Switzerland and Baxter (*A: That's from the guys that sent the live ones, for injection, that killed the ferrets that they injected it with. It would have killed the people, Baxter. Baxter, part of the I.G. Farben group in WWII.*) of the US, which both also produce vaccines – come as the latest tallies show that more than 740 people have died (*A: Really, they should have "may have died," because they're not sure*) from the H1N1 virus, and millions have been affected around the world.

(*A: Well, you see, they're not really giving them swab tests anymore, to see if they actually have it. If you have a sniffle, or a bit of hay fever, you're automatically down with swine flu. And I've read articles before about this. So, it's an exaggerated push, you see, for a crisis that's not really there.*)

GlaxoSmithKline of the UK confirmed it had sold 150m doses of a pandemic flu vaccine – equivalent to its normal sales of seasonal flu vaccine – to countries including the UK, the US, France and Belgium, and was gearing up to boost production.

GSK also produces Relenza, an antiviral medicine that (*A: It says here reduces the length, it sounds like an ad this thing, isn't it.*) it reduces the length (*A: May reduce the length*) and severity of the infection, and is preparing to increase manufacturing towards 60m annual doses. (*A: Annual Doses. 60 million.*)

The UK placed an order for 10m treatments this year.

One beneficiary of the fears about the pandemic has been Roche of Switzerland, which sells Tamiflu, the leading antiviral drug, and has seen a sharp rise in orders from private companies as well as governments.

Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the financial times .com, to do with the massive sales the big pharma companies are making with all the various vaccines and research and government contracts. What a deal, what a deal, eh? To guarantee that the products you make as a private company will be bought by government. I mean, what a deal. It's kind of like a substitute for their general wars, rather than tanks and planes, it's simply moved into pharma isn't it, and possible plagues and all that kind of stuff. It says:

A report last week from JPMorgan, the investment bank, estimated that governments had ordered nearly 600m doses of pandemic vaccine and adjuvant – a chemical that boosts its efficacy (*A: So they say*) – worth \$4.3bn (€3bn, £2.6bn) in sales, and there was potential for 342m more doses worth \$2.6bn. (*A: I guess their salesmen are working full time lobbying governments.*)

It forecast that fresh antiviral sales could boost sales for GSK and Roche by another \$1.8bn in the developed world, and potentially up to \$1.2bn from the developing world.

But there were also uncertainties for the pharmaceutical manufacturers. With demand likely to outstrip supply, and initial production suggesting that the yield for the pandemic vaccine is relatively low, they may face difficult choices in determining how much to supply to the countries seeking orders.

(*A: That's them creating more hype. Oh My God, the price has gone up, that's what they're really saying there, you see. It says:*)

They are also under pressure to provide more drugs and vaccines for free, or extremely cheaply, to the developing world.

That's not true. Not true. Because you see, the big companies as they give loans to the developing world, and then they write them off, and then the taxpayers of the countries that gave the loans out have to pay off, because we're the guarantors, you see. It's the same thing, we end up paying for it, through various governmental means. So this is the Organization for Economic Development. Every country that signed the U.N. has a government department that throws money across the planet. At least that's what they're supposed to be doing. Where it really goes, we'll never really know.

And as they're saying this big rah-rah-rah stuff, because this really is almost like an ad. Because they don't say may work, etc, which they should do, you see, so it's written to be pro-vaccine, even though it's untested, etc. How do they test for these drugs? You know. How do they test for these drugs?

There's an article here, remember all the things that I read will be up on my site, all the links etc, for you to check out for yourself at the end of the show. And this is from Global Research, July 21st, 2009. It says:

The H1N1 vaccine is going to be tested at the beginning of August in Rochester, New York, *(A: You see.)* on those people who belong to sections of the community that have been hit especially hard by the economic downturn. *(A: In other words, the poor.)*

The clinic conducting the trials has asked, specifically for elderly people, black people or children. In return for participating, people will get *(A: Listen to this, this is standard.)* \$50-\$100 or the children will get a toy.

(A: It's probably full of bisphenol-A as well, so they can suck on it. Can you believe that? There's ads in all papers across the planet. If you look at these city papers, you'll always see these pharma companies wanting paid volunteers. They pay you a few bucks, so it's always folk who are totally broke who apply, as a last resort, to get these experimental things. And they never really generally tell you what it really is you're getting. They might tell you it's for a cold remedy or something like that, they never really tell you, you know.)

Novartis appears to have paid people in Poland 3 Euros to get them to participate in clinical trials *(A: 3 Euros, that's about 4 pounds or something, 8 bucks.)* of their lethal bird flu drug last summer, which caused death and injury to hundreds of people.

(A: Novartis. And that was in all the papers too, definitely European papers. They try to hush it down in the US. That's true. It caused death and injury to hundreds of people. He says:)

While the doctors and nurses have been put on trial in Poland for their role in this crime, even though it appears they were not properly informed by Novartis of the contents of the "trial" drug, Novartis has not yet had to face legal action.

(A: They're protected. How is that? Because they're part of the big establishment. Look at the names of the big bankers and all of their relatives, and you'll see the same names in all the boards of the big pharma companies.)

Dr. Matthew Davis, the principal investigator of the Rochester trial, said that because the vaccine only uses pieces of the actual virus, there's no chance volunteer will get infected with the potentially deadly virus, according to a local newspaper.

Well there's an authority for you. According to a local newspaper, there's no chance, you see, you'd get infected with the potentially deadly. Now which deadly virus are they talking about? Because, you see, they're only making a vaccine for the existing swine flu. It hasn't jumped to the killer that they're expecting will happen through evolution, round about the late fall. And so they're giving them, just pieces of the actual virus as they call it. What do you mean pieces of the virus? The CBC were playing an old movie, a movie they made for television on plagues, and the company releasing it on the public, called The Summit, and I'll talk about what happened in the movie after this break.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning before the break there that the CBC put out sort of a movie. It's a two-part movie that first aired last Sunday, and it's on again next Sunday, Part II, to do with a big pharma company that tests various vaccines down in Latin America, South America, somewhere to very, very poor people, who get a buck for each shot, and it ends up they're being used for experimental very dangerous vaccines, and they cause a plague through it. It's astonishing, only the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, they used to call it the Communist Broadcasting Corporation because it was staffed with Communists. There was even a defector from Russia, from the Soviet Union who worked for the KGB at one point, who ended up working for the CBC who said the same thing. He said there are more Communists there than there are in Russia. Anyway, they did this movie and they had the prime minister of Canada, as being very pristine. They always dress up Canadian Prime Ministers as sort of above board and awful nice and all that. If they were born under snow, it must be pristine, white. And he's more concerned about the labor conditions in Africa than he is about what's happening in Canada, and he wants justice for the Africans, etc. That's how they paint him. While the President of the United States is in with the big pharma company, and they're all bad and they assassinate people that might try and bring what they're doing to the world to the light of day. It's so almost childishly written. And of course the prime minister's daughter in this movie, the Prime Minister of Canada's daughter, is also a rebel who's fighting in all the big protest meetings. But it does show you how they phone up the provocateurs and get them to go into action when they want them to start firebombing police cars and stuff so they can get riots going. They have all the right stuff in there, because they actually do that. But it was rather surprising to see them coming up with this type of story at this particular time.

Getting back to this article though, from the Global Research, to do with Novartis basically killing hundreds of people in Poland with a trial drug. It says here:

Dr. Matthew Davis, the principal investigator of the Rochester trial, said that because the vaccine only uses pieces of the actual virus, there's no chance volunteer will get infected with the potentially deadly virus, according to a local newspaper. *(A: That makes you feel better, eh? According to a local newspaper.)*

So, here we have a doctor admitting that putting whole live attenuated viruses into the "swine flu" H1N1 jab, as Baxter, Novartis and other vaccine companies intend to do, and as WHO has instructed, *(A: You know the ones who also have a Department of Population, which is Depopulation, Control)* could lead to an infection with a potentially deadly virus!

(A: It's like made to order, isn't it, for bringing down the population, this whole thing.)

Infection is all the more likely if toxic adjuvants are added: even Baxter scientists state in their own clinical trials that the impact of adjuvants are negative. *(A: Really?)* "It's really as safe, *(A: Now here's what they say, it's really as safe)* actually if not safer, than the seasonal influenza vaccine that people will get every year," Davis said.

So that means the stuff we're getting every year is not safe either, eh? Maybe it's worse? Amazing contradictions coming out of the same people, eh? And there's someone you can actually contact here, who I think has got some lawsuits in about the companies, the pharma companies. I'll also put up the Rochester site, for any nutcases out there that want to volunteer and get a couple of dollars for this particular shot, to show you that it's actually genuine. They have their own website up,

Rochester Clinical Research has been chosen by the residents of Rochester in a Democrat and Chronicle poll as the best clinical research site in Rochester....

Etc, etc. All PR stuff. And they have all the photographs of wonderful smiling people, that certainly didn't come from people who are down-and-out and on welfare, all smiling and grins, and awful healthy and well-fed looking. PR, PR, PR. Amazing how they use PR even for this isn't it. And fake models and all the rest of it. Do you realize when they'll go to that extent, just to show you a lie. If you hire models rather than use the actual people, you're actually lying to the public, aren't you? Aren't you? Well why would you expect any truth from them on anything at all, when they start off giving you a lie, on their own website, by hiring models that look well-fed and healthy, and so happy.

People who are on welfare and who have to get \$5, \$10, or \$20 bucks for an experimental vaccine, don't have happy faces, they don't, they don't.

Some people have some sense left, and here's from Northern Ireland, the 8th of July,

Northern Ireland refuses to fund swine flu work

The BMA is 'deeply concerned' by the refusal of Northern Ireland's government (*A: They want Northern Ireland*) to pay the £55m needed to combat the swine flu pandemic.

BMA Northern Ireland Council chairman Dr Brian Patterson said: 'Tackling the pandemic caused by the H1N1 virus is a major public health challenge for Northern Ireland that requires a united response from the Northern Ireland Assembly leadership.

'We are deeply concerned at the refusal to find additional funding to ensure that Northern Ireland is properly prepared for the predicted rise in flu cases. There is no option but to fund preparations to tackle the pandemic, and the additional funding must be found...'

Everybody is just being raped by the banks here. Raped. And then further than that, you're raped by the government again, to pay the banks to keep them going. Two rapists, two brothers, the government and the banks. And then they rape us again for the tax money to fund this quackery, for a vaccine that isn't proven to work, and there's no guarantees it will work, there's no guarantees either by the way that you can do anything about it, if it paralyzes you, like the last swine flu nonsense they had years ago. It paralyzed hundreds of young people. Because their governments pass laws to protect the pharma companies. You can't sue anybody. Boy they're all rapists at the top, aren't they. Maybe it's because they're so cocksure of themselves these days, because they've dumbed the public down so much, that there's no opposition to their nonsense. There's none, none at all. And the public have no rights. You can't even say, oh by the way, your vaccine paralyzed me. Or gave me a stroke. Because the government has written a law to protect the pharmas. And that's what they do at the top. They write laws to protect themselves at the top. And anything that's going to be illegal, according to any constitution, just write another law to make it legal. And then they sort of thumb their noses at you and say, well, what are you going to do about it? Nah, Nanna, Nah, Nah. That's what they do. All the time. And people still think they're free. There are people out there that really do believe yet that they live in some kind of democracy. Astonishing, eh? It is astonishing.

You'll find too, in the Wise Up Journal, on the 15th of July, it says:

The True Face Of Global Warming

(A: This ties in with everything we're talking about here, because everyone knows that's got a thinking mind and some memory at all, we've lived through the propaganda coming from the top at the big foundations backing certain movements, we shall say, down through the years. And I've even mentioned that some of these big movements get their grants not only from the foundations, but they also get grants from the government, so they can lobby the government, meaning the government wants certain things to happen anyway. And I've also mentioned that the family was the enemy of this New World Order that was planned a long time ago. And they all wrote about it, that it was to destroy the family unit. Says here:)

Why more women are only too happy to stay childless...

It's considered the ultimate taboo for any woman. In this day and age, to admit that you don't want children is seen as practically the same as saying Adolf Hitler had a point. It's best to keep your beliefs to yourself. After all, we live in a world where fertility and motherhood can practically elevate you to living sainthood - just ask Angelina Jolie.

(A: And it's true, we follow the stars. That's why they give you stars. And by the way, every major one in

Hollywood is approached by the big foundations, and no doubt paid by them as well, to be a front for particular agendas, because the people out there at the bottom, gobble up all these rags they see at the checkout counters. They gobble them up. And they really elevate these people, who are just actors and actresses, not very good ones, a lot of them too. And what is an actor? An actor or actress is someone who plays at being other people. Who's the real person behind the facade? They don't know themselves. They all see psychiatrists and therapists. Anyway, in the public's mind, they're rich, so they're better than we are. They're stinking rich, so they're obviously better than we are, so whenever they say something about a political agenda it must be true. And who are you at the bottom, in all your rags and all that, to disagree with that. You follow the stars. People will worship Mammon. It says:)

But Cameron Diaz doesn't quite see it that way (A: *This is another actress. I've never heard of her. Anyway:*) and, while publicizing her first movie role as a mother in *My Sister's Keeper*, she defended those women who don't want to have children, saying that there are enough people already on this planet and that we don't need any more kids.

(A: A kid is a young goat, remember. Remember what they said in Communism. They'd have to dehumanize humanity, including children, by altering terminology. Psycho-linguistics.)

"I think women are afraid to say that they don't want children because they're going to get shunned," the actress said in an interview with *Cosmopolitan*.

(A: Oh, it's big posh magazine, so it's very important, eh?)

"But I think that's changing too now. I have more girlfriends who don't have kids than those that do. And honestly? We don't need any more kids. We have plenty of people on this planet."

While there are lots of reasons to not want to procreate, not many people say it's because children aren't eco-friendly.

(A: Well, actually they're starting to say that now. In Australia, they're fining parents now, because of all the potential carbon footprints that they'll create during their lifetime. What a con, eh?)

But one woman who would agree with the actress is Toni Vernelli. The British woman works for an environmental charity and says she was sterilized at the age of 27 in order to reduce her carbon footprint.

(A: I think some big great Carbon Boot must have fell on her head from the sky, maybe.)

Having accidentally fallen pregnant 10 years earlier, (A: *How can you accidentally fall pregnant? It's like catching a cold.*) she had begged the doctor who was performing the termination to sterilize her at the same time.

He refused, but that didn't stop her hunting for someone who was willing to perform the surgery. Eventually, she found a surgeon who was willing to oblige.

"Having children is selfish. It's all about maintaining your genetic line at the expense of the planet," said Toni.

"Every person who is born uses more food, more water, more land, more fossil fuels, more trees and produces more rubbish, more pollution, more greenhouse gases, and adds to the problem of over-population."

This may be an extremist view, but lots of women are ambivalent about reproducing, especially those who put career ahead of family.

Etc, etc. And where did someone like Toni there get all this stuff from? Not to mention who's promoting her by the way, because she'll be promoted by someone, believe you me, a corporation or a foundation. Where did all this come from? All these politically correct terms? Remember what Lenin said, we shall win by slogans. Twenty years

ago people were not talking about water problems, except at the United Nations, where they planned to take over the entire world's food supply back in the 1960s, at a meeting they had in Israel, for the U.N. People weren't talking about more fossil fuels or trees, and producing more rubbish, more pollution, greenhouse gases and overpopulation; that wasn't on the lips of the Average Joe at the bottom. It's all been pummeled into their mind through repetition and nature programs, and experts over years and years and years, and in movies, and in soap operas, from a hundred different sources, until they start parroting the words themselves, like Carbon Footprint, another fiction. What is a footprint to start with? What's a Carbon Footprint? It's something the chimney sweep used to leave on your carpet after he'd swept the chimney. It's a bogus, nonsense thing. Invisible can't be proven or disproven. It's perfect. Perfect. Isn't it? And yet as I say, the big banks were already set up by Lord Rothschild to deal with a whole new economy and trading carbon taxes. And carbon fines and fees, and so on. Years ago. So it was a must-be, wasn't it? It doesn't suddenly just burst into being on its own. And the EU gave millions of euro in money out to the biggest corporations, free, to get them kicking off the ball for carbon trading. They were making millions in profit from all this free stuff they were given by the Parliament for Europe. What a con.

It wasn't so bad in the past, you know. Generally you had one totalitarian regime, in every country, even in the ancient world, comprising of a priesthood. So you had one massive con going, but you didn't get all these multiple cons on the go, like they have today, and get governments to endorse it. And then tax you, and blame you for living. That's what they're doing, blaming you for breathing. And they're going to make you pay until you're a servant, because they're bringing in a world of servitude. And believe you me, there will be more and more Toni's coming along to be sterilized to save Gaea, mother Earth. Remember Gorbachev with his little Green Flag there, the Knights of Lazarus, that's what that stands for, and he was knighted when he was over in London. He said himself in one of his own books that he was an atheist, and later on in the book he says, "We are creating a new World Religion, and it must be based on a form of Earth Worship," meaning, combining Earth Worship and Environmentalism with it. And of course we do know that the new priesthood are the scientists, the ones who are just a new religion at the top, who make their living on this guff. Guff is G-U-F-F. Guff. And they make their entire careers on this guff, you see. So they've got to be believable, or at least make you believe that they believe in it. And tell you all this invisible stuff is your fault, and you've got to pay for it. And it's beautiful, it's kind of like when they used to say, if you don't give us everything you have, we priests won't pray for the sun coming up. And everybody would say, oh, haw, haw, haw, and then you'd go to your beds, and it would sit and play on your minds, and you'd say, "Oh, My God. My God, it's dark, it's pitch black. Will this last for ever? If we don't pay them, maybe the sun won't come up." And then you all dash off together and say help us, and you throw all your jewelry at them. And they do their little dance, and mumbo jumbo, and bingo, the sun comes up. And they've got you for another couple of hundred years. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll try to get a caller in now. We'll try Ron from Michigan if he's still there.

Ron: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Ron: Hi. You made a, you had a talk around New Years about numeric code that's used by the powers that be, and I think it's the skull and bones code. I heard reference to it by a caller later, but I did miss the talk that you made. I was wondering, I was trying to find the lecture that you gave about this numeric coding, used in the stock market, and other things. I was wondering if you could help me find it.

Alan: The actual talk that I gave? You mean the date, you mean?

Ron: No, it was numeric code used for.

Alan: Were you actually looking for the talk itself?

Ron: Yes, yes, I was.

Alan: I'd have to hunt through and try and find it. And I've given it before too, even years prior to that. What was your question, anyway?

Ron: Well, I was trying to find that code. No other questions. I heard you had a visit from a professor friend of mine, a few weeks ago.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Ron: I'll let the other caller get in. I think there's another one that's waiting, I think.

Alan: The coding is quite fascinating though because they do use codings, and they always have, I mean from the ancient times, which isn't difficult, especially since you got understand it's only the last couple of hundred years, and actually less than that, the majority of the public had even basic education. So it was so simple to fool the people for thousands of years by a few educated people with it. Remember, a number is just a symbol, and they use symbols as a language. Same with all the stelas in Egypt, etc, there's so much you can write about what's expressed by Egyptologists as what it says. When you see them in context with other stelas, etc, and hieroglyphs next to them, there's also another story contained within. And that was a common thing that's accepted by all the supposed professionals today, that they did like their little puns, and their little signs to each other, for those in the know. So there's nothing, really, really unusual. And it's been used down through the ages, up to the present time. It's like the five-pointed star. Why is it so important, why is it the five pointed star that's all throughout Freemasonry, you know, and then you get your five points of brotherhood, and we see that displayed all the time with leaders, even opposing leaders supposedly. On television, when they meet together, presidents and prime ministers and dictators, and it's heel to heel, knee to knee or toe to toe. Knee to knee, and then it's chest to chest, arm to back, cheek to cheek. They do this stuff in front of us all the time on the world stage. You don't realize they're actually going through a Masonic ritual rite in front of you. So everything is a ritualistic symbol. And it's so interesting too that to read their own documents that even the higher groups of masonry, as today it's called Freemasonry, it's called many things in the past, it changes its name, but they're not allowed to show their higher codes and passwords and signs to the lower degrees as well. So it's a need-to-know basis you might say. But you will see things always scattered through the newspapers with little masonic puns in it, that the public are oblivious of all the time.

That's the music coming in. And from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada where it's supposed to rain again, I think tomorrow, it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Drug groups to reap swine-flu billions" by Andrew Jack \(ft.com\) - July 20, 2009.](#)

["Children, elderly and black people preyed on by vaccine companies for first H1N1 'clinical' trials in Rochester, New York" \(globalresearch.ca\) - July 21, 2009.](#)

["Rochester Clinical Research - Clinical Trials & Studies" \[Rochester Vaccines Trial Volunteer Site\] \(rcrclinical.com\).](#)

["Northern Ireland refuses to fund swine flu work" \(at gponline.com\).](#)

["The True Face Of Global Warming" \(wiseupjournal.com\).](#)

["Why more women are only too happy to stay childless" by Maria Sweeney \(independent.ie\) - July 15, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 4, 2009 (#444)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 4, 2009:

With Copenhagen Treaty it's Over -- Lucky to Eat Clover:

"Copenhagen Treaty Coming, All Hot Air and Boor,
Redistributing Wealth from 'Rich' to the Poor,
World Socialists All, Plank of Communist Manifesto,
When it's Signed, We're in the Poorhouse, Hey Presto!
Well-laid Plans of Those Who Meet, in Secrecy Plan Deceit,
For Communism was a Lie from the Start
Funded by Rich Men, Black Their Heart,
Who Follow a Religion Unknown to Most,
They are the Gods, Their Body the Host,
Using Front Groups, Dialectics Down through the Ages,
Fomenting War, Revolution Led by Oratorical Sages,
They will Foment the Riots, Guide the Insurrect
En Route to Perfecting That Left Imperfect"

© Alan Watt Nov. 4, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 4, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 4th 2009. Newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past for download, in

audio form. You'll also see on the front page if you scroll down, all the other sites I have up there. Once in a while the big ones go down. If you bookmark these, you can always find the latest shows and download them [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site and it has all the audios but it has the addition of a lot of transcripts of the talks I've given. You can download them and they are in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, YOU are the listeners who bring me to you. I'm not backed by any foundation, any NGO group. I'm not a member of any political party. I'm not pushing myself for a career here. I'm not pushing products by sponsors. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for air time and for the staff, the equipment and their bills and all the stuff that we pay ourselves at home too. It's much more expensive when you're broadcasting on radio of course. It's up to you to keep me going. You can do so if you go into the web sites, see what I have for sale there. You'll also find you can donate to me as well. You can order my books and disks through PayPal as well as donate [options listed above]. Some people just send cash to cut out the guy with the little podgy fingers and the triple chins. It's up to you to keep me going. I really need help. Money just trickles in here. It trickles in from the SAME people and sometimes they can't manage themselves either. So it's up to you to keep me going or I won't be on the air one day. It's as simple as that. I'm going backwards not forwards. Believe you me, it's more than a 7 day a week, full-time occupation just doing this stuff and everything else I have to do at home. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above] and that will get to me. Remember too, I'll stress it again. If you want to donate or buy books or CDs – some of the CDs I have, have 50 shows on them. It's a good deal. You can use PayPal... just email me separately from your payments.

I'm not kidding. I am going backwards... really backwards this time of year. I know it's tough out there for people as well. I don't ask for the usual kinds of... I don't actually put anything up on my web site that you have to PAY to get into. It's one of the few places that you don't have to go into my archives and pay for them; it's free. But eventually, I'm going to just go off or do something drastically different. Or bring on the advertisers who will sit and scare the hell out of you for half an hour and then flog their products, the savior at the end. That's how it's done. And I'd get \$5,000 a cut for that. How is that? It's up to you. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I mentioned once again The Club of Rome the other night, the PREMIER think-tank – they call themselves – for the United Nations. The guys who boasted in their book, **The First Global Revolution**, that they were given the task to unite the world into the new system. They had to have a common enemy to make it so because we all come together and sacrifice during a war type scenario. So they said basically that man would be the enemy and that global warming, the threats of famine and “the like,” water shortages and “the like” would “fit the bill.” That became the mantra from then on.

We also know that Maurice Strong and his Earth Charter in 1992, as he fronted for the big corporations, the United Nations and the foundations - Mr. Rockefeller is his best pal of course, his mentor, also behind him - came out with the Earth Charter and got all the countries to sign on to that. STEP BY STEP INCREMENTALISM as they pulled out their master plan. They were going to use environmentalism and global catastrophes as the reason to bind us all together under a new collective system.

[Alan reading from: **Quotes from "The Green Agenda" (green-agenda.com)**]

*(A: They wrote another book after that called **Mankind at the Turning Point**, from the Club of Rome. This is what they said...)*

“In nature, organic growth proceeds all according to a master plan, a blueprint. Such a master plan is missing from the process of growth and development of the world system. Now is the time to drop a master plan for sustainable growth and world development based on global allocation of all resources (*based on global allocation of all resources*) and a new global economic system.” - Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point

(A: *That’s for the hard of thinking... I’m repeating that part again. “A new global economic system.” What do you think that means? It’s not just a new currency. It’s a new WAY OF LIVING... totally. Will you work for yourself or will you work for the world state? It goes on to say...*)

“Ten or twenty years from today, it will probably be too late.”

(A: *Because we’d catch on to them, that’s why. That’s from **Mankind at the Turning Point**, Club of Rome.*)

~~~~~  
(A: *They trot out the ex-KGB and ex-President of the Soviet Union, when it was still the Soviet Union. The man that was brought out TO MERGE the Soviet with the West, as we found out from The Reece Commission that was going to happen... done in the 1950s. Mikhail Gorbachev, founder of Green Cross International. He said...*)

“We need a new paradigm for development in which the environment will be a priority. World civilization as we know it will soon end. We have very little time and we must act. If we can address the environmental problem, it will have to be done in a new system (*a new system*) a new paradigm. We have to change our mindset, the way humankind views the world.”

- Mikhail Gorbachev, founder of Green Cross International

(A: *In other words, they’re going to change OUR mindset, you see.*)

~~~~~  
(A: *Then, from the United Nations Commission on Global Governance Report. Global Governance Report, the UN... this unelected body, this PRIVATE Corporation set up by those who own the foundations like Rockefeller. In fact, Rockefeller donated the land they build it on. It used to be the biggest kosher slaughterhouse in New York. Well sacrificed for its purpose.*)

“The concept of national sovereignty has been immutable, indeed a sacred principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global, environmental cooperation.”

- UN Commission on Global Governance report

(A: *See, it’s your sovereignty that is to go. I hope you realize that it’s nothing about CO2. This is all the big nonsense, the gas that was put out by The Club of Rome when they were given the task to find something they could PUSH on the public to BELIEVE as to the reasons why we all had to give up sovereignty and come together. Then THEY would allocate resources TO you. That means dishing out the food to each bloc or region, as they call it, to bring down your population. So that’s what they said.*)

“The concept of national sovereignty has been immutable, indeed a sacred principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global, environmental cooperation.”

- UN Commission on Global Governance report

~~~~~  
(A: ***The First Global Revolution**, the first book I mentioned from The Club of Rome, written by the founders, the ones who dreamed up the idea. They said in the same book that they looked at all kinds of government and governance and they decided that COLLECTIVISM – out of all the types that they had at that time, the Soviet system, democracy and all the rest of it - COLLECTIVISM, which is the Soviet system, was BEST SUITED for their needs, for the world. Here’s what they say too...*)

“Democracy is not a panacea. It can not organize everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be fairly faces squarely, sacrilegious as this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead.

The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time."

- Club of Rome, The First Global Revolution

(A: Remember what the Huxley's and all these guys said? They're bringing in a world of a scientific elite to RULE the peoples in a collectivist fashion. Democracy is just a panacea. We believe in it. It truly is... it's actually a placebo, you might say. It looks like the real thing but it isn't. We never had REAL democracy and these boys have decided long ago that we should not have it and we should never have it. We're not CAPABLE of having it in fact, they believe. Only the better kind can judge and steer the ship of earth... not the masses, unwashed, silly masses.)

(A: It's all elitism at the top. I hope you realize that. I hope you really realize what it's ALL about. The depopulation agenda is such a MASSIVE PRIORITY with them because, as Charles Galton Darwin said in his book **The Next Million Years**, we got to get rid of all these people at the bottom or they'll outbreed the better types, like himself.)

~~~~~

(A: Mikhail Gorbachev again, at The State of the World Forum...)

"Emerging environmentalization of our civilization and the need for vigorous action in the interest of the entire global community will inevitably have multiple political consequences. Perhaps the most important of them will be a gradual change in the status of the United Nations. Inevitably, it must assume some aspects of a world government."

- Mikhail Gorbachev, State of the World Forum

(A: Well, that's what it was set up for. There was a book put out by a Toronto bureaucrat called... his last name was Scott-Reed. I think it was something about a diary of a Canadian diplomat at the United Nations. He drafted up, along with Alger Hiss and Lester B. Pearson, the constitution and the charter for the United Nations. They were ALL communists by the way.)

~~~~~

- Mikhail Gorbachev, co-author of The Earth Charter

(A: Remember, this is a Soviet leader of the country... co-author of The Earth Charter for all of us, with an acceptance of all the so-called democratic counties. You think you've been democratic? NO. They never, ever intended for you to have democracy. It was a Punch and Judy show as they spent the last 100 years working towards this very end. It says...)

"I envisage the principles of the Earth Charter to be a new form of the ten commandments.

They lay the foundation for a sustainable global earth community."

- Mikhail Gorbachev, co-author of The Earth Charter

(A: That means drastic reduction on all the working classes. They don't need the working classes now. They don't NEED them. They've got them all in China. That's the working class now.)

~~~~~

"In my view, after fifty years of service in the United Nations system, I perceive the utmost urgency and absolute necessity for proper Earth government. (A: That means global government.) There is no shadow of a doubt that the present political and economic systems are no longer appropriate and will lead to the end of life evolution on this planet. (A: That means the over-bred at the bottom, according to them, will outbreed them at the top.) We must therefore absolutely and urgently look for new ways."

- Dr Robert Muller, UN Assistant Secretary General (A: What a character he is... an old Nazi.)

~~~~~

"Nations are in effect ceding portions of their sovereignty to the international community and beginning to create a new system of international environmental governance as a means of solving otherwise unmanageable crises."

(A: And they're not talking about the environment.)

- Lester Brown, WorldWatch Institute

~~~~~

"Regionalism must precede globalism. (A: *See, we're all cut up into regions now.*) We foresee a seamless system of governance from local communities, individual states, regional unions and up through to the United Nations itself." (A: *That's to be the big boss.*)

- UN Commission on Global Governance

~~~~~

"A keen and anxious awareness is evolving to suggest that fundamental changes will have to take place in the world order and its power structures, in the distribution of wealth (A: *That's one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto, collectivism, that's how they call it there.*) and income. (A: *So you've got to distribute your wealth and your income... BY FORCE by the way, by LAW... to supposedly third world countries. No choice in the matter, it will be by LAW. That's what all this carbon tax, apparently, supposedly is to go to. Any kind of gas tax would do wouldn't it?*) Perhaps only a new and enlightened humanism (A: *Humanism...*) can permit mankind to negotiate this transition."

- Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point

~~~~~

"The alternative to the existing world order can only emerge as a result of a new human dimension of progress. We envision a revolution of the mind, a new way of thinking."

- Mikhail Gorbachev, State of the World Forum

I'll be back with more of these quotes after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and reading some quotes from the big boys, they guys that came up with the CONS that are meant to enslave us and change us all into a preplanned system, written long ago, and they decided to use the environment to bring it along. That's why they INVENTED the whole idea of global warming... and they did invent it, by the way.

(A: *Here's what Al Gore said... listen to the words...*)

"We require a central organizing principle - one agreed to voluntarily. Minor shifts in policy, moderate improvement in laws and regulations, rhetoric offered in lieu of genuine change (A: *In other words, they always give you promises things will get better.*)- these are all forms of appeasement, designed to satisfy the public's desire to believe that sacrifice, struggle and a wrenching transformation of society will not be necessary."

- Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

(A: *Most of society hasn't a clue what's going on. They get the PR stuff from the major media and they don't realize that they are being APPEASED... 'don't worry too much; it's not going to be that bad.' So he says here,*

"We require a central organizing principle - one agreed to voluntarily. Minor shifts in policy, moderate improvement in laws and regulations, rhetoric offered in lieu of genuine change - these are all forms of appeasement, designed to satisfy the public's desire to believe that sacrifice, struggle and a wrenching transformation of society will not be necessary."

(A: *That means you're GOING to have a wrenching transformation of society. That's going to be a big shock, isn't it? It's going to be done once they sign the last deal, which is already signed, by the way, just put their little thumbprints on it. It was done at the meeting at Barcelona, all drafted up there, and all the prostitutes will go over there and sign it into law at Copenhagen.*)

"Adopting a central organizing principle... means embarking on an all-out effort to use every policy and program, every law and institution... to halt the destruction of the environment."

- Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

(A: *They dreamed up the whole idea... The Club of Rome... and the environment. That's going to be the mantra.*)

~~~~~

"Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society (A: *That means all of YOU. I know it's hard for people out there to believe it. It means YOU, yes, you.*), unlike anything the world has ever experienced, a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources. This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."  
- UN Agenda 21 (A: *From the United Nations.*)

(A: *Every level. You're going to be taxed into the ground. Then they'll bring out the new system where you won't get taxed, you'll get credits from the government, just enough to live on, no private property, school-to-work, all that stuff, scientists deciding what you do, agencies running your lives for you. That's the fact. That's the wrenching experience they're talking about here, the UPHEAVAL they're talking about... RADICAL.*)  
~~~~~

"The current course of development is thus clearly unsustainable. (A: *That means too may people for their liking.*) Current problems cannot be solved by piecemeal measures. More of the same is not enough. Radical change (A: *Radical means radical, if you understand what radical means.*) from the current trajectory is not an option, but an absolute necessity. Fundamental economic, social and cultural changes that address the root causes of poverty and environmental degradation are required and they are required now."
- from the Earth Charter website

(A: *The system that is coming in is an updated collectivist, socialist system.*)
~~~~~

"The goal now is a socialist, redistributionist society, which is nature's proper steward and society's only hope."  
- David Brower, founder of Friends of the Earth

(A: *Where they redistribute the wealth of you – you're all very rich out there apparently - but they're going to make sure that you'll be down to the same level as all those poor folk that will never get the money that's sent over to them. A plank of The Communist Manifesto and that's what it is folks. The goal is now a socialist, redistributionist society. Just as communist as Mr. Al Gore is... the multi-millionaire shortly to be multi-billionaire Al Gore. And you thought that communists were a poor working class people. They never, ever were, at the top, never, ever. They were the richest bar stewards on the earth.*)  
~~~~~

"If we don't overthrow capitalism, we don't have a chance of saving the world ecologically. I think it is possible to have an ecologically sound society under socialism. I don't think it is possible under capitalism"
- Judi Bari, principal organiser of Earth First!

(A: *One of the big UN organizations.*)
~~~~~

"Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse?  
Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?"  
- Maurice Strong, founder of the UN Environment Programme

(A: *He was also head of the World Bank at one point.*)  
~~~~~

"A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation."
- Paul Ehrlich, Professor of Population Studies

(A: *The guy who wrote a book along with the US science czar to depopulate the world. Back with more after these messages.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading quotes from some of the bigger players that ARE running your life. They are more important, in fact, than the politicians – the little clowns – they give us for Presidents and Prime Ministers. They just do what they are told.

~~~~~

*(A: I told you the parallel government is made up of all these organizations and their NGOs and the foundations that fund them... all connected to the United Nations.)*

"The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can't let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are."

- Michael Oppenheimer, Environmental Defense Fund

*(A: That's the real reason they're still poor in the third world countries. They don't intend to take all the money off you and give it to them, under the guise of helping them clean up their own air. IT'S NOT GOING TO GET TO THEM. That's the agenda. It's to kill a lot of them off... and us too by the way.)*

~~~~~

(A: This is one of the guys who helped... he was a founder of the Club of Rome.)

"Global Sustainability (A: He's talking about people when he says this.) requires the deliberate quest of poverty (A: That means introduction and creation of poverty.), reduced resource consumption (A: That's to bring down your food levels and so on.) and set levels of mortality control." (A: Not just birth control... MORTALITY control. In other words, a stepping up of those who get euthanized at the other end. Do you understand that? You understand what I'm saying here?)

- Professor Maurice King

(A: By God, when this treaty is signed and the UN comes to its full power – it's designed to come up to total power and all of these laws and the Copenhagen Treaty go into effect in 2012 - you're going to get hammered for every penny you have and more. The deliberate quest of poverty... you'll be poor alright. This is the agenda.)

~~~~~

"We must make this an insecure and inhospitable place for capitalists and their projects. We must reclaim the roads and plowed land, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of acres of presently settled land."

- David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!

*(A: He's talking about the US primarily and Europe.)*

~~~~~

"Complex technology of any sort is an assault on human dignity. It would be little short of disastrous for us to discover a source of clean, cheap, abundant energy, because of what we might do with it."

- Amory Lovins, Rocky Mountain Institute

(A: You're never going to get cheap, abundant free energy, folks. It was never in the cards.)

~~~~~

"The prospect of cheap fusion energy is the worst thing that could happen to the planet."

- Jeremy Rifkin, Greenhouse Crisis Foundation

*(A: He gets funded by all the big boys and Rockefeller too.)*

~~~~~

"Giving society cheap, abundant energy would be the equivalent of giving an idiot child a machine gun."

- Prof Paul Ehrlich, Stanford University (A: Co-writer of Eco-Science along with the science czar who is currently in the US Congress right beside Obama.)

(A: See, that's what we are. We are all idiot children to these elitists who want to kill us off. Ehrlich wants to sterilize most of you. In fact, they've been doing it because after all, we are just the idiot children aren't we. You can't tell idiot children what you're actually doing to them because even idiot children can get angry.)

~~~~~



"The big threat to the planet is people: there are too many, doing too well economically and burning too much oil."

– Sir James Lovelock, BBC Interview

~~~~~  
(A: *These guys get incredible salaries from the big foundations, the parallel government that really runs the world.*)

"My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial infrastructure and see wilderness, with its full complement of species, returning throughout the world."

-Dave Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!

(A: *That's so he and all the elite can have their offspring, you know... their perfect offspring and they'll just have a big, nice world to themselves. Mind you, they can't tie their own shoe laces – these guys - but they'll have cloned super-breeds to do that for them. They probably won't even need sleep.*)

~~~~~  
(A: *Maurice Strong. This guy has done more in his lifetime to bring up the United Nations. He's all over the world. He comes from a family of revolutionaries. His Aunt or his cousin is over buried next to Mao Tse-Tung, close friend and advisor of him in fact... it says on the tombstone. It never stops. He was picked up by Rockefeller and groomed. He never even finished high school, he didn't have to, and thrown into the big oil companies to make a few million dollars and then put into the United Nations. He helped set up the whole GATT Treaty for trading with China and giving them all our factories and having it transported over there and set up.*)

"Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable."

- Maurice Strong, Rio Earth Summit

(A: *And so says that God. You see, he believes he's a God, that one.*)

~~~~~  
"Mankind is the most dangerous, destructive, selfish and unethical animal on the earth."

- Michael Fox, vice-president of The Humane Society

(A: *Well, he should know... with a name like that.*)

~~~~~  
"Human beings, as a species, have no more value than slugs."

- John Davis, editor of Earth First! Journal

(A: *... "Human beings, as a species, have no more value than slugs." You understand what we're dealing with here. This is going to be life or death shortly. They're not kidding at the top.*)

~~~~~  
"Humans on the Earth behave in some ways like a pathogenic micro-organism, or like the cells of a tumor."

- Sir James Lovelock, Healing Gaia

(A: *What was it David Suzuki said, the other great environmentalist for Canada and the United Nations? ...who likes furry animals? The geneticist actually. I think he referred to people as being maggots... maggots. Even within the maggot community, he says, some rise to the top, the superior type, and the rest stay at the bottom. I guess he's one of the maggots at the top.*)

~~~~~  
"The Earth has cancer and the cancer is Man."

- Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point

~~~~~  
(A: *Again, the wonderful Paul Ehrlich, who wanted to sterilize everybody mandatorily, through government laws and great pal of the science czar of Mr. Obama who wrote the book EcoScience – it's all in it.*)

"A cancer is an uncontrolled multiplication of cells; the population explosion is an uncontrolled multiplication of

people. We must shift our efforts from the treatment of the symptoms to the cutting out of the cancer. The operation will demand many apparently brutal and heartless decisions."

- Prof Paul Ehrlich, The Population Bomb

(A: But these psychopaths at the top will have no problems with that. They've got it all drafted up and ready to go down.)

(A: Prince Phillip, that red-nosed boozier that hasn't worked a day in his life...)

"I don't claim to have any special interest in natural history, but as a boy I was made aware of the annual fluctuations in the number of game animals and the need to adjust the cull to the size of the surplus population."

- Prince Philip, preface of Down to Earth

(A: I don't think people really understand what we're dealing with. I wonder if they do.)

"A reasonable estimate for an industrialized world society at the present North American material standard of living would be 1 billion. *(A: He's talking about for the whole world living at that standard.)* At the more frugal European standard of living, 2 to 3 billion would be possible." *(A: He's talking about for the whole world.)*

- United Nations, Global Biodiversity Assessment

"A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal."

- Ted Turner, founder of CNN and major UN donor

(A: All your big corporations are owned by these boys, folks... that you get your media from and your newspapers.)

"... the resultant ideal sustainable population is hence more than 500 million *(A: That's world wide.)* but less than one billion."

- Club of Rome, Goals for Mankind

(A: The wonderful Jacques Cousteau... "We are here on the Calypso to dive in the nice water..." Everybody loved Jacques Cousteau.)

"One America burdens the earth much more than twenty Bangladeshes. This is a terrible thing to say. In order to stabilize world population, we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. It is a horrible thing to say, but it's just as bad not to say it."

- Jacques Cousteau, UNESCO Courier *(A: UNESCO for the United Nations.)*

"I suspect that eradicating small pox was wrong. It played an important part in balancing ecosystems."

- John Davis, editor of Earth First! Journal

(A: Ha, ha... oh.)

"The extinction of the human species may not only be inevitable but a good thing."

- Christopher Manes, Earth First!

(A: These are the guys that go and talk at these world meetings.)

"The extinction of Homo Sapiens would mean survival for millions, if not billions, of Earth-dwelling species. Phasing out the human race will solve every problem on Earth - social and environmental."

- Ingrid Newkirk, former President of PETA

"Childbearing should be a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license. All

potential parents should be required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."

- David Brower, first Executive Director of the Sierra Club *(A: Big player... the Sierra club, big foundation, grant maker, a lot of front groups.)*

(A: In other words, they want to sterilize you with chemicals. That's what Mr. Ehrlich said in his book... they could use chemicals to sterilize the public; and for those who are WORTHY to bear a child, they could give the antidote.)

~~~~~  
"The fate of mankind, as well as of religion, depends upon the emergence of a new faith in the future. Armed with such a faith, we might find it possible to resanctify the earth."

- Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

*(A: What a religion this is.)*

~~~~~  
(A: The Club of Rome again, the Humanist. Humanists are a religion themselves.)

"The greatest hope for the Earth lies in religionists and scientists uniting to awaken the world to its near fatal predicament and then leading mankind out of the bewildering maze of international crises into the future Utopia of humanist hope."

- Club of Rome, Goals for Mankind

(A: Where the better ones, the scientific elite will run your life for you from birth to grave.)

~~~~~  
"What an incredible planet in the universe this will be when we will be one human family living in justice, peace, love and harmony with our divine Earth *(A: Divine earth again. Here are these religious topics.)*, with each other and with the heavens."

- Robert Muller, UN Assistant Secretary General

~~~~~  
"The earth is literally our mother, not only because we depend on her for nurture and shelter but even more because the human species has been shaped by her in the womb of evolution.... Our salvation depends upon our ability to create a religion of nature."

- Rene Dubos, board member, Planetary Citizens

(A: That ties in with Gorbachev who said that even though he was an atheist, he said that WE are creating a new world religion and it will be based on a form of earth worship. Of course, the sciences will be the high priests wearing the white coats for this religion.)

~~~~~  
And I could go on and on and on. This is from a site called The Green Agenda and I'll put the link up at the end of the show and you can see it for yourself. It goes on and on and on. It's very interesting indeed.

I've got an article from Barcelona, Spain. It's to do with the little arguments they had at the Barcelona meeting where they drafted all this stuff up that they're just going to go over and sign in Copenhagen.

## **UN climate chief: Deal must be legally enforceable**

By ARTHUR MAX (AP) (google.com) - Nov. 2, 2009

BARCELONA, Spain — Developing countries don't trust wealthy nations' promises that they will help them meet the challenges of climate change *(A: You know, the weather changes.)*, the U.N.'s top climate official said Monday, adding that means any new global warming deal must have legal force.

The legal status of an agreement and whether nations will be sanctioned for failing to meet their commitments *(A:*

*That means fining the countries, you understand, if you don't keep up with your payments, or you can't make them.)* are contentious issues in talks on controlling the world's emissions of carbon and other heat-raising greenhouse gases. (A: *Ho, oh... utter nonsense.*)

"We live in a world of broken promises," said Yvo de Boer, the U.N. climate chief (A: *He's actually the Pope of the powers of the air. He's in charge of the world's atmosphere. He's got a big, big stick and he just waves it just like King Lear and everything will be okay once we all pay this money.*), told The Associated Press. Developing countries are concerned "they will commit to targets and not deliver."

Really, at this meeting they already developed all the stuff that's to be talked about and signed about and drafted. It's already drafted up for the FORMALITY at Copenhagen. Everything is a show for the public, folks. It really, really is a show. It truly is a show and the public don't know it at all.

Also, if you want to know what the future is in health care for the US, you can look into The Center for Continuing Professional Education at Harvard. I'll put this link up too.

## **Forces of Change: New Strategies for the Evolving Health Care Marketplace**

April 20–23, 2010 • Boston, MA

Very, very interesting what they have there. They've got certain workshops. One is called

Capstone Activation Workshop (A: *CAPSTONE, pyramid one.*)

Socratic Dialogues (A: *Socrates dialogue.*)

Cast Studies (A: *Interesting*)

Leadership forum (A: *And all the rest of them and...*)

Luncheon Roundtable Dialogues (A: *...afterwards.*)

Very, expensive to attend, mind you.

### **Program Fees**

\$1,995.00: if payment received by January 22, 2010

\$2,295.00: if payment received after January 22, 2010

It's not for the riff-raff. They don't want us all attending and find out what they're prattling on about as they bring us down into utter poverty, by decreasing health care as they tell you they're going to make it better, because that's the agenda, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's time for a call. There's Paul from Australia on the line. Are you there Paul?

**Paul:** Hello. It's crazy. I can't help but think Alan that our politicians are going to do a cut and run. You know, they'll say okay we're basically just going to put you all into a camp and that way they are going to be dictating to everybody.

**Alan:** There's no doubt about it. They've been setting up really, long before 9/11 happened in 2001. They were setting up internal police/army forces, giving them special training for 20-odd years in preparation for what's coming down the pike. It's all coming around now, what they're all here really for. People have NO idea of the utter poverty that they are going to get rapidly pushed into. They're talking about having to give billions and trillions *per annum* to supposedly third world countries. You know it's not going to go there because they want them to die off.

**Paul:** Exactly.

**Alan:** We're going to be taxed into the grave... just for food. Food will be so expensive you can't buy it eventually. I'm not kidding about that. That's how bad they want to make it.

**Paul:** Wasn't it Barack Obama, he made tobacco 3 times or 4 times the actual price?

**Alan:** That's correct. He did. He jacked it up. It used to be quite cheap and he put it up about fourfold.

**Paul:** Just real quick Alan. About these Swine flu vaccinations... what do you think that's mostly about? Do you think that ultimately, at the end of the day, that they want to change human DNA?

**Alan:** They're already doing it. They've been doing it for years in fact. What they did from the initial polio vaccines on, was to induce viruses which DO bring on cancers down the road. When you follow the cancer graphs they just shoot up massively right up to the present time until literally, everyone's dying of cancers. That was part ... Even Dr. Salk, on an interview – and I have it here - ADMITTED there was more than just that one; there were HUNDREDS of live viruses - they didn't have names for – but they did know that the simian 40 virus caused cancers. THAT WAS ITS ONLY FUNCTION. They've also been tampering into the GMO food and EVERYONE now has problems digesting food. It's also causing incredible obesity because we can't handle these oils and fats that are in these modified plants at all. Our body can't tolerate them so it stores them up and once you pass 30 pounds, you can't get it off.

**Paul:** Yeah. Very true. Very true. What is in these vaccines today? Does anybody actually know? I've heard they actually have like DNA of all kinds of things like monkey brains even and stuff like that.

**Alan:** Yes they do. They also have a lot of FETAL tissue in them. We're like cannibals now. We don't realize that and it tells you in every vial that is in it. I read a report a couple of weeks ago from the pharma themselves and named off the term that they used for that and it's in the vials. So there's fetal tissue in there as well. There are hundreds of other viruses. They actually say that they haven't named them yet.

**Paul:** I just wonder if many Jewish people are going to be taking the vaccines because you know how they don't believe in... how they don't want to... you know the drainage of blood out of the animal before eating it. Not to have any DNA to put into your own basically.

**Alan:** That is true. The religious ones technically can't take it. They can't take anything with the swine DNA in it. That's forbidden... so it's going to be interesting to see. That's why Israel forbid it, I think, over there. Most won't, I suppose.

**Paul:** Thank you very much.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling.

It's amazing though what's going on and they never tell us the truth, but I've been reading stuff here that should put the wind up of everyone. These guys are mass murderers and they know it. They feel it's their responsibility to cull us all off. Our time is over. We are the old man. We haven't evolved enough.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

**Topics of show covered in following links:**

[Quotes from "The Green Agenda" \(green-agenda.com\).](#)

["UN climate chief: Deal must be legally enforceable" \[UN Pope of Powers of the Air Scolds World Leaders\] by Arthur Max \(at thejakartapost.com\) - Nov. 2, 2009.](#)

["United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change" \[Barcelona Climate Talks already Agreed to Protocols of Copenhagen, the Latter just a Formality\] \(unfccc.int\).](#)

["Forces of Change: New Strategies for the Evolving Health Care Marketplace - April 20-23, 2010, Boston, MA" Center for Continuing Professional Education \(harvard.edu\).](#)

Transcribed by Diana

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                     |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>BOOKS</u></b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b><u>CDs</u></b>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Shows per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b><u>DVDs</u></b>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

April 5, 2010 (#548)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 5, 2010:

**With 'More Efficient, User-Friendly' Claims,  
They Sell More Efficient, Electro-Slavery Chains:**

"Strange How Business and Science Progress,  
With Government in Step to Assess  
Each Person's Cost of Energy Consumption,  
Purchase Taxes Go Up for Less Product Production,  
Each Part Managed by Select Committee  
Of Prominent Fat-Cats, Sitting Pretty,  
And Bankers Headed by 'He Who Saves',  
Creating Another Reality for the Slaves,  
Minutely Monitored by Computer Listing,  
New Purpose-Taxation, Just for Existing,  
Media Claims 'Blind Progress', Simply Evolving,  
As Ancient Techniques Re-Used, Revolving,  
By Those Who Rule, Who are Betting  
You'll Buy Your Chains If You Think You're 'Getting'  
A Taste of 'The Good Life', You're on Cutting Edge,  
Making Your Own Choices, Falling Off the Ledge  
Into Pre-Planned Abyss of Electronic Versatility,  
Unable to Crawl Back into Factual Reality"

© Alan Watt April 5, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 5, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com)

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 5<sup>th</sup> 2010. For the newcomers to the show, you should look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have listed there. These are the official sites. That way when the big ones go down which they do once in a while, you will always have a site to draw down the latest shows from. They are all free audios. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, that you are the audience that brings me to you. The ads on the show pay for this air time and the advertisers deal with RBN directly; I've got nothing to do with them. Therefore it's up to you the audience to keep me going. It's expensive for these shows. The advertisers pay for RBN's air time, their transmission, their equipment, staff and all the rest of it. So you have to keep me going by either donating to me or purchasing the books CDs and DVDS I have for sale on the web sites. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Unfortunately personal checks aren't accepted from any other country except from the United States to Canada because the United States and Canada is really one big place now, through the NAFTA agreement. We even share the same area code for the country; you just dial one, followed by the number and that's it. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them of the shows I've done, at meetings... A lot of people don't like using computers; they are a bit wiser. I'm only using it because I have to at this time; eventually it will get reigned in and we won't be able to talk about anything except greening, the weather and that kind of stuff. So for those who get the disks burned, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

It truly is that way because there is so much going on now with the government hammering away at talk radio, especially what they are labeling Patriots. The time will be limited eventually as they set people up to rope in other people who then email governments and threaten them. Of course we have no idea if that's actually going on or if we are just being told that, from governments, but THAT'S the claim that's out right now. That talk show is fomenting possible violence towards government and authority. For those out there, ALWAYS BE VERY WEARY OF THOSE THAT GOAD YOU ON. Those Hutaree people who were arrested in Chicago apparently, now it's admitted in the press.

### **FBI uses ruse to lure Hutaree militia**

**Memorial gathering brought out group**

BY BEN SCHMITT / FREE PRESS STAFF WRITER / Posted: April 2, 2010 / [freep.com](http://freep.com)

I've WARNED so many people before about this. They were not only infiltrated by an FBI agent, the agent, as always, was MORE VOCAL THAN THE REST about his freedoms and his rights, supplied them supposedly with explosives, set up the sting operation, and then they caught them. The same scenario over and over in every country and people never catch on. They never catch on. They keep falling for it. All you need is the right person to say the right kind of things, YOUR language as they say, and be more vocal than you, so he's the real McCoy and you are set up from the beginning. Be very careful about people setting you up. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just warning people to be very careful out there because, I've gone on about it so many times, about the set-ups of the multitude of secret services that the government uses to set people up.

I remember years ago, back in the 70s it was, in the UK watching a program on white supremacism in the United States. It was a documentary. What was interesting was they hit 3 different places for raids supposedly for these while



supremacists they call them. The interesting thing was, in one of the raids, 200 people were initially ushered outside and contained while they went through their documentation. It turned out at the end they only arrested 2 people. The rest of them all belonged to all the variations of the different agencies. They were all PROVOCATEURS. 2 guys had wandered in from the street for a hot cup of coffee that was free and they got charged. It's astonishing; this has been going on for probably as long as history has been out there. Even in ancient times, if there were stirrings amongst the public or the people, even in the ancient empires in Rome, they would set up sting operations. The whole idea was to get somebody to do something or set someone up to blame someone and then you would kill off what you claimed were the ringleaders. The public would be terrified about being the next in line and therefore they wouldn't rebel. That kept them quiet for another 10 years or so. This is ANCIENT stuff.

Here's another thing that government is also aware of, you cannot set up this multitude, this multi-layered intelligence service outfits, one on top of the other, all stacked together, all looking at the same people, all looking for terrorism without CREATING the problem because if there is no problem you have to disband them and the last thing that these guys want is to be on the dole, on unemployment especially with their nice clean uniforms and their special status and their big salary. They don't want to go on the dole or go back down to being a guy on the beat as a cop or something like that. You understand they've got to MAKE WORK, make-work projects; that's what it's all about. Almost every incidence that you've read of in England and Canada and the States, has been a sting operation set up by one of these agencies.

The one in Canada a couple of years ago was some very young guys, Muslims supposedly. They sent in a Muslim guy who dressed more radically than they did, really old fashion from their own country, more vocal against the Middle East and Israel and all the rest of the stuff than anyone else was. It turns out at the end, he set them up. The RCMP supplied the explosives, fake of course, I believe, and then they went in and arrested them all. Now these guys probably would never have got beyond the yapping and boasting stages over a few drinks if it wasn't for the guys getting sent in to stir up the trouble. Then eventually a year later the guy who was the sting operative for CSIS, that's the intelligence services, appeared on television in a little documentary boasting about how he did it. He worked for CSIS. He was recruited and he hadn't been in Canada that long himself. Folk never catch on.

The World Trade Center bombing, the first one remember, was all over the mainstream newspapers a couple of years later when they were taking it to trial with the so-called suspects. They'd hired Middle Eastern guys. The FBI was in charge of the operation. One of the guys clued in eventually when the FBI handler wanted to bring in real explosives and give it to them and show them how to make a real bomb. The guy said, I THOUGHT WE WERE GOING TO DO A FAKE EXPLOSIVE? The FBI guy said, NO. So luckily the guy started taping the FBI handler each time he met him. That was played in the courts. Folk never wisen up to it. They never wisen up and they fall and fall and fall. Then it's all over the media, AH, TERROR SUSPECTS CAUGHT. Now they are going after talk radio.

You know *you can't do a darn thing in this world*, across this world, including blow up the towers, or anything else *without one of these agencies knowing about it*. They have INFILTRATED everything a long, long, long time ago. They have been listening to your phone calls forEVER, long before 9/11 happened in 2001. You live in a world that's controlled. It's always been controlled. I've always said that any major thing that happens was planned to happen... and given the go-ahead to happen. It can't happen any other way. It's the same years after the Gulf War I, where you find out they were preparing that for many, many years in advance. With Gulf War II, same idea. The Invasion of Iraq, they already had the troops massed elsewhere to go in long before ANY mention of Saddam Hussein was mentioned as the target in the media. Same thing with Afghanistan, long before the Trade Towers went down. You always hear after

the fact. It doesn't matter what they tell you afterwards. Once they've got it all in motion they always say, OH, WE CAN'T TURN BACK NOW, THERE WILL BE CHAOS IF WE PULL OUT OF THOSE COUNTRIES NOW. THIS IS HISTORICALLY THE NORM. That's how it's done.

RBN got targeted by the Christian Science Monitor about

### **Guardians of the free Republics: Could threats spark violence?**

More than 30 US governors have received subtly threatening letters from a group called Guardians of the free Republics. Investigators fear the broad call for removing top state officials could inspire others to act out violently.

As of Wednesday, Louisiana Gov. Bobby Jindal (R), shown speaking to a joint legislative session Monday, is one of the governors who had received letters, from a group called Guardians of the free Republics, demanding they leave office within three days or be forcibly removed.  
(Tim Mueller/AP) / csmonitor.com

...could Threats Spark Violence and so on. They are targeting different people here. As I say, people should use their own common sense and judgment and realize as well, that THERE ARE DEFINITELY PEOPLE ALL OVER THE PLACE THAT CAN SET YOU UP FOR A STING OPERATION. You've got to have the WILLING FOOLS, the victims that fall for it, so you can display them in orange outfits when you put them on trial to the public. You've got to have the willing fools, ancient, ancient techniques. You should see the movie... there are so many movies that have been made in the past about agent provocateurs that are operatives of the CIA or some special forces getting sent under cover, old stuff like this. Where do you think they get this from? It's from your life.

The movie **Matewan** came out in the 90s about a real story that happened in a factory-owned town in Pennsylvania, coal-mining town. They were worried about unions starting up so what they did was they got one guy to go in, as a provocateur, and he stirred them up. He showed them how to make bombs and the whole thing so he could draw out ringleaders, those who were more vocal, and kill them. That's what happened. That was the norm again. They sent in what they called strike breakers that were just hired thugs, well paid, for the big corporations and they killed them, executed them and the Federal government KNEW. It was going on for years and they turned a blind eye. They didn't care. They wanted it; they are all on board with the corporations. OLD techniques. So they show them over and over and over again and they do it in real life and people never catch on.

With so many agencies getting SO well funded and SO well paid, they are on to a good thing. They are on a roll. They don't want to get disbanded. They don't want some government official saying, WHY ARE WE USING THIS; THEY HAVEN'T FOUND ANYTHING FOR THE LAST 5 YEARS. They've got to have something to show their bosses. Wisen up folks. Wisen up because it's always been this way.

I've mentioned so many times before that we are living through a script and we ARE living through a script, we truly, truly are. There is nothing happening today that wasn't planned many, many years ago, and discussed at BIG international meetings, workshops put into it and round tables set up to work out and hammer out details of implementation WITH the cooperation of all the necessary international corporations, private/public partnerships, etc, etc to make it all happen. There is NOTHING happening today that wasn't planned before you were born. Even during World War II they even sat in international meetings discussing what they would call the League of Nations when they updated it and it eventually came out to be the United Nations. So the last couple of years of World War II in all the propaganda documentaries, Pathe News, and so on, they would come out with THE UNITED NATIONS ARE GOING IN HERE AND THEY ARE LANDING, THE UNITED NATIONS. There was no more Britain or U.S. or anything; it was all the United Nations. They truly hoped to bring in this new planned society then, a society that would be based and run by the intellectuals, academia,

and the international corporations. Democracy would eventually be bypassed and forgotten, completely forgotten. You are really there now today; you just don't know it yet. You just don't know you are already there.

There is a book that was out, **Our Global Neighborhood**. It was published in 1995 by the Oxford University Press. There is a lot of stuff for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and for the United Nations. The report was called...

## **Our Global Neighborhood**

Report of the Commission on Global Governance

(ISBN 0-19-827998-1; Published by Oxford University Press, 1995)

A Summary Analysis by Henry Lamb / sovereignty.org / (First published in eco-logic, January/February, 1996)

*(Alan: Now this wasn't some hobbyists meeting together to discuss a wish list of things they wanted to have or a world they'd like to dream up like a Cinderella story. These were hard-nosed business men, top professors, hundreds of non-governmental organizations working through academia and in academia and working with governments as well TOWARDS this new system. That was back in 1996. They didn't dream up the idea, as I say, it was talked about in World War II. What it says here is...)*

The Commission on Global Governance has released its recommendations in preparation for a World Conference on Global Governance, scheduled for 1998, at which official world governance treaties are expected to be adopted for implementation **by the year 2000**. Among those recommendations are specific proposals to expand the authority of the United Nations to provide:

**Global taxation;**

**A standing UN army;**

**An Economic Security Council;**

**UN authority over the global commons;**

*(A: Global commons, it's a very interesting thing to read into what that means.)*

**An end to the veto power of permanent members of the Security Council;**

**A new parliamentary body of "civil society" representatives (NGOs);**

*(A: represented by non-governmental organizations, not the public. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading this **Global Neighborhood** towards a world governance basically, world governance by the United Nations. This was published first in 1995 and then again in 1996. It says in here that they also want an...

**An Economic Security Council;**

*(A: That was to strengthen the International Monetary Fund but of course they needed the crash for it to really get pushed ahead, which they always get what they want don't they?)*

**UN authority over the global commons;**

**An end to the veto power of permanent members of the Security Council;**

**A new parliamentary body of "civil society" representatives (NGOs);**

*(A: Parliamentary body... very interesting because that ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley's statement as the historian of the Council on Foreign Relations where he said that they use foundations with non-governmental organizations and they substitute THAT for democracy of the people. In other words, the biggest groups have the biggest voices and the ones that are authorized by the United Nations become the official non-governmental organizations. That's how the Soviet Union, technically, on the face of it, was governed. They had non-governmental organizations, the workers union of this, workers union of that, etc, in charge of everything. But the Politburo picked the leaders. The difference here is the foundations pick and train the leaders for the non-governmental organizations.)*

**A new "Petitions Council";**

## **A new Court of Criminal Justice; (Accomplished in July, 1998 in Rome)**

(A: That's happened already; it's international now. They can drag you out of any country, take you abroad and try you.)

## **Binding verdicts of the International Court of Justice;**

## **Expanded authority for the Secretary General.**

(A: Of course they went on about global taxations and all the rest of it, which we are IN to now through the carbon taxes. See, whatever they want... they get what they want at the top. You understand you are living in agenda. You are not living through some happenstance thing where there are opposing forces here. The richest people have no opposing forces. Believe you me, they have no opposing forces. They buy everything, including what you think are opposing forces. It says here...)

These proposals reflect the work of dozens of different agencies and commissions over several years, but are now being advanced by the Commission on Global Governance in its report entitled *Our Global Neighborhood* (Oxford University Press, 1995, ISBN 0-19-827998-3, 410pp).

The Commission consists of 28 individuals (A: AT the top.), carefully selected because of their prominence, influence, and their ability to effect the implementation of the recommendations. (A: Now listen to how it is worded, if you think there is democracy.) The Commission is not an official body of the United Nations. It was, however, **endorsed by the UN Secretary General and funded through two trust funds** (A: Again, foundations and trusts.) **of the United Nations Development Program (UNDP), nine national governments, and several foundations, including the MacArthur Foundation, the Ford Foundation, and the Carnegie Corporation.** (A: Which also a couple of them go under the Rockefeller Foundation because it's the same board on both.)

The Commission believes that world events, since the creation of the United Nations in 1945, combined with advances in technology, the information revolution, and the now-global awareness of impending environmental catastrophe, (A: Remember, this was back in 1995 and it said it had all been going on since the early 90s.) create a climate in which **the people of the world will recognize the need for, and the benefits of, global governance.** (A: So now you know. The people of the world apparently would recognize it. So you all recognize the need for global governance. Listen to this now...) Global governance, according to the report, "does not imply world government or world federalism." **Although the difference between "world government" and "global governance" has been compared to the difference between "rape" and "date-rape,"** (A: It's all terminology. What you get is what you really get, not necessarily what you see.) the system of governance described in the report is a new system. There is no historic model for the system here proposed, (A: Listen to this now...) **nor is there any method by which the governed** (A: That's you lot.) **may decide whether or not they wish to be governed by such a system.** (A: Remember I said years ago there is no complaints department in this reality here; there is just illusions. So for the hard of thinking, it says here... **nor is there any method by which the governed may decide whether or not they wish to be governed by such a system.** (A: Governance means you do what you're told. That's what it means. Remember what the Club of Rome that also works for this bunch said, that THEY LOOKED AT ALL THE SYSTEMS OF THE WORLD BECAUSE DEMOCRACY WAS TOO SLOW AND CUMBERSOME, TOO MANY COMPETING SIDES AND FACTIONS DEMANDING THINGS TO GET ANYTHING DONE. Therefore THEY WOULD BYPASS OR TOSS OUT DEMOCRACY AND BRING IN A TYPE OF COLLECTIVISM. Your new collectivism are the bunches of non-governmental organizations that supposedly now, unelectedly, represent you. They speak for you, on your behalf. Not that you will ever meet them or get a chance to talk to them, but that's how it works. Same as the Soviet. This IS the new Soviet, folks.) Global governance is a procedure toward defined objectives (A: They are not stumbling in the dark here.) that employs a variety of methods, **none of which give the governed an opportunity to vote "yes" or "no" for the outcome.** (A: You get no opportunity to vote yes or no for the outcome; that's what it says.) Decisions taken by administrative bodies, or by bodies of **appointed** delegates, or by "**accredited**" civil society organizations, (A: That's non-governmental organizations.) are already implementing many of the recommendations just published by the Commission. (A: It recommends, too, bringing in all these NGOs on board with government decisions. Well, we already have that. Look who makes up the bunch, those behind Blair then Brown in Britain and Obama in the US. Look at all these guys and what they worked for before, non-governmental organizations, academia, all getting grants from the big foundations and now they ARE government

*basically. And you think you're free. And you think they're stumbling in the dark and that you've got rights. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article breaking down this particular global governance book and showing you what's in it, what it's really all about. What it shows to you is that not only did you have no rights back when this thing was written because they had an agenda, they knew where they were going, but long before that it was the same darn system since 1945 at least, and actually before that. I've got books written during World War II when the so-called allied countries had massive commissions up that were traveling by aircraft back and forth to different countries *during* World War II having their international meetings on the type of society, this very society we are going into now, the planned society with eventually the regulatory system where EVERYONE is regulated down to a micro-individual level, from birth to death basically IF they needed you FOR the system. They talked about population growth back then, in World War II when they were slaughtering millions of people. People really don't get it. They really think they are on the cutting edge as we stumble down through time towards some vague future, as the media would present it to you. That's their job, mind you. Every phase we go through is a planned phase, including the war ON terror which I call the war OF terror. Every part is preplanned long before events happen, or are MADE to happen or disclosed to the public, every single part of it.

When you tie up the money... See, everything in business, big international corporative business and academia comes from taxpayer funding. The massive projects that nations take on comes from taxpayer funding, whether it's massive roadways like the NAFTA highways or anything else is through taxpayer funding. We build them all and then they give it to their buddies, that were planned before you even heard of it, they give it to their buddies for peanuts. Then they run it, once you built it and paid for it all. It's always been this way. The big corporations are on board. I've always said, these big corporations, I don't believe they ever had any competition in the last 40 years. They really didn't.

It's so interesting to look at **The Trials and Punishment of IG Farben**, the umbrella company during World War II that was set up *before* World War II to *create* the Nazi war machine for Germany. You had all these big foundations there, Carnegie, Ford, all the rest of them, the Rockefeller Foundation. You had Rothschild's foundations, Bayer, and so on. They all comprised this massive umbrella organization. You had ITT, they made the Falkland fighter for the Germans. You had Ford over there making their Jeeps and so on. You had GM as well. None of these companies paid a dime for helping that war to get started, so they were profiting off both sides. You know business went ON during the war. The stock markets were going on DURING the war.

Once in a while when something was very blatant like the banks that were in New York that were FUNDING Germany directly, they came out with Trading With the Enemy Act and that's where the Bush lineage came into it with Herbert Walker Bush I think it was. Everything is planned that way. You can't have massive things like that getting set up in a country, in a WORLD, to bring on a planned war – remember what HG Well said before World War II, he says *WE NEED ANOTHER WAR; THE FOLK AREN'T WILLING TO GIVE UP THEIR SOVEREIGN INDEPENDENCE AND THEIR NATIONALISM*. He spoke on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Fabian Society working with the big foundations, from the Astor families and so on. Lots of books were written at the time. Nothing has changed. It's only better now they are into electronics and monitoring all of us. That was planned too. They knew this time would come because they used your tax money to do all the research and development, that is bringing it all together today. We pay for our chains. I keep saying that, we pay and pay and pay for our chains.

Reality for most folk is just indoctrinated illusion. That's all it is. The beauty is, you are all getting the same

indoctrination through the same schooling, internationally now through UNESCO. Then you all talk to your pals and you get the same downloads from daily WORLD media and so you all have the same conclusions about everything; you all think you are sane. You haven't a clue.

Here is the idea. We get this carbon tax. A carbon economy, remember, really is a con in itself, as we all know. They have to create a big scare, the weather. CHANGES IN THE WEATHER IS GOING TO CAUSE IT, WE HAVE TO GO THIS WAY. Well the weather has always changed, folks. For those who have completely lost their brains, the weather has ALWAYS changed, ALWAYS. We've always gone through cycles, up and down and up and down of hot for a while, for years, then cold for years, hot and cold. It's always been that way. They used to teach this in PRIMARY [Elementary] school in Europe at the age of 5 and 6, in your PRIMARY textbooks. That there were previous ice ages and previous warming ages, sometimes lasting 200, 400 years, back and forth, back and forth, back and forth. Then they had reports IN those primary school textbooks for children, school children, that core samples were taken at the North Pole and so on to show you that many thousands of years ago, *before man was around*, there were ice ages and there were warming ages... BEFORE man was on the planet. Who would you tax then? Hmm?

This is a con for a new economy of control where technically nothing is produced, just massive profit FOR control on you. They go through these incredible calculations, and incredible is the word. These calculations are designed to transform everything that you purchase and the energy that went into making it into WHAT WOULD THE POTENTIAL CARBON BE IF IT WAS ALL BASED ON CARBON. It's utterly bogus but it's good enough for all the prostitutes of science out there and there are thousands and thousands of them. For you folk out there that think scientists are somehow neutral with everything, this is the nonsense that they've spouted for years... OH WELL, YOU KNOW, WE JUST, WE ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR HOW ANYTHING IS USED OR MISUSED, WE ARE JUST ON THE CUTTING EDGE OF FINDING THE TRUTH. RUBBISH! There is not a science out there that was ever free to do anything that it wanted to do. EVERYTHING and every system is political. EVERYTHING IS COMPLETELY POLITICAL.

They have used psychiatry before in totalitarian countries. Psychiatry that calls itself a science... not only to validate the findings of the Nazis to slaughter those that were feeble minded and all the rest of it to get rid of them all, the gene pools. There were so many Nazis of the psychiatry profession on board it was astonishing. They also did that in the Soviet Union; massive psychiatric exterminations in the Soviet Union. They even used people and opened up their skulls, one brain after another, while they were living. That was in **The Soviet Story**, that documentary; excellent, excellent thing to watch. EVERYTHING IS POLITICAL. In the Soviet Union, if they didn't like what you were doing they'd lock you up. They would get all these professionals, mind you, the scientists to say that you had "inflexibility of opinion". That was the diagnosis. You just wouldn't go along with the status quo and parrot the slogans that you were told to parrot.

It's the same with physics and medicine and everything else out there. These guys know where their bread is buttered and where it comes from and they are happy to go along with it, just like all these PROSTITUTES that were found out with their scams, from the emails that were feeding the IPCC all their supposed conclusive data. People have been taught and brainwashed into complete naivety to believe that the higher you go the more respectable they are; that dishonest people somehow couldn't get up there, when the absolute opposite is true. The psychopaths climb the ladder in the real world because they have no conscience. They don't care what color hat they wear under whatever regime; they will wear it and they are well paid for doing so. Astonishing.

Here is an article...

## Ford, Microsoft to work on electric-car charging

March 31st, 2010 in Technology / Energy / physorg.com

*(A: See, they're already way ahead. These deals were made years ago. We're just getting told what they're trying right now.)*

(AP) -- Ford Motor Co. and Microsoft Corp. have signed a deal to work together on a computerized link between houses (A: Here you are...), electric cars and utility companies to help manage energy use. (A: Remember, last Friday I mentioned one where they are using an island off Denmark; they'd already set up the windmill schemes to put everybody on electric cars. They work out all the problems and any problems with the public that are not too happy with the slow speed and the high charging cost and all the rest of it. And here is this other article that I'm reading right now.)

The companies said Wednesday at the New York International Auto Show that this is the beginning of a smart system (A: It's SMART, you see. WOW.) that will help utilities (A: It will help utilities...) and customers (A: It's going to help you.) manage energy costs and electrical generating capacity.

The system would start with the all-electric Ford Focus compact car that is scheduled to go on sale late in 2011. Called "Microsoft Hohm," (A: Hohm... it should be HMM.) it will allow utilities to vary electric rates based on the time of day. (A: Isn't that wonderful? We went through all that nonsense in a good part of the world with off-peak usage. Everybody went and changed onto electric heating and you bought these things full of water and bricks in them and I'm not kidding, there were bricks. They would charge at night, the idea being that they would hold their heat during the day. So everyone fell for that and got encouraged by the government to go for it. Once enough people were on it, they said, OH, WE'RE DOING AWAY WITH THE OFF-PEAK CHARGING RATES NOW, YOU HAVE TO PAY THE FULL RATES AT NIGHT AND DURING THE DAY. So, ah, you can't win folks. It's not DESIGNED for you to win with.)

Do you really think that these big international corporations got so incredibly stinking rich, as they caused wars and all the rest of it, because they are altruistic? Do you? These international corporations have their own hit squads for Gods sake. Their OWN hit squads. Do you think someone, anybody on the planet is going to stand in the way of a multi billion dollar project, when a corporation... they get the hit guys. Where do you go for hit guys? You go for all the so-called civilian forces for security, like Keeny Meeny where the ex-SAS guys are, or the ones for the green berets, the ex ones that are set up in the US. That way it doesn't go through the military. You pay them the cash and they do the dirty. That was exposed as well in Sierra Leone a few years ago.

They did a documentary in Canada and it showed that a big company, a corporation in London, gold, silver, diamonds, BIG, well established company, very 'eld', old company. What happened was they started a war in Sierra Leone to get rid of all the peasants that were around there, to get them off the land. So what they did was sponsor a bunch of guys to start a civil war. You saw all the mercenaries going in there, all these guys from Special Forces, ex Special Forces. When the interviewer asked the corporate CEO, DON'T YOU FIND ANY QUALMS ABOUT THIS, YOU ARE MOVING ALL THESE PEOPLE OFF, YOU ARE DISRUPTING A WHOLE COUNTRY'S WAY OF LIFE AND SO ON AND TAKING THEIR LAND JUST SO YOU CAN KEEP MINING THERE? The guy laughs and he says, WELL, THEY ARE NOT USING IT ARE THEY? THE PEOPLE AREN'T USING IT. As though that was a preposterous question, and to that guy IT WAS a preposterous question. That's the real world we live in.

That's the real world and it's always been this way. And you think your governments are there to stop things or somehow keep some sort of legal check on things. NO. Your government is only there to keep a legal check on YOU. Who do you think puts in these politicians into their positions in government? I've said for years, what bunch of multi-millionaires do you want to vote for, the left or the right? Because they all invest in the same corporations. They are all intermarried. All from the same schools. They've got nothing in common with you.

Here is this article on how they are already... Do you think they just started this? No, they've obviously been working on this for many 20-30 years, just this part alone. And they were. They were working in the 60s on these so-called farcical electrical cars. Then you come out too, remember, reading that first report, **Towards a Global Governance**, as they called it, and how they wanted a strengthened monetary system. Well this came out April 24, 2009 from the Council on Foreign Relations, from their own site. I read it at the time but I'll read it again, a bit of it. This is re-updated from March 30, 2010.

## **Building a Strengthened IMF**

Interviewee: Domenico Lombardi, President, Oxford Institute for Economic Policy

Interviewer: Roya Wolverson, Staff Writer, CFR.org

March 30, 2010

The International Monetary Fund played a leading role in responding to Greece's financial crisis. (A: *Did you know that the International Monetary Fund, according to this report, saved the world, put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. This is what they claim, the International Monetary Fund saved the world, even though I've got all the articles here – I've kept them all – where every country and every institution said that the IMF had FAILED MISERABLY at what it was designed to do. But, no, reality is warped again and the International Monetary Fund played a LEADING ROLE in responding to Greece's financial crisis, according to this.*) It has also issued sharp warnings to other European countries and the United States about their debt levels, fueling debate over the institution's role in the global economy. Domenico Lombardi, president of the Oxford Institute for Economic Policy, a senior scholar at the Brookings Institution, and a former executive board member for the IMF and World Bank, (A: *Well, he's impartial, you know that.*) says countries need a strong multinational finance institution to respond to the increasingly globalized financial system. (A: *In other words, they will get what they always wanted. The IMF was set up with the World Bank to BE the world banker and distributor of money in whatever form it ends up being. Whether it's just blips on a computer or plastic dollars or whatever, it doesn't matter. MONEY ONLY WORKS AS LONG AS YOU BELIEVE IN IT. You've got to read Plato's **Republic**. He talks about this beautiful world system that the elite could bring in with its special, selected breeding, for the elite themselves, the GUARDIAN CLASS. They'd have a helper class as well, the middle class, the bureaucrats that would govern the 'its'; he called the people the 'its', the general public. Then they would breed the its like domestic animals for the particular job that they were intended to do. You would get 2 tall ones together, male and female, marry them for tall offspring to pick apples off trees and little squat ones to go down the mines and stuff like that. This is thousands of years ago. This is the favorite book of all the biggies. They all mention Plato's Republic and how it really impressed and influenced their lives. All you have to do now is rather than just breed in and breed in and breed in until you end up with a poodle, you use genetic engineering, and lots of reasons why you must use it. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, bringing a bit of reality into a very dark world because, you know people think they are pretty bright but they are not bright at all. They are simply conditioned into the path that those that run the world wanted them to be in. It works very well, when we are all conditioned along the same path at the same time by the same media and all the different outlets that we have, that we think are independent. Total brainwashing. These guys know where they're going.

Here is another article about it all and they talk about the 'internet of things' and the 'connectivity of things' as everything is to be chipped, including you and everything you wear and eat and pills that you take and all the rest of it.

## **IT Infrastructure:**

### **25 Things You Might Not Know About IBM's Smarter Planet Strategy**

ibm.com / 2009-10-19



IBM's "Smarter Planet" initiative has loftier aspirations than your typical corporate strategy. Big Blue says the world is becoming instrumented (by 2010, there will be a billion transistors per human, (A: *A billion.*) each one costing one ten-millionth of a cent); more interconnected (a trillion networked things) (A: *Everything communicates with everything else and feeds back ALL the data. And you, by the way, are the object of it because the only economy there's going to be for the big boys shortly is taxing you under different names for fees and costs and energy costs and carbon costs. All these chips are going to help them to do it. For everything that you need, they will have chips in it.*) ; and more intelligent (thanks to algorithms and powerful systems that can analyze mountains of data to make decisions and to take actions). IBM aims to provide the technology that can connect the systems running the world (A: *They are already doing it; it's DONE. It's done already.*), making the planet smarter: with less traffic, healthier food (A: *Ha, which is all Genetically Modified and there is nothing in it to feed you.*), cleaner water, safer cities. (A: *As they bung us all together. Then it goes on about...*) Here are 25 things you might not have known about IBM's "Smarter Planet" initiative. (A: *...and who they are working with.*)

I'll put these articles up on my web site at the end of the show and you can go through them and see for yourself. Literally, you could spend 500 lifetimes trying to put all this together. There is so much of it out there. For every day there is an international meeting going on in some nice, exotic place that you can't get access to, on something. There are probably a dozen meetings going on a day internationally and then the subcategories of regionally and then nationally as well that you will hear nothing about until 20 years down the road. That's how it's been my whole life.

When I was growing up, they kept saying in Europe, OH, NO, WE'RE NOT GOING TO AMALGAMATE EUROPE; IT'S JUST A TRADING ORGANIZATION SO WE CAN HAMMER OUT TRADE DEALS. And they lied their teeth off as we went metric in Europe and Britain. Everything changed overnight into metric. Then your coinage eventually changed into decimals as well, the decimal system, overnight. They kept lying their teeth off and saying, NO, NO, NO, THE PRIME MINISTER IS JUST SIGNING AN AGREEMENT FOR 'CLOSER TIES,' CLOSER TIES AND BETTER UNDERSTANDING, WITH THE DIFFERENT LEADERS OF EUROPE. Then just before the year 2000 they ADMIT in a report, once they set up the whole deal and integrated Europe and set up a parliament, they declassified information from 1948 saying THE PUBLIC MUST NOT BE TOLD THE TRUE INTENTION IS TOTAL INTEGRATION WITH A CENTRAL GOVERNMENT UNTIL IT'S UP AND RUNNING. That's how the world is run folks, by deception. Always has been. It's called governance, GOVERNANCE.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

## **Topics of show covered in following links:**

[FBI Set Up Hutaree Militia with Agent Provocateur](#)

[RBN Targetted](#)

[We Are Living through a Pre-Written Script on Global Governance](#)

[PhysOrg-Ford Motors and Microsoft sign Deal to Work on Smart Control Grid](#)

[CFR-Building a Strengthened IMF](#)

[IBM Speaks of Planned Future at Chatham House-RIIA--CFR](#)

Transcribed by Diana

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 9th, 2008 (#138)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 9th, 2008:  
"With Scary Hype, We Can Arrange,  
All Your Attention on Climate Change,  
With Phony Data and Lots of Excerpts,  
Repeated Daily by Well-Paid Experts,  
For Gaia's Will, There Must Be Sacrifice,  
To Complete the Occultic Enterprise.  
And For the New-Agers Out There, Whose Ears are Itchin',  
Keep Following the Fantasy Web Spun by Z. Sitchin"  
© Alan Watt July 9th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 9th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on Wednesday the 9th of July, 2008. For newcomers look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download as many of the previous talks I've given over many years which help to give you shortcuts to fill in this big puzzle, this big system, a total system, that guides the world, and is showing its teeth right now as it, through law and through force, creates this new system, this New World Order. And the velvet glove is off the iron fist. Everyone can see it. So I have put lots of talks together to help cover the histories, the organizations and the big players behind this, down through the ages. Also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around, and they're done in the various languages of Europe.

We're being browbeaten through Pavlovian tactics of fear. Fear is used so simply, all pervasively on our world society to train us, into thinking in a new way of conservation. Conservation, and fitness, and health; new types of food etc

including the ultimate elimination of all meat eating from people's diets. All on the cards, all written about from the top, and many articles have come out in co-ordination at the same time over the last couple of weeks on these very topics. This is what they call a must-be. When all the media come out and give you the same topics, at the same time on these rather odd, but particular lines, such as elimination of meat from the diet. Including from the United Nations by the way. They were the biggest ones to push out these handouts to the media. They mean it. And this was planned a long, long time ago. That's also why you had the Mad Cow scare in Britain and in Europe. Many people came out of that scare, eating nothing but the modified vegetables because they're terrified now of eating meat. The people who were growing deer as a substitute for cattle in Canada, on advice of the government, and taking grants from the government, and putting their own pension funds into the creation of these farms, had them all destroyed by the same government, a few years later, when they said there might be the same chance of the Mad Cow disease, which they're calling Mad Elk disease, getting into the deer supply. And they killed, by law, all the stocks of deer. Not one case, by the way, after they examined the heads of these deer, that was found to contain Mad Cow, or Mad Deer, or Mad Elk. The whole thing is rather mad altogether.

That is how these spells are cast upon the people. And they're called spells. In the high occult, from the most ancient times, they knew how to create forms, as Plato called them. They're a form of spell. Cast a spell by repetition from people in authority. And it's so difficult for the average person at the bottom to believe that such a responsible person, a fatherly figure, someone with authority would be lying to you. And why it works is because we would never imagine telling such an incredibly huge lie, over and over. That's exactly why it does work. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi, this is Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the way society is led, how they lead the sheep, from generation to generation along the cultural path of change, which of course are planned well in advance, published in advance in many books and then it's followed to the letter. These guys are very good, at following their own plans to the letter. You can really trust what they print. Maybe you'll think they're behind in their schedule, I don't think so what so ever. I think they're right on target. They don't make these kinds of mistakes. When major World Wars were being drummed up, and they were being drummed up, if you read the old newspapers prior to WW1 and WW2 when even Bertrand Russell said the inevitability of war was in the air. You could smell it. You could feel it from every quarter. They found neurosis breaking out in members of society because the media, which is well written about by Carroll Quigley, who did the documentation on this in his book, Tragedy and Hope. When they came up with all the big lies to tell the British people, that the Germans were going to gas them all, even going so far as to give them all gas masks that you'd have to have with you at all times. And ones for your children. It was all to heighten this inevitability of war. They wanted to get you into the war mood. It's this term, inevitability of it, the acceptance of it, that was so important. And people were having nightmares and dreams of their children suffocating or dying with gas. And Quigley himself said in Tragedy and Hope, it was all a big lie. They just picked numbers out of the air, as they generally do, and told the public that Hitler had billions of tons of this gas, to drop from the air, and it was going to kill them all. It's quite something. There's no limit they won't go to. Nothing they won't do to get their way. And here you have an article here about neurosis, present day neurosis. And it's from the Herald Sun. The headline is:

### **Doomed to a Fatal Delusion over Climate Change by Andrew Bolt, July the 9th 2008**

Psychiatrists have detected the first case of "climate change delusion" - and they haven't even yet got to Kevin Rudd and his global warming guru. Writing in the Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry, Joshua Wolf and Robert Salo of our Royal Children's Hospital say this delusion was a "previously unreported phenomenon". "A

17-year-old man was referred to the inpatient psychiatric unit at Royal Children's Hospital Melbourne with an eight-month history of depressed mood . . . He also . . . had visions of apocalyptic events." (So have Alarmist of the Year Tim Flannery, Profit of Doom Al Gore and Sir Richard Brazen, but I digress.) "The patient had also developed the belief that, due to climate change, his own water consumption could lead within days to the deaths of millions of people through exhaustion of water supplies." But never mind the poor boy, who became too terrified even to drink. What's scarier is that people in charge of our Government seem to suffer from this "climate change delusion", too. Here is Prime Minister Kevin Rudd yesterday, with his own apocalyptic vision: "If we do not begin reducing the nation's levels of carbon pollution, Australia's economy will face more frequent and severe droughts, less water, reduced food production and devastation of areas such as the Great Barrier Reef and Kakadu wetlands." And here is a senior Sydney Morning Herald journalist aghast at the horrors described in the report on global warming released on Friday by Rudd's guru, Professor Ross Garnaut: 'Australians must pay more for petrol, food and energy or ultimately face a rising death toll...

*(Alan: What this journalist is pointing out is, you see: This is Terror. This is Terror Creation from the top, to force us...you know, little people at the bottom, the sheep...to change our ways, through terror. Simple, basic, terrifying news. With nothing really to back it up. I've lots of documentation, which I'll read maybe on Friday on this whole global weather scam. It says:)'*

Wow. Pay more for food or die. Is that Rudd's next campaign slogan? Of course, we can laugh at this -- and must -- but the price for such folly may soon be your job, or at least your cash. Rudd and Garnaut want to scare you into backing their plan to force people who produce everything from petrol to coal-fired electricity, from steel to soft drinks, to pay for licences to emit carbon dioxide -- the gas they think is heating the world to hell. The cost of those licences, totalling in the billions, will then be passed on to you through higher bills for petrol, power, food, housing, air travel and anything else that uses lots of gassy power. In some countries they're even planning to tax farting cows, so there's no end to the ways you can be stung. Rudd hopes this pain will make you switch to expensive but less gassy alternatives, and -- hey presto -- the world's temperature will then fall, just like it's actually done since the day Al Gore released An Inconvenient Truth. But you'll have spotted already the big flaw in Rudd's mad plan -- one that confirms he and Garnaut really do have delusions.

The truth is Australia on its own emits less than 1.5 per cent of the world's carbon dioxide. Any savings we make will make no real difference, given that China (now the biggest emitter) and India (the fourth) are booming so fast that they alone will pump out 42 per cent of the world's greenhouse gases by 2030.

Indeed, so fast are the world's emissions growing — by 3.1 per cent a year thanks mostly to these two giants — that the 20 per cent cuts Rudd demands of Australians by 2020 would be swallowed up in just 28 days. That's how little our multi-billions of dollars in sacrifices will matter.

And that's why Rudd's claim that we'll be ruined if we don't cut Australia's gases is a lie. To be blunt.

Ask Rudd's guru. Garnaut on Friday admitted any cuts we make will be useless unless they inspire other countries to do the same — especially China and India: "Only a global agreement has any prospect of reducing risks of dangerous climate change to acceptable levels."

So almost everything depends on China and India copying us. But the chances of that? A big, round zero.

You know why that is? Because in the GATT treaty and it's the same in the NAFTA treaty, it's written right there, go into the various treaties, and the ones to do with the United Nations Agenda 21. The richer countries are to pay to bring up the standards of living in the 3rd world countries, and 3rd world countries are exempt from paying or even filtering their pollutions. They're exempt from paying anything on them in the meantime. That's why. And that's why it's American,

British and so on companies that are in China. They don't have to pay for all of the pollution in China. Because China, even though it's rolling in the dough, being the good Communist country that it is, and it's the main manufacturer for the whole planet, doesn't have to pay these carbon taxes. So all the factories within it don't have to either. So why are the publics of the world being forced? The whole thing is a giant scam. A scam to rob you. It's one of the biggest businesses out right now, this carbon credit nonsense. Huge business and spin-offs of it. It's like selling prayers, as they did in the Middle Ages. It's the same abstract nonsense, of terrifying the public and making them pay for it. So that a small elite will reap the benefits at the top. You even have cap carbon offset choices now, where you can buy, or at least adopt a tree. Adopt a tree. How can you adopt a tree? That means it was fatherless before, like it needed you or something? Utter scams, as I say, equivalent to the selling of indulgences in the Middle Ages. And here they pull the same stunt again, and using the force of law to make us all obey.

Remember the book, *The First Global Revolution* with the Club of Rome, written by the founders of the Club of Rome, they say in their book, that back in the seventies they looked upon a way to unite the whole world, and they found the world only worked together, countries worked together, during wartime status. So they were going to use a war to unite the world. And they said, we hit upon the idea, of claiming that man was an enemy to the planet. And through his pollution, causing global warming, etc., he was making war on the planet and therefore was an enemy of the planet. They said, that would fit the bill. That would fit the bill. The whole thing is a gigantic scam. And now you have neurosis from those who are rather weak to begin with, they don't know themselves, they don't know what's going on, they have no grasp of their identity, they are neurotic, and now we're seeing the symptoms break out, as this propaganda machine, that is into everything, it's in all the big ads, the big marketing companies are all greening, greening, greening, and terrifying us too. We're seeing it actually affect the people, and they're having nightmares about things. It also means that those who are really neurotic will become the violent ones in the future. They will be the Green Police. And they will be utterly, or even like the old Brown Shirts of Nazi Germany; they'll be the Green Shirts. And they will be turned loose on the public with their crazy neurosis. And they'll do it with no mercy. Back with more after this break.

Hi, folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And so, as I say, the Club of Rome, one of the big premier think tanks, dreams up these scams for the future, near the cap of the pyramid, and passes it on to the lesser ones below. To find ways to actually market it into society and put it through education. It's very important, you must get the youngsters brainwashed with this stuff, and it's through all the little novels that are written out for children, to read. People should have a good look at them. It's so politically correct, these little novels they're giving out to little children, it's scary. Total indoctrination and lies, for an agenda too. But that's the stick they're using, this scam of global warming.

Here is an article that was sent to me by a guy who was a weatherman for a television station for years, and James Spann is his name.

### **Global Warming Movement Turns Cool**

Let me warn you, this is a little longer than my usual posts here, but it was prompted by a big op-ed article in the Birmingham News this morning. Take the time to read it, if you dare. Seems like our local paper has settled on one side of the climate change debate, which is certainly their right. But, I have the right to publish this article as well....

Two years ago, it seemed like nothing could stop the global warming train. Most of the media, those in Hollywood, politicians (many on both sides of the cultural divide), and “enlightened environmentalists” were all telling us that man was causing runaway warming of the earth’s atmosphere, meaning global catastrophe only decades ahead for all of us.

Scary stuff.

The problem is that a majority of those in this almost (*A: and I would cut out the almost*) religious movement have little training in atmospheric science, and little understanding of the issue. They jumped on the bandwagon because it matches their worldview, or pads their pocket. This issue has generated great wealth on both sides of the argument, and I need to say up front I have absolutely no financial interest in climate. I am paid the same regardless of whether man is involved in climate change or not, and I have never taken a dime for a speech on the subject.

The simple truth is that the anthropogenic global warming train has slowed to a crawl, and the riders are jumping off as the facts are discovered.

What is the truth? Let's begin with something we all can agree on. The climate IS changing. It has always changed, it is changing now, and it will always change.

Beyond that, here are some simple facts that make those left on the global warming train very uncomfortable:

\*The earth is no warmer now than it was in 1998.

*(A: Now that is one thing that they all agree upon, even the ones who are all getting paid by the United Nations, through grants. You need to realize that most of the big experts that you hear on all sides of it are paid by the UN and the foundations through grants to come up with the nonsense. They wouldn't be paid if they came up with negative results. Simple as that.)*

\*Carbon dioxide is not a pollutant, but a gas indispensable to plant life. Plants, in turn, release oxygen, which sustains animal and human life.

*(A: I should add here too something they don't mention, anymore. If you ever go to hospitals they will take the plants away at night, because the plants reverse the cycle at night. They will take in oxygen and put out carbon dioxide. That includes the trees, by the way.)*

\*The primary greenhouse gas is water vapor, not carbon dioxide.

*(A: Water vapor is in the atmosphere naturally or we'd all be dead.)*

\*The lack of solar activity in recent months suggests global cooling might be our biggest potential climate change problem in coming years.

\*The planet has had weather disasters, extremes, and anomalies since it has been here. We just didn't have 24 hour news channels and the Internet in prior decades to spread the news.

*(A: I should add to that the Weather Channel, because, that was their job. To start creating hype about 2 inches of rainfall or 1/2 an inch of rainfall. Weather now is just one big crisis on the weather station. That's its job, to change the way you perceive things.)*

I have been doing the weather on local television for 30 years, and EVERY YEAR I have had people come up to me and tell me that they can "never remember the weather being this strange".

*(A: You see people don't have memory of the past, especially to do with weather. That's why the Club of Rome picked this particular topic; people don't remember.)*

Most of those that you see and hear speaking on the subject have little scientific knowledge. Here is a quote from Dr. Roy Spencer, a climatologist at the University of Alabama in Huntsville, from an article he penned recently:

"Alarmists like Al Gore will use pseudo-scientific justifications and comparisons in their attempt to make a connection between carbon dioxide and global warming. Even though CO<sub>2</sub> is necessary for life on Earth, the

alarmists insist on calling it a pollutant (*A: see how they alter your perception by the use of words*)....the alarmists insist on calling it a pollutant, referring to our atmosphere as an “open sewer.” (*A: See, negative impact again, negative terminology.*) For instance, Gore likes to point out that Venus has far more CO<sub>2</sub> in its atmosphere than the Earth does, and its surface is hot enough to melt lead. Therefore, more CO<sub>2</sub> causes warming. But we also know that the Martian atmosphere has 15 times as much CO<sub>2</sub> as our own atmosphere, and its surface temperature averages about 70 deg. F below zero. So you see, in science a little knowledge is a dangerous thing.”

Dr. James McClintock (marine biologist at UAB) today, in an op-ed piece published by the Birmingham News, claims that Antarctica is “warming quickly”.

I'll continue with this after this break, quite interesting.

Hi folks I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article by a man, who was a weatherman for years on a local television station, and he says here:

Dr. James McClintock (marine biologist at UAB) today, in an op-ed piece published by the Birmingham News, claims that Antarctica is “warming quickly”.

Dr. McClintock, I am sure, is an excellent marine biologist, and I would not even make an effort to challenge his knowledge of that science. But, what is his background in atmospheric science? And, where does that claim come from?

Here is what Certified Consulting Meteorologist (CCM) Joe D'Aleo says about this:

“The shattered part of the Wilkins ice sheet was 160 square miles in area, which is just 0.01% of the total current Antarctic ice cover, like an icicle falling from a snow and ice covered roof,” D'Aleo wrote on March 25. “We are very likely going to exceed last year's record [for Southern Hemisphere ice extent]. Yet the world is left with the false impression Antarctica's ice sheet is also starting to disappear,” D'Aleo added.

*(A: False impression, see. Remember that part, false impression.)*

And, from climate scientist Ben Herman, past director of the Institute of Atmospheric Physics and former Head of the Department of Atmospheric Sciences at the University of Arizona: “It is interesting that all of the AGW (anthropogenic global warming) stories concerning Antarctica are always about what's happening around the [western] peninsula, which seems to be the only place on Antarctica that has shown warming. How about the net ‘no change’ or ‘cooling’ over the rest of the continent, which is probably about 95% of the land mass, not to mention the record sea ice coverage recently.”

*(A: You see they had record sea ice coverage recently. They don't mention that much in the big hype medias.)*

I also should note that the mythical UN IPCC... (*A: now that's where they've integrated all these scientists working at the United Nations for this group on Global warming, all getting big fat paychecks, if they go along with it, that is. It says here*) I also should note that the mythical UN IPCC “consensus” continues to crumble... Dr. Kiminori Itoh, an award-winning PhD environmental physical chemist who specializes in optical waveguide spectroscopy from the University of Tokyo, and a top UN IPCC Scientist, calls global warming fears: the “worst scientific scandal in history” in the weblog of former Colorado State Climatologist Dr. Roger Pielke.

Here is what Canadian climatologist Tim Ball says about the IPCC: “The IPCC is a political (*A: now remember this is the truth here, it's very important to listen to the words*)... The IPCC is a political organization and yet it is the sole basis of the claim of a scientific consensus on climate change. Consensus is neither a scientific fact nor important



in science, but it is very important in politics. There are 2500 members in the IPCC divided between 600 in Working Group I (WGI), who examine the actual climate science, and 1900 in working Groups II and III (WG II and III), who study “Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability” and “Mitigation of Climate Change” respectively. Of the 600 in WGI, 308 were independent reviewers, but only 32 reviewers commented on more than three chapters and only five reviewers commented on all 11 chapters of the report. They accept without question the findings of WGI and assume warming due to humans is a certainty. In a circular argument typical of so much climate politics the work of the 1900 (less than one percent of the scientific population) is listed as ‘proof’ of human caused global warming. Through this they established the IPCC as the only credible authority thus further isolating those who raised questions.”

*(A: You cannot get one of these big fat paychecks as a scientist, unless you are already agreed on the agenda as being that of Global Warming. If you have contrary evidence, and there's lots and lots of it, there's no thanks there. Your resume is turned down.)*

I find it interesting that most of the predictions coming from the IPCC are based on computer model output. *(A: This is where it's all coming from. They make a program, to fit their conclusions, and sure enough, it will.)* Those of us in the trench, who deal with the Earth's atmosphere every day, know that computer model data is often horrible 24 hours in advance... how bad can it be out to 50 or 100 years?

The Oregon Institute of Science and Medicine this month announced that 31,072 U.S. scientists (9,021 with PhDs) signed a petition stating that “... There is no convincing scientific evidence that human release of carbon dioxide, methane or other greenhouse gases is causing, or will cause in the future, catastrophic heating of the Earth's atmosphere and disruption of the Earth's climate...”

John Coleman, meteorologist and founder of The Weather Channel, calls the GW movement the greatest scam in history.

*(A: The greatest scam in history. And that goes back to what I said. The guys who dreamed up this scam, the guys who get big, big funding from the banking boys and the big foundations, the Club of Rome, they said in their own book, that they were looking for all ways to unite the planet under a war scenario, how could they possibly do it? They thought of UFO invasions, and yadda, yadda ya...but they hit upon Global Warming. That would fit the bill. In their own words.)*

I encourage all of you to read material on BOTH sides of the issue and make up your own mind. Mr. Gore, the science is “not settled”, and the invitation for a debate remains wide open.

Heaven help us this fall when ABC television tells us that the world, as we know it, is about to end because of “global warming”. Never let facts get in the way of a good story, especially one that scares you to death.

I consider myself an environmentalist. There are some serious environmental issues out there. “Global warming” is not one of them. One of the best ways to become a truly environmentally concerned person is to walk the banks of an Alabama River or stream for a half day and pick up trash and garbage. Anyone want to join me?

And that's a very good article, from **alabamawx.com** by James Spann, who is a weatherman. Well worth reading. It's amazing how big magic acts are created. But, when you go into history you find it's not the first big scam to get people to change their ways because a small elite have a different agenda. You see, it's a different agenda that's under way here. It's the one of eventual depopulation. How we must start to basically terminate so many lives per year to save the world, and save poor old Gaia, mother Earth. That's what it's all really about. And it's to be used as a big stick to take away your private property eventually. Remember the same Agenda 21 of the United Nations has stated in its

charter on the Agenda, 21, the Twenty First Century, that when they will move everyone into these new habitat areas, there will be no private property. There will be no private transportation either. You'll be locked in, in this Brave New World. In totalitarian regimes, they do not like people having free travel. Look at your history books, that's been imperative. No free travel. And we're all being dished out ID cards with that other scam behind it, of global terrorism. See how it all works together? And psychopaths at the top can never change their ways. That's why they're so predictable. They always, down through the ages, get to a standard of power and they turn on the people with the same format.

Now I'll go to the phones with Charles in Canada, are you there Charles?

Charles: Oh, yes I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Charles: Well, I have two things I'd like to leave with you. Perhaps they're not consistent with what you were speaking with today's topics. But first of all I'd like to, since you did cover the Antarctic, the Antarctic, I'd like to perhaps remind everyone of the 1946-1947 navy, US Navy operation with Admiral Byrd. It was called operation high jump. Where they discovered 300 square miles of remained unfrozen water, inside the Antarctic on the mainland.

Alan: I've actually got an article from 1920, from National Geographic. I have it here in fact. And they were talking then about what was happening, because at that time, a good part of the arctic had become unfrozen. And they could see the dry land and so on. And in that time in-between it got recovered all over again. See, we're not getting all the facts here, that there are cycles that go on and off all through time.

Charles: Not at all, not at all. And then, getting back to the New World Order, the police state, that they're attempting to accomplish, which is actually, really a military state. I think we agree don't we? I see that the police chief in Toronto, I'm a Canadian; Toronto is in Ontario, Canada. The police chief this year approached the Toronto district school board. Toronto being one of the largest cities, in Canada, to discuss with the school resource officer initiative, to assign thirty armed police constables in all of the schools this Fall in Toronto, Ontario. Now these are going to be armed, police constables. He would like to call them officers, but I know they're simply constables. And that's another curious thing, where they have us believing these people are officers just by virtue of their having joined a police force with a uniform on. I don't know how they obtain this rank all of a sudden. An officer is different then a constable. And then the other issue is, a friend of mine is a school teacher in New Brunswick. She teaches kindergarten. This year at the end of the year, she teaches kindergarten-grade 1, she was told that next year, or this fall, she will not be permitted, or it will not be part of the curriculum to teach children to, or to cause any kind of instruction, that would allow children to recognize letters or numbers. And I remember you talking on another show about how this new initiative was coming in from England, from Great Britain, well it's here already. She just told me this a couple of days ago.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. They want a dumbed down, illiterate society, that will be easily managed, very easily managed, in twenty years or so.

Charles: (Laughter). So we'll have armed police constables, and here's a direct quote from the chief, he says that, hold on one second, then I'm going to go, okay? He says that, "It's not my intention to go in and be hall monitors." No, okay. He wants to be in full uniform and armed, and...oh he says, "This will help build trust between youth and police." (Laughter)

Alan: Yes.

Charles: It's sick man, it is so, so sick.

Alan: It is.

Charles: Congratulations on all the good work Alan and keep up the good work buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Charles: Good Luck, Thank you.

Alan: Yeah, we're being conned too, and this idea of police in school should not be happening. It really, really should not be happening. But it is happening. It's the agenda, year one, used to obeying authority from a very early age. The man in black must be obeyed. That's what it's all about. Now I've got Carl in California. Are you there Carl?

Carl: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Carl: Isn't this just a classic magic technique, where they distract us with something like global warming then carry out their shock and awe strategy?

Alan: It's part of it. They call it the spell. They cast a spell over the world. And you do it through picking very well qualified, impressive people through credentials, paying them well, and going into action together. Three men walking in step can accomplish a lot, as opposed to a hundred men walking at their own pace, each doing his own thing. It's as simple as that. And it's done through repetition and repetition. And it's done from the top down. When you see it from the top down being put through big marketing companies, green policies in marketing companies, they're taught that now in business school etc, environment is a big part of it now because it's big bucks, you know it's an agenda. It's an agenda, but that's what they're going to use to get us all to obey, to reduce the population, allow ourselves to be guided from birth to death by bureaucracies and officials from government. That's the Brave New World scenario. And we'll go through different phases. Right now we're going through the Orwellian phase, which will eventually over thirty years end up in the Huxlian stage of Brave New World, where they're going to give us new types of perfected slaves as the workers to serve the small elite. Thirty years of riots in the meantime have been predicted by the department of defense, as they bring down the old system. And so within that thirty years, they want a really stupid population who can't even read and write to grow up, who will be pretty well illiterate, and they'll be very easily managed as they go through this stage of chaos, and riots etc. It's all planned this way.

Carl: They really can't carry this out without our consent. Can they?

Alan: That is correct. They need our consent at every step of the way. Remember that silence connotes consent. Your silence legally, in a legal definition, if there's no comeback from the public, that is consent.

Carl: Yes, in times like this, silence is treason.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Carl: I appreciate your work Alan.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling. Now I've got Jim from Texas there are on the line. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Yes, How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: I enjoyed your books, I read Cutting Through the Matrix 1, 2, & 3. And I re-read them. There's a story that came to mind when I was reading this. The Samson and Delilah story. It's another esoteric story here. Yeah, I enjoyed that. And I had another question, is it...I don't know much about Egyptian hieroglyphics or the pictographs that they had, but they never show them building the pyramids. They show everything else that they did in that time, except that. And those are some questions that bother me sometimes. Do you know of Stewart Best?

Alan: Yeah, I've heard.

Jim: Have you seen his video the RedStar Chronicles?

Alan: No.

Jim: It's something...he went to the NASA website and he was looking at Mars in all those photographs and they're all untouched, and he found two cities on the equator there.

Alan: Oh, listen. That stuff is utter tripe. It's utter rubbish. Here's what it is. They've played the Mars tricks since the days of H.G. Wells, it's an old Masonic trick because red is for revolution. You revolution the minds of the people by conning them, and they want to believe it.

I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'd like to just comment on that last caller there. They've already shown how the pyramids in Egypt were built. We even have the aerial photographs of the massive ramps they built, right up to the pyramid. Where they dragged these boulders up. We have the graveyards of the workers, all around the pyramids, dug up. And even the work camps they worked in, over generations to build them. You have all the food, and you have little skeletons of fish they were fed on, bones of meat and so on. And cooking facility areas, including where they baked all the bread.

As far as the Mars thing goes, they've pulled this con out. You know, so much goes back to Zecharia Sitchin. For years a lot of money went into making a myth based on one man's unique interpretations of the Sumerian tablets. I say unique because no one else who studies all this stuff, all the other experts, will even take the man seriously. It's a joke. But it's a fascinating joke. And that's where Planet X comes from, and all this kind of stuff. And many others, there's a whole bunch, a clique, who have built their stories and their careers on the books of Zecharia Sitchin, each with faulty, farcical outcomes. There are websites up there on Sitchin, by other university professors, who totally expose him for what he is. He was just a failed journalist from Israel, who hit on a great idea of a great scam. But I think he was put up to it and funded as well personally. Because of those who, the particular names of the people who follow him, build on his stuff. Who are still occasionally appearing on radio today. And there's even one preacher who came out, and started off with the face on Mars, and a lot of money went into making an animated little picture for him, for this preacher, and it ends up as a huge city on Mars, all animation of course. And there was a huge pyramid there, and inside is a 500 foot image of Amon Ra, and yadda, yadda, ya. All fascinating stuff, for all the Modern Trekkies. It's total fabrication of nonsense, but people like the fantasy; facts don't matter. There are many people who get caught up in this stuff.

And going back to Sitchin's material. If you were to follow it, you would be the victim of one of the greatest psychological warfare experiments ever done. The purpose of psychological warfare is to negate the enemy, destroy him before any action is taken. Psychologically, you can defeat him. If you are convinced that these Annunaki type creatures, these great characters built us as inferior worker bees, as slaves, with tiny minds that could never defeat them, then the game, obviously, would be technically, well over. End of story, you've been put out of the running. But go into the actual Sumerian tablets, it's not hard to learn the tongue yourself; I've studied it to find out what it really said, and sure enough, it was all about these particular deities. One was the sun, one was the earth, and the other gods are in-between and spirits of the ether, that's what they are. Very, very simple. But when you wrap up in a space age era, that we live in, you can only bring it out when we have rocket ships and so on, and the beginnings of space travel. It wouldn't have worked in any other century. Then these sci-fi writers go into action, and re-interpret everything to suit their stories, and that's exactly what Zecharia, and those who follow him have done. Planet X, you have destroyed us four times in the last fifteen years, and no one ever saw it. It was quite the thing. Except they used Mars, which was close twice in those times, and claimed it was Planet X, and these silly, neurotic people were freaking out.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and May your god or gods go with you.

Links:

["Doomed to a fatal delusion over climate change"](#) by Andrew Bolt, Herald Sun (news.com.au) - July 9, 2008

["Global Warming Movement Turns Cool"](#) by James Spann (alabamawx.com) - June 22, 2008

May 12, 2019 (#1720)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt  
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

**"With Scientific Tyranny over You and Me,  
The Future Ain't What it Used to Be."**

© Alan Watt May 12, 2019

\*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 12, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

---

ADDRESS: CTM  
P.O. Box 815  
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: [alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com](mailto:alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com)

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

---

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net),  
[cuttingthroughthematrix.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us), [alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

MIRROR SITE

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on May 12, 2019. I suppose everyone's settling back into the... the new system, the new chapter as I call it, of the same system really but it's a new chapter for sure, with an upgrading of it's agenda, techniques, etc., for this new era we're in. Because the whole century is divided up into chapters. The same with Agenda 21, for the 21st century. It's all in chapters, 2015, 2030, etc., and that's how it's done. That's how it is all done of course. Just like the UN had 100-year plans and 50-year plans and 40-year plans. We've got all these different chapters, or plans, for the whole of the century. And they've been quite blatant about them, there's no secrecy really involved about where you have to be taken, and lead, in this whole century and the changes that have to be made. And you're going to accept it, whether you like it or not. It's rather blatant about that too.

Because the whole world is to change. The *whole world*, remember, is to change, not just your nation, into a global system run with the same agendas basically. Slight variations according to time for different countries because of their economics and because of their climate and all the rest of it. But it's the same agenda for the whole century. And they must get this accomplished.

Of course, as I've mentioned many times before that **everything that's happening now is a crisis**, you see. And under the guise of crisis, whether it's terrorism or climate change or global warming or whatever they want to call it, it's all your fault. And you have to go along with it because crisis gives them *necessity*. And necessity is the excuse they use to take your rights away from you and force you along in this system.

This system eventually will be cashless, completely. It must be, you see, to control everybody. Because **money is a control mechanism**. If you can't get it you're going to starve to death. And if it's all electronic you won't be able to even use cash, you won't get cash, it won't be accepted. And if you're being punished in some way, and this is the whole system now, is punishing you for any wrongdoing or not going along with the agenda, then they'll withhold your funds until you knuckle under and accept whatever it is that you've railed against. Quite easy to get you in line. If you

can't feed yourself or if you can't get accommodation to live under and keep you warm and out of the elements, then you'll suffer obviously. Many ways to get you, in fact. And that is the way of the future. It's already here actually. But you'll see it increasing very quickly as time goes on.

Because as you've noticed across the world everyone's becoming aware, with trepidation, of the system changing. It's not pally anymore, you might say. And you're being warned and cautioned, etc., as a prelude to what's to come. Because speech now is apparently dangerous. It depends what you're using it for and what you're trying to express.

You'll always find there's a deep state, they call it the deep state today. But the deep state has always been here. Politics to a very true extent, and good extent, **politics is a front**. I've said it before, it's for throwing rotten tomatoes at it in a sense, and calling names at someone, and you vote them out to get the next ones in who have promised you something better, you see. And that's all they ever do is promise you. Because they know what the public are talking about, complaining about, and they come out and promise you whatever you want. They offer you utopia. And you go along with it. It never happens of course and so you always try the next bunch. Back and forth, back and forth like a ping-pong game basically. That's what we're living in today.

But behind it all there's only one agenda and you see it regardless of who appears to be in power. Look at all the different parties in the US and Canada as an example. Nevermind the European Union and Britain. Canada and the States and Mexico and some other countries by the way, and Latin America too, starting with the free trade deal negotiations they called it, it took a long time to get that all signed and so on. Then they went on to NAFTA and worked at that for years. Presidents and prime ministers all got together every year, still do, and they sign deeper integration. Because the whole point is integration. Without any public input into it.

Because it's the same agenda, exact, identical to the European Union. How it's going to benefit us all, bring jobs, jobs, jobs. But they didn't tell you, it was jobs across the world. And of course too, it would be, everyone would benefit, etc. This is a very old agenda. I won't go into it again and reiterated again. It's very old. It's well documented. Karl Marx talked about it. The ones who ran the British Empire, all the top capitalists ranted on about it, how wonderful it would be. And the CFR draft it up here for the Americas and boasted about it. And their counterparts, or their affiliation in Britain, their parent company, you might say, the private Royal Institute of International Affairs drafted up for the European Union. So you have private organizations running the world. And you don't have a say in it.

I won't go into it again and again and again but if you ever forget that, if you ever forget that regardless of who's in power, or appears to be in power, why is it that the same agendas get further signed in, further signed in, deeper and deeper and deeper, for maybe 40 years sometimes? Like the European Union. Actually, 60 years for the European Union. The public didn't even know it was even going on at the end of World War II. They were *not to be told* until it was completed. And when they were to be told anything it was, *oh, it's just a bit of free trade deal where we can negotiate things*. That's what they were told. They weren't told it was going to be integrated parliaments into one system. But that's what it is. And the same for the Pacific Rim as well, that was to be another grouping as well. So we're well on our way. And it tells you, as I say, it's not one single party, left-wing, right-wing or middle or whatever they want to call themselves, have come out and told you this, then **they're all in it together**. Obviously. Obviously.

But certainly, our public servants, but they're not serving the public. They're serving somebody, and they already know it, that there's a deep state, there's always been a deep state. In Britain, even the writers, those who document the histories of Britain, including the organization that ran the Empire and still does, they've still got a sort of an empire

there though it's fixed itself in with the US taking it over, it's all one system. It runs the economical system of the world, and also gives too many of its top members the mineral rights, oil rights and everything else to its top members across the planet as well. Because they don't do it for... Believe you me, and there's no such thing as altruism amongst them. They always put themselves across as being altruistic, as though they're born, really, they're sent by God to help poor mankind, you know, that's how they put themselves across. They're all incredibly rich at the top. Incredibly. Many of them have titles, most of them do at the top, and awards from all other countries for participating in the same global agenda. It's a completely different world for them once they get into it. They even have their own videos out for their own potential members, how to come into their organization and how they'll benefit as the doors are opened for them. It's astonishing.

Meanwhile at the bottom level we're given nothing but fake history and who won this battle or that battle. In more recent times we're told why we've gone into countries, to help them or democratize them and all that nonsense, you know. And they call them peacekeepers as they go in looking just like soldiers always looked. And how we're run by jingoism and slogans all dreamed up by big marketing companies. And we are run that way. Massively so. The newspapers use the massive marketing companies as well to try and get readership back in them in an electronic age. They've been backed, again, by, they've been kept afloat, lots of them, the top ones, with our tax money. Because those who are authorized traditionally to tell the public what they're supposed to be told – I won't say what they're supposed to really believe or know, what we're supposed to be told – they're licensed and they already have the set up, this discipline set up of management at the top going all the way down the tier groups until... So it's more disciplined than just some general thing that starts up, a wildcat company, you might say. So it's important to have these organizations, these institutions as they call themselves, still running the show and telling us what more to know.

But they're using big marketing companies to try and get readership in an electronic age. You'll find that they've got psychologists, again, and neuroscientists and behaviorists working with them all the time, who come in and tell you how to hook the people into their sites. You'll notice some of the newspapers, actually lots of them have stacks of photographs and they advertise, the money for any photographs of anything happening across the world if you send them into them right away. Because most of the things that happen in the world, to individual people, like ourselves, really have very little effect on the rest of the world's direction. And so, to an extent it's trivia but they've got fantastic photographs to divert you off into this, that or whatever. And always emotive topics with them. They're called grabbers. And often very different from the actual article if you go into read them. But they use these techniques to get you in and to get you to read. If you read that one, the next, there'll be something at the end of it, another photograph or another big caption that grabs your attention to get you into it. Until they want you to spend as much time as possible on their particular site. Because they get lots of money from advertisers.

***You've got to participate in your own deception.*** I've said this many times before. The same with voting. You know this person is not it's going to bring in heaven and utopia for you. I mean, surely you know that, right? So, you participate. The younger folk are trained to be radical armies, almost in the Bolshevik fashion. [Alan laughing.] And they are today. In might touch on that later, I don't know. It's all organized that way from the top.

But the rest of the public, they know. They know that you're not going to get a... You know the real cost of living is going up and up and up, and the value of your currency is dropping and dropping and dropping. Because it's designed that way. You're living on debt. The country lives on debt. Every note brought into existence, whether it's digital or paper or plastic is still, it's still borrowed. It's borrowed from some group or another, or private or whatever. But the fact is, it's debt money with built-in inflation in it, you see. So you know whoever you vote in is not going to make things



better for you. You know the agenda is to get you off of eating meat, for instance. Because it's part of...

That's what I'm saying, **the whole agenda is one agenda**. And all the things they are telling you that you must do to save the world and the planet, are part of the **eugenics agenda** as early as the 1920s. Even before that, in fact. How to get the public to voluntarily reduce themselves. Well, you tell them, it's because you're going to save them. You see? Isn't that beautiful? Isn't that fantastic? To save you all we've got to make you do the very things that you wouldn't do voluntarily when we just wanted to bring down the population, of all of *you*.

Isn't it beautiful, 'eh, how they always use the same techniques? Because they *work*. And during a wartime scenario, for instance, we don't mind as much... *Oh, they're saving us from those nasty people over yonder*, you see. And therefore, you go on starvation diet if need be for food. And you won't have the money to purchase much at all so you can't buy all the little goodies, or even if you could possibly even get them. And you put up with hardship. You put up with everybody you know dying off, maybe even yourself. Under the war situation. You get nothing out of it at the end of it of course accept the debt. You're handed the bill. Because we still borrow money to pay for all the armaments and things. But we put up with incredible hardship... to be saved.

So use that scenario and bring it back under, we're saving you all from destroying the planet. You are the enemy, but we're saving you, the enemy, because you're destroying the planet. So you've got to stop, cut back your numbers. Then you won't be able to, you know... And they'll cut back your income. Cut back your meat intake. Because protein's awfully good for, that's why folk are living so long, so many people actually. And *they know* this. And then cut back energy, so you won't have all the piping and water and so on. **The stuff that helps to eliminate diseases and so on was running water and good sewage systems, etc. That's all to be cut back and priced out of existence.** In comes the diseases, in comes of the problems and you start dying off.

But it's necessary to do that to save the planet, you see. A war scenario. And folk will never figure it out [Alan chuckles.] that it's the same folk behind it. And using all of our tax money. It's fantastic what you can convince the public to go along with when one system owns the entire system. One system owns all your... can actually... they own your government, they *are* your government, your government works for them, and they simply tax it all from you to pay for it all. Isn't it beautiful? Pretty good system, 'eh? You've got to admit it, it's a pretty good system, for those that are in charge of it.

But the public are not to be told any truths because it might spoil it. It's a great deception. But the world's pretty well always been run by great deceptions. As I've said before, we even vote because we like to be deceived. **We participate in deception, our own deception.** Of course we do. Most folk go along with deception because they're afraid *not* to. That's part of it too. They're afraid, most folk are afraid, and they take the easiest route in any decision like that. And the easiest route is pointed out to them, take this route here, and they go along with it.

I remember reading from, I think it was one of Solzhenitsyn's books, and also Gouzenko, **Fall of a Titan**, excellent book to read actually, very important one. I think it was Gouzenko maybe who talked about in the Soviet, early... He was a young child in the Soviet Union, and they were in a country area, and they looked over a hill, and they used to watch the prisoners being marched back to the prison camp after a day's labor in the Soviet Union. They said that what struck them was that there was only two guards, one in the front and one in the rear, with the prisoners, maybe 20 prisoners or more, maybe even 40 sometimes. And they'd be in their drudgery, dredging along, miserable as could be, half starved, cold and very weak, and occasionally getting a kick for being slow or whatever, you know. And these two

children used to watch them every other day when they were up playing around on the hill. One day they saw when they were dredging back, and a couple of people in the group had decided to try and take these guards out. So they knocked them down, disarmed them, and told to the rest of the prisoners, run, run, follow us and run. And none of them *moved*. *None of them moved*. So the two guys eventually ran off in a certain direction they had planned. They watched the rest of these guys look stunned and look towards each other, and gradually some of them started to walk back towards the camp, and the rest of them just followed suit.

That, you see, is human nature of the majority of the public. They will not take the chance. Even if they're walking into certain destruction, and they'd get punished anyway for two of them escaping, no doubt. Or punished for letting it happen... because they didn't stop them. [Alan chuckles.] In other words, you can't win, you see. But **fear in itself overcame their survival instincts**. Fear. Fear of being caught and punished or tortured. It's a good disincentive from trying to break out, isn't it?

Now, there's many techniques of punishment. And all law works by the initial coercion, you're threatened, it can be very subtle initially. And most folk comply. Fill this in, you fill it in and away you go. But if you don't comply then you'll get the next letter, which is more nasty. And you might get a knock on the door in fact. So remember, that law runs on something called force. And police are a force as well, don't forget it. They used to call them police *services*. But now they're called police *forces*. And it's being drummed into us through all the movies you've watched and all the television shows you've watched too. They even dress in black, which is the executioners' uniform.

In Canada they used to wear the blue shirts, light blue shirts. Nice and tidy. A lighter blue uniform, not quite navy blue but a bit lighter. But a light-colored shirt. And a different cap. And they didn't have their pants tucked in to combat boots. There's a reason all this happens, and it happened in the 90s, the 1990s, getting ready for what was to come. I did a show back then too because I noticed the sudden transformation of it. They tried with a few articles in the Toronto papers, for an example, of showing you public relations photographs of the new police dressed in, but they had army fatigues on at the time. And supposedly called out to deal with possible shots in Toronto, someone heard shots or whatever. It looked to me at the time to be more of publicity stunts to get you acclimatized to seeing them dressed in army uniforms, helmets and all, and the same green combat gear.

But they decided it wasn't going down to well, this association with military wasn't going down to well. They still wanted the military association, but they changed it into literally the black outfits, that were more a kin to the old German special forces uniforms. And that's what they are. They've got the cap and the black tunic, and the pants in the combat boots, etc. and that. Everything is black. Which is an ominous, ominous shade, it's not a color technically. But it's a very ominous shade, you know. It's a neutral, they call it. That's the symbology of death and the executioner. And that's why it came out then. This other town that I was living in at the time, after the first escapades that they had with the military gear, they came out with this black outfit. They would have three or four of them walking side-by-side chatting and joking along the streets. And I noticed, I says, now how come no one's looking at this. I'm staring at it and saying, what on earth is this? It was so different! And then I saw in the papers, it says, residents might've noticed police walking down wearing blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They were getting the public acclimatized to the nice new smart uniforms.

This is all before the terrorism thing happened and 9/11 happened, not long before, but it happened before. It was all getting you ready for it. And ready for the big transformation in society where they'd maybe even expect some kind of problems amongst the population in society. Everything is worked out in advance. It didn't happen by chance. It didn't happen by itself. It didn't happen because they were just bored of seeing light blue uniforms. It was designed that way

to be the same as the US, because they were going the same way.

This idea of special forces inside society, and that's how you're trained, most folk go along with that without even giving it much thought at all. They accept anything in their surroundings quite easily. And they do accept, like many I've noticed in the past or stated in the past, that most folk literally will not even use their own minds to think about anything. They do wait until their favorites authorized newscaster comes on to tell them about it and what to think about it. And if you get an ominous feeling when you see something like that and your newscaster says nothing about it, you'll dismiss it from your mind as unimportant. *If it was important the newscasters and authorities would tell you*, you see. That's how they, that's how simple it is for most people to be conditioned into anything.

That was the same time of course that Allan Rock, who went off to work from the federal government into the United Nations right afterwards, he, I think it was up at the Attorney General level he put through, supposedly single-handedly according to the newspapers at the time, an omnibus bill. It was called an Omnibus crime bill. Nothing was happening, remember, in the 90s, especially in Canada. They said that, the reporters, *what is this, this is about indefinite detention without charge* and blah blah blah. They said, *this is an anti-terror bill or, you know, a wartime bill*. That's exactly what it was. But the public were never given a reason for it. About three years later of course 9/11 happens and there you go.

What happens too, for the public's information is always way behind what's planned to happen, you see. [Alan chuckles.] We are living through agendas, there's no doubt about it. None at all. And Maurice Strong's agenda, he's only one part of it working with the Rockefeller Brothers for years, and he brings through the whole idea of Biodiversity Treaty at the Rio Conferences. None of the public are involved in this. It's all to do with the top honchos that are in with the United Nations, the world government and so on. And Maurice Strong also when he came over to Canada, they brought him back from Canada briefly when Bob Rae was in Ontario, the premier of Ontario, and he was put in charge of Ontario Hydro Electric Power for the whole of Ontario. Ontario is a very big place remember. At the same time he was drawing a salary from the United Nations. Caused a wee bit of a conflict, not much mind you, because he could to do [Alan chuckles.] lots of things and no one's going to say boo to him.

Because there's such a thing as, almost a special kind of select royalty amongst them. And you can see that if you have eyes to see. But he closed down one of the power plants and said he wasn't going to reopen it. This is way back *then*. All to do with what we're seeing now... *We've got to start getting the public to use less energy, less energy*. This also includes water. Electricity, it includes water if you need electricity to pump it or to supply it to your homes. So, it was all planned a long time ago and the people just adapt and adapt and adapt. Just like the ones getting led back from the dreary, dreary occupation you might say, on that road back to the Gulag. And that's what the public did, they simply adapt and adapt. *It must be okay because after all, they mean well, you know, our managers mean well, they're there to serve us*. Where do you see any instance, for example, of them being there to serve you? I mean, if that's the case I want to be one of them, to get the servants paycheck. Because I really need it badly. In other words, everything is deception, including the terminology, isn't it? It really is. But that's what you must do.

Today I looked across some of the old books I've got here because certain things just stick in your mind, sometimes whole chapters do. But I was thinking of Charles Galton Darwin and his book **The Next Million Years**. Remember, Charles Galton Darwin, a descendent of Charles Darwin, he was also a top physicist. He worked on the atomic energy program to create the atom bomb. And the Manhattan project, he was part of the team for the Manhattan Project. He coordinated; it wasn't just done all by those in the US. It was done with scientists from Australia, Canada, Britain and so on. But he helped to actually work to design the bomb. After that he dedicated himself to working on eugenics, the

program of eugenics, which his whole family going way back to Charles Darwin were completely involved in along with the Huxley's. Thomas Huxley, remember, was a great pal of Darwin and he became "Darwin's bulldog" and took over the agenda for Darwinism and eugenics when Darwin died.

### **Charles Galton Darwin - en.wikipedia.org**

I've mentioned in so many talks before that there's no doubt about it, from the speeches that, say, the brother Julian Huxley gave, the brother of Aldous Huxley, when he was put in as head of UNESCO. He talked about the different categories of helpers that manage the lives of us mere mortals down below. He mentioned the financial class way up there and those who manage the system of economics. Below that they had the scientific class, including the mind people, the people who manage your minds, the behaviorists and psychologists and all that. Very important. They manage the culture and keep you, you know, down there somewhere in Lala land and happy. He talked about all different kinds that's necessary, and that existed then, to manage us all. Including the media and what the media's job was back then. It was rather blatant, people use to understand what I'm talking about now. And here I am going off prattling on about, I didn't even intend to go this way.

But the fact is, when I was growing up the older people all distrusted the media. They knew who owned the newspapers. And the magnets. And hhh, they knew who they were, and they knew the organizations they belonged to. This was before computers, folks. People, they were not stupid. They knew what their leanings were, with so-called left, right or whatever it happened to be. They were much more educated in it all back then than they are today. And they didn't trust them because they knew what power was all about. They knew what governance was all about, how they were governed by all of these special institutions, that Darwin and the Huxley's and all the rest of them were talking about and were part of in fact.

You see, the deep state is a modern term for what existed back then. It's *a/ways* been here. And the first thing you'll find in the writings of **The Next Million Years**, you'll find, you'll go into... Again, they always touch on histories, as though it was all a known fact and all the rest of it. But it's to convince you that what he's going to eventually hit you with, is quiet, you know, reasonable. So how to get people to be reasonable about getting sterilized... and, you know, giving up good food and stuff and getting sick again and dying? I mean, how do you get...

It's almost like salesman. Salesman try to get you to say yes. It's a nice day, isn't it? Yeah, yeah. Beautiful sun. Yeah. Look at the, there are the lovely flowers, aren't they? Yeah. Nice garden, oh. And away they go. And the more times they can get you to say yes, eventually when it comes to the sales pitch for the items they're going to sell, or insurance, you don't want to say no to this nice person that you said yes to all along. It's simple stuff. But it works. It really works. We're very predictable. Well studied. We are well studied, like you wouldn't believe.

But you'll find as I say, let me, let's just take something to do with Charles Galton Darwin's book. And again, you'll agree with most of the stuff because all of the stuff he's talking about is obvious solutions, you see, he wants your permission to go along with. But you'll find that he says, he talks about creeds. Now, a creed, he talks about all, many, how society is structured, etc., very simple, not in any great depth. But he talks about creeds and things that have had a long-term effect on cultures. If you got a long time of peace because it's a religious culture, but what they call a creed, you see, which gives your morals and a just society, well, just to an extent, you all know the rules, there's less crime and so on. And you can work together or even help each other, or even feed each other, hopefully, as nature should really... **That's**

**what being human is about is helping each other. That's how we survived even thousands of years ago**, before commerce came along the way it is today. But they talked about creeds being awfully successful at that.

And before he goes on to creeds in his book **The Next Million Years**, he does touch on the different problems in society. How do you get the public.. how do you get the public to just give everything up and be bossed around by their betters, the scientific class, you see? Then he said...

### **The Next Million Years, Charles Galton Darwin**

Thus a creed may have the rudiment of the quality, possessed by the genes of mankind,

*(Alan: ...the creed, he's talking about religion, you see.)*

of being able to produce a permanent effect on humanity.

If the history of the future is not regarded as the automatic unfolding of a sequence of uncontrollable events - and few, of us would accept this inevitability - then anyone who has decided what measures are desirable for the permanent betterment of his fellows will naturally have to consider what is the best method of carrying his policy through.

*(A: So he's talking about ways of getting you to depopulate yourselves. Even sterilization of the unfit, etc. That's what he calls it, the unfit, and even feeble. All the stuff the Nazis were blamed for. And this is after Nazi Germany by the way. Because they brought eugenics back and one of the biggest pushers of that of course was cleverly put through at UNESCO by Julian Huxley. M-hm. They made it part of the progressive movement, they call it the progressive movement. So progressive eugenics, you see, by genetic, regressive genetic alteration. It sounds better than just eugenics that got a bad name, you see. But anyway, getting back to Darwin here and Darwin says...)*

...desirable for the permanent betterment of his fellows will naturally have to consider what is the best method of carrying his policy through.

There are three levels at which he might work. The first and weakest is by direct conscious political action;

*(A: ...trying to get politics to push it through, you see. But don't throw that one out the window, right, he calls it the weakest. Then he says...)*

his policy is likely to die with him and so to be ineffective.

The second is by the creation of a creed, *(A: ...it's a religion, right.)* since this has the prospect of lasting for quite a number of generations, so that there is some prospect of really changing the world a little with it.

*(A: Don't forget what he said there, he's giving you a lot of stuff in a little paragraph here. So...)*

The second is by the creation of a creed, since this has the prospect of lasting for quite a number of generations, so that there is some prospect of really changing the world a little with it.

The third would be by directly changing man's nature, working through the laws of biological heredity, and if this could be done for long enough it would be really effective. But even if we knew all about man's genes, which we certainly do not, a policy of this kind would be almost impossible to enforce even for a short time, and, since it would take many generations to carry it through, it would almost certainly be dropped long before any perceptive effects were achieved. That is why **creeds** *(A: ...religions...)* are so tremendously important for the future;

*(A: You see, that's what your sustainability and greening and vegan and all that, that's all part of the new creed*

*that they've created. [Alan chuckles.] If you've not figured that out all ready.)*

...a creed gives the best practical hope that a policy will endure well beyond the life of its author, and so it gives the best practical hope that man can have for really controlling his future fate.

So he's tells you, this is in the 1950s the book came out, 1952 I think it was, what his, this was in all his own stuff he was talking about. He was in think tanks galore, his own level, to do with this, what they called the problem of humanity. That it existed before the war and during the war, and here they are after the war. They didn't, it never died off. **The eugenic society is alive and well.** And you know, it's actually been awfully successful, isn't it?

Because they've convinced the West, nevermind the fact that they're going sterile anyway, hm. Just like you'll find from the writings of their other compatriots of these characters like the Darwin's, like the Russell's, that all knew each other and worked together in the same think tanks, etc., of how you sterilize the public, etc.? Hm? And then how to make it desirable to be single. Give them lots of sex, take care of any problems... By the state, which you use tax money to deal with problems. It would be awfully easy actually. How do you do it? You create promiscuity, hypersexualize them through their culture industry, etc. It was all designed.

People think things happen by themselves. The deep state is real. If the state wanted you all to live in an Edwardian or even Victorian fashion, you'd go right back to it very quickly. And they could do it too. There's nothing they can't do with you or convince you of. Because they have their psychology and their understanding of human nature, and the techniques used to change your behavior, they could do it very quickly. That's what I'm trying to say to you.

But most folk will never be convinced anyway. Or don't care. Remember, again, most folk don't care, who belong to the same group, being that of the bulk of the populace who take the easiest path out of a problem. And the path is always directed for them, you get a signpost for it, this is the easy path. They take it. Most people use this path, they take it. [Alan laughing.] It's like [Alan chuckles.] when you go searching for anything on the Internet, MOST PEOPLE WHO LOOK FOR THIS ALSO SAW, you know... Forget that! I don't even follow that, I just... All this stuff is turned off on my computers. Forget it. I know what I'm looking for. You know, whether I find it, it will be a battle. But I have more of a chance doing that way, without being distracted into, by the nudge units as they call themselves, you know, Behavioral Insights Teams.

So really, we truly are, we truly are living, it's not even an experiment. It's way beyond all of that. It's so... It's everything. Everywhere you look. Everything you listen to. It's all through your entertainment industry. All your updates, what you're supposed to think, believe, be angry about, be loving about, whatever it is they tell you what is good behavior. And they keep changing you all the time. And folk go along with it all.

That's what Winston was talking about, the Winston character in **1984**. At the end Winston literally comes to *love* big brother. He comes to love big brother, so much so he would have tears, genuine tears in his eyes. And when O'Brien told him, and would shock him with torture, *how many fingers have I got up*, he'd say. If O'Brien held up four or whatever, or five, O'Brien would say, he would shock him and say, I've got three up, even if he's holding 5 up, right. O'Brien said, with all the shocking, as he's screwing with your mind until you're so, your mind is frazzled, and they'd rebuild your mind, until towards the end Winston said, *I'm trying to see five*, you know. And O'Brien says, *that's not good enough, you must really believe it. And if I say I can fly Winston, you'll believe I can fly*. It wasn't good enough to *say* what they wanted you to say, you had to *believe* it. Understand? That's where folk are today with it all. There's many ways of torturing you. You don't have to get physical torture.

Now, let's just touch on this here. But yeah, **The Next Million Years**, again, I've done talks before on some of these books and you should go through them in my website in the archive section. You'll start to learn something, for those who haven't done it. You'll find that there's nothing new under the sun, especially with all the agendas that are right in front of your face today, and being disclosed as though they're just instituting them today. They're *old* agendas and they were planned long before you were born. A lot of them were planned in the last century, and even before that one. [Alan chuckles.] There you go, hey.

So anyway, I'll put up a link to the postwar era with Huxley of course. You have to go through it and read about the Huxley's. Very important family of course. You'll find...

### **‘Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain’**

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

by Professor Paul Weindling

*(A: So, it's not conspiracy theory at all. He talks about...)*

The life and ideas of Julian Sorrell Huxley (1887-1975) represent not only considerable contributions to evolutionary theory but also to eugenic thought and social planning.

*(A: So, it's not conspiracy.)*

Huxley's career history was complex and disjointed making him an international and very much a public figure.

*(A: It goes into how, really, the Huxley's were awfully important, and how they were descended from Thomas Huxley, Darwin's bulldog. You'll find too they're all intermarried; all these families are intermarried. Getting back again, before I go any further actually, it says here...)*

...providing an influential analysis of human evolution and a set of persuasively appealing concepts for both the wider public and scientific elite.

*(A: They want you to go along with it, you see. And appealing concept... Well, it's not that bad, is it, you see. Getting back to Winston, you know, I really want to see it, you know, what you're telling me, how many fingers are up there. And they really want to see it, you see. And so, you must be broken, and COME WITH PERFECT SERVITUDE, as Aldous Huxley mentioned, how the public will go along into this new agenda, which they're floating right through right now, with perfect, into perfect servitude, THEY'LL COME TO LOVE THEIR SERVITUDE. It's all the same agenda. It's almost like coding of the language, just slightly different here and there, the insiders all know what it means, they know who's talking and using the same language. You see? But anyway...)*

A full-scale critical biography of Huxley has eluded historians, because of the sheer complexity of his activities. Historians of the life sciences have recognised the theoretical originality of his scientific contributions, and his role in developing what he called in 1942 “the evolutionary synthesis”. His popularising of natural history and ornithology in a new guise of ethology showed his visionary ability to define a field of research. His central commitment to “reform eugenics” linked to social planning has been elucidated for the pre-Second World War period. While Huxley's role in co-authoring the anti-Nazi *We Europeans* (A: *Because he was an author in this one.*) has been duly recognised, Huxley's overlooked support for refugee scientists from National Socialism, not least at London Zoo from 1935-42 can be linked to his evolutionary agendas. A number of historical initiatives open the way for reconsidering Huxley: these include interest in the early years of Unesco and the Unesco declaration on race, elucidation of how Cold War Culture was shaped by intelligence agencies, and historical

reconstruction of the place of eugenics in international population policies and practices.

This is *not* a conspiracy theory. And it goes on and on and on. But that's only one of many actually. And most folk don't care. As I say, most folk are still in that workers group going back to the camp and there's no guards left. They're under invisible guards, like we have today, they're invisible and you get a little email, you know, or something like that, or a knock on the door. You see what I'm saying? It's all here, folks.

I also want to put this one up too.

### **Why the 'post-natural' age could be strange and beautiful**

bbc.com / 3 May 2019

*(A: Hm? Isn't that wonderful? Post natural age, as you get conditioned, hey. It says...)*

At 4913 Penn Ave, Pittsburgh, there is an unusual institution. The Center for PostNatural History is a small museum with an eclectic and bizarre mix of specimens: you will find a rib-less mouse embryo, sterile male screwworm, a sample of E. coli x1776 (a specimen designed to be harmless and unable to survive outside the laboratory), and a stuffed transgenic BioSteel goat named Freckles, genetically modified to produce spider silk proteins in her milk.

These are some of the things on show there. But it's getting you used to post-natural this and post-natural that, post-natural humans, you see. And that's what you're going through today with the big changes. You see, they all work together, though, they all work together. Hopefully you won't breed at all and then your population will really plummet very quickly. That's what they also want. But not too fast, at once, you see, not too fast. They actually have ideal rates of it, of the decline.

But they also go through different little documentaries that are out there, you'll probably see them in this museum. Where they show you, we may even become... Don't forget that Julian Huxley coined the term trans-human, right, he called himself the trans-humanist all that time ago in the 1920s and 30s and 40s and 50s. This article here goes into again, the trans-human thing where you may even get animal genes put into you down the road, too. For animals going extinct and you who carry their genes down through generations, maybe bring them back in the future, from your own... This is how they're getting you used to this complete change. Change is the key, the word change. Planned change, hm. And allowing yourself to be changed, hm. For the good of all, you see. It's a crisis don't you know.

So, I'll put this article up too and then again, what was the agenda before World War I and before World War II? DEPOPULATE, TOO MANY OF THE WRONG PEOPLE, TOO MANY OF THE WRONG PEOPLE. Well, now we've got crisis and climate change, and, oh there's just not enough energy to... blah blah blah blah blah. So you know, same agenda. But now it's under *necessity*, to save us all, they must bring down the population to save us all. An oxymoron right off the bat, but that won't compute with most folk.

### **Plant-based meat startup Beyond Meat prices at \$25 a share ahead of IPO**

foxbusiness.com / 2 May 2019

The Bill Gates-backed plant-based meat startup Beyond Meat priced at the top end of its IPO range at \$25 a share ahead of its debut on the Nasdaq on Thursday, lifting the California based company's potential market value to almost \$1.5 billion.



So the same monopolists that run, you know, information and computers and so on, right, are into all other things too. Now they're going for your food supply. And you already had it where the big big companies own *seeds*, you can't even save seeds now, they put the killer gene in them, the Terminator gene so you have to go back every year and *buy* seed from them *if* you want to grow stuff as a farmer. Are you beginning to get it, what monopoly is all about, folks? Power and control. So, I'll put this one up. Then here's another one...

### **Lab-Grown Meat Coming to Supermarket Shelves Soon?**

foxbusiness.com / 1 May 2019

*(A: Our governments are funding these, and they're paying, in losses that they say they've got at the big big supermarkets, hey, they're paying them to grow it.)*

This startup makes lab-grown meat from animal cells.

A Silicon-Valley startup, Memphis Meats says they have successfully made the world's first lab-grown chicken strips as well as duck and beef using animal cells.

So, this is a different one. Again, they've actually done artificial stuff that they tried creating in laboratories, I think it was in Holland initially. I think there's quite a few countries involved in making this particular artificial meat. Quite a few countries involved. Holland is one. The US is one. Israel is another one. I don't know if Britain is doing it yet. But so many countries will be involved in all of this stuff. But they want us all to eat, especially substitutes, meat substitutes. But now they've got artificial meat as well because they don't want you having beef around, you know, people are living too long, they claim. M-hm. Here's one here too...

### **No more bacon sarnies? Ed Miliband...**

*(A: ...of Britain, right, Ed Miliband, a politician actually who comes from the family of some say communists, but definitely socialists. His brother who was another politician went off from Britain and he's now the, or he was put in charge at the time, he's still with them, a big, big charity for the philanthropic salary of half a million a year I think it was. They're awfully well-paid, these particular socialists. But it says...)*

**No more bacon sarnies? Ed Miliband says we will have to 'eat less meat' (A: ...This is the one who's still in Britain...) and backs more taxes (A: ...naturally...) on holiday flights to tackle climate change in a fiery BBC interview with John Humphrys - dailymail.co.uk / 30 Apr 2019**

*(A: There you go. So, I'm sure he will do without, right? Hm? M-hm.)*

So, it says he's a former Energy *and* Climate Change Minister. What a title to have, energy and climate change minister. He's in charge of the climate, 'eh, or he was. They used to have these titles for the gods of Egypt, they had gods for all things, including the climate, you know, the sun, and air. And, yeah, rain too. We just elect them. Or you think you do. So, there you go. And it all comes out of our taxes too, which also impoverish you, until, you know, they're getting the message, less energy, less energy, less energy. Technically money is a form of energy. There was an organization out in the 30s came out with that, and they actually planned it that way, energy units. And some of the top bankers today still talk about it.

### **White Castle - plant-based sliders**

foxbusiness.com / 11 Apr 2018

It looks like meat and even tastes like it, but it's not made from cows.

*(A: Isn't that statement right out of Orwell's **1984** when they're in the canteen and Orwell's neighbor who works there too at the same place says, to this kind of white mush that they're eating, he says, **ISN'T IT AMAZING**, he says, **LOOKS LIKE MEAT, TASTES LIKE MEAT, BUT THERE'S NO MEAT IN IT AT ALL**. And here you're reading it from articles they're putting out, **LOOKS LIKE MEAT**, it says, **AND EVEN TASTES LIKE IT, BUT IT'S NOT MADE FROM COWS**.)*

Impossible Foods CEO Patrick Brown explains the process behind creating the company's plant-based protein, and how hamburger restaurants around the country are taking bite out of it.

So there you go. It's like the old soya stuff from the 60s and 70s, that quivering jelly stuff you used to see. I've got a few articles and I'll put all these links up anyway for you, for people who are interested in catching up on it.

**Maggot sausage and a scoop of insect ice-cream: Scientists claim alternative protein made from BUGS 'needs to be incorporated' to meals** - dailymail.co.uk / 1 May 2019

But anyway, as I say, they want to bring down, you know, the population, to eat less meat, to tackle climate change, remember, the big crisis. You see, it's a wartime crisis, you're the enemy to the planet as mankind, you see, so they got to deal with that problem. And you must go along with it, but they want your consent to go along with it. And at the same time all this is happening, right, you've got euthanasia, big time euthanasia. I can remember, I think it was the night of 2001 when I was on a show, of the 11th of course, 9/11 2001, saying, the hardest thing... Because I knew the whole agenda would be unleashed with this whole thing. Because two Bushes by that time had given us the big talks on A NEW WORLD ORDER, and if you're in-the-know and you'd studied enough from the same sources at the top, you know what they were talking about, the unleashing of a whole new agenda, to the public anyway but an old agenda to them, for this order of living, depopulation, a world system all run by the same group at the top.

Again, you've got the whole Agenda 21 to work through for the 21st century where all of this must be accomplished step by step by step. Out of the cars, a temporary solution given you, so you won't complain too much, which won't be around for too long. Getting you off of meat. Getting you used to the fact that you can't afford the energy anymore, especially electricity and so on. Things that have made it more comfortable and more sanitary and keeping disease down and all the rest of it, all the things you need are gradually being taken down, for most of the public. Easy to do when you mandate it this way. And then you tax penalties, so only those at the very top and wealthy people can afford to live like they had lived before. Quite simple, isn't it.

But you also get the next part of it too, that even Obama prattled on about, more openly about, his grandmother being sick, etc. And why openly talk about that in a public speech? Well, he's talking about euthanasia. Because the old agenda, which again, goes way back, waay back, and again came out in the 1930s with **Brave New World**, where you'd live a healthy life until a certain age and then you'd get sick and then you die. And they would teach the children to celebrate death. And the bodies would go back into the earth. Like they're doing now, again, like the articles last week with the green goo, they turn you into green goo and they can pour you into the roots of a tree, you know. Starting to get it, are you?

It's a very old agenda. But you see, you must get the public to go along with that. And as Aldous Huxley said, you know, **THEY'LL COME TO LOVE THEIR SERVITUDE**. He was warning you too. He says, **PERHAPS THEY COULD MAKE THE PUBLIC WITH TECHNIQUES**, he's talking about psychology and behaviorism and all these techniques of manipulating your minds and your beliefs or whatever. He said, **PERHAPS THEY CAN CONVINCE THE PUBLIC TO ACCEPT THINGS THAT THE PUBLIC**

POSSIBLY THEY SHOULD NOT ACCEPT FOR THEIR OWN GOOD. That was on the television show with Mike Wallace when he said that. He gave you little warnings.

Unlike his brother who just dictated to you. His brother, by the way, Julian Huxley, had to go and get electroshock therapy and various other things. He was manic. And he'd go into depressive phases too. They call it bipolar today. It ran in their family, through certain inbreeding too, tendencies, depression, and going way back actually. It runs in their family. And don't forget these families are all intermarried, the Darwin's, the Huxley's. The Darwin's were interbred with the Wedgwood family for generations, the two families interbred completely. So, they're already into the specialized breeding programs for those who haven't figured anything out yet. [Alan chuckles.],

And I'm not, this is no conspiracy, this is his historical fact. So, let's go into the next part too and it talks about...

**More than a quarter of the deaths in Holland are “induced,” report finds**  
aleteia.org / 22 Jan 2019

*(A: Meaning, euthanasia, a quarter of them now. I followed that and gave talks over many years on Holland. Because Holland, by its own admission, and its own studies of the population, are the most passive compliant population in Europe. They're the least ones, the least people in Europe to demand anything from their government or go against the government policies. They're very compliant. That's why they picked Holland to start it with years ago. So more than a quarter of the deaths in Holland are induced, right.)*

Euthanasia in the Netherlands is on the rise.

Fifteen years after the Netherlands decriminalized euthanasia and physician-assisted suicide, more than 25 percent of all deaths in the nation are induced, rather than by illness or other natural causes.

*(A: You understand that?!)*

...rather than by...

*(A: They're dying...)*

...rather...

...more than 25 percent of all deaths in the nation are induced, rather than by illness or other natural causes.

That figure is based on statistics from 2017 and includes almost 6,600 cases of euthanasia; 1,900 suicides and some 32,000 people killed through a practice called palliative sedation, according to an article in the Guardian, <https://www.theguardian.com/news/2019/jan/18/death-on-demand-has-euthanasia-gone-too-far-netherlands-assisted-dying>

*(A: It's got the link on that article too. I'll put these links up tonight for those who want.)*

In the article, journalist Christopher de Bellaigue traces the history of euthanasia in the Netherlands from when it was introduced for extreme cases *(A: They always start off with extreme cases...)* (“unbearable suffering with no prospect of improvement”) to the point where some are advocating for a legal pill that practically anyone can take in case they are tired of living.

They're already giving it to ones who are just depressed, you see. So, they want to get rid of the gene pools of those who have any of these problems happening to them. Now, how many youngsters go through depression bouts? I mean, everybody does at some point or another, I think, as you're finding out who you are, what life's about, and you're not

even sure yet. [Alan chuckles.] And a lot of folks when they're adults don't know what life's all about yet, because it's so deceptive.

But that's Holland. Now, Canada, again, and many other countries have followed suit with this. Here's an article here to do with that too. It's quite amazing, really. This is from Life Site News.

### **Euthanasia doctor hired for prime role at Ottawa Catholic palliative care hospital**

lifesitenews.com / 1 May 2019

*(A: So, the Catholic palliative care hospital hired a euthanasia doctor...)*

A doctor who performs “assisted deaths” (A: ...*they like to call it...*) and lobbied for legal euthanasia in Canada now has a pivotal role at a Catholic hospital in Ottawa renowned for its palliative care.

Dr. James Downar was hired in October as head of palliative care at the University of Ottawa, a tripartite position in which he splits his clinical time between the intensive care unit at Ottawa General Hospital and the palliative care ward at the Catholic Elisabeth Bruyère Hospital.

Downar is also a researcher with the Bruyère Research Institute.

Dr. Jose Pereira, a staunch opponent of euthanasia, formerly held the position.

News of Downar’s appointment comes as LifeSiteNews learned that Canada’s Catholic health sponsors approved secret national guidelines in consultation with the bishops to allow third-party euthanasia assessments for medically frail patients onsite at Catholic health care facilities — including Bruyère.

Catholic moral theologian Dr. E. Christian Brugger says allowing such assessments at Catholic institutions is “morally wrong cooperation” because it is “scandalous and a gross failure to bear witness to the Gospel.”

*(A: Well, they better make their minds up what they're serving, hey. They've already had complaints from social media about it and people who are really ticked off at it. But it says...)*

Downar’s euthanasia advocacy is a matter of public record.

As the former chair and member of the Physician Advisory Committee for Dying with Dignity Canada, he lobbied for the legalization of euthanasia in Canada.

He performs assisted deaths, supports the harvesting of organs of euthanized individuals, (A: *Interesting too, he's in the organizations to harvest organs, 'eh.*) was a paid consultant on the Canadian Medical Association course (A: *They call it MAID...*) on “Medical Aid in Dying,” (A: *They call it MAID of course, because it's your maid, you'll be calling for a maid when you need help, right, so MAID is just to kill you. Pleasant in a way, isn't it?*) and advocates that euthanasia be part of palliative care.

*(A: Eventually, you see, palliative care will simply BE euthanasia. You see? Instead of taking care as best as you can until a person dies naturally, they're going to simply bump you off quickly. They want palliative care to become medical assisted death, you see. They already offer you a quick exit in the Canadian hospitals. I've already done stories on that where they offer to young people who are not dying, ha, ha. But they're actually offering it to some people.)*

*(A: And it's a downhill thing from here because believe you me, these characters are out in society. They're not giving this because they believe it's helping society. You've got to understand the types of characters who run in positions and who are appointed to positions of authority over the general population. You've got to see... there*

*are plenty of psychopaths all through society. Plenty of them. All through society. You find them in surgery at times, with surgeons and things like that. If you were to hear what they talk about it might shock you. But your government's promoting this, remember. So, this one goes on and on and on. It says...)*

Ottawa's Archbishop Terrence Prendergast told the Catholic Register he believes that Downar's appointment will not threaten Bruyère's Catholic character.

*(A: ...the hospital's Catholic character. Oh, I think it would, wouldn't you? Anyway he...)*

... was a paid consultant on the Canadian Medical Association course on "Medical Aid in Dying"...

*(A: That's the dying course, remember, and...)*

As the former chair and member of the Physician Advisory Committee for Dying with Dignity Canada,

*(A: And also big Pharma... Boehringer Ingelheim, Canada, Medtronic, and Novartis. So, big Pharma. So that's what this guy is a member of, and probably other organizations no doubt too. It's the way these guys are.)*

So, there you go, it's on your face, really. There's nothing to guess at. Plus, he promotes harvesting organs. M-hm. I keep telling folk, we *are* the business. We are good business, aren't we? And most folk don't even know they're a business, until even when they're dead they don't know they're a business.

We are THE business on the planet. We provide the tax money for everything, don't we. We provide the kind of money that gives a lot of characters big massive salaries. And we pay for, and we create organizations that allow, sometimes, these characters to rule over us and do what they want to do. And bring in the big agenda, m-hm. I'll put this one up for anybody who cares about it. It even has lists of hospitals in the US and Canada that, the US for sure that tell you where you can go and get this done. [Alan laughing.] Yep.

**Death by organ donation: Euthanizing patients for their organs gains frightening traction** - [usatoday.com](https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2019/05/01/euthanasia-organ-donation/4611110002/) / 2 May 2019

So, it's quite something we live in. And again, eugenics, getting back to it, don't forget what I started the talk with. It's quite important, is meant to realize what you're living through. Yep. And we are. We're living through it. It's all the same agenda, euthanasia, isn't it, hm. Linked in completely, absolutely linked in is **euthanasia with population control, eugenics, economic system**. Because you see, we've not to be a burden on society. If we're paying money into the system, according to the United Nations A GOOD GLOBAL CITIZEN IS A GOOD PRODUCER AND CONSUMER. That's how they define it from their own writings and charters. So obviously if you're not producing anymore, you're consuming, then you're just a burden on society. Well, here's a pill, it's only 25 cents for goodness' sake, and that will save the system a lot of the money that you've paid into it that we can use for other things. And they can maybe harvest your organs in the process and make up a little bit of money on the side. We're awfully good, aren't we? We really are good, you know.

I wonder if they'll give us little incentives down the road, with the article last week where they're going to turn us into green goo, rather than cremate us, and pour us into mother Earth here to grow plants and stuff. Will we get some money before we are dead maybe? We could put our names forward and then they can say okay, if you turn me into green goo to feed the trees and the plants and that, can I get some cash before I die, hm? Hey? Or are they really going to push this for the good will of us, to give it all for nothing? Because we give everything else for nothing, don't we, hm?

It's strange what all the folk can make money off, that you leave behind, like organs and stuff like that. It's just astonishing that they live an awfully good lifestyle, hm, out of all these nothings, that just happened to be *you*. Ha! [Alan chuckles.]

And now our overseers too, as was predesigned of course, Macron and Zuckerberg meet in France... talking about Facebook, meaning the other ones too. And the whole system is meant to tackle hate speech, meaning anything that's politically incorrect is going to be called hate, naturally.

**Zuckerberg meets President Macron as France demands Facebook does more to tackle hate speech - days after co-founder says the social media giant should be broken up (A: *You see.*) - dailymail.co.uk / 10 May 2019**

And again, all these big institutions that you think, oh, all just suddenly appeared out of nothing by just geniuses that hatched out. Well, good luck in understanding anything at all if you believe that. It's all part of the system. And then another article too...

**How the trade war with China could hit you - usatoday.com / 10 May 2019**

... because I think it's going to cost you up to 25% taxes on things coming in from China. It's great now that you *can't* make anything here, 'eh? But they're giving a list of things that are going to be taxed, to start with, right. And of course, all the ones, the wholesalers have already said they'll pass the taxes on to the consumer. That's all of you. You paid for all your factories and that, and all these companies that actually made real tangible goods, you paid for it all to go to China through deals made by your politicians, that you're not invited in on, except to pay for it all. And now you've got to pay taxes on all the imports from China. Because they're pretending they've got a tiff going with China.

**A quick guide to the US-China trade war - bbc.com / 10 May 2019**

And once taxes are in of course they always last, 'eh. Because they always use, like your 'temporary war tax' is now your 'income tax', isn't it. Temporary war tax, victory tax and all that.

Again, with **Brave New World** you had Soma, and I mentioned about the legalization of different drugs, 'eh. And you've got legalization now of even, in some of the states in the US, you've got... I think it's Denver actually...

**Denver becomes first US city to decriminalize 'magic mushrooms' - theguardian.com / 8 May 2019**

So, magic mushrooms are going to be okay. And when they say it's going to be okay... Folk always harvested their own. Now of course you have professional corporations that will be in charge of growing it all and making money off it. Because it's always big corporations take everything over, if not even start it and launch it in the first place. And it's only the start because they'll go on and on with other drugs too. That's what some of the top honchos have said.

Because it's now Soma time, now that much of your meaning of life seems crazy... the pace of life is getting crazy... the reasons for being around seem crazy, hence euthanasia, etc. No kidding you, this is all tied in, it's all worked out this way. So I'll put these articles up anyway on the drugs and how they're pushing, how they're pushing through, again, the so-called, the top media – you're not allowed to say certain words now – with the top media, authorized, are pushing it all, because their job is to push a lot of things, that confuse you. But you've got...

## Is microdosing LSD a solution to the 'crisis of meaning' in modern life?

montrealgazette.com / 24 Apr 2019

*(A: It's... oh, there ya go. See. So, let's bring LSD in micro-doses, 'eh.)*

No visions, no wavering lights, no breathing wood. It's less about being at one with all forms of life (A: ...making you one with them...) and more about just getting through the day.

*(A: So, it's good for you. It's therapeutic now, right. Rather than just jump out the window and things like that, I knew folk who did that, it's going to help you, you see. You understand how they can make you believe anything? 'Eh?!)*

It was one of the largest formal studies of its kind. The participants — 909 of them, recruited online from 29 countries — included teachers and people who worked in advertising, and ranged in age from their late teens to their late 70s. By gathering responses to an online questionnaire and challenging them to a task to measure their creativity, two University of Toronto PhD students completed one of the first psychological profiles of the growing microdosing community.

“Microdosing” is the regular consumption of small, non-trippy amounts of psychedelic substances such as LSD and “magic mushrooms.”

*(A: Isn't that amazing, you got all these articles all flooding in at the same time from different, what seems to be different sources, hm.)*

The study found the microdosers scored lower overall on neuroticism and “dysfunctional” attitudes,

*(A: Meaning, you're very... you're not going to be... you're going to be more pleasant. You know, can we tax you more? Oh, no problem, sure, okay, go ahead, yep. So, you'll be more pleasant and stuff and less neurotic. You won't say, well you can't tax me anymore, I'm starving as it is, for God's sake, you know. Nope, you can't say that. They just want you to take a little trip of LSD, you'll say, oh, sure, man, you know, cool man, yeah yeah, good cause, yeah sure. And...)*

and higher on a brief “wisdom” scale

*(A: You'll be more wise. You see how they push that rubbish forever? You ever seen the rubbish that folk write after they've been tripping out? or even smoking dope 'eh? At the time they've got great philosophy and great poetry. Then they realize, what the heck...??? And of course they, you know, they try to burn them before anybody sees them, you know, these are rubbish, hm. But here they are telling the same old con game here, higher on a brief wisdom scale...)*

that measures beliefs like, “I am in touch with my feelings,” or, “I have a good sense of humour about myself.” They seemed more open-minded, more curious and more creative, coming up with more unique and unusual uses for a brick, and a knife. (A: Huh?) In other words, their mental health seemed to be flourishing.

*(A: I guess that's well-being, 'eh, I guess. Hm. Isn't that wonderful. In other words, the system, the big system will like you more when you're just, way out man, sure. You know, laid-back. It says...)*

. . . compared microdosers (current and former) against controls (no microdosing experience whatsoever), their study lacked a placebo arm, making it hard to prove cause and effect.

“This isn't the 'tune in, drop out' counterculture of the '60s

(A: No, no, no, it's to be pleasant. You see, you'll be awfully pleasant to everything that you're told. Can we take your shoes, we need them? Oh no problem man, you know, sure, yeah, yeah.)

. . . University of Toronto Centre for Psychedelic Studies — (A: Like they haven't done enough of them, 'eh? And no doubt will be getting little grants for this too.) are preparing what could be the first Canadian study of its kind, a new randomized trial that will compare placebos to measured doses of psilocybin (A: ...that's the mushroom.), the principal psychoactive compound found in certain types of fresh and dried mushrooms. (A: Can you believe we're wasting our money like this?)

But again, this agenda, you gotta get drugged, folks. Because society is getting so crazy. And you know what it is? As they take all your beliefs from you... when you see things that just don't make sense, you actually physically see things, and you're told to believe *other* things... And then you can't... Well, you've got to get drugs, you'll start to see lots of weird things. I'm telling you, like the jolly green giant. There was a guy who did that, hey. He was tripping out on a hillside and he literally claimed there was a guy hundreds of feet tall, completely green, went hopping along over the hills and over him. Yep. No kidding you. Yeah. So, you're going to feel laid-back for goodness' sake. And yeah, it will also do away, with some of these drugs, some of these drugs do away with appetite. Whereas dope of course tends to make folk eat more. M-hm.

Another one, even the Guardian is in on the act. I mean, these papers, it ain't coincidence.

**'It makes me enjoy playing with the kids': is microdosing mushrooms going mainstream?**  
theguardian.com / 3 May 2019

...increasing numbers are taking tiny doses of psychedelic drugs in the UK. Why?

(A: Suddenly, a sudden phenomenon, 'eh, all over the place at the same time. Well, isn't that amazing, folks, 'eh.)

Inside is a grey powder; her finely ground homegrown magic mushrooms.

(A: There you go.)

"I'll take a very small dose, every three or four days," she says...

Understand what's going on, folks? You know, hm? Do you? The things you've already been taught to accept are getting more bizarre. The things that they want you to accept, and have you comply with things as you go into poverty, fuel poverty, energy poverty and all the rest of it, are going to get more bizarre. But it's much easier when you're pleasant and compliant, isn't it? Yeah, man, no problem. You know, peace. Yep. And...

**'I felt alive': University lecturer, 40, who 'micro-dosed' tiny amounts of psychedelic mushrooms says drugs encouraged her to split with husband**  
dailymail.co.uk / 4 May 2019

(A: Well, I wonder if she's on Oprah yet, you know.)

Lindsay Jordan, 40, university lecturer from east London, says it 'freed' her

Yeah, drugs can free you. Yep. Certainly can. Wow. Wow, I'm telling you.

And then you go into of course the other side of things, like Shanghai where they're actually, the addiction to things are



so bad now with drugs they're doing brain surgery on people now and even putting electrodes in, the old Tavistock idea of electrodes right into the skull, and you can actually work them with your computer or tablet, probably with your cell phone too.

### **Experimental surgery gains support as opioid deaths rise - apnews.com / 9 May 2019**

Yep. So that's how you deal with the madness in society that's been forced upon people. And you get through it all, you see, you won't notice a thing. You'll just... In fact, you literally probably won't notice a thing, *anything*. And...

### **The mums who took cocaine during play dates**

bbc.com / 8 May 2019

*(A: Isn't that... All these happy stories suddenly came out. You think they all came out by themselves, 'eh?)*

Cocaine use in England and Wales is at a 10-year high, with middle-class users accused of fuelling the drugs trade.

*(A: They'd be unmarried single mums and they'd have their babies in the carrier and they go up and do a line here with their pals and stuff and sit and chat. And then when they're pregnant they also kept doing it and yada, yada, ya, you know. M-hm.)*

One of the UK's leading providers of private addiction treatment says it has seen a 128% increase in the number of cocaine addicts since 2015.

Drugs are great for you, 'eh? Wow. And here they are pushing more, I'm telling you, at the same time, telling you at the same time what happens, 'eh. Quite amazing.

And again, getting back to, you know, euthanasia, all these people that want to help you, you know, and reduce the population, *and* get organs at the same time.

### **Death by organ donation: Euthanizing patients for their organs gains frightening traction Palliative**

usatoday.com / 2 May 2019

Organ donation is a selfless gift to those on transplant wait lists. But what if we euthanize patients by harvesting their organs?

So, they kill you *when* they harvest the organs. How's that? Because then they're really fresh, 'eh. I'm telling you. There you are. But it's such a nice article... it's just wonderful. It's just... You'll actually want to go and do it after you read this article. If you take some of the drugs in fact, you might, you might definitely volunteer for it. No problem man, you know.

So, getting back to what I said at the beginning. What I said was, Charles Galton Darwin, descendent of Charles Darwin, and a physicist who had no problem working on something that would kill millions of people, the atomic bomb. He wasn't satisfied with that. He wanted to kill an awful lot more people and euthanize the rest, or else sterilize them at least. He mentions that in his book **The Next Million Years**, *if we could just convince folk to be sterilized for goodness sake*, you know, *all the wrong people*. You know, get them to go along with it, see their point of view. Again, you know, like Aldous Huxley said, maybe people can be coerced into coming into agreement with all these things, and be quite

willing to be servants basically of the world State. You'd be happy with your servitude, you see.

There's nothing that can't be done to you. And again, Huxley talked about different drugs that could be used. And so did Charles Galton Darwin. And here ya go, folks, hm. Here ya go.

And then the enemies of their agenda, the enemies being too much good energy for giving you sanitary conditions and heat and warmth in the winter and things like that, start doing away with all of that, making it unaffordable by most, you get diseases creeping in, and water will get contaminated again... Well, Bertrand Russell said, IF THEY ONLY HAD A BLACK PLAGUE EVERY GENERATION OR TWO, IT WILL KEEP THE POPULATION DOWN. Hmm.

Now, I'm not making this stuff up, folks. This is not conspiracy stuff. It's in-your-face.

And again, I can't make, I said this in my early talks too, I said, you can't force people to do anything about anything. You *could* actually do it *if* you had the money, lots of money and use the techniques of persuasiveness, and especially get the young kids. Brainwash them quickly and make them hate whatever you want them to hate. And they become their great army, *the creed*, the very *creed* that Charles Galton Darwin said would be very effective. It's a creed, it's a belief, it's a religion. They're fanatics, these young, they're absolutely fanatic... They're like any fanatical type religion, and they'll do what they're told. Ruthlessly. It's all there. It doesn't happen by itself. And what the deep state doesn't want doesn't exist.

So, I'm sorry for prattling on so much in this talk here. But as I say, I wasn't prepared for it really. I was just going to mention Charles Galton Darwin and leave it at that and go into two or three things. But you can *always* tie things in. You won't get articles in the newspapers or on television or whatever coming out, all the same articles at the same time promoting the same things. When we've lived through *years and years* of drug problems everywhere and suddenly they're promoting it all. Wake up folks, 'eh. Either wake up, or as they used to say, or dropout, hm.

Well that's it for me tonight, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

## Topics of show covered in following links:

**‘Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain’**

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

**Why the 'post-natural' age could be strange and beautiful**

bbc.com / 3 May 2019

**Plant-based meat startup Beyond Meat prices at \$25 a share ahead of IPO**

foxbusiness.com / 2 May 2019

**Lab-Grown Meat Coming to Supermarket Shelves Soon?**

foxbusiness.com / 1 May 2019

**Maggot sausage and a scoop of insect ice-cream: Scientists claim alternative protein made from BUGS 'needs to be incorporated' to meals**

dailymail.co.uk / 1 May 2019

**Miliband - we will have to 'eat less meat'**  
dailymail.co.uk / 30 Apr 2019

**White Castle - plant-based sliders**  
foxbusiness.com / 11 Apr 2018

**Charles Galton Darwin**  
en.wikipedia.org

**Euthanasia doctor hired for prime role at Ottawa Catholic palliative care hospital**  
lifesitenews.com / 1 May 2019

**Death by organ donation: Euthanizing patients for their organs gains frightening traction palliative**  
usatoday.com / 2 May 2019

**More than a quarter of the deaths in Holland are “induced,” report finds**  
aleteia.org / 22 Jan 2019

**Zuckerberg, Macron to tackle hate speech**  
dailymail.co.uk / 10 May 2019

**How the trade war with China could hit you**  
usatoday.com / 10 May 2019

**A quick guide to the US-China trade war**  
bbc.com / 10 May 2019

**Denver becomes first US city to decriminalize 'magic mushrooms'**  
theguardian.com / 8 May 2019

**'It makes me enjoy playing with the kids': is microdosing mushrooms going mainstream?**  
theguardian.com / 3 May 2019

**'I felt alive': University lecturer, 40, who 'micro-dosed' tiny amounts of psychedelic mushrooms says drugs encouraged her to split with husband**  
dailymail.co.uk / 4 May 2019

**Is microdosing LSD a solution to the 'crisis of meaning' in modern life?**  
montrealgazette.com / 24 Apr 2019

**The mums who took cocaine during play dates**  
bbc.com / 8 May 2019

**Experimental surgery gains support as opioid deaths rise**  
apnews.com / 9 May 2019

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through"  
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

- [CDs](#) Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

**ALAN WATT BLURB**  
**"INTERNET POLICE, PROVIDERS AND PROVOCATEURS**  
**(THE COST OF FREE SPEECH)"**  
**WITH HENRIK PALMGREN**  
**OF RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO**

**March 1, 2007**

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar 1, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**Alan:** Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It is March 1, 2007. Tonight, I have a guest from Sweden. I've been on his show before. It's Henrik from Red Ice Radio. He's here to tell us all about the recent problems he had with his server. He was pulled off the net with very puerile explanations given which won't satisfy anyone. It's rather silly, so he's here to tell us all about it.

**"Bay Boys"**

**By Inner Circle**

Bad boys  
Whatcha want, watcha want  
Whatcha gonna do  
When sheriff John Brown come for you  
Tell me  
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna dooo  
Yeaheah

Bad boys, bad boys  
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do  
When they come for you

Bad boys, bad boys  
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do  
When they come for you

When you were eight  
And you had bad traits  
You go to school  
And learn the golden rule  
So why are you  
Acting like a bloody fool  
If you get hot  
You must get cool

Bad boys, bad boys

Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do  
When they come for you

Bad boys, bad boys  
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do  
When they come for you

You chuck it on that one  
You chuck it on this one  
You chuck it on your mother and  
You chuck it on your father  
You chuck it on your brother and  
You chuck it on your sister  
You chuck it on that one and  
You chuck it on me

Bad boys, bad boys  
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do  
When they come for you

Bad boys, bad boys  
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do  
When they come for you

**Alan:** Welcome, and fill me in on what's been happening to you.

**Henrik:** Sure Alan. Thank you very much for having me on. Now of course the site is back up at the moment now so I guess the initial word would be that this is no big issue of course. It just takes a lot of time as we went through or as were beginning our last show together when you were on my radio show of course after your site went down. It just takes a lot of time to keep a radio show going, update the site and so forth. It just steals too much time, but anyway this is quite an interesting thing to just go through. When the site was taken down yesterday around noon our time, I just got an automated email saying that my site was pulled or suspended as they called it. But anyway and I couldn't find a support phone number on their website. This was kind of a big mistake from my part when I signed up with them not to check that they could actually be reached through phone line, but any how, not very helpful at all. I had to milk them for answers. They didn't say why or how or by whom the site had been taken down. They just pull it and sent me this automated email. So anyway—

**Alan:** What happened when you tried? Did you try and get someone who's actually alive there to tell you what was wrong?

**Henrik:** Sure. I mean they had kind of a live chat function. I contacted someone there, but they said that they hadn't access to the email logs because this was related to a spam issue. So they couldn't help me out there so I started up a thread with the support team on their website, kind of a forum thread almost with an email conversation and they said basically that spam had been sent out with advertising for Red Ice Creations.com.

Obviously at that time, I mean nothing to do with me. It wasn't related to any of my email address or something like that. So they just said basically that you know in 99 percent of the cases those who sent out as they call it "spam-vertisement" are related to the sites. So they just decided to pull it. I don't know to this day if by whom they were threatened so to speak to pull the site. Somebody would have to tell them about this kind of reporting my site as a spam-vertisement, but anyway this email address was an AOL.com email account so I just asked them plainly "why didn't you forward this to AOL abuse department," something like that, but nothing. If nothing else this just kind of shows you how weak minded I guess they are. No backbone. Not standing up for their customers at all. They just decided to pull the plug as soon as they found some later complaints.

**Alan:** Yes. Did they send you a copy of the spam or show you?

**Henrik:** No, not at first, nothing. I had to you know kind of milk them for this. I said what's going on and what's happened? Who did this? What did it look like? But after that, they sent me one small example of this and I don't know the person involved with this AOL.com email address. I received a few email from the person but I haven't replied to them and so forth. I mean this is again something that is totally out of my control. People can – you know I don't mind how people communicate or if they send off spam or whatever. In one sense, I'm glad for people sending out my links and so forth. That's fine for me. I don't care. But you know deciding to pull the plug on me was very strange and very childish in a way.

**Alan:** What's weird about that is – and I'm sure there is warning given to people in this kind of situation – and that's two of us now. Now I had it first and I had no warning at all that they were going to pull it or for any reason or whatever. No inquiries that anything was wrong. Not that there was anything was wrong. It was just pulled and there you are, no warning again, you were a customer. They didn't get in touch with you to clarify spam or anything first. I think it's an excuse.

**Henrik:** Yes indeed. I mean it sounded like it because the reasons were so weak basically because I post several questions to them that they yet haven't replied to. I simply stated – they expressed – the website hosting company I have is One.com and they expressed fear of being something they called "blacklisted" and I asked them what that means and by whom they would be blacklisted, so I have not received a reply to that so that's something I'm going to continue posing that question to them. Another thing I also asked them was of course was if I were to send out what they call it "spam-vertisement" about their own company One.com, would they have to be forced to take down their own service then? I mean no reply to that of course.

**Alan:** They're giving you the run around.

**Henrik:** Yes, exactly.

**Alan:** Someone obviously leaned on them and put a word in and they're just giving you the initial harassment.

**Henrik:** Exactly and I think that is kind of the bottom line at this point. I mean, I don't think there's any – there might be of course depending on who actually threatened them, as you said, but the rundown here I guess is that this is pretty weak stuff, very small. Nothing big. No big conspiracy in that sense. It just kind of shows you how little effort it actually takes for someone to just report my site for whatever reason and they just decide to take it down immediately. No questions asked, nothing.

**Alan:** That's what gets me. You see, if it was normal, if this was a sort of fairly common complaint they would get in touch with you first or anyone else to quiz you on it if you knew anything about it. They wouldn't pull you. They'd only pull you out of panic because someone pretty high up there had put in the word to give you a hard time.

**Henrik:** Yes, that might be done and the interesting thing of course is, Alan, that your site was pulled before that and then mine and so forth, so there's a ditto connection here that someone is actually trying to send some kind of message I guess. I don't know.

**Alan:** I know there's games going on and I do know there's agencies within the U.S. that use AOL to send Trojans around because I've had some people in the U.S. downloading stuff from my site and even though the Yahoo scans it every so often for everything, there's nothing on it to catch; but they've caught AOLs being transmitted along with the download, so it's inserted somewhere along the line to them and it was AOL that was registered there causing the problem.

**Henrik:** Because they did say that they thought that the AOL address that they showed me, this email address, and I actually myself took contact with this person to write them and say you know please don't include my web page address again if you decide to send off spam or whatever. So I mean I'm not mad at that person for anything. They can do

whatever they want. It's none of my business. That's the problem here. I mean none of this has anything to do with me. I'm just caught in between so to speak.

**Alan:** It's an excuse to just give you a warning and what happened when you eventually got hooked back up again – did you get through to someone or how did you manage to get it up?

**Henrik:** They said that to get your website up and running again you must guarantee that you won't do this again.

**Alan:** Oh, no.

**Henrik:** So I said I can't do that. I can't guarantee something that I haven't been involved with so sorry, but what I did was I simply contacted this person who was behind the AOL.com email address and said could you send them an email that will help me out and say that you guarantee that you won't send off mail again; and I don't know if the person has done it. I haven't gotten a reply from that person yet.

But anyway, what I did was say that I had nothing to do with the email and I can't be responsible for it; and just after a while again they decided to put my website up as soon as I said that I wasn't affiliated with the email address.

**Alan:** It's almost like trying to wring a confession out of you, knowing you're not guilty, so they can use it on you again. I think like I say it's a warning because you've been reaching certain topics which you're supposed to stay from maybe.

**Henrik:** Sure. I mean exactly. We've done a whole lot of interesting shows together and we actually did a show with Freeman which actually involves – Freeman mentioned something called the AOL Time-Warner company in regards to the Mickey Mouse Club with the issue on mind control and Britney Spears and also on the recent death on Anna Nicole Smith and as soon as we actually put that show up, a few hours after that, the site was actually pulled so I don't if that has anything to do with.

**Alan:** I don't think it was that. I tell you because are on regular media and there's been so much exposure on Anna Nicole Smith. They want the public to dissect all that information so I don't think that's the problem. It's the same with the Vatican. You can say what you want about the Vatican and they have been for a long, long time. In fact, that's to keep everyone occupied pointing fingers, but I don't think that's even the cause of it. Very often the cause is a topic you've almost glossed over. It could be a comment and I was racking my brains to think what would have got authorities in Sweden upset? The only thing I can think of is just a little – I think I said a sentence to do with the brain chips and how they experimented with prisoners in Sweden years ago, and I thought that's about the only time I'd mentioned Sweden that would cause that kind of problem.

**Henrik:** Yes, that might be.

**Alan:** To forget all this kind of stuff and it's the same thing when I talked about the drugs and the CIA and the contra, even though it was blasted out at the time across the world. It's all been brushed under the carpet again and they've suddenly become respectable once more. They don't like this stuff being dragged out to make the public think well maybe it's still going on.

**Henrik:** Sure. I mean there are few comparisons. I mean this is nothing in comparison of course but it does remind me of a site called the Pirate Bay here in Sweden being – this is a bit torrent site but I think it was taken down also a while back and this was after the "Big Boys". You know allegedly they had some pressure from the American Whitehouse and the police here in Sweden removed the servers and the same with The National Democrat website being taken down after they published a few more of those. If you remember that the Mohammed cartoons was in the news. What was it? Six, seven months ago, but anyway they published a few more of those, but again, against the law they just pulled down that website because they thought that would create more threats and so forth. So that's how they do. I think again this is evidence of kind of special treatment. They just do this in certain areas and then it seems to be okay in certain locations.

**Alan:** Yes and also I think what it is, is they hope you get the message. See, most companies would say well we've got



a little warning here, we better be careful. That's the message you see, and that's how things are done in the real world. They lean on people until you get the message. Nothing you could ever prove in a court you see. You could never take it into court, even though you had 90% of the evidence pointing in one direction and in law it's the preponderance of evidence that brings a jury to the conclusion, but of course, you'll never get the big boys to admit that they did it.

**Henrik:** Exactly, Yes, sure. And I mean one thing that I kind of reacted to again was what they actually consider to be spam. I mean that's also a very subjective thing regarding if you send it out to a lot of people or if the receiver of the mail hasn't approved that they are to receive the mail. I don't know. Do you know what is considered to be spam?

**Alan:** Spam, well let's be honest. I get the same spam everyday. It's the same one over and over and over and well the big boys know who's putting it out. They can track them very easily because the entire Internet was given – Brzezinski talked about it before they gave us the Internet, that it would be perfectly safe for governments because they would be monitoring everyone's move. They know where everything comes from and they haven't stopped all the traditional spammers putting out their stuff, so why do they make a big deal about someone – actually, it's a red herring they've given us. It's a red herring. They know where things come from. They can track anything.

**Henrik:** Sure. As they said in the communication with the server hosting company, they said they got the email logs right there so they can go in and check everything. They said that this wasn't just one example so I guess that if I pressured them more or asked them more they could give me more examples of the kind of communications that involves my website or my email or whatever, so they've got it.

**Alan:** Yes, but they think it originated in the U.S., so I think that's the key to it. You see, the whole Internet system was used during the Cold War before the public knew it existed. They had it all set up. Personally, I think that's why no one pressed the buttons on the bombs, they were making sure that no one did, they were in cahoots with each other, Russia and the U.S., but they had all that system set up then. What we're given today is literally obsolete technology, and as I said, Brzezinski said that. He said that they'd be in charge of everything to do with the Internet because it was the greatest way to monitor the whole world. So, no, that's an excuse to pull you I think because you're becoming politically incorrect somewhere.

**Henrik:** Yes, I hope so. It's an encouragement that I'm on the right track I guess.

**Alan:** You are and if you – you see, I've watched this over the years. I know how things operate with intelligence services. I know how they operate with counterintelligence services and how the counterintelligence takes all the stuff you're talking about, wraps it up with nonsense and discredits the intelligence so you throw the baby out with the bath water. This goes on all the time. It always has gone on, even before the computer. If you're out there pushing all sorts of weird ideas or just telling people to practice yoga or have out of body experiences all the time, you'd have plane sailing you see. They don't mind it because all these things are harmless to a power system. You can speculate and imagine forever. They don't mind that at all, but when you get into topics which are not only current, but to deal with where we're going, and a lot of it isn't pleasant really and you have documentation to back it up, then you're treading on their territory, on the power territory, and they don't – there's so many ways to get messages across to people. And the public wouldn't believe if you even told them some of the things that happen.

I mean the previous house I had a chopper, a helicopter, put something down the chimney.

**Henrik:** Oh, really.

**Alan:** Yes and I was doing the shortwave radio broadcasts at the time. It was late at night, in the winter. I had the woodstove going and then I was drowned out. I was on the phone on the Sweet Liberty just after it. I got drowned out. The helicopter was so low I couldn't hear myself. The next thing the stove doors blew a sheet of flame across the room and I said oh my god, I said the chimney's gone up as well. I got a hose uncoiled, which I'd kept inside so that there's no water to freeze, ran right up onto the roof and I could have touched the skid of the helicopter as it started moving off. That's how close it was. The stuff that they had put down there, it took me about half an hour to put out. I cleaned out the bottom where all the ash fell down. There was a white powder. When it dried out outside after I emptied it out, it burst into flames again, so there was a phosphorous mix in there. It was a phosphorous grenade.

I thought at the time, what on earth have I said to bring this on? Then I thought to myself, who do I complain to? Who would believe you? I had a witness there at the time. That was the only thing that kept my sanity.

**Henrik:** Yes, because I totally – I've heard this before I think from alleged MK-ULTRA victim Cathy O'Brien who stated that she was – you know people broke into her home and they did weird stuff like moving around small things in the apartment, changing the way that you open the door so you have to turn it the other way. Stuff kind of that you know in your head by almost like a – anyway, kind of this tricky stuff. I don't know if this is anything that you've been going through but just to kind of play with your head I suppose and then we've got the more straight approach as you say the more obvious stuff. I mean having a helicopter over your house. That's pretty big stuff.

**Alan:** Literally, it was nighttime and I thought, well I could have died, and then I thought, as I say – if you went to the police station they're going to look at you and lock you up as being crazy, because it's unthinkable to the average person that would go to all that trouble to be put out just to silence little old you, until you realize that little old you can say certain things which really are kind of dangerous to the present power structure and bring up histories of things they'd rather the public forget.

**Henrik:** At this point, I don't feel threatened at all basically. I mean this is quite fun and it's going to be interesting to see if I can squeeze out some more answers from the website serving the hosting company and see if they actually bother to answer some of my questions and basically see what their approach is if they kind of want to continue to – because basically they'll continue forever just as long as someone – that should be a hint to everybody, if you want to get a website down, just send a lot of spam-vertisement and that'll get you pulled, I promise you.

**Alan:** Yes and that could be some – I'm sure whatever they're using as excuses have been talked about at the top as well as to what excuses they could use to pull sites and probably talked about this years ago. They always have plans so they can implement them when need be, if someone becomes a problem, so it could be that. However, it just shows you as I say that free speech isn't free.

**Henrik:** It costs.

**Alan:** It's not free at all. There's a price to pay for things and you get warned pretty clearly, pretty clearly.

**Henrik:** You know, another thing of course as I said I'm going to follow-up on this and see if I can squeeze out what the term "blacklisted" means and so forth and all of that. Another thing is of course there should be or one idea that popped up in my head when this happened was that there should be some kind of status – kind of imagine an external website that actually monitors all the website that you are monitoring so you can get a ping – you can ping the website or something like that so you can see the status if it's online and offline and if it's offline you can actually go in and write a short blurb that your site has been taken down and whatever and this can actually be a little small box that people can put on their website so they can monitor all the websites that deal with similar topics or things like that. I don't know. Just an idea.

**Alan:** Well as I say, it could be done, but I'm sure this is just a little warning to you. With me, they did it at the weekend as well, so there was no one – well, they passed me around from different people for the whole weekend, none of whom knew anything.

**Henrik:** Are you going to change the company that hosts your website?

**Alan:** I've got more sites going up in different countries and one of them I'm probably make another main site and that way if Yahoo pulls it again I'll still have a main site working for the others to mirror as well. This is what you have to do in today's world.

**Henrik:** Yes, it seems like it. I mean it's so easy for them to just pooh-pooh all of it right away. I mean for God's sake they're planning, as you and I spoke earlier, Internet2 and all of this stuff, so I mean at that point they could just decide basically who would get the permission to start a website from the start. I guess that we are in a time right now where

this is kind of a luxury.

**Alan:** Yes. I noticed even Canada, I think it was three to four years ago, they had an international meeting for the United Nations and different organizations were invited to do with policing the Internet and part of it was content, various types of content which was politically incorrect and what they could do about it, and the United Nations was demanding the right to do all the policing on the Internet. What they did, they set up regions of the world where main non-governmental organizations would be based and they would have the keys to go into everyone's site and be able to monitor your computer's signature as you surf the net. These are the guys that give you the firewall hits and so on. Everyday I get them – there's one in Holland that bashes me all the time. There's another one that deals with the Far East and it's based I think in Queensland, Australia. They bash you everyday but they are technically non-governmental organizations which can get through most firewalls and they are the police for the United Nations.

**Henrik:** Okay, exactly because that was my point. It's obvious they can be hired by governments or countries or whatever.

**Alan:** Yes. And also they monitor, goodness knows how many, so many bureaucracies working on all this now on speech content and they're monitoring all the different phrases and little topics and taking notes, and I'm sure they're actually adding to it all the time and then sending them to their main providers and complaining. This is all part of the new policing of the worldwide net.

**Henrik:** Do you think that the clampdown on this will be – I guess as usual they will start with something that everyone in that sense can gather around trying to get caught with pedophiles and stuff like this and try to corner that – the people that are involved with that kind of stuff to begin the clampdown I guess.

**Alan:** Yes. It could be something rather innocent and they bend it out of shape and they just pull you and they could do it as many times as they wanted to until you just gave up and you can just go away. See, they do know in this world that the public's memory is very short and it doesn't matter who you are, you are quickly forgotten. I've seen some of the biggies, not just in this line but in the different lines, who just disappear and then are quickly forgotten by the public. That happened to Bill Cooper.

**Henrik:** Yes, William Cooper, sure.

**Alan:** And Bill Cooper had asked me down there. He didn't generally take visitors but he called me. If I had gone down, I'd have been down there when he got killed.

**Henrik:** Oh, really.

**Alan:** So it's just as well I didn't go.

**Henrik:** Yes, sure. He was shot by police in his home, right?

**Alan:** He was set up. He was literally set up and he knew it was coming. He used to chase people off his hillside home because it was private property and it was the local sheriff's and some BATF officers dressed up like hobos or youngsters pretending to be drunk, and he went out in his truck and when he recognized their faces he knew he was getting set up. He did an about face and he was running out of his truck. Now this man they said he was running and shooting at the same time. The guy had an artificial leg.

**Henrik:** Oh, really.

**Alan:** Yes and it just so happened that I think it was two SWAT teams – one came round the other side of his house and just riddled him with bullets.

**Henrik:** Have you heard about Jim Keith allegedly also wrote a few books on conspiracies and so forth and he went in for I think it was an operation relating to something in his knee and he actually died during the operation.

**Alan:** I wouldn't be surprised. I know another man who spoke out about the NAFTA deal, the Unification of the Americas, and after giving a talk in a hall, he came out of the hall, a car drew up and this man said that I'm really impressed with your work. He said I know you don't have much money because you've given up everything to do what you're doing. He said I am a dentist. If you need free work, I'll do it for you. So he took him up on it and after having the injections in his gums and so on, in the months later he came down with massive rheumatoid arthritis all over his body.

**Henrik:** Oh, my God. It's so easy. I posted an article actually a few days ago before the site went down, someone called – I never heard of this guy before but I found it after a movie I was watching through video villa. His name was Dr. Eugene Malove or Mallove and this guy was allegedly kind of a torch bearer for cold fusion and he claimed that they had some kind of deal in I think it was in the late '80's when a team said that they had managed to do cold fusion experiments and then this was later refuted by large universities and other researchers and scientists, but this guy actually was one of the proponents who said that it actually did work and all the universities and other scientists just kind of mish-mashed the evidence for this because everybody knows how free energy that no one wants that around, correct?

**Alan:** Well you see, that's it because in this world and in the UN Charter and on all the politicians' lips, you'll hear the term "interdependence" and they say we've all got to be interdependent. It's not just by nations, it's individually as well. They want everyone to rely completely 100% on the system they provide, for your food, your water, energy and so on, so they could never give anything to the people that would create the opposite effect where you could be independent. That's contrary to the world plan. What they do is they have "market suppression" they call it, where inventions come along all the time and they snaffle them and bury them. I know that back in the '70's the big magazine for the automobiles in Britain was called I think the "RAC," the Royal Academy of something or another, or the Royal Auto, and they tested a car, which was running, they did take and separate the oxygen and hydrogen from water, and they had it for two months and they tested it for two months and drove it. They put out glowing reports they could literally fill this thing up anywhere at all there was a pool of water and it had built in filters, even if you wanted to put it into an old pond, and they said that the thing worked beautifully. There was no gimmicks in it and that whole invention was completely suppressed.

**Henrik:** Yes, I can imagine. That classic movie "Who Killed the Electric Car?" I think that's up on Video Google, too, but again I mean we don't have to go in the areas as I say of electric cars and that kind of stuff because there are of course things running on allegedly cold fusion and water and all of that, so there we go.

**Alan:** Universities, too, when they go in and repeat these studies, as I say, people forget that there's no university that's completely independent to do its own study because the professors and the departments all get massive grants from the big foundations. They live on grants in fact, free grants, and so they take their orders from the foundation and the big foundations are the Carnegie and Ford and Rockefeller foundations and others. These are the money boys who run this whole world system. So when they tell them, yes, you'll do the experiments and you will find it's all negative, then those professors will go ahead and that's what they'll come up with. It's negative, it doesn't work. They're working for paymasters. There's no big devious complicated design there. It's quite simple. It's quite simple now to suppress various inventions.

**Henrik:** Sure. If you don't go along with your peers, you'll be immediately frozen or your grants or tenure or whatever will be removed or taken away from you.

**Alan:** Yes. You know there's a professor in Canada called O'Driscoll who came out with three books in the '90's that resulted from the fact that he was suspended from teaching at the University of Toronto. It was the weirdest thing because it's very similar to this strange gray area between the black and the white world of law and not quite law, how he was suspended. They said he still had to keep his contract up but he wasn't allowed to come on the grounds to teach the students, so he thought the only way would be to get a hot air balloon and go over the campus grounds with a megaphone and to teach the students. What got him on the track and he said this, and he wasn't right with everything certainly, but he said, "I lived in an ivory tower." He mixed with all the academic fraternities. He lived in a separate world than most of the public and he fell from the ivory tower with a crash because the authorities came after him after he put on a stage play, a short play about NATO and it was about NATO and the Warsaw pact. What he realized was

that the whole Cold War was a fraud because the United Nations acted as a referee that had written up charters both for NATO and for the Soviet version which was the Warsaw pact and neither could do anything to the other without going through the United Nations. Then he concluded that the United Nations was literally the boss of the two, all that time, and he put it out on stage and that's when the flack started and he got all the comeback from the university and all strange kind of accusations came his way until he was suspended. However, out of that came three books, some of which was quite true, others were some – he was being mislead.

**Henrik:** I mean just look at the nuclear technology and the exchange of that so all countries involved in the Cold War actually had the ability to build a nuke or already had a nuke. I don't know if you heard about something called Major Jordan's diaries?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Henrik:** I mean that's a perfect example how to trade the technology between the Russians and the U.S. so both sides can have the bombs so to speak.

**Alan:** Yes. See, there was no real Cold War except that the public of both sides had to believe there was. It was the Cold War that enabled the governments to tax the people incredibly in order to use it for research and development, supposedly to protect them, through sciences and if they kept things science we'd win this war. Whoever had the best science will win the war, and so billions and trillions of dollars went into research and development but had nothing to do with trading more and more bombs. That was for the public consumption. It was for all the technology that would ultimately be used on a global society for keeping everyone in order. That's what its real function was and I used to say well how come the top scientists in Britain and America could go over to the Soviet meeting of scientists every year? Those would be the last people you would allow to mix with Soviets would be your top scientists, and this was a yearly event. And here they are telling you that those who have the best sciences would win the war. It told me right there and then that this was all bogus.

**Henrik:** Again this might be a fraud in that sense too, but now they have the funding of al-Qaeda and so forth. I mean it's the same stuff all over again.

**Alan:** Yes, it's the same thing. This world is a chessboard that's set up way ahead in advance and I am sure that when Rumsfeld went over there to Saddam in the '70's and gave him all the stockpiles of gases et cetera and that was well documented in newspapers at the time, I'm sure they knew exactly how long they would use Saddam and they probably even knew then when they were going to go after him right down to the year. The chessboard is setup step-by-step in advance. Everyone is used in turn to get to a final goal.

**Henrik:** How about Iran? What's your take on that? I mean it feels like obviously we're being very close for a long time now, but when the last piece I read about Iran is that they allegedly can't – they can't stop their nuclear programs so it's just like a train that keeps on going and now of course we have the possibility of intervention from the U.S. and the UK I guess. I mean do you think that they are going to go in there?

**Alan:** They have to go in because it's part of the plan. They wrote about the Middle East in the *Project for a New American Century*, that was the club that Cheney and all these boys belonged to going back into the early '90's, they published they'd have to take over the entire Middle East including Iran and Syria and that was their project and that's what they said. They would be the new American empire because every era has always had a leading empire running the world and they took over from Britain and now they would be the American empire and they would have to take over the resources of the entire Middle East. This is all part of the standardization of the entire world. They can't have different religions, it won't be allowed, different ways of living, dressing and right down to language in a sense; they want a standardized world. It's just too untidy the way it is.

**Henrik:** Yes, we need order, right? I saw a documentary about Chinese goods being shipped out and I was very surprised that every Chinese in the work they had this huge harbor were actually speaking English. So I mean do you think that is the world language, English?

**Alan:** Well going back to John Dee and this is published in his own books. He approached Queen Elizabeth I in the 1500's and he coined the term "the British Empire" and he explained what it would be and they would use the British Navy to take over the world in a sense and they would create a system called "free trade. This was written about in the 1500's and he said those countries who would join them would adopt the British system of democracy, which would be called democracy, and tariffs and so on will be penalized against those who wouldn't join them; but he also said that they didn't have to stay in Britain because the whole idea was a philosophy, so they could move it elsewhere if need be. We know they moved it to the United States to take over from Britain, but that's how long – and he said that the English language would be the international language of business for the future. That's what he said.

**Henrik:** So I guess this is why we have 007 running around doing the bidding for the queen, running around as they call it fighting the international terrorists rich guys and–

**Alan:** And it's so funny because John Dee was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth I. He went across to Europe and came back with all the information and he signed his letters 007.

**Henrik:** Sure, exactly.

**Alan:** When you look at history, it's almost a comic book.

**Henrik:** It is, yes.

**Alan:** You realize that the strategies and the plans and how simple really they are and it's our refusal to believe what they say that gets us all confused. We don't want to believe them when they say they want to drastically reduce the population of the world. We hear them saying it and they will tell us in all these different wildlife programs and all this kind of stuff, but we don't want to believe them and yet they've published so many books. They're all round universities and we don't want to believe that people exist who not only mean it, but have the means to put it into action.

**Henrik:** Sure. I mean there was a UT professor. I think his last name was Bianca, professor Bianca, who allegedly demanded that, what was it, 60% or even more, 80% of the people on the earth must go in order for the earth to sustain itself; and I mean this is in my book obviously ridiculous stuff. I mean there's been research on how much land and so forth people need to have to actually sustain and live, and the earth is abundant place at least how I see it and the thing that I would see changing of course is the big industrialized companies and so forth in regards to global warming. Why don't they stop the space program? They spew out tremendous amounts of carbon dioxide and other poisons when they shoot those rockets up there, but there's no mentioning of that. It's always the little guy and people with their cars. We should pay more and it's ridiculous in my book at least.

**Alan:** Well when I was small, I asked a lot of questions. I asked a lot of questions everywhere I went and I'd see the occasional person but there were very few cars in my little town, which was a mining town, but I'd ask the guys who were working on them how they worked and of course as I grew up I realized that nothing changed really. It was the same gasoline. It was the same technology. It just didn't change. Everything else was changing. Electronics was leaping ahead from the old tubes to transistors then solid-state. Everything has been altered but the same car getting churned out really with a different body or a shell every year, and I came to the conclusion that we were not intended to be allowed to drive forever or they would have given us a completely different fuel or whatever. It would have been done. It really would have been done. Sure enough, when I read the various books put out by some of the big boys themselves and then read **Agenda 21**, for the 21st century, for the United Nations, they say it right in there that people will be living in habitats. All governments will be mandating laws to eventually push people bit by bit into habitat areas. There will be no private transportation. They state that clearly. It will be public transportation only and so it was right enough as a young boy I knew we were not meant to drive forever. They only gave us that to get through the industrial age and we're post-industrial, post-technological and they don't want us traveling anymore. We don't need to travel. In fact, we're even post-agricultural. Latin America has been built up with the Free Trade negotiations and NAFTA to be the supplier of most of the farm produce.

**Henrik:** Yes, sure. I totally agree. I can see this happening now because the first step of course is to get everybody into the big cities because this is where the jobs are so I mean they leave the countryside to where – no humans in the

countryside. Just in these big cities and then to be able to fight gridlocks and as they call it congestion and stuff like this they're going to tax people. We have this proposition in Sweden now in regards to congestion as they call it, where they're going to tax and trace all cars that are going through the big cities, so I mean it's right there.

**Alan:** It's penalization and they'll penalize us with so many different ways that eventually we can't afford it you see. They don't like to ban things straight outright. They just make it impossible for you to continue, step by step. As I say, the world has been planned out. It's a business plan. It's a huge business plan and Joe Public is completely ignorant of it because the television version and these dramas and these comedies are meant to keep you just floating through life without getting involved in any of it.

**Henrik:** I can see it happening right now. I mean so you read much of the books out there in regards to this. Do you think that one of this tribal people, one language, one culture basically, that's the main plan I guess?

**Alan:** That's a stepping-stone. I call this the never-ending story because when you read the material that comes out from the top geneticists, the futurist societies and different big organizations, they're giving you the future. They sit and debate it. They talked a long time ago about eugenics, how those with what they called "inferior genes" shouldn't be allowed to pass them on and breed, and how mandatory sterilization will come into force. One of the techniques that was discussed was the creation of a new religion to do with earth-based worship and how they could teach children in the school that the earth was everything, the mother was everything and therefore to save the mother a certain amount of them should volunteer for sterilization and how they would willingly go through it, because religions can convince people to do amazing things. If that's all they're taught, they could be brought up to volunteer and maybe even get some kind of reward for it.

**Henrik:** I mean there are a few animated movies out there now. I got a few tips from a few of my website visitors who tipped me on one movie called "Happy Feet" and another called "Aunt Bully" I think and both of these movies is basically the idea is one movie ends on the note that the UN is taking over and basically things are happy and jolly towards the end, but another movie is basically a portrayal that the root of the evil is the humans. Both these two latest movies go into that very deeply and on a very emotional level. I can't imagine being a kid and sitting watching these movies. I mean on one level it's okay, it's nice. We need to be environmentally aware of course, but this stuff goes too far. It's ridiculous because the human is clearly the enemy in these movies.

**Alan:** That's where it's going with all of this, but once you start touching on these topics you become maybe a problem. As I say, if we were teaching meditation or something like that we'd be perfectly safe, or talking about ghosts all the time. That's quite acceptable. If you start touching on what's available if you want to search for it, the books from the big organizations that are planning this future and you just repeat what they're saying, but because you're not talking to a university level ivy league type students you become a problem, because you're talking to the general public who are supposed to be kept dumb and happy and content with the television.

**Henrik:** Yes, sure. I mean that this is to be a recent phenomena especially since we've got the – we're allowed, rather, to use the Internet for this kind of stuff. I mean it might be that they think that things have taken a wrong turn in a sense that people are actually beginning to be interested in topics like these and much more of course.

**Alan:** Yes. Well, I'm glad the site's up though.

**Henrik:** Yes, me too.

**Alan:** I think that the more exposure we get out there, the less likelihood there is for them to suddenly pull it again.

**Henrik:** I hope so too, of course, because I mean as I said in the beginning, I'm going to pursue this and try to squeeze out of the hosting company what they're going to do to prevent this in the future. At this point I recommend no one to sign up with one.com the hosting company because the help there has been lousy, so don't support those guys.

**Alan:** Yes. I'm glad it's up and well thanks for talking tonight.

**Henrik:** Yes, it's been wonderful. Thank you very much for inviting me, Alan, and being able to speak with you. It's been a pleasure.

**Alan:** It's always a pleasure.

**Henrik:** Thank you.

**Alan:** Thanks to Henrik Palmgren from Red Ice Radio for being on the show. For me and Hamish, it's good night and your god or gods go with you. I'm leaving you with a little song for the Internet providers, with whom we have this strange love-hate relationship. Hope you enjoy it.

## "Suspicious Minds"

By Elvis Presley

We're caught in a trap  
I can't walk out  
Because I love you too much baby

Why can't you see  
What you're doing to me  
When you don't believe a word I say?

We can't go on together  
With suspicious minds  
And we can't build our dreams  
On suspicious minds

So, if an old friend I know  
Drops by to say hello  
Would I still see suspicion in your eyes?

Here we go again  
Asking where I've been  
You can't see these tears are real  
I'm crying

We can't go on together  
With suspicious minds  
And we can't build our dreams  
On suspicious minds

Oh let our love survive  
Or dry the tears from your eyes  
Let's don't let a good thing die

When honey, you know  
I've never lied to you  
Mmm Yes, Yes

We're caught in a trap  
I can't walk out  
Because I love you too much baby



Why can't you see  
What you're doing to me  
When you don't believe a word I say?

We're caught in a trap  
I can't walk out  
Because I love you too much baby

We're caught in a trap  
I can't walk out  
Because I love you too much baby

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

**Feb. 24, 2019 (#1709)**

**"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt**

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

**"Witness Signs of Huxley's-Blair's Ultimate Revolution,  
Using Geneticists, Bio-Chemists, Scientific Collusion."**

© Alan Watt Feb. 24, 2019

**\*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 24, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

---

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: [alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com](mailto:alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com)

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

---

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net),  
[cuttingthroughthematrix.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us), [alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

MIRROR SITE

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** February 24, 2019. It is in fact the early hours of the morning of 24 February because I'm staying up to do the show early. Because I've got maybe eight hours or more of hail coming down, and then freezing rain on top of that afterwards, and then more freezing rain, supposedly, then rain, then snow. I have to stay up to make sure I get as much off the roof as possible. I've never seen so much snow as I've had since about, well, the beginning of January really. It was really deep, deep, deep freeze time from September right up to that period. And I did have snow in September as well that stayed right up through.

But the masses amounts that have come down in this last few weeks has been tremendous and it's just nothing but shovel, shovel, shovel and trying to save the roof. Because when you get layers of ice on top of snow, and then more layers, then more ice and more snow, like a sandwich type idea, multilayered sandwich, that weight really packs in pretty quickly and you've got to get up there somehow to get the darned stuff off... or your roof definitely will fall down. That's what's happening across the board in a lot of places actually. And because of the cold temperatures this year, and because of the lack of the thawing that occasionally comes in between big falls, you find the snow just keeps going higher and higher and higher. That's what I've certainly had here. Although the odd phenomenon too is that the snow, if you drop anything in it, even a bar of metal or pole or something, you'll find you pick it up and the snow will attach to itself immediately and just stay on it. You can hammer it and the whole thing to try to get it off, it doesn't just wipe off so easily. It's quite amazing to experience all this kind of thing.

Plus too, when I go into unbroken ground where you haven't walked on the snow before like at the front of the house, because I have to get up there somehow with a long, long, long pole just try to scrape some of this off, even though I can't really break off enough of the ice actually. But I can't climb up on top of it, it's just too high. But I get into the ground that's got maybe 5 feet of snow on it and I have to make a trench through it. And I'm tell you, you really smell, as you're walking through, it's not hitting the grass yet, there's still maybe a foot or 2 feet of snow underneath you

when you dig a trench. But you can smell *mold* in the snow. It is quite phenomenal, a very, very strong smell of mold. I guess it's coming down from the sky from, mmm, something. But it's very, very, ah, it's obvious, it's so obvious it's incredible. Never seen that before either.

But anyway, that's why I'm up at this time, really, the middle of the night. At the moment, about 3:18 a.m. and I'll try to talk about something. Because this whole week, literally, I haven't had time to look at much at all. It really is just shovel, shovel, shovel and out there trying to get snow and ice off this particular oddly shaped house with its two, it's kind of a sunken basement in it as well and then an upper floor. But the sunken basement slopes away from the house in the front so I can't, it's just too high to get up there to get the darned stuff off. But again, that's what we live in now with the coming Ice Age, 'eh? [Alan laughing.]

They should've stuck with that back in the 60s, when the same group by the way, that were looking for a reason, before even the Club of Rome got in on the act with it too, they were looking for a reason to take over and manage society with experts and commissars of all kinds. And academia then and today has never been off the same agenda, they've always been on board with it all. Because that's what the real idea of socialism is about. It's nothing to do with helping the public. If there's any help at all it will be a spinoff side effect and an accident probably. But in reality, **it's about experts running your lives from birth to death** to do with consumption, sustainability, population reduction is a must-be for them, by any and all means possible. And treating the people like children is very important because they can't ever tell you the truth.

The few who do come out and tell you the truth about **diet, injections and injunctions** as Bertrand Russell said, really, the few are just ignored, they won't mention them. Although in academia they certainly do, they worship these characters like Julian Huxley and Russell and so on. It's quite fascinating to see how *old* the agenda really is, going way back into the 1800s, and how it all came together properly for the rulers at that time. Where they had famines, not just in Ireland, they had famines, often manufactured famines in fact, in the age of what they called laissez-faire capitalism, and it was a liberal type upper-middle-class that ruled it all. Britain had its empire and, again, an upper-middle-class helped to run it for the masters who owned it all.

But the general population, the *vast bulk* of the public were not living very well at all. Life was cheap. People died pretty young. There was often starvation of all kinds happening. Because under laissez-faire, *export* across the world was vital by the agribusiness. You've got to understand that that's never changed. **You've got about five agribusinesses running the planet's agricultural systems now. Five companies, corporations.** You have a population across the world, most of them actually, especially in the so-called civilized countries, which really mean totally dominated countries, where you depend on supermarket chains to deliver food to you, the ability to even grow the darned stuff yourself has been lost to most people. And that's what they call civilization.

Unless you understand what they're talking about [Alan chuckles.] in all the books going way, way, way back, for centuries in fact, you'll never understand what's really happening today. Yes, you'll get the stories on the neocons back in power with their wars down in Venezuela, against Venezuela and so on, and against Iran, etc, and across the Middle East. You can get all of that information for sure. *Look at the big, big picture*. Because the big picture has all the top countries leaderships on board with the global sustainability agenda. And it goes way back, even before Karl Marx. Karl Marx put a lot into the writing that had been previously discussed for generations before he came along to do with centralization of power.

That old thing, it goes back to even *ancient* empires where you had a city-state that dominated what became a country, and then other nations and other city-states, until they had the massive Empire. But **centralization of power** was *vital* to them. That way they could standardize the system of laws to manage everybody, the system of taxes especially to tax everybody. Because everything to do with *helping* bring 'civilization' is a mass plunder exercise where the wealth is going to all get shifted into the hands of the few around the dominant minority who rule. So it's never changed. And under communism it was exactly the same. So Marx had the centralization of power idea. He congratulated Lincoln for FIGHTING THE SOUTH AND EVEN *FURTHER* INTEGRATING THE US STATES INTO A *TIGHTER, TIGHTER* UNION FOR CENTRALIZATION OF POWER. Marx congratulated him with a telegram at the end of that war.

You're living through an agenda, a big, big agenda that those in academia are perfectly aware of their part in it. You're given the leaders to follow. It's very simple. It's always been that way. In fact, for over 100 years. Anybody who is not authorized for you to follow simply won't be heard of. [Alan chuckles.] You get no publicity at all. But they always give you the ones that come out against it, and in all kinds of professions even. And people will follow because they don't suspect anything. If they start talking about the same kind of thoughts that you have, then you think they're genuinely off the bat. But if you look at what they belong to, like the CFR and higher institutions, even getting asked on television, mainstream television, that's a clue that you're being misled again. It truly is.

You're in an *incredible war, incredible war*, it's *total*, actually, when *total* thought and *all* thoughts is under attack, unless it's authorized. You're under the same system actually that we used to complain about, about the Sovietized system that used to be complained about by the British system. You have no idea how many people were imprisoned in a free society called England at that time because their sympathies were not with Britain when it came to war with Germany. Or with other countries for that matter. They were imprisoned for the duration of the war. George Orwell talked about it. Now, George Orwell is a mysterious man because he belonged to the upper-middle-class, in an intergenerational family of workers for what they call the Imperial system at that time, the British Imperial system. He also was trained in this strange progressive, they call it progressiveness. For instance, for those who don't quite understand it, most folk can say it all the time but don't really understand what they mean. To be progressive you must be progressing *toward something* that's already drafted out to be coherent and meaningful, but it's never told of the public what they mean by that. When the upper-middle-class are for it, you got to stop and think a minute here.

Don't forget that Carol Quigley who, again, used to be pulled out with different experts in the field of history and so on and the Constitution etc. for America, he used to be pulled out to try and go against what the system saw as upstarts that were going to try and expose the system. So he and the experts would go there and try to decry them with their vast array of knowledge, etc. and expertise and qualifications, and to try and ridicule them. He admitted, when it came to one person that eventually knew his stuff, **None Dare Call It Conspiracy** I think it was the book, he said, *we were stymied, we were pulled out to defame this guy...* And this is what they do, they'll mock and defame you on behalf of the government. And they're all tied in with the CIA, all these people by the way. Like Quigley, he worked for the State Department too. When you work for the State Department and you *train* the State Department people, you're part of the, definitely, this *strange* CIA system. But he did say too, he says he COULDN'T DENY WHAT THIS MAN HAD GATHERED, IT WAS THE FACTUAL EVIDENCE OF THE GROUP... and Quigley said it, he says, **THERE IS AND HAS BEEN A GROUP THAT'S OPERATED FOR OVER 60 YEARS**, AND GIVEN US OUR PRESIDENTS ALL THAT TIME, EVERY PRESIDENT, and he said, **IT'S SECRET AND IT'S OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR COMMUNISM BECAUSE OUR GOALS ARE VERY SIMILAR**. That's *so* important. You can read these little things and just dismiss them. But when you're given little gems like that, take them and investigate them.

Because he's telling you, this is a global system, remember. But not just a system to bring little happy families across, hands-across-the-sea, it's not that at all. It's for an expertly run society. It's the same thing that Orwell had said too. Because he was so fanatical about it, he *did* go over and fight with the left-wingers against the government of Spain, for instance. He definitely was on board with much of their ideologies. But he turned against them, supposedly, when the Communist faction were using the socialists from all the countries like Britain and so on and then they were killing them. Because communism really do believe there could be no other gods before them. And no rivals for sure. But they would use them and then dispose of them, and he thought he might be targeted too.

But you've got to understand, this guy was trained at the top university, just like Lawrence of Arabia was taught the same thing, to go over in the Middle East and subvert *that* country with incredible propaganda techniques and so on *before* he went into actual warfare. They were trained by the British establishment, this strange entity the most folk don't understand at all. Especially folk who live in Britain, they really don't. They're really, really don't. They think it's just the vestiges of a system that's antiquated and just developed by itself from the days of imperialism. Partially true, of course. But it didn't develop by itself. And the City of London never had any preference for the British peasant over any other peasantry on the planet. So you have to understand, what on earth would, what did Orwell envisage for himself and others who were fighting in the Spanish war? And what did he hope to gain from World War II, for instance?

In World War II he helped actually work at the propaganda and he worked for the Department of Information and actually, all these, these terms went into his book [Alan chuckles.], the Ministry of Love and all this kind of stuff, and the Department of Information. But he worked for it in the BBC, and he was responsible for making up the propaganda that was mainly broadcast eventually to, well, his main job initially was to India and the areas over there and for listeners there. But it was propaganda nonetheless. And *other* forms of propaganda which he admitted, such as having a daily show to do with cooking and telling the people how to eat stuff that was much more nutritious for them, listen to this, so nutritious, that was the propaganda, but really it was stuff that would normally get thrown away and had very little nourishment value at all.

The people in Britain were being starved really with rationing. From World War I they had rationing, into the Great Depression. It lasted in Britain from the end of World War I, it wasn't to do with just the crash that came later, and they were in depression all the way into World War II, then they were still on rationing, even worse rationing, and that lasted until the 1950s. And even then, most folk couldn't afford it because everything was taxed out of sight.

So you've got to understand that the people who ran Britain, forget the papers with propaganda and so on. There's a much more secretive element to Britain, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The owners of all the newspapers were members of this organization, this private club. They were the advisors, with think tanks, for all the nations that Britain ruled over. Of course, they eventually changed the foreign ones to the 'Council on Foreign Relations' as an example. Or, 'Asian-Pacific League', etc. They still draft up the unification of continents today, like the EU, the North American Free Trade Agreement, before that it was the Free Trade Association, FTA, and so on. **It's the same group who does all this work for it.** You don't elect them. They're working in universities, they have universities in Canada where they're working for *Global Governance and*, they'll have little things added like, *Innovation*. But they're really the CFR, funded and looked after. And that's where they train future leaders, exactly, for top positions and so on.

That's also where the smart cities ideas have been run from, how they can innovate it, make it sustainable. Meaning, get out of cars for **Agenda 21**, the agenda for the whole 21<sup>st</sup> century. All the different **2015, 2030, 2045** and so on, it's all worked out that way up until the end of the century and everything they must accomplish. It's all done with your tax

money being used. Never mentioned during election times. Kept as quiet as possible from the general public. You're simply run by diktats from governments, and even local government, *we have decided blah*, and that's it. Just the same way as the Soviet system did it. Again, going back to Quigley, THEY'RE OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR COMMUNISTS.

The same agenda, **sustainability, reduction of population, expertly run planning for the people into the compact cities, out of the rural areas, the elimination of freedom of thought, freedom of speech, freedom of action.** And the massive training using the Aldous Huxley method where they COME TO LOVE THEIR SERVITUDE, given lots of drugs... That's what it's time for now across the world. And give them lots of cheap entertainment... They literally, [Alan chuckles.] make them live in Lala land. They already *do*. Look at the stuff, I keep using Australia as an example, because it's *perfect* example. Nothing against Australians. It's just fascinating to see how quickly they're moving it all there. Again, youngsters are almost in... If you remember **The Matrix** series, the movie series, there was so much in that series that the people missed. You always get that, you're intentionally getting ideas thrown at you in all the top stuff.

Even today they're getting programming all the time. Like I've said before, that movie that came out, there's only one movie with brain implants where everything was seen in, like, glasses, without the glasses, you'll see inside your optic nerves basically. Your memory will be there, everybody, you'll see everybody coming up towards you, and you see imprints on your lens basically of who they are, what they are and all this kind of stuff. All predictive programming. You've had it your whole life, predictive programming, but now it's really here. Starting with **Star Trek**, the old series, with their communicator. That was the cell phone. Ha! So you get taught and trained and taught and trained with it, and you adapt into it. Aldous Huxley said, it becomes a PAINLESS CONCENTRATION CAMP. And you give it up with perfect servility as Rockefeller said, *perfect servility*, THEY'LL COME TO US WITH PERFECT SERVILITY. And you don't even *know* that that's how you are now.

But when I look at these massive festivals in Australia, and yeah, they'll have lots of young female models and so on, you know, in pretty well nothing at times. But you're seeing the post cultural war episodes, a few levels of it, all passed, that works perfectly well, step-by-step, from the grandmother, mother, to the daughter, well, even to the great-granddaughter today, with the sexual revolution, until sex is just a form of casual recreation. All the old stigmas have gone, because the state will deal with any, what they call, *unfortunate problems* for them. They're told to just play and have a good time. They never mention diseases of course, they tried to play it low-key as much as possible. Even though now in the papers they keep warning you occasionally, for those who look at different papers than the usual ones, from the different health industries, they constantly are warning about the incredible diseases that are coming in now, of rampant syphilis, that almost was eradicated but now it's rampant, back, coming in from different countries. And there's so many types of it that are pretty well resistant now to the antibiotics we have. That's only *one* disease, there's many of them of course. But it's played down because they want you to have a good time, have fun and *whatever you do* don't go back to getting married and having families. That's the message, isn't it?

Unfortunately, the targets that you see in the pictures from the story and so on, and other countries too naturally, [Alan chuckles.] it's just in Australia they've got better weather so that goes a bit further faster. But it's fascinating to see that they're living a virtual reality life in fact, where they even dress up like the characters in the mythological, almost, cartoonish ways. But these people really are adults running around like that. And yeah, they're having fun. And yeah, you don't have any responsibility anymore of, really, the outcomes of things that you're doing.

But it ties in again with the meetings, well documented meetings, world meetings on depopulation. Even the one that was done *during* World War II, and it was the king of England that chaired it at the time, *during* the war, where people

were being slaughtered all over the world, they were worried about too many people *not* dying off because of the war and too many people just breeding afterwards. Eventually they called it the *baby boomers*, as though no one had children before or something, you know. You understand, **the terminology is meant to make you think about things negatively**. So they call them baby *boomers*. People had, all the people had children before that World War II. That's how the folk who went and fought in World War II were alive to go and do it, you know. But you understand, you're constantly given terminology worked out by marketers who work with psychologists. And psychology, by the way, **the real reason for behaviorism and psychology was for total control of the public** for this particular system I'm talking about. It hasn't changed either. And to **make behavior modification easy for those who control the general public**.

But what I'm getting at here is most folk don't know any of this, or if they do, they can't retain it for long. Because you're given stacks of data like never before. I've mentioned it before, even from the intelligence agencies that have published some of their techniques years ago and I've read them a few times over the years, the last 20 odd, over 20 years. They admit that they'll flood people with data and trivia and that will simply absorb their time, get them nowhere. Because there's no danger in giving you data. The data doesn't have to be *factual*, true or anything else, just data. It's mainly ooo and aaa stuff, you know, *did you know that blah blah blah... ooo...* You know. That's how simple it is. Or lots of pictures of Siamese twins or something. This is what they give you for news. It's not news. It's deliberately put in there to distract you... and to train you, and it's already worked... it's *already* worked, that you don't have to sit back and expect to be given any *real* news, that's going to affect your life, *from* the media. That's the reason for it. And data is just data, it doesn't mean anything to you. Sad, but true.

You understand that *we* are, we *are* the world's problem, according to those who own us. They're quite open about the fact [Alan chuckles.] that we are actually existing at their sufferance. And the way they talk to us is just as arrogantly as the elite would talk to us back in the early 20<sup>th</sup> century, for instance. What gets me is, and I do, I got, I look at all different aspects of everything. And when I talk about things don't think I'm just condemning things. I'm not a person to stop anything. How could you? You understand, you can only help the occasional individual who's truly, truly sincere and who's truly wanting to know, because, for their *own* benefit, their own mental health, being awake through all of this is like the one-eyed man is king in the land of the blind. And it's true. You feel much more, much better when you realize that as folk go crazy, and *you're not* going crazy, it's because you understand that they *want* you to go crazy. [Alan laughing.] And now you don't have to.

And you can't stop the mob as they call it, either, because they *will* go whichever way they're directed. Look at the groups today that are so radicalized and how easy it was to radicalize them. When you radicalize and join groups you don't think for yourself anymore. You *are* part of the problem. That's what the United Nations said, they hate *the individual*, they really hate the individual. They want you all to belong to the groups which they are partly responsible in organizing. But anyway, you've got to understand you're living in a very complicated multilayered system of control, and all the departments as I've said before, in academia to do with the mind, with psychology and neuroscience, behaviorism, are all part of controlling you, that's their purpose. THE ULTIMATE REVOLUTION that Aldous Huxley called it, total control to take away your will.

Remember too, that Aldous Huxley and his brother Julian Huxley considered themselves to be part of the scientific ruling elites and they talked about this, separately, on how they belong to a scientific family, intergenerational, a kind of revolutionary part of it too because science is always breaking ground, technologically revolutionary. But also, how to do, the work was to do with controlling people. Julian Huxley worked with UNESCO to create, to standardize a

curriculum across the planet to ensure the same indoctrination and secular humanism across the board in all countries, to make it easier to dominate and control everybody. **Secular humanism is a religion**, but they don't have the allegiance of the individual to a deity, which makes it far easier to control them. In secular humanism they have lots of sayings but it's all left-wing sayings, of authorship, etc., that they quote and talk about and so on, they can't think for themselves.

The Huxley's were part of this, a secret organization, very secretive, with different multilayered factions of professionals working on their specialized areas for the same agenda. Charles Galton Darwin was one as well. And remember that that particular Darwin worked on the Manhattan Project for the atomic bomb during World War II. But he wrote in **The Next Million Years** that THERE'S TOO MANY PEOPLE, of the *wrong* people actually, and he said would have to, they were talking about WAYS TO GET THEM TO STOP BREEDING, AND IF THEY COULD JUST GET THE WOMEN, ALL THE WOMEN INTO THE WORKFORCE, MAKE IT VERY SEXY TO BE IN THE WORKFORCE, FOR INSTANCE, HAVE THE MONEY AND SO ON AND BUY CARS AND SO ON AND WHAT YOU WANTED, THEN THEY WOULDN'T HAVE TO HAVE MARRIAGE, ETC. IF THEY DIDN'T HAVE MARRIAGE, THEN HOPEFULLY THEY WOULDN'T HAVE CHILDREN. That was what he was talking about.

Even before him, you have HG Wells talking about the same thing. They all belong to the same organization and had their own specialized parts to play in making things happen on behalf of this organization. It still exists today. And it's succeeded beyond its wildest dreams. Destroy the culture for the people. It's destroyed what was called religion for the people. And I'm talking about religion where you could talk to a deity, who is the ultimate master, as opposed to government. You understand, Wells said it, he said, THEY MUST DESTROY THE RELIGIONS IN THE WESTERN COUNTRIES, ESPECIALLY, IN ORDER TO DOMINATE THE PEOPLE. Because the biggest problem they had was **the rights the religion had given each individual** versus the fact of a government who wants to take away those rights except for the ones *it* gives you. In fact, they don't give you rights, they give you *privileges*... which can be taken off of you any time.

This is incredible war, really, the cultural revolutions. We had it before, you know, in the West, even prior to ones before this sexual revolution. We had them before the Communists in China had their culture revolution. In fact, much of it used in China had been experimented on already in the Western countries. Going back to the 1920s even when they tried cocaine and drugs and the miniskirt and booze cans, and made it sexy to get people being promiscuous, you understand. But they didn't have the pill at that time or all the abortion facilities so they put it on hold again until the 60s. You have no idea, these things are not coincidental. It's a really worked out plan.

But anyway, let's look at, say, George Orwell. George Orwell put out his book **1984** during, he really thought about the idea in the late 30s when they were going to war with Germany and he published it in 1948, or it was released then I should say. It was **1984**, also titled, he wanted to call it *The Last Man* in Europe I think it was, *The Last Man*. Because really, the last thinking person, who would be able to think, it was about that too with the character in it of Winston. After that it wouldn't matter, no one could break free from the mind control that would be instilled in everybody perfectly through science. That's already happened. But anyway, he talked, he did send a copy off to different people. One was to one of his, the people he admired, and it was Aldous Huxley. Aldous Huxley had been a tutor of his at Eton for a short period in 1917, I think it was 1917 where he taught French to Orwell. And in 1932 I think it was maybe **Brave New World** came out from Aldous Huxley that really showed you through science, the understanding of human nature and using the sciences to exploit this human nature and manipulate it, they could eventually come to a society where you had a controlled population, you were all born in test tubes basically and your genes were completely manipulated for the function that *you* had to serve society. So there you had the perfect, as the Marxists said... And don't forget...



And the Marxists really are just part of the same group, the real Marxists that is, who rule the world through finances and through academia and so on, an Empire. It's Empire.

**Brave New World** would get just the amount of different people they would need for each category, each class, or caste system, from the alpha plus all the way down. So, distribution of labor was already worked out, you were born into your function basically. And you couldn't do much about it because you were genetically, any genes that would cause individuality to crop up were eliminated before, you know, from the ovum or the sperm, it was eventually put in and heavily manipulated until you are simply a repeat, a kind of clone of previous types that had gone before you in the same jumps or class.

But also, he said that you would get the people to the exact number you wanted for 'sustainability'. This is the 1930s, remember. You could make sure they were happy, because even the traits that led to depressions would be removed *genetically*. If it was genetic, it would be removed, you see, in this technique, and you would be what they wanted you to be. Very predictable. Even your likes would probably be already instilled into you. And your traits for being good at accounting or bookkeeping or whatever, with certain classes, certain types that they had, all the way down to the ones that had to do the manual work, the manual repetitive labor, boring labor, they would be made for their task, although some of them still went a bit crazy with the boredom. But that was the perfect system of **Brave New World**.

And everyone could get Soma, the drug which would just make them instantly happy. It would relieve you of anxiety pretty quickly. And you had a good supply of it, etc. You had good health too to make sure of that until you, a certain age would crop up and you'd suddenly age very quickly and die. And death was also encouraged as a wonderful thing, that children were brought around not to mourn death, in this atheistic type society. Although the state was worshipped because it gave you all your goodies and your free sex and big clubs and all that kind of thing to be happy, happy, happy with.

Anyway, here is what George Orwell received after he sent the book out to his mentor in a sense, someone he admired, Huxley. This is what Huxley said after reading his book, or some of his book. He couldn't read all of it because Aldous Huxley had terrible eyesight, terrible problems with his eyes. He could only read little bursts here and there because it hurt him to try and read things. It was 1949 after over his book came out and Aldous Huxley sent a letter back. So anyway, it says here...

Dear Mr. Orwell,

It was very kind of you to tell your publishers to send me a copy of your book. It arrived as I was in the midst of a piece of work that required much reading and consulting of references; and since poor sight makes it necessary for me to ration my reading, I had to wait a long time before being able to embark on Nineteen Eighty-Four.

Agreeing with all that the critics have written of it, I need not tell you, yet once more, how fine and how profoundly important the book is. May I speak instead of the thing with which the book deals --- the ultimate revolution? (*Alan: Now, this is so important, the ultimate revolution ...*)

The first hints of a philosophy of the ultimate revolution --- the revolution which lies beyond politics (*A: You see, there ya go, BEYOND politics, because all the leaders of all parties, as Quigley said, belong to the same group and had for over 60 years, in the 1960s! Ha! So you go way into the 1800s. Anyway, beyond politics...*) and economics, and which aims at total subversion of the individual's psychology and physiology --- are to be found in the Marquis de Sade, (*A: Awfully important, this stuff...*) who regarded himself as the continuator, the consummator, of Robespierre and Babeuf.

The philosophy of the ruling minority in Nineteen Eighty-Four (A: *So he's comparing his book with 1984...*) is a sadism which has been carried to its logical conclusion by going beyond sex (A: *...going beyond sex, understand this...*) and denying it. Whether in actual fact the policy of the boot-on-the-face can go on indefinitely seems doubtful. (A: *Now, don't forget that Orwell was comparing Britain in the West at that time with the Soviet Union where they had all this stuff in effect when they printed 1984. So Huxley goes on to basically contrast the differences and how he saw the world. Don't forget that Huxley [Alan chuckles.] belonged to this scientific elite who understood psychology and psychiatry and behaviorism, and what we would call neuroscience, and had all the studies of the ages at their fingertips always adding to it right to the present of course. But he says here...*)

My own belief is that the ruling oligarchy will find less arduous and wasteful ways of governing and of satisfying its lust for power,

(A: *So, there's no problem talking about its lust for power. Just forget all this democracy stuff and we're here to help you, and for sustainability and saving the planet, like I'm talking here right, huh, to save the planet we've got to take all your rights away from you and manage you, to save us all. But that's just the present con, folks, to make it all happen. Anyway, it says, its lust for power...*)

and these ways will resemble those which I described in Brave New World. I have had occasion recently to look into the history of animal magnetism and hypnotism, and have been greatly struck by the way in which, for a hundred and fifty years, the world has refused to take serious cognizance of the discoveries of Mesmer, Braid, Esdaile, and the rest.

(A: *Now, remember, this was written in the 1940s. And in the 50s and 60s they went waay beyond anything with the Esalen Institute and different institutes they set up. Now you can make folk do anything that you want them to do. Even eat bugs on television or lie in coffins of fecal matter for that matter. And they'll fight each other to do it, to win something. Who would've thought, hey? So let's go back to what he's saying here...*)

Partly because of the prevailing materialism and partly because of prevailing respectability, nineteenth-century philosophers and men of science were not willing to investigate the odder facts of psychology for practical men, such as politicians, soldiers and policemen, to apply in the field of government. Thanks to the voluntary ignorance of our fathers, the advent of the ultimate revolution was delayed for five or six generations. Another lucky accident was Freud's inability to hypnotize successfully and his consequent disparagement of hypnotism. This delayed the general application of hypnotism to psychiatry for at least forty years. But now (A: *Listen...*) psychoanalysis is being combined with hypnosis; and hypnosis has been made easy and indefinitely extensible through the use of barbiturates, (A: *He's talking about drugs now...*) which induce a hypnoid and suggestible state in even the most recalcitrant subjects.

(A: *Now, that was heavily used through the 50s and 60s and 70s, even with MK Ultra ...which didn't stop when they said it stopped either, and didn't start when they claimed it started, it was much earlier than that too. They were using all kinds of hallucinogenic drugs and so on. And it says...*)

Within the next generation I believe that the world's rulers will discover that infant conditioning and narco-hypnosis are more efficient, as instruments of government, than clubs and prisons, and that the lust for power can be just as completely satisfied by suggesting people into loving their servitude as by flogging and kicking them into obedience. In other words, I feel that the nightmare of Nineteen Eighty-Four is destined to modulate into the nightmare of a world having more resemblance to that which I imagined in Brave New World. The change will be brought about as a result of a felt need (A: *...felt need, right...*) for increased efficiency.

(A: *What do you think you're hearing today about, well, sustainability and there's got to be... And they talk about efficiency, efficiency for farming, IT'S TOO IMPORTANT, they say at the United Nations, TO BE LEFT TO FARMERS. Of course, the big corporations say the same thing, because they stop up all the farms, the small farms, and amalgamate them into the big, big monstrosities. Your whole food supply is under a handful, a small handful, maybe even one cartel really. What a power that is. What a POWER, 'eh? And you have no idea. And*

*you trust it all. That's all that holds us together, is trust, isn't it, trusting systems you don't even understand, nevermind even know exist for most folk. Anyway, Huxley goes on to say...)*

Meanwhile, of course, there may be a large-scale biological and atomic war --- in which case we shall have nightmares of other and scarcely imaginable kinds.

Thank you once again for the book.

Yours sincerely,  
Aldous Huxley

So he's giving you, he's telling you where it's going to go. In **Brave New World**, don't forget, you can have all, as much sex as you want. In fact, it's a cultural no-no to have the same partner over and over again, you're supposed to take different people every night of the week basically. Don't forget, when he wrote that one in 1932 or so, that was **Brave New World**, that was quite an idea, a thought isn't it, the abolition of marriage? Again, the same as the Communists. Isn't that coincidental? Again, getting back to Quigley, he says, WE'RE OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR COMMUNISTS, he says, talking about the Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs, same group. So there you have it. I mean, nothing that's happened before I was born, and since, and to come, that wasn't discussed by big think tanks by the way. Don't forget that Huxley isn't just talking off the top of this head. He belonged to all the top think tanks of the day. Very secretive. Very powerful. With incredible data that had been flooding in every day on behavioral studies and so on.

Even when he said here, what I've said already here, how many of you actually think about, why is he talking, he's talking about "Mesmer, Braid, Esdaile, and the rest". But the fact is, we now have so many subliminals just banging away at us, it's quite... **Whether it's legal or not it doesn't matter, you're getting them all the time**. You find the same thing with Freud's nephew, Bernays, who said the same thing that this power, THIS POWER TO CONTROL THE MIND IS DONE ALL THE TIME, BY THE BIG MARKETING ORGANIZATIONS THAT KNEW THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE PEOPLE, and THEY ARE THE REAL POWER BEHIND THE THRONE basically. Because they could tap into the unconscious desires and things that you have, that you don't consciously think about very often, that they're always working on you, and they use them against you. So he puts it on the line there, that they could train the people in, don't forget too, school is awfully important. From very early school everything you read, even at school, your initial little children stories, the authors all get paid to put the updated PC stuff into them. They get paid extra to make sure that's all in there. The same with cartoons and movies and films. **There's nothing out there that's not weaponized politically**. Nothing. Not anymore. That's what we've got.

Now, he mentions too the Marquis de Sade. The Marquis de Sade was a *sexual* revolutionary in all kinds of sadomasochism, and possibly even down to death in fact, for that matter. And it was part too of revolution, you see, at the end of this, what they called cultural inhibition, which is the only way society could survive. They didn't have welfare states back then, you know. They didn't give it to the public. Why should you pay for other people's children, or for their decisions for being pregnant in the first place? I mean, these were all big, big things at one time. When they eventually started heavy taxation in came the abortion clinics and so on. You've got to understand, we're managed just like a herd of cattle. And those who manage us often [Alan chuckles.] refer to us as cattle by the way as well. [Alan chuckles.] We certainly get milked a lot, don't we? Everything we produce is just taken from us. But anyway, that's a different story.

What I'm saying is, it's fascinating to me, it really is, to live through the time when **right is wrong is being taught**

everywhere now, suddenly, and up is down, left is right, etc. etc. All the opposites come to the fore as new normals, as they were planned to come out. But you read it years ago, even as a child all this stuff and then you actually live through it and see it happening, it's *mind blowing*. Even though you know you're living through an agenda and the script is written, to actually experience the big, big shakeups that go on, it's still, it's almost exciting to live through it. Because you're aware of it when most folk are not aware of it... *even as* they are adapting into it all. That's fascinating too, just watching and standing.

As I say, Aldous Huxley did give a lot out to the public in interviews because he always started off his talks by saying HIS BIGGEST FEAR FOR THE FUTURE WAS OVERPOPULATION. What they never told directly to the public, some of them *did* like HG Wells, Wells hated even the British working-class people as being inferior. He was terrified of them actually. They don't differentiate between the peasants, as I say, in countries like Britain... to Africa, to China or anywhere else. They're all the same.

I could go on and on and on, even though, as I say, all week I've been just basically shoveling snow and trying to clear the roof. [Alan chuckles.] You're sure this stuff expands, the snow, all the time. It's the strangest looking snow that I've ever seen. But anyway, that's a different story again.

So I'll put up some links too to show you Australia. This ties in with what's happening in Australia as I say, where they're at the next stage, they're post-, almost post-sexual revolution, it's beyond sexual revolution, it's almost post-, well, it's now into sexual boredom, I think. They had books out in Universities in the 80s for instance, on what their own teachings in universities would do to society, as the students went into the world and adopted into their own lives their teachings in universities, and how sex would become boring and then how men might get fed up having sex with women at all because it was to so commonplace, etc., and how they would introduce all kinds of self-eroticism, etc, and all kinds of...

And you've seen, I've seen it all happen. It's in the papers. And the people have floated through it without even thinking as to how it all happened. Isn't that... That's what astonishes me. Really. And it's so true, and I hate to say it, Bertrand Russell said, THERE'S NOTHING WE CANNOT DO WITH THE PEOPLE. Nothing. And that should be terrifying. Because when you've lost your basic common sense and grounding, grounding into personal, personal determination and survival, it's really over for the bulk of the populace. I hate to say that. But it is true, isn't it?

I can still talk to those who are looking for answers. And it is so true, lots of people across the world come in all the time. I'm glad to say there's a great response from people who have pulled themselves out of traps they've been in with all of this and they've got off the drugs or whatever it is they've turned to. Because a lot of them who are a bit brighter will try and quieten their minds by any kind of drug, whether it's alcohol, or all the terrible amount of drugs that are out there that really destroy you. They're learning that, now that they know the reasons for things, they can investigate.

**And it really does empower you when you know why.** When you know why all the ridiculous characters that are presented to you on television as new leaders of all kinds are there and what they really belong to, and listen to the things they're promoting, now you know where it all comes from. They're all fronts, all of them, folks, well-paid fronts. It's really something to see.

Politics is completely politicized, hhhch, and in a different way than you *think* of being politics. Politics is a *joke* today, an absolute joke as you all know. They've managed to try and get everybody back into politics, in this wing and that wing and all the rest of it, to basically throw you off the track. They're all the same, the same agenda goes forward. I've

watched it for years, since the free-trade agreement for Canada through the NAFTA agreement into the new, they just changed the name of it because we all knew what NAFTA was. It's the same group. The presidents of the countries must sign it every, they go to the next update of it every other year or so and they have been since the first lot way back, regardless of the parties, whose in at the moment, what front group is in, they all sign it and update it. None of them throw it out the window. The intent was completely in-your-face in 2005, it was to literally **amalgamate all of the Americas into a single system**, just like Europe, with its *own individual government*.

Now, Australia, getting back to Australia as an example, and it really is, and I really feel sorry for Australians, how they've been a tremendous testbed for a lot of this. Here right now you've got...

**Some of Australia's top universities are accused of selling permanent residency and access to jobs to foreign students**

[dailymail.co.uk](http://dailymail.co.uk) / 16 Feb 2019

*(A: Every country in the West is doing the same thing.)*

- Claims made that some Australian universities are effectively selling residency
- A Melbourne population expert said universities opening 'shopfronts' in the city
- Universities offering bare minimum courses to qualify for skilled visas, he says

We live in an age of incredible greed, folks. And since there is no morality, anything to do with even cultural morality has been tossed out the window for greed. Everywhere you look, it's the same. And it will get a lot worse by the way.

**Australia's immigration level soars to a record high in 2018 - with 832,560 new arrivals calling the country home - after the Government promised cuts - [dailymail.co.uk](http://dailymail.co.uk) / 19 Feb 2019**

Now, that's not *all* the migrants coming in. These are the ones, a lot of them I guess, that probably apply to come in. It reminds me of the old saying, it's a mythological saying of NERO FIDDLING WHILE ROME BURNED. It's kind of like that, like, party party until you drop. If you're reading the papers as an alien looking at this strange place with these incredible big festivals that are happening, and they're all having fun and so on, the music, you know, wearing very, very little, and I'm sure there's lots of sex involved and things like that, you realize that most of those people will never have children. And they won't even want children. So, they're being phased out, all of them. And they don't even know that either. But they'll have fun. They'll have PAINLESS CONCENTRATION CAMPS like Aldous Huxley said. They'll have fun until they die basically but they won't leave anything behind, nevermind another generation. So it's all working very well, isn't it?

Another thing too with Australia, they always go along with the Western society, especially America, to do with whoever the latest enemy is. Of course, it goes back to Russia and China, I said in the 90s on a show, that *they'll bring back the Russian bear, the big bad bear if they start losing too much money in the weapons industry*. And lo and behold, here it goes. But also, China and with that Huawei debacle they've created, you find it says...

**What we will lose if an angry China stops buying from us: Australia will plunge into a recession. . .**

It's strange, I said that last week, that Australia is proudly declaring with its virtue signaling, or its leaders are, how they've, they're banning a new coal mine from opening because they don't want it sold in the country. What they don't mention is, they don't want [Alan chuckles.] to sell it all to, China is buying it up. In fact, China's laughing at them for not having modern coal generators ...which really are awfully good because all that carbon is just taken out of it through

incredible filters now. But facts don't matter, right.

You take away energy and make it expensive, people start dying, folks. Food is an energy, when you don't get what you need, the proper food, you start dying, and you get sick, diseases come back. It's all part of Agenda 21 and sustainability. So China has said that, with them getting this bad flack from Australia about Huawei going along with America and Canada, they're going to stop taking the coal from Australia, \$22 billion a year.

**What we will lose if an angry China stops buying from us: Australia will plunge into a recession if our biggest trading partner stopped buying \$22 BILLION worth of coal every year** - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2019

*(A: Now Australia's in a panic of course. That will be fixed very quickly, I'm sure. You'll see the groveling that will happen. [Alan laughing.]*

China, which also spends \$10billion a year sending international students to Australia, has hinted at a trade war in retaliation for Huawei being banned from installing the next-generation 5G mobile phone network and the National Broadband Network, over spying fears.

Well, how come it's okay to buy all our computers from China, because they're all made there, but *one* company... you know? It's such nonsense, isn't it. **The West's system, that runs the West, created modern China. We funded them into existence.** We funded all of our factories over there with free trade and the GATT treaty. The people who rule us all funded it all. They own shares in all these factories in China. They have never complained until *now* that all your computers and so on are made there? But this Huawei one is the big one? Oh, dear, dear, dear. Who's kidding who folks? It's quite something. And yet [Alan chuckles.] there's other countries *not* there that make all your software and everything, and it's a country boasting openly that they do most of the anti-spy work in the security systems for computers. And the guy that's now working with them was the head of the NSA in America for a while. [Alan laughing.] Ah, you've got to laugh at the nonsense you get, 'eh.

And we've all to emulate China anyway. THEY ARE THE MODEL STATE THAT WE MUST ALL EMULATE. And of course, they control the population very, very well. And most Chinese are pretty happy people, a painless concentration camp to an extent, as long as you do what you're told and obey all their rules and don't say anything from your own thoughts basically.

They also had articles...

**Your phone is a weapon of deception. Nearly half your 2019 calls will be spam and junk**  
usatoday.com / 23 Feb 2019

Welcome to 2019, where the phone is a weapon of deception. A new study by the Federal Communications Commission projects that nearly half of all cell calls received this year will be spam.

*(A: Well, who's trying to stop that? Nobody, hm, that I can see.)*

Another thing I want to mention too before I run out of time, I've already run out of time, I've overdone it again as always, even though I didn't have anything ready really for this one because of this last hectic week, last hectic few weeks actually, is Orwell talking about the press. Most folk don't know that he did a preface to his first book in **1984**. It was taken off from subsequent books because it might offend folk. And he didn't want it removed. But he was talking

about the press themselves and how the press go along with totalitarian regimes, including Britain. He said, YOU DIDN'T HAVE TO TELL THEM WHAT NOT TO PRINT, THEY WOULD GO ALONG WITH IT VOLUNTARILY. The so-called Free Press, right. But he also talked about censorship of speech and so on and he says...

## **The Freedom of the Press**

orwellfoundation.com

These people don't see that if you encourage totalitarian methods,

*(A: He's talking about the left, far left and so on, which is no different than the fascist systems that they had. They're really one and the same thing, I don't care what you want to call them, it's the same thing, run by the same people actually, who own the whole system. To get change in the system you need two sides, you create them, and you plan the conflict, and you plan the outcome. He says...)*

These people don't see that if you encourage totalitarian methods, the time may come when they will be used against you instead of for you. Make a habit of imprisoning Fascists without trial, and perhaps the process won't stop at Fascists. Soon after the suppressed Daily Worker (A: *That's what they had in Britain at the time during World War II.*) had been reinstated, I was lecturing to a workingmen's college in South London. The audience were working-class and lower-middle class intellectuals — the same sort of audience that one used to meet at Left Book Club branches. The lecture had touched on the freedom of the press, and at the end, to my astonishment, several questioners stood up and asked me: Did I not think that the lifting of the ban on the Daily Worker was a great mistake? When asked why, they said that it was a paper of doubtful loyalty and ought not to be tolerated in war time.

So anyway, he ended up defending the Daily Worker, which even had libeled him at times. He knew to stand up for other people's points of view OR you're in a totalitarian system completely. The very thing you're supposedly standing up to fight against, you have become. You always become your enemy, unless you're conscious of what you're working through. People in the mob are never conscious because they've lost their individual ability to think for themselves.

Lenin, remember, talked about, WE SHALL WIN BY SLOGANS. Look at all the slogans *across the board* today. And the name-calling, the name-callings are just categories of slogans as well. And they've been encouraged through universities. They're the main... That's where you... Every... I've said this since before probably the Communists attempts to take over the West, years and years ago, they're all getting trained at universities, the top universities. Why would that be? Why would your Ivy League universities have departments where they teach communism? ...and generations of future leaders to be communists? Unless it's the same group, who are your so-called fascists and your capitalists at the top. And it IS.

An article too...

## **Cold outbreaks are not caused by global warming**

wattsupwiththat.com / 19 Feb 2019

What do heat waves, floods, droughts, rising sea levels, forest fires, hurricanes, African wars, mass extinctions, (A: *...all the terrible things that they warn you about, daily, through television no doubt...*) disease outbreaks, and human and animal migrations from South America and the Middle East have in common?

According to climate activists, they are all caused by dangerous man-made (A: *...that's your anthropogenic global warming...*) global warming. And this, in turn, is supposedly caused by rising carbon dioxide (CO2) levels resulting from our use of fossil fuels.

They might as well add alien invasions to the list, because it is all nonsense. Indeed, the climate scare industry (A: ...and it is a scare industry because *THAT's the agenda, folks, to take all your rights off you, you'll voluntarily give them up and get managed.*) has achieved such a level of absurdity that, on February 1, journalist Andrew Revkin reported in a National Geographic article that, "Many stories in recent days highlighted studies concluding that global warming is boosting the odds of cold [weather] outbreaks."

*(A: And then this article goes through it and debunks all the stuff and so on. Those who've been following this for years know the cons they've pulled where they give you scary stories. And most folk never check it up. Or, you can't even find data to check it up and even ridicule it, or believe it for that matter. Just keep churning out scary, scary stories.)*

Dr. Tim Ball, an environmental consultant and former climatology professor at the University of Winnipeg in Manitoba, said that Scavia's statement "is utter rubbish." Ball explained, "It's wrong in every aspect, from the basic assumption to the interpretation. In fact, a gradient makes things move. It doesn't 'keep the cold where it is.'"

*(A: So, he debunks this latest thing too. It's just too easy for them. But don't forget the real agenda and using all these excuses.)*

Also, there's...

### **Centre for International Governance Innovation**

[en.wikipedia.org](http://en.wikipedia.org)

*(A: It's called CIGI. It was set up quite some time ago, actually at the University of Waterloo, is a big, big player in this. It says...)*

. . . was headquartered in the former Seagram Museum in the uptown district of Waterloo, Ontario. It is now situated in the CIGI Campus, which also houses the CIGI Auditorium and the Balsillie School of International Affairs (BSIA).

That's quite interesting because 'International Governance', hm, 'and Innovation'... All the CFR stuff, Council on Foreign Relations stuff. It's completely, it's actually really part of it as far as I can tell. The top members of the CFR who've already done positions in CFR studies and so on... and International Development Research Centers and so on to do with money... And the International Monetary Fund, etc. and the World Bank... People who work in all these kind of things too. It's fascinating to see, this is one of the big, big agencies for the Council on Foreign Relations / Royal Institute of International Affairs, call it what you want, **it has many, many names for the same organization**, but it's completely on board with the whole global agenda.

And they actually use the Waterloo area, an area for their sustainability testing and programming and so on. They've churned out somebody who's going to go across the country now, given a plum job obviously, to do with...

### **Municipalities for Climate Innovation Program**

[fcm.ca](http://fcm.ca)

*(A: Do you realize there was a municipality agreement there for...)*

Transition 2050 partner grant recipients

FCM has provided grants to 10 organizations that will help participating municipalities of all sizes — from all



regions of Canada to reach significant carbon emission reduction targets. (A: *The same agenda, same agenda, same agenda, 'eh, get the cars off the road, etc, and decide how you're going to live, and how even building houses, where they're going to be, what kind of houses, yada yada yada ya. Did you vote for any of these things? No, you don't. And that's how you're run, folks, by the so-called pretended experts.*)

### **Waterloo City Councillor bringing climate change expertise across Canada**

kitchenertoday.com / 4 Feb 2019

(A: *...hey, so somebody you've never heard of before...*)

Councillor Diane Freeman will be travelling across the country as part of the Municipalities for Climate Innovation Program. (A: *Did you vote, again, for that? No, you didn't. And do you have a say in it? No, you don't.*) She says she will be working with municipalities across Canada to help them find efficiencies when addressing climate change.

Now, talking about getting you off, out of your cars, and more plug-ins for electric cars, which are useless in this climate here. And they know this, it's not meant to be practical. It's to get rid of your gasoline engines, that's what it's for. Once they're gone, folks, you can moan all you want when your electric cars just run down or you can't replace the batteries after three or four years, then you've got to pay another 40 or 50 grand for the batteries alone. Do you understand, Agenda 21, the main charter says THE ELIMINATION OF PRIVATE VEHICLES. What part of that don't you understand?

They also want to control what you eat and everything else too, there's a couple of articles about that. I think [whatsupwiththat.com](http://whatsupwiththat.com) has got that.

### **The Green New Deal Isn't Just About Energy, It's Also About Controlling What Americans Eat -** wattsupwiththat.com / 17 Feb 2019

And the fact that energy, to do with food energy, as I said last week and before, even years before I mentioned it, **food is energy** and they're going to go after that. They *have* been going after that for years and years and years. And bring you down off your protein diet into really a vegetable diet. You'll start seeing yourself getting sicker again too. Nevermind the fact that most of what you're eating now is so heavily contaminated with herbicides and pesticides, for the genetically modified food.

Canadians, by the way, were, remember, we were the test, the unwitting subjects for the testing of the food, GM food, for 10 years before it was admitted that the government had signed a *secret deal* with the big chemical agency that own it all at the time, you know who they are. Where they didn't even inform the public. We were informed through a big meeting in Britain at the time when Tony Blair was going to introduce the genetically modified, or engineering crops into Britain. There were big rallies against it in Britain and that's when we found out, from the NGOs over there, that they were testing it out here in Canada for 10 years, in secrecy, across the whole country, to study our health. They know what it does.

And everyone thinks they're free, hey? Anyway, it says...

### **Iran-Contra and Arms-for-Hostages Scandals - Elliott Abrams - [historycommons.org](http://historycommons.org)**

... an old one, because Elliott Abrams is back in the saddle. He was there in 1985 to do with the wars against the same countries in, you know, Latin America, and against Iran as well.

**Venezuela Envoy Elliott Abrams** - politico.com / 25 Jan 2019

**Elliott Abrams, Special Envoy to Venezuela** - theguardian.com / 26 Jan 2019

It's the same bunch, him and a bunch more like him actually.

**Pacific Islanders Reject Socialist Proposal to Trade Sovereignty for Climate Change Safety** - wattsupwiththat.com / 18 Feb 2019

And back in Australia [Alan chuckles.] where you can get as much sex as you want and go around with hardly nothing on at all and taking drugs and so on, it says...

**Is your home contaminated with meth? Shock as it's revealed 64 per cent of houses tested are riddled with ice residue - posing a serious health risk** - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2019

They did a massive test in the Sydney area, 64% of the homes tested positive. And...

**A Major Study finds Half of Australians have been Bullied at School or Work**

This is interesting too because the mental health industry are kind of kicking back, at the same time trying to get more power over everybody, especially children. I mean, how many children now are prescribed antipsychotic drugs? They're given basically amphetamine as well, prescription for different ADD, ADHD, etc., and all these fake diagnoses. Because young guys have got lots of energy, generally grow out of it. But now they're all getting drugged, so they'll sit in school and just drool and they don't cause any problems for the teachers. Boys are different from girls in school. I know that because I was, I've been a boy, you see, and I can remember what it was like. And you had to get rid of that energy, and have multiple breaks, etc., to run around the place and burn it off. That's the difference. So the mental health industry is trying to get back to get more folk on it, it says...

**Half of Australians have been bullied at school or work, major study finds amid warnings the country is facing a mental health crisis** - dailymail.co.uk / 23 Feb 2019

It's interesting, the particular group they're using to say they're getting bullied at school, because it was actually for a different purpose, as you all know what it is. But this is what they're trying to hit back with for putting so many people on drugs, [Alan chuckles.] so many students and so on. Because it would be so bad, so many bad raps recently about the amount of children taking antidepressant pills. It says...

**Australia's mental health crisis deepens as the number of children taking anti-depressant pills doubles in just six years to 100,000 after spate of youth suicides** - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2019

So, children are killing themselves now. Do you wonder why? When all normal, *normal* purposes, which used to be, whether you liked it or not, just very straightforward, you know, you grew up and you did certain things and you ended up generally **having a family and you worked, and they gave you purpose and so on**, they've all been taken away, folks. By design. By some of the folk I've been mentioning tonight and many others who worked in the same organizations. **When you lose that you become nihilistic. You can't see a purpose anymore.**

The electronic systems that are meant to spy on everybody and really control everybody, are just that. They're not your friends. Electricity is not your friends here. They can't supply you with the virtual real person, you, a friend of you, it won't happen. And to have real people in the world is becoming less and less, probably able to actually find any who can be real friends with people anymore. They're all rather screwed up. It's not their fault. They are truly the victim, they're the targeted people. Everybody's been targeted for total change. And with nihilism too, it's easier to bring in euthanasia, isn't it? They're already doing it in some countries, since they introduced euthanasia, and they want to give them to people who are just fed up and depressed, so make it legal, you see.

You see where it's going and where it's meant to go? [Alan chuckles.] And then life becomes cheaper and cheaper and cheaper and eventually they'll sterilize even more folk, openly. *Openly*, not just in the ways they've been doing it on everybody so far in the West. They want efficiency, as they said, as Huxley said.

**Children deliberately overdosing on antidepressants and antipsychotics**  
smh.com.au / 21 Feb 2019

(A: *It's astonishing.*)

People born after 1997 are most at risk of self-harm poisonings, according to the study published in BMJ Open on Thursday. Girls were much more likely to overdose than males, at a rate of three to one.

(A: *And it's mainly...*) . . . prescribed psychotropic medication . . .

Quite something, when children, and at these ages, can find no natural excitement to be alive, and purpose. Do you think this is coincidental? Do you? Also, the mental health industry is trying to get more, *well we've got to deal with this, you know*. No, I think they helped cause it along with the culture industry, folks. Don't you? And that's really what *is* happening, isn't it? The people really don't know what's been done *to* them. They think they're, again, in a painless concentration camp because they can play, play, play until they're geriatrics in fact. Just play, play, take drugs and play. Don't think about anything serious, which keeps you out of the picture of doing anything that may alter the future. Just play until you're in an old folk's home and maybe they'll euthanize you, if you become too expensive and a burden on society.

They've got people in Australia, professors, who've come out and said all that kind of stuff. They see nothing wrong with it. In fact, one of them got lots of airtime, naturally they always give them airtime, you understand, because it's the system that wants it. And one professor said that. And it gets him all these little clicks on the Internet, all the clicking, clicking, clicking. You can't do anything naturally now, you've got to be sensational about it. But he said that THE OLDER FOLK WHO WERE IN THEIR 60S COULD MAYBE JUST DIE OFF, meaning voluntarily die off, AND LEAVE MORE JOBS FOR THE YOUNG FOLK.

So what I'm saying isn't some conspiracy stuff. It's from their own lips. There's also an article too I could put up. It's from 'conspiracy theory', where the CIA came out with the idea of it in the 60s to try and ridicule folk who were asking questions about JFK at the time. They said, WE'LL START LABELING EVERYBODY A CONSPIRACY THEORIST. Even though conspiracy is one of the biggest crimes in the US, they all start off with *conspiracy theories* in court, where they're called *conspiracy theories*, when they go after different people, they find out certain things. Someone did a survey recently in

the US court system and they found out there were 10,000 *initial*, on the first search that they did, current conspiracy theory investigations going on right now for court purposes. So it's an accepted term, and always has been, in the court system.

But when they want to ridicule you, they call you a theorist. Mind you, counterintelligence for the same one system that runs everything gives you, you're almost clones, they'll come out there and say the same things you've been talking about, because they grab it all and then they bring in aliens and different kinds of weird strange beings to try and lump people like myself into that group. Even though I don't talk about the strange beings and so on that drink blood and all that nonsense. But that's what they do. That's called counterintelligence. You bring out the leaders for that, heavily finance them. They're not out there by chance, folks. You have no idea of the scope of the war that you're born into. You have none at all. There's very little if anything at all in the system left to chance on behalf of those who rule, with all the financing in the world to do it all with since your tax money pays for it all.

Anyway, I've got to go out I guess and check my roof now and see how it's doing, if it still holding up all right. But as I say, I never prepared anything really. It's just that we're living through amazing times. And for those who are thinking about getting depressed, believe you me, IF YOU GET THROUGH LIFE AND YOU HAVE 3 TO 5 FRIENDS, MAYBE ONE OR TWO GOOD FRIENDS, CONSIDER YOURSELF LUCKY because Plato said the same thing in his day, that's about the average of what you might get, if you're lucky. You might only get one, you know. And you might only get one for a little while because people do change. And that's another talk too, mind you.

The hardest thing for people who are really searching for what's happening is to find others who are of like mind. And even then you've got to be very, very careful, folks. Because there's a lot of frauds out there and con folk out there too. And lots of, as I say, counterintelligence people who are put out there intentionally to waylay you on your search. So don't get depressed about things. There's lots in the world to be fascinated about, in the world itself, that hasn't been touched by those who rule it all. It truly is, that's where true life and humanity comes from, is watching other things, even animals and so on, is from that kind of thing, and from the occasional incredible decency that can break through from people in times of crisis. *It's those things that you'll remember.*

But don't get depressed. Because if you still have your thoughts, you can still keep them pretty well to yourself, and at least to understand why things are happening in the system, in this tyranny. And it is a tyranny. We're going through a phase of it where it's becoming more of an open tyranny where you're going to be punished for thinking what they claim is the wrong thing. They have other terms for it, they used to call it subversive thinking and treasonous thinking, or revolutionary thinking. All the things which are not in vogue right now, which is opposition to tyranny. [Alan chuckles.] That's the crime in itself. Or refusing to be told what to call different things with new terms and all the rest of it. These are forms of tyranny. From the **top** down, not from the bottom, folks. Nothing happens from the grassroots unless is authorize from the very top.

Anyway, for myself from a very cold, still cold Ontario, Canada, where it's possibly going to be an awful lot of, about eight hours of hail, hailstones, and that's a lot of hailstones and ice, and then followed by rain which will freeze on top of it, it's a very slippery, no doubt, good night. So I'll say good night, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, may your God or your gods go with you.

**Topics of show covered in following links:**

**Some of Australia's top universities are accused of selling permanent residency and access to jobs to foreign students**

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 16 Feb 2019

**Australia's immigration level soars to a record high in 2018 - with 832,560 new arrivals calling the country home - after the Government promised cuts**

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 19 Feb 2019

**What we will lose if an angry China stops buying from us: Australia will plunge into a recession if our biggest trading partner stopped buying \$22 BILLION worth of coal every year**

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 22 Feb 2019

**Robocalls and phone scams don't seem to slow down in 2019**

[usatoday.com](https://www.usatoday.com) / 23 Feb 2019

**Cold outbreaks are not caused by global warming**

[wattsupwiththat.com](https://www.wattsupwiththat.com) / 19 Feb 2019

**Centre for International Governance Innovation**

[en.wikipedia.org](https://en.wikipedia.org)

**Municipalities for Climate Innovation Program**

[fcm.ca](https://fcm.ca)

**Waterloo City Councillor bringing climate change expertise across Canada**

[kitchenertoday.com](https://www.kitchenertoday.com) / 4 Feb 2019

**The Green New Deal Isn't Just About Energy, It's Also About Controlling What Americans Eat**

[wattsupwiththat.com](https://www.wattsupwiththat.com) / 17 Feb 2019

**Pacific Islanders Reject Socialist Proposal**

[wattsupwiththat.com](https://www.wattsupwiththat.com) / 18 Feb 2019

**Is your home contaminated with meth? Shock as it's revealed 64 per cent of houses tested are riddled with ice residue - posing a serious health risk**

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 22 Feb 2019

**A Major Study finds Half of Australians have been Bullied at School or Work**

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 23 Feb 2019

**Australia's mental health crisis deepens as the number of children taking anti-depressant pills doubles in just six years to 100,000 after spate of youth suicides**

[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 22 Feb 2019

**Children deliberately overdosing on antidepressants and antipsychotics**

[smh.com.au](https://www.smh.com.au) / 21 Feb 2019

**'Struggling to cope': child suicide rates may rise as intentional self-poisoning rates double**

[theguardian.com](https://www.theguardian.com) / 20 Feb 2019

**Iran-Contra and Arms-for-Hostages Scandals - Elliott Abrams**

[historycommons.org](https://www.historycommons.org)

**Venezuela Envoy Elliott Abrams**

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Mar. 10, 2019 (#1711)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

**"Witness Signs of Huxley's-Blair's Ultimate Revolution,  
Using Geneticists, Bio-Chemists, Scientific Collusion - Part 3"**

© Alan Watt Mar. 10, 2019

\*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 10, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

---

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: [alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com](mailto:alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com)

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

---

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net),  
[cuttingthroughthematrix.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us), [alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

MIRROR SITE

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on March 10, 2019. At the moment I've got a bit of a, well, ice snowstorm coming down here, again, in *March*, and the 10<sup>th</sup>. It's been one awfully long winter. It still going on, obviously. Because it's just snow for the next day or two maybe and ice pellets too mixed in. So it's quite something to have snow beginning in September, and no thaws basically, all the way to the present time, and the snow is just building up and building up and building up.

Of course, they'll tell us once it's over, by the time June rolls around that it's been the warmest winter in history. Because we live in such nonsense today, don't we? That's how bad it is. Because it's a big, big agenda and the folk literally, the people have no idea, have no idea I mean really at all, even the ones who think that they've looked into it in any kind of detail, they have no idea **how old and how all-encompassing this agenda is**. It's everything for the ones who control the world. It's going for broke basically. We'll be broke and they'll win. But that's how it all works out, you see. *Very ancient* agenda.

They couch it in all different kinds of terms... world orders, and globalism, and global governance, and global *government* even. There's even articles in different papers talking about, *is it time for global government*. They keep floating the trial balloon and getting you used to the idea. It's quite something to see, actually and to live through it.

But folk have no idea, because we we're taught just to accept things as they are. Anyone who knows what's going on, who doesn't belong to the elites, are obviously *conspiracy nuts*. That's what they call you, you see. That term itself was put out by intelligence agencies after the death of Kennedy back in the 60s to ridicule anybody who just pointed out so many inconsistencies in the Warren Commission's report. It works awfully well.

The public, it's so sad isn't it, how things work out so uniformly repetitively well for the elite. It's like the mob in ancient

times, or the Middle Ages, say, when someone was going to get their head cut off by royalty for some reason or another, like Henry VIII for instance. The people would *go* to it. It was kind of like a fair thing for them because that was the most entertainment they generally got in their lives. There would be jesters going around the crowds like jokers. They would sell things at these fairs basically. They'd all see the blood and guts and go back, ooo, aaa, ooo, just like a horror movie. It was just too *easy*, too easy for the proclamation read by whoever it was speaking on behalf of the crown, reading out the sentence as to what they did. Even though, even the public in their subconscious knew these people didn't do anything like this, whatever *it* happened to be. But that was good enough for them.

And nothing's changed. Today it's just, you're a conspiracy theorist. Who *says* so? Hm? Someone in *authority* of the government says it's a conspiracy theory. But that's what you get, isn't it? Because you've got counterintelligence, which is counter *to* intelligence, that's what *counterintelligence* means. All the spy agencies have them. Your government has internal and external agencies dealing with that, and internal ones deal with the people inside the country. It's astonishing, but just like the crowds and ooo, aaa, ooo as the ax comes down after the reading of the verdict and the reason for it, they're just the same today as they were then really. *Well, yeah, a conspiracy nut, you know, huuuuuuuuu.*

That's what they label anybody who comes out with, even if you're reading official articles from the government. Isn't that astonishing? Isn't it amazingly astonishing, you can read them from the government's own websites and departments and agencies and people will still class you as a conspiracy nut. Because you've made a strange inquiry into finding out in the first place, that means you're a nut, you see. Because *they* would never think about looking in the first place. They'd rather *not* know. That's the difference.

So anyway, this is part three, it really wasn't going to be a three-part thing, on eugenics and the plan, the big agenda. It is a big agenda. You hear Bush Senior at the time when he was the president talking about A NEW WORLD COMING INTO VIEW, A NEW WORLD ORDER. His son said the same thing about 10 years later, exactly. It's quite fascinating to live through this and watch it and hear at all happening, in coding that the public don't understand. What do they mean a New World Order coming into view? You know? Coming into view... Who's view? Who's world order? Who planned it? And even with terms like, it's ancient and things like that, ancient plan, what ancient plan? Did you know you were part of some ancient plan? Did you know that?

It's really something, isn't it. So, this is going to be part three as I say, because last week I covered a lot of stuff from eugenics too, and touched on geo-engineering and so on, and the different humanistic so-called sciences that are part of this agenda as they train the public into behaving in certain ways, and believing certain things too, which perhaps they shouldn't. So this is part three of *Witness Signs of Huxley's-Blair's Ultimate Revolution, Using Geneticists, Bio-Chemists, Scientific Collusion*. This week is part three I suppose and I'll try and wrap some things in.

As I say, these last three talks, I haven't had time really to work much on them, a lot is from my head and all the rest of it because of this awful weather. I spent more time, honestly, during the day *shoveling snow*. And clearing the driveway. And chiseling, literally chiseling [Alan chuckles.] really thick ice at times off my vehicle in order to get it out. It can take an hour and a half sometimes when it's so heavy with ice and snow. And sometimes two hours with the driveways completely covered as well because I've got a long, long driveway. The rest of the time you're trying to get snow off even the pathway at the back at the house so I can get in and out of the door. At the moment I'm kind of walking down a slanted snow slope to get to the door. That's how bad it is.



And trying to get the snow off the roof as well. Because there's been a lot of damage as I say this year, this winter, to people with even flat roofs of course, naturally they get leaks all the time, other people with strong roofs too if they haven't managed to get the snow off it. And then you get ice, and then you get snow and ice, like sandwiches of multilayered snow and ice all the way until it's about three or four feet high. Or even higher. As I say, no thaws, it just keeps building up and getting heavier. And eventually the big kaboom happens and that's you. And I've had some kabooms here at night with the temperatures being -25 Fahrenheit, -30°F, many a night actually, all the way through this winter. It's pretty regular this entire winter. But at night, yeah, incredible temperatures once you hit about four in the morning, five in the morning. Then during the day most of the time too, you're lucky if it hits 10 Fahrenheit, +10 Fahrenheit, and you're really lucky, and still way below the freezing mark, or the freezing point I should say.

So then anyway, that's our weather. But as I say, it would be fantastic to hear that it's been the warmest on record and that we've got to give up all our rights and freedoms to save the world from global warming. So that's what we're living through, farcical systems of control. But as I say, the big boys planned this a long time ago. As I say, this is like months and months now I haven't had time to even work on much at all, on the intellectual sphere, it's mainly on the physical sphere of clearing the snow.

You've got to understand what we're living through, a big agenda. It's all around you. **It's in all the symbols. It's always written symbols.** Because at one time when religion ruled in, say, the Western world and people were religious, which gave them their culture and the way of life, so that they could at least help each other out when you didn't have welfare systems and welfare states, and you had famines and things like that and bad crops, people helped each other out. It was utterly necessary to have a cohesive religion with its commandments of helping each other out basically and looking after people as you would look after yourself basically.

Of course, the enemies of all of this, that use different terms, including *reason* of course, cloak themselves in societies, behind societies that would use terminology that would sound vague, vaguely religious, sometimes they would sound religious, as though they'd taken things from, say, the holy books and so on. But in reality, **they've got their own version of what it all means and you'll find down through the ages that Lucifer is the hero of course of the particular groups that all flourished from the same one group long ago.** Lucifer really stands for **intellect, intelligence, reason.** Today **secular humanism** too of course, it's the same kind of thing. But it is a religion, a belief system that man's ability, through his brainpower, his intellect and so on, he can make utopia on the world and run things the way that it *should* be run. According to those who want to rule it all. And who pretty well *do* today in fact.

Under the guise of **science**, they tried to validate all the different things that they have to rule over you with, by using all these different sciences, and using academia that you don't vote into any office of course. We're living in an age where everything's appointed over you, it's appointed by governments that pretend that they're yours but they've got nothing to do with you in fact. Except you pay them. Too much in fact. But that's the way it is.

But in the Middle Ages and even beyond, right up to not too long ago, **they had to couch their terminology so that they didn't get found out as subversive of a system.** And don't forget, up into the 1800s, especially in America, the people would turn on anybody who, it wasn't... blasphemed their religion... Blaspheming. It had a bigger attack basically, focus on your *whole* culture, everything that kept you all working together and surviving together, that's really what it was. Bit by bit it's been chipped away and chipped away, especially through the 20<sup>th</sup> century. And with massive wars, and causing massive slaughter, they would achieve many goals for those who were taking the world over. Because they

had to put you into shock. They had to make you ask silly questions like, why does God allow the wars to happen? Well, if you've got free will, man, *man* can be guided into wars quite easily by those who are... rather **evil**.

But free will is free will. If you didn't have free will you'd be a robot. Which is what the other group want you to be actually, a completely brainwashed robot. Like Bertrand Russell wanted, someone who you could train as a child and indoctrinate every belief, every thought that they had would be indoctrinated into them perfectly with scientific technique. And well documented, all my old talks have got the stuff in it. And remember, you can go into my archives section **@CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com**. Because it goes way back, and every other talk show host out there who covers any of these topics goes into my stuff all the time. Including all the big shows. Because why do the work when I've done it already? And they just reel it all off. And even the recent stuff annoys me too because within the next few days you hear the top ones, the top ones parrot off the stuff I've just put out a few days before.

But in my archive section I gave lots of talks on what's called the '**occult**', which is just 'hidden' of course. And even in ancient times, they had on say Hebrew accompanying literature, they didn't just have it in their writings, they had many other writings too that accompanied the ancient traditions and ancient happenings. Myth, partial myth, what is myth? Myth is generally something you can't validate anymore. But so is most of history, isn't it? You'll find I think it was Oxford University Press put out a good book on **Jewish Myths and Legends**, it was called I believe if I remember right. They had awfully good stories in it if you really waded through it, and some of them were humorous of course.

Other ones touched on strange rituals that happened within certain sects that developed in the old Judea area. Where one of the sects was pretty well exactly the same as the sect which developed in the Middle Ages in parts of, well, especially in France, parts of France to do with the old **Knights Templar** stuff and all the rest of it that's been lumped into it. But they did have the same accusations, **that families and members of these groups would all go into these caverns or caves or underground passages, like a labyrinth thing, and they'd go through a ceremony. And lights would go off, they would get blown off, and they literally have sex with whoever was next to them. It didn't matter what gender it was either, supposedly, or even if it was their own kin.**

That was the same, *same* accusations that you find were given to not only the **Knights Templar** groups that eventually moved into parts of France, almost exactly the same in fact. You find the rituals were so similar, very similar to the **Albigensians** that lived in southern France at one time too, and various **Gnostic** groups. They had very similar creeds of belief and behavior and culture in their systems, where the world was pretty well evil, which a lot of folk can't doubt that. But they actually said in the Albigensians that they should attempt to dissuade children from having, growing up to *have* infants. And that can lead from one thing to the next until you have the ancient **Greece** philosophy basically, the Greek philosophy had infanticide. So there's a lot more to it naturally than meets the eye. Even though different groups are always stigmatized by powerful groups, who win eventually over them down through time, and it's the same right up to the present day, but it doesn't go into who started it in ancient times or whatever. But it was fairly widespread across that area long, long ago.

You also find old passages that were taken, maybe not taken out of the Bible, in some versions it might still be in them, where 'THOSE THAT TAKE OATHS AND WINK', you find it in actually the Old Testament, 'AND SHIFT THEIR FEET'... Because it's a symbol of the right angle, when you move your feet, you're putting together a right angle, things like that. Ancient, still used today of course in **Masonic** rituals. It was actually a warning about them, those who wink and shift their feet in certain angles and so on. Then they talk about the **ephod**, the ephod can mean a basket, but it can

also mean an eye, a **symbol of an eye**. All old stuff. Anyway, I did that years and years and years ago. Maybe more than 20 years ago.

To show you that there's definitely **organizations that come down through time that hide what they're up to from the general public**. And at every time, every stage in their evolution you might say, or existence, because it's heretical in all age and all types of cultures as to what they're up to. [Alan chuckles.] **Which is the overthrow of the current systems, especially the established religious orders, and in all cultures by the way, in order to destroy it all and bring in their secular humanism** with themselves and selected people who have tested on IQ levels, no kidding you, and those in academia and specialists and so on who rule over you.

That's the perfect world that you find even in **Things To Come**, the story of it from HG Wells who was into all this stuff, eugenics and population control. And he hated the rabble, the working-class rabble, etc. All his kin did too, all his friends. *And* the agencies that he belonged too, associations. So it's never changed. They have to get their goal through. Now, the organization at the top already owns the financial systems of the world. That was one thing they had to do was create a universal financial system, and central banks of course. All the central banks now are connected to the World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund and the Bank for International Settlements.

These were all set up from the *one* organization. They did set them all up across the planet, same thing. Any country that wouldn't go along with it has recently been bombed out of existence. Because you must borrow, you must borrow to be a part of the organization. And through the borrowing comes the demands on payment *and* to get the money that you're trying to borrow for your nation, all the demands that you must implement, social policies, which have caused even a bit of chaos in Africa over the years when they start telling them what they have to decriminalize, you might say, in their society and on sexual areas, all that kind of stuff.

It's no longer, and never really was, the idea of we'll just lend to people of different countries that don't have much money. No, no, it's a *social change* policy for those who don't quite get it. And it's directed from the West. The World Bank of course even has ex prime ministers from Britain working in it now. So this is their system of control. Ireland too is in the same boat, southern Ireland. Because they were encouraged to borrow like crazy from the EU bank, the central bank there, you see, knowing it was all going to collapse on them. The guys knew years ago it was going to collapse because that was the plan. Then they come in with the IMF branch to demand the payment and they take over your system and they tell you how much you can spend on healthcare and all that kind of stuff and all the cutbacks you've got have. Austerity, in other words, at home, that's what it's going to be, and they dictate your social policies, you see. Maggie Thatcher had them in, the IMF in helping run the country when she was in office because of the massive debt they accumulated by different governments before her too. So this is the system.

Now, it is a secretive society naturally at the top. Because you'll find out that none of the public voted for any of it. Ever. You never got a chance to vote for any of it. The League of Nations was set up as a form of word government, that was the agenda. HG Wells wrote about it praising it, praising it saying that THE NATION-STATE IS DEAD AND NOW WE COULD HAVE BUREAUCRATS FROM THE NATION-STATE DIRECTLY WORKING WITH THE DEPARTMENT'S IN THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Because you would have the equivalent apartments in the League of Nations for everything. But it didn't quite pan out. People weren't ready to give up their sovereignty. So they had another world war. And he said that, he says, WE NEED ANOTHER WAR BECAUSE THEY HAVEN'T GIVEN UP THEIR SOVEREIGNTY. So they use wars and everything to achieve *many* goals. And to take over *much* resources. Because the guys at the top of this organization do believe they've got the right to manage all the resources, and even own the resources of the planet. [Alan chuckles.]

And they do, pretty well, through wars and conquests. Nothing's changed there.

But anyway, they use the terminology of their goals, *the new secular world order*, and *expert run world order*. You'll find the same terminology in all their writings from the Fabian Society group, which is just a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. **Whatever your following out there, they run it.** It doesn't matter what *side* you think you're on. I've gone through in the last couple of weeks some about the Huxley's, George Orwell and Huxley, through the letters that they corresponded with between each other. Because George Orwell that was living through an amazing time, the 1930s, where literally everyone was so sick of this farce of either, a kind of monarchical democracy, which is a farce in itself, they're completely opposing systems, can't have both together. Which tells you that one rules and the other one doesn't, you know.

They were so sick of it, and the massive debts from World War I, and the debts *imposed* on certain countries because of World War I, that everything was falling apart. And it's true, the Paris Treaty, where they, and the Treaty of Versailles, basically the Warburgs drafted up that Germany would have to continue to pay reparations to *every* nation, in other words, pay off all their debts for the war to the year, I think it was 1979 and 1989. That's what they originally had a on the particular agreement. Well, it wasn't an agreement because the Germans weren't asked to agree to it, I mean, they were just *told*. It was a complete farce.

Top reporters at the time for world newspapers said that this will lead to another war. Because obviously Germany can't afford to pay off everybody's debts. Nevermind the fact that, believe you me, all the debt wasn't incurred by the countries just for the war either. It all went into big, big pockets at the top. Because we live in a crooked system. But anyway, they'd have to fight their way out of it, they said, FIGHT THEIR WAY OUT OR JUST GET STARVED TO DEATH AND DIE. That's exactly what they said.

I was reading a diplomat, his biography, he was a Scots guy, but he was, he became really the top negotiator in the 1930s and 40s and onwards, even up to the integration of the EU, part of that. But he was picked because of his fluency in languages. They got him into the right societies and of course the right oaths, etc. and so he knew the agenda. But it was fascinating to read bits of his life because any big, big meeting at an international level for foreign affairs, he was, they are in charge of it generally for most of his life. It was astonishing to see that, how they worked feverishly, never stopping, all the different organizations, that you never vote for, to push their own agenda through for leading to world government. The same word government that Karl Marx talked about, a unified Europe, as a trading block under a single parliament. And a unified Americas under single a parliament. And that was discussed during the NAFTA meetings, by the way, the last NAFTA meeting. Not the last ones, but the ones quite a few years back. I kept the articles and I read it on the air when I was on my radio show.

Anyway, Orwell's idea was that this incredible militarization during the 20s and 30s, because the governments were all falling apart, and the nations were falling apart through poverty and reparations. And not just Germany, every country was pretty well. Britain had massive taxation on the public because of the war debts. Because you always pay for everything for the elites, you know. You pay for their costs. You put railroads in across the world, as an empire. The public pay for all that. They staff it all. They pay for the armies and so on. They get the bills for everything. But they get nothing back to actually save profit wise for themselves. But the ones at the top certainly do, this oligarchy they call it, whatever it is that runs your government, *above* the government of course naturally. And that's how it is.

So Orwell brought **1984** out, published I think 1947, 1948. In it, it was mainly because at that time the Soviet system,

the Soviet system really was a test, it was 'the second experiment' they called it, the great experiment. The first one was 'the American experiment' to see if they could govern themselves, the general people that is, the public. That was the idea behind it. And if they couldn't, then a society that formed would rule them secretly from behind, you might say or above them. They wouldn't know it, they'd still think it was the same kind of government if they failed to manage to look after themselves.

Well, it's easy to destroy a culture so they can't look after themselves and point to all the problems they've got and say, well, see, see, see. And then they start appointing agencies to manage you. So they end up in the same, eventually they end up the same way as the Soviet Union. **What we're living through today is actually the proper Soviet**, you might call it. Because they ironed out all the problems by observing all the things that went wrong the first time with the Russian one, the Soviet Union.

Remember, Soviet means 'ruled by councils'. And their theory, which never worked out, but the theory was that you could bring in a system where all departments for labor would have their own counsel, their own panel to run it, you see. And all kind of unions would have their own governments as well. So Soviet means 'ruled by councils'. But in reality, in the Soviet system, naturally, the head couldn't have any competition, so they appointed the heads of the councils that were all party members and were bought and paid for very, very well. **That's human nature unfortunately everywhere, it's too easy to bribe folk off.** I've seen it happen in all countries actually, bribes getting put across. So there's no shortage of folk who will take the money in the bribes, and really, do the dirty on their fellows, the ones exempt from it.

You'll find too that, you see the Soviet system was to be, to use science. They couldn't ever get to that stage, but to use science and proper scientific indoctrination in Pavlovian style, conditioned responses and all the rest of it, where they'd all feel guilty when they were told to feel guilty, even if they'd done nothing wrong. If you were to say *counterrevolutionary* to anybody, anybody, immediately they'd go into almost a paroxysm of it, and turn all kind of colors, it was instilled in them, they're terrified of it. So **language is very important**. That's why they use language now, and we've got language police in North America and across Europe where now you're getting forbidden to say certain things, the same thing. It's all Orwellian. Orwell's saw all this happening in his day. And so he saw this stage, at least for **1984**, a stage where you would have the spy system, everyone would get monitored, spied upon constantly.

As it got more and more authoritarian they would demand that you turn up for, and I mentioned this before, you *will* eventually have to turn up for your community meetings and community parades and community this and community that. That you will eventually and if you're not there you will get a knock on the door and you'll get dragged out or fined or something. That will come in this system, that's part of the system that were going through right now. There's no doubt about it. In Britain, the police are contacting people who've used words they're not supposed to use anymore and they're getting *warned* about it. So they're giving you a warning now. Well, that's a threat, you see, your government agencies are threatening people. So you're already under tyranny obviously. And it's not going to stop there.

It's not to stop there because you see, **your idea of freedoms are all delusions**. Complete delusions. You really haven't had them. You really haven't. Because most of the things you do and say already, they were given to you to say and do. [Alan chuckles.] There's nothing out there, **there's not a movement out there that doesn't have leaders that are supplied to you**. Believe you me. That's how, that's why the system has never failed. It's never fallen apart. But if you go into this for instance, here's an example. World government, 'eh? There's so, so many articles, even from

government's websites themselves, about world order, like, a new world order, a new world order, all that stuff, the stuff the general public will laugh at because *you* say it. You get it from the government websites themselves and articles.

But also, world government, ha, ha, ha, we're probably talking about world government, hey. Well, the Carnegie Council, these big, big foundations that run the thousands of nongovernmental organizations, that manage you all, that's the Soviet system. That's the new Soviet, you see, the perfect Soviet. You don't elect them. They all have the same goals in mind, but they have specialized parts of their agenda for themselves. They're all funded by and paid for it and even have pension plans by the big foundations, tax-free foundations, for the Carnegie and Rockefeller, and many others, there's stacks of them out there. Because it's one big club, one big club across the planet. And they have...

**The Resurgent Idea of World Government** - Ethics & International Affairs, Volume 22.2 (Summer 2008) - [carnegiecouncil.org](http://carnegiecouncil.org) / 7 July 2008

Oh, conspiracy theory. Whereas it's from the Carnegie Council publication. It's all there, you see, so they have an idea of world government, you see, it's maybe time for it. You find the Financial Times had it in it too...

**And Now for a World Government** - [ft.com](http://ft.com) / 8 Dec 2008

And you've got Foreign Affairs, world government and ...

**The Illusion of World Government** - [foreignaffairs.com](http://foreignaffairs.com) / April 1949

Talking about they've not achieve the goal yet, there's just too many little arguments they're having to have the world government. So here it all is, 'eh, from their own websites, world government, world government. You're used to, you've been used to for quite a few years *governance*, world *governance*. Meaning, oh that's not the same thing. Well, of course is the same thing. **You don't even need a building for world government. You just need to have organizations all working together, especially now, with the Internet, and ruling your life, quite easily.** Quite simple, isn't it.

It's well on the way of what they want at the top. And it's always been this agenda, always the goal of taking over the resources of the whole planet, running it properly. What they actually say is, *finishing the creation of the builders*. So, they're the builders, they say, that take the material that was left unfinished and it's their job to complete it and perfect it all. So they have symbology of the Tower of Babel of course.

**Tower of Babel E.U. Parliament Building, Strasbourg** - [youtube.com](http://youtube.com) / 22 Mar 2016

And of course, we also know that's one of the main buildings they rebuilt, [Alan chuckles.] the ruined tower, for their annual EU meetings of course. Or, actually, they have it about three or four times a year at *that* particular building. It's very symbolic. I mean, you couldn't get more symbolic than that, could you. But it's also the world itself, this deity left the world unfinished. He didn't perfect man. Or maybe he made him immortal but then he changed his mind with the curse basically, you see. But anyway, they claim the world was left imperfect. And so, they want control of the weather. Control of everything. Control of the general population. Control of the numbers of the populace. Control of what they'll need, and the elimination of that which they don't need. That's basically eugenics right straight there, you see. It's all right there, there's nothing to guess out at all.

The same organization, that runs every other major organization, they created, this one organization did create the United Nations out of the League of Nations. They still want that to be a world government. They created the World Bank. They created the IMMF, the Bank for International Settlements, across the whole planet. And basically, they're privately owned banks, but funded by us. How is that again? We pay for everything, this public-private idea, they take all the profits from everything. Because it's their right to do so because they rule the world, you see. And you don't vote for them. We've got no votes to create the United Nations. We got no votes from the public. Nevermind the wars they give you. You ever get a vote for war, do you want to go to war? No, of course you don't get that. Never will either.

Because the wars have different functions than the ones you're trained to think that they have. As I say, HG Wells mentioned one of them and that was to bring every country to its knees through mass slaughter, so we're so *fatigued* and terrified and horrified of the mass slaughter, and fatigue at the rationing that will come out of it and half starved, which happened by the way, that *in* came the United Nations at the end of World War II. And they had all these articles, you see the old articles, old newspapers and so on, where they were planning to just establish themselves as a world government. But they *still* didn't get to it, there was too much opposition from the general populace. And Wells said, *again*, THEY NEED ANOTHER WAR TO BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES, on behalf of the Fabian Society and the elitists that he worked with.

But Barry Goldwater also talked about it. And he himself was a senator for, whoa, most of his life, I think. And like all politicians, there's corruption, you can't touch politics without corruption. So, I don't trust any of them. At the end of his time, once he retired from it, he became left-wing and went along with all the left-wing agenda. *All* of it. You know, all the taboo things at one time, he went along with them eventually. Rather strange if you really have any principles. But he did say, he talked about the Trilateral Commission, which is a specialized branch that came out of the Council on Foreign Relations, this big branch that runs most of the world now. It's parent company in Britain, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that used to be called the Lord Alfred Milner group. Because they ran the Empire, this group, the secretive group, when there was an empire there.

Then they passed the torch to America with the bigger tax base. They had already plundered Britain until they were impoverished and malnourished with wars and rationing right up into the 1950s, until most of the population, the working-class had rickets and goodness knows what else, you know. I'm not kidding you. Then they passed the torch to America with the bigger tax base, now that they had *created* a tax base in America. That was all done with the establishment of the Federal Reserve in 1913, all getting set up for World War I coming along, and along with it came the right to tax the public, you see. So, they could borrow whatever they wanted from these private bankers and private banks and then the taxpayer would have to pay it all off, all the debt. That's the example they've taken across the whole planet, starting in London, to America, and across the whole planet. The same organization.

Goldwater did say in his book, **With No Apologies**, he said the Trilateral Commission that really broke out into existence to the general public when Jimmy Carter came in, he was surrounded by them for the first time, and people said, well, who are these Trilateral groups, what is this commission? This private group, again. It was a private, they're all private clubs. The CFR, you don't vote any of them in for anything but they're running everything. **The Trilateral Commission really is the technocrats that are just placed everywhere to actually get jobs done.** Whether they're are elected or not, they're just appointed everywhere across the world, including the central banks. Two of them were appointed to look after Italy when they bankrupted Italy. Another one for Greece. Amazing, hey.

So they can override every country's, or at least what they, they're not supposed to, but they simply do. I mean, who's going to stop them? They're appointed to take over your country when you're bankrupt. Again, by the same banks that they work for. They're the movers and shakers. They're ex-prime ministers, ex-presidents belong to it. Bush Senior was one. And they're not beholden to the public for anything. Anyway, here's what Goldwater said in the book. He says...

Barry Goldwater (1909-1998) US Senator (R-Arizona) in his book "**With No Apologies**"

"The Trilateralist Commission is international...(and)...is intended to be the vehicle for multinational consolidation of the commercial and banking interests by seizing control of the political government of the United States."

*(Alan: ...by seizing control of the political government of the United States. Hm. Is there some part of that you don't understand there? You don't elect these people, they're appointed. Everywhere. Until they are running your governments. And they are in all parties. Because the parties are all a joke. Anyway, he says...)*

"In my view, the trilateral commission represents a skillful and concerted effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power - political, monetary, intellectual, and ecclesiastical."

"The commission emphasizes the necessity of eliminating artificial barriers to world commerce. (A: *That's taxes and trade all the rest of it and import duties.*) What it proposes as substitute is an international economy managed and controlled by international monetary groups through the mechanism of international conglomerate manufacturing and business enterprises."

*(A: What he's talking about here is what Quigley talked about, a new feudal system basically run by corporate CEOs, etc, hm. This is, I think 1979 that Goldwater wrote that.)*

Freedom, spiritual, political, economic is denied any importance in the trilateral construction of the next century. *(A: That's the one we're living in now. So remember, this is written about 1979. So...)*

**Freedom – spiritual, political, economic – is denied any importance in the trilateral construction of the next century.** What the Trilateral's truly intend is the creation of a worldwide economic power superior to the political power of the nation-states involved. They believe the abundant materialism they propose to create will overwhelm existing differences. As managers and creators of the system, they will rule the future.

*(A: Rule the world basically, always the old, old agenda. Hm.)*

But of course, I should say this is my own words, but once they've done all that, which they've pretty well done, that's what the whole free-trade system is about, that's why they get the GATT treaty on steroids and brought China up and made them the manufacturers for the planet. China didn't do it themselves. So, there you go.

And the 'overwhelming existing differences with abundant materialism'... So, materialism would put you all to sleep basically. If you tie that in with the lectures and the talks that Aldous Huxley gave where he said that, you know, the people would be willing slaves basically, kind of happy slaves, contented slaves. And it's through materialism, you see, shop-till-you-drop, etc, credit cards, blah blah blah blah. And once they change and start withdrawing the surplus from the materialistic system and bring you into austerity, you'll still go along with their system. As long as you get little freebies here and there and little cheap things here and there too you'll still go along with it. But in the process initially there'll be no complaining at all, as they take all your rights away from you. That's already happened. Basically. So the last part, again...



Freedom – spiritual, political, economic – is denied any . . .

So you have no economic freedom, right, for anybody or any nation eventually. Or political system different from the universal one they're bringing in. And the spiritual one, they're going to have no, no credence to any particular religion eventually. They'll *use* them, they'll use different ones to be the top, top ones, that will appear to be the top ruling religions for a period and then destroy them, naturally. Because this system has destroyed the religions of the West quite successfully, didn't it? They brought in the sex, sex, sex, sexual revolution, right. In the 1960s they brought in abortion for everybody so don't worry about the fallout from the sex, you see, the state will take care of it. Until marriage, one of the goals, the goals... Isn't this strange? You think it's strange, it's not strange at all, that the goal of Marxism was the destruction of the family unit. Hm.

And for most folk eventually the destruction of private property. Read **Agenda 21** for private property, folks, the agenda for the whole 21<sup>st</sup> century, hm. The **2030** is just parts of it, segments of it, as they go through it and what they must achieve. But the thing for the whole 21<sup>st</sup> century has all of that in it too, hm. It's all on track for this new improved system.

The same thing will happen even with Islam too, down the road, that's what they hope for. Because once a culture that's had so many taboos about certain things, for, to restrain themselves into a workable society, and you bring them into the West... And if they can keep that going, the massive deluge of sexual images you're deluged with from childhood right through on television and movies and everything, you know, that will work with everybody, it doesn't matter who they are, until they fall apart too.

So again, like the old song of the Rolling Stones and tribute to the devil basically, *Time Is On My Side*. They don't care if it takes them 20 years or 30 years or 40 to bring a particular people down. It will be interesting to see if Islam can, will really push against all that stuff and try to keep the family unit intact and the systems intact. Or will they, I think already a lot of the young guys are already falling into the temptations and it's been well noticed by those, by their elders.

But we're living through this massive system of incredible control. We really are. And the West has been through all the different revolutions thinking it was all fun. Isn't it amazing how they, how it's all *fun*, you know, in the 60s, *yeah, just do it, yeah, take drugs, do it and have fun, fun. Yeah...* as they destroyed it all. And here you are, folk can't even get a friend for more than a month or two, you know. The genders are all screwed up with the relationships because they can't get anybody to stay with them pretty well. Or if they initially do, they'll get bored with them, if they keep watching television and movies, their whole job is to make you unhappy with what you have. [Alan chuckles.] It's a war strategy, you see. Most war strategies and revolutions are bloodless. But incredibly effective.

Anyway, that's what Goldwater said in I think 1979. So, the Trilateral Commission place all these technocrats in all these positions of control. They're not responsible to the general public or to complaints of the general public. They do what they plan to do, then they get on with it, they're not answerable to the public. Maggie Thatcher said that, that she was in, once she retired, she said, SHE NOW BELONGED TO A GROUP, and she was talking about the group, same group actually in Britain under the Royal Institute of International Affairs group. And she says, I KNOW ALL THE EX PRIME MINISTERS AND PRESIDENTS ACROSS THE WORLD AND TOP BUREAUCRATS BASICALLY, and says, WE CAN GET THINGS DONE WITHOUT BEING RESPONSIBLE TO THE PUBLIC. There you go.

**You get all the clues all the time and folk miss it** because you are trained to be a child and to stay a child and to leave

your thinking to what you're trained to think of as your betters, these special names and special people on television that speak with *authority*, you know, and they're built up like superstars and they speak with authority. That's why they kept anchor men and women on television for their entire lives, as they were falling off the chairs as geriatrics. Because people grew up with them. It was so evident in the US. And Britain was the same. There was a particular guy in Britain who spent his life in the BBC, and anything important that ever happened in that whole time he was the one to tell you in a stern way what was happening, in an official manner. It was like his law.

You had the same thing in the US too. Of course, in the US they were all members of the World Federalist Society, these characters. And, *that's just the way it is*, you know, the ones they gave you your news, *that's the way it is*. Yeah, all in it for an agenda the public were completely ignorant of, but the public would take their opinions, that were given to them and just parrot them without thinking. Who would lie to you? I mean, how trusting a child are you? Have you looked at the history of the world? And of every nation? The histories? They're all so similar. It's astonishing.

And I'm prattling on too much because the time just runs out here. And I'll have shoveling snow to do shortly. I've just put up the one on world government, some of the links for world government from the official sites, from government themselves. [Alan chuckles.] And we can have all that there too.

Also too, they give you your superstars. I can remember it was one of the Brandt guys who was targeted by the Unabomber, and the Unabomber mentioned, really, why he was targeting this particular group. **This is part of the group that was bringing you the new culture. They worked with the CIA.** The guy Brandt, he said in one of his talks that part of his job was to make scientists, the ones who would lead you, into superstars, so you'd follow them and you'd follow their opinions. Can you think of any today? Of course you do. These guys make, it's the same machinery of making a nobody into a pop star or rock star or whatever, the same thing. Zuckerberg, another one too. Oh yeah, he just... [Alan chuckles.] ...a front man.

### **Zuckerberg outlines 'privacy-focused Vision' - dailymail.co.uk / 6 Mar 2019**

That's to do with all the, well, anybody who still uses what they give you, you know, you know what they're doing. Do you want your little child monitored by big brother? That is your right to do so. And also, last week I think or the week before I mentioned too, it says...

### **Deepfakes explained: How technology is masking reality**

ctvnews.ca / 23 Feb 2019

The scope of high-tech deception keeps growing and experts say deepfakes could become the biggest threat to truth.

A deepfake is when an AI (A: ...*artificial intelligence*...) algorithm -- a neural network -- generates a video that never happened (A: ...*it never happened*...) by either swapping one face for another or by allowing someone's motions and voice to be mapped onto another person.

"It's a video that has been created by essentially feeding in a computer algorithm lots of images of a person," said Andy Grotto, a national security expert and professor at Stanford University.

"It could be video, it could even be audio, and you feed it enough of that content and over time the algorithm learns how to mimic that content."

The technology that powers deepfakes is only growing more sophisticated.

(A: *They give you examples of where it is now.*)

Initially, the videos weren't perfect. Early deepfake videos looked obviously doctored. But BuzzFeed produced a frighteningly realistic example last year by having actor and director Jordan Peele make a PSA about deepfakes as former U.S. president Barack Obama.

It goes on and on and on. To show you this is how they're going to give you the fake trials that are going to come down the road when, *did you say something!?* Like it was in **1984** where you're pulled into the Ministry of Truth, you know, and the Ministry of Love will ask you all the questions as they torture you. We're here, folks! And then they'll bring out the deepfake's and say, this is a video of you saying that I've been here or saying that or whatever. And the public will go along with it because the *authorities* said it, the *authorities* said it. Quite something. Quite easy, isn't it?

To do with eugenics too, now, don't think that China, as I said before, does things by itself. It was created by the West, the same group that runs and owns the West now, the same uniform system. And really, China is their shining example of the perfectly ordered socialist system, run scientifically. The West helped them and set it all up and given the expertise and the money. We even put our factories over there. We paid for our factories to be uprooted, dismantled and put over there under the free trade agreement. And we lost all the jobs at home. Nobody was given a vote on that. Just these technocrats, again, and your governments all signed on to it and that's it. They never ask your opinion for anything that matters, folks. Never will be either.

So...

**Chinese government may have funded disgraced scientist He Jiankui to create the world's first gene-edited babies, report claims**  
dailymail.co.uk / 26 Feb 2019

Documents seen by medical news site STAT suggest that Chinese scientist He Jiankui may have received money from three separate government institutions in China.

Now, China's not the only country, *every* country's been doing this gene editing. India's been doing it for *quite*, quite some time actually and they've had documentaries on the TV years ago on that, where they actually talk to some people who had their **babies designed** basically, genes removed and other ones replaced, etc., for height, for looks, etc. It's odd too, the different cultures of what they go for first, whether it's high, high, high intellect or looks, etc., or height, you know. It's quite interesting to see what they go for. But every country's been doing this. And every nation, because they had articles years ago in all the top magazines and newspapers about the British, and then the US military especially, making the new **robotic type soldiers**, that we basically **cloned**. So, don't think that by some silly little bit of paper that they've all signed that they don't do it. Of course they do it. The same with biological warfare, it never stopped with all the treaties. Never did. So, you can't blame China. And it's interesting, though, that they put it across there, making you, getting used to the idea that this *is* coming. Just like I've said before, like the movie **Gattaca** with the expertly run society of course.

You'll find **the trained front people**, and they really do, they pick them as children and train them for **positions of leadership**. You'll find the big NGOs have ads about that and they'll say in they're 'about' thing and 'what they're up to' and so on, they tell you they'll pick youngsters with the aptitudes and train them for positions of

power and leadership. They all do that. So, so much for spontaneous people appearing, who just appear out of nowhere. No, these people are all trained and selected. And they are *devoted*, believe you me, to the agenda because that's all that's been drummed into them their whole lives long. And they're well rewarded for it, as they mislead you and lead you up the garden path. All of them do that. So, you don't have a free society. You never get anybody who's genuine who's going to talk for you. It ain't going to happen, folks. No way.

I mentioned last week too about Ocasio-Cortez, the so-called Democrat who came out as they put her up to be a star, the star machinery again, a little nobody, who, oh, is it legitimate it's for young people to ask if it's okay to have children, you see.

### **Ocasio-Cortez Poses 'Legitimate' Question: 'Is It Okay to Still Have Children?' - freebeacon.com / 25 Feb 2019**

Because you see, don't forget that they floated the idea too in all their socialistic meetings for well over 150 years, about limiting the people having children. And using the China model. But also, before even the China model came along in fact, when they were still not communists, they were pushing the same idea in the late 1800s in Britain and into the early 1900s George Bernard Shaw said the same thing, he was all for it. He says, WE'LL DECIDE IF YOU CAN HAVE CHILDREN OR NOT, ACCORDING TO YOUR IQ LEVEL, ETC. That's all part of it, folks.

Breed out all the bad folk, all the general public, you see, the commoners. Because they're awfully snobbish, *believe you me*. The Democrats, liberals *and* conservatives, they're awfully snobbish at the very, very top. They all are. Because they all belong to the same clique. They don't send their children to ordinary schools either, folks. It doesn't matter if they pretend to speak for the working classes. It's like Britain, none of them, none of the ones that are pushing and telling you that the education system is fantastic in ordinary schools in Britain, none of them send their children to them. All the politicians for Labour I think are at all the best private schools. Because [Alan chuckles.] you know, they're going to make sure their children are going to be the winners. Of course they are. The big agenda's on the go. But they give you the leaders. They certainly do.

When I was going through the eugenics movement, about Julian Huxley for instance, a big player in it, a big player. Incredible, the man was an incredible... He voiced everything I'm saying here, *openly* in his big speeches. Eventually he was up there with Planned Parenthood of course and he was a member of UNESCO, the head of it for a while, to create a common culture by indoctrination of children across the world. That's how you do it. You're given the topics, you brainwash it into them, *oh, the sky is falling, too many people, oh sustainability, yada, yada, yada*, going way back to the early 1900s, folks. It's nothing new.

And at the same time, about 1950 and so on, they set up all the ecological organizations, as far back, and at the same time that Julian Huxley, he was involved in them all. That's the one that eventually uses the big stick, *oh we're destroying the world, Gaia will kick back at you and it would just shake itself, and you'll all die because you've mistreated her*, you see. They've tried everything they can. So, *sustainability and the sky is falling* is the one they chose and they've stuck to. Now it's their religious mantra. Basically, they've trained a generation of children to quote the mantra. What was it that Lenin said? WE SHALL WIN BY SLOGANS. Slogans about it all the time. Look at these rallies, dit-dit-dit, dit-dit-dit, their slogans, that's what they, you know, it's literally a three worded slogan, it's repeated over, dit-dit-dit, dit-dit-dit. Yep. Just like Orwell said, FOUR LEGS GOOD, TWO LEGS BAD. M-hm. Mind you, today I guess you can have as many legs as you want, it's your choice to do so.

But it says here...

### **Ecological Society of America**

[en.wikipedia.org](http://en.wikipedia.org)

*(A: It really started in Britain too, you see. They've got a branch in every country now.)*

The Ecological Society of America (ESA) is a professional organization of ecological scientists. Based in the United States and founded in 1915, ESA publications include peer-reviewed journals, newsletters, fact sheets, and teaching resources. It holds an annual meeting at different locations in the USA and Canada. In addition to its publications and annual meeting, ESA is engaged in public policy, *(A: Do you vote for them? No, you don't. Of course not.)* science, education and diversity issues. *(A: Isn't that interesting?)*

ESA's 10,000 members are researchers, educators, natural resource managers, and students in over 90 countries. Members work on a wide range of topics, from agroecology *(A: That's all your food supply.)* to marine diversity and explore the relationships between organisms and their past, present, and future environments. *(A: You have to understand what they mean by organisms and their past, present and future environments. That's a topic in itself, that they're all brainwashed into, all these organizations are. And eugenics too.)* The Society has over 20 topical sections and seven regional chapters.

That's quite interesting, as I say, the people who are all members of it, and at the beginning, etc. You'll find in the branches in Britain for these organizations, they shared the same offices in London at one point for most of them. You find that Julian Huxley was up there as members of them, of the boards actually. It's quite fascinating how sustainability, eugenics, etc. are all tied together, in this one organization's mindset, that rules the world and where they're going with it all too. You'll find...

### **The Rockefeller Foundation's Molecular Vision of Life - How the Aims of Eugenics, Social Control, and Human Engineering Shaped Molecular Biology and 20th Century Science**

A Review of Lily E. Kay's *The Molecular Vision of Life: Caltech, The Rockefeller Foundation, and the Rise of the New Biology* (Oxford University Press, 1993)  
[cholesterol-and-health.com](http://cholesterol-and-health.com) / 16 Jan 2009

Getting back to this molecular vision of life, how the aims of *eugenics social control and human engineering shaped molecular biology in 20<sup>th</sup> century science*. It's interesting. But you have to understand what they're talking about, the molecular vision of life, and how it all ties in with eugenics. And how the Rockefellers literally funded it all and put it through Caltech. It says, *the rise of the new biology*, of how you would now look at humans and everything else and your place in the world. It's like a species, like any bacterium in a sense, and how you can manipulate it all. Control, that was function of it, of training so the people would believe it all, and it would give them social control and they can go into human engineering by teaching them a kind of slanted version and a way to look at society and people as molecular constructs rather than actual complete human beings. It's quite fascinating to me anyway. It might bore you, but it's fascinating to me.

And Julian Huxley, it's astonishing all the things he's been involved in. Absolutely.

### **'Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain'**

[ncbi.nlm.nih.gov](http://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov)

(A: Very good article.)

The life and ideas of Julian Sorrell Huxley (1887-1975) represent not only considerable contributions to evolutionary theory but also to eugenic thought and social planning. (A: *I haven't mentioned anything about, yeah, if he was elected to anything by the public.*) Huxley's career history was complex and disjointed making him an international and very much a public figure. (A: *They made a star of him too. The same thing, standard machinery.*) This paper sees Huxley's peripatetic career as linked to ideological agendas, not least of "a new world order". The problems addressed here are, first, the extent of continuities in eugenic commitments from his interwar views and, second, to determine the contours of Huxley's post-Second World War eugenic thinking. Huxley emerges as a crucial bridging figure from what has been referred to as "old eugenics". . .

(A: *...up to Germany and Nazis using it in World War II, and they copied it all from the West by the way, and especially from America. [Alan chuckles.] They got slammed for that. So Julian Huxley reinvented it, you see. Under different terminology he kept it alive and well. And was all for the phasing out, he wanted to breed only the well-to-do upper-middle-class types, and to gradually cull off basically in one way or another all the rest of the public that they didn't need anymore. This guy, his testbed was the British public. Don't think these people ever stand for you and see and relate to you as their own. They do NOT do that. Never have done that, folks. Never have. Never have. But it's quite an interesting little article, and of course they don't condemn the guy either. If anything, they make excuses for him. But it's interesting to see them, they go into the Galton Club formed at the college, you know, at Oxford.*)

. . . a Galton Club was formed at the College, and further debates took place at the Oxford Union. From 1919 until 1925 Huxley was Fellow at New College, and the population geneticist J.B.S. Haldane (Huxley's former "fag" (A: *...they call it...*) at Eton) was Fellow from 1919 until 1922. Huxley's students included the cytologist and contraception pioneer J.R. Baker who was undergraduate at New College from 1919-22, and the population geneticist E.B. ("Henry") Ford. These bio-social theorists represented a political spectrum from Haldane on the extreme left to Ford and (a later Oxford recruit) the botanist Darlington on the extreme right: they all continued to exert influence on questions of biology and society on into the 1960s. (A: *Actually, beyond that too.*)

So these movements with their philosophies are a very old agenda, folks, very old agenda. And it's still going on today. Bertrand Russell of course was a good friend of them all and worked with them too. He was quite blatant about them, BY THE USE OF DIET, INJECTIONS AND INJUNCTIONS WE CAN REDUCE THE POPULATION. Russell also said you could really dumb the people down when you're doing all that too. He was quite, quite blatant about it, through the same kind of methods as well apart from just bumping them off. It's really fascinating to see different characters involved in this and their complete connection. How they even use by the way, and Julian Huxley did it too, they come in as supposed zoologist. They start talking about wildlife to get all the young children on board and do all the talks on wildlife and their little furry animals and stuff. And you don't realize you're getting brainwashed as a child into, *well, I guess that applies to people too, you know, if there's too many you must cull them off. Every country's been given their favorite zoologist who all talk about the same things*, and too many of this population and too many of that, and then eventually as they get older, they start talking about too many of *you*. [Alan chuckles.] There you go.

## **Political and Economic Planning** en.wikipedia.org

(A: *There's another one, a PEP group as well, to do with eugenics in Britain that Julian Huxley was involved in. All the top ones were too.*)

Political and Economic Planning (PEP) was a British policy think tank, formed in 1931 in response to Max Nicholson's article A National Plan for Britain (A: *...national plan for Britain... eugenics, right...*) published in February of that year in Gerald Barry's magazine The Week-End Review.

The original members included (A: *This is a private organization, again, right, that belong to all the other top organizations...*) Nicholson and Barry, the zoologist Julian Huxley, the agronomist Leonard Elmhirst, the financier Basil Phillott Blackett, the civil servants Dennis Routh and Sir Henry Bunbury, the research chemist Michael Zvegintzov, and Israel Sieff, a director of Marks & Spencer. Sieff was Chairman in the 1930s, followed by Elmhirst in 1939 and by Nicholson in 1953. It was a **non-governmental planning organisation financed by corporations**. (A: *...to do with eugenics on the general public, folks, and too many of them, etc.*)

This prolific organisation was influential in the formation of (A: *Guess what?...*) The National Health Service, . . .

(A: *So, they helped draft up stuff long before came in, right. But remember, the National Health Service, to the general public, now it's just like today with all the cheaper goods from China, oh wow, it's great, you know. What's the real motive of it all? I've already read it to you. I don't want to overwhelm you with, oh, it's fantastic... as they start taking rights away from you. Oh well, we've still got all this free stuff and cheap stuff and you know... There's always an, oh well, so what. And as I say, with National Health Service, don't forget the agenda of the eugenicists was to bring down the population. [Alan laughing.] By all means possible. And what's their favorite technique? Even Ronald Reagan talked about it, the most fearful thing the citizens can hear is from officials coming to the door saying, WE'RE FROM THE GOVERNMENT AND WE'RE HERE TO HELP YOU. Because you'd better be on guard.*)

(A: *The National Health Service, inoculations, and in no time at all, within a span of maybe, you know, less, under 20 years, they were doing abortions, the National Health Service in Britain. So again, eugenics, depopulate, etc., yada, yada, ya. And once you have a National Health Service then you simply have your abortion days. And they do have abortion days, every hospital over in Britain has them, that's all they do, you know. And they couldn't do that without having a National Health Service. And now with the National Health Service they don't have the money, they've got lots to do with all kinds of strange things, the National Health Service, and strange operations and stuff, but for really essential things they claim that they're broke.*)

(A: *So you've got to say, well why isn't it doing the main things it was really, that you thought it was designed to do in the first place? Well, maybe you thought it was designed for something else in the first place. They always give you candy to begin with, right? And then they substitute the candy for something else as time goes on.*)

. . . War II and post-war planning, and the development of the African colonies.

(A: *...as well. They were heavily involved in programs for the African colonies.*)

After the war it shared the offices of (A: *...listen...*) The Nature Conservancy in Belgrave Square, London, . . .

(A: *Right. So here is the Eugenics Society and National Political and Economic Planning committee, all private, all private NGOs, hm, that formed for themselves, on behalf of the real rulers of the world of course, with financiers and everything there and bankers and everything there, right, and it says here...*)

This prolific organisation was influential in the formation of The National Health Service, War II and post-war planning, and the development of the African colonies. After the war it shared the offices of The Nature Conservancy in Belgrave Square, London, producing reports such as Opportunities in Industry (1957) and Advisory Committees in British Government (1960)

(A: *So here again, advisory committees, you see. What do you think the Council on Foreign Relations is? It says on their website, advisory committee, they advise governments. Well, do you elect them to advise government? No, you don't. No.*)

In 1978 PEP merged with the Centre for the Study of Social Policy (CSSP), (A: *You see. Now, social policy covers everything, folks.*) And became the Policy Studies Institute (PSI). (A: *Isn't that is interesting, 'eh?'*)

(A: ...advise governments on social policy. You vote them in? No. Nope. Not at all.)

(A: But it's got, as I say, a research chemist. Interesting, a chemist, hey, was on the panel of the first board. Civil servants...)

The original members included Nicholson and Barry, the zoologist Julian Huxley, the agronomist Leonard Elmhirst, the financier Basil Phillott Blackett, the civil servants Dennis Routh and Sir Henry Bunbury, the research chemist Michael Zvegintzov, and Israel Sieff, a director of Marks & Spencer.

(A: The zoologists were members of it too. Again, eugenics, you see. They used animal behavior, but really to apply to humans, study them. Because humans, they say, are animals, you see.)

Anyways, Julian Huxley, remember, who said himself that their job at UNESCO, he said in a speech, WAS TO KNOCK MAN OFF HIS STOOL, you know, HIS HIGH STOOL AS THE SUPREME BEING ON THE PLANET, AND THEY WOULD TRAIN THE PUBLIC THAT YOU'RE JUST ANOTHER CREATURE, AND MAYBE AN INFERIOR CREATURE. You see what I'm saying? This was the whole agenda here. And when you look at all these characters that are into it, with ecology, sustainability, too many of you the wrong kind of people etc. etc... And here's what the Nature Conservancy, you see, that they are allied with, right...

### **The Nature Conservancy** en.wikipedia.org

The Nature Conservancy (TNC) is a charitable environmental organization, headquartered (A: ...for the US...) in Arlington, Virginia, United States.

(A: Is there anything else in Arlington, Virginia, folks? Do you think? M-hm. A massive charitable environmental organization... Hm... )

Its mission is to "conserve the lands and waters on which all life depends." (A: Interesting, 'eh.) The Conservancy pursues non confrontational, pragmatic solutions (A: They mean, brainwashing the children...) to conservation's challenges working with partners including indigenous communities, businesses, governments, multilateral institutions, and other non-profits.

(A: Well, did you get a vote on that? Oh, no. It's interesting to even just read that kind of stuff here...)

The Nature Conservancy now impacts conservation in 72 countries, including all 50 states of the United States.

(A: Most of the folk wouldn't even know that themselves.)

The Conservancy has over one million members, and has protected more than 119,000,000 acres (48,000,000 ha) of land and thousands of miles of rivers worldwide. The Nature Conservancy also operates more than 100 marine conservation projects globally. The organization's assets total \$6.71 billion as of 2015. The Nature Conservancy is the largest environmental nonprofit by assets and by revenue in the Americas.

Interesting, 'eh. And they're into landgrab's all over the place too under the guise of conservation. I've given the talks about the Duke of Edinburgh, Prince Philip, oh, he's the head of so many organizations in the past. He's given profound statements, right in your, I mean, there's nothing hidden about this guy, he runs all these different world wildlife funds and all the rest of it, TOO MANY PEOPLE, WHEN THERE'S TOO MANY ANIMALS YOU HAVE TO CULL THEM ALL OFF, and really, YOU HAVE TO LOOK AT PEOPLE MUCH THE SAME WAY, etc. etc. etc. One of his main speeches in Switzerland he



talked like that, in fact, quite openly about it. So, **all these conservation things are really very false.** They have a mission, and so much of the best farming territory across Africa and so on, belong to the world wildlife fund and all the other organizations he's head of. It's the best farming areas. They can't allow folk in to farm. It'll be the same elsewhere too, folks. Interesting, 'eh.? Also I'll put up...

### **World Government Summit**

un.org / 13 Feb 2017

Opening remarks at the World Government Summit  
António Guterres

World Government Summit. That's the guy they put in charge of, I think it was the United Nations eventually. And they have the same speeches too when they go to the World Economic Forum.

Again, getting back to Facebook, how they're basically going to give you no privacy.

### **Facebook Reveals Its Privacy-Focused Vision For Social Networking**

Facebook.com

*(A: ...privacy focused vision, which you can reverse that if you want. But if you never learn folks, it's your own fault. Hm?)*

And confirms that What's App and Messenger and Insta Gram messaging will be merged on a single platform.

Well, there you go. Do you really think they're different private organizations out there running it all? **It's one massive organization with many faces, with the Internet.** Hhhhh.

And as you watch, now, I sometimes read a story just to give you a little *start* and shock into life, 'eh.

### **Real-life child-snatcher reveals how she is paid £15 per abduction by Philippine gangs who set her a quota of two a week and sell them to paedophiles with prices determined by their looks**

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Feb 2019

*(A: This is one person who was caught, right, in the Philippines. £15 per abduction, that's a lot of money for the Philippines.)*

A female kidnapper has revealed sickening details of how gangs abduct children in the Philippines to sell to foreign paedophiles - with bonuses for how pretty they are.

Lilibeth Bustamante was caught trying to walk away with a ten-year-old girl in Paranaque City on February 20.

She was playing in front of her house when Bustamante took her by the arm and told her to come with her to the store, but a neighbour intervened when he noticed the girl asking for help.

*(A: So, she was caught and spilled the beans...)*

Lilibeth Bustamante was caught attempting to abduct a 10-year-old girl in Paranaque City on February 20 and later told police horrifying details of the criminal gangs who sell children into sex slavery.

Now, this will be across the world too. I'll bet you. And they put them into all these different movies, the sex movies.

And there will be a waiting list of these pervs, I'm sure, wanting to get first go at these children. And you think you can let these children live, that can recognize people, folks? You'd better understand what's happening in the world here. And no one cares because you've been taught, you've been *taught* that life is cheap by those who rule you. They've trained you step-by-step, like Huxley saying, knocking you off your pedestal. That's already done. And people have been taught they're, *oh, so what*, you know.

And your daily fare is getting towards pedophilia if you watch the television and the stuff they're pushing on it. And by the way, eventually, I've said before, that eventually the agenda is to knock the pillars down, step-by-step. The next step is for, they call it *intergenerational sex*. There will be no such term as pedophilia. And there will be no crime either, as they normalize it. And they normalize it when society, the society is no longer a strong society with strong cultural morals. That's when they do it. And we're already there.

Look what the folk are watching. They're stuck on, they're addicted to, basically, pornography. Even the stuff they show on mainstream television as entertainment is just the same kind of stuff. Even in the ads. So articles like this should, at one time you would have mass movements forming to stop this kind of thing happening. Not anymore. Because there's no opposition. And *that's* where you've been brought to step-by-step.

Now, sorry to prattle on too. As I say, haven't had time to work out anything in any way at all. I generally try to talk from the top of my head which is what I'm doing tonight. I hope you understand that everything you've been trained to believe is, as it is, is completely different. They have different agendas. That's why George Orwell showed you what the Ministry of Love was. It's the opposite. And the Ministry of Truth, and all the other ministries, are the *opposites*, folks. But they trained you to believe, to believe in the name itself. *Oh, that's wonderful, that's wonderful, they're here to take care of us*. M-hm.

Well, for myself, I'd better get out and do some shoveling shortly, I'm Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

## **Topics of show covered in following links:**

**Chinese government may have funded the world's first gene-edited babies, report claims**  
[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 26 Feb 2019

**Ocasio-Cortez Poses 'Legitimate' Question: 'Is It Okay to Still Have Children?'**  
[freebeacon.com](https://www.freebeacon.com) / 25 Feb 2019

**Ecological Society of America**  
[en.wikipedia.org](https://en.wikipedia.org)

**'Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain'**  
[ncbi.nlm.nih.gov](https://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov)

**The Rockefeller Foundation's Molecular Vision of Life**  
[cholesterol-and-health.com](https://cholesterol-and-health.com) / 16 Jan 2009

**Political and Economic Planning**  
[en.wikipedia.org](https://en.wikipedia.org)

**The Nature Conservancy**  
en.wikipedia.org

**World Government Summit**  
un.org / 13 Feb 2017

**Zuckerberg outlines 'privacy-focused Vision**  
dailymail.co.uk / 6 Mar 2019

**Real-life child-snatcher reveals how she is paid £15 per abduction by Philippine gangs who set her a quota of two a week and sell them to paedophiles with prices determined by their looks**  
dailymail.co.uk / 28 Feb 2019

**Former CIA Whistleblower: Yes, Even the US Post Office Is Spying on You**  
mintpressnews.com / 1 Mar 2019

**As Smart Cities Become Our Norm, We Must Be Smart About a Data Strategy**  
cigionline.org / 15 Feb 2019

**Alphabet's Sidewalk Labs proposed cut of Toronto taxes for smart city**  
cnbc.com / 15 Feb 2019

**Electronic GPS tags to track thousands of criminals in England and Wales**  
bbc.com / 16 Feb 2019

**The 'happy' girl scout, 17, found with a knife in her back in east London park - becoming 18th murder victim of 2019 in blood-soaked capital**  
dailymail.co.uk / 2 Mar 2019

**GBI crime lab finds THC in food evidence from Sandtown Middle School**  
ajc.com / 21 Feb 2019

**Canada ordered to pay U.S. concrete company \$7M in NAFTA case**  
ca.news.yahoo.com / 25 Feb 2019

**Deepfakes explained: How technology is masking reality**  
ctvnews.ca / 23 Feb 2019

**The Resurgent Idea of World Government**  
carnegiecouncil.org / 7 July 2008

**The Illusion of World Government**  
foreignaffairs.com / April 1949

**And Now for a World Government**  
ft.com / 8 Dec 2008

**Tower of Babel E.U. Parliament Building, Strasbourg**  
youtube.com / 22 Mar 2016

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

**[BOOKS](#)**

"Cutting Through"  
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

**CDs**

History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2  
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Hours per Disc)

**DVDs**

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Mar. 17, 2019 (#1712)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

**"Witness Signs of Huxley's-Blair's Ultimate Revolution,  
Using Geneticists, Bio-Chemists, Scientific Collusion - Part 4"**

© Alan Watt Mar. 17, 2019

\*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 17, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

-----  
ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: [alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com](mailto:alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com)

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

-----  
THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net),  
[cuttingthroughthematrix.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us), [alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

MIRROR SITE

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)  
-----

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on March 17, 2019. The weather up where I am is still basically winter. Well, it's not basic, it *IS* winter. [Alan laughing.] And it's to snow again on and off for the next few days in fact. I had an actual partial thaw, not long but a very short one, a few days ago there. At least it got some of the snow off the roof which certainly does help. But it's going to snow, as I say, on and off for the next few days. One day hopefully I'll wake up and it will be in the permanent thaw. I just have to hang on and hope for it... because everything else is hanging on and hoping for it too, including the animals out there. It's pretty bad. Long, long winter. Snow from September right to the present time. And it hasn't disappeared, it's just accumulated more and more and more. And if this does have a fast thaw it will be murder because with so much snow around there will be floods everywhere, all the side roads and country roads, etc. because there's so much deep, deep snow everywhere. Astonishing.

But that's what you get in times of global warming, you see, longer and longer winters apparently. And in everything that happens, actually, it doesn't matter what it is, it's put down to global warming. Because that's the mantra for the new religion, to bring humanity together across the world in a kind of war situation. We *fight*, we fight the *big thing*, the *threat* from out there, *that big threat*, you see, that they talked about so many times from different prime ministers of Canada back in the 50s and 60s up to the present time. That's what they said, THEY'D HAVE TO HAVE AN ENEMY TO UNITE THE PLANET, you see. What could it *be*? They thought of all weird things, like, oh, aliens or you name it. They've had all the movies, it's in the movies too, you know, oh, asteroids, we'd all come together and blow them out of the universe, etc. etc.

But then they settled on climate change. First of all, of course, they were going to have an Ice Age, back in the 1960s, that was the mantra *then* from all the scientific puppets, that are well, well padded puppets, mind you. They were prattling on about the coming Ice Age, we'd all freeze to death for goodness sake. Everybody started buying heavy clothing, you know. But it didn't happen. Instead, the weather went the other way a little bit. So they settled on global

warming. Now, global warming's is actually easier to cause if they want to cause it. You *can* get man-made global warming by the very methods that they've said they'd spray the skies to make it happen. [Alan laughing.]

When you look back at all the old scientific studies, they had all kinds of particulates they could spray in the sky. Even, literally, make it cause sunlight that would pass between them, hit the earth and go back up, and they could bounce back down again *off* the particles. So they thought about everything, really. They can make the appearance of anything happen. And the heavy spraying of course, geo-engineering, so many studies, so many patents over the years. But so many university articles churned out too by participants, because a lot of universities get paid to do all these different studies. In fact, most folk make any decent money at all today in the new type of, the new perfect Soviet/Capitalist system, it really is off the public trough, isn't it. That's where the money is. We pay for everything. We pay for private businesses, big corporations that is, not small business but big corporations, we pay for their setups, etc., big factories and all that. It's called public-private partnerships. The private corporations own the big businesses once we've paid and built them all for them, all their infrastructure. So it's quite a system we live in, really.

It's so amazing, really, that, I guess it's true. I mean, you've got to congratulate people who noticed that the right kind of terminology and scientific technique applied to particular areas, and mind you, it's not that hard if you've got total command of all media, and education, you can make the children believe anything, and they'll grow up believing it. So, *why* wouldn't they want to believe, who would really think that there are people creating this big massive religion, taking *years* in the making, in order to control the whole population of the planet and bring it down and so on? Why would you think that?

But then again, it's all out there that that's what they thought up. That is what they thought up, the whole idea, there's too many people --- they've got all these studies, oh, each person born will consume so much of this and so much of that of the earth's resources in the time that they live, and even to keep warm and so on, all this energy. They've got all these estimates and statistics thrown at you to try and say, well, that yeah, I guess... *I guess we should all just commit suicide, 'eh.*

You know, I watched one of these terrible end-of-the-world scenario movies about a comet or something. No, it was a meteor. There's a whole bunch of them over the years, they keep churning them out, the same story, really. But they bring in *situation ethics* with them too. You don't realize you're getting programmed all the time. Situation ethics. This particular one, the **Deep Impact** one, maybe that was the name of it, I don't know. Again, they get well-known actors in it, number one. Put a *big* budget into it, number two. They have the scientists warning everybody on what we have to do yada, yada, ya. And all the authorities go into action. Everybody must believe that the world's going to end. But at the end they get a kind of lotto for the general population. They've already picked, you know, about a few thousand of the scientific types that, the really educated types they'll need to run a survival system underground, on their base underground. And a lotto for the ones that are *left*. And of course, anybody over 50, in the movie version, you'll be out of the picture anyway unless you were a scientist and important. But anybody over 50, or anybody really with medical illnesses of any kind, well, you would be expendable. You would have to go up there and get a bottle of Scotch and get sozzled as it comes in and that was it.

But that's the situation ethics and you're being trained all the time through entertainment. And your entertainment is never static in propagandizing different agendas that you're living through today. In fact, you've probably, if you're about 30 you've had a real heavy indoctrination from day one in the classroom. You've got to remember how many politicians over the last 50 years or more came up with the same statements about *threats from outside* and *we'd all*

*come together and as a unitary planet basically to fight some enemy, a common enemy.* And then you find Ronald Reagan too took up the cry of, *oh if there was a threat from outer space, from out there, we'd all have to come together and use our resources and our initiative and our intelligence, and be basically one to fight it off.* And then you'd get peace too, of course.

What they're literally talking about is, how do you get the public to give up all their rights and freedoms in a wartime situation, because in war you accept it readily you're going to get protected, and you're all at risk so leave it to experts to rule it all, and it's the military at that time, to run the system while you go through this war. That's what they do. Henry Kissinger said the same thing too. THAT IF SOME THREAT HIT, SAY, CALIFORNIA, THEN THE PEOPLE WOULD WELCOME UN TROOPS IN FOR FOOD, ETC., TO KEEP THE PEACE AND TO MANAGE THEM IN A BIG DISASTER, WHATEVER IT HAPPENED TO BE. He said, AND THE PEOPLE WOULD GIVE UP ALL THEIR RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS BECAUSE OF FEAR, FEAR OF STARVATION OR WHATEVER ELSE THAT THEY NEEDED AT THE TIME. He gave that speech as well. So it's well-known from those that sit up at the planning stages of war strategy about what can be used to get the public together, for other agendas, for the *real* agenda.

The real agenda is, and Kissinger was a part of that too, was **overpopulation**. You go way back you find the same thing with the two Huxley's, the brothers. And even before them you had their granddad Thomas Huxley, you know. He really was Darwin's bulldog as they call it. You'll find that they were always prattling on about overpopulation of the wrong people. Right down to way, way back even further from the days of Thomas Malthus. They had taken the idea from another philosopher actually. And not an economist, a philosopher. **Because the idea has always been there.**

You've got to understand history. History has horror shows if you really open the old books. And they really are real books, there are real archives that certain professors will admit to. Not everyone gets access to them. In the Middle Ages, a natural thing that they did was to occasionally, if they felt there were too many people, or if they heard... Because you always have what they call in Britain, or Scotland, a clipe, you get a clipe. A clipe is somebody that will be all pally with you, lives amongst you, you think it's one of you, and they go off to the boss, the boss man, the Baron whoever it happens to be and says, the people are getting restless, they claim there's not enough food being left for them, you've taken all the food off of them that *they* grow, they're getting restless. So there's always, when it gets to a particular number of peasantry they might not control, and they had advisers, good advisors, just like they always do, in all ages, they would decide to basically starve certain folk off. Or if the plague was coming in, they'd simply burn down their houses, the winter would come and they'd freeze to death, they'd have no food and they'd starve. That's how they'd reduce populations and they talked about it quite candidly.

**This idea of *the nice society* is a pretty recent figment of the imagination put up on the public.** Again, through the new education and the new propaganda that uses electronics, radio, television to the present day, all different gadgets and gimmicks. But the fact is, before hand it wasn't quite as easy to control the public. I've given talks before on how even London had thousands of spies all through it in, say, the 19<sup>th</sup> century for instance, probably into the 20<sup>th</sup> century, but literally on a contract basis, who lived amongst the people, walked amongst them, lived on different streets. They put in reports every so often and the reports went up and up and up to those who manage the big, big city and the government. They would find out who, all different factions that were complaining about different things, so they could stave them off and stop it from happening basically.

Today of course we're all monitored. It's much easier. But we're monitored for our safety, it's called terrorism, you see. And so, with anybody being a potential terrorist, *you could* be one tomorrow, *you could* wake up as one! Like a disease,

you know. You know, you might wake up tonight as a vampire, you see. But that's what they've sold you as the reason for giving up all your rights and freedoms. It's astonishing, it can take centuries and centuries of combative roles, and wars, and mass slaughters of the peasantry, who rise again hopefully in another age to demand their rights again. It took forever to *get* these rights of privacy. And just for the few free, oh, if you take two of these and one of that and let us snoop into this and that, then you know, it'll be cheaper, etc. And away they go. That's all they should've done. You wouldn't have needed all the spies, you know. You know, fill out what you're doing this week on this bit of paper and hand it to the boss man.

It's quite astonishing, isn't it, how conned we are. But you see, society runs on con-ology, the art of conning people. And that's a really, really high, high degree if you get one, in conology. Believe you me, the higher laws of good conmen out there, and women... But the guys are a bit more practiced at it, you see. Children are good at it, you know. Children are natural good con people. Ah, did you spill that milk on the table? No, I didn't. You know, as they stand there with the glass there, it's right in front of them and it's all over the place. Ah, *he* did it or whatever, or the puppy did it, you know. But it's the same thing as Eve, you know, the devil made her do it. The same thing.

**So your owners, you see, see you as a wild beast and so they've got to train you... train you to be subservient.** And to be subservient you must have something in common with other people. And what you have is survival, you like to survive, it's quite nice actually. And if you can survive and eat, and keep warm in cold climates and things, well, it's pleasant to survive. You can go through hard times too but some days are quite nice and that's really how it is, you see. So they go through all this trouble to convince us that we are the problem. So the Club of Rome, just like the Prime Minister's and all the rest of them before going way back to Malthus says, there really is too much of *you*, you see, the general peasantry. You might think you're middle-class at the bottom, but you're not. You're really, Julian Huxley was quite adamant about the people who thought they would get in to be saved and to procreate their own genes in the future. He says, *how mistaken they will be*. [Alan laughing.] There you go. So if you help them, yeah, you might get financially, be better off at the moment. But eventually it will hit you too.

So depopulation was always a problem, going all the way back to the Middle Ages and before. It was quite natural at times too for nobility to get a group together and just go slaughtering peasantry. There were no laws against it, you see. Petitions could be handed into kings and queens and all that. And sometimes when they handed, like it happened in [Alan chuckles.] England once, and the people, the peasants handed a petition into the King. And he rode out and had a little chat with them, then he rode back in again. Then once they split up to go their different ways, back where they came from in England, they were divided, you see, they sent out the Army and they slaughtered them. So just to teach them all, because obviously if the King says, oh, you're quite right, you're quite right, you really do need a bit of bread extra, maybe a loaf amongst the 10 of you once a week. And if you get that, you see, you might want more, 'eh? Well, where would that lead, 'eh! Where would... less profit for the King and all the futile overlords, etc. They can't have that! Can they?!

So anyway, that's really what's always been a problem with those who rule. It's to do with rulership. And don't ever think that you're living in a better time. You're better controlled today by the leadership that are scientifically trained in techniques, with a long, long study of techniques that use, as I say, incredibly well documented testing on society, and studying of society, in all kinds of societ-ological behavioral situations. It's so precise. Even more so now with instant studying, instant in real-time studying of, *are you copying the meme and chatting on the Internet about blah blah blah*? In real-time. They know exactly what works and what doesn't. And what will tweak you, get the emotions going. **When the emotions get going you forget logic**, you see. And then you're at their mercy.



So as I say, you know, that's what the Club of Rome said, and in a beautiful way. Rather than aliens and all that, they thought, what *will* humans believe? And I tell you, I tested it out myself on people. Even from one year to the next, just casual, you know, casual acquaintances and stuff. And you'll say, *remember last summer or last June or July or whatever?* And you know, people *can't* remember. Especially winters, they can't remember. Because with climate control, going from their house to their vehicle to wherever they work and then back again, they're seldom outside the vehicle in the cold. And as long as the infrastructure keeps plowing roads for snow and so on, then they won't take much notice of things. It's really astonishing how we adapt to artificial systems. And very quickly adapt. And you never think about it, most folk don't think about it.

So this is all well understood. So the Club of Rome came up with the idea, and in a beautiful dialectical approach as well, hey. So rather than get just an enemy from out there, because you have to fight something like an alien, there's so many old Sci-Fi's about it, aliens invading Earth, etc. Who would want to come *here*? Huh? 'Eh? So aliens invading Earth, and you get humanity all coming together to fight the aliens to save us all and we all become brothers and sisters. And it's all utopia, that terrible word utopia that always is a horror show in reality. And we become one. But mind you, they don't give you a sequel to show you how it all divides as soon as someone else takes your loaf of bread and runs away over there with it. But that's the idea behind it all.

So they HIT UPON THE IDEA, the Club of Rome, that MAN WOULD BE THE PROBLEM, no, THE ENEMY OUT THERE. No, *man* is the actual enemy. Isn't that wonderful dialectic? That throws folk off... Oh, I didn't realize *I* was the enemy, oh my God, I didn't realize I was the bad person here. So really you end up fighting yourself. And so you pay taxes, and carbon taxes, and you'll do what you're told by the commissars, the climate czars, the new priesthood, you see. They'll reduce the population as well. You've already had children coming forth over the last few years asking to be sterilized to save the planet. That's their indoctrination at school, you see. And it can work, **you can train them to do anything and believe anything with enough well placed propaganda under the guise of education or whatever you want to call it.** So therefore, that's what they hit upon.

But isn't that wonderful? I mean, rather than having to fight that enemy, we're fighting ourselves. Isn't it wonderful? It's like a great... It really... You've got to hand it to them, 'eh? They know their stuff, don't they? Because the whole problem has always been, how do you get them to give up their rights and be managed? By science. That's what socialism is all about. A world run in the super Soviet system of scientists and professionals. And you'll do what you're told. You might not even get born. They might not need you *to* be born. In fact, they've said that too. The Georgia Guide Stones, oh, take the population way down, we don't need all these people. But isn't it wonderful that they get a good chunk of the population, living off our tax money, and training us, who pay them all, so's they can brain washed us and manage us like animals? Isn't that wonderful?

And we accept it. Without question. But mind you, IF YOU GET THEM YOUNG ENOUGH THERE'S NOTHING THEY WILL NOT ACCEPT. Bertrand Russell said it, because he had an experimental school way, way, way back, to try different things on the children, you see. He wasn't the only one. Other countries did it too. It really, he said, **YOU CAN MAKE CHILDREN BELIEVE THAT SNOW IS BLACK... AND YOU CAN PERSUADE THEM TO DO ANYTHING IF YOU USE THE RIGHT TECHNIQUE.**

He's talking about technique, when you say that word technique, that's what they're talking about is techniques of manipulation, coercion and getting people to obey you basically, without realizing that they are being ordered. You see, you're the bad person, there's too many of you, do you really want to pass on your genes, hm?

And so they sterilize you in one way or another. Chemically... Russell talked about it, different ways to do it. You can put stuff in drinking water, as an example. Put it in the food, as an example. You can make it prevalent, like biphenyls, for instance, through everything, and you start getting folk to drink out of plastic all the time, etc. This has all been tested, they've known this years ago, what it does, before they gave it to you. But they'll always, again, when it comes to, oh, the crazy conspiracy theorists, 'eh. Hm. Well, I'll put some things up tonight about it. Hhhhhh. And again, the conspiracy... *well that's old data, that's like five years old, for goodness sake, that's antique.* You see what I'm saying?

The agenda has always been, how do you get them to give up their rights, be advised, not just advised but completely managed, and of course into, they bring a whole bunch of different so-called branches of the sociological sciences, like freedoms, positive freedom versus negative freedom. And they've got all kinds of, always a positive and negative, you see. Tony Blair was an advocate of this too, how can you manipulate the people, take away their freedoms, can you have a sort of a bit of both at same time? He went to see Isaiah Berlin about it who was his mentor and got advice from him on how to manage the public. Tony Blair was not, you've got to understand he was not what you call a British politician. If you have a British politician, standing for Britain, the people make the mistake of thinking he's one of you and he thinks about Britain the same way as you do, because he's living there, and nothing is further from the truth. Your whole concept of what countries are, and nations are in this day and age are completely, completely at odds as to what they really are. **Your politics is a fiction.** This word democracy, iy, at one time they would go through a pretense occasionally of listening to the public, *once* in a blue moon. They never do that, I haven't seen that done for about 50 years, at least. And the couple of times they give you a show of democracy, *oh, we'll let you have a vote*, they never fulfill it.

I can remember Toronto when they were doing the United Nations megacities, and that's what it is, is the United Nations policy for megacities and super cities. And way back, going, you know, way back, years and years ago in preparation for the smart city, you see, before you even heard the term smart city... Things are worked out 50, 60, 70 years ahead of time. Always. They talked about that, oh, there's a lot of little or small townships, it would be absorbed into this thing. And the local councils would be demolished as well. A lot of people didn't want it. Because if you don't have control over your little area you don't have any control at all. That's what government is really for. Your own little local government, your council looks after the problems in your area. And you can go right to them, they won't live far away. And they can come to you. But once you put them somewhere else then it becomes abstract, a very abstract thing altogether. And eventually you give up and you're governed from afar. As they centralized government, the old Marxist idea for total power.

You really are living in a fiction of what you think reality is and what governments are and all the rest of it. And governments never stand up, really, for the people. If they do be *very wary*. Because it's a con, it's for something else, you see. They'll take rights away from you, under very good guises. You can say, *oh, I'm for that, I'll vote for that*. Then away you go, and bang, you just lost a bunch of rights before you even thought about it really. It's like driving licenses, you know, they started off to be voluntary. The folk never thought of driving licenses. And then the next thing you know, it's insurance. With snob appeal. *Do you have insurance?* No, I don't bother with that. And they say, *well I have it, I've got a quite good policy here actually*. Well, you can afford that, can you? *Oh yeah, yes*. And that's how it's done. Hm.

**Snob appeal works awfully well amongst the public.** That's why they wear brand names, they advertise brand names on their clothing and their shoes and everything, 'eh. On everything. Here they are buying an overpriced piece of junk, whatever it happens to be, and they've got the brand of the thing to advertise for free. What a fool. What

a fool! Honestly, you *can* make people do anything, 'eh. At one time they used a higher billboard guys, you'd see it in the old movies, sandwich boards, a sign on the front and the back to advertise a café or something. Now they do it voluntarily. They pay... **you** to do it now, I'll buy that. **Never ever under estimate the stupidity of humans.** Never do that. Never ever do that.

The proof is there at the beginning of every winter. Go to your favorite, if you got a café somewhere in the town or city, go there at about 6 PM, or maybe 5 PM as they're all coming from work and watch them try to stop on one of the first little snowfalls they've had. It could even be an inch or two of snow. You see them flying along and they can't stop and so on because they're going the same speed as they always go. The white stuff everywhere doesn't seem to compute. People are, we are, honestly, we're pretty awful.

That's domestication, you see. Look at all the stories about animals. And talking about sheep, hm, and how they just panic. They bolt in one direction like a school of fish. If there's one out in front they'll all follow it. But that's what happens, you see, animals that you're going to consume or whatever are bred to be domesticated, subservient basically, obedient. Their wildness, their natural instinct is taken out of them, bred out of them, actually, bred out of them. Now in this day and age, mind you, where they can literally induce sterilization through various means including chemical, you'd better be, start thinking about things, hey. Start thinking. Because maybe we're not as swift up at the top here as we like to think we are.

I've read the articles over the years, out loud in fact [Alan chuckles.], to do with even the UN studies they've done, the WHO and so on and different departments for education, talking about the IQ dropping *points*. Things like that don't happen by themselves. It doesn't happen by itself. It's an *innate* thing in you. But it's dropping. And we don't seem to worry about it. Maybe it's because it's gone past the point, their intellect can't grasp it, and we just give up and say, oh well, so what. So there you go, it does work, doesn't it?

Let's look back at one of these articles here to do with, something you're fed up of hearing because you've heard so many disputes about it and so many, oh, conspiracy nut cases, etc. etc. etc. on the studies done about it. And it's to do with fluoride, for instance, something that so many folk consume. And don't forget, go into the history of fluoride, and for instance in the Americas here there's a scientist, or a dentist who literally lauded it. I'm sure he was well padded and paid for it, to push it at one point. And he read all the studies. Later on he came out against it and said that he was deceived, etc. etc. But they went through the problems that it causes, not just in your bones. And it does cause problems in bones and your teeth, you'll see little specs where it will accumulate in the teeth, etc. You've got to go into history of it and the countries that dosed their public with it, or even countries they conquered and put it in the... because it made people more passive. Think about it.

Now, let's do one of the many, many studies, that are professionally done, by scientists. This particular one is from India. It's from the Medical and Allied Sciences, is the name of the journal actually for India. His original title was...

### **Neurodegenerative Changes in Different Regions of Brain, Spinal Cord and Sciatic Nerve of Rats Treated with Sodium Fluoride**

njmsonline.org - National Journal of Medical and Allied Sciences

Posted by FS Editorial Manager | Dec 9, 2011 | Neurodevelopmental Disorders

*(Alan: It's got the participants here and they were from...)*

Department of Zoology, University College of Sciences, Osmania University, Hyderabad 500 007, Andhra

Pradesh, India.

(A: They go into the abstract here, and this is 2011 I think it was.)

## Abstract

Fluoride is known to cross the blood-brain barrier and alter the structure and function of neural tissue. (A: And there's a reason you've got that blood-brain barrier, for many reasons, actually. So fluoride goes across it with no problems.) There are few authoritative reports on neurodegenerative changes in hippocampus, neocortex, cerebellum, spinal cord and sciatic nerve in fluoride intoxication. We report the alterations in the structure of neuronal tissue after chronic administration of sodium fluoride (for 60days) to rats.

(A: And they had their control groups, two groups, you see.)

Twelve male Wistar rats were divided equally into two groups: one group received 20 ppm of sodium fluoride (NaF) and the other group (which served as a control) received tap water for 60days.

(A: And this is what they found. You know, this is a properly... Don't forget, they dissected every single part, little tiny slices of the animal afterwards, as they do with people too by the way, for the folk who think it's just with animals. But they understand all this stuff. But anyway, yeah, they go through amazing tests of tissue tests and so on and chemical tests. Anyway, it says...)

The body weights and organic somatic index of brain in the sodium fluoride treated animals were significantly reduced, relative to the control group.

(A: So, actually, the organic, the brain and so on becomes lighter, hm.)

Tissue fluoride levels of hippocampus, neocortex, cerebellum, spinal cord and sciatic nerve, all increased significantly in fluoride treated rats. Electron microscopy of the hippocampus, neocortex, cerebellum, spinal cord and sciatic nerve showed neurodegenerative changes in the NaF treated group compared to controls. Axon deterioration, (A: That's your nerves, into your nerves and so on...) myelin sheath (A: That protects the actual little dendrons that come out of the nerve itself...) degeneration and dark cells with scanty cytoplasm were observed in spinal cord and sciatic nerve in the treated group. Other distinctive morphological alterations observed were: vacuolated swollen mitochondria in neocortex, hippocampus and cerebellum; myelinated fibers with breaks in continuity (A: You'll actually find these, you know, it's interesting too, you'll find a lot of this with the effects in the mitochondria, with multiple sclerosis for an example, it will harden too but these are actually, they're actually cracking in the sheath that protects things of the nerves.) (axon partly preserved and partly vacuolated) in hippocampus; myelin splitting and vacuolated schwann cell within the cerebellum and sciatic nerve respectively.

Anyway, this is quite, it's a good report, one of many, I'm sure. And there's no mystery in this, is what I'm saying. This is the stuff that's in your drinking water. *To help you*. Everything, you understand that this term *to help you* is used, it's a horror show. It's a horror, don't ever forget that. It's always used. Or, it's *necessary* to take your rights away, or it's *necessary* to do that to make your teeth better. *Necessary*. *Necessity*. That word. It's always used. It's *necessary* to take all your rights away from you and make you live in your overcrowded cities, because of global warming, yeah, and sustainability. It's *necessary*. It's *necessary* to sterilize you because there's too many of you.

If that was the problem, *if* that was the problem and there's too many of you – and your own populations are dropping like a stone, according to all the studies that they've done over the years and I've read out on the air in fact. If that's the case, why would you have mass migration from relatively large family type of societies and bring them in? Why would you be doing that? You see, when you see, **when something doesn't make sense there's other reasons**

for all of this, you understand. All of it. All of it. And the people are left to blame each other, and different groups *will* blame each other because you've got the consequences of it all. But the ones at the top, obviously, have planned all this for reasons that you'll never figure out.

Because that's the real agenda here too, is, **there's always a good reason then there's the real reason.** You know, for the public they try to keep you as far away from the real reason as possible, that they really disguise it so well. But this is a good study for those who have a bit of patience. It's detailed in the proper scientific breakdown and examination of the test groups. And they're young too by the way, it's been important too to see the offspring and the like... Very like Soya. Remember the whole thing with soya on the rats and mice that were used in that and various guinea pigs, etc. that they use for it? That the first generation, their fertility dropped a fair bit. The children that were born to them were maybe half, by that time half of them could reproduce, the others couldn't. The third-generation are sterile. And that's what they force on the public, oh, it's healthy, it's healthy, soya, it's going to be a savior to the world. And they made a big, oh, it's so healthy too, it's so healthy for you. Millions and maybe by today there's been billions spent on promoting all that stuff.

So anyway, in this study here with the fluoride, they go into, all it just really is, you can actually put it together with people, about the problems with the mitochondria and so on...

... and cell shrinkage (A: *...of the brain, etc...*) has been observed in renal cells (A: *...in the kidney cells, 'eh...*) of young pigs treated with fluoride.

(A: *So pigs as well.*)

The molecular basis of fluoride action is mainly concerned with cellular enzymes, especially antioxidant enzymes. High levels of fluoride in drinking water (112ppm) affect central nervous system directly without first causing the physical deformities of skeletal fluorosis.

(A: *So there you go, hey. So before you see the signs of skeletal fluorosis, you'll find the central nervous system has got problems. It goes straight to that first before it affects anything else.*)

Distinctive alterations in the brain have also been observed with the chronic administration of aluminium Fluoride (AlF<sub>3</sub>) and NaF<sub>9</sub>. Histological changes in the brain of young, fluoride-intoxicated rats have been reported by Shivarajashankara. (A: *...the ones who studied it.*) However most of the studies have so far been confined to the whole brain. This study reports the neural changes with respect to the different regions of the brain with emphasis on hippocampus, neocortex and cerebellum of the brain, spinal cord and sciatic nerve by using transmission electron microscope (TEM), in rats administered with 20 ppm NaF for 60 days.

So, yeah, they've used, it's really quite amazing, and right into the neurodegenerative changes and how they examined it and found it all and so on. Very well-done study. So there's no real, I mean, I'm not shocked by these findings because I've read them for, oh, many, many years. Not from conspiracy sites either but from various medical journals and scientific journals, who all know this, they know what I'm talking about here. It's really not new but it's good to see it reaffirmed by people who've still got the guts to publish it. If there's big agendas in the way of course, you're always going to find, [Alan chuckles.] opposition to try to silence it. That's the way it's done, isn't it? Isn't it, really.

There's another one, too, it was from India as well about the aluminum they're finding in the soil from the geo-engineering. If I can find that too I'll put that one up as well. A good interesting study. Again, it's not a makeshift thing, it's well done.

## **Aluminum poisoning of humanity and Earth's biota by clandestine geoengineering activity: implications for India - nuclearplanet.com**

Of course, we know Monsanto came out with aluminum resistant seeds that can grow in heavily contaminated soil that's got aluminum in it. Everything's understood at the top what they're doing, and of course that's one of the main particulates in the geo-engineering spray is aluminum oxide. And you breathe it in too of course. And also, barium and various other, they're even testing out, I think it was sulfur particles and other things too mind you. Which are really nasty to be breathed in for any period of time at all.

Necessity. You see, you've got to save the planet, you've got to give up all your rights. Don't complain, it's necessity. And just take their word for it that the climate change is what they say it is. It's interesting. You understand, if you get a vehicle and it's a fairly new model of something, a motorbike or a car or whatever it happens to be, you'll start to see it, when you see the same model passing. Now, you could have been driving for years but you never saw, you never noticed that thing before, not until you get one yourself, a particular model yourself, and now you start noticing others. It's the same thing when it comes to climate, because you just accept things, it isn't until a big problem is made of it that you actually notice anything. So it can sound, oh my God, terrifying, hey, my God, I didn't realize it was going to rain today, hhhh, I didn't get my raincoat with me, oh, goodness me. And it's true.

So don't forget the articles I read years and years ago from all the top NGO groups that are financed to propagandize this into existence, to terrify us, actually saying in their own articles, the leaders and the CEOs of these groups and so on and government departments, that WE ALWAYS PUT OUT SCARY TERRIFYING SCENARIOS BECAUSE THE PUBLIC WON'T TAKE NOTICE OTHERWISE. You see? That's what you do. I'll put up...

### **SPICE - Stratospheric Particle Injection for Climate Engineering** spice.ac.uk

#### The SPICE Project

*(A: They've got different universities...)*

. . . collaboration between the University of Bristol, the University of Cambridge, the University of Oxford and the University of Edinburgh which began in October 2010.

*(A: That's what they use our tax money for as well, to brainwash us, you know. And the characters they use are departments now for, oh, it's, you know, ecological departments and so on because that's where the big money is going to be from the taxpayer. They talk about the project, what are the names of the project and how they're going to achieve the spice project. Well, what does it involve? It's got three parts that they break it down into. And geo-engineering and governance, you see, what is geo-engineering and how is it governed.)*

What are the aims of the project?

What does the project involve?

We've broken the project into three main parts to explain what we're looking to do.

Geoengineering and governance

What is geoengineering and how is it governed?

....right. Well, it's not by the public, that's for sure. We just breathe it in and do what we're told. Now, that's what they give you, isn't it? That's exactly what they give you. And another one too...

### **US5003186A - Stratospheric Welsbach seeding for reduction of global warming - patents.google.com**

United States patent and it's got the number in it here now and all the rest of it. I think it's at 5,003,186. And that was from 1991, this US patent, this particular one. So there's, oh yeah, there's lots of it there. Because you're living, whenever you see something emerging, they've been planning it an awful long time ago actually. And here's an article to go with it.

### **Climate Geoengineering Governance** geoengineering-governance-research.org

Welcome to Climate Geoengineering Governance, a research project which aims to provide a timely basis for the governance of geoengineering through robust research on the ethical, legal, social and geopolitical implications of a range of geoengineering approaches.

*(A: Well, there you go, 'eh. But is it Democratic, do you get any say in it? Nooo. And it's got all the different universities again here too...)*

The Climate Geoengineering Governance (CGG) project is a collaboration between the Universities of Oxford and Sussex and University College London

LWEC Publishes Geoengineering Policy & Practice Note

The Living With Environmental Change (LWEC) *(A: Living with environment change...there ya go.)*

-  
And...

### **Why won't the UK make the sun shine for the Olympics?** bbc.com / 18 July 2012

With the British weather threatening to put a dampener on the Olympic games, why doesn't the government just make the sun shine?

At the risk of sounding like a mad scientist *(A: ...blah, blah, blah...)* unveiling a doomsday device, it can be done. In theory at least.

The Chinese government seeded clouds ahead of the 2008 Olympics opening ceremony to create a downpour elsewhere and keep the stadium dry.

*(A: And they told you how they did it. It's old stuff actually. And they were using the old technique but it's still effective.)*

It is also possible to "over nucleate" clouds with many particles so that they hold in their moisture until they have passed over the target area, experts say.

*(A: So, you can carry it away as well. You can make it happen. You can disperse it if you want and it won't rain. Or you can move it to where you want it to rain. This is old stuff. It says...)*

Cloud-seeding is used around the world to prevent fog at airports, stop hail damage in cities or to boost snowfall at ski resorts.

*(A: And on and on it goes. This is important here too and it says...)*

The UK has had a chequered history with the technique. Thirty-five deaths in the 1952 Lynmouth flood disaster were linked at the time to RAF rain-making experiments over southern England a few days earlier although nothing was proved.

Well, with Britain, [Alan chuckles.] whenever they do something, they never ever tell you the truth, they'll always deny it. But they were actually, it came out that they were doing the cloud seeding at the time to make it rain. Everything else they'd tested on the public was done clandestinely too, including the spraying by naval ships off the East Coast. The spray went across the coast and they monitored the particular nasty substance, that can be carcinogenic. And it was done with, again, with impunity. Again, nothing comes out of it except, *oh well, they would never do anything to harm you, would they?* Isn't it wonderful the way that they train us all?

And...

### **U.N. urged to freeze climate geo-engineering projects**

reuters.com / 21 Oct 2010

The United Nations should impose a moratorium on “geo-engineering” projects such as artificial volcanoes and vast cloud-seeding schemes to fight climate change, green groups say, fearing they could harm nature and mankind.

The risks were too great because the impacts of manipulating nature on a vast scale were not fully known . . .

*(A: They know, they know it's going to kill us all off. And they've been doing it. They know how many folk are coming down every year with terrible bronchial problems that often lead to death, and recurrent infections and so on from it. Because it makes the lining of your trachea and your bronchioles inflamed and bacteria sets in over and over. They know this. And that's acceptable, the death rate is acceptable to get the agenda through. Because after all, you see, if there's too many alive, they claim... Especially if they manage to breed, so they claim, as they flood the West with more and more and more people. Because there's no satisfying them obviously through logic. If people breed then there's going to be problems, they claim. That was the biggest problem that faced the world according to all the eugenicists including Julian Huxley, quite open about it. Anyway...)*

Envoys from nearly 200 countries are gathered in Nagoya, Japan, to agree targets to fight the destruction of forests, rivers and coral reefs that provide resources and services central to livelihoods and economies.

But they said that, yeah, this stuff could have terrible effects on the public. They're actually more worried about what will happen on animal life... [Alan chuckles.] because they're greenies, hey. There you go. They don't really like humans too much. And...

### **Developing an International Framework for Geoengineering - cfr.org / 10 March 2010**

International organizations involved in it, different universities, University of Maryland, Carnegie Mellon University, etc. etc. etc. All old stuff, but it's all still going on. There's just no end to it if you really care to look at it. And it's odd too, if you repeat the same stuff from their own sites you'll be called a conspiracy theorists. So it's all, as I say, that's the big, that's instead of the aliens invading the earth, this is, here's your enemy, the climate is fighting you and you're fighting



the climate, so man is the problem. Isn't it beautiful? I mean, you've got to admit it, you've got a hand it to them, they understand psychology, 'eh, and how to put it across. It really is, you've got to admit it.

Mind you, with endless tax money, all these different organizations, the big foundation money too, and big paychecks for the CEOs of the NGOs, they actually have huge buildings some of them, these NGOs 'eh. We don't vote for any of them, but they decide policy for all of us. You see, that's how you're really governed. Folk can't get their head around that. You think you're voting and that's everything you have to do. But you don't get to vote for all these private organizations that really... So **that's how you're really governed is through private organizations**, that most folk are ignorant of in fact.

I'd like to just mention too something awfully important. And I've mentioned George Orwell many times. He's a bit of an enigma man. He went off to fight for socialism against what he saw as really the fascist system, and he was very passionate about it. In his era people had witnessed the massive marches to London, for people who just hand in big, big charts, for people who were protesting, hhumph, utter poverty before World War II started. The reason for it all was the massive taxation, in an empire system where only this strange city of London and may be a couple of hundred families seemed to profit from it all. Maybe it'll be a lot more than that, but not that much. People on the outskirts who help the Empire, they profit awfully well. But the vast majority of the public pay for it all. They pay for the wars, they pay for infrastructure across the planet in all the empirical countries, they pay for the railroads, they pay for the military. But they get nothing back from it except the bills. There you go, you know, that's the truth of it.

But that's what Orwell was really about too. And when he found out what real communism was, he says, it's nothing like what he thought, his idea of what socialism would be. So he became it's enemy very quickly. Anyway, he says...

### **George Orwell - The Freedom of the Press - Orwell's Proposed Preface to 'Animal Farm'** orwell.ru

*(A: If you think, you see, it's not new, suppression and censorship is not new. It says...)*

This book was first thought of, (A: ...*the actual book **Animal Farm***.) so far as the central idea goes, in 1937, but was not written down until about the end of 1943. By the time when it came to be written it was obvious that there would be great difficulty in getting it published (in spite of the present book shortage which ensures that anything describable as a book will 'sell'), and in the event it was refused by four publishers. Only one of these had any ideological motive. Two had been publishing anti-Russian books for years, and the other had no noticeable political colour. One publisher actually started by accepting the book, but after making the preliminary arrangements he decided to consult the Ministry of Information, (A: *The Ministry of Information is real, we all have Departments of Information, certainly today. Because we're under this strange terrorist thing, the terrorist have just spontaneously come out of nowhere and so we all are under your corporate type management, you see. Anyway, getting back to the article...*) who appear to have warned him, or at any rate strongly advised him, against publishing it. Here is an extract from his letter:

*(A: Anyway, this is what the publisher got I guess...)*

I mentioned the reaction I had had from an important official in the Ministry of Information with regard to Animal Farm. I must confess that this expression of opinion has given me seriously to think... I can see now that it might be regarded as something which it was highly ill-advised to publish at the present time. If the fable were addressed generally to dictators and dictatorships at large then publication would be all right, but the fable does follow, as I see now, so completely the progress of the Russian Soviets and their two dictators, that it can apply only to Russia,

(A: So that's why they wouldn't, didn't want to publish it. The same thing happened of course with **1984**, which was published I think in 1947, 1948. But this one here, **Animal Farm**, he wanted it to get published during World War II when of course they were in bed with the Soviet system. Don't think the Soviet system can't... Forget the fact it was Russia. That system can be put anywhere. In fact, I think there was, more communists were actually living in the US right through that entire period right up to the present time. And because you don't use the word communism anymore it doesn't mean that's not what they are. Often, it's so tragic that folk have to be given an actual name to identify something. If you don't get the name, you see, they just, they're not thinking about it. And that's why those who control you use names awfully frequently, they label you, you see, and they can get you to hate somebody or whatever it happens to be, or a group or you name it. That's what your governments do. Anyway, it says here, this is from his own publisher...)

to the exclusion of the other dictatorships. I think the choice of pigs as the ruling caste will no doubt give offence to many people, and particularly to anyone who is a bit touchy, as undoubtedly the Russians are.

(A: This is Orwell again...)

This kind of thing is not a good symptom. Obviously it is not desirable that a government department should have any power of censorship (A: Now this is awfully important for folk who... Unfortunately, we get overdosed with data every day and most folk don't remember it, hm. That's why you have to be selective in your thoughts and selective in what you're thinking and selective in the topics. Everything else is just bubblegum. But back to this article he says...)

Obviously it is not desirable that a government department should have any power of censorship (A: Hm.)

Is not desirable that a government department should have any power of censorship (A: And he says...) (except security censorship, which no one objects to in war time)

(A: You see, that's what I've said before. Well now it's terrorism, you see, you can see that, you see how we work as a, you suddenly become like a super tribe basically. It doesn't matter how many cultures are involved, you become a super tribe when you think you're under threat, ooo, ooo. Yeah yeah sure, yeah, you can ration me, you can do this, you can do that, okay, you know. But it says...)

over books which are not officially sponsored. But the chief danger to freedom of thought and speech at this moment is not the direct interference of the MOI (A: Ministry of Information.) or any official body. If publishers and editors exert themselves to keep certain topics out of print, it is not because they are frightened of prosecution but because they are frightened of public opinion. In this country intellectual cowardice is the worst enemy a writer or journalist has to face, and that fact does not seem to me to have had the discussion it deserves.

Any fairminded person with journalistic experience will admit that during this war official censorship has not been particularly irksome. We have not been subjected to the kind of totalitarian 'co-ordination' that it might have been reasonable to expect. The press has some justified grievances, but on the whole the Government has behaved well and has been surprisingly tolerant of minority opinions. (A: Except for the folk who didn't want the war, they locked them up, 'eh. [Alan laughing.]) The sinister fact about literary censorship in England is that it is largely voluntary.

(A: This is so important, government likes you to go along voluntarily, but you know, there'll be consequences if you DON'T. You see, that's what the **law** is actually. It's always **coercion**. There's obviously something going on here, you're kind of coerced along, you know, but if you say no, that's when you get force applied, you see, that's how it all works, you get punished or your license gets withdrawn or whatever it happens to be, you name it.)

Unpopular ideas can be silenced, and inconvenient facts kept dark, without the need for any official ban. Anyone who has lived long in a foreign country will know of instances of sensational items of news — things which on their own merits would get the big headlines-being kept right out of the British press, not because the Government intervened but because of a general tacit agreement that 'it wouldn't do' (A: ...as they say, 'it wouldn't do'...) to mention that particular fact. So far as the daily newspapers go, this is easy to understand. The British press is

extremely centralised, and most of it is owned by wealthy men who have every motive to be dishonest on certain important topics. But the same kind of veiled censorship also operates in books and periodicals, as well as in plays, films and radio.

*(A: You understand what I'm saying before? It isn't just me saying that. Your propaganda is embedded as well, not just things kept out, but propaganda they want you to believe is put through children's books and movies and everything that you see. You don't realize how brainwashed you are, as you think you're enjoying yourself. [Alan chuckles.] )*

At any given moment there is an orthodoxy, a body of ideas which it is assumed that all right-thinking people will accept without question. (A: You see.) It is not exactly forbidden to say this, that or the other, but it is 'not done' to say it, just as in mid-Victorian times it was 'not done' to mention trousers in the presence of a lady. (A: You couldn't even say lady anymore though today, you know.) Anyone who challenges the prevailing orthodoxy finds himself silenced with surprising effectiveness.

You see here, groups can be trained very quickly to turn against someone who is thinking outside the box. And they really do. People like to huddle together like penguins in their little groups and sects and whatever it happens to be. Remember the studies I read from, again, university studies on peer groups and propaganda and indoctrination? They found the different groups, from working classes, and different man, woman and so on, and they found the ones who were middle-class, basically middle-class, who socialized, they adapted to all new policies very quickly. Very quickly. They talk about it with their drinky-poochs as they stood there and chatted to each other. And they'd all have the same books, the recent ones that were suggested.

And suggestion, you see, it's like an order. *Oh yes, I've got so-and-so's book*. Isn't it...? *Yeah*. And you see, they've got all the right things, etc. And they wear the right things. And they all drive the same things and yada, yada ya. They're very conformist. So it's easy to manage them. Very easy. And when anything is said from professional bodies they immediately parrot it without thinking. They'll never question it. The folk who had *less* education questioned things far, far more. So **education domesticates you more and more and more until you can't, you can't really retain any natural survival instincts**. This is not my words, this is the studies that they've done, you see.

But anyway, I'll get back to Orwell's little article here. He goes through different parts of how different countries kept down free speech, etc. etc. etc. Well, look what's happening in all our countries today, where you're being told what to believe, about everything, if they turn everything upside down, and even they can put you in jail for not going along with what you're told to say. What you're told to say or what you're told to call something.... You're in trouble, folks. We're all in trouble here. This is a scientifically controlled society if you haven't figured it out.

Also too I'll put up, I have a whole bunch of stuff as I say...

**Geoengineering Governance Research** - [geoengineering-governance-research.org](http://geoengineering-governance-research.org)

Oh, there's just too much of it actually...

**On the regulation of geoengineering** - [academic.oup.com](http://academic.oup.com) / July 2008

...etc. It goes way, way back, all this stuff. It's too much to even go over. I've read it all. But most folk can't be bothered or have *the time*. But that's what you're living through is a massive system of control.

And then you have, let me see here, what else have I got here... I've got... Let's go back to a guy who definitely was

hailed, they always give you your heroes, even though they're monsters some of them. But it is interesting to read, and remind yourself of things, people who really were part of what was called the Empire, the world Empire system, it's still on the go, big time, it's closer to it than ever before. Bertrand Russell who talked about...

### **The Impact of Science on Society – Bertrand Russell**

You've got to try to remember that, you know, **don't overdose yourself with data**. As I say, there's so much data, conflicting data thrown at you all the time. But understand what's important. To you. Most folk don't care. They really have been domesticated and they believe that, well, there's always specialists taking care of us. Well, when did that become part of democracy? You know, specialists taking care of all your... of everything? Really? Is that what you are, a perpetual child, you're being taken care of? Did you give them permission to have all your rights to take care of yourself taken away from you? Every statement demands a question. So here we have, what he said, what Russell said, right. His whole agenda too, was there was just too many of the wrong people, blah blah blah blah blah. Same thing. On page 50 he says...

### **The Impact of Science on Society, page 50 – Bertrand Russell**

Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will,

*(A: I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking...)*

Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished. But in his day this was an unattainable ideal: what he regarded as the best system in existence produced Karl Marx.

*(A: I'd actually say it produced more than just Karl Marx, hm. Here today we're told what you see isn't real, it's something else, and you'd better go along with it. Hm. Anyway, it says...)*

In future such failures are not likely to occur where there is dictatorship.

*(A: You see, you're really under a form of dictatorship. If you don't have a say in anything, and you'd better obey, obey, obey, and don't say what you think and don't say what you see, you're forbidden to... you're not in a democracy, folks. So he says, really, it's a form of dictatorship. Of course, it is. It doesn't matter if it's an oligarchy or whatever of scientists, it's still a dictatorship type of system. It is dictated to you, ordered. You see? And they'll use...)*

Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so.

*(A: You're happy, aren't you? Look at all the ads on TV, smiling faces everywhere, hm.)*

A totalitarian government with a scientific bent might do things that to us would seem horrifying.

*(A: Then he goes into the Nazis who were eugenicists, and they praised Britain and they praised the US and the Rockefeller boys and so on and the Cold Springs Harbor science labs, etc. They used all their techniques, actually put them into effect, [Alan chuckles.] openly, more openly, I'd say, and eugenics of course.)*

The Nazis were more scientific than the present rulers of Russia, and were more inclined towards the sort of atrocities than I have in mind.

*(A: That 'I have in mind'... This is, in other words, he's thinking of doing, right? [Alan scoffs.] So...)*

The Nazis were more scientific than the present rulers of Russia, and were more inclined towards the sort of atrocities than I have in mind. They were said — I do not know with what truth — to use prisoners in concentration camps as material for all kinds of experiments, some involving death after much pain.

*(A: By the way, if you... It's amazing how they always hammer on Germany even though the Germans copied it all, as I say, from Britain, and the eugenicists, and the Darwinian groups too, that are still on the go, the actual eugenics groups that change their names, they're still on the go, and the groups in America. It's just astonishing, isn't it. So, the loser always gets hammered. And Julian Huxley had to reinvent the term for eugenics because he was, he didn't even hesitate to carry on with the whole eugenics agenda after World War II.)*

*(A: So anyway, he says that the Soviets didn't have the same kind of scientific abilities or whatever, but he says, that's what they would use. As you're all, think you're happy, because a totalitarian government will tell you so... Do you understand, you are in a sci-fi? If you haven't read **Acres of Skin** you should read it. It's pretty, it's a modern book about all the prisoners used in American prisons and elsewhere for medical experiments. They injected cancer cells into them and all kinds of things. It's quite, quite a read for those who can handle it. And this is in so-called peace time. So he talks about all this experimentation on humans in camps...)*

They were said — I do not know with what truth — to use prisoners in concentration camps as material for all kinds of experiments, some involving death after much pain. If they had survived, they would probably have soon taken to scientific breeding. Any nation which adopts this practice will, within a generation, secure great military advantages.

*(A: I mean, they're talking about literally genetic manipulations and eventually what they used to call test-tube-babies and out-of-the-womb children and all this kind of stuff. And it says here...)*

. . . secure great military advantages.

*(A: So you would create... What do you think all those **X Files** and stuff came from, hey, just somebody made that up? It was about all the possibilities that scientists had envisaged, long ago, as they sat there on their big tables discussing things they could work towards. And how could they create the super soldiers? There's lots of articles over many years about super soldiers, how to create super soldiers... and even how to take away their complete, any kind of fear they might have, just literally silence that part of the brain where fear resides in them, things like that. Remember, the whole point is to win, for those who rule.)*

*(A: So he talks about 'great military advantages.' I'll put up an article too about China, that's been more open I think really, has gone ahead with a lot of this kind of testing of, they created a purpose-made person basically. Again, I could go on forever with these... EACH area I'm talking about here is just almost endless with data now. But it says here...)*

The system, one may surmise, will be something like this: except possibly in the governing aristocracy, all but 5 per cent of males and 30 per cent of females will be sterilized.

*(A: This is the great Bertrand Russell. I mean, he was all for this kind of thing.)*

The 30 per cent of females will be expected to spend the years from eighteen to forty in reproduction, in order to secure adequate cannon fodder.

*(A: Breed youngsters for military, for war.)*

As a rule, artificial insemination will be preferred to the natural method.

And of course, **Brave New World** was already written before that, I think, before this book came out. This is just one little excerpt from it, his book, Bertrand Russell, the great Bertrand Russell. The guy who literally said that ANYONE WHO WAS SELECTED TO JOIN THE RULING GROUPS OF SCIENTISTS, for instance, and you wouldn't leave if they were from a lower-class... He was pretty quite open about how he saw people. IF THEY WOULDN'T LEAVE THEIR OWN CLASS BEHIND THEM, AND FAMILIES AND THAT, AND BECOME ONE OF *THEM*, and meaning secrecy and working towards something, he said THEY'D HAVE TO BE LITERALLY ELIMINATED BECAUSE THEY'D HAVE THE UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT'S GOING ON AND THE ABILITY TO COMMUNICATE TO OTHER PEOPLE. Russell was a vastly different person than... Again, why do you think they become such a hero for... a hero for *what*? Because he was against nuclear war and so on?

You see, the elite always say there's too many people, these are the causes of war, that's what they say. It goes on and on and on. And it's well understood that the countries that were reducing their populations, very successfully, don't get any thanks for it. And your own governments have pushed it for years and years, and generations, just opened up the floodgates now to mass migration. So obviously there's something else at work here, isn't there? Obviously. Of course there is.

It's an old agenda. They're rather open about it at the top, you're the problem, all of you. And they're dealing with it as far as they're concerned. Again, they take 10-year plans, 50-year plans, 100-year plans for different parts of the project. The UN does the same thing if you notice. And of course, the Soviet system used the same technique for different aspects of their policies to be implemented. That's how it works.

So you're living through an incredible system that the public have a hard time understanding because they are so brainwashed, incredibly well brainwashed. You can do more effective brainwashing to a five-year-old's mind by showing them videos, altered, of whatever it happens to be. Even a deforestation or a clear-cut thing that was done in the 1940s and say, oh well, this is what they've done yesterday. And nothing, oh my God, they're destroying nature. And the music is behind it and there's a woman's voice, generally, narrating and it's soft and ddhhh-ddhhh-ddhhh. And the music comes in and the music is bom-bom, bom-bom, bom-bom. And you're sitting, chewing your fingernails. And that will never leave them, the imprint will always be there. And they'll do anything to save the planet because they just saw the whole planet didn't have a tree left on it, you know, in this video, hm.

It's just too easy. The emotion, **emotional impact**, using more senses than ever, you know, they've talked that they can even add the smell to video, not just auditory and visual, things like that, **it has more of a fixing of the impact in your mind and it fixes it in your mind.**

Anyway, I've prattled on about too much and I didn't even want to go into that area. But it's still eugenics, as I say. Everything that's happening now is to do with eugenics and the big, big plan. It's very old. It's talked about quite openly in their own groups and clubs and so on. But as I say, whatever you're given for reality is nonsense. It's nonsense. You're never getting the real reasons for anything, never. Because you wouldn't be happy and you might protest. And if you want to manage animals, you don't spook the animals, do you? A shepherd doesn't go in and say I fancy some mutton tonight and just grab one of the sheep in the pen there, you know, and kill it in front of the rest of them. He'll try to get it out as quietly as possible and far away from them. That's how you manage domesticated animals. It's quite easy.

Anyway, I hope I haven't been too depressing for you. Remember, you can buy the books and discs

**@CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com** or donate to me. You'll find out how to do it on my website. Remember, my websites are the official sites and that's the only ones you can actually order from. Anyone else doing it, it's not my site at all. So, for orders or donations definitely go to **CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com**. Because I've had con people doing that before, using my name [Alan chuckles.] and doing amazing things. It's quite a world we live in, isn't it? But there you are. So you can help me tick along by donating at least **@CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com**. You'll find out how to do it there. Remember too, you can use checks, or cash even, or the various other methods to send a few pennies here or there.

So take care of yourselves, from Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

## Topics of show covered in following links:

**The Impact of Science on Society p. 50**

**George Orwell - The Freedom of the Press - Orwell's Proposed Preface to 'Animal Farm'**  
orwell.ru

**US5003186A - Stratospheric Welsbach seeding for reduction of global warming**  
patents.google.com

**On the regulation of geoengineering**  
academic.oup.com / July 2008

**Developing an International Framework for Geoengineering**  
cfr.org / 10 March 2010

**U.N. urged to freeze climate geo-engineering projects**  
reuters.com / 21 Oct 2010

**Why won't the UK make the sun shine for the Olympics?**  
bbc.com / 18 July 2012

**Aluminum poisoning of humanity and Earth's biota by clandestine geoengineering activity: implications for India**  
nuclearplanet.com

**Climate Geoengineering Governance**  
geoengineering-governance-research.org

**SPICE - Stratospheric Particle Injection for Climate Engineering**  
spice.ac.uk

---

## Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

**CDs**

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)

**DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"



Mar. 3, 2019 (#1710)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

**"Witness Signs of Huxley's-Blair's Ultimate Revolution,  
Using Geneticists, Bio-Chemists, Scientific Collusion - Part 2"**

© Alan Watt Mar. 3, 2019

\*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 3, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

---

ADDRESS: CTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: [alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com](mailto:alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com)

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

---

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net),  
[cuttingthroughthematrix.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us), [alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

MIRROR SITE

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on March 3, 2019. For those of you who are still getting *whacked* by winter as I am here in fact, my sympathies go out to you. Because it's been a long, long winter this year. It has really been, physically, a long winter. Because here it started in September with snow, which didn't disappear right up to the present time. And I'll still get a lot more snow yet, I'm sure, going into March, April, and maybe even beyond, who knows. Because this happens once every 20 years or so they say, it's not that unusual.

Although of course with geo-engineering going on and all the testing they say that they're doing across the planet, from official statements from universities that are involved in the geo-engineering projects that, who knows what normal is anymore when it comes to weather control. Because that's the purpose of geo-engineering of course. It's like that statement the U.S. Air Force put out years ago saying, **Owning the Weather**. Look it up for yourself. It's been happening. So this is the whole thing today, you're living in a system managed by experts from top to bottom, of every aspect of your life, literally. Literally. [Alan chuckles.] Even physically. You're managed by experts from birth to death.

That is the system that was dreamed about for centuries, actually, before HG Wells came along. He was one of the recipients of the knowledge to do with this world... that people wouldn't, they'd be hard-pressed to even define. You see, the whole idea of left, right and all this kind of thing, and capitalism, communism, is all **strategy of systems, all owned by the same people**. Experiments, if you will, too. And from the communist experiments, which is just collectivism on steroids in a sense, which is what we have to go into again, a more advanced form of it. You won't even probably have a name for it... they'll keep the same names, oh, you're living in a *paradise*, a *democratic paradise*. But in actual fact it's a managed system run by scientists, those in academia. Again, planned and discussed and written about *copiously* for well over 100 years.

You can get the books on it by many of the participants at the top. Or at least *near* the top. And even the ones [Alan

chuckles.] near the top like the Huxley's and so on, admitted that they were not at the top, there was still a dominant minority who controlled everything and owned everything basically, who ran the financial systems. Because everything, no matter what plan you have in mind has to take into account this strange thing called money, or means of transactions and exchange and things like that. Whether it's the state that appears to be in charge of it, which it never is, or its private groups that are in charge of it, which is more true I think, then we find that they did all these experiments to find out how to control the whole planet better.

They kept talking about, like I mentioned last week, about *necessity* and *efficiency*. Aldous Huxley said it'd probably come about because they have this drive for efficiency. He's not talking about tying your shoelaces or doing away with shoelaces and putting Velcro on. He's talking about efficiency from those who saw themselves in charge *already* of the world, and if they can get more control over every aspect of every individual's life, like a standardization process, they would achieve their goals much more readily and easily. So that's where we are today.

The creation of what appears to be a thousand different fragments of the system, all pretending they're different, are really the parts of the ***thousand points of light***. This is what they call it in the occult, they've always called it that. George Bush Junior called it that too. So did George Bush Senior, *a thousand points of light*. Very occultic. Working to bring about this utopia on earth for themselves. For their *own progeny* to control. As the rest of the unfit gradually die off. And they admit in their writings that they have all the time in the world to do it.

Because our lives are pretty short. They *are* pretty short, really. By the time you hit 40 you might think everything's just *crawling*. You wonder, you might be bored stiff waiting for it to pass quicker. [Alan laughing.] A strange thing to say but it's true. And then suddenly it'll all just go on a roller coaster until you wonder what happened to all the years since. But the thing is, our lives are short and because they're short, we're very short-term planners in a sense. Most folk think to the immediate future, especially men. And it used to be basic, very simple. It didn't always work out, but the fact is, it was simple. You are young. You would get some kind of work. You would get married for one reason or another, and that was the way for a long, long time, for centuries. And once you are married you got on with it and you'd have children because there was no contraception at one point. And once the children came along, both the man and the woman would get stuck in. They were young. They were healthy. They were able to cope with it. And that's true enough. When you're young and healthy there's less problems for the woman having childbirth in the first place. And coping with it because it takes a lot of energy, as you know, to bring up children. So that was it, there were no great expectations beyond that.

And because you weren't working 12 to 14 hours a day, generally, by then you'd already had big, big mass demonstrations and strikes to bring in shorter work weeks, into a stage where you actually had time to go home and say hello to either your relatives or your wife or your husband or whatever happens to be. You had a chance to converse with them for a couple of hours before you hit the sack and slept, to get up early in the morning for the next work. So that was the whole idea of it.

Before that you didn't have much time because under *laissez-faire* capitalism as it was called, the capitalists who owned all the factories, and they owned the country in fact... And they own the armies. The armies didn't see it that way, but that's how it was. They were used for private corporations' businesses, on behalf of the crown as they call it. And that's the way it was. You can criticize all you want but that's the way it was. Lots of folk would join the Army when there was no work. That was standard as well. They were often given simple reasons for the wars, the Empire and all that kind of

thing. They would believe in the propaganda, very basic, *you bring civilization to whatever it happened to be*.

But in reality, it was for the benefit, in hindsight we see it all, it's always in hindsight you see things. You see, it was for really very wealthy, *incredibly* wealthy [Alan chuckles.] managers of finance based in London who ruled the whole system and the Empire. They used the Empire, really, and the whole idea of what Britain was, or the UK and so on. But what it was, was actually a private enterprise for big, big, big business. Because once it started collapsing people saw the devastation in the country. There was nothing set up for the people, who literally were in poverty. They were demolished by high taxes. They were demolished by malnutrition from countless wars, one after the other. They didn't even have safety nets, social safety nets to finance the people when they were sick or dying. There was no National Health Service, that's something that the people got a hard time to... You got to bite on it at times and chew it, don't you, it's nasty. But that's the way it is.

Indoctrination is a tremendously powerful thing. And it doesn't take long to indoctrinate people if the experts are involved in indoctrination. That's the saddest, scariest thing is that **it can be done to any generation for any purpose that the masters require at the time**. Today it's just too perfect with psychologists and behaviorists and all the rest of it working full time in big, big panels, with government, like big marketing companies, how do you put ideas across to the public? Like the Behavioral Insights Teams, all psychologists. psychology, remember, was dreamed up to control the public, folks. That's what it's for. That's what it's for. Psychiatry was going to go a step further by bringing in drugs with it. And don't forget, the first drugs that Freud kept prescribing, to even to his friends, and himself [Alan chuckles.] was cocaine. And they had no problem with heroin and so on too.

So this idea of using drugs on the public, this Soma idea, was nothing new. You find Huxley's **Brave New World** as well, it hasn't gone away. You see it today bigger than ever actually with the legitimization, or legalization I should say, of *all* drugs. It isn't just marijuana that's to be legalized. They want to go the whole gambit. Because society is now literally to go over the abyss into the big depopulation program by those who control. And this is not conspiracy theory. It's not theory at all. I generally just quote by their books that they put out themselves, by authors who are in the big foundations that bring all this about. They're in the big think tanks that work with all governments advising them on policy generation after generation.

That's the beauty of it, getting back to your short span of your life. Every foundation has a list of its own agendas to accomplish and work out, including to create more and more nongovernmental organizations, to even recruit and train children to be the future leaders of these organizations in 20, 30 years, 40 years' time. And that's not conspiracy theory either. You can see it on their own websites. And they do this constantly. All the leaders you see getting churned out in front of you were picked a long time ago and trained for their positions. It doesn't even mean that they even believe in them themselves. Because you don't have to tell them all the facts involved, where you want to go with agenda.

You don't even have to tell political parties what *their* whole agenda is. **Political parties generally don't want to know. They just want to get in and to fill their pockets**. And they get rewarded mightily, they all know this, mightily from so many sources if they nod and go along with the policies that are put in front of them. By people who are unelected. That's the reality of life. The school systems are such an amazing [Alan chuckles.] system, really. Because it's got nothing to do with education. It's indoctrination of policy by those who own you basically. That's what it's for.

The reason that Aldous Huxley had no problem, as I talked about last week, about his agenda, the agenda that he saw for **Brave New World** coming into being where the folk would float through it step-by-step, float into it, with no real

reaction against it. And eventually it would be there. **It might take 100 years or 200 years, but it *would* come.** I see it already, really. But it would come. Until everybody would fulfill their function in their strata of society, all the different types, all the way from the alpha plus all the way down, for the division of labor for their hive community to work efficiently. That's what it was all about. And that really is what it really *is* all about. And that's what he meant by efficiency, it would come about by efficiency.

You can go all the way back into Plato and all the other philosophers of his era who talked about life in general. These people had no real problems in the world, like Plato and Aristotle. They were all of the leisure class who could sit around and drink their wine and indulge in different things that maybe, well, at one time people were horrified about. But the thing is, they could speculate, their whole life was about speculation and humanity, and humanity's role and place in this universe of theirs that they saw. And they studied everybody. **If you want to control nations**, including just even your own nation, **you must understand how people work.** So you add, they add in every generation all their observations on humanity, and all segments of humanity and genders and everything else. That's what they did.

So you find that Plato talked about efficiency and necessity. He also had his book put out called **The Republic** where he, that became almost like a Bible in esoteric circles. And for those who don't understand esoteric circles, or esoteric lore, it isn't anything to do with vampire slayers on television. The 'occult' is simply 'hidden', it means 'hidden'. Those who wanted revolution to destroy the old, the old power structures in society, like the Catholic Church, were often people from a different belief system who would maybe want to dominate as well. You'll find all plays down through history, don't believe that everyone's just either a winner or a loser. There's competition, there's always power plays between *every* group out there, even today, in all strata, even in the left-wing, power plays galore and this need to satisfy what you think is your right to dominate others.

So you find that the occult has always been used to overthrow or try to overthrow existing power structures. Even those who are the recipients of history and power, within ruling organizations, like the long-established churches, because they had incredible knowledge going way back, right up to the present time, of real history as it happens, by parchments and scrolls that were sent back and forth all the time. Just like ancient Egypt as well. You had, a lot of them haven't even been opened yet apparently, even in the Vatican. There were *so many* coming all the time from all over the world. But they have them. And it was the same with Egypt. In fact, some cities in Egypt were built as centers for the origins of much of the Empire's scroll making, going back and forth, back and forth from all the different parts of their empire. We have their own histories of this too. There are still remnants of the histories of... And it was surprisingly efficient. It wasn't like haphazard, oh, it will come back in a few months with information on this outpost out in so-and-so. No, the Egyptians had it within *days* sometimes or *a week*. Very efficient.

So you understand, humanity and this ruling over other people so that a minority can live like kings and queens is not new. You had the minority at the top that was often called royalty. Then you had a priest class in ancient Egypt that were, they were a specialized class in different areas of ruling different segments of society. They lived better than the peasants who had to till the ground and do all the hard heavy work and supply all the things and make all the things that kept everybody else in luxury, the small minority. Nothing changed for, really, thousands of years when you think about it really, right? Nothing really changed until maybe the 20<sup>th</sup> century.

When into the 19<sup>th</sup> century, you definitely had the Empire idea of, say, Britain. It wasn't the only country of course, France had it too. And other countries, Holland had it for a while too. Even Belgium had colonies across different parts of the world, including Africa, the Belgian Congo. But you've got to understand that these colonies really were to do, as

I say, for big business and resources for big businesses. The ordinary people even in their home countries didn't benefit from it much at all. Life would go on as usual for ordinary peasant classes. We forget that in Britain, for instance, nothing would've changed if it hadn't been for the plagues, the great plagues. It killed so many of the serfs off. And serfs were bought and sold with the land, they were the property of the owners, the landlords. It's a nice term, rather than say they're slaves, isn't it? But mind you, too, they could get branded if they moved off the land, if they were buying and selling it, if they actually moved or ran away, they got *branded*.

So we've got to, again, come back to reality and say wait a minute here, what about this free ancient society? As I say, before the Normans came in with this *massive* organization really that came with it, of social management and Lords and feudal lords and all the rest of it, it was a bit different. And a bit more, I would think more easy to comprehend as a more humane tribal system. But anyway, things go the way they go. And out of this drive, this *drive* for quotas and guaranteed incomes for Lords, that would pass up their income to the one above them, to the one above them, up to the royalty, up to the King eventually, that's how it worked, then they wanted more efficiency.

That's really why even with agriculture more efficiency came in over time. Not because they wanted to feed more people and keep them happy. Because most of the peasants, 60% I think it was, of the produce was taken from them for taxes. And out of the 40% that was left they had to pay any higher labor that tacked themselves on to them, and they had to pay for their foodstuffs for their animals, and keep themselves alive and so on and for clothing, etc. So, I cannot look at the past and think it was a sort of wonderful time. Although in amongst it all I'm sure everybody, in little moments of their, or even on a holiday... One thing about the churches, they gave them holidays, a lot of holidays at one time and festivals. And during those times, we all being human can appreciate a nice beautiful day and the things of nature that stick with you. Like an instant of timelessness, as I always think of it. And that's what we... These are the things that really make life more precious, I think. If it's all hell, then that can lead you to a different road altogether.

But getting back to the occultic system. The occultic system is multi-layered, *always*. One by the ruling classes for themselves. Another one for the helpers, the professional classes as you call them, who manipulate it all for efficiency's sake on behalf of the owners, the dominant minority. And then there's even lesser ones further down who believe in certain things to do with the occult. But they all believe in one thing for sure, **is that you never tell the complete truth to the general population**, the peasantry. That's never changed. Never will change. Never.

It's like, I think there's been different people in time made the same statement, and I think Roosevelt was one of them, FDR said it too. He said, FOR EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS THERE'S A GOOD REASON, that's the one given to the public, BUT THEN THERE'S A REAL REASON that's never given to the public. It's therefore the same with those who are put in front of the public view who have some kind of power as a helper. The Al Gore's, that strata, who give little statements here and there, which you can pick up on and understand, really, if you understand much at all... **That they're giving you two different messages, one for their own group and one for the general public.**

And for the true believers who are brainwashed at even much lower levels, lower strata, to do with the environment. Because the '**environment and sustainability**' is the mantra they picked on because '**eugenics**' got a dirty, dirty name causing World War II. Those at the top still believe in eugenics in a *big* way. And they have never ever changed their opinion on it, that they must change society. Hence your **Brave New World** scenario of genetic alteration and eventually the creation of the *proper* types to run the world, and work in the world, and live in the world. And not this haphazard idea of the old-fashioned way of simply passing on groups of genes, some of which might be, they claim, defective. So that's the whole idea of it.

Like all movements, way down, really all movements of revolution are a continuation of the same group, by predecessors, and often related in fact, of the same people and families, not always, but some of them certainly have been. You go way back into the Middle Ages and find out the different retaliations of certain segments, for the ruling oligarchies of their days, especially the churches. Because they themselves, they had a separate religion, and the religion was couched in occultic language for their own safety. That way if they were ever caught, they could always say that they meant something else and if no one had a dictionary of translations then they couldn't be prosecuted. It's always the benefit of the doubt there, you see.

Albert Pike said the same thing. He says, WE NEVER SPEAK SO PLAINLY AS WHEN WE DO IN PUBLIC. And what he meant, *but to other brother masons*. Because the general public wouldn't catch on to what they were saying. You find all talks by Manly P Hall which are kind of fascinating. He was a very old man talking at one of the philosophical clubs he belonged too and organizations. And that was a popular thing too, the *philosophical clubs* as they couched it too. He does go on about what had to be done, and he almost breaks beyond the boundaries of acceptable speech. Because he's adamant on the fact there's too many of the wrong kinds of people in the world. Eugenics. And they always tied it in to, long before Al Gore came along or any of the rest of them, but they always tied it into the same things, eugenics. IF PEOPLE OUT BREED THE ONES WHO SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO BREED, IF THE GENERAL MASSES OUT BREED THEM, THEY'LL USE UP ALL THE RESOURCES. That was an old thing going way back into the 1700s and up to the present day. It hasn't changed.

So, how do you get the people to stop breeding? Well, you create the problems, you see, that promiscuity, promoted promiscuity will create, which is unwanted pregnancies. And then you say, *oh my goodness, look at this, oh dear, dear, what do we do?* And then you introduce the National Health Service systems and then you perform abortions. So you must create the problem first of all, and then say, well, it's no longer a problem now. And they make it normal until people think, *well, there's nothing, you know, this is the normal thing to do when you get pregnant*. So you can fulfill your goals with the general population by introducing that. It's been awfully successful.

Because from the 50s and running into the 1960s, and out came the pill, and the miniskirt at same time, and promiscuity. Once you do that, then you are on the way to destroying the *need* for a family, the man and the woman and children, and you can go on from there, you see. They say it's been awfully, awfully successful in the West. And where you always find this dichotomy, there's a paradox in a sense, of excuses, is where they conflict with each other. THE ABILITY TO HOLD TWO OPPOSING OPINIONS IN YOUR HEAD AND BELIEVE IN THEM BOTH AT THE SAME TIME, as George Orwell said in **1984**, is *DOUBLETHINK*. Your own governments across the world have spokespeople who come out and tell you *there's too many of you, way too many of you, we can't go on like this and sustain the country*, as though they're supporting you, hm? I mean, you're supporting them, on a lot less money than they're taking off you, but facts don't matter. So they're telling you this and at the same time they're telling you, because they say there's too many of you, then they're telling you *there's not enough to pay taxes that we owe*, or the money that we owe the banks, *so they've got to open the floodgates for mass migration*. And that's the excuse for mass migration and the elimination of borders.

You understand what I'm saying here? Which one is it? You think they'd be quite happy with folk dying off and getting fewer and fewer and fewer people. Hm. Do you really think they would risk their own elimination and disappearance at the top, do you really think they'd do that if it was purely because there's not enough folk to pay taxes? Do you really think that? So which... If they're not afraid of millions coming across Europe to add to the population, if they're not

afraid of having to support all of them and what they're consuming, getting taken out of sustainability programs, why would you at the same time say there's too many of you? Which one do you want, less or more? less or more? Simple, isn't it. But you'll never get a straight answer because they have no straight answer to give. Again, **there's always a good reason and then there's the real reason.** You'll never get told the real reason, you'll have to dig for it yourselves.

The elimination of borders is an old, old idea for those who gave you eugenics. They are alive and strong and well through over a thousand think tanks and foundations all working together. They're on their way to getting what they want. The elimination of national boundaries. A standardized society. They don't care about different colors or peoples or ethnic groups. **If they can standardize them all with the same speech, the same understanding, the same new culture, that's what they hope to bring in eventually, then they can dominate and control all of you and then bring you down population wise.** Or sterilize you like the West, already going down the tubes with sterility as we know. It's one of the main problems that they have.

It didn't happen by itself. And they'll never tell you, either, why it is happening. [Alan laughing.] You're in a eugenics program, that's what I'm saying, and you were in it before you were actually born. In the future a lot will be more so in it because they won't be allowed to *be* born. That's part of it too. You have politicians coming out saying now they are reviving the old idea that came out way back in HG Wells' day, *oh yeah*, and his cofounders too like George Bernard Shaw, about the need to even have permission *to have* children. They're back to that again, you see. But again, don't forget, under eugenics you serve the world state, as they say, then you see your reward, you'll have lots of rewards but one of them will be to have the right to pass your genes on into a new child, for a new child to be born. This has always been the same goal.

That really is what's amazing to me is with under this mass confusion, that appears as mass confusion to the general public who don't have the time to go into all this stuff, then they can really rush ahead with their agenda. Which they are doing of course. But also, **their indoctrination techniques are so politicized and spread through all communication, all movies and books and novels, and probably ads on television too**, I don't know, I don't have TV. So there you go, I mean, it's through everything. By design, and not because it's just chance or coincidence. If you go into, as I say, the old occultic stuff you'll find the discussions really of eugenics, and even reincarnation, that was a big thing that was often couched in reincarnation, for those who don't know, the idea that, oh, you're being reincarnated so many times.

Plato talked about it, didn't he, when he and his friend supposedly in a little talk that they had, Plato says, *why do you think we understand basic mathematics and geometry and things like that, you know, and others don't?* And they give us an example of children and he says, *well, come here boy*, and he gives him a little puzzle. And the little boy figures it out and says *there you go*. And he says about this little boy, why does he know that, where other little boys won't know this, how to do this or how to do that? *Because we've done it before*, he said, *we've lived before*. So that was their way of justifying why they were superior. *Superior* is the word, you see. That was it. That hasn't changed. It really hasn't changed.

And under that doctrine, I don't care what you want to call it, is a doctrine or a religion. Hmph. Secular humanism is a religion too, you know. And for those who say they believe in nothing, except existentialism and humanism, they're *in* a religion. Because strangely enough, their mind will go off, they might not, if they can't, as long as they don't have a name to brand it with they're quite happy, but they'll give you the same signs and symptoms of any other religion.

Marxists were the same. You need an awful lot of faith to believe in that. Awful lot of faith. Because supposedly it was so complex only the great leaders who designed it understood it. Ha! Isn't that beautiful?

You'll find the same thing with occultism. **It's often used, and always was in polite circles, as a technique of communication of superiority of class amongst themselves.** For those who don't quite get it. And also remember too, that even with the Hellfire Club you'll find that Benjamin Franklin belonged to, some of the clubs in those days, and these, they weren't, these Masonic clubs were not for the average person. They were for masons, sure, but at that time masons were generally people of dignity, they were called gentlemen. Sometimes called Gentile men, but gentlemen. And they often had a prostitution brothel attached to it as part of it. And you think, well, I guess they're just indulging themselves, hey. But it was more than just that. It was to do with selective women who had what they called quality and character, and intellect and health, that they could mate. Again, that was your privilege, you could get mated with one to have an offspring with, out of wedlock, who would be trained then as a form of, many names have been used for, even Alastair Crowley called it the magical child, the magical child, etc.

Today we can read about it in the foundation's writings, as I mentioned before, they select children. They don't tell you who bred them. [Alan chuckles.] They select children and they train them to be rulers. And in a whole bunch of different areas which govern us all. We don't elect any of them. Because most of our governance today are unelected organizations. In this farcical thing called democracy. Anyway, I could get really into depth with all this stuff again. [Alan chuckles.] But really, you have to, and you've got a chuckle too at the nonsense of it all, you know, how we *believe*, and I get people all riled up about, *democracy*. And by God, do they really get riled up, don't they? *Democracy. Democracy.*

Here's the thing too, for those who belong to these organizations, they hate it, and still do *hate* the general average low educated working-class, they really hate them. *Despise them with a passion.* HG Wells said it too. He says, you know, *LOOK AT THE PEOPLE, he says, THE POOR, WHAT DO YOU DO? He says, YOU CAN HELP THEM, YOU CAN HELP THEM GET OVER THEIR SICKNESSES AND ILLNESSES.* And he wasn't just talking about Britain, he was talking about the rest of the world, through charities, etc. at that time. And he says, *YOU CAN VACCINATE THEM AGAINST DISEASES, AND EVEN THROW MONEY AT THEM.* He says, *WHAT DO THEY DO? He says, THEY BREED.* Folk thought, well, I guess he's talking about Africa.

Because Africa, they're always throwing money at Africa and they couldn't see the results from it, that they couldn't see it. Because most of the money wasn't getting there obviously either. The corruption's rife in a lot of different nations too. Every nation has got corrupt... The groups that rule you are legitimate because they conquered and slaughter folk thousands or hundreds of years ago, and through time they become respectable. **Every country is the same.** That's how it is, folks. Those who take the chances, they're *bold*, knights are *bold*, they slaughter other people, they do things that you wouldn't do, they take the chances, they're the ones that win. You see? That's how it works. And we're taught that that's, somehow now they're nice and clean and superior hundreds of years later, their offspring. Really. That's how it happens. Every country is the same. Every country.

So HG Wells and many of his own ilk were really disgusted with the working-class. But he wasn't talking about the other countries, he was talking about folk in Britain. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah, he was. The great HG Wells, 'eh. And he talked about how *rulership of the air*, you know, a Masonic *brotherhood of the air*, a secret society, who would rule through science the general population, in **Things To Come**. So that's really how it's done. He belonged to all the societies too. And *cofounder* of the Fabian Society that would achieve its goals for this planned system. It might take them 100 to 200 years, it depended, to achieve it. Well, they've done pretty well to the present time, haven't they?



And don't think there's a separate organization from what was called the far right of its day, those who'd ruled Empire. It's just different branches to serve different functions, and to con and use different societies within, and populations within its Empire, that's all. It hasn't changed. Eugenics. Eugenics. Eugenics. And here we all are, well, really, the end product of it. They're even harvesting, and we know this, they're harvesting, it's been in lots of top magazines and newspapers with the harvesting of children's organs for sale and different things like that too. We know all this stuff. For stem cell research and longevity projects, etc. etc. etc.

That is true too by the way, that they've always been, I've said it for the last, oh, 25 years or more, **that there's always been three levels of reality existing at the same time in any profession or field of science including medicine.** Basic medicine that's taught in University for GPs is the lowest form of it. There's another level above it that's given to people who work for the system tirelessly and got really well rewarded for pushing it all, and they'll have longevity. Then there's another level above that too, where they can do amazing things to rejuvenate the body to fight all kinds of disease, including cancer and infections. So when the working peoples at the bottom are told about a new system to fight this or fight that or even cancer, it's actually obsolete in the second level and third level, or the ones above them. So that's really how it works in this system. **The same with knowledge and everything else too.**

Today finding the truth in this day of mass, mass communication is almost impossible because there's so much sensationalism going on everywhere, to get hits as they call it, and click, click, click, click bait, etc. That's how they think they're successful, by getting lots of clicks and so on and stirring emotions. And *of course*, those who rule the world have stacks of massive foundations working tirelessly every day on the Internet with all kinds of pretended reasons for existing for what they do, so it's pretty well impossible now, I hate to say it, but it's true. And I knew this would come a long time ago.

Now, let's look at this big organization that was based in London, still is, of course, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization... that anyone who's anybody in history for the last few hundred years belonged to basically. Even before it was called the same... it was called different names before that. Winston Churchill was bamboozled about it. He knew it existed, it was a covert thing, he'd get whispers of it running the British Empire behind the scenes. He made a speech in Parliament about it, how it's disgraceful how, because he wasn't in the loop at the time, of how it was really running the whole affairs of the Empire and creating wars for its own gain, etc., for its own purpose. Although it would seem probably during his speeches, he was certainly well aware of what it was and he was part of it with the Roundtable societies and so on.

But it has different levels. It has an inner party and an outer party. And had foreign branches that tried initially to hide themselves by giving different names to themselves. But it's the same organization for world Empire that I'm talking about tonight. As I say, all these different aspects of it is part of the same system. The US took over a big, big part of the active participation of funding it across the planet since just before and after World War II up to the present time, under the guise of the CFR and another specialized branch called the Trilateral Commission where the technocrats that do the real signing and drafting up of plans and so on with think tanks and getting them signed without any votes going through, they're the real movers and shakers. Including the guys who really manage the central banking system that's part of it too across the world.

So we're run by agencies which most folk are completely oblivious of. But it's the same organization, very old, with the

same agenda, working tirelessly through foundations as they hire, work and retire, and recruit and train and retire *for generations*. They can always achieve their objectives. Getting back to what I said earlier, we're short-term thinkers, foundations are not. They don't have to be. Hmph. And this is where we are today with it all too. But it's really so sad, the people for the last hundred years worked and died, worked and died, worked and died and went through often wars and everything, never knowing that this was behind everything that was happening in their lives. And all the topics, even for *gossip* for the papers, was dished out by them too. And entertainment as well, what kind of entertainment, what's embedded in the entertainment. That's how all-encompassing this happens to be.

So in the US they had, they made the Rockefeller family the movers and shakers. It was a big, huge branch for America. And they would go under the guise of philanthropy, naturally. But they would take over, as they always do across the planet, resources, number one, for different guises and under different reasons, but always take over resources. Always to help the people, of course. But also, education as well across the world, standardize education, promote all agendas for sustainability, etc. etc., to the present day. And finance all the top players and train them, again, from children who were under prominent, in sciences and social sciences and academia, etc. And in politics too. And this is no conspiracy theory, it's a fact.

In the US there's a really good book put out in fact about the Rockefellers. It's about social control and the Rockefellers. The book is called...

**The Rockefeller Foundation's Molecular Vision of Life — How the Aims of Eugenics, Social Control, and Human Engineering Shaped Molecular Biology and 20th Century Science**  
cholesterol-and-health.com / 16 Jan 2009

A Review of Lily E. Kay's *The Molecular Vision of Life: Caltech, The Rockefeller Foundation, and the Rise of the New Biology* (Oxford University Press, 1993)

Is the molecular biology we have inherited from the twentieth century merely a product of the scientific method, an inevitable set of conclusions spawned by the cumulative impartial deduction of theoretical principles from objective observations? Or was it molded, shaped, and directed by an elite establishment that had aims much broader than the pursuit of science?

In her 1993 book *The Molecular Vision of Life*, Dr. Lily E. Kay, whom a 2001 MIT News Office obituary referred to as "one of the outstanding historians of biology of her generation," argued that the "new biology" was largely created by the Rockefeller Foundation and its subsidiary program at the California Institute of Technology (Caltech) through a consensus between a scientific elite and a business elite whose broader aims centered on eugenics and the need to create a mechanism of social control and human engineering:

The new science did not just evolve by natural selection of randomly distributed disciplinary variants, nor did it ascend solely through the compelling power of its ideas and its leaders. Rather, the rise of the new biology was an expression of the systematic cooperative efforts of America's scientific establishment -- scientists and their patrons (*Alan: That's interesting, you see, every scientist is backed heavily by patrons, hey.*) -- to direct the study of animate phenomena (*A: Now, animate is everything that moves [Alan chuckles.] including people, right..*) along selected paths toward a shared vision of science and society.

*(A: By the way, this name they give it, molecular vision of life, it was a third version. They already had eugenics before, it didn't go down too well, and another name too, so this is the third one they used on it.)*

The term "molecular biology," in fact, was coined in 1938 by Warren Weaver, director of the Rockefeller's natural sciences division, to rename for the third time the program originally known as "psychobiology," the aim

of which was "the rationalization of human behavior."

The model Kay uses to describe this historical process is one of "consensus" that does not necessarily require the active complicity of all scientists. (A: *Now this is beautiful too, how they can use everybody, who are willing, they're not really quite dupes, they're well paid for it. They know what, they probably suspect they're dupes in a sense but they're well, they don't care, most scientists don't care as long as they get well-padded wallets.*) Many of them did not share the goals of eugenics, social control, or human engineering. Many of them, even at the elite level, were interested in the pursuit of "pure science," even though they were certainly aware of the goals of the business and administrative elites within the Rockefeller Foundation. Scientists and Foundation elites needed each other, however, and the end result was that the "new biology" would not be an open-ended investigation of "the riddle of life" but would rather be a directed investigation to answer specific questions in ways amenable to the goals of eugenics and social control.

The Rockefeller Foundation, Caltech, and the New Molecular Biology

The Rockefeller Foundation, founded in 1913, poured \$25 million dollars of support into (A: *...this investigative study, you see...*) the molecular biology program of the United States between the years 1932 and 1959.

(A: *And they ended up with Nobel prizes, etc. I think they said there was 18 Nobel prizes to do with eugenics and the manipulation of humans and so on and 17 of them were from the Rockefeller Foundation themselves and funded by them. So they also would direct, you understand you can direct where science is going to go, including how to create infertility in people if need be. I mean, there's a whole bunch of different areas if you are directing the sciences, to do social policies, 'eh. Anyway, it says...*)

World War I ushered in a new political and economic ideology of "cooperation" that departed from nineteenth century individualism and stressed interdisciplinary projects, "team players," and coordinating managers. The Rockefeller Foundation stepped in during this reorganization of science and played a critical role in shaping it.

(A: *They went into agriculture, a whole bunch of biological studies and so on. Food, food, food. How do you manipulate people, folks? It's all in here [Alan chuckles.] It's in here too. It also mentions...*)

Caltech produced many of the "founding fathers" of molecular biology. These include Thomas Hunt Morgan, Max Delbruck, George Beadle, and Linus Pauling. James D. Watson, who with Francis Crick discovered the structure of DNA at Oxford, was a disciple of Delbruck; his investigations with Crick were largely based on Pauling's paradigm of molecular structures, and he later joined Caltech.

(A: *So they talk about the 17 scientists out of the 18...*)

In the dozen years following the elucidation of the structure of DNA in 1953, 17 of 18 scientists awarded Nobel prizes for research into molecular biology were fully or partially funded by the Rockefeller Foundation under Warren Weaver's guidance.

(A: *And it goes on and on. But it's really fascinating to talk about at one point it was to do with social control.*)

The Rockefeller Foundation and "Social Control"

(A: *Social control, folks, most of which would be completely a mystery to those that were being controlled. They'd never figure out their whole reality pretty well was shaped for them, everything they thought about, even their topics of conversation. They have no idea. To the present day it hasn't changed. It's everything, isn't it. And says here, they could train the whole world basically, and that was the point of it too, to train the whole world into this new system.*)

John B. Watson wrote his "Behaviorist Manifesto" in 1913 as well, in which he promoted a new psychology whose "theoretical goal is the prediction and control of behavior."

And this goes on and on and on and how they could train out and maybe even breed out different traits which were undesirable in human nature and put other ones in. It went really into the fields of **genetics**. It isn't just purely **psychological indoctrination**, although that's a big part of it too. But it's everything else as well, how you can, you can create whole fads. And you can get, it's true enough what other members of this organization, they knew about, like Bertrand Russell. They knew THERE'S NOTHING YOU CANNOT DO IF YOU HAVE TOTAL CONTROL OF WHAT BECOMES THE REALITY OF THE GENERAL PUBLIC. The complete reality, you understand. If everything you look at has been designed for you to look at, if every question you're going to, is going to lead you to questions, so everything, every question that will appear in your mind to do with, is from what they've given you already, to make you run in circles and circles and circles in preplanned answers and preplanned questions... endlessly. You understand what I'm saying here?

This is way beyond just the realms of sci-fi. Because to hold on to your sanity, as I mentioned before, is a very difficult thing. I said that when 9/11 happened, because I knew this whole agenda was going to unravel very quickly and be implemented, and the whole war system and the total observation of every individual on the planet was all part of it too. War was the excuse, the necessity, that word again, necessity. But I'll put this up anyway. It's a good article to read. This is a review of the book. You don't have to read all this stuff yourselves if you don't want to, but you can certainly read the reviews of it. Because most of this stuff is real nice, the condensed versions because there's so much to read in this day and age. As I say, circles within circles within circles, within questions within questions within questions, all planned for you to spend your life trying to do. The *people involved* can't read all the stuff themselves, it's too much. They know this.

Also I'm going to put up...

**PETER HITCHENS: ID cards are great... if you want to spit on liberty and be a serf -**  
[hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk](http://hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk) / 6 May 2018

He goes into this push in Britain, it was a great testbed for all this stuff is Britain as they come out again last year and try to push for the ID cards for everybody. Under the guise of *mass migration coming in, we've got all kinds of criminals blah, blah, blah, so let's get everybody IDed with cards* and so on and so on. But you can't, as he knows, because he knows history and he knows you can't go this route. And he also knows that there's other reasons for governments wanting to do it on everybody. Come on. Come on, folks, you know it all. The same governments that wanted the wars, the same governments that knew mass migration would follow from the countries, because it was planned that way. It all comes together, no national borders, at the same time. You can't get a world system of a new world culture created unless you eliminate nations. Simple.

*Oh, they'd never.* They're doing it, what d'you mean they never do it? Of course, they're doing it. William Pitt the Younger, he also, he mentioned, he was a British politician in the late 18<sup>th</sup> century and early 19<sup>th</sup> centuries, who said, and he was Prime Minister for a while too. He talked about it as well, about basically *safety for security* and all that kind of stuff too, and *necessity*. He mentions how *necessity*, like Peter Hitchens and others too, and I've said this too, they always use the term *necessity* for taking your rights away. They say, well we have to do it to keep you *safe*. Oh, we have to ID you to keep you *safe*. Oh, we have to have cameras everywhere to keep you *safe*. Well, how come worse and worse things happen all the time, and we're, oh, it's getting worse not better when it comes to safety? Because **safety has got nothing to do with it**, is it.

Whereas Pitt talks about it too. He says, IT'S THE CRY OF EVERY TYRANT, every tyrant, IS SAFETY. Hm. Plato said it. Everybody said it. And I think Milton even said it too. But no, you can't have any safety.

**William Pitt the Younger**  
en.wikipedia.org

"Necessity was the plea for every infringement of human freedom. It was the argument of tyrants; it was the creed of slaves."

Said too, AND WITH NECESSITY, THE TYRANT'S PLEA, EXCUSED HIS DEVILISH DEEDS. That was Milton of course, **Paradise Lost**. But that was pretty well, said the same thing, and by Pitt himself, he said...

"It was the argument of tyrants; it was the creed of slaves."

The same thing too. *Oh, you can't go on like this, folks, you know, give up all your rights, you can't burn fuel and fossil fuel and stuff, oh, you can't drive cars, oh no, Agenda 21 for the 21<sup>st</sup> century, we've got to save the world. This necessity. Necessity. Total control.* Remember, total control of every individual, it's always been the agenda of this secretive but very huge society in the world.

Another part of it too is bring down the populations. Sterilization. We've had all the talks out by different professors in different parts of the world saying, oh yeah, OLDER FOLK SHOULD JUST TAKE THE PILL AND KILL THEMSELVES, you know, AND LET YOUNGER FOLKS HAVE JOBS. By these cushy nothings that have never worked a day in their lives telling us this! Do you think they're all just spontaneous, coming out by themselves? Of course they're not. They're getting paid to do it.

And, oh, stop eating meat and stuff. Remember I mentioned last week too, the energy, and **food as an energy**. And without food you have no energy, you're dead, people die. All been discussed, it's not speculation either.

**Vegetarianism led to my mother's premature death:**  
**Prominent NHS cardiologist claims the meat-free diet played a 'crucial role in her suffering'** -  
dailymail.co.uk / 3 Mar 2019

Good article to read actually. It's part of eugenics, folks. It was said they would make food very expensive, especially meats and proteins. Over and over. And here you go. *Oh yeah, these animals give out too much methane, my goodness,* etc. etc. etc. etc. etc. M-hm. Endless, isn't it. And also too...

**War on superbugs . . .**

I've read this article. This is a repeat of the same thing. Because there's more to it than meets the eye. There's a good reason and there's a real reason, hey?

**War on superbugs is putting elderly people at risk of dying with SEPSIS**  
dailymail.co.uk / 27 Feb 2019

General practitioners are under too much pressure to stop doling out antibiotics.

(A: Now, what they don't mention in this article is the nudge units, the Behavioral Insights Teams that every

country employs now to brainwash us all, it's all through the Internet, they're rushed into use in every country. I read the articles months ago where Britain and the British government pays them to try to convince doctors, and prompts them, NOT to give out antibiotics to the elderly now, or even children. Huh? M-hm. Elderly and children, reduce population, blah, blah, blah, blah, m-hm. Anyway, here's the thing too, it says here that...)

It revealed that elderly people are readily being denied antibiotics for infections.

(A: This is Britain. This is the agenda, folks. I hope you wake up to this and demand you get what you need. You'd better, or you're dead. This is deliberate. It's not a mistake. It's not some vague opinion that they're trying to push upon you. No, this is their agenda. So it says...)

National Health Service offers health boards payments if they slash their prescription rates.

(A: ...you know, if they stop prescribing so much, they give them bonuses.)

A study published in the British Medical Journal suggests this pressure may be putting vulnerable people at risk.

(A: Of course, it is. That's the agenda, isn't it.)

The NHS offers local health boards additional payments if they bring down their prescription rates, and doctors are in turn pressured to give drugs to fewer patients.

(A: Well, you'd better demand your rights, folks, because you're getting killed off here. I hope you understand. This is not just in Britain. I've seen the articles in Canada too, and they'll be pushing it on the same people. So when you see your smiling doctor, folks, of who you've been trained to worship unfortunately, you'd better maybe start to put on a grim face and a grimace and maybe a bit of anger and say, I really demand my rights here, and demand that you get your proper antibiotics.)

(A: And the proper length of time. Another con of it too is everybody in the medical profession knows this, everybody knows it, and they used to tell every patient too when they prescribed it. They would give you about seven days sometimes to ten days of antibiotics and they would tell you, you finish that whole course, don't ever, even if you feel better, keep it to the very end to make sure that that particular bacterium that's destroying you is killed off. That was the purpose of it. If you had a few and you felt better halfway through the course, you see, you'll find that that bacterium is not quite, there's a few left there and they'll rebound and they might be resistant to it the time it hits you again, and you notice it, and it's resistant again to the antibiotic and you need a different antibiotic to kill it off.)

(A: They know all this. This is standard, old, old stuff. So if they're giving you a few days course, by prescription, it's not the same thing as, you know, taking a whole course. You understand what I'm saying? Legally it may cover their asses, and they know this, they know this, folks, that's the reason for it, but it's not going to kill off the infection. So they're saying in Britain here in this article, all patients sometimes have to go back to try to get more pills because it isn't killed off. Well by that time it would be too late, it says it here in the article. It says...)

GPs have been repeatedly told they risk creating a 'public health catastrophe' by doling out too many drugs - and at one point in 2015 they were even warned they could be struck off for overprescribing.

(A: I guess they can prescribe you marijuana now, though, hey. At least you can die, I guess, in some happy haze. I hope you're understanding what I'm saying here. I really do. It's not my opinion, folks. This is just fact. It says...)

The findings suggest that older adults (especially men aged over 85) should start taking antibiotics as soon as possible after diagnosis to prevent serious complications.

It reveals elderly people are regularly being denied antibiotics for infections, raising their chance of sepsis **eight-fold** and doubling their risk of **death**.

Well, start the lawsuits, folks. You'd better start lawsuits because if you don't, they'll go through the motions of giving you too few pills to do any good to you. That's the purpose of it. It will depend on who you are of course in this so-called classless society. Believe you me, those who are important [Alan chuckles.] won't go through any arguing to get what they need.

Also part of it too, again, the war, you see, it's all to do with necessity, if they can't get a war on this and the war on that, oh, it's a war on humanity, man's causing death to the planet, oh my goodness, hey. The climate change...

**Paris Climate Agreement: Everything You Need to Know** - nrdc.org / 12 Dec 2018

I'll put that back up again for those who don't quite get it yet, what it's about.

And those who've been trained for their positions, and promoted to the top, who as you know too, they don't have to be a genius. They're far, far from that in fact. I'm surprised they scrape through some of them. But it says...

**Ocasio-Cortez Poses 'Legitimate' Question: 'Is It Okay to Still Have Children?'** - freebeacon.com / 25 Feb 2019

Do you think this is all out of her own mind, folks, of what I've been talking about here? They train them for years and present them to these characters. They get well paid for it all too. Well-paid. Doors just open. There's lots of them out there in every country. As I've said before, this is not conspiracy theory. It's fact, folks.

**Liberal Party study claims household energy bills could soar by HUNDREDS of dollars** (A: *Again, energy bills, energy, energy...*) **under Labor's plan to reduce greenhouse gas emissions** - dailymail.co.uk / 2 Mar 2019

This is Australia. The same as every other country, though. Because isn't it strange that they **all pass the same rules at the same time**. And you've got less money to buy necessities like food, or good food, which is important food, hm, the really important stuff like protein.

And again, eugenics, eugenics, eugenics...

**Chinese government may have funded disgraced scientist He Jiankui to create the world's first gene-edited babies, report claims**  
dailymail.co.uk / 26 Feb 2019

(A: *Old stuff, old stuff. This is how it is.*)

- Documents show grants were issued by three government institutions in China  
(A: *The same as every other country of course.*)

- It is not clear whether the institutions knew how their grants would be used  
(A: *Ha-ha. Ha. [Alan laughing.] That's the same as saying that the doctors didn't know if half the prescribed dose of antibiotics would do any good. Ha-ha. Ha-ha. Hm.*)

- Scientist modified the DNA of twins to make them resistant to infection with HIV

(A: *That's the excuse that they gave for it. I'm sure every country's done the same experimentations, or experiments elsewhere in laboratories you don't even know exist.*)

But of course, they've had lots of articles over many years about gene editing and the creation of new human beings. Of course they have. You know, in the 70s they actually put human genes into pigs and the American Department of Agriculture and livestock or whatever you call it was involved in it too, by the way. And after the experiments, where they put them into these particular pigs that they bred, they released the pigs into the rest of the pigs. So human genes were, after the experiment was over, they put it in, and they ended up going through the population of pigs in America, human genes, 'eh. It was like turning us all into cannibals.

The things we don't know would terrify us. It's bad enough we get terrified by the few things we are told. Well actually, there's not, there's hundreds of things we know that terrify us, really. That's why most folk don't want to hear about them. Really, that's the reason. You would collapse if you looked at it all. You would. Yeah, it's quite amazing.

And Facebook...

**Facebook is 'actively suppressing posts from conservative media, whistleblower claims - dailymail.co.uk / Feb 28, 2019**

Then you have, maybe I'll do another part next week on this. Because really, there's just too much to put out there. Most folk don't want to hear it. Most folk think I don't sound distressed enough when I mention these things. But if you get distressed you're either faking it for different reasons or you're not fit for it. Because you have to be fit enough to understand the truth. **You have to fortify yourself to understand it.** And when you've known it pretty well most of your life, what's going on, because only from the books that you read, not the ultra secret, secret stuff that's not published obviously. But what is published is phenomenally copious, as I say, and that's bad enough.

But I've always found that whatever they publish about what they're *going* to do, it's called different names, like the *socialist policy of*, or *the futurist societies programs*, or the staggering amounts of articles put out by universities on *socialism and socialist policies*, etc. etc. Well, you'll find that they will always, no matter how long it takes, achieve their goals. You find all the top capitalists are on board with this, without exception, as far as I can see. Which leads you to a different whole thing together. Are the top capitalists all part of the same club? And is that how they became the top capitalists, because they promote their own into being that?

Well, actually, that is true. I really don't believe that the big figures they put forward to you, like child geniuses that end up owning big parts of the Internet, are what they say they are. I don't think it's that at all. I think they're all fronts, well-paid fronts, incredibly well-paid fronts but fronts nonetheless. You know the CIA has stacks and stacks of legitimate big corporations that produce real things. So does Britain, MI6 and so on, and various Crown corporations as they call them.

But don't believe, because now is the time these people who turn out to be philanthropist from being geniuses supposedly, it's strange how they're all on board with the same agendas as philanthropist, depopulation and a whole bunch of other things. It's always the same things, isn't it? Isn't that rather odd? Why would you get the same darn thing from all these supposedly different individual people? **There's only one system here, folks. It doesn't stand any competition. It really doesn't. It won't tolerate it. It never did.**

That's why I can do what I'm doing without breaking apart. Because you've seen the cons that are out there. You've



seen the fakes that come out that just grab information and destroy credibility for other people by acting farcically. Or even getting laws changed to stop people even putting out good information. I've said before, they give you your leaders. They do.

And why are you, how come you've been trained into believing you can't think and speak for yourselves? I wish everybody could get that and they'd start to work on it. Why do you need people to say, *I feel your pain* and *speak for you*. Why? **Who trained you into this behavior of conformity? Conformity, standardization, the trained society.** You'd better start thinking about it.

Anyway, for those who wanted to buy the books and discs I have [@CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com](http://@CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com) look up the website, take note of all the official sites I have there. You can get the books and discs there and you can also donate. It tells you where to donate to as well, how to do it. I hope you get a lot of what I'm saying.

Because this is, this war was on the go long before I was born. But we really have reached a crucial time. Since 2001 you've seen this massive rampage of the unfolding of the whole agenda at breakneck speed where everything is to be made anew. All society. All definitions. All reality is, in fact. And you're living through it. Even with the force of law where you're being told what to say, what to call things that you see, and how evil you are if you won't follow and go along with it, and you can't see how many fingers that O'Brien is holding up. Think about it.

For myself Alan Watt from a very cold, still very cold northern Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

## **Topics of show covered in following links:**

### **The Rockefeller Foundation's Molecular Vision of Life**

cholesterol-and-health.com / 16 Jan 2009

### **PETER HITCHENS: ID cards are great... if you want to spit on liberty and be a serf**

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 6 May 2018

### **Vegetarianism led to my mother's premature death: Prominent NHS cardiologist claims the meat-free diet played a 'crucial role in her suffering'**

dailymail.co.uk / 3 Mar 2019

### **War on superbugs is putting elderly people at risk of dying with SEPSIS**

dailymail.co.uk / 27 Feb 2019

### **Paris Climate Agreement: Everything You Need to Know**

nrdc.org / 12 Dec 2018

### **Ocasio-Cortez Poses 'Legitimate' Question: 'Is It Okay to Still Have Children?'**

freebeacon.com / 25 Feb 2019

### **Liberal Party study claims household energy bills could soar by HUNDREDS of dollars under Labor's plan to reduce greenhouse gas emissions**

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Mar 2019

### **Chinese government may have funded the world's first gene-edited babies, report claims**

**Facebook is 'actively suppressing posts from conservative media**

dailymail.co.uk / Feb 28, 2019

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and  
**CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt  
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 305)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 23, 2009:

**Wolves are a-Roving, Off With Sheep's Clothing:**

"Students of History and All Things Fabian,  
Slow Government Penetration, Then Totalitarian,  
By Means of Science, Force, Intimidation,  
Propaganda Repetition, Art of Persuasion,  
Man and Woman the Basic Clay,  
Can be Conditioned What to Say,  
What to Think and What to Do,  
Special Programs for Critics Too,  
Fabians Believe They are Superior,  
True Motives Not for the 'Inferior,'  
Published Reasons are Ulterior,  
For Truth Revealed, They Truly Fear Ya,  
For You'd Know What to Do  
If You Truly Knew, The Choices are Few"  
© Alan Watt April 23, 2009

Thursday 23<sup>rd</sup> April 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 23, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of April 2009.

Now, people listen, thousands of people listen to me every night, I get so many emails and I can't even go through them all never mind answer them. So, for those who want to keep me going, you know how to do it because on [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) where multiple thousands of downloads have occurred over the past few years, multiple, it's incredible the amount of downloads that comes off there. For all the previous shows I've given out for free, it's up to you to keep me going and the PayPal buttons are on [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) website. You can also order the books too, because it is expensive even doing just what I am doing here. I don't ask for money from any of the stations I'm on or even the TV programmes either, because then, to an extent you have to go along in a form of political correctness. You're censored to an extent because advertising pays you directly in that case and I don't, I don't ask for that. You, the listeners, keep me going; and that way, I can say what I want pretty well, about anything. So, as I say, if you want to keep me going, you know how to do it.

Also, look into [www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts of the talks I've given, which you can print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

And those who want to write to me, and people still do a lot of writing, because they don't trust the Internet. I don't blame them, after all, it's the best data-collection system ever dreamed up by the boys who control the world. You can contact me [listed above] and that would get to me, because, many people, after a long-long time, stumble across my address, they don't look at the Internet, they get disks passed around and they don't know where to order or how to help me out. Remember: personal cheques are fine from the US and Canada as well.

You know, it's no fun, it's no fun to talk for years about what was to come in this world, the big plans that were to come and live through them unfolding because, really, there was no good news. How can there be good news when the world has been under warfare from a small minority really for a long time, who are so powerful and have been on the go for so long and have caused so many wars, because war is simply a method of amalgamation and compromise, altering cultures and creating empires until you have world empire, that was always their goal and the public never knew this. However, the big Foundations that really run the world, on behalf of those who own, monetarily, the world, the big Foundations have published so many books, especially since the 1880s onwards, about their agenda and they are never wrong, they tell you what they want to do, they tell you how they want to do it. They tell you of the scientific type of run society / managed society that they want to bring in. We're living through the greatest transformation that's occurred in thousands of years and they say that in their own words, in their own books. I'll be back with more to tell you where it is they go from here and it's not pleasant, it's not nice listening. Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going into the future really, the very near future and even beyond, I suppose, if we've got time, which I'm sure we won't; but, as I say, it's no pleasure reading the books that give you a planned future. And that's what it is: it's a planned future where its stages or phases are pulled off, after a certain amount of years for each one. You can find the techniques in the writings of Cecil Rhodes who was a big front man in himself, he was chosen for his task and part of his task was to set up the basis for a multitude of Foundations that would come, all connected together, to bring about a form of world empire based on a British model or an English, really a London model that would have two faces. One for the public, which they now call democracy, and an inner one, of the inner membership, the elite themselves. In Britain, they just call them The Establishment, they've always been there. And he wrote about the techniques that they would use, he said they would use Jesuit-type techniques and the society at the top would be run in secret and by secret rules and oaths and all the rest of it. This eventually merged with the Lord Alfred Milner group that was really the big bankers, Milner himself was a banker; and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with its various branches across the British Empire, every country of the British Empire still has one that runs its country. They also have formed one recently for the whole of Europe, for the European parliament; and in the US, they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. It's basically Fabian in its methodology, Fabian is long-term strategy, very long-term intergenerational strategy and that's what Carroll Quigley said, who was the historian for this group, the official authorised historian. And under the guise of democracy and equality etc., they bring every faction of society, what they see as the conflicting parties together, by basically bringing in the leaders of all the conflicting sides. Carroll Quigley said himself, he said they don't mind who is a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs or

the CFR, he says: They have dictators, Marxists, Trotskyites, they have Fascists, they have everything on board; and that is why it's hard to define, it has elements of all of that within it in itself. However, even prior to it becoming what it is today, the most powerful global institution, even prior to that, in previous centuries, the same movement prior to Cecil Rhodes had many names and it's like a chameleon, because, in different countries, it would take on the shape and the culture of the country. It rivalled the Roman Catholic Church at one point, for power, always going down in history as victimised, because they write the history books, as Carroll Quigley said. Winston Churchill even said of this group that he was afraid of a group that had so much power that they'd written the history books of Britain and other countries for over a hundred years; and all the authorised ones for the schools too, and they still do. Most of the big novelists over the last 100 years, in fact pretty well all of them, even the poets, were members of it, because, after all, if you're going to give a reality or a culture to people, you must decide what it's going to be, so you put your own people in.

Psychopaths are incredibly important to them for leadership, because psychopaths, and I don't even know if people realise that, I think the first study that was done outside of the lower class type psychopathic element, that the police were used to and the judicial system were used to, the first main study to see if psychopaths even existed in other classes was done by Henderson and Gillespie, back in the 1960s; and they were astonished to find the most successful psychopaths were up in the political classes. Which wasn't really surprising, when you see what it takes to be a politician: you must have the ability to always lie, without blushing or blinking, without any trace of guilt. Because, you see, a psychopath does not feel guilt, no matter the horrific acts they do; and this has been found it out with the sociopathic type, the kinds that are destructive personally around them, the rapists, the murderers, they always blame the victim, no matter how crazy it sounds to the listeners or the jury, they always blame the victim as wanting this to happen to them, without a blush, because they must save their ego at all other expense. Tony Blair is a perfect example of a psychopath.

Britain, again the leader, the model state remember for the League of Nations and the United Nations and the World Society, this British system, this Fabian socialist. Tony Blair has so bankrupted the country with his plans yet he still stands up in front of millions of people and tells them what a wonderful job he's done. He justifies the slaughters that were going on across the world in his time in office and now his successor, another Fabian, is continuing the heritage and that's psychopathic, that's what a psychopath is. You could accuse them with the most terrible things, as you pull skeletons out of their closet, but there wouldn't be a blush, that's standard with these politics, the psychopathic types.

I've read before from Political Ponerology, an excellent source in studying the psychopath and we've got to realise what's really running our lives. We've got to understand this strange mentality that has no guilt and is determined to have its way, before the whole world goes under, because these guys intend to vastly reduce the population. You talk about control freaks; we've never had control freaks in history as we have today. There's so many of them, all connected in the same club; and they will use deception, always on the public and never tell them the truth about anything. And they feel justified; and in their own writings, they'll tell you this, that they feel justified in doing so, to achieve their ends; the end justifies the means, whatever it takes, in other words, to get their objective, it will be done.

This is from the BBC and here's Tony Blair, now this Tony Blair remember is now trying to tell the Pope, the Catholic Pope, how to reorganise his church as how he did it, Blair did it, to the Labour Party. I think once he's finished there, he's going off to the Dalai Lama, to advise him on how to run Buddhism, because nothing is beyond the ego of this creature.

*The 23rd of April 2009:*

***Force must be an option - says Blair***

*Tony Blair has said the case for using military force to topple oppressive regimes*

Now, define oppressive, look at the state of Britain, it's a police state. It says:

*is as strong as it ever was - despite events in Iraq and Afghanistan. He said intervention was needed to tackle the growing "menace" of Islamic "extremism" across the Middle East.*

You know, it's not that long ago it was a quiet place; what happened? Do you have the memory to realise what

happened?

*But he also stressed the need for engagement with "progressive" Muslims.*

Now, there's the Fabian talking: get the ones you can buy off on board with you. You see, these guys have got practice in bringing the leaders on different religions in the past, down through the centuries, under the guise that we're all the same. You can keep your religion, just join our club, same as Freemasonry, you see; this is where it all comes from. And they say that they're tolerant to everyone, as long as you're a member and you go along with their agenda. However, they're the most intolerant group of all when they start dictating their policies to you; and always under the guise of the greatest toleration, everyone's welcome.

*The former prime minister was speaking on the 10th anniversary of a speech in Chicago which he set out his belief in an interventionist foreign policy.*

That means you attack first and do what you have to do, to bring everybody under control - your control - along the direction that they SHOULD live, you see. You see this is political correctness to the extreme. These guys believe everything is wrong in the world; and they want to make it a nice orderly society, as you would make a god out of clay, you'd make it in your own image, you see. They know what's best, they're evolved further you see, they're more intelligent than everyone else; therefore they have the right to tell everyone else how to live. It says:

*In April 1999, during the Kosovo conflict, Mr Blair outlined his criteria for military action abroad in an address to the Chicago Economic Club.*

Did you know there was a Chicago Economic Club? And what is it? Look and see, see what else it belongs to.

*Returning to the city this week, he told the Chicago Council on Global Affairs:*

Chicago Council on Global Affairs? Did you vote these guys in? Do you know who they are? They're all over the place.

*"Many, at the time, described the speech as hopelessly idealistic; dangerous even." And, probably, in the light of events since then, some would feel vindicated.*

Here's what Blair says:

*"As for me, I am older, better educated by the events that shaped my premiership, but I still believe that those who oppress and brutalise their citizens are better put out of power than kept in it."*

His group have done their best - and it was planned this way, by the way - to bring the standards of living for the average British person down to a plummeting low, because there's to be a plummeting low across the globe now, in this global society that the Fabians rule.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over the life of a psychopath, one of the many psychopaths that are recruited as front men by the big Fabian socialist system, that, again, is just a managerial class for a world managerialship, put up there by their masters. The masters being the big economist bankers, the internationalists that have helped shape the mess we're in today. It's a shaped mess, it's not an accident; because we have to go into the next step of the levelling of the planet you see. They've talked about levelling the planet for such a long-long time, make everyone equally poor and put themselves at the top and then bring the population of the poor down, while they and their offspring at the top go on into this Brave New World future. They might keep some of us around in an altered state of some kind or another, maybe genetic enhancement, to make us more efficient, but certainly not brighter, they don't like bright people, they certainly don't like critics or thinkers or people who can shoot holes through all their nonsense that they feed the public; because, really, they truly do believe the public must never ever-ever know

the real agenda. Just like the European Union: they set up the idea for the European Union in World War I, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and wrote about it extensively in their books, their published books, I have a whole bunch of their old books here. And then, after World War I, they said they'd need another world war to make it happen, to make everyone get to their knees and accept a united Europe and a global government; and in 1948, they set up, across the whole of Europe, with secret treaties in every government, the bureaucracies, to amalgamate Europe. And then they didn't tell the public the truth, they kept lying and lying about amalgamation, until it was actually over and done with; but that's what they can do, they can actually create a parliament and still deny it and then once it's up and running, at the right day, they say 'yes it really does exist' and they de-classified the information and it said in it that the public must never know the truth of the intentions of amalgamation of Europe with a European Parliament, until it was up and running. That's what the public were told. Nothing's changed, the same things are going on with the unification of the Americas, because this is just part two, following on from part one, while they're amalgamating the Far East.

Getting back to Blair: the man who doesn't need sleeping pills when he talks about his interventionist ideas, which are "bold", he calls them. "Bold" - that means going slaughtering people and forcing them to their knees, wiping out their agriculture and their food and their factories and their water supplies. It's very bold; but again, like Rockefeller says, "You can't make an omelette without breaking eggs" and that's exactly how these guys talk.

*[Blair] said it would be wrong to revert to a "more traditional foreign policy" which he described as "less bold, more cautious; less idealistic,*

So these wars are "idealistic" wars eh? You didn't know that did you?

*more pragmatic, more willing to tolerate the intolerable". But he said a broader strategy was needed to deal with the threats posed by extremism.*

Do you understand, Margaret Thatcher, again, you see, there's no right wing and left wing here, she came out under the "New" Conservatives, progressive Conservatives. In the US, they call them the NeoCons, it happened at the same time across the world, because there's only one party running all sides you see. Thatcher came out and she said "The next war will be on religious fundamentalism, starting - starting - with the Middle East". Starting: that also means every other country, including the US. What is "fundamental"? It means the core belief; you're allowed to have your little traditions and wave your hands in the air and have tears and hugging each other, but don't believe in the core foundations at all. That's fundamentalism. So, he goes on to say, Mr. Blair:

*"Back in April 1999, I thought that removal of a despotic regime was almost sufficient in itself to create the conditions for progress.*

You see this guy / the Fabians always mention "progress" but they don't tell the public what they mean.

*But this battle cannot so easily be won.*

*"Because it is based on an ideology and because its roots are deep, so our strategy for victory*

Who is "our"? Huh? See, he's not talking on behalf of any British public, or world public, here.

*our strategy for victory has to be broader, more comprehensive but also more sharply defined.*

He says:

*"...going to be won except over a prolonged period" "In this sense, it is more akin to fighting revolutionary Communism than a discrete campaign such as the one which changed the Balkans a decade ago."*

We've had nothing but constant wars, do you realise that? Do you realise people have no memory of constant warfare? You know who's behind it? Cecil Rhodes's bunch started off the South African Boer War intentionally and blamed the other side for attacking British, even though the Cecil Rhodes group sent an army in there, to start the war off; and then, of course, the British Government was only too happy to come in: 'Oh, we'd better go in and save our own people there'.

And they wrote about it, in their own books, they set off a war. They've set off many wars, they're doing it right now and we let them get away with it, because, we believe their B.S. / utter propaganda. The whole world is under martial law and these guys think it's fantastic; and from their agenda / strategic point, it is fantastic because they're getting exactly what they want: the kind of society that's coming into view that they planned a long time ago. I'm going to go back with more, because it's to show you what is to come to America; starts in Britain, America follows. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

This is Cutting Through The Matrix and I am Alan Watt, discussing the Fabians, who run the current governments, because they always, as Quigley said, have their leaders at the top of all parties; but they also run the parallel government, those who have been leaders and high-level bureaucrats and who are now Technocrats, as they call them, who are given an amazing power to go around the world and alter things, attend all the meetings and, basically, dictate to the various NGOs and Foundations that help run the *new democracy*, as they call it. The old democracy has gone you see, it's run by NGOs, the front groups that pretend to demand from governments, on behalf of the people, but no one elects them. The parallel government that Thatcher said she now belonged to as well, that's one the one I'm talking about, the one that gets the jobs done, the Kissingers etc. They have the real power, as Quigley said, they're not answerable to the general public or to any voter but they're given tremendous money, wealth and power to implement policies, rules and regulations for this wonderful upcoming Fabian society, where the masters will tell us what to do and what to think and punish us like bad little children if we don't go along with them. That's how simple it is.

Here's the reality of Britain, this is in the Telegraph and this for the US to listen to because it's the last place in the world where you can still say things and maybe - maybe - do something about it, is the US. This is coming to the US, because the present Fabian who has been plonked in there, parachuted in, to the US, is a front man. He's signing every UN policy that was shelved and if you do that, you're in the same boat that's sinking as Britain. The Telegraph UK:

***Is Britain the world's first politically correct totalitarian state?***

This is the great state that Tony Blair's prattling on about and this is from April the 22nd 2009:

*Is Britain becoming the world's first "soft totalitarian" state? That's the question posed by Hal G P Colebatch in The Australian newspaper. He writes: "Nikolai Bukharin claimed one of the Bolshevik Revolution's principal tasks was 'to alter people's actual psychology'.*

You see, this is the same stuff, it's the same group actually, because, in Europe, they tried a different technique by taking over government gradually and bureaucracies gradually, whereas the Bolshevik / Soviet system was just a fast socialism. It says:

*Britain is not Bolshevik,*

Really?

*but a campaign to alter people's psychology and create a new Homo britannicus*

See, they actually said there's a homo sovieticus to be created. They actually had that in the books. You are just plasticine, you're clay, and the masters can, basically, reshape you and your mind, through science. So, they want to create a new British person, it says it:

*Is under way without even a fig leaf of disguise. "The Government is pushing ahead with legislation that will criminalise politically incorrect jokes, with a maximum punishment of up to seven years' prison. The House of Lords tried to insert a free-speech amendment,*

That's just Britain, of course, they've never heard of that before.

*but Justice Secretary Jack Straw knocked it out."*



He's a straw man, you see, another Fabian.

*Colebatch gives several examples, including a 14-year-old girl arrested for "racism" because she wanted to sit with fellow English-speakers in class,*

That was true, the rest of them spoke Urdu, she couldn't understand them. So, what do you do? You charge them when they complain.

*a 10-year-old arrested for calling a schoolmate by a racist word, and the hate crime investigation against Basil Brush for making a joke about Gypsies. These stories used to be a bit of joke themselves, often involving over-zealous, humourless young WPCs hassling crazy gay-bashing old Evangelicals. But the joke's worn thin.*

*As the author points out, there are just too many cases of people being arrested for homophobia, racism or other thought crimes for this to be treated as anything other than state policy.*

Well, of course it is state policy. After all, you're all animals and they're going to make sure that you all get along, you see, that's the Fabian way; and the masters will make you all do it, they'll create a new type anyway.

*Of course Britain isn't Orwell's Oceania or Bolshevik Russia yet, but it is a tyranny nonetheless.*

No kidding? It's amazing: it's only taken ten years for the mainstream media to start waking up, a little bit.

*Liberal Democrat MP Evan Harris felt very smug about overturning Britain's long disused blasphemy laws last years, and was made "Secularist of the Year", even though Britain hasn't been in any way an Anglican theocracy since the early Victorian era. This - arresting people for having unfashionable views, however objectionable - is a real theocracy.*

And it truly is, this is theocracy, it's a priesthood.

*If you want to fight for freedom, Dr Harris, fight for the peoples' right to be racist or sexist or Islamophobic or simply rude. This atheocracy derives from the incredibly liberal but also incredibly intolerant*

That's what I've told you: you see, under the guise of liberalism, you'll find, when they're in power, they're the most intolerant of all. It's either their way or the highway.

*anti-discrimination morality that spread through Britain's universities in the 1970s, 80s and 90s. It became known as "political correctness", which itself became a tedious cliché because we journalists overused it. Many people missed the point of PC - it wasn't about the funny language, which was often absurd but arose partly from a noble attempt to be polite and not hurt anyone's feelings. The point of political correctness was that it closed down debate. Political correctness sought - in true Orwellian fashion - to make contrary ideas utterly verboten.*

And it actually has worked to an extent.

*Perfectly legitimate objections to ideas such as total sexual (sorry, "gender") equality or sexual liberation or whites having the monopoly of racism were suppressed all over academia, even more so in Big Bad America than in liberal Europe.*

*And if debate is closed down in politics and in academia, it is only a matter of time before it becomes not simply unsayable but illegal.*

Well, it is illegal now, this is the wonderful Britain, where you can't even use humour with your friends anymore because someone might be in a bad mood and get offended; tough, tough. However, the comments are really interesting in this wonderful Britain that's the model state for the world, because, you look through them at the bottom there, talking about the totalitarian system and everyone knows it, all the writers and they know it and there's one called 'UK Debt

Slave' who says:

*It is indeed the new totalitarian age. There doesn't seem to be any limit to the persecution of people for non-crimes. And this micromanagement of peoples' lives goes way beyond political correctness. It is now a punishable offence to leave the lid on your wheelie bin*

That's a garbage bin.

*ajar in some parts of the country. We are constantly spied upon. This government is even encouraging citizens to spy on each other.*

This guy says:

*I'm so appalled, I'm actually selling up and leaving before they shut the door on foreign travel.*

See: he sees it coming too. He says:

*These morons are driving the British people on a one way street towards absolute control and totalitarian dystopia. The British have been the ideal guinea pigs for these Fabian and Marxist ideals because they are overly tolerant of overbearing government and easily placated by consumerism and tittle-tattle.*

Meaning the tedious trivia they give you in the media. So, this guy's off to live in America! The reason he's given, he says:

*Where the very same creeping fascism is also taking root.*

He knows that too. He says:

*They'll have a much tougher time imposing such ideas on the America people who have another advantage, in that they're armed to the teeth.*

This is from the writers into a major newspaper in the UK. Britain, the model state for the world because whatever happens there first is followed very quickly now, generally within weeks, in the United States and Canada and elsewhere; and we sit back and allow this to happen.

This is another article from the Telegraph:

### ***Children tracked by Satellite navigation to stop bad behaviour***

This is from their technology page.

*Children will be tracked by satellite on public transport and encouraged to spy on their friends and report bad behaviour, under a pilot scheme by the Welsh Assembly.*

That will be followed everywhere.

*Pupils will use a picture swipe card to clock on and off the bus allowing parents*

Now, it's not for parents, because the parents won't have these readers, it's for the government authorities. There's a lie right off the bat you see, so this is a PR piece, to promote it

*to keep a closer check on their child via a website. The project is being trialled across the six North Wales counties*

If it's being trialled, that's for nationwide.

*to tackle anti-social behaviour on school buses.*

Now, that comes with all the things we've talked about before tonight.

*Pupils will use a picture swipe card to clock on and off the bus allowing parents to keep a closer check*

Blah, blah, blah.

*It will help deal with a number of issues including truancy,*

Truancy? Truancy's a major crime now!

*drivers reporting and identifying ill-behaved children*

Ill-behaved eh?

*and monitoring a child's whereabouts in the event of them going missing or a bus breakdown.*

*The scheme include 'Bus Angels'*

Oh, there you go, for the little darlings,

*'Bus Angels' aged 14 and above, who covertly report incidents of bad behaviour.*

14 year olds are being recruited to spy on their fellows and they have a list of what is down as 'bad behaviour':

*Bad speech, bad terminology, bad thoughts,*

Wrong think.

*Peter Daniels, transport manager at Denbighshire County Council said: "The main aims are to support schools,*

Oh, support.

*drivers, parents and pupils on school buses to improve behaviour and enable them to understand the consequences of some of the things they do.*

This guy will be getting a back-hander as well, you see money changes hands under the table, with these characters. I wonder what the company is. This is the world they're bringing in, you see, this Brave New World, where everyone will be paranoid of everyone else and we'll be just like the Soviets, staring at the sidewalk as we walk along, because you don't dare meet the glance of anyone passing by you, in case they see some odd thought flashing through your eye. Not kidding.

Before I get off this rant tonight as well, this was on Yahoo, yesterday. Remember, I told you yesterday, I said you know, for thousands of years, the Fabians learn from history, they have professors, stacks of professors, they always have them on board, to tell them how to use the past into the present, what worked before will work again. Plato said the same thing. Whatever you've made man do in past ages, if you know the formula to introduce it, it will work just as well again, formula. They used guilt; you see guilt was the big stick of the churches. 'You were born in sin, Adam sinned, oh my God everybody sinned', thousands and millions of years ago, so that's why you're nothing but scum today. In fact, there's a way out and we know the way and here's what you have to do: just get calluses on your knees and throw money in these boxes and obey obey obey'. This is Fabianism, folks; here they go with the same thing:

***Geithner***

Ha-ha, I love this guy!

*urges global effort to tamp crisis*

April 22nd.

*The United States bears "substantial" blame for the woes besetting the world economy but it will take a global effort to ease those strains, U.S. Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner said on Wednesday.*

Did you all know you were all a fault for this? This crash, it was your fault; the crash was all your fault. I guess when they say the "United States" that means the collective, the collective society, right? How many of you are related to top bankers? Because I understood that it was those guys that caused the problem, but here's reality swap right there. He's no sooner in office and it's all your fault. And here we go again; I talked about the Chicago Economic Club:

*Speaking to the Economic Club of Washington, Geithner said*

Check these guys out, you don't vote for these guys.

*it was essential to find a better-balanced model for world growth that relies less on U.S. consumers as economies bid to climb out of the steepest downturn in decades.*

What he's going to say here, is to parrot Kissinger and Brzezinski and all the other big boys that work for the CFR, because, back in the 1930s and the 1940s, the same group, through the UN, were saying they would have to get the West to stop consuming so much; see, it's all your consumption that was at fault, you know. All you guys apparently owned all the factories that just took all the chromium out of Africa, it was all your fault. He says:

*"We must set ourselves on a path so that one country, or group of countries, does not consume in excess while another set of countries produces in excess," he said.*

This is right from the CFR's textbook, the levelling of the planet.

*Geithner's remarks are part of a concerted campaign by the Obama administration to push developing countries to stimulate domestic demand and cut reliance on exports for growth. U.S. President Barack Obama stressed the same theme at a meeting*

Oh, my goodness, I'm surprised they're all expressing the same theme! A unified front: weapons of mass destruction baa baa, weapons of mass destruction, here they are, the same thing you see. They're given terms / slogans to use and every one of these front men will parrot them to every paper that they have a chance to be interviewed by.

*U.S. President Barack Obama stressed the same theme at a meeting of the Group of 20 rich and emerging economies in London this month. Geithner will repeat the message on Friday*

To make sure we all get it, you see.

*when he hosts a meeting of G20 officials after a regular gathering of finance ministers and central bankers from the Group of Seven major industrial powers.*

Well, apparently we're all at fault for causing this global depression but he's meeting with the big-big bankers that a month ago / two months ago were at fault for it. I guess they considered it and decided it was all really our fault.

*SPENDING CONTROL COMING*

You know what that means? Prices fixed, wages fixed and so on. Again, the UK was the test bed for all this.

*Geithner stressed that the United States is prepared*

You know you're all prepared?

*to incur budget deficits*

I'm glad they asked all of you. Now you know what the world managerial class is all about, because they dictate down, without a problem. They're not even bothering pretending they're democratic any more. Do you notice that? Do you notice that? Remember what Bertrand Russell said: they have to gradually, over generations, condition the public into the acceptance, without even reasoning it through, that they're being managed, not governed, managed. So:

*the United States is prepared to incur budget deficits now to spur economic activity but said it would get spending under control once the crisis ends. "That is very important to do, because the American people and investors (around the world) need to understand that we will have the will and the commitment as a country to go back to ... living within our means," Geithner said.*

With his smug smile: a beautiful photograph of his smug smile here too, the big grin.

*"To get to that point we have to get a recovery in place."*

Now, here we go:

*The International Monetary Fund, which with the World Bank holds semi-annual meetings in Washington this weekend, said on Wednesday the global economy was likely to shrink 1.3 percent this year in its deepest swoon since the end of World War Two.*

No wonder they're all grinning. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

This is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm Alan Watt; and before I go onto the phones - and this hour, again, is just flashing in - it was announced a couple of days ago that in Toronto, the police there can confiscate any property they want, if they suspect there's any kind of crime to do with drugs and that going on. It doesn't have to go to court or anything else and they split the loot, it's all sold and everything else. That's it - you don't have to go to court or anything, just suspicion - cars, houses, everything. That's what they did in the Soviet Union. Because, again, the Soviet Union was the model for the police state. That's why they brought the big KGB guys over for the war on terror and gave them employment in Washington DC. In Britain, when they pull your car off the road for any little infraction, after two weeks, if you can't pay all the towing fees and everything else they charge, about \$1500, they crush your car, they crush your car. This is the kinder gentle society.

Now, we'll go to Toronto and there's Bruce on the line, are you there Bruce? Hello Bruce?

Bruce: Hi Alan. I've read the material on your site and I've learned a lot, I admire your insight, you historical depth, it's fantastic; and like you, I live in Ontario. I thought I'd ask, maybe others are interested; and I'm not expecting a positive answer, but, given what's coming down and that it's accelerating, can you imagine that we could move somewhere else, could it be Ecuador, Brazil, any other place where we might engage in a self-sustaining lifestyle, be able to grow our own food, even if it's for another ten years? Because, like you, I see these things are coming down more and more quickly.

Alan: You're right in that, in fact a lot of people are already moving out to those areas, have been for the last few years, accelerating now; and that's what they're looking for, to last out a few more years beyond, as the West goes down, and to be left fairly alone, basically and have the normal kind of life you expect, where you make your own decisions until the end. That's all you can really hope for, because we are under a totalitarian world society and any country even that tries to pull out will be called a 'rogue nation' by the UN and they'll send all of their main UN armies into that country. That goes for Canada, the States, everywhere else too, you know. So, all you can do is to look for those few countries left where there is still people who haven't been caught up under total commercialisation and they still have a remnant of culture and self-sufficiency left. You're quite right with those particular areas.

Bruce: OK, so that sounds on the right track. With the North American Union being planned, I see that perhaps being

instituted by 2012, so there isn't a lot of time.

Alan: Actually, it's official, that was even from the free trade negotiations, before the NAFTA negotiations, the whole thing would be completely amalgamated actually by 2010. 2009 is the second last signature that's to be done this year by the three Prime Ministers, Canada, Mexico and the US, and then 2010, that's the total integration, that's the last signatory; that's it.

Bruce: Does that mean the Amero would be in force once we give up our fiscal authority?

Alan: It really doesn't matter so much about the type of currency initially, that will follow; but already our federal bureaucracies are merged, they're merging; and so is the complete security system, CSIS, CIA, FBI, they're all merged already. It's just a matter of the final merger, that's all. But thanks for calling and here's the music already, my god, we don't have enough time on this show, so maybe John from Canada and Mike from Wyoming can come back tomorrow, I'll talk to them then.

From myself and Hamish, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

-----

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

-----

**Links to articles covered in the show:-**

["Force must be an option - Blair" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - April 23, 2009.](http://news.bbc.co.uk)

["Is Britain the world's first politically correct totalitarian state?" by Ed West \(telegraph.co.uk\) - April 22, 2009.](http://telegraph.co.uk)

["Children tracked by sat nav to stop bad behaviour" \(telegraph.co.uk\) - April 23, 2009.](http://telegraph.co.uk)

["Geithner urges global effort to tamp crisis" \(reuters.com\) - April 22, 2009.](http://reuters.com)

["Cops can now 'take all your stuff' " by Mindelle Jacobs, Toronto Sun - April 21, 2009.](#)

May 18, 2010 (#579)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 18, 2010:

Wolves Gaze Down, Expressions of Piety,

Prey Ask, 'Save Us with Planned World Society':

"Rapid Global Escalation of All Prices,  
Eternal Rulers Create, Benefit from Crises,  
Own Systems, Products and Distribution,  
Tighter Order From Chaos is Their Solution,  
Formula 'Crisis Europe' Rip-Off's Finding --  
Plugging Euro 'Black Hole' = Deeper Binding,  
Readers of 'Tragedy and Hope' Well Know  
That Integrated Sovereignty Must Now Go  
To a World Authority, Rulership Severe,  
They've Now These Derelict Nations to Steer,  
All Societal Systems Must Be Standardized,  
Freedoms, Choices and Rights Sacrificed  
For 'The Greater Good', You'll Give and Give,  
Cradle to Grave, They'll Decide How You Live,  
87 Percent Floating Through These Transitions,  
Adapting in Oblivion to New Positions  
For Shafting by Same Greasy Pole,  
The Perfect Slaves, Under Mind Control"

© Alan Watt May 18, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 18, 2010  
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com)

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18<sup>th</sup> May 2010.

For newcomers I always suggest you look into [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) website. It's important that you bookmark all the other sites I have up there because I'm getting trouble, big trouble from all the servers right now. There seems to be a concentrated and concerted effort amongst them to get me off the air basically or get my sites off for sure. So if I get trouble uploading which I do by the way, they've put a choke on the 'com' site and I can only upload at 40% regardless of the speed. They've cut me down to 40% so it takes 2 or 3 times longer to upload just to that one site and they say it's within their legal entitlement to do so and all this stuff because they write the rules as they go along obviously and depending on who you are. So if you bookmark all the sites there, hopefully for a while, you'll be able to get the latest shows for download from the alternate sites. While you're at it remember that I don't get financed by the advertisers. The ads on this show I've got nothing to do with. It's paid by the advertisers straight to RBN. That pays for the airtime. It pays for their staff, equipment, bills and so on and the transmission of the show.

So you the listeners, go into my sites, see what I have for sale, the books, the CD's, the discs because that's all I trickle by on and I don't have time to churn out more stuff really because this is more than a full-time occupation and it's certainly not a job and I wouldn't pick it for a vocation either personally or as something you loved. It's something that has to be done at this time and that's why I've come out and given all this information out to try to wake people up and I seem to be successful in doing so. So much so that different authorities, including the satellite for upload who have cut back my speed as well. That doesn't happen if you're churning out the usual stuff. Whatever I'm saying, or am saying in such a way, is getting through to people and giving them shortcuts to the higher realities, as opposed to their conditioned reality that they've been born into. So you can pay remember from the US to Canada and order by using Paypal, for ordering and donating. Just send a separate email for the order. A personal cheque is good from the US to Canada and an International Postal Money Order is good from the US to Canada as well. Cash is accepted and that's the same across the rest of the world. You can wire it through Western Union or use Paypal for donating or purchasing with a separate email, Western Union and Moneygram and cash again is acceptable, so far. So that's that part over with really but you've got to keep me going because it costs me money as I fight this. That's why there are so many websites up there as I've trouble with them all in the past.

Now generally at this time of year, even though you're on unlimited disk space, they hammer me with the fact that 'well, unlimited doesn't mean unlimited disk space'. It does for a lot of people and so on who put videos up but I'm just putting audios up but for me I guess I'm in a special category of some kind or another classified by some strange agency I can't get in touch with or who really rules them because, for you out there who think these are all independent companies, you're up a gum tree as they used to say. There's nothing independent in all these corporations. They're all connected with each other because during the Cold War they said they couldn't allow independent corporations to do with the transmission of any kind of information to be free from governmental and CIA and NSA control and they set up real, real companies back in the Cold War and they set up real companies today. If you look at the founders of the Verichip and so on you'll see they all worked for the NSA.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Rather than go into all the problems you get when you try to do this kind of show because most folk won't believe it, they can't imagine it, these kind of incessant hassles you get and there's no complaints department. You go round in loops and circles within divisions of departments and of course they pass you back to the beginning. That's the technique of hoping that you'll just go away basically. But I've told them already, I've told the uploaders Xplornet, that I will not go away and if they keep hassling me, even if I have to use some other service or get someone else to upload, I'll dedicate a whole website to complaints about Xplornet and put it across the planet and I'll do the same with Yahoo



as well.

Yahoo isn't scared. Yahoo isn't scared; they're funded by bigger powers than you think. They're not just a private corporation. Nothing is private here. Why do you think they can take all of your data? All of them have been doing this from the beginning including Google. There's even the CEO of Google in Britain admitting to selling all the information to the so-called security services of Britain, whenever they're asked, no problem whatsoever. That's why they gave you the internet. That's why they made sure that they would control it; the big boys would control it. The small providers start up at the beginning and think they can compete. Then they find out quickly that they can't. They're cut off from a whole different bunch of sources until they sell out and they're amalgamated into the big boys.

What they say in business is 'business is war'. The Japanese said that. They learned it from the guys that had run business for thousands of years and it is war. It's completely ruthless. As they say in business 'there can only be one' especially in the world of international corporations supposedly all vying with each other for total power. It's no different from the fact that you're all in a world government already whether you know it or not. You think you're losing what you had, but you're not really. They're just upgrading the system. The ones who own the system are upgrading their system into the next part. We've just got used to the part we've lived through. We get used to the parts regardless of the era we live in. We get used to it. Slaves can get used to anything.

If you look into the histories of Egypt for instance, they never had slave revolts and they ruled for thousands of years. Talking about slavery, if you look into the writings of the big boys, who again were all connected just like the ones today who run the culture industry, the entertainment industry and academia, they put their professors across the main universities who all belong to the same associations. Aldous Huxley was a member of lots of them. He knew the whole agenda back in the 1930's when he wrote 'Brave New World'.

Now in the 30's remember they were still running around in their bi-planes. They were still using castor oil even for lubrication in some of these old planes and stuff like that. And here he is going into genetics and genetic engineering and creating the perfect types of society and the kind of perfect types for the classifications who would run and rule that society and all the lessers who would work in the different categories in that society.

Again, it all ties in with predecessors, such as Karl Marx and the 'division of labour'. What's the most painless way, equal way or best way, humane way of giving people really dirty jobs at the bottom? Well, you create the people with a very low IQ with very little need for external stimuli and that way you'd be creating the perfect worker in a humane way, you see. Big associations, who all worked together, really being one association, came out of philosophy and academia, with a grounding in religions going way back, way, way back, including how religions had already worked so well in different parts of their own histories, for ruling peoples and the minds of people and using the same principles basically and calling it a scientific era. By using the same learnings, techniques and principles they realised first of all that they could get society ready for this new type of genetically engineered society. You know, the world would be made the way it should have been made in the first place. That's their attitude, you see?

They had it all figured out in world meetings, long before Huxley wrote his book 'Brave New World' but he certainly participated with a lot of the big think tanks along with the other big players of his day like Bertrand Russell who also worked with the Vienna Group and they worked with the Macy Group and so on.

You've got to look into these people because the Macy Group really came over from Vienna and they had a whole world plan for a global society with a conditioned and mind-controlled society living underneath it oblivious of the fact that they would be ruled in such a manner. They would think they were free. They were given orders, by the president, to work on creating this global society. That is why in the 1950's, when Norman Dodd and the Reece Commission looked into the big foundations and asked them why they were funding what appeared to be globalist, socialist or communistic movements, it's up there, it's in official records, Norman Dodd talks about it in his old stuff up on Google, Norman Dodd actually gives the story himself, and he said that the heads and the CEO's of the foundations sent their report right to the White House. They take their orders from the White House which threw him right off balance because the White House supposedly was serving the people, not some foundation that appeared to be funding communistic groups. The function of the CEO's was to blend the Soviet system painlessly with that of the West.

But first they had to so radically alter the culture of America and the Western world so that they would blend painlessly with that of the Soviet Union; a predetermined world society. The last people to know obviously would be the people themselves who were just working away and playing and so on.

Therefore, they decided on this, as I say, long before in world meetings to do with world federalism. Durant wrote about it. He was set up. Will Durant was a front man for Rockefeller. His job was to set out a whole bunch of histories of the

world with a particular slant intended – and he admitted this at the end because apparently, supposedly he committed suicide because of what he'd done – but he said, this slant on history, was to take all hope away from people that individuality could leave the world in safety. It was to make them think that dictators and tyrants just arose spontaneously in populations and societies and slaughtered lots of people and dominated peoples for a while until another one took over somewhere else; just 'happenings', you might say in the hippie terminology, when nothing's further from the truth. Because you'll find even in ancient times the bankers funded nations to go to war. Money ruled then and money rules today and banking families are intergenerational down through the ages and very powerful people.

As I say, Will Durant was found with his wife eventually, after doing this massive compendium of histories, slanted histories, on behalf of and paid for totally by the Rockefeller Foundation to take the hope away from people and he said in his suicide note, 'This is terrible, we are taking the hope, we are taking the hope away from people; the hope of creating a better world for themselves by giving them this bleak future in a slanted fashion'. The idea of slanting it was so that we'd give up all our rights and allow those that were 'fittest' to rule us, to come forward and do so.

Now, the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs are all one big group with special departments within it, many special departments within it. Professor Carroll Quigley, the historian for the group wrote 'Tragedy & Hope'. You will never understand the missing pieces and the whys of history unless you read his book 'Tragedy & Hope' and his other book called 'The Anglo American Establishment'.

Their idea, was not only to spearhead, British style, Commonwealth countries across the world and dominate them and change the culture to adopt the same system, but also to set them up to amalgamate into bigger and bigger unions. The whole idea of taking over and creating the area called Rhodesia and then taking over South Africa by causing a war; they admit they brought on the war as a ruse to get the British public and the British government to finance it sending in troops and they did. They sent in raiders, the 'Jameson Raiders' into South Africa, killed a whole bunch of the Boers, had their own reporter, because they owned the newspapers in London, and the reporter mailed back that the Boers had attacked and slaughtered whites which was completely untrue. It was the other way around. Of course the British government said 'oh dear, dear' as they waited for this, you see, 'we have no option but to go in and take this over and deal with it.'

That's how they work.

As they would use even white peoples to rule over an area for a while, and the boys they served, because you see part of the group of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, was the Milner Group and they were all international bankers, they also decided that they would loot those countries and when it served their purposes, they would eliminate the white populations and unite the whole of Africa but still rule it.

Back after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just briefly touching on the way this, one of the techniques of how this system operates, this group operates down through time and it's well catalogued through Quigley himself and many other books out there giving you other bits and pieces of it, but for the whole lot really you can't go past 'Tragedy & Hope' and 'The Anglo American Establishment' that outlines the whole plan.

They set up a whole bunch of front organisations for world government under many names, the World Citizenship Association, the British Israel Association, the World Federalist Association and I think it was Cronkite I think was a member of the World Federalists and there's a video up there on YouTube where he's been given some award at the end when he retired.

These characters are the ones who give you your news all the time; the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They own the media. All the big players and moguls are members of this.

To control the mind you must control the information that goes to the mind. You must feed the programs that go to the mind so you will come to the conclusions that they want you to come to. That's continuous, ongoing. You cannot have really independent mainstream media going in their own direction. It could never be allowed to happen. It couldn't be allowed to happen. Remember that everything is licensed too and there're reasons for licensing. That's to make sure, as

they say themselves, that you 'toe the line'.

I should also mention too, be careful as well. The guys also control the information that's put out for you to follow to complain about, even in what you think is the 'patriot' movement. When anything's released to the general public by these organisations, you can't believe a thing they tell you unless you understand their language and I really mean understand their language and their techniques which they admit. Quigley goes through their techniques. They thrive on deception. They thrive on conflict. They cannot get their program through without shake-ups and conflict. It's essential for them to get forward with this agenda.

They always say they can turn any crisis into an opportunity for their agenda. They say this openly, time after time after time and they don't go this far to give it all up at the end. If they say they're losing control they're lying again.

Now, there're two callers on the line so I'll take them first before I continue and tie it in with the present day as to what's happening. There's Rico from Toronto. Are you there Rico?

*Rico – Hi Alan, how are you?*

*Alan – Not so bad.*

*Rico – I have a question for you. I don't know if you've had a question like this before. My question is, is it even kind of worse that...I'm at the age where now all my friends are getting properties, do you know what I mean? They're paying for them, getting mortgages and all that stuff. Is it even worse to look to get that if later on their plan is to take it away from you?*

*Alan – Why, when we get slapped in the face time after time with bank crashes, at least twice every century, that's standard, recessions in between and mortgage failures, why do we keep throwing money into black holes to keep the same system going when it's never worked on behalf and to the benefit of the public? The public really don't figure this out. They take it for granted that this benevolent government that they have allows it to keep going because it'll rectify itself. Never in the history of banking has it rectified itself and stopped crashes and stopped ripping off the public twice in every century. So we never learn.*

*Now part of their mandate is the end of private property. There are many ways to bring this about over a period of time. It depends on the particular dates they have set to end it all or phase it in, but that's a definite mandate from the UN all right down. It's the end of private property. It's through all the world manifestos and yet we still fall into the same trap, giving ourselves this sense of security that we actually own something, Because somewhere in the deep recesses of our intellect, if we've got any left at all, that's come through unscathed from the indoctrination of the public school system, somewhere we realise that if you own nothing then you're at the mercy of someone else, you see.*

*You own nothing even when you buy your property. If you buy a spade and don't get conditioned with the spade and that an inspector can come in and inspect my spade, measure it and tax me on it. He doesn't come in and say, 'you can't use it on sand, you can only use it in gravel' and stuff like that, you see? No, someone else owns that spade if that's the case. I don't own that spade. You either own something outright or you don't.*

*We go through this illusion that we are buying our houses. Now, if you go into any lawyer's office in Canada or the States or Britain or any of the Commonwealth countries and you will find when you get the little fast-talking guy saying 'sign this, sign that'. No, you go through all the stuff he asks you to sign, and you will see that you're put down as 'tenant' not 'owner'. A 'tenant' is not an 'owner'. You reside there and therefore the 'owner' can tax you. The 'Crown' in Canada is the owner.*

*Hold on and I'll be back after this break.*

(Break message) You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

*Alan - We're talking to Rico from Toronto who's asking about whether it's worthwhile trying to make a place for yourself really in this life, by using the system and I'm explaining really what the system is because there's nothing really in this life that you're allowed to own outright under this particular system. The definition of owning something is*

that it means it's yours. It means that no-one can take it from you. If they take it from you it's called stealing. It doesn't matter if they change the terminology and say 'we're putting a 'lien' on it because you haven't paid taxes'. If you have to pay taxes, you're paying a rent. In other words it's called 'extortion'. It's an extortion racket. If you own something and you own a home you should have perfect peace, safety and privacy and security in that home from all outsiders and all so-called government agencies of all kinds. You should be able to survive through a depression and unemployment without being kicked out of your home because the government has decided that you owe them rent which is called 'taxes'.

So, we're very, very confused with the terminology we're given because most folks take things for granted. It sounds nice: 'Buy your home'. If you can afford to play the game and you are well employed and generally work for government, you're pretty secure. You can maybe own it for a while then resell it and recoup some cash. But if you're on the bottom level you're at the mercy of the whims of a controlled and manipulated market, run by very clever people, who know when to crash it and reap the benefits. They've done it so many times over and over.

I understand what you're saying. You still have to live through this life. It's going to be here. There's always been the dominant minority, the same dominant minority, and it's going to be here for the whole of your life. How do you get through it? I tell people that if you're going to buy a home, because you do know the histories of this racket, then buy something that's cheap enough, don't repair it and don't put so much money or work into it that you're afraid to walk away from it because you might have to walk away from it one day. That's my advice.

Rico – Thank you. That's a very complete answer. I think this question is also because a lot of people feel like...My sister tells me all the time with the information that you expose through this, that you read...you don't go along to get along. You're aware; your eyes are open...you have motivation...and not like everyone else, which is, I want to get this just to play the game. Do you see what I'm saying?

Alan – That's right. Always look after yourself knowing what the history of what you're doing has done in the past, and just the recent past as well, it's happened again and the guys who do it get rewarded for ripping you off and nothing goes to 'money heaven' It doesn't disappear. Real estate is exchanged from people who thought they owned it to ones who now do own it. That's 'money heaven' when they collapse the market and they always benefit. Then they get rewarded for ripping off the public because, you see, the same bankers and so on rule the governments. You cannot have a separate banking system and a world society of control and commerce all separate from each other. They're all the one system and that's the key to it.

Rico – Well, thank you so much and I'll let somebody else get on the line.

Alan – Thanks for calling.

It's such a deep topic with so much history behind it but that's really what it is and it's hard for people to get through that because of their conditioning. Most folk, and this is good what Jacques Ellul said, 'you know, if you want to know what people want, just look at what all the other people are doing.' They all do the same things and they all want the same things because they're told to do and want the same things. They don't stop and think for themselves and therefore they repeat the same things over and over.

We're expected to believe that governments just relax all the rules on 'free market' like Margaret Thatcher did and so on and other ones and somehow it 'manages itself' they said, like the greediest psychopaths on the planet, who run the system, will suddenly become benevolent. No, no, no. They stay sharks but they become bigger sharks. That's what they allowed them to do and this whole crash was manipulated, not just for profit and more power. That's part of it. This whole crash was manipulated to move the whole of the world society into a new system of more control under this world centralised banking system; and it's working.

The general public, like it says in the New Testament and many other holy books, right to the end they'll be giving in marriage, partying and boozing it up like nothing's happening because they never learn, and that's so true; so true. They always want to believe that their masters are benevolent and want to take care of them. Well tell that to all the thousands who are still losing their homes in the States and elsewhere and they're getting kicked off into the streets.

Now, we'll go to Zack in New England. Are you there Zack?

*Zack – Yeah, I was just listening to your response there. It's amazing the clarity with which you present your opening talks; a big picture presentation and then the last answer you gave about the housing situation with the same amount of clarity for a small subject. I hope to be as efficient in my words. But anyway, what you were saying about benevolent rulers, I was looking at Plato's 'Republic' there and it reminded me of Thrasymachus' view of 'injustice' being better than 'justice' and that pretty much sums it up with the benevolent rulers, you know, people that are definitely preying on those that think we have altruistic rulers when we really don't.*

*Alan – When you look at the psychopathic personality, and there's that very good book out there called 'Political Ponerology', about the study of psychopaths and how they rule societies because they crave power and they're born within every generation. If you look at the average history of a particular psychopath, you can pick a criminal or whoever that's been caught at something, they love to boast about what they did once they're caught because they're egocentric. The world spins around them. They're ultra confident but they never admit that they did anything wrong. They always blame the victims. They literally...If it's a serial rapist who gets off on the power over others, they will actually tell you that the victims, in a sense, actually demanded that they get raped. They can never blame themselves for anything they do, never.*

*When you look at these big professors that talk at the big groups that change your culture and manage your culture and work at Berkeley and M.I.T. and literally direct the culture towards this path we're on, they talk with the exact same confidence. Some of them like Brockman admit that yeah, they flooded the US with LSD and the whole 'free love' stuff, end marriage, just do as you want, and all the fallout and chaos from that and folk going crazy and shooting people, killing eachother, drowning themselves and walking out of buildings. 'Well, that's unfortunate'. They don't even discuss that because they're psychopaths, you see?*

*Zack – Yeah. I don't know. There's some amount of optimism there in your opening talk where you mentioned Will Durant and how he had, you know, some regret or grief over, you know, knowing the big picture.*

*Alan – Well he was found in his hotel. He was found in his hotel and he'd regretted what he did; he left a suicide note. His wife and he were both dead after completing this massive compendium and he wrote to every world leader, at the time, with the same letter. I've got copies of it here. It's even in one of the books that were published at the end and he said, 'the group I work for are bringing no hope whatsoever into the world of humankind'. He knew that the work he'd been doing was to convince humankind that they themselves were hopeless and always in danger from eachother unless they were ruled by those that were 'fittest'. So he'd lied to the public. He spent years taking big money to do all this stuff and set up the World Federalists as well. He was approached to be the spokesman for them. He wrote to Stalin. He wrote to Churchill. He wrote to all the big leaders admitting that he'd basically fudged all the work on behalf of the Rockefeller Foundation and the globalists who wanted to bring in this world society with benevolent dictators.*

*Zack – I had a strange moment yesterday, just normal living I suppose and my brother just came out of a relationship like me. It was long term. But anyway, he's been seeing this other girl and we both live with my parents for a short time here. But anyway, my mom was getting upset with my brother but for the fact that he wouldn't call this girl that he was seeing his girlfriend even though he would spend the night at her place. So she told me 'did you hear me tell Jack this or that?' She went to do something else and when she left my dad came in to talk to me and said 'jeez, if she only knew the stuff that I've dealt with on a regular basis,' he works for the department of education in the state of Maine and he's told me about all the cases he hears of erotic play between the young kids there, you know. He said one story he heard today on the bus that I didn't ask him to repeat but I thought, 'jeez that's exactly right out of Aldous Huxley's 'Brave New World'. It's really scary. It's like they really are destroying the bonds and any chance for people to have, you know, kids.*

*Alan – You've got it.*

*Zack – And you're talking about the money system. I mean I've had quite a few relationships that were, well I don't know, 3 or so that were 2 years plus and in a different system I kind of think 'well jeez, I should really have kids from any one of those relationships or still be in them and just on the basis that we have a monetary system, where, you know, people put off their futures, you know.*

Alan – You postpone the future.

Zack – It never takes off the ground.

Alan – That's what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book 'The Next Million Years', If we can convince the public and forego families and buy the car instead and the goodies, then that will stop them from having children. So materialism was to be replaced for it but they also had big groups working, especially during the drugs era and so on working on this very thing, of separating emotional bonding from the sexual act and that was to get mandated by teaching it in school and causing obsessional fixations, neurotic fixations on sexual gratification without bonding and that's what you're seeing today. It's through every so-called rock music or pop or whatever they want to call it today. It's just no melody music. When you see the females they're putting out there into erotica and now you've got children at 8 years old trying to dance like them and gesticulate like strippers, they're already being trained for their 'Brave New World' roles.

Zack – It's pretty sick. You mentioned music and I don't want to hold up the line too long but there was a song from a British folk group that I liked. It was a good music video but one of the lines in it said something like 'when you pray to a God who you never believed'. And there's a new guy, well not a new guy but somebody new to my particular line of work who's been travelling with us because we have another one that's out for surgery. So the channel for the music is on 'pop music' and one of the lines from a mainstream song now is very similar and they repeat 'pray to a God you don't believe in' which is very similar to that same lyric from 2 or 3 years ago from England. It might have been more than that. But that's classic doublespeak, doublethink bringing in a scientific dictatorship if you will because they're already saying in the song that you don't believe in God.

Alan – They're always programming you, programming you. As I say, if you look into 'START' with the Vienna Group and their inner circle. They also had a musical group doing experimental music from the 1800's into the 1900's. Then they combined with the philosophical groups and then they also created the movements, the Frankfurt Group. They decided to use art, music and psychology and philosophy mixed together with the precision of wording; word precision of mind control wording from the actual Vienna Group itself running through the lyrics. That hasn't changed today and also with the incredible use of symbology; the incredible use of symbology as a language, a definite mental language which we all subconsciously understand. It programs us subconsciously and it doesn't come into our consciousness that we've even been programmed. There're stacks of stuff out there on these particular groups and they were brought into the US in the 1930's and given presidential rights through the Macy Group to form, create and take over the American culture of the future. A lot of them belonged to the OSS. They then transformed into the CIA, still working with the same groups and that's why they published that book too, that only goes up to around 1967 about America and how the CIA controlled America's culture during the Cold War. It was all these groups that gave you your culture. They brought in the drugs with the permission of the government and the big pharma companies that made those drugs, the LSD and so on and they were also given millions and millions of dollars to train specific people to be the first 'stars'. Their job was to make them stars with unlimited funding; people who could never make a dime on the street with a guitar and a hat were to be made stars but as long as they followed orders and sang about the things that brought in the sex and the free love and all that stuff into it. Their stuff was all written for them.

Theo Adorno was a big player with the Frankfurt Group.

Zack – And his work with the Beatles there.

Alan – He owned the rights to all the Beatles' songs and when he died and they went up for auction, Michael Jackson competed with Paul McCartney for the titles and Jackson won out and I read recently when Jackson died, I suppose the rights of the Beatles' titles will be up for sale again. I don't know what's happened or who's bought them.

Zack – Anyway, it's a pretty hopeless picture, you know. I know that I've been mind-bombed with the chemtrails and the Ritalin as a kid and everything else but I try to cling to hope that, you know, by solving, by getting into this stuff that maybe you can you know...

Alan – *There's hope, there's hope but you've got to understand the enemy no matter how painful it is.*

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

It's overwhelming to people when they haven't really studied it all and even when you study a lot of it, it still seems overwhelming but you've got to break through the conditioning that you've had a system – that's my whole point here – that you've had a system that served you. You've never had a system that served you. It never existed. The greatest trick is to train people into nations and then tell them that they have a nation. Well, if you have a nation, once again you've a right to this and a right to that and a right to private property, but you don't. Your government then comes in and tells you that you don't serve you at all. They order you. They dictate to you but they don't serve you.

When they can tell you to go off and fight in some war they've planned on, that a lot of their boys will profit on, you don't have a nation. No, you're serving a private business here. But the best person to work in such a system is someone who's a good slave who really thinks that they're fighting for themselves. The slaves don't like being upgraded to the next pasture because you've gotten used to the pasture you're in because you've been left a certain amount of your freedoms to play yourself in your spare time; lots of entertainment, bread and circuses like never before. That's what we've got now. That's why we've got so much like never before, now.

Look at the countries that were set up to be the test beds for all of this, the ones that pushed the very foundation of this global society. Look at England.

There's an article here...

***“The nine-bin nightmare: Families forced to follow green zealots' new recycling diktats”***

Diktats! 24<sup>th</sup> April, 2010. You've got 9 different things to sort out into 9 separate bags now or you get £2000 fine if you don't. You work for them. You see, you're working for private business. You're doing the recycling. You're sorting it all out. The companies get their factories built to recycle all the plastics by government grants, which is your tax money again. You're working for free and you can't figure that simple thing out. That's Britain, as I say, the home of 'democracy'. Remember the UN said they based their system for world government on the British Commonwealth.

***“Parents of under-fives face 'nanny state' home inspections [from the government] to keep children safe”***

A new law they just passed. 18<sup>th</sup> May 2010 from Britain. Your private property? The state's coming in there to make sure the children are going to be safe in your house and that you've got thermal safety stops and so on all the water supplies so the little child won't scald itself and all this stuff; special stairs, gates and locks on medicines and stuff like that; inspections, inspections, inspections. That is your benevolent dictatorship run by control freaks and they keep creating more and more jobs for their family members who all have the psychopathic control freak gene in them. There's no end to this. Do you realise that you cannot fix a system that has gone this far that even has lots of thousands of families now where they've put mandatory cameras in their homes so government agencies can watch you. You can't fix this system, you can't negotiate with these people, you understand? You can't do it. It's beyond repair and it's non-negotiable. What's left to lose?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Now You Use 9 Bins to Sort Home Garbage-Or Else !](#)

[Britain -Mandatory Home Inspections by Big Brother](#)

---

## Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"



**Alan Watt**  
**"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 346)**

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 19, 2009:

**World Agenda -- Demonstration of Implementation:**

"Some Families Go Far with Perfect Deception,  
Guiding Whole Nations by Altering Perception,  
Planning the Future for Themselves to Survive,  
Eliminating Competition So They Can Thrive,  
Public are Used in Each Generation  
To Finance and Fight for World Federation,  
And When New World Order Comes into View,  
We're Told Utopia is for Only the Few,  
To the Masses, 'Sorry, You're Just Not Sustainable,  
You've Stopped Evolving, Life Not Maintainable,  
While We the Elite will Climb onto the Summit,  
The Commoners' Sperm Count will Continue to Plummet,  
In the Meantime, You Low-Life Persist in Belief  
That Your Betters will Save You, Offer Relief  
From Your Cancers and Ailments, Infertility,  
We're the Masters of Mind, Stealth and Perfidy' "  
© Alan Watt June 19, 2009

**Friday June 19<sup>th</sup> 2009**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 19, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 19th 2009.

Newcomers: look into [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) website and, because of trouble I've had recently with Yahoo, not for the first time, on the front page, you'll find other sites I have my stuff up on, where you can pick one of them, there are six there right now; and pick one of them and make that your favourite one, that way the bandwidth is spread and it saves all these servers from giving me hassle. Although, of course, it doesn't matter about that much nowadays because cyber war is on and they're becoming very politically correct, as the servers, basically, go under the auspices of government today. I think they're all part of one and the same system, because, during the Cold War, they said they couldn't allow technology to go off into private enterprise, because technology would win the Cold War. Well, in that case, all the big guys who deal with technology and the must-be things like the Internet, must be onboard with government.

So, look into [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You'll find there's also a new one I've just put up today, it's only taken 3½ weeks to put it up there via satellite upload, that's [www.alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://www.alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca) and remember too that [www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) has all the audios that I have from past talks I've given; plus, it has transcripts of these talks, written in the various languages of Europe.

For those that I like what I have to say, the ones who are not afraid to be a bit pessimistic at times, then you can keep me going by buying what I have for sale on the website, you'll find how to purchase on any of these websites. Or, you can donate to me through PayPal or personal cheque, within the US and Canada.

And: those who simply get the disks burned, there's lot of people do get the disks burned, they don't use the computer, they use a CD player, you can write to me [listed above].

As I say, you must help to keep this going because everything costs money and this isn't a profit-making business I'm in. I don't do it as a business. I don't ask the advertisers, actually, I don't accept, it's already been offered, to front for advertisers. That's the business of patriotism on all these different sites you listen to, these shows, the host generally gets paid 'x' amount of bucks each time they time promote one of the advertisers; but that also binds you into certain restrictions, obviously, on speech, on different topics, because you might not agree with certain things that are being pushed or sold etc; and how can you have integrity with yourself if you succumb to temptation of taking money from people who are pushing stuff that maybe doesn't work.

So, it's up to you the listeners to support me, as I say through PayPal or personal cheques etc, or whatever or you just send cash through the mail; some people are innovative enough to do that and that saves them money, it saves me money, because the banks all have their transaction fees and they're not short of money as it is, since they keep getting bailed out by the tax payer. I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. People often ask me a very simple question that's got a kind of complex answer. They'll ask me who is at the top of the tree in this system; and these questions are asked generally by people who are waking-up or are awake to certain parts of the on-going agenda. And because of the news articles we've all lived through the events since 9/11, 2001, and we've watched the world change; and we've all read the articles in the newspapers about torture being ok and that kind of thing and totalitarianism, under various guises, being put into effect through various laws, that should really get the wind up people but the majority of the public really will remain unaffected to the bitter end.

The naive question, the very naive question: 'Who is at the top of this?' presupposes that somehow there must have been a time in the past when things were very honest and good and kind of like depictions of Anne of Green Gables, that kind of idea, or Little House on the Prairie. Well, you see: it was never good, that's the reality of it; it was never good. We've always lived under systems of totalitarianism to an extent. All you have really are times in history where there was less enforcement or obvious intrusiveness of government into your personal lives; and really, through the

latter parts of the 20th Century, when people were playing at various things, promoted by television, the rock industry etc, and when they were just playing, so much was being done to bring in an open totalitarian system that was timed to become open about it, because so much has to be accomplished, according to a very old agenda, in a short space of time. Therefore, the 'velvet glove came off the iron fist' basically, that's what they say. Because you cow people, you make them afraid, during times when you want to ram through legislation and have them obey, through fear, basically. All law works on the same premise: first you have intimidation, most people succumb to the intimidation and acquiesce to whatever order is put forth; and for those who don't give in, they use force - but that is what law has always been.

Down through the ages, we've always had the psychopathic types and I've talked about them before. It's an interesting, very interesting study to do with psychopaths because they're rather unique creatures; they're almost a separate species, psychologically, from everyone else. The psychologist and psychiatrists are baffled by it because it has nothing to do, they say, nothing to do with sort of learned behaviour; they're kind of born that way. However, what is also true is that two psychopaths who have offspring are generally likely to have a similar type of offspring. So, it should be no surprise to anyone that those families of ancient times that became kings and queens, with all their nobles, their relatives around them, slaughtered their way to the top, that's how they gained prominence. They didn't get it by saying 'Please make me king' - they killed everybody that got in their way - they poisoned people, slaughtered people and starved people to death, to get their way. And kings and queens haven't quite died off, yet; why should they?

As Aldous Huxley said, in one of his talks at Berkeley (and it's on my website, in the archive section, you'll find his speech there), he said there's always been a dominant minority and he says I see no reason why there shouldn't always be one. And he's quite correct: when you go into the writings of Machiavelli and others of the Medieval Period, you'll find how much of a grasp they had on history, these advisers to those who ruled. These were specialists in their fields, they had a tremendous grasp on history, on formula, formulas that had worked on the public, in different countries, all down through history, and they knew how to implement the same formulas in the right sequence, to get the same effects again. They always said that that the public are in the dark, you keep the public deliberately in the dark, at all times; because, you see, a superior breed - and that's what royalty, for instance was - a superior breed. That's what the blue bloods were and that's why they had their wives chosen for them, if they were kings; or their husbands if they were queens. It was for their breeding qualities, to get certain traits passed onto the next; that's what they call royal bloodlines.

You also had the same thing taking off from the mercantile class that took over from the feudal system, in Europe. The mercantile class were families who already owned the trading routes across land; they owned the shipping lanes, for trade and commerce and ship by sea; they were also the merchant bankers, that's where the term merchant bankers comes from. In European countries, you'll still find mainstream banks called merchant banks; they loaned out money for other venturers to go out and do their trading. And they themselves would interbreed: they used royalty as, basically, a model; and they would interbreed themselves, to create a mercantile banker class - that's what the Rothschilds were doing. They weren't the only ones at it at the same time.

There was also a different religion behind all of this. You'll find traces of the present, the present new age movement, much of it came from Gnosticism; and Gnosticism appeared in the Middle Ages, in Europe. It was supposedly dead for a thousand years and suddenly it was there, it had never really died out; and that's what the Albigensians, the Cathars and the Bogomils were. These are all different names for the areas they lived in, except for the Bogomils that took their name after, supposedly, the founder. These were all Gnostic sects belonging to the one group, or church, you might say; and they were very-very wealthy people, they had their own banking system. They believed in reincarnation, they believed in transmigration of souls and how souls could come back as different animals, it's very much like Hinduism; and that's what often confuses it today. Part of their higher sect also believed that if there was intercourse between two higher, much higher *Perfecti* they called them, then the offspring was perfect and therefore a god. They also believed that the inferior types of humans could come back as various animals, as I say: so much like Hinduism. However, it was a Hinduism blended with religions of the Middle East; they were also vegetarian, although the lower orders didn't have to follow that particular rule.

These big powerful families moved across Europe, as merchant bankers; and with their incredible wealth, they soon

were favourites at royal courts, because they'd lend so much money, they took over the central banking systems (which I personally believe were already prepared for them to take over, otherwise you wouldn't have a central banking system in the first place). As time went on, they always looked to the future; the future was to be theirs.

They had divided the world, under Gnosticism, into a system of evil and good and the world of matter, technically, was evil; but there was a sort of redemption for those who could become perfect. They could escape it; and their children could escape it, they could live in the world but still escape it, to an extent, and go onto greater things. However, they also believed that they could perfect that which was left imperfect, everything in the world. Not everything, it was well understood there were inferior species of humanity, that's what they believed and that the two could never coexist together.

Going back to the Rothschilds - as one example - and, by the way, the Albigensians and the Bogomils and so on, had sects which were Christian on the front; they had sects which were Jewish; they had different sects. You could come into it and join them, because they would accept anybody, just the same as Freemasonry does today. Then, of course, you were gradually brought into the true meanings, if they could trust you and if they thought you were ready, or qualified for it. Not everyone would get into the higher meanings. Very old sects, and, of course, that was their link to the Knights Templars, because many of the Templars settled in that area of France, where the Albigensians were; and they were also, technically, a Gnostic sect, working towards perfection. Now, remember, the Templars themselves were the first real banking institution on the planet, international. They set up a monied system where they could use cheques as payments, while they kept the gold in the vaults. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over a little bit, very briefly, of a history that's not well known amongst people. Everyone knows about the Inquisition, because, basically, those who had fomented it - I don't mean just the Catholic Church - had been so wealthy when they came out of their areas of living that they could re-write eventually most history, or omit as much as they wanted to. And what they also learned to do was to hide behind many fronts, many fronts, that was their weak point before because the names of their groups were known, the few groups were known and they stretched all the way across parts of Germany, France, Italy, Europe, all the way to even the Middle East. They had regular correspondence, they were well-organised, well-funded, very rich; and very large in numbers as well, so large, they intended to take on and take over from the Roman Catholic Church. That's what brought on the Inquisition; it wasn't the occasional old lady mumbling to herself over potions, as they like to paint it today; it was a battle between two super powers of their day.

As I say too, they believed that eventually if they couldn't perfect all that was left imperfect, meaning all mankind itself, they'd have to eradicate those who were inferior, in order that they themselves could inherit the planet and live. They'd many different legends about how it came into being and how the Satan, which were really to them was Jehovah, had created the world but he couldn't create the soul; therefore they had to ask the good God to help and the good God obliged and then he was double-crossed and this is supposedly how wickedness got into the world. Of course, they themselves were not wicked, they were perfected; but under their old religion, they used the Kabbalah, heavily; and they mixed some of the Hinduistic religions with it and that's what gets confusing to most people today when they look at this kind of stuff that seems to be a mixture of different religions and they're quite right but it also contains the doctrine of Gnosticism. That people can be perfected here on Earth, the right people, the right people, I should say, can be perfected here on Earth; and for the rest of them, they couldn't be. And it's coupled, of course, with Platonism and Neo-Platonism, from Alexandria, because that doctrine also believed there were naturally-born aristocratic types, not necessarily born into the families but the intelligentsia. That's what you'll find some of the Founding Fathers were talking about, when they talked about the *Natural Aristocracy*, they were talking about themselves, the Intelligentsia, the Illumined Ones.

We ourselves, have been living through a time when the end, basically, of an on-going series of revolutions, or coup d'état, that's really what we're living through today; because, since 9/11, the final part of this plan has been promoted and pushed into action and we're now under authoritarian governments, as opposed to what we thought, what we thought were democratic. In reality, these very rich people, and their minions that help them, most of whom are not even in the real know, but these rich people already had owned the Western world, through commerce and they

already owned the banking systems of the various countries and they could, therefore, dictate policy to governments. That's exactly what the IMF, for instance, is for: the International Monetary Fund comes in when you're basically bankrupt and it will sit in on every major decision that parliaments or congress takes and tell you what to do, until their loans are being paid off at a satisfactory rate and a rate of interest at that. That's where the term comes from, what's your interest? It's a rate of interest.

How do you perfect that which is left imperfect if you can't do it with everyone? Well, you get rid of the other types because these guys, you see, always look to the future. The Rothschilds, for instance, were one of many of these families, who funded organisations into existence to do with Futurism. In Futurism they bring so-called 'experts' in who sit in think-tanks, where they have brain-storming going on. Brain-storming is where everyone can say anything they want, put forth any idea; and then they'll debate that idea into oblivion almost. Then, they'll take the outcome of that and make it a premise and, eventually, that premise becomes part of their policy. Futurism.

We're always born, as I say, into a generation, each one's born into their own generation, with their on-going problems; you're tied up with the problems around you and your family etc, basic survival; and people don't question much beyond that, they don't question who is pulling the strings, who is planning the future, who is making all of this unfurl along a published path. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying a few loose ends for people, because, really until you really dig into history, you'll be taken off in lots of set-out wild goose chases that'll keep you going in circles for ever; these are intentional. However, the old history books, hopefully are still out there, here and there, although everything's going digital and lots of stuff is disappearing, that's exactly how it's supposed to go.

Getting back to this belief system that's been with us for an awful long time, that's very prevalent today, we see some of the top singers and so on, I see Paul McCartney's out there for pushing vegetarian day and so on, to save the planet from more global warming and animals are bad and all that kind of stuff. If you go back into, as I say, the origins of this movement; this movement spawned Rosicrucianism, it was behind it, Rosicrucianism was a front for it; and, eventually, Freemasonry became another front for it, many fronts for it. Then, all throughout academia, because the Masons have no problem telling you that their history shows they pushed education. In fact, one of the biggest groups in France were called The Encyclopaedists and they pushed education but a set education, because, after all, education shapes your mind and you can be used to help work through an agenda and you'll have no real idea of what the agenda is. You'll think you do, but you'll always be wrong. You'll always be wrong, until you understand the religion; you see: back to the big Futurist think-tanks that the big merchant bankers promoted, to ensure their own survival into the future. They had to look at everything that could be a problem to them; everything that could be a barrier to their own survival; and that included all the other types of ordinary humans, you know, the unenlightened ones, the profane - the common types. Therefore, they decided to have war upon them. We think of war as being two armies opposing each other across the battle field; and that's how you're meant to think of it. However, if you go into areas like the CIA, or the Pentagon, or the Home Office of Britain, you'll find that war takes many-many different directions and they use many different methods; they have short-term and long-term strategies.

If it's always been part of your belief system that a few must go on into a future, they're always talking about creating a 'golden age', a utopia, but remember: they can't fit everyone into the utopia; neither do they want to. They want to bring those who have proven their worthiness, you'll find that through all their writings, worthiness - they want to bring them through - and by 'worthiness' they mean a person who has served their system / their community, who has prospered in their system, their community, who knows how to keep secrets from outside their community. They're talking about those who have held onto wealth through many generations. They're also talking about those who, in the Darwinistic ideal, have had their partners selected for them, over so many generations, to breed in the better qualities and breed out the bad. It's all about breeding.

How would you fight wars? Well, obviously, if your enemy is there and you want to kill off your enemy and they're walking around in Civvy Street, that's in ordinary countries, you can't tell them that you're killing them. That's number

one, they might object; so, everything that's done has to be made official at the top in all security agencies, implemented by stealth and classified for reasons of national security, for 50 years or 100 years, or whatever term they put up on it. However, bringing down the population is an ideal; you see: they realised that they're almost at the stage where we're all in the way now, we're post-industrial. These boys don't need us to fill their factories anymore, their factories have gone. They don't need us to keep breeding up young men to go off and get killed and fight for them in wars, as they have wars of conquest. They've pretty-well got the whole planet under their wing today. And as I say: these think-tanks are on-going all the time, all the time, massive think-tanks working with people selected from CIA, MI6 and secret services, Mossad etc. They're all one big party at the top; but you can't tell the victims in an unconventional war what you are doing to them but they do realise that as they push the global warming issue and convince the public we've got to change our ways, we've got to reduce our population, what are they really-really doing? What they're really doing is making sure that, when the time comes, and it will come (because they have predicted, themselves, 30 years of on-going riots etc), when the time comes to complete their mission, there'll be fewer of their enemies left to fight them. That's what it is, that's called intelligence, that's what intelligence is: it's looking to the future and seeing how you can make it your future and how you can get everyone to do your bidding, to make it your future.

They have convinced the victims, they convince the victims through massive long-term propaganda that they are the problem; and, unfortunately, as always probably down through history, most people will go along, to get along and believe what they're told.

I've mentioned before some of the videos I have, of old clips of executions the Nazis did and others, Communists as well, all Socialists, of course; and all funded by the big Western boys. The people who ran into the trenches and then got shot in the back of the head, had already seen bunches of them doing the same thing before and getting shot at the back of the head. I used to wonder 'why would the next bunch run when they're told to run and wait?' It's because the average person will never believe that the unthinkable is going to happen to them, that's why, that's why; and most people, as long as they can play and they have enough money to play and pay their extortion monies to all the different bosses above them, will go along with anything, right to the end. But, as I say, in long-term strategy: you must reduce the population, because the population, eventually, according to the Futurists, are going to turn, when they're being starved, made poor, have no health care etc, they're going to turn, obviously, on the big boys who do have all of that stuff. That's natural intelligence at work; that's how these intelligence systems operate.

I've mentioned before about how they get the public to, supposedly, fight over issues and get trapped down in emotive topics and you can't go any further with it, you can't show them the real reason that they're caught up in the anger, for or against. You've got to always try and keep calm, don't get involved in the emotional topic, always look to see what other goals will be arrived at and who benefits, from the days of Malthus to today.

This website here, ties in with this; and it's from a religious website, but the facts are facts, it's a report on something that's happened. It's called Lifesitenews.com:

### ***Peruvian Government Shelves Investigation into Massive Forced Sterilizations of Indigenous Women***

This isn't the first time this has happened. It's still on-going, by the way, in other parts of Latin America; and this article goes into who is behind it. And I've read the articles before, from Kissinger, when he brought out that Bill and got it put through - that the threat to the state was over population - everything went into effect then. I've gone into the big Foundations, the parallel government, that really is the government, that funds all the NGOs. Well, getting back to his article by Matthew Cullinan Hoffman, Latin America Correspondent:

*LIMA, June 19, 2009 (LifeSiteNews.com) - Peru's government has decided to end its investigation against former health officials for thousands of forced sterilizations carried out during the late 1990s, under president Alberto Fujimori.*

*Human rights organizations have thoroughly documented evidence that women were physically coerced, threatened, tricked, and enticed with economic incentives during the implementation of the program, which sterilized a total of approximately 400,000 Peruvian women in just two years, 1997 and 1998, with the help of*

Here it is:

*the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA).*

That's the Bill Gates and the Rockefellers and all these boys, the big philanthropists again, you see. Almost half a million, in that space 1997 - 1998.

*The coercive actions of program officials have been tied to pressure from the Peruvian government to meet pre-set sterilization quotas.*

"Pre-set sterilisation quotas"

*The economic incentives offered to desperately poor women have also been criticized as coercive, and violated existing international standards for such programs. However, the Provincial Prosecutor in charge of human rights cases, Jaime Jose Swartz, reportedly claims that there is insufficient evidence to charge the nation's health ministers and other program personnel for human rights abuses.*

*The decision to shelve the case has sparked protests from pro-life organizations, as well as human rights and feminist groups.*

*"I hope our government changes its decision," said Carlos Polo, head of the Population Research Institute's Latin America office in Peru, in an interview with LifeSiteNews.*

*"I have personally spoken with Victoria Vigo, one of the women sterilized who presented her testimony before the US Congress when the Population Research Institute presented the evidence of all of the abuses committed [during the program]," Polo said.*

Now, it also has links on here, to other on-going sterilisation programmes, by the United Nations and the United States Aid, USAID, which supports forced sterilisation across the world. And I'll put all these links up on my site, at the end of the show. So, look into [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and go through these links at the bottom of the page too. Maybe, it'll stir something inside of you; personally, with the general population today, I doubt it - they're far too gone, most people, too jaded. And getting back to what I said earlier: "This can't be happening to me. I'm ok".

Do you realise that coercive and stealth techniques used here, by the United Nations and the NGO groups, it mentions it too, by the way, NGO groups and lists some of them, on their related sites, such as the **USAID supporting forced sterilisation in Peru**, look at that one and **PERU STERILIZATION CAMPAIGN EXPOSED** and **Colombian House of Representatives Approves National Sterilization Program**. See who is funding it, see where the money is coming from; and the experts to perform all of this forced - forced - quota sterilisation. Then ask yourselves how would they get rid of you? If this is what they're doing in these countries but they can't do that here? Well, how could they do it to you? And go over the shows I've done, look at the sites I've given you to look at, to do with the sterilisation of the Western peoples and how much of a puzzle it is to the guys at the top, who know some of the causes in all your foodstuffs and everything else and they have for 50 years. Darn, they just can't do anything about it, hmm? But then, as I say, who benefits? Down the road those that have already told us, through their think-tanks and you'll find that on my site too, the 90 page report from the Department of Defence think-tank for Britain and NATO and the one for the United States of America. They predict on-going riots up to the year 2050; and then a sharp decline in population that they don't explain. And what they're doing now is making sure there is less of an enemy around, in the future, when it's their time to take over the whole world and make it into their utopia. That's what you do when you work in intelligence networks: you plan the future, you bring down the numbers of your enemies, long before you do the final war, before you start the final war on them. That's what it's all about; that's how they operate.

Now, we'll take some calls: we've got Mark from Holland there; is Mark there?

Mark: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: How are you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging on here!

Mark: Yeah? It's great to talk to you. Wow! The talk tonight is great, I love when you do the history; because, it's not only fascinating but it sheds so much light on the present, you know, I've really enjoyed it so far. I'm calling you really to ask about - I live in the Hague and I'm from Philadelphia originally, I moved over here in 1996 - and once in while, I've heard you refer to the Hague and you have a funny tone in your voice and I've always wanted to ask you if there's something interesting you can tell me about the Hague?

Alan: Well, the Hague is one of these odd places, in fact the County of Orange is one of these odd places that has a form of, it's like the City of London, it's like the Vatican Rome and you've also got Washington DC, these are all, literally, sovereign powers.

Mark: Oh, so The Hague is like that today as well?

Alan: Yes; and that's why - see, when they brought in - and again it ties in with tonight's show, to an extent, because people always think of Protestantism as coming just from Martin Luther and Martin Luther of course had his symbol, his family symbol, as the rose and cross. Hold on and I'll go into this, after these messages, because it ties in with tonight's show.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Mark from Holland, about the Hague in Holland; and when you go into the histories of the incredible religious wars there again, you find that it was really William of Orange who was sent over to Britain eventually and turned Britain into a Presbyterian or Protestant nation and enforce it by massive slaughter and that's what was done, so it was a stronghold really for a particular group that lived in that area but had come from elsewhere, over time. And as I say: this stuff goes back into the old Albigensian and Cathars religion, really that's what was behind this. Because they voted a long-long time ago, they swore they would eradicate the Catholic Church and this was an on-going battle with it really, in a sense; and when they moved into Holland, Holland wasn't known for much before they moved in and - suddenly - Holland became the mercantile capital of the world for quite some time, because they brought in the money with them. They brought the money in and the big families who already ran the trading routes etc; and they made it very rich, very-very quickly and Holland itself was the centre for this. And that's why, of course, the UN set off at the Hague, their big building there, that was one of the first ones they established their various constitutions at; and, of course, it's interesting they have that big black widow spider with all the eggs underneath it, in one of their big buildings there, at the United Nations in the Hague, it's highly symbolic; as I say, it's highly occultic.

Mark: There's a lot of stuff like that around here. Actually there's a Lodge around the corner from me that I've lived here in this apartment for six years and I just noticed it a couple of weeks ago by looking at this tiny little sign and it just says "The Lodge Building" but when you look up at the art work and see a compass and all kinds of other stuff; masonic symbols you know.

Alan: Someone sent me some photographs of some of these buildings and they're so blatant with it there, it's rather astonishing.

Mark: They have the parliament here and then they have this really old building in the middle of it which is called the Ridderzaal, which is the Knight's Hall, and they give tours through there; but, then, at certain times, it's just closed and I haven't been able to figure out what they do in there but the royal family just uses it at certain times of year and then you can't get in there; but normally you can take a daily tour through the parliament and through the Knight's Hall. I just think it's kind of interesting and nobody knows what goes on in there when they close it off! But, yeah, it's



an interesting place, that's for sure. Once you find out about what's behind it and the history of it, I had no idea about it when I came here. I was sort of running away because I was so disillusioned by what was going on in my own country, the States, but I didn't know about the big picture till a few years ago; you know, looking into 9/11, I eventually found your show and I thought 'Wow! Here I am in the middle of all this, where a lot of the real world power really is'. And the people here all just look at the United States, although there are a lot of awake people here; the one thing they don't realise is their own country's role in this situation.

Alan: That's how they do it, they always keep each country in the dark and keep you looking at some other country at the same time.

Mark: They think it's just little Holland, we don't have any influence.

Alan: There are some very rich people in Holland, very old families. But thanks for calling; for Dave from Arizona, Andrea and Yvonne, please call in next week and we're out of time now. So, from Hamish, who is the dog, and myself from Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

-----  
Transcribed by Bill Scott.  
-----

**Link to article covered in the show:-**

["Peruvian Government Shelves Investigation into Massive Forced Sterilizations \(400,000\) of Indigenous Women" by Matthew Cullinan Hoffman \(lifesitenews.com\) - June 19, 2009.\)](#)

---

#### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                                           |   |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>BOOKS</u></b> "Cutting Through"     | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."                                                                                                                                                         |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3                           |   | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ( <a href="#"><u>Español</u></a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#"><u>Português</u></a> ) |
| Ancient Religions and                     |   |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b><u>CDs</u></b> History MP3 CDs:        | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50                                                                                                                     |
| Part 1 (1998) and Part 2                  |   | Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                                                                        |
| (1998-2000)                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b><u>DVDs</u></b> "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"                                                                                                                                 |

May 2nd, 2012 (#1078)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 2nd, 2012:

World Bank's Book-keeping Ledger for Corporate Merger:

**"Global Spectrum Connivance and Art of Conology,  
Good Shepherds and Wolves Know our Psychology,  
From the Little Town Council to Heights of the Fed,  
We're Trained to Be Scammed Until We're Dead,  
T'was the Psychopaths' Dream, Billions of Sheep  
Which Exist to Be Fleeced, Woolly Pockets are Deep,  
Sheep are Trained in "Progress", Awfully Expensive,  
When Money's Devalued, Sheep get Apprehensive,  
So The Owners of Nations All got Together  
With Thousands of Hirelings to Create a Merger,  
Each Threw in its Primary Producing Stocks,  
New Global Inc. Now has Billions in Flocks,  
Good Shepherds and Wolves Thank the God Ra,  
For Keeping Sheep in the Dark, Bewildered -- Baa-a-aah!"**

© Alan Watt May 2nd, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 2nd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on May 2nd, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest at the start of the broadcast that you help yourself to the websites, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). There's a whole bunch listed on that particular site. Anything outside that page isn't mine, if you find it anywhere else. And you can download well over a thousand audios for free, where I go through the system you're born into, explain how it got to be the way it is, how our minds, our opinions, our cultures are constantly being shaped by those in control. It's a

very old art, actually, but it's perfected today with the mass communication and really a worldwide educational system all teaching the same nonsense. Help yourself to the audios. You'll really understand the foundations, organizations that run the world. And they actually wrote about it themselves, the big players that participated in setting it up and keeping it going down through the last hundred-odd years. Their biographies are out there for people to buy or purchase, and lots of quotes of course are even up on the internet by these particular characters, who still run the world today. They give you your culture, as I say. They alter the culture. They work with think-tanks, thousands of think tanks across the planet, always updating us to the next part of the big global agenda.

Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me get by by buying the books and discs at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). And you can also donate as well. And from the US to Canada, you can use personal checks. You can use international postal money orders from the post office, you can use cash, just send cash, or you can use PayPal. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And remember, as I say, straight donations are really, really in desperate need right now.

What I do is go through the past and get articles from the big players, sometimes quotes from their books, to show you that what's happening today was meant to happen and planned a long time ago, often before you were born, because we're in a manipulated cultured society. We're cultured. We're grown, you see, that's what culture really means. They grow your culture, alter your culture, to suit themselves at the top. A very old art. It's thousands of years old. And even many thousands of years ago priesthoods rose up, which would control the minds of whole populations on behalf of their king. And sometimes I wonder if the king was even just an added cherry on the cake for the priests to run, because the priests really ran everything. Even the ancient Sumerians had priestly classes that dealt with every aspect of finance, including making wills, dividing up lands, that kind of thing, taxing the public. One of them actually wrote down on a clay piece, a tablet, that you could look from horizon to horizon in one of their main cities, and you could see nothing but government buildings. This is 5,000-odd years ago, 6,000-odd years ago.

So, really, the techniques, the arts have been around for an awful long time. And the trick is to always raise a herd of people in innocence. Keep them innocent, while the sharks or the wolves or the good shepherds feed on top of you. We're the sheep at the bottom, you see. Most folk are really given a fictitious impression of the big, big organizations that run them, like the medical profession. Remember what Jacques Ellul said, the philosopher. He says, all entertainment to do with police and detectives, the medical industry, hospitals, all dramas, all fiction, it's all really propaganda to give you a completely distorted view of what they're all about. And they certainly, certainly are. We're given the rules at the bottom that we all believe in, and the sharks at the top, who are psychopathic in nature, some of them even come from groups that breed each other as psychopaths. It's a kind of trait they have. The more insular the particular powerful group, the more they tend to inbreed, and the traits are passed on with the culture that they have above you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. This system is really, truly amazing, because it's way beyond fiction. We live in fiction to an extent too, and again, Ellul and others have said that we live in a kind of dream state most of the time, a semi-hypnotic state, more so today I think than ever before because of the internet and the communications, mass communications. They talked about this in the 1960s, that techniques were coming down the pike that would drastically alter how we relate to each other as well, through communication. And Marshall McLuhan was one of the guys that came up with lots of lovely little catchy phrases and so on to do with how we would be at this particular time. And most of them, of course, have turned out to be pretty well true. Because it distorts our way of interacting with each other, even on a real level, when we meet people in person. Youngsters now can hardly look at anybody. Autistic children are the same thing. They can't look their parents in the eyes. And young children are the same. They've got all these hundreds and hundreds of sockpuppet friends, which they don't even know are sockpuppets. They think they're real people. And they don't know how to interact in live conversation with real people. They kind of look down to the floor, they stare at their phone and they're uncomfortable.

So, technology can certainly change your life and the culture and your personal habits as well. But it also can change your reality, because very few people, very few people really at the bottom, everybody snaps up the technology, but very few think, who puts it out there for what purpose and so on? They don't question anything.

And they've all been trained, the young ones especially, that everything is just free. But there's a catch to everything that's free. Everything is information collection by massive corporations that are into so many things, including even organ donation, believe it or not, and DNA matches. There's nothing up there in all the programs and the apps they give you that's just free. Yeah, you might get some fun with it, but you never ask what the true purpose is. And we're run, really by, as I say, psychopathic types. And there's nothing really unusual in this. I think the world has always been run by psychopathic types, especially since when they brought in this thing called money, and the same people who ruled over money, who understood the tricks with money, and still run it today, with the same kind of tricks that are pulled over and over again. Something that's taught through generations, father to son, father to son, etc, and debt and compound interest and all the scams that go with it.

And the public at the bottom never really get up to a higher level. Technically, if everything was above board and you hit, say, a 1960s era in the US with finances, everything should have kept going up and up and up, but it didn't. It didn't. Because the more you get, the more the government themselves will scam off you and give to corporations which they work with, big international corporations. Or they set up organizations like the United Nations, which again, takes your cash money, your tax money, and gives it to their other corporations across the world. We live, we're deluged under a mass of scams, which I call conology. And those with the suits and the ties on, who stare us in the face on television, you know, the important types that they give us as important people, they're psychopathic, really. And they understand the scams. They don't have to be taught them, in fact. They know them intuitive. It's almost like a genetic memory they have, how to scam the general public.

But every so often it gets so bad, especially when they're bringing you into austerity, this is a global agenda for austerity, meaning poverty, for those who don't get it, you see. They want to bring you back to the Stone Age, pretty well. And while they go on as a separate class above you, with high technology, living in their palatial residences that we all pay for, because, Plato says, why own a place yourself, when it can be robbed. You've got to hire servants. You've got to hire your staff and replace things that are broken. So, you get the people to pay for it instead. So, they live in these great palatial residences that we pay for, because they're essential to government, and all this kind of stuff.

I was astonished when Kim Campbell, who became Prime Minister of Canada when Mulroney stepped down, they do these stepping down things to give the ones who they know would never get in as Prime Minister, they give them a chance, you see, of ruling over the peasants. And Kim Campbell was not a popular person at all. And she disappeared from sight once her term was up, and they voted in another psychopathic type, basically. They're all the same at the top. Years went by and then a little documentary on Canadian television showed you what happened to her. She was down, I didn't know Canada even did this but they have basically ambassadors to different states in the US. And so, there she was in Hollywood, in a massive mansion, paid for by the taxpayer, with her servants, massive swimming pool and living awfully well, thank you very much. Having dinners and so on with movie stars and important people. In other words, passing the time and socializing. And they have them all over the place, these kind of palatial residences. The taxpayer pays for them all, just like Plato said. Why own it, you know? If it goes up in flames, then you're out of pocket. But not with these guys. They just build them another one.

So, we're run by conology, as I say. And we've seen so many instances of this, and it's even more when they have the G20 meetings now, with the massive amounts of money, into the multi-billions now, they spend on security and food and servants and prostitutes and all the usual stuff they give them for these international meetings. It's in your face with it.

They can't relate to you, by the way, those people, they cannot relate to you at all. It's like Bertrand Russell said. He said eventually the ruling class, the ruling elite, and he was part of them, and he wasn't being disparaging about it, he literally said that they will become a separate species. And technically they have, because they honestly cannot relate to you at all, or how you live. Because they don't make conversation. They don't meet you, generally. If they do, it's a kind of embarrassment, if you're in the same elevator with them, because they don't know how to approach one of you, you know, even to be polite. So, anyway, that's the reality of the world in which we live.

And they're all into scams. The higher you go, the more scams there are, because the whole governmental system is based on scams, scamology and conology, you see. What is a government? It's an idea. That's all it is. It's like

a dollar note in the US, you know, "In God We Trust." In other words, it's based on faith of the public that this is real and you'll get something for it, just like you believe your government is real and they're there to keep peace, keep order, so that you can all function. But, of course, they go into all these side scams, as I say, taxing you for corporations, bailing out international banks, and things like this. And they have big plans at the top. They take off away from you. You don't dream of a global government, but they do, you see, because they're all put in by the guys who technically own what is now the global government. All the top guys are put in there, from the Council on Foreign Relations. They're all members. They've been members for a hundred years in the States, and in Britain too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is just the British version of the same club. Same club. They have them across the whole planet. All the top politicians in the European Union now are members of the European Council on Foreign Relations. So, you can't get in unless you've been selected to get in. And that's what professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book, since he was the historian for this group.

Now, the cons sometimes get excessive with their plundering at the top. And of course, they've had plenty of excesses recently, and they've got lots more to come actually, but they go after some of the lower-level con artists that work for them. They sacrifice the occasional lesser wolf to the public. So that we think, oh, my goodness, they're doing something about it. And there's a lot of articles in the paper recently about going after people with Swiss bank accounts and things like that just to keep you saying, "well, you know, they're making them suffer too," because we're all suffering at the bottom. Here's an article for instance here.

Former top ICE official

*(Alan: That's the customs enforcement intelligence, in the States:)*

James Woosley pleads guilty in \$600,000 scam

*(A: Well, that's peanuts to be honest with you, so it's a low-level character. They've probably known he's been doing it all his life, but they have to throw a few, as I say, lesser wolves to the public once in a while. And it says here:)*

James M. Woosley, former Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) intelligence chief, pleaded guilty on Tuesday to an elaborate scam over several years involving false travel expense reports totaling nearly \$600,000.

*(A: Well, you read this stuff in Britain all the time, and other countries as well. So, it says he:)*

Woosley must surrender more than \$180,000 he made in a scheme that also included several other ICE employees and contractors, federal prosecutors said.

*(A: So, anyway, this is just one. And:)*

"Today James Woosley became the fifth — and highest-ranking — individual to plead guilty as part of a series of fraud schemes among rogue employees and contractors at ICE," said U.S. Attorney Ronald Machen said in a statement. "He abused his sensitive position of trust to fleece the government by submitting phony paperwork for and taking kickbacks from subordinates who were also on the take."

And so, I'll put this up tonight, but this is peanuts. All of the staff were involved, and some of them had to pay back \$295,000 each, and stuff like that. But it's peanuts. And then you take this one here.

Dixon city ex-comptroller,

*(A: Comptroller, it's called.)*

Rita Crundwell, stole \$53 million in public funds:

*(A: Dixon city ex-comptroller. A comptroller is someone who is above all the staff of the accountancy and so on.*

*And basically all the data comes through them, the expenditures for the whole company and expended projections and so on. So, anyway, it says:)*

Rita Crundwell is accused of using the money to fund horse-breeding operations

*(A: See, that's a psychopath there. They flaunt it so much, because they like to flaunt their wealth and power and so on.)*

that brought her national fame and a lavish lifestyle that included expensive jewelry and luxury vehicles.

See, psychopaths have varying intellects as well, but the traits amongst them is to really show off when they've got the cash, even to their detriment. Other ones are a bit brighter and don't. They're cleverer. But there's always a giveaway. So, anyway, she stole \$53 million in public funds. And I'll talk about this when I come back, because it's an interesting case. So, I'll be back in a few minutes after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about the guys at the top. You know, the ones who come out of special wombs. There's a certain level you get to and you definitely come out of a special womb, you see. And we're taught to really respect these people. But they're throwing us the lower-level ones. This is a lower-level one. It's from Dixon, Dixon city ex-Comptroller, this is the person who takes care of, they're the overseer of, all the finances for the city, right? Not a big one either, not a big city. See, you've got to understand at the bottom, you're worth a lot of cash to the shepherds at the top. You're the sheep; they're the shepherds. They're the good shepherds, you see. You're taught to believe they're good. I mean, any shepherd who had a bad sort of name amongst his sheep, he'd never get the sheep together. They'd run off when they saw him. So they always give you this great façade, and cut ribbons and things like that. And they're well rewarded by your applause and your taxes. So, anyway, she stole \$53 million in public funds, right? And she had all these racehorses and everything else. And diamonds and yadda, yadda, yah. Anyway, it says that:

Federal prosecutors say in an indictment that a former financial officer for the small northern Illinois city of Dixon

*(A: Right? Small city. And she ripped them off for \$53 million and nobody noticed, since 1990? Do you know that every city has got its two sets of books? Do you remember when the bank crashes happened? and everyone was hollering and pulling their hair out, saying, oh my goodness the cities were investing in Iceland and different countries like that. And they were saying, what? Your towns and your cities and your local councils are investing money, your money in other countries in banks? Well that doesn't go down on the books, you see. That's all their profit at the top for the other set of books; because they're always broke at the end of the year, aren't they? "Oh, we're broke. We need more money.")*

*There was a guy who came out and did a lot of investigation on this particular scam. I can't remember his name but he was awfully good. And he went through the whole system of the two sets of books. This has been in existence forever. All across the US, Canada, and everywhere else. Anyway, so here you go:)*

stole \$53 million from the city since 1990. An initial criminal complaint filed upon her April 17 arrest had accused her of siphoning \$30 million in public funds to a secret account she controlled.

*(A: So, another 30.)*

Crundwell is accused of using the money to fund horse-breeding operations that brought her national fame and a lavish lifestyle....

*(A: And it says, she'll be:)*

...arraigned May 7 in U.S. District Court in Rockford.

The theft stunned the small city of 16,000 people.

Do you realize how much money you really are worth? all you people at the bottom that are being taught to go into austerity to save the world and the planet, and to help poor people in Third World Countries, you know. 16,000 people. And this is just one on the take. How many more were there? She personally got \$53 million out of 16,000 people. Then they're telling you to cut back on your water and all this stuff, and you're going to have to pay more for your energy. And you wonder why your roads are all potholes and things, eh? It's never ending. We live in a fiction. We truly live in a fiction. You see, the crooks have trained us that way.

As I say, if the good shepherd came in amongst the sheep and slaughtered one on the spot, the rest of them would be, whenever they saw him, they'd be off. So, they've got to come amongst you and pat you and all the rest of it. And take one off, you know, quietly, and just pet it, so, oh, he's got a favorite there. Well, that favorite is going to get slaughtered once it's out of sight. That will feed him for the night, and he'll sell the wool. But it just never ends. Never ends.

And wherever there's a big pot of cash, and that's what they've always said, you see. The biggest pots of cash, really, you have to get into government to get it. Because they've got the biggest pot of cash. They're using your money. Your money finances massive world projects, and national projects. Massive. And it's standard procedure now just to help yourself to the honey in the jar, when you get up to the top. They've even caught people in BC a few years back, two politicians with their hands in the jar, and they said, "so what? Everybody does it," and nothing happened. They just let them go, and continue. That's how it is, you see. Wherever big money is and where your cash goes, they're there. The psychopaths are there in this monetary system. Here's Miami:

Federal authorities charged 107 doctors, nurses, and social workers in seven cities, with Medicare fraud Wednesday in a nationwide crackdown on unrelated scams that allegedly billed the taxpayer funded program of \$452 million, the highest dollar amount in a single Medicare bust in US history.

*(A: Now, this is just a few clinics they went around, just a few of them.)*

It was the latest in a string of major arrests in the past two years as authorities have targeted fraud that's believed to cost the government

*(A: That's you lot, you know.)*

between \$60 billion and \$90 billion each year. Stopping Medicare's budget from hemorrhaging that money will be key to paying for President Barack Obama's health care overhaul.

*(A: Well, I've seen his overhaul, because he got the RAND corporation to model it on the British system and the British system is slashed to the bare bones. In fact, they're paying the doctors not to refer patients to hospitals now in Britain, or specialists. So, that's going to be the great Obamacare. What they're wanting is more cash for the globalization, and for their wars and things, and their latest fighter planes, and things that go bang. Anyway, it says:)*

Health and Human Services Secretary Kathleen Sebelius and Attorney General Eric Holder partnered in 2009 to increase enforcement by allocating more money and staff and creating strike forces in fraud hot spots.

*(A: And anyway, they say that they were:)*

...charging 107 suspects in Miami, Los Angeles, Houston, Detroit, Chicago, Tampa, Fla., and Baton Rouge, La.

And quite elaborate scams they've been using for many years. Back with more, after this.

I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And what a matrix it is, too, because there's scams on every level, you see. And whenever you can get a chance to bill government and taxpayers, then these crooks are always

in there. The psychopaths are in. They see nothing wrong with it at all. They have no hesitation of grabbing the opportunity of scamming the public. And so, they're getting raids going in a few places; this is for public consumption. "Oh, they're doing something about it." But you see, no one really takes note of who's billing for what, or anything, it's so huge. You couldn't, you couldn't oversee all of this. The same in Canada and elsewhere, where they have the health services and there's doctors sometimes. Once in a blue moon they'll throw one again to the people at the bottom. "See, we caught one." And he's billed you for so many thousands of patients he saw in a year, you know, and most of them never even ever arrived in the office. They just have them on their books, so they just put them down as visiting. It's easy to do when you're given that kind of authority to self-police yourself, as they call it. Anyway, this con with Medicare, went all through parts of the US, and it says.

The government suspended payment to 52 providers as part of the investigations.

*(A: And then they tell you about some of the people they actually arrested who were doing a lot of the billing, the illegal billing, \$225 million in one of the scams. And they were recruiting elderly people, drug addicts, mentally ill, who wouldn't know if they were in the hospital or not, or in the clinic or not, and probably put them down as visiting every day. That kind of stuff, and constantly billing.)*

Authorities suspended their companies in May 2011, but the pair continued billing Medicare after purchasing another fraudulent company, according to the indictment.

*(A: Nothing stops them, eh?)*

When feds shut down that company, the pair tried to sell their "beneficiaries" to other providers in an attempt to keep making money.

*(A: And they actually had other scams on the go, this whole group, you see. They were burning, after they got raided, they actually boasted about burning stuff that the government hadn't found, all the documents and cons that they hadn't found, they burned them all in a bonfire. And it said too, that they were using a lot of, that's one of the biggest frauds, mental health clinics, because it's such a booming industry, as the book for Diagnostics gets thicker and thicker with all the new illnesses that they put down like nervous leg syndrome and stuff like that, very important stuff, but there's a pill for that. And then there's more and more diseases they can claim people have, and they can also claim that they've had so many visits from people who either didn't exist or never attended the clinics. So:)*

Community mental health centers are the latest trend in Medicare fraud, which has developed more complex schemes over the years, moving from medical equipment and HIV infusion fraud to ambulance scams, as crooks try to stay one step ahead of authorities. The scams have also grown more sophisticated using patient recruiters who are paid kickbacks for recruiting patients,

*(A: They just go on the street and pick them up, eh?)*

while doctors, nurses and company owners coordinate to make it appear they are delivering medical services which they are not.

So, it's a huge thing, and as I say, whenever you get a chance to bill government you see, the psychopaths are there. It's always been that way, though. And it always will be that way as long as people can bill the taxpayer for the loot that they want. They'll always get a new scam and a new scam. Especially again, as I mentioned earlier, what Jacques Ellul said about things like detectives and law and hospital dramas, fiction. It's all propaganda. It's all propaganda. Why do you think the hospitals exist? And you'll all say, oh, to help you. Really? Really? Especially when they privatize hospitals, and the States has had plenty of years of that. They exist to make incredible stinking rich profits. That's what it's all about. Same with insurance companies. "We're here to help you." You know. That's what. You've got to really look at everything around you that you've taken for granted, and question it. You really do. But as I say, they're throwing a few to the wolves, because it's time. And they'll do this up until election time as well. Then it will disappear again and everybody goes back to, you know, business.



Now,

The EPA and undisclosed human experimentation

*(A: The Environmental Protection Agency. It says:)*

“Which do you find more shocking: that the Environmental Protection Agency conducts experiments on humans that its own risk assessment would deem potentially lethal,

*(A: So they're doing their own risk assessments and tests and experiments on humans, which their own rules, etc:)*

would deem potentially lethal, or that it hides the results of those experiments from Congress and the public because they debunk those very same assessments?”

This critical question forms the basis for the attached Washington Times article: “Did Obama’s EPA relaunch Tuskegee experiments?” By Steve Milloy.

Moreover, this is one more piece of evidence that EPA uses science to play games,

*(A: Well, they all use science to play games. It's like statistics, you know, and they:)*

manipulate data, and generate faulty outcomes to justify their regulations.

*(A: Again, I have to stress, the people who get to the top, into these positions are better psychopaths, but they have the same nature. They fudge everything. And they'll come on television and tell you with a straight face why they have to cut back on this and cut back on that for you. It says:)*

Here is a compelling example that highlights faulty science: “EPA researchers who conducted the experiments published the case study of the 58-year woman in the government journal Environmental Health Perspectives

*(A: That's the name of the journal.)*

in which they casually disregard the woman’s preexisting conditions and blame her atrial fibrillation on PM2.2. They also failed to disclose the existence- let alone the results – of the other 40 experiments.”

This is them trying to say that coal burning and so on was bad, you see, but they get a bunch of people who were chronically sick and then test them for pollution. So they have pre-existing conditions. Anyway, I'll put this link up too for those who want to follow it.

Everything up there pretty well exists for a different reason, a completely different reason often, from what you think it's there for. Here's an example here. It's to do with perception. Now, at the top they talk about perception management. Globally. And they have total information networks, total information dominance, as they call it, to make sure we all get the same opinions to keep us in the dark basically. We think we know what things are for, but we don't. So, how you can reword something to alter what it's really all about. Here's an example. Here's the mainstream, it says, Businessweek:

Obama Order Urges Rule Review

*(A: Rule Review, it's an organization that works with government.)*

to Boost U.S. Company Trade

(A: So, it says:)

President Barack Obama issued an executive order requiring a White House policy group to seek ways to closer align U.S. regulations with rules in other countries.

The order issued today instructs the panel to focus on increasing international regulatory cooperation,

(A: We all like to be cooperative, don't we?)

particularly in areas of emerging technology.

(A: So it's a cooperation thing, right?)

Differences in regulatory approaches between U.S. agencies and those of counterparts in an increasingly global economy "might not be necessary and might impair the ability of American businesses to export and compete internationally," the order states.

(A: Right? Now, remember, America, the US, and every other country has been importing about 90% of their goods and exporting about 10, whatever's left, because it's all coming from China. And they talk about balance of trade. What a joke. So, now they're going to change all the rules, just to make it more harmonious and stuff like that.)

The order aims to cut red tape "that can make it hard for American companies to grow their businesses," Cass Sunstein, administrator of the White House's Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs,

(A: Now, Cass Sunstein deems himself a specialist in basically New-Think and how to give the public their opinions. He's the guy that's got books out called Nudge and how they use the internet and companies to put little nudges to make sure you go to the pages they want you to look at and don't go to the pages they don't want you to look at, how they train you to do things. He admits that the people are all trained. People like him, they claim, are training us all. So:)

Cass Sunstein, administrator of the White House's Office of Information

(A: See, it depends what information they want to give you, according to how they want you to be and think.)

and Regulatory Affairs, said in remarks today at the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, the nation's biggest business-lobbying organization.

Federal agencies reviewing rules under the order should seek to "promote accountability and transparency and prevent unnecessary costs," Sunstein said.

So, let's look at this other article about the same thing. And it says:

New Obama Executive Order Pushes Us Closer To A North American Union And A One World Economic System

(A: You see, it's all perception how you can word things to give a misleading impression to the general public, which is generally what they do. And here's what is really happening.)

When it comes to Barack Obama, one of the most important things to understand is that he is a committed globalist.

(A: Well, they all are.)

He firmly believes that more "global governance" (the elite don't like to use the term "global government") will make the world a much better place.

*(A: Well, for themselves.)*

Throughout his time in the White House, Obama has consistently sought to strengthen international institutions such as the UN, the IMF, the World Bank and the WTO.

*(A: All the ones that the Council on Foreign Relations, about 80 years ago, said that they would set up to take over the world, in their own publications.)*

At every turn, Obama has endeavored to more fully integrate America into the "global community". Since he was elected, Obama has signed a whole host of new international economic agreements. He regularly speaks of the need for "cooperation" among global religions and he has hosted a wide variety of different religious celebrations at the White House.

*(A: Well, it's actually not so wide.)*

Obama once stated that "all nations must come together to build a stronger global regime". If you do not want to live in a "global regime" that is just too bad. To globalists such as Obama, it is inevitable that the United States of America will be merged into the emerging global system. Just this week, Obama has issued a new executive order that seeks to "harmonize" U.S. economic regulations with the rest of the world. This new executive order is yet another incremental step that is pushing us closer to a North American Union and a one world economic system. Unfortunately, most Americans have absolutely no idea what is happening.

*(A: And ain't that the truth.)*

The American people need to understand that Barack Obama is constantly looking for ways to integrate the United States more deeply with the rest of the world.

... in a recent Businessweek article....

Obama's order provides a framework to organize scattered efforts to promote international regulatory cooperation, the chamber's top global regulatory official said today.

"Today's executive order marks a paradigm shift

*(A: Whenever you hear paradigm, you better take it seriously.)*

paradigm shift for U.S. regulators by directing them to take the international implications of their work into account in a consistent and comprehensive way," Sean Heather, vice president of the chamber's Center for Global Regulatory Cooperation,

*(A: So, once you start changing all your laws and "harmonize" them all, you understand, you don't have the country you once had at all, because your whole system is based around your economy, and the way that the economy is handled and managed internally. All your laws come down from that, right down to the cost of murder. It depends who you murder, because they're taxpayers you're bumping off. This guy could have produced so much in taxation during his lifetime for the government, and it depends on your value. That's according to your sentence. You see? That's how they work it out. Everything is economics. So, when they start integrating your own economics, which really gave you your system, then you're going into an international system where you'll have an international body regulating all your domestic rules, regulations, and everything else. That's what it's all about.*

*So, again, it mentions here:)*

Obama's "Information Czar",

*(A: The guy who literally says they should never tell the public the truth about anything:)*

Cass Sunstein, authored a piece in the Wall Street Journal on Monday in which he stressed the need to eliminate "unnecessary regulatory differences across nations" so that the United States can compete more effectively in our "interdependent global economy".

*(A: We're all interdependent now, you see.)*

The end result of this process will be that we will now do things much more like how the rest of the world does things....

*(A: Well, that means they're all under the United Nations. So, you've got all these different organizations on the go. Some of them are mentioned in here:)*

The United States and Canada released the United States-Canada Regulatory Cooperation Council (RCC) Joint Action Plan last December. In February, we announced the United States-Mexico High-Level Regulatory Cooperation Council (HLRCC) Work Plan.

So, they've got all these different little schemes on the go at the same time that the public know nothing about. All they read is the previous article, which sounds just like "oh, that's okay. It's going to help trade and stuff and it's going to cut red tape," you see, it's good for you. Harmonization. Everybody likes to harmonize, even if you're off-key, you know. That's how the world is. Positive terminology, and of course, Sunstein would approve of that, since he's a master manipulator. At least he thinks he is.

Everything is a con, as I say, conology, and scamology, that run the world. It's interesting too that even when Karl Marx bragged about the need to centralize all governments into central governments, it's an essential part of the Communist Manifesto. And of course, he was backed by the biggest bankers on the planet, because they run both sides. You've got to have two opposing factions to get a *harmonious* outcome, you see, that you agree upon. And all conflict brings out new resolutions. That's why you've got to have conflict in the dialectic. So, the big boys are going after owning all the world's water, food, all the mineral rights across the whole planet, for everything that's going to be manufactured. And again too, Cecil Rhodes foundation actually admitted that if you want to read about Cecil Rhodes. He was set out by Rothschild at the time, because he was a partner with Rothschild in the Cecil Rhodes foundation, to take over the world's resources, all that time ago. And then they merged with the Lord Milner group that was made up of international bankers and their sons, and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They're still at it today. It took them a hundred years to take over the whole planet, the Fabian way, you see.

So now they've privatized. And what they do is they give you left wing and right wing. The left wing comes in and they say, oh, we need roads, we need gas systems for the people to get gas into their homes, we need this, that and the other, we need yadda, yadda, yah. And of course, you build it all with your tax money. And then they boast about, it belongs to the community, it's yours, and local councils puff out, you know, puff out their chests and stuff. And then in come the right wing. This is the game that's played you see. Once you've built it and you've tested it out and worked out all the problems with it, and improved them all, then they sell them off. "Oh, it's unsustainable. We can't afford this." And they give it to their private pals, which was decided in the very beginning, before they even started drafting the darn thing up that you were going to pay for, this was all decided before they came up with it.

See, you don't complain. "Oh, that's good, they're using our tax money to better our conditions." Well, that's what taxes generally you think are supposed to do. But then, as I say, they sell them off. Same with roads and everything else. So, they've sold off all the water supplies. In Britain too, it was quite funny. Quite a few years back, I think it was in the late 90s, there was three politicians that stood up in Parliament, and all put forward a bill to privatize the water supply of the whole country, that technically was owned by the public, because they'd built it all, you see, through their tax money. And as soon as it was passed, the same three politicians just happened to have

formed the very company that was going to buy it all up for peanuts, which it did. That's good psychopathic work there.

Now the threat of standpipes! UK's biggest water firm

(A: *Because they've privatized everything now, so they own it all.*)

bans hosepipes until Christmas

(A: *That's Christmas coming*)

despite wettest April for 100 years

(A: *And it says:*)

Thames Water extends ban despite 'monsoon' downpours....

It's the worst April they've had for a hundred years. It's amazing too that they can distort your perception even when they show you documentaries with newscasters standing with umbrellas and gumshoes on, you know, and Welly boots as they call them, up to their knees, in flooding conditions, telling you, quite seriously, that they've got a drought going on. I'm not kidding you. That's how dumb we are now. So, anyway, it says that they've banned the use of hosepipes for your gardens and all the rest of it, even after the wettest April for a hundred years, because there's a water shortage, because they want to boost their prices for water you see. That's what private companies do. Profit. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And we'll go to the callers. There's Don from Toronto on the line there. Are you there, Don?

Don: Good evening, Alan. I just had a question about a program, or a concept you dealt with a number of years ago. And I've been meaning to ask you for a long time. What it is, is, when ideas are put forth, like when you're talking about trying to wake people up, they can accept what you say intellectually, but they cannot accept it emotionally. And there's almost like a breaker switch that goes off. You don't want to push it or else it will push them towards fear or anger or some kind of negative response. But there was a word that you had, and I can't remember what it was. You were talking about some psychological study. I thought it was really good, but I wanted to clarify that. Do you recall that word? You may not. I know you talk about a lot of things.

Alan: I'll tell you what though, Cass Sunstein that I mentioned earlier, Cass Sunstein that's the guy who does *Nudge* and works for Obama to give us our thoughts, basically, he did mention that we're all trained, we're all trained by our schooling and deliberately too, to whenever we start thinking for ourselves, he says we're trained, they have trained us, and he's proud of it too, very proud, that we go back to our default positions. When we're starting to understand something we say, "oh, it can't be, surely not, for goodness sake," and then you go right back to your default position of "these guys with the suits and ties are awfully nice people, really. They can't be as bad as that." That's your default position. So, we're actually trained that way. So, when you wake up, once you start questioning this system, you've got a bunch of built-in triggers, and these triggers, as you go through the process of becoming uncomfortable, because we don't like to feel uncomfortable, even with thought, so we take the easy way out, usually. But if we can force our way through it. And so, we're triggered to go back to the default position which they've indoctrinated into us through our schooling and the general media. Especially in Canada. I mean, Canada can come out with the most blatant things that have happened, of mass corruption or whatever, even to do with the government bailing out the banks and keeping it all quiet from the general public in Canada. It's put over in a humorous way to the public. That's the technique in Canada, as opposed to other countries. It's sort of chuckle-chuckle, aren't they naughty.

Don: Not a big deal.

Alan: That's right. And so, we have all these default positions. Depending on the culture they have different defaults

set in you and that's how it really works.

Don: Fascinating. I had a larger question, but maybe, I guess we're up against the clock so I don't want to push you for it today.

Alan: Okay. You can call again then. Thanks for calling. But that's the system that we live in. We're trained from birth, and most people don't even know they've been trained. They think they're getting an education. You've got to go into the history of John Dewey and the guys who were sent over from Prussia to give us the educational system, and what its purpose was. And it's essential you have that early indoctrination, as Jacques Ellul says, for your subsequent propaganda to take, to actually work with you. If you don't get that early indoctrination, you're more streetwise, you can see a scam a mile away. But they get you into school, they get groupthink going. The first year they're all taught to clap their hands uniformly together. You know, this group thing, do it all together. We're all one, you know. And it stops you from being an individual. If you're an individual you must think for yourself. You don't have to agree with other people. I'm not talking about being obnoxious, there are folk who just love to be obnoxious, but you don't have to agree with the crowd as they go along with the direction that's pointed for them. Follow this. They all follow it, because they think it's above board. You have to look behind all the scams.

For instance, there's Facebook. Facebook with all its sockpuppets, big corporations working it, and now they're in the organ donor business, asking all the youngsters, yeah, donate your organs to this multibillion-dollar industry. Think about it folks. They're also collecting, telling everybody to get their DNA tested to all these corporations. DNA, organ donors, perfect match, poomf, suicides, eh? Of course, that doesn't happen in real life, does it? No. Default. Back you go. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Former Top Immigration and Customs Officer Guilty in 600,000 Dollar Scam](#)

[Dixon City Comptroller Embezzled 53 Million Dollars in Public Funds](#)

[107 Charged in Medicaid Bust](#)

[Britain--Doctors Ordered to Not Refer Patients to Hospitals, Specialists etc..](#)

[EPA and Human Experimentation](#)

[Senator Inhofe Goes After EPA Officials](#)

[U.S. Urges White House Policy Group to Align U.S. Regulations with International Ones](#)

[Gradual Integration of the Americas by Regulatory Co-operation Councils](#)

[Britain's Largest Privatized Water Company Calling for Water Usage Austerity---Despite Wettest April in 100yrs.](#)

[Facebook in the Organ Transplant Business \(and DNA Info. Collection\)](#)

---

#### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through"  
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 7, 2013 (#1389)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 7, 2013:  
World Corps' Magic Creates The Tragic Nomadic:

"The Culture Industry is a Potent Tool  
For Directing the Future, It can Fool  
Youth Especially into Vehicle for Change,  
Fits Elites' Plan to Order and Rearrange  
Societies' New Normals, Lower Expectations,  
Accepting Authoritarianism Across Nations,  
Trained in Synch for the New Social Order,  
Ending Sovereignty, Scrubbing Each Border,  
Vast Labour Forces Now are Nation-Hopping  
As Corporations Rise then Go Down Flopping  
Or Else Move Where Business Cost is Cheap,  
The Masses Accept this without a Peep,  
Blatant Corporate Mockery of Democracy,  
Paid-Off Politicos, Full of Hypocrisy"

© Alan Watt Aug. 7, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Aug. 7, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers'  
Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)



Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 7<sup>th</sup>, 2013.

For those who are new to the broadcast you should go into the website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). There are lots of audios for free download and I take you through the big system that you're born into, the system that's all around you. Everyone accepts it although they never think their way through it and they accept it because everyone accepts it. It's simply there so it must be normal and therefore you accept it. But really we're living through a planned society, a global society by the way, and big, big plans are made by private organizations, not governments. And these private organizations are far wealthier of course than any government because the foundations they set up at the early 20<sup>th</sup> century had billions at that time of dollars and pounds in them and today they're into the trillions of dollars to spend. And they're classified as charitable organizations and philanthropies because they fund big projects across the world, mainly to do with altering the politics across the world and the way we view life in general too – set up by the biggest bankers of their time who formed these agencies, these private clubs, such as the Royal Institute for International Affairs, CFR, and so on. Now they have branches across the whole world which advise governments on all kinds of policies because these big foundations have the big, big think tanks too, just like the Rand Corporation. And the Rand Corporation again is classed as a charitable institution which charges billions sometimes of dollars for any study on any particular thing. So we're run by private organizations over which we have no control and we're still given this farce of democracy.

Now the big organizations like the ***Royal Institute of International Affairs*** came up with the idea a long time ago to bring in the global society with free trade and the free movement of goods and labor across all borders. And they've set up all the machinery for it, all the legalities have been done, and treaties have been signed by all countries to allow this to happen today. And of course that's why they're bringing in all the pluralistic societies etcetera, multiculturalism across the world. All of these things are all part of it, all decided by private institutions that drafted up the documents and handed it to the governments which signed them all through the World Trade Organization and the World Bank, again private institutions belonging and set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

So it's funny that it's never, ever mentioned much in the media, these organizations, because every top reporter for the media and the owners of the media, the big moguls, are all members of this institution as well. They're all onboard with the agenda. And the whole idea of that too was to standardize the news across the world, therefore you would have no conflicting stories on any particular topic. We'd all get the same indoctrination at the same time. And that's how it works today. And we think it's all normal because we don't know that private organizations have a big agenda. And they run the world like a big business plan with 50 year plans to achieve certain goals, 100 year plans for other ones, just the same as the United Nations which they also set up and the old Soviet Union which also ran on plans, 5, 10, 50, and 100 year plans.

So it's hard for the average person to understand this or even believe it because when you're born into this system most folk are born on the lower levels of the ladder and they struggle through life. They actually, sometimes they don't know where they're going in life because things are so chaotic now with jobs, employment, the future and all the rest of it. It's hard for them to believe that anything is stable in this world, never mind plans that are made and actually are made to happen 50 years down the road. But that's exactly how it really does work and has worked for a long, long time.

So help yourself to the website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Remember too you could support me along the way by getting the books and discs I have at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). And I go through it all in those books too because the art of conning the public, and it truly is conology, a very old tactic where ancient priests even understood how to take over the minds of millions of peoples and create empires and by giving them new religions, etcetera. And out of that they came, they gathered all the evidence on how to control people's minds and lots of them eventually drafted in or grafted into you might say be advisors to the early forms of governments and kings and queens and right down to the present time of governments too. So these arts are well understood and the processes of managing great populations are

easily understood today.

Today of course they have also neuroscientists onboard and historians as well as philosophers by the way. It's very important to have them all onboard to find out how ancient societies worked right up to the present, and the tactics they used. But they also use as I say the behaviorists and psychologists, neuroscientists, etcetera, all working to shape the policies for governments to follow. And that's what we live through today.

And remember too the culture industry is a big, big part of this, a very important part of this from the ancient times to the present because city societies need lots of entertainment as Plato said a long time ago. And they become the beehives for change since they're already in an artificial society. Inside crammed inside of cities is an artificial way of living. Everything must come into the city to support them to keep them alive and they must also use a fake, a substitute form of exchange or barter, which they call money. And through money and those who manage the money they control the cities and eventually the world. Nothing has changed up to the present time.

So go through the website as I say. And to buy the books and discs remember from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, or you can send cash or you can use Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome. Across the world, Western Union, and Moneygram, and Paypal.

But as I say most folk struggle through life. They struggle through life never really knowing for sure where they're headed. And they think and they're taught to think too that crises just appear suddenly out of nowhere like wars, things like that. And financial crashes on a massive scale. And they have no idea these are planned in years in advance, years in advance. Lots of evidence to this factor too. But again the present media plays along with the politicians and pretends that it's just happening now and the politicians are there to solve the problems.

Remember the wars to do with Afghanistan, Iraq and right through the whole of the Arab countries were planned in the 90's at least. At least they were published back then before 9/11 happened. A whole list of them was published by the PNAC group in the U.S. who wanted to take out Iraq, Afghanistan, and Syria and other countries too. So did Israel, they were onboard with the same countries to be taken out by the U.S. and they published it in their own papers too.

So we're living through it plus the bank crashes as well. The boys, the insiders, knew for five years at least. At least five years, I'm sure it was much, much longer for higher levels, that they'd crash the banks in 2008. And it was all arranged, etcetera, amongst them all by the way.

So we're living through planned changes. Now when you get into the long-term changes it's to do with cultural changes. That's the most important part of it all because culture as I say is the most important part of controlling societies, changing societies, radically altering their culture's behavior. It's not just through fashion, etcetera, sexual mores, everything, even families, etcetera. All following what was called the Marxist concepts at one time which was also a part of the so-called far right concepts from the **Royal Institute for International Affairs** in London, the top bankers. Because they themselves wanted to bring in a planned society and many of them too have talked in their own memoirs about reading Plato's Republic. And in Plato's Republic he went through the perfect Utopia they'd create where the elite, the intelligentsia could rule the world properly and all women would be held in common. There are many ways to view that you understand, if you bring out promiscuity and methods of so that they'll never bond for life with a partner and have children, then technically they'd make their rounds which means that eventually they'd get around to most of the guys around them. So all women are in common one way or another. There are many ways to achieve your goal you understand. And they decided even in the 1920's, and before that from H.G. Wells in fact, his first book was on free love in the late 1800's. And who was sponsoring him? Well it was actually Darwin's best friend who picked him up and promoted him into the public limelight as a propagandist.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. I've said many times before that people don't realize the big plans that were made to bring in really the 60's lifestyle. In the 1920's, the roaring 20's, in came the mini skirt, the Charleston dance and so on and they brought in drugs, and they made prohibition. They brought that in too at the right

time which made booze cans really sexy and bad. Anything that's bad, youngsters will go into. And of course after that too they found there was way more people drinking and alcoholics than there was ever before it.

So it really started the whole promiscuity thing too. But the one thing that they didn't have at the time was contraceptive pills and they didn't have antibiotics for all the diseases that were spread and they didn't have all the free abortion clinics too so there was a lot of fallout from that. So they went back to work, they used the taxpayer's money in every country and they came out with the contraceptive pill early on. In the 1960's they really gave it out for free in fact in some countries and then brought the same agenda right back in, the music, the mini skirts, promiscuity, drugs, and so on, and with the hippie generation, and they got it all going. The intention was, and many writers who really planned this whole culture, like Bertrand Russell, talked about it too, that it would help to destroy marriage because it was obsolete now. And government had to become very, very strong and be able to really order in an authoritarian fashion the general public.

Families were generally rather large, they'd stand up against government often when they were picked on, if someone was picked on, and eventually the government would be able to talk right down to the individual with no one standing up for that individual. H.G. Wells talked about it too and that was their goal. And also you find out that in "**1984**", the movie and the book "**1984**" also had that in it too, where you had a screen in your home and government talked right down to you.

Now of course even in Canada they're bringing out some kind of a USB stick where you can stick in and you have direct communication with government because eventually government is going to run your life for you directly and it's all going along in the right agenda you see.

So all culture is altered by those who want to alter it and who have the money, the financing, and they already own the machinery of the culture industry. It's very simple, folks, and it doesn't happen by itself.

Anybody can be made to be a star today and in fact for a long, long time. There's a machinery behind making a star. The talent really is secondary, and often actually it's maybe even down in third place. But anyone can be made a star and with enough promotion youngsters will follow that star like crazy. It happens all the time and it will always happen that way. So they know how to use them. They also know what kind of music to bring in too, what the theme of the music will be about and they promote that as well. And of course the culture is simply monkey see, monkey do, as Darwin said himself. That's what you do with cultures.

So you find that we're run by private institutions as I've said before, organizations we do not elect, and this does away with the whole farce of democracy completely actually. Government is there to rubber-stamp the agenda because all the top politicians are members again of the private clubs like the **Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations** across the world by the way.

Now here's an article here to do with Aspen, the **Aspen Institute**, a very important institute in fact and you'll find that Aldous Huxley's wife was well associated with that institute at the beginning in fact and they've done big, big experiments on the population down through the years. If you can dig into them you'll find them. But here's an article here to do with a schedule on ideas, the Aspen Ideas festival that went on I think in June. And you have to look at this. I'll put this link up tonight too at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), all of the articles I always do at the end of the night. But it goes through the list of those who attended this. Top directors, musical directors attended, all the top biggies, the ones that attended it. And they:

*"Join a group of distinguished conductors who are artists, community leaders..."*

**Alan:** Very important, NGOs, Non-Governmental Organizations.

*"...community leaders and cultural thinkers, for an enlightening conversation about musical citizenship."*

*"This session is the culminating event of a symposium convened by Harman-Eisner Artist in Residence Yo-Yo Ma, on music and community mobilizing in the 21st Century."*

**Alan:** And it gives you a list of the other people who attended, all the biggies, you see. Now what it's about too, why it was held, is for a "*civic rite of passage*". Now these are guys all involved in the culture industry you understand.

*"A Civic Rite of Passage: the Case for National Service"*

**Alan:** In the U.S. and elsewhere. For the youth you see. And they had generals there from the military, etcetera, etcetera.

*"At the 2012 Aspen Ideas Festival, General Stanley McChrystal spoke compellingly about how our notion of 'service' had become dangerously narrow, with less than one percent of Americans serving in our military, and challenged us to explore new pathways and opportunities for service to country. Inspired by this call to action, the Aspen Institute launched the Franklin Project to envision and create a civic rite of passage for young Americans through a year or more of national service. This session will reflect on some of the big ideas and takeaways from the Franklin Project's 21st Century National Service Summit."*

*"Stanley A. McChrystal, John Bridgeland, Alan Khazei, Elliot Gerson, Sidra Bonner..."*

**Alan:** Attended it too. And so they said:

*"One Nation,"*

**Alan:** Which is...

*"Divisible."*

**Alan:** There's your key. Not indivisible. One Nation "***Divisible***" it says. One of the topics was:

*"Principled Pluralism: Report of the Inclusive America Project on America's Changing Religious Landscape."*

**Alan:** It's to do with multiculturalism, mass immigration from other countries by the way which are planned even more so than not just from Latin America but from outside like the ones that are going through Europe and etcetera.

*"How do we engage America's religious pluralism as a force for the common good? David Gergen will report the findings of a new report, 'Principled Pluralism: Report of the Inclusive America Project,' prepared by a distinguished panel convened by the Institute's Justice and Society Program. Gergen will describe how America's religious diversity is a source of civic engagement and how we can bridge religious differences to build a stronger social fabric."*

**Alan:** And so on and so on. It's quite a lengthy article and I'll put this up tonight and you can see who attended it, the lectures that they gave on it, and so on and so on. Lots of government employees there too.

So that's to do with cultural changes, guiding the future through cultural changes. The youth don't know. They always are given things which they think are radical and it's bad so they always join it, never knowing they're being used. Every generation has been used since at least the 50's and they don't know it. Even the songs are given to them to follow, even the dress is given to them to follow, the outfit that's your sign of being a rebel you see. It's all done by the fashion industry which is a part of the cultural industry of course. But I'll put this up tonight for those that want to go through it. Because culture does not, believe you me, nothing comes from the grass roots. If it did, as Plato said all that time ago, the elite would have to squash it because the elite allow all culture from the top down to take place, not the other way around. It's always been that way because with the big plans that are always in motion, anything from the grass roots could upset, a ripple effect through all the plans of the elite you see. So it's not allowed, it's always squashed and you can't get funding for it anyway.

Also too a big training exercise is going on in the U.S. of course, they do this every year.

*"Indiana at center of national terror response training exercise"*

**Alan:** And that's what they're calling it now, "*national terror response*". Before it was earthquake responses and so on, now it's "*national terror response training exercise*".

*"Thousands of members of the armed forces including members of the Indiana National Guard are participating in mass disaster training in Jennings County."*

**Called:**

*"Exercise Vibrant Response is in full effect at the Muscatatuck training camp and Camp Atterbury in Johnson County. More than 5,000 members of the military and civilians from across the country are taking part in the two-week, large-scale disaster response exercise. The scenario is a nuclear terrorist attack in Columbus, Ohio—and the backdrop is as close to the real thing as it gets. About 200 medical mannequins..."*

**Alan:** Which they used to blow up of course in the old H-Bomb and A-Bomb tests.

*"...and 300 live role players are part of the exercise-"*

**Alan:** They also bring amputees in all the time. Remember I read the article a while back after the Boston bombings and they'd bring real amputees in on these exercises. And I'll continue with this after these messages.

{Break 🎵 - *You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth* - 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Tonight I'll also put up an article and a link too about...

*"Vibrant Response..."*

**Alan:** From the United States Army's own website. If you want to read that too.

Also too we know that the smart grid is not, everything is international remember. Everything they tell you about today, even the con job that they got massive financing in Britain for their fracking industry, massive financing in the U.S. for their fracking industry. And the whole idea and the propaganda at the time was oh we'll have a hundred years of natural gas for our use at home. Once they get it all up and working the first thing they do is start exporting it, folks. That's what they do, and they've done it actually. So we're conned at every turn, so it's the same with the smart grid too; it isn't just a spy mechanism, it's also a system where they can turn off certain sections and areas in countries or the whole country if they wanted to. And eventually it will be a global system, a global grid. I've put the articles up before from IBM about the smart global grid. And again private companies do these things and go along with it too and you still say we're living in democracies. We've had no say in anything at all. But anyway it says:

***"“Smart Grid Advancement Act” Introduced in US Congress; Take Action to Stop it Today"***

**Alan:** I'll put this link up tonight because there are people protesting it and you can get in on the act as well.

*"Two members of congress (Jerry McNerney, D- Stockton, CA and Matt Cartwright, D- PA) have introduced a congressional bill (HR 2685) that would apparently require all electricity providers (including rural cooperatives and municipal utilities) to join the ‘smart’ grid and install ‘smart’ meters."*

**Alan:** Now the smart meters too remember, you got extra cash when you pay; I mean you pay extra cash for having the meter in because it's a private company that does the automatic readings from it. So now you've got another party involved along with the suppliers and so on. So your prices go up and up and up. It's all for profit, etcetera. So I'll put this article up tonight and you can have a good look at this. It's quite good, quite a good website actually. But it's called....

***"Stop Smart Meters!"***

**Alan:** And it's worthwhile a read and get involved if you can.

**Also:**

***"40 Percent Of U.S. Workers Make Less Than What A Full-Time Minimum Wage Worker Made In 1968"***

*"Are American workers paid enough? That is a topic that is endlessly debated all across this great land..."*

**Alan:** And so on...

*"Unfortunately, what pretty much everyone can agree on is that American workers are not making as much as they used to after you account for inflation. Back in 1968, the minimum wage in the United States was \$1.60 an hour. That sounds very small, but after you account for inflation a very different picture emerges. Using the inflation calculator that the Bureau of Labor Statistics provides, \$1.60 in 1968 is equivalent to \$10.74 today."*

**Alan:** And this is the con of this money system and the gangsters and the banksters that run the world basically. It's run by them, it is run by the banksters at the top. And at the top, there are only a few families at the very top, about 13 families that have been here for centuries actually running the whole system. And also there are 200 families below them that do most of the investments every day on the stock exchange. And they slush around millions and millions of dollars, massive millions of dollars every day. But anyway, into the system that they've given us, is built-in inflation. Every year things go up and you think it's all quite natural it goes up and you expect a pay raise every year too to cope with it. And this is how it is.

But you take it back in say Britain too even in the 70's someone on 7 pound a week could get through quite, quite, quite well. Now it's hundreds of pounds for the same thing to try to get through a week. You've got built-in inflation in every system. Everywhere you have a centralized private bank you've got built-in inflation. Simple as that. It's built into the system, until you end up like the peso or the lira and you spend thousands of lira for a cup of coffee.

**It says:**

*"And of course the official government inflation numbers have been heavily manipulated to make inflation look much lower than it actually is, so the number for today should actually be substantially higher than \$10.74, but for purposes of this article we will use \$10.74."*

**Alan:** Well you also have to factor in too that taxes go up and up and up as well. And the prices of everything goes up too, or the cost of living.

*"That isn't a lot of money, but according to the Social Security Administration, 40.28% of all workers make less than \$20,000 a year in America today. So that means that more than 40 percent of all U.S. workers actually make less than what a full-time minimum wage worker made back in 1968. That is how far we have fallen."*

**Alan:** And it's true. It's very, very true. There are many other articles out too over the years talking about the fact that wages haven't risen in the last twenty-odd years. And even the starting wages in Canada are pretty well what they were twenty years ago for most jobs at the bottom. They haven't gone up. So it's planned that way by those at the top of course. And as they go into a certain phase of mass inflation basically, which will come along when they collapse the system when it's time and then bring in the new system which is planned too, into austerity, then they'll give you a new way of living all together.

Also too with the ***Royal Institute for International Affairs*** that brought in the whole idea of free trade, they gave us the World Trade Organization, because we didn't put it in, we didn't get to vote on it. They gave you the IMF, the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements. They own them all. They decided too that there'd be lots of bankruptcies across the world eventually and they would use the bankruptcies to bring in the foreign countries and foreign investors. They'll actually buy up parts, whole chunks of the lands in fact. They're doing it in England. Parts of the coast have been sold off to French companies and so on. And even the companies based in France are not really French at all, so you can't just blame it on the countries where the company happens to be located. So there are so

many con games going on you have to really dig through it. But anyway:

### ***"China Cashes In on Bankrupt Detroit"***

**Alan:** Well that was planned years ago.

*"Detroit's filing for bankruptcy on July 18 was the culmination of decades of "Progressive" politics and corruption. "Detroit is a very high-profile example of some of the challenges our cities continue to face,"*

*"Kil Huh, an analyst who tracks local finances for Pew Charitable Trusts. "Detroit is indicative of governments living beyond their means — and they are going to eventually have to pay the piper.""*

**Alan:** Well the public always pays the piper as you well know and all the mafia that runs the cities too.

*"The time to pay the piper has indeed finally arrived for Detroit. The question is: How will the piper be paid? Some are calling for another federal bailout. But President Obama and Treasury Secretary Jack Lew, sensing that the American taxpayers are in no mood for more mass payouts for deadbeats, have declared there will be no bailout for the beleaguered city. At least not a direct bailout. However, the plan seems to be for Detroit (and other cities in the same predicament) to obtain an indirect bailout by transferring their bloated and unfunded public union pension plans to ObamaCare."*

**Alan:** Interesting, eh?

*"This would mean, of course, that the taxpayers would be stuck for billions of dollars that the city's Democratic politicians promised to the union activists and welfare drones, in exchange for their votes. There is another alternative poison pill that is being promoted as a magical panacea: Let China buy Detroit — and all the other bankrupt U.S. counties and municipalities. With hoards of cash and more than a trillion dollars in U.S. Treasury securities, Communist China's State Owned Enterprises (SOEs) can scoop up big chunks of distressed American real estate for pennies — literally; many of Detroit's 78,000 abandoned buildings can be had for a single dollar."*

*"The firesale has been underway for some time now, and the Beijing regime is already a major buyer. "Dozens of companies from China are putting down roots in Detroit, part of the country's steady push into the American auto industry," the New York Times reported on May 12. "Chinese-owned companies are investing in American businesses and new vehicle technology, selling everything from seat belts to shock absorbers in retail stores, and hiring experienced engineers and designers in an effort to soak up the talent and expertise of domestic automakers and their suppliers," the Times article continued. "While starting with batteries and auto parts, the spread of Chinese business is expected to result eventually in the sale of Chinese cars in the United States.""*

**Alan:** But of course the Chinese also bring in their own workers too in most countries. And you got to understand too there are certain free trade zones within the countries. These are pretty well sovereign zones by the way. They were set up a long time ago by FDR in the U.S., that's how far back it goes, where they can import stuff directly into that particular area, bypass all customs and everything. That's been going on since the 30's. I'm trying to get it through to people that these are long-term goals and plans, folks, by one organization that's been on the go your whole lives and your parents' lives and grandparents' lives. And most folk are oblivious to this.

So anyway that's the one about China. And it goes on and on of course about the different Shanghai auto shows and so on that are promoting moving to other parts of the world and their big businesses too etcetera, etcetera, and the fire sales they can get in the U.S.

And remember too those who signed all the agreements for the World Trade Organization in all the western countries knew darn well that once your factories were to go up and move, which was the big plan of course, move them all, and use the tax money to fund the moving of them all, which they did and still do if you want to move over to China, then of course there'd be nothing left at home. They knew all that. They knew all this stuff. It didn't come as a surprise to them. Their big think tanks work everything out step by step what's going to happen about this and so on and so on.

**Also:**

***"Record 21 Million 'Young Adults' Now Live With Their Parents"***

*"Just about a year ago we questioned the "demographic demand" thesis for why the US housing 'recovery' would become self-sustaining and lead to yet another fiscal and monetary 'nirvana'. However, while the 'household formation' meme remains front-and-center among bloviating Fed apologists;"*

**Alan:** The fact is most folk are actually staying with their parents now. There are no homes out there.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just really cutting through all the nonsense. But it talks about the nirvana that was going to happen in housing and self sustaining and recovery and all the rest of it that would happen after the last crash. And of course it hasn't happened at all. And:

*"...a recent Pew Research study finds, a record 21 million young adults are now living at home with their parents."*

**Alan:** Then they go into other countries too and compare them all. And I think there's one-third of young people all live with their parents in Italy for instance. And I understand that because there's no cooking like mom's obviously in Italy. But in other countries it's really a different matter all together. And it's so hard and expensive even to get apartments now for young people. Especially if you're just getting low-level jobs stacking shelves and things in supermarkets or whatever. So this is the trend across the world as we get trained into austerity. And believe you me the organizations I talk about like the CFR and so on did studies 40 years ago on this coming situation. It's not happening by chance at all. None of it is. None at all. If you own the world and you run the world you always plan the world to make sure that those at the top continue to be at the top and their offspring too. That's why they get richer and richer and richer with every generation. But they get more powerful too and they're not going to share that power of course. And they're internationalists at the top, always have been. And that's their plan for the future for the rest of you, is to go down the tubes of course. I've read the book on the air, some of the parts of the book by **Jacques Attali** who is a big shot at the United Nations and he knows what the whole agenda is too and he put out the book that was called **"Millennium"** and that was back in the 90's. And he brought it in and he said, the **"Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order"** and he said the next boat people will be U.S. citizens leaving and looking for work abroad. And that's already happening of course.

Also this article too I'll put up tonight, to do with the new normals of course of police states basically. That's what we're in. We're all in police states now.

***"Armed police storm couple's house and hold them for four hours - after mistaking TV remote for a GUN"***

*"Michelle Malone and Keith Abrahams are suing police after 18 armed officers arrested them following reports they had a gun - which turned out to be a remote control."*

**Alan:** They were in their bed at the time.

*"Ten armed officers wearing body armour, along with eight uniformed police and a dog handler burst into..."*

**Alan:** Their home

*"...their flat at 1am in the morning. They were taken from their home in Hereford and put in a cell where they were quizzed by a detective for four hours..."*

**Alan:** Four hours. I mean how long does it take for them to go through an apartment? And how long does it take to



discover a remote was there? It was a remote they had in their hands even when they bust in. So this is how they work it.

*"The police also conducted forensic fingertip search of the property, after paramedics who visited the previous day wrongly suspected Mr Abraham was holding a firearm."*

**Alan:** The paramedic should get his eyes tested, eh? Maybe he should stop taking the drugs he's got in his van you know.

*"Police had responded to a report by a paramedic who had attended the house earlier that evening after Michelle suffered a panic attack."*

**Alan:** Most folk in panic attacks now folks is because of the medication the National Health Service is dishing out by the bucket loads as they drug the people into almost unconsciousness to get them through all the bad times. But it says:

*"The paramedic believed he had spotted Keith holding a firearm in the bedroom. But Michelle, 46, explained how Keith, 44, had been watching TV in bed at the time of the medic's visit - and the only thing he had been holding at the time was a remote control."*

**Alan:** How could you mistake that, eh? How could you mistake that? But this is the new normal as you know 18 cops turn up all fully armed and the whole bit and just smash your place and that's it. And drag you out under this perpetual war on terrorism. This becomes the normal. And all these TV shows again with the culture industry, drama series about it, ongoing, ongoing, ongoing, as we get conditioned that it's all quite normal. It's just like the movie "**Brazil**" by Terry Gilliam. It's really worth watching, it's a comedy but it showed you the future then. And that's how it even starts off, the movie, about a raid on a home, mistaken identity, and all the rest of it. There are a lot of little clues in that movie actually. It's well worth watching.

**Also:**

*"Banks Threaten to Punish Cities that Use Eminent Domain to Help Underwater Homeowners."*

**Alan:** Homeowners whose houses are underwater right.

*"Roughly half the homeowners in the Bay Area city of Richmond are underwater on their mortgages, but city officials have come up with a plan to float them to safety, much to the consternation of banks and other moneyed interests. The city is strongly considering using the power of eminent domain to seize the homes, which are worth less than the amount owed on the mortgage, and sell them back to the owners at fair market prices. Richmond, a poor city by most measurements, has not benefited much by the recent surge in housing prices and many of the homeowners owe three or four times as much as the home is worth, according to The New York Times."*

**Alan:** You understand the real estate market too, forty or fifty years ago people would buy the home from the homeowners who had them and you went to a lawyer and you made the deal yourself. Now once the real estate agencies got in, now they've got a big conglomeration, like a big system, a club if you like, of real estate. They rig the whole market along with the bankers, and jack all the prices up. Everything is a racket folks when it comes to money, big money. Anyway it says:

*"It would be the first city in the nation to use eminent domain in this fashion. But they certainly aren't the only city that would benefit immensely from the strategy. A lot of cities with low-income minority populations were sold a ton of predatory loans that shouldn't have been offered,"*

**Alan:** In the first place.

*"...and the Times says at least two dozen are actively considering the move."*

**Alan:** I'll put this one up too for those that want to see it. It's not actually water; it just means that they're under a massive mountain of debt for homes that aren't even worth the price. Again thanks to the banksters who kept inflating the prices and selling them off to other companies, bank after bank after bank. And they knew what they were doing. But they won't change the systems, folks, won't change them. Because you see way above those banks are the top ones that own it all. It's their system you're living in.

**Also:**

***"Chinese firm paid insider 'to kill my company,' American CEO says"***

*"Federal prosecutors have charged Chinese firm, Sinovel with stealing U.S. intellectual property. Sinovel has denied wrongdoing. NBC News National Investigative Correspondent Michael Isikoff reports."*

*"A Chinese energy firm offered big money and access to women to entice an engineer at a U.S. company to launch a cyber raid on his employer, stealing sensitive computer codes and "thereby cheating (the firm)..."*

**Alan:** That's just industrial espionage.

*"...out of more than \$800 million," according to newly unsealed court documents and internal messages and emails obtained by NBC News."*

*"Federal prosecutors call the alleged cyber theft from American Superconductor (AMSC) in Devens, Mass., one of the most brazen cases yet of Chinese economic espionage in the United States. The techniques the Chinese used to rob the company of three quarters of its revenue, half its workforce, and more than \$1 billion in market value were straight out of a "spy novel," the firm's CEO said in an interview with NBC News."*

**Alan:** It's funny because last month I read the articles about I think it was about GlaxoSmithKline that were bribing people over in China to take on all their drugs and offering them all the same kind of things. This is standard big business, folks. There is nothing honest in business and there are no honest businessmen up there. It just doesn't happen. It doesn't happen.

**Also:**

*"At its meeting on 26 June, the European Council..."*

**Alan:** This is this big new Soviet system that Marx predicted would come in. And it was formed and set up by the **Royal Institute of International Affairs**.

*"The European Council reached a joint position regarding how to intervene in insolvent banks in the future. Supported by the European Parliament,"*

**Alan:** Which has no power at all.

*"...this agreement will offer strong protection for retail depositors although it will not completely break the loop between bank risk and sovereign risk. The Council has ratified the use of the bail-in..."*

**Alan:** That's stealing the depositors' money.

*"...as from 2018 as the main instrument to recapitalize such banks, sharing losses among bank creditors as a previous step before injecting public money (up to 2018, a system similar to the one in Spain will be used, which the European Commission will specify before August)."*

**Alan:** And then they give you the order of seniority as to who gets paid when the banks collapse. And it gives you all the top ones and then all the ones at the bottom, the ordinary folk who are plundered. All the private companies and so on will get paid off. They're okay, they'll get their money out but all the private people at the bottom have to be scalped. In other words their money is to be stolen by the banks. And it's now legal to steal your money by the banks

by this ruling. Now it says 2018 they will start it but actually it's 2015. And even Canada signed on to do the same thing too for 2015. Quite a system we live in eh? But they won't change it folks. It's never worked. It's never worked but they won't change it because you see they run the world, those big boys at the top and they won't give up that kind of power. Why should they? Power never gives itself up, but the system you're living in is the one they gave to you. Your reality is the one they gave to you and you think it's normal.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

### **Topics of show covered in following links:**

[Aspen Ideas Festival](#)

[Indiana at center of national terror response training exercise](#)

[Vibrant Response tests chemical biological radiological and nuclear units](#)

[Smart Grid Advancement Act---US](#)

[40 Percent Of U.S. Workers Make Less Than What A Full-Time Minimum Wage Worker Made In 1968](#)

[China Cashes In on Bankrupt Detroit](#)

[Record 21 Million 'Young Adults' Now Live With Their Parents](#)

[Police State Tactics](#)

[Eminent Domain and Underwater Cities](#)

[Industrial Espionage](#)

[European insolvent banks: the Council opts for bail-in 2.0](#)

[Swiss regulator backs bank bail-ins before government rescues](#)

---

### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
**CDs** Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 1st, 2011 (#802)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 1st, 2011:

World Domination Dreams, End Justifies Means:

**"A Society with Secrets, Long-Term Planning,  
Guiding, Shaping Society, Evidence Damning,  
With a Myriad of Branches, Each Specialized  
In Cultures, Economics for World Standardized,  
Down Through Time It has had Many Names,  
Meddling in Geo-Politics and Empire Games,  
Gaining Vast Wealth, Using Each Generation  
To Empire Build while Destroying the Nation,  
In Achieving Goals, Billions to Perish it Seems,  
Wars, Disasters, End Justifies the Means"**

© Alan Watt April 1st, 2011

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 1st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:

mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 1<sup>st</sup> 2011. Newcomers, I suggest you look into my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and help yourself to the audios which are there for download for free. There's hundreds to choose from, and hopefully it will give you shortcuts to understanding this big, complex picture, the system into which you've been born, and how it interweaves with private organizations, incredibly rich organizations, foundations, and private clubs, and clubs too of CEOs of international corporations and how they basically run the world, where you're being taken, how academia of course is all part of it too. They're onboard with these boys who really pay their way, and how they brainwash everyone in every generation along this path, which is to be a non-democratic system of any kind, where experts will simply be chosen from amongst themselves and put in place over you to dominate you. And you have to be taught to accept this. And people I think, unfortunately, will

be trained quite easily to accept this kind of system. All you need is enough crisis in the making, and actual crisis to make it happen, and they take advantage, of course, of any natural crisis that comes along. That's part of pretty well their tenet of the future. So, hopefully, as I say, I'll give you shortcuts.

And remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests who sell products. And the ads you hear on this show, the ads are paid by advertisers straight to RBN for the broadcasts and I could bring them on as guests, absolutely, but it kind of compromises you to an extent, so, the money that they take in through advertising goes straight to RBN to pay for this airtime and staff and equipment at RBN, and for their bills too, because we all get massive bills. And it's expensive, certainly to run a broadcast station. So, help me with my bills, and you can buy the books and discs I have for sale, at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). From the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check, or an international postal money order from your post office. You can send cash, or you can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see on the .com site, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you, as fast as I can. In other countries, of course, you can use PayPal again, to order, and straight donations believe you me are also welcome for those who want to do that. Literally, you spend thousands of hours giving out free broadcasts to people with lots of information, which is copied by everyone, really, and very few ever donate. And that's a sad thing; a statement really on today's society. But as I say, you can do straight donations, you can also order through PayPal, and you can also use Western Union or Money Gram. That's an alternative too. And every article I mention on this broadcast, you'll find I put up at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) at the end of the show. Or I shouldn't say this show. I'm trying to get that out of my head all together. Show is show business, you understand, and this is not show business. We're in a very serious predicament, as we go through this totalitarian system, or at least into it, and we've got to stop using the terms that we give us, because we're not shows at all. Shows are for show business, and show business is fiction. And today, you can't tell the television, it's all mixed together. Most folk can't tell what's fact and fiction, and that's part of course of entertainment, and how they've managed the minds of the general public. So, go into the site, as I say, and I'll put up all these different links, and you can check them out for yourself.

And one of them too is to do with the military-industrial complex, because, this new system that was really thought of hundreds of years ago and written about in the 20<sup>th</sup> century, more so the early 20<sup>th</sup> century, is coming to fruition with the military boys on top, academia, as I say, experts running our lives. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the military-industrial complex. Really, it's interwoven with our lives, and it's definitely interwoven with all governments in all kinds of levels, including all surveillance and data collection and security, because they realized that eventually when they ran out of wars, because they've almost taken over the whole planet under this one system, they'd have to turn it inwards to the people, where the Soviet system did the same thing. Once they put their borders around them basically, heavily guarded, they had to find terrorists within. And you know, that's what they had all through the Soviet era. People who had wrongthink, you might say. They're all wrongthink. And they had to be righted or put in Siberia. Anyway, we find the same system here. This is pretty standard with all authoritarian type systems. And the Club of Rome has already said in their own writings that the system they're bringing in on behalf of the United Nations, because it's the top think tank for the UN, they've said it's to be authoritarian. It's not to be democratic at all. And we already know we're in this kind of system.

In fact, when you think of democracy as it's been panhandled to us basically for so long, they think of us as the shareholders. You see. Because we pay for everything. And no return comes back on you, whatsoever. And it's the only shareholder's stock you can actually keep losing and you can't fire the CEOs. That's what they call democracy. But, as we know, we don't vote them in the first place, and the Council on Foreign Relations and other globalist societies which they have scattered across the world, don't believe in democracy anyway. And we've never really had it to be honest with you. All the Revolutions you've seen in the 20<sup>th</sup> century within your own countries, the bloodless, so-called Bloodless Revolutions, were actually funded by the big foundations that are part of this globalist system, to change society so radically, that they fulfill the Marxist or Communist Manifesto basically, and then they could handle the people much more easily, when there's no family units at all to stand up for each other, and everyone is basically into themselves. Russell was very good at describing this system. He said, we'll make them narcissistic people, self-lovers basically, and that's what you have. It's all about 'me' isn't it? It's all about 'me' is

what they say. And you find Julian Huxley also said the same thing, when he was CEO of UNESCO. And I've gone through his writings from his own books on the air in previous years, which are up in the archives section at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com).

The military-industrial complex not only are into all your surveillance, they're into much, much more with government, these cozy agreements they have with governments, because governments are essentially fascistic nowadays, you see. And that's how the system is to be run, a sort of fascist oligarchy at the top, and run in a communist style for all the public below them. A socialized communist style with masses of bureaucracy running our lives, and experts running our lives, right down to, we've already got it with the child protection agencies and so on, snatching children wherever they want to. Mandatory, strange sex education in school for children who are just going in at five years of age. And this is all mandatory stuff now. And that was all part of the destruction of the old system. And it's Order Out of Chaos, you understand. You must have total chaos. Chaos means chaos, where nothing is normal, and then you bring in the new normal. That's what they mean by that.

Now, Lockheed-Martin is also heavily into this post nation state system, this global system, this one world governmental system big time. And, of course, they are famous for making warplanes, and all kinds of military equipment and missiles and so on. But you don't know that they're actually in charge of doing your own census in the US and Britain and elsewhere. And I'm putting up links tonight. And it's from actually, organized rage, it's called, .com. And they put links up on the Census systems, and from Lockheed's own site by the way, and it gives you proof from the US Census of 2010, from the Census.gov note that government used. And from the English government, you've got a PDF, and you can also search Martin and get the pages from them if you want to. All the links are on here, and I'll put them up tonight, at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com).

So there you are, they're doing your census for you. It was quite a few years ago too, I mentioned on the air, that your taxes at the end of the year that you send into your government, they then satellite it over to India, because they've outsourced it all, and all that stuff is done in India, and then put back to your native countries again. So, you see, we've been international for years, and you just didn't know it. And you're paying people, foreigners, to get jobs in their own countries. That's what globalism is all about.

And also tonight too, I'm going to mention a video that's up there, and if you punch, of course, see more at the bottom of the video you'll get this particular write-up on what's happening on Libya. And it says here:

The war in Libya is a practical lesson in the post-modern, nihilistic lexicon of internationalism. A war isn't a war -- far from it, it's a humanitarian enterprise to keep the peace. War is peace. Soldiers are peacekeepers.

In a deja vu from the 80s, the Pan-Islamist radicals driving the rebellion, a gaggle of armed gangs and paramilitary organizations stemming from the Muslim Brotherhood, are redefined as "heroes of democracy".

*(Alan: And that's true, isn't it? It says:)*

These are the people to be put in power in post-intervention Libya. Their leader, Abdel al-Hasidi, former Taliban fighter, notorious Libyan terrorist, proudly announces that quite a few of his rebel heroes are fighters from al-Qaeda, and it is now stated in the press that al-Qaeda is pouring in Libya to be...well, our new allies. This is not a surprise at all: the hotbed of the rebellion, Cyrenaica, is one of the world capitals of Islamist terrorism. This is the "land of freedom" now being protected by the UN no-fly zone, in a brazen repeat of the UN/al-Qaeda/Hezbollah alliance in the Balkans, in the 90s.

*(A: And that's exactly what it is, folks. It's exactly what Orwell said: Who are we fighting today? East Asia or West Asia? No, we're allies with East Asia at this time, fighting West Asia, and it's the same with the Al Qaeda. We're suddenly allies, we're enemies. We're allies, we're enemies. It was the same with the Soviet Union. During World War II, Stalin was Uncle Joe, all over the newspapers in the West, the great Uncle Joe that was helping the allies. And then after they needed another Bad Boy, so he turned into the Bad Bear. Anyway, it says:)*

Meanwhile, NATO's still building permanent bases in Pakistan and deploying Predator drones to bomb Pashtun farmers; to fight Pan-Islamism of course.

*(A: That's the excuse they're giving. It says:)*

The mass campaign of destabilization being waged all across North Africa and the Middle East has its most recent parallel in the wave of chaos that was unleashed on Black Africa back in the 1970s. *(A: See this is Brzezinski's stuff really.)* The keywords here are divide and rule, *(A: And it's also Kissinger.)* create chaos to impose a new order of things. Use any means whatsoever to shred the sovereign nation-state. Then, balkanize the population to keep them squabbling with each other, safe in the knowledge that natural resources are yours to take, and human resources will be cheap and desperate. *(A: In other words, that's exactly what they did in Iraq too.)* Ship in 'hard power' mercenaries to protect the production hubs, but also 'soft power' specialists (i.e., the NGOs) to manage the misery, and facilitate the population's adaptation to a wonderful lifestyle of communal 'simplicity', famine, destitution.

This age-old formula is the one being applied for completely remaking the Islamist world, as expressed in the combined Brzezinski/Bernard Lewis/PNAC doctrine.

The first big step was to create what Zbigniew Brzezinski called an "imperial mobilization" into the region, to establish a permanent international military presence -- this was accomplished with the Iraq and Afghanistan(-Pakistan) wars. At the same time, as Brzezinski said, in *The Grand Chessboard* (1997), imperial mobilization would come hand in hand with the installment of a police state structure in the west.

*(A: See, they knew what they were going to do to the West. That's what I say. When we're ready to finish off the Middle East for them, they're going to be pulling the rug away from under the people in the US with inflation and all the rest of it. And they're doing it.)*

The next stage would be, as it is now, to shred the region, bit by bit, nation by nation. Various client regimes (such as Mubarak's was) also have to go, *(A: It was scheduled to go.)* in that they have an established national structure and, therefore, are not yet ready for open balkanization and plunder, under international management. In these cases, the favored method is the soft power coup, the color revolution, using NGO networks, local radicals and army factions. The end result, the singing tomorrows of all this, will of course be Congo-like tribalized wastelands; and extremely pliable, military-dominated governments, like the ones now in place in Egypt and Tunisia.

*(A: That's what they do, wherever they've gone. They balkanize it. They get them all fighting each other. You know there's over a hundred tribes living in Libya, and it was Gaddafi that got them all under his thumb, to keep the peace.)*

North Africa will become a protectorate of the European superstate, Europe's Mexico: a source of easy revenue, cheap workers and plenty of panic migrations, border conflict, armed gangs, Mediterranean piracy.

The Middle East itself will be, as stated in various white papers (ex., Brzezinski & Gates, *Iran: Time For A New Approach*, CFR, 2004), divided between two internationally-managed blocs: one Sunni and the other Shiia, centered on Turkey and Iran, respectively. A dialectical process of controlled conflict will eventually result in the creation of a general Middle Eastern Union, which is projected to be a trade corridor between the expanded blocs of the EU and ASEAN. The people being used as pawns in this Grand Game, to bring this process along, shouldn't be mistaken: the only thing they'll get out of this is a nonstop dynamic of conflict and destitution. Their former nations will have been turned into deculturalized wastelands, to be managed by global agencies, policed by international forces. *(A: And of course, mercenaries too, private ones.)* Everything of value will have been taken over by international financiers: oil wells, pipelines, the Suez Canal, the Ormuz infrastructures, and so on.

*(A: Including their aquifers as well for the water. So, it says.)*

We're already well into this, which is to be just another chapter in the poorly understood process that is

globalization: i.e. the hostile takeover of the world, by a handful of finance oligarchs, using international agencies as their enforcers...

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put an article up tonight to do with working for free. That's the 'in' thing today, is working for free, to try to get a job. And they tried that years ago in third world countries, in order to get a job there you had to maybe grovel and grovel along, until the person took you on for free. You'd work for six months, or however long that you'd stick at it, and maybe, just maybe they'd end up giving you a real job, part-time or full-time. Well, that's what they're advocating across Britain and elsewhere now. So, I'll find that link and put it up for you too, at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) at the end of the broadcast.

And also, Australia, of course, has a new Prime Minister, Fabian Socialist, a member of the Fabian organization, like the last one was too, and she's wanting her name down in history as the first Prime Minister to ensure she's putting the carbon taxes on personal, that's individual carbon taxes in history. So, she'll get the pleasure of having her name chiseled in stone somewhere, no doubt. Or maybe smeared. Who knows, with some other foreign kind of stuff. Anyway, that's going ahead in Australia. And I said a few years ago, that would happen when they tried to introduce it, saying it was just for big companies, and I said, no, no, no, it was going to come down to personal taxes, and that's what it is. It doesn't matter if they call it energy taxes or carbon taxes, it's all the same thing, with their strange little calculations, this bogus nonsense, with their special computers, of course, to figure out how much energy it costs to produce that little gadget you just bought, and you're going to get charged with this, even though, of course, the companies themselves are the guys making all the profits, the guys that make it. It says:

Australians would face an \$863 hike in annual household costs when a price is put on carbon pollution, new Treasury modeling predicts.

*(A: They love their model computers, eh, special computers, just to give them the answer they want. And it says here.)*

Treasury modeling released under Freedom of Information laws also warns against using carbon tax compensation as an instrument of tax reform, as suggested by climate change adviser Ross Garnaut.

Anyway, the whole thing is, this is coming all your way, because Rothschild has said so. He's said that his bank would be the one that it would all go through for the whole world. That's an awful lot of loot going through there, every second, and of interest, I should say, you know. Because he's going to get this massive, massive interest. But then, he and his gang, and there is a gang around the Rothschilds that really set out a long time ago, a society, to take over the planet. And these are the guys, again, who helped form the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which turned into the Royal Institute of International Affairs when it joined with the Milner group, who are also comprised of bankers, etc, etc. This is their strategy, and they're succeeding, because most people are totally ignorant that their governments have been run by these characters for over a hundred years, pretty well outright.

As I say, Australia is the first one to go along with it. And it's interesting too, because Rand Corporation. Now, the Rand Corporation is a non-profit institution it says on its website that helps improve policy and decision making through research and analysis. They rake in billions of dollars across the world every year. They advise the US government, the British government, Indian government, every government across the planet. They're just there advising, you know. And it's a private, non-profit organization. They seem to do all the real data for all these wacky projects, like carbon taxing and so on, and this link I'll put up tonight too, is their PDF to do with basically, really what it is, how to get the British public to go along with paying personal carbon taxes. That's what it really is all about. And you can read it for yourself. And I'm sure every country is getting the same Rand, and paid for the same Rand advice, pay a lot of dough to these characters, to tell us what to do. And of course, Rand again is just another policy group, really, run by the same institution, the Royal Institute of International Affairs that runs the world. They've got to pretend that they're distant from them, or distanced from them, but they're not. They're all working together for the same basic ending.



And an article here too on:

John Gibbons ex Irish Times 'Eco-Fascist' Joins, The Sovereign Independent in the War Against Al Gore's Global Warming Inconvenient Lies!

The Sovereign Independent is proud to welcome its latest member to its dedicated staff in the fight against the New World Order in the shape of John Gibbons, ex of the Irish Times.

In a recent interview John explained his decision:

John: I came to the conclusion after a period of self-analysis and rehabilitation combined with my own rediscovered power of critical thinking, that I and many of my friends had been duped by the IPCC (*A: That's Pachauri's lot. You know, the railway engineer that's getting every grant under the sun for his private companies in India right now, through our tax money, via the UN. Anyway:*) and other so called 'green' organisations over a long period of time. It was actually my daughter that pointed out to me that CO2 was actually essential for life and that if we stopped CO2 production then all the plants and fluffy animals, of which I love very much, would all die. Then I had that 'eureka' moment when I realised that she meant humans too.

*(A: It's true, most of these people don't think, you see, especially the followers. Unfortunately, all these newspapers now have their eco-fascist columnists, under environmental journalism. Environmental journalism means you've failed at all other kinds of journalism, but now it's almost, well, it's essential, you've got to have one of them on your board for a newspaper, almost by law, you might say, to get the propaganda through to the public, since all media works for the big boys themselves anyway, who all work for the big agenda. And it says:)*

Reporter: And how did you feel realising that an international unelected organisation such as the United Nations had lied to the world for decades on the subject of 'global warming'?

John: Well, I didn't believe it at first and even refused point blank on many occasions on the national airwaves to look at the scientifically peer reviewed evidence against my religious belief

And that's what it is. It's a religious belief, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll put up tonight too, a link to Bloomberg, who talks about basically the Central, the Federal Banks of the US and how they were discounting and lending money to foreign banks at the height of the financial crisis. And it says here:

The central bank released about 29,000 pages of secret loan documents yesterday under court order, almost three years after Bloomberg LP first requested details. Brown speaks with Betty Liu on Bloomberg Television's "In the Loop."

*(A: And then they have another one on:)*

Mark Williams, a former Federal Reserve bank examiner who is now an executive-in-residence at Boston University's School of Management, discusses the Fed's release of data on "discount window" lending (*A: That's what they call it.*) during the financial crisis and prospects for transparency at the central bank. (*A: Well, good luck on that one.*) Williams speaks with Erik Schatzker and Lizzie O'Leary on Bloomberg Television's "InsideTrack."

And there's quite a few videos there that you can watch, if you can. I can't really watch these things, because I can't get enough speed on the satellite download that I use out in the country here. So, I'm supposed to move into the big city, you see, and you know, live in some tiny little apartment, and be fashionable and all that, and I couldn't do that, I'm afraid, I'm too much of a country boy. Anyway, it says here.

We've Become a Nation of Takers, (*A: This is another article, Wall Street Journal*) Not Makers

More Americans work for the government than in manufacturing, farming, fishing, forestry, mining and utilities combined.

*(A: Now, that's called Socialism folks, if you don't know what that is.)*

If you want to understand better why so many states—from New York to Wisconsin to California—are teetering on the brink of bankruptcy, consider this depressing statistic: Today in America there are nearly twice as many people working for the government (22.5 million) than in all of manufacturing (11.5 million). This is an almost exact reversal of the situation in 1960, when there were 15 million workers in manufacturing and 8.7 million collecting a paycheck from the government.

It gets worse. More Americans work for the government than work in construction, farming, fishing, forestry, manufacturing, mining and utilities combined. We have moved decisively from a nation of makers to a nation of takers. Nearly half of the \$2.2 trillion cost of state and local governments is the \$1 trillion-a-year tab for pay and benefits of state and local employees. Is it any wonder that so many states and cities cannot pay their bills?

*(A: It's almost like the Soviet Union in a sense, only you've got the fascists on top. Mind you, they had that in the Soviet Union too. They had the big fascist corporations. A lot of them were American, all through the Soviet era.)*

Every state in America today except for two—Indiana and Wisconsin—has more government workers on the payroll than people manufacturing industrial goods. Consider California, which has the highest budget deficit in the history of the states. The not-so Golden State now has an incredible 2.4 million government employees—twice as many as people at work in manufacturing. New Jersey has just under two-and-a-half as many government employees as manufacturers. Florida's ratio is more than 3 to 1. So is New York's.

Even Michigan, at one time the auto capital of the world, *(A: Before it moved to China)* and Pennsylvania, once the steel capital, *(A: Before it moved to China as well.)* have more government bureaucrats than people making things. The leaders in government hiring are Wyoming and New Mexico, which have hired more than six government workers for every manufacturing worker.

Now it is certainly true that many states have not typically been home to traditional manufacturing operations. Iowa and Nebraska are farm states, for example. But in those states, there are at least five times more government workers than farmers. West Virginia is the mining capital of the world, yet it has at least three times more government workers than miners. New York is the financial capital of the world—at least for now. That sector employs roughly 670,000 New Yorkers. That's less than half of the state's 1.48 million government employees.

Don't expect a reversal of this trend anytime soon. *(A: I'd expect it to grow, actually, because that is the agenda.)* Surveys of college graduates are finding that more and more of our top minds want to work for the government. Why? *(A: Because it's a safe job, right? Cushy.)* Because in recent years only government agencies have been hiring, and because the offer of near lifetime security *(A: Where else can you get that, eh?)* is highly valued in these times of economic turbulence. When 23-year-olds aren't willing to take career risks, we have a real problem on our hands. Sadly, we could end up with a generation of Americans who want to work at the Department of Motor Vehicles.

The employment trends described here are explained in part by hugely beneficial productivity improvements in such traditional industries as farming, manufacturing, *(A: Well, the farming is almost abroad now, too. Manufacturing is abroad, most of it.)* financial services and telecommunications. These produce far more output per worker than in the past. The typical farmer, for example, is today at least three times more productive than in 1950.

Well, most farms now are combined into the agrifood businesses by the Big Five, as they took all the small farms away, which again, was the agenda. So anyway, again, that's how you're basically in a form, as I was saying, massive government agencies and bureaucracies running your countries now, which is the Sovietized style. That's what they found out too, in the Reece Commission, put out by the Congress, where they investigated the so-called

charitable foundations, like Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie and so on. And they were told that their job was to blend the Soviet style system with the West, including the culture too, I should say, until it would work seamlessly together. That's already happened, so welcome to the new type of the Soviet, the hyper Soviet, the global Soviet system. And it's true enough, that's the only place you'll get a secure job now, is within government. And even the guys who go in to become police now are doing it for the same reason too. They don't want to belong to the losers, because the losers are all out there hoping they can hang on to a job or get a job and pay all the taxes to keep all the government employees in big salaries and health benefits and all the rest of it. Stuff that you can't get down below. So, that's the reality of the world you're living in.

Now, there's callers on the line. There's a Lucretia from Oregon. Are you there, Lucretia?

Lucretia: Yes, I am. Thank you, Alan. Gosh, I'm just finishing reading your books for a second time, and want to read them for a third time. And I just gosh, wanted to. It's so amazing, you know, listening to your educational talks, it's like turning the light on in the cave. But reading your books, it's like literally seeing that you're just in a cave, and there's a whole world out there, how everything works. And I just want to encourage all the listeners that love you and all that you teach us, to get both of your books. They're just beyond. They're my favorite thing in the world.

Alan: They're different. They're definitely different.

Lucretia: Yeah. I don't know how to, you know, put it into words. Just incredible. It's ten more levels deep of understanding with what you write in your books. It's beautiful, but I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. One is not quite as what it was, well, whatever. Well, Lindsey Williams was saying, oh, we're double crossing the Arabs, but you were saying in your book, in the Priory of Sion, basically, it's the Mohammedans, the British Royal Family, and the Jews that are part of the whole ring of power at the top. Is that correct?

Alan: Wells goes into that. H.G. Wells, even before him, but he copied the same system that basically economists had drafted up before. When they were planning this New World, for the 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> Centuries, H.G. Wells drafted up a list of favored races, an idea that came from Darwin himself, in fact. And favored races were those who were the most successful in society. And success meant rising above poverty, getting lots of wealth and power and holding on to it. And so, he drafted up a list of them, ones who would be brought through into the New System. And he mentioned that some of the British, not all of them, he was talking about the upper class, they would come through. Wealthy Jews would come through, he was talking about Rothschilds and so on, and he had to do that, because that was one of the guys who helped pay him. Anyway, he also had a list of people who would have to be eliminated, because they kept rebelling. They didn't like being dominated and so on, and they would always cause trouble against invading armies down through history. And the Irish and the Scottish happened to be on that list as well. So were the American Indians, and if you go further back too, you'll find economists in the 1700s, who were writing about the Americas, they drafted up the same list for the Americas. The Indians would not come through. They would not adapt into this economic system. And Wells also said the same thing, that those blacks who could emulate the White Man in Economy, economic ways in success, they would be brought through. The rest would also be eliminated. So you had to adapt or die, which again is one of the primary tenets of Darwinism and evolution.

Lucretia: Are these same people part of the, I understand you said, they killed off most of the Merovingian line, but the Carolingian are basically now the nobility and the royalty.

Alan: There's no doubt about that. I mean, even today, they go into these genealogies. And sometimes you'll find that this odd thing happens. When they pick for instance a Lieutenant General or Governor for Canada who speaks on behalf of the Queen, the Queen's representative in her dominions which is Canada, Australia, New Zealand and so on. When you go into their Coat of Arms, like the last one that was in, actually, they had symbols there from the Merovingian's family tree. I thought that was rather interesting. So you'll see it in symbology. You understand, these characters will give you more in symbology than they will ever in the written word. And that's how they can put things right in plain sight, and most folk don't understand. Because they can't come out and suddenly just admit what they're up to, or what they've been up to all this time.

And if you go back to Pythagoras, for instance, and even Plato, these guys all were trained in ancient Egypt. Ancient Egypt in the mystery religions, it was only one stopping place. Because, we find in Herodotus, he talks about it. We find again Plato too, talks about it. You went for initiation in Egypt, and then you went to India, in ancient times, for more, for a higher or more education in the mystery religions. And then you went to the Levant as they called that area of Jerusalem and so on. And then you came back. But what Egypt exported mainly was revolution in other countries, countries which they didn't already control. That's an interesting concept. And Pythagorus himself, when he went back to open up his school, after being in Egypt and being taught, his school was burned down when the people realized that he was trying to get the young students to turn against the parents in the old society, to destroy the old society, and they even taught, they brought in females too, and they had to marry them off, try to marry them off to noble people, noble families, and start to influence their decision making policies and politics and so on. When that was found out, they turned against him. And at that time, he went to Crotona to open his school – it was a part of Italy at the time; that was the Greek empire – and they burned it down. And the same thing happened eventually with other philosophers from the same school, who were all taught in Egypt. You all know about the drinking of the Hemlock for Socrates for instance. And Socrates too was also blamed for trying to corrupt the youth. What it was, was again, the same technique. He would also teach the young females in education, basically how to seduce the nobility. Get them in, get them married, influence policy, and also how to overthrow the ruling establishment of his time.

And then when you follow it up into the Neo-Platonic movement that broke out in about 300AD in Alexandria, it was the same thing. Fascinating writings came out at that time, about 300AD, of the same group, a continuation of the same group, where philosophy was to be the main religion. And philosophy would rule through academia and eventually through revolution. They're always turning the young against parents through the millennia, if need be, to bring in a world where they themselves, the best suited, the Wise Men, if you like, would rule the world, because the public were just too stupid to do it themselves. They also believed in a form of evolution, long before Darwin, because it was closely linked, the philosophies were closely linked, as I say with not only Egypt but that also of India. And if you look into Hinduism, there's not much difference in their understanding of evolution from slime and so on, into insects and creatures, then people. There's not much difference between that and Darwin. There's a definite connection. So, there's been something come down.

Lucretia: They tried to propagate that belief that it was evolution, because that was another thing really that woke me up is that you said, you know, believing in evolution is like a religion. Just because I never liked the dogma of Christianity, I never, I just kind of push it out there and that evolution was always fact. And since then, I've been kind of looking into or listening to, like Doctor Stan Monteith, he had somebody on, and it was like you realize that Mount Rushmore was made by, not by wind and ice but by an artist, by a designer, and yet, the human body is just so amazingly fantastic, with you know, so much. It was put together just by chance? And that didn't make sense. But who would you say would be the best book to read, to really show that there's not really fact behind evolution.

Alan: You won't get it all in one book. And this is the problem, you see, knowledge is deliberately scattered. Deliberately, and I mean that, it's deliberately scattered. That's what publishing houses are for. And that's also what George Orwell found out when he tried to publish a couple of his books. Even though he had contracts with those publishers, which they technically couldn't break, they did. They turned on him when he wanted to write *Animal Farm* and *1984* which really was called *The Last Man*, which is the titled he wanted for it. They turned on him, because he was exposing the techniques of this ruling elite for world domination, and that Communism and Fascism all worked together to come into the same road using the dialect process. So, he realized that the publishing houses were not there to put out anything to the public that they didn't want out to the public. And so, knowledge truly is scattered, and that's why it takes so long to go through lots of old books and get a paragraph here and there, that stands out, it just hits you between the eyes when you come across some amazing statements with the factual stuff behind it, in amongst all the boring stuff. And that's how they give you the knowledge. You can certainly go into university books for instance on the philosophers of Greece, and also the Neo-Platonic movements, you see, Platonism, and find out what their philosophies were. They actually promoted feminism as well, and lesbianism too. And one of their famous teachers was a lesbian, who did some amazing things in class, which were rather disgusting to the people, to shock them, for shock value, the very same thing that professors will do today in fact, to shock students. They were actually doing them in 300AD, so there's a common thread down through time. What's interesting too, with Pythagoras, he had about four years when you joined them of silence. You couldn't speak, just

like monks, and in fact the whole idea of monkhoods came from Pythagoras, even in the Christian era, of four years of silence, and even then you were still being watched to see if you were worthy, and then they allowed you in. So, it's quite fantastic to read them. The Essenes too, in ancient Jerusalem, seem to be part of that same sect, or definitely connected with it. Same techniques. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we'll try and fit in Rich from Virginia if he's there. Is Rich still there? Okay, is Lucretia gone?

Lucretia: No, I'm still here.

Alan: Oh, you're still there. Okay.

Lucretia: Yeah, I had two other questions on Israel. I wasn't quite sure if that was good for the three families that basically have kept control.

Alan: Israel is looked upon in different ways. Israel, remember too, there's no definite mention of a place called Israel from the Persians, the Egyptians or any of the other empires in those days. There's no mention at all of a place called Israel. All we have really is what's called the five books of Moses or the Old Testament mentioning it at all. Eventually too, they used to call them Hebrews at one time, and then they called them Jews much, much later on, really with the birth of a people coming out of Babylon. That's all we can really verify is a people came out of Babylon, who supposedly had been slaves and they were freed and they went to this place, and created that much, much, much later. So, there's a lot of debate, even from professors in Israel about the history. There's professors who say there was no Solomon, there was no David, these are myths and so on. And Israel is more of a system, if you look at it overall. It's a system.

Lucretia: I guess because you teach so much about, you got a lot of your history by understanding where words came from, and I appreciate it so much, of you know, being able to decipher words and seeing ham in a name or you know, all the different things, and even just down to the numerology. It's fascinating. But you know, like Isis and then Ra, and el, or Solomon, or sun, sun, sun, I didn't know if there was some other significance to the Israel.

Alan: Well, Israel also you have the first two letters, which is typically Kabbalistic by the way. The first two letters are often used in names. And you have Is for Isis, you know. And you have Ra for Ra. You know. And El is an ancient Semitic god that they used to believe in. So you have the same thing once again, over and over, Isis, Osiris, basically, it's the same as Osiris, and the Offspring. You have the same thing with Nimrod too, Semiramis, and the offspring once again. It's a trinity. Always with a god and a goddess, and then the offspring. And this is very symptomatic of the same kind of system, down through time. So, it's a combination of that. Is, Isis, Ra, and El. And some times I joke, and I say, is it real? Is Israel real? You know. So, you have all of that written into it. But it's a system. It's a system that comes down through time, it doesn't matter if it's a place or a people or a religion. It's a system coming down through time that has it fixed into its belief system that only it must survive. It doesn't matter what the cost is. It must survive. And some of them say it's because they were overrun so many times, being in the crossroads of invading armies, going one way or another, that they turned inwards and built up a hatred towards other peoples to consolidate their system. And that may be true. But we do know that the Talmud, which is the main set of books that they go by, not the Old Testament or the Five Books of Moses, but the Talmud is their guide, and it's helped them survive for all this time down to the present. So, it comes down in a time capsule, with a system, with its own survival being preeminent over anything else that happens in the world. The nations come and go, but Israel is forever. That's what that means. And it's a deep truth in there, there's no doubt about it.

Lucretia: Thank you, thank you, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

What does the 2010 US Census and the 2011 UK Census have in common? Lockheed Martin! Yep, that's right! The very same Defense Contractor/Arms manufacturer Lockheed Martin is now involved with the Census...Does that scare you??? Well, it should!

[--2011 UK Census: Lockheed Martin](#)

[--Proof from their own site--Census systems](#)

[--Proof from US Census 2010](#)

[--And from the English Government \(PDF, but you can search Martin and get the pages\)](#)

["Quite a few of my rebel heroes are Al Qaeda"--Video \(For written article click "See More"\)](#)

[Unpaid Jobs--the New Normal](#)

[Australia--Treasury Modelling on Cost of Carbon Reduction](#)

[Rand on Ways to Make British Accept High Price of Carbon Reduction](#)

[Eco-Fascist admits He Was Duped by IPCC and Other Green Organizations](#)

[Foreign Banks and the US Federal Reserve](#)

[More Americans Work for Government than Farming, Fishing, Forestry, Mining, Utilities Combined--Welcome to Socialism with Fascist Oligarchs](#)

---

#### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                              |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><a href="#">BOOKS</a></b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b><a href="#">CDs</a></b>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b><a href="#">DVDs</a></b>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

January 27th, 2011 #756  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt January 27th, 2011:

World Empire's Not Near, it's Already Here:

"Feudalism, Under Democracy Disguised,  
Should Leave No History Scholar Surprised,  
For Why Would an Elite, However Pleasant,  
Hand Over His Power to the Peasant?  
The City of London, with Accounting Pranks,  
Is Doing very Nicely, Quite Healthy Thanks,  
And the Old Dream of a Ruling Empire  
Was Never Dimmed, Just Shielded Fire,  
Through Rhodes and Milner, to This Day  
Push Round Tables, C.F.R. and R.I.I.A.,  
An Air of Caring and Democratic Facades  
Hide Empirical Expansion of These Cads,  
In a Perfected World, You Know Your Place,  
On Knees, Looking up at Educated Grace"

© Alan Watt January 27th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 27th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of January, 2011. For newcomers, go into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) website and help yourself to the hundreds of audios that are up there for free download. Remember, all the sites listed there have the audios for download. If you find sticking the .com site, try the alternate sites. Too many folk go into the .com, especially right after the show. So, try these alternate sites. And remember too, a lot of these sites have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks too for print up. If you want

transcripts for other languages, go into [alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu), and take your pick from the choice offered there.

And remember that you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't take money from advertisers. I don't bring on the guests that really sell you things and so on. And I try and get as much packed into an hour as possible. So, it's up to you to keep me going. And I could do it the other way, certainly, absolutely. But I try it this way hoping that I can keep scraping by. Which is a bit crazy I suppose, really. And many have told me that too. However, you can buy the books and discs I have for sale, and that will help me, hopefully, at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). And remember, from the US to Canada, you can purchase them with a personal check, or an international postal money order from your post office. Some people just send cash, and you can also use PayPal. You'll see the sites all have the PayPal button on them for donations. Use that one, and follow it up by an email with your name and address and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the world, you do have Western Union for direct wire transfer. You have Money Gram which does the same. Money Gram gives you the option of purchasing a check for them which you post. It's a lot cheaper. It takes about seven days to get here. And it will save you some cash. Some people just send cash. And again, PayPal to order. Use the donation button, as I say, followed by an email, with your name, address, and the order and I'll get it out to you, as fast as I can. And remember too, folks, donations are accepted. Just straight donations. Because that's really what will probably help me to tickle over here, or trickle over, I should say. It's not a tickle, it's a pain, actually, but that's the way it is.

We have to do what we have to do at this time, as we're going through the biggest transformation of society, a real coup that's been pulled off, a coup that was designed a long time ago, an awful long time ago, in fact, in England and London. And the idea of the British Commonwealth, that would be expanded, and it would submerge itself apparently into a League of Nations, and then a United Nations. And of course, the same people who ruled England and the Commonwealth Countries, a good chunk of the planet, then would rule the whole planet. And they have the United Nations today as a front for what they do. That's why the Queen goes off and speaks at all these big international meetings. They try and say that she's only a titular head with no power, which is absolute rot. She owns millions of acres across the planet. In fact, one-sixth of the earth she owns of habitable area. And that's not a bad little do, for a little old lady that just inherited some wealth because she's in the lucky gene club. That's what we're told, as she goes around the world, telling people, really, what to do by opening all the big international meetings. When she advises them to go along with it, that's an order. And they do, because she's up to her neck with the City, the Banks of London and the City there, who really run the globe and the economics of the planet, and all of the other countries across the world. Very important person. That's the way it really is.

We're still in a feudal system, for those who haven't figured that out. And Carroll Quigley also talked about it in his book, that they're going into a better, a better, a new feudal system. Well, we're in it folks. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the old feudal system, which is the same old feudal system that's always been the feudal system, of what was called at one time the British Empire. The people in Britain didn't profit from this empire. The ones who owned Britain profited off it, of course. And they used the cattle, the soldiers, to go across the world for a few pennies a day, and slaughter other peoples to make sure that they behaved themselves, and subdued them, so that big business could move in. And the big businesses and corporations were owned really from the Crown all the way down, through all the relatives. And there's nothing actually changed today in fact, from that aspect.

I mentioned a video that's worth trying to get a hold of, on Rosie, they called her Rose or Rosie Newman, who was the daughter of one of the wealthiest bankers of the twenties and thirties. And she came from Germany over to London, stinking rich of course, lived on dad's pocket change, and got her own Rolls Royce, lived in an apartment block that she hired actually or rented, which is about the size of a New York City block. They had tremendous money in those days, and this was the days of the British Empire, when she moved over to London. They still had India and different countries. They hadn't gone through the con game of pretending to give them independence, as long as they wrapped themselves into the United Nations. That was part of the deal. Because they owned the United Nations you see at the top. And it's staggering to see the wealth displayed on the video, as she did her little



tours of the British Raj and different places. And of course, she lived with the big appointees, that were all cousins of the Queen generally, the governor-generals for these places. That's a feudal system, you understand. We still have governor-generals yet in Canada and in Australia and elsewhere, that must sign every law passed by your supposedly elected government. Even the provinces in Canada have Lieutenant Governors, it's like a sub-one, all again reporting back daily to the Queen. And they sign off on all laws. And they pretend you've got some kind of democracy.

The elite back in Rosie's day had no idea of giving up their power. Never. And of course, they're not stupid people. The people who got an empire together and controlled it for such an awful long time were not stupid people. Never, ever think that for a second, as they looted the planet and built the biggest corporations that are still in existence today, their own corporations. As I say, look at this video, and just have a look at the extravagance of how this little rich girl that went around living in these big palaces, etc, having all these parades and shows put on for her, traveling on the golf courses across the British Empire that were all owned again by the Crown, since the Crown owned everything, and watching all the big parades, put on for her delight. You know, it gets very boring at her level of society, nothing to do.

That was never really given up in a sense. The feudal system, where you appoint military personnel, or give them military titles, is still in existence today. You'll see the same military titles by the way, used in the League of Nations, which they set up too, through the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which they own. And you'll see it too through the United Nations, Lieutenant Governors, Governors, Generals. This is all the same system that was going on way back before even Rosie was born. Because if you go into the writings of Carroll Quigley, as I say, who was the historian for the big group that was to do a lot of the work for this and still is doing most of the work, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, today they call it. In those days it was the Cecil Rhodes group, coupled with the Lord Milner group, who was brought in from Germany, by the way. And in fact, most of the guys who worked with Milner were Germanic in origin. And their sons came in on the business too. And they helped to take over South Africa. They caused a war there, and it was done by intrigue and lies, and they even put a reporter from the Times over with them, I think it was, which they owned as well, by the way, who said that the Boers had attacked British settlers. And of course, the British government came in, which they wanted to do, to save the settlers that were not being harmed at all, and took over the area for the flag, you see, for the Crown.

Anyway, Quigley, as I said, did document this in *The Anglo-American Establishment*. And if you don't understand history, or you wonder where all the blank bits go, read his book because he fills in the blank bits and all the different players involved, and why the wars are caused, who's behind it, who wants them, and it's always the same group. Because, through conflict they decided they would speed up the evolutionary process of society, and bring in this world society, this global society.

Now remember, in the 1800s, they already, as I say, owned a good chunk of the world, and they had boards and committees and various groups working in special areas over this vast territory. And what they did too, is no different today. Just like the military now sends anthropologists in with them when they go into other countries, to study the people, find their weak links, how to use them, how to con them. That's exactly what the British did, or at least the English. I don't even want to call them English or British because it's really the London crew, with people who don't even belong in the country to be honest with you. The royalty doesn't belong there. And they were brought in from Germany as well. Anyway, they run the system by using groups and committees that employ what are, really, big think tanks. And they plan their specific areas, specialized areas of all kind of commerce, trade, right down to societal structure and so on, and they vary it from country to country, but they're still doing it today.

It's fascinating to read some of the old books, when they talked about this silly democracy. Winston Churchill in the early days was dead-set against it. And he also knew that they'd have to con the public by letting them, let the little fools believe they've got a democracy. Learn their language. What do they talk about in democracy? Learn their language. And then use it for our, our agenda. Do you understand? And that's what they do now. They're still doing the same thing now, because the Royal Institute for International Affairs is still going. The Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch, is still going, very strong. And they use the terminology, "to help people." They want to help people across the world. They want to stop global warming. They've got their billions from the last

global climate summit that they wanted, that won't go towards that. It's going to go to setting up the infrastructure of massive bureaucracy across the whole planet. The same con as they used to get the European Union going, supposedly for Free Trade. They set up the structure to actually build the Parliament and all of the structures within the Parliament. That's the working structures, the people and so on. That's what to happen. And of course, the world's resources will stay in the hands of the same people. It's a fascinating world we live in.

And the media is never going to tell you this, because every major newspaper is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. Every TV anchorman. Every media mogul is a member of this same group. And I've gone through some of the histories of when they formed these groups, just for the media itself, and how back in the early 20s, I think it was Morgan or Morgenthau and Rockefeller got together and found out how many papers they would have to own to influence all the rest of the papers, because the smaller papers follow the big ones, and create public opinion. And it was quite easy to do, and I think they settled on seventeen major ones. Now it's all of them. And that's why you have press barons that eventually go over to London to get knighted by the Queen. That's why it happens that way. That's what happened to Conrad Black who owned Hollinger Corporation, along with Barbara Walters and Kissinger. They were all big shareholders in that corporation. So, the people who are giving you the news are also owners of the news, and they make sure that you get exactly what you need to know, which is never the truth.

So, here we are today. If you've noticed, it's a real, almost a blackout on news. We're getting thrown the bottom of the sack, the feeding sack, where you feed the chickens. There's not much left in it, and what we're getting is GM food anyway, so we're getting rubbish in other words for news today. We're being taught that we're living in a system where it's authoritarian. We'll just get decrees passed from above somewhere. It might just get passed in your local area as policies, as they like to call them now, are introduced by your councils and so on, that just happen to be in line, if you check them up, with every other policy across the world, a counterpart across the world. And that's how they're doing things. And they're also going into a new technique of shielding the politicians away from the public. At one time, they'd tell the politicians, your job is to fool the public and to spin things off to them, but appear to them at least, make them believe they have some kind of representation and government. Now they're not bothering to do that. We get little press releases, which are staged, of course, and photo-ops of ribbon cuttings, but the big things that are really happening across the world are being shielded from the public, and we get the news either from a UN agency or something like that. That's how it's being introduced.

Now, all academia is on this. All of it. They brought academia on board in the very early phases of this. It started out with the grants that were put out by the foundations too, the academies and universities, and then, gradually, in came the demands. "We'd like you to push this, not to push that, and not even discuss this." Etc, etc. And that's how it's been for a hundred years now, across the whole of the Americas, and the same in Britain and elsewhere. You must, to control people and give them their thoughts, you must make sure that the thoughts that they get are the correct thoughts that you want them to have. Doesn't have to be truth, just the correct ones, the ones you've decided upon. It's astonishing that nothing really has changed as I say.

Now, Carroll Quigley also did say that we're going into a new feudal system. And it will be disguised, it's the same old system, but disguised by CEOs of corporations who will be the new feudal overlords. Really, they're like the lieutenant governors for Canada or the provinces. It's the same thing. That's what they are. The Queen and all the rest of those at the top of the pyramid are still in command, with the Gnomes of Zürich, as we call them as well. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And it is a matrix indeed. You've got to go through all these different levels and layers to try and find any glimpse of reality. And even then, when you think you've found it, you'll find that you've got to go through another wall to get to another layer, or a level of it too. And that's how this system is worked. Because we are really treated like children, and we always have been. And we're kept like children, so much so, that even the major news admit that the most they give you in their writing columns and so on, is about the fifth-grade level maximum. Anything more than that and it confuses a lot of people now because everyone is so dumbed down. And even more so since they're all watching videos, etc. They don't read anymore at all. So you've got minimalistic language being used, and people who have minimalistic language cannot explain anything in any

depth to anyone. They can't convey the meanings they're trying to get across to them. The other ones cannot understand. Kind of like *Idiocracy*, the movie. And that's actually here.

And that was discussed they would bring society to this stage, back in the 1930s, because they were worried about folk reading so much, especially at that time, it was left wing, and there were so many different unions on the go and starting up. They were worried about them getting good orators, etc, and putting out good literature, and they decided to bring out penny books, instead. It was a lot cheaper for people. They bought them up, novels, and all that kind of stuff. However, Orwell talked about that in his book, *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, and he said the dictionary would get thinner and thinner every year, and that's what's happened. It's very thin today.

If you watch the average Hollywood movie, apart from the F word and the FM word and a whole bunch of these kinds of things, there's not much really left in it at all that you can make much sense of or use. That's how simplistic things are today. There's no plots in anything. There's just chases, slaughters, and sex and so on. And that's what they feed the public. Because, you see, people who are utterly debased are easy to control. Plus they emulate what they see in one way or another, and it's good for business. It's good for the legal business, when they start to emulate their superheroes. And it's good for destroying the family unit, which of course these guys knew a long time ago they'd have to do, because even the British, the British Raj, as I say, and the British Commonwealth countries, they knew that their biggest problem was getting people, especially families, which were basically the remnants of clans, tribes, that's what they represent in a sense, they had to get rid of them, because government would never be omnipotent until they got that out of the way. And that's been done very successfully today.

Other countries, of course, they can still allow them to have families. The Chinese aren't bad; they still don't rebel. The British people, of course, that was their big thing. They'd stand up for each other. And families tend to talk to other families, because they've got so much in common, and before you know it, you've got a big crowd ready to say no, we won't do this, or won't have that. So, that's gone now. That is gone now. So, there's not much problems really coming from Britain. The students get up once and a while. Generally students in the past got up, because they were angry about something that the professors were drumming into them, one way or another, because the professors were the ones who wanted them to push for certain things across the world. The very things that the Royal Institute of International Affairs wanted them to push for. And that's still being used today, that technique for the globalization. When a lot of these students get into these meetings, and some of the NGOs are allowed in now, because they're all getting paid by the foundations that run them, then their first question is: are you going to pay the Chinese workers more? Well, listen, if you can't take care of your own house first, and get any power in your own house, which is your home, then why on earth are you trying to get power for people across the world? If you can't feed yourself at home for instance and you're dependent on food being brought in, there's something far wrong with you, if you're worried about folk feeding themselves across the world. And then ask yourselves, why can't they feed themselves across the world, because at one time they could. And you'd be shocked to find a lot of the answers about it. We're conned so many ways that people never stop and think. They'll never go into the old books to find out why. They won't read the old policy reports from the big think tanks and all the rest of it. They don't do that. Of course, their professors won't tell them, since the professors all belong to the CFR as well.

Now, the students in Britain were all rioting because their grants are getting cut back, quite heftily too. And they don't know where the money is going, of course. And we know it's going elsewhere, but you see, the European Union, this big monolithic non-democratic structure, this new Soviet really system, which is ideal for those, the bigwigs, the moneybags to run and own. Because you see, at the top you've got a fascist system, and then you've got this intermediate layer of the pretense of democracy called governments. And the governments now run on a Soviet type system where they just dictate down to the public, and they're into every area of your life. Every single area of your life. That's the Communistic style for the masses. And of course, you have the fascist style for the ones at the top. That's really why it's designed that way.

Here's an article here, and it's from the European Management Institute. Again, one of these fuzzy things that comes out of nowhere. You think they do, anyway, at least. And you check who's on the board of it, and all the big academia is on the board of it, actually. And where the campuses are and so on. And they're training foreign students, you see, and giving them grants, and scholarships, and all the rest of it, to open up their own countries, so

you're paying for them. That's where a lot of your cash is going. Anyway, it says:

Mission:

- To recognize and admit the high-caliber work of university students in developing countries, through award of credits and degrees, in order to ensure that their latent talent is brought to center space of the global world;

Everything is global. There's no point bitching about it now, folks. We've been global for a while. And I'll read the rest of this article when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about European Management Institute, which is setting up a system, again, using the taxpayer from Britain and elsewhere to fund different students across China, India, and so on. That's where the money is going that used to go to students in their own countries. Anyway, it says here:

- To provide Asian students and executives with the experience of leadership and innovative programs in a European environment, facilitating their greater exposure and hence better integration into the global environment;
- To provide quality executive education programs for senior management in Europe with a focus on Asia (China, India etc. ) with a focus on markets, financial systems, opportunities and culture.

This is only one of many of them that they've set up to do this very thing. And as I say, it's global, global, global. And global has been taught, and globalism has been taught in universities now for years and years and years, so it's a done deal. It's a done, done deal. It's gone, you see. And you still have this pretense, only at election times, that you actually have a country, or when they want you to go off and fight wars for them, they'll still pull it out. It's amazing they can even do that. You'd think the folks would say, because before 9/11 happened, the cry for ten years solid from the newscasters was globalism this, globalism that, and suddenly again, we're all national again, to get the armies up. Once the armies are over and done their job, we're back to globalism again. It's like changing hats and they don't notice. It's just astonishing to me that folk don't notice this. But they don't, do they? And again, don't ever think the ones at the top are stupid. They notice all this stuff. They've got the pulse of the public all the time. And they know exactly what we're thinking because they tell us what to think through their media corporations and their entertainment industries. That's really what's going on, all these different think tanks working.

And they have levels of them too, working for the banks, etc. They call them circles. Cecil Rhodes called them circles, where maybe one or two on each board would interlap with another circle, and they call them their circle of friends, of course, and that's how the term was used and started up. It hasn't changed today. It goes all the way up to this giant pyramid at the top, and we're just the peasants down below. And everything you're going through today and the heartaches you're going through, folks losing their homes. Watching the big banks getting bailed out after plundering the planet. And then your great-grandchildren, if you even bother having any, will have to pay off the debt forever and ever Amen, which is impossible. In other words, perpetual slavery is what they want for every generation that comes along. And all generations and all cultures will do. All nations will do. They don't care. Because those at the top don't see any difference whatsoever, between the peasant of Britain, Ireland, Scotland, or Wales, Canada, or anywhere else, or China. They're all just peasants to them. That's what they are.

And again, going back to the so-called British Commonwealth country days, when it was blatant for those who could travel in those circles. It wasn't blatant to the people back home. They never saw the kind of things that Rosie Newman put out for the elite to watch on her travels with her camera. They had no idea, for instance in Britain, they were building 40,000 miles of rails to loot the country (India) of all its natural resources for the corporations that were owned by the Crown and all the relatives. They had no idea they paid for all that. They had no idea the massive palaces these governor-generals were living in, and their polo matches every day and the cost of everything. They had no idea they were paying for all of that, at all. And they got nothing out of it. They were told back home to tighten their belts, tighten their belts all the time, as they got taxed and taxed and taxed. Well it hasn't changed. It hasn't changed. We're paying for the *global* plantation. Remember this whole idea of globalism started in London, a long, long time ago. Long time ago.

As I say, Cecil Rhodes definitely was a front man, no doubt about it, and he was in partnership with Lord Rothschild. You can get the Rhodes diaries and so on. They're widely available. You'll find them in universities too, in their libraries, and elsewhere. And the idea was to unite all the British Commonwealth countries into a system which would eventually become a worldwide system. And also to bring America back into the fold, with representation on the board. And they set up their Round Table Societies that are still on the go today, by the way, in every area. And they set up, eventually, the Milner Group with the Rhodes Society, and formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations in the USA, and across the rest of the world too. And now, of course, every member of Parliament at the top in the European Parliament is a member of the European Institute for International Affairs, still taking their orders from London. It's a worldwide agenda. They've run Australia for the last hundred and twenty years, and New Zealand too. Every prime minister they've had has been a member of this group. And the folk don't know it. Every president of the United States since the late 1800s has been a member of this group. And again, Carroll Quigley documented that in his book, *Tragedy and Hope* and *The Anglo-American Establishment*. Must-reads.

Now, as we go through this big shake-up, like Rockefeller says, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. So, what you're seeing is they get you taught. They're teaching you to not be consumers. We're post-consumerist now, apparently, and we're into austerity. We'll start to pay big taxes to help the rest of the world to get on its feet, supposedly, which is all nonsense, by the way. It won't get to the people; any cash that they do tax off you is to get big institutions and the ruling structures set up across the world. The same ruling structures of governance as it's called. That's what the money is to go for. All this con about global warming and all the money that they've raked in for saving the environment, that's where that's all going to. And as they make this omelet, and we're all the broken eggs – we're all the eggshells and bits and pieces here and there, you know – that's just too sad, too bad, and all that kind of stuff. I'm sure they weep for us at the top. I'm sure they feel our pain.

We can see, as I said last night too, about how even the police are treating the public differently now. And they've got a different education in the police forces. They're using military education, where they're apart from the public. They're not part of the public anymore, they're apart from the public. They're a brotherhood unto themselves. They are a fraternity of police, a brotherhood. And they're made paranoid by the lectures they get against the citizenry. Really paranoid. And of course, these are the biggest consumers of all these crazy movies that are out there with the black uniforms and SWAT teams. These guys chomp these things up. That's why they recruit that type that watch all the movies too. Something bad is coming, as we well know. And it's got to happen, as they bring us all down further and further into this so-called, planned *austerity*, and into the greening projects, because they're going to under the Agenda 21, Millennium Goals and sustainable development, we've all to go off the land, etc, get crammed out of the urban areas even, and then crammed into the existing cities. And it won't be forever. We'll die off. We won't have children anyway. Most folk don't. And about the year 2050, they hope to restructure the world, for a new type of society to come. This is all written about, documented from the sources themselves.

And out of Britain comes this article on the police and how they're going to use different tactics now.

Police might have to adopt more "extreme" tactics to deal with the new breed of protesters who took part in riots in London last month, one of the country's most senior officers has said.

Students staged four protests late last year against government plans to raise university tuition fees, each being marred by violence.

The final demonstration on December 9 led to the worst riots in the capital for years, with protesters attacking the car of Prince Charles.

Hugh Orde, the president of the Association of Chief Police Officers, said the speed with which new protest groups had organised demonstrations and their lack of willingness to cooperate had created a "whole new dimension to public order".

In an interview with Prospect magazine published today, he said there had to be a realization that a lack of

communication from protesters would prompt a different police response.

"The public do understand far better why police tactics do have to be seen as slightly more extreme if they are fully appreciative of the fact that the only reason we're doing this is that these people will not engage with us pre-event," he said.

*(Alan: Well, if they do engage with them pre-event, they put them in these kettling situations, where they kettle them into a part of the city, and that's where they end up killing folks sometimes, you know. Not the protesters, but the police. This is the new type of demonstrations, you see, that you've got to get permission, they wire off a whole area, especially when the elite come in, and you're half a mile away from anybody who's going to see your flag or your protest banner waving, so, what's the point in going? Anyway, it says:)*

More demonstrations are expected as the impact of the government's austerity measures to reduce the country's budget deficit begin to bite.

And you will see more trouble, because there's no doubt about it, they're taking down the system. And they don't want an educated system from Britain, really, anyway. They prefer taking people from the Ivy League Schools, from Oxford, Cambridge, as they always have done. They don't need all the lesser ones from the Red Brick Universities, as Oxford used to call them. And that's why they're doing this too. Plus, they've got to fund all these students abroad, in Asia, in China, and India, because they can really use them to help loot their own countries, on the behalf of the same guys that looted Britain. That's what it's all really all about.

And in Britain too, they're training the children now to photograph what they call speeders. This is what they give you. And I'll tell you, there's another reason behind this, speeders on the road. It says:

Volunteers to be given speed cameras to help clock repeat offenders

SPEEDING motorists will soon be facing the short arm of the law as primary school (*A: That's five and six years of age*) pupils prepare to sign up for their own handheld speed cameras.

The Community Road Watch scheme, which is designed to put the skids on inconsiderate drivers in speeding hot-spots around the town, is being rolled out by Humberside Police next month (*A: This is a test, you see, for the rest of the country.*) and residents ranging from children to pensioners will be asked to take part to help clock repeat offenders in their neighbourhood.

Now, remember these same children have been. Forget these children. Once they're seven years of age with indoctrination in Greening and all the rest of it, and we're all one and all this kind of stuff, you'll never get through to them. I'm sorry, but the scientific indoctrination is too perfected. It was perfected, as Bertrand Russell said, in the 40s and 50s. And with these children, they don't have a chance of communicating to you on any level that they understand, when you're telling them it's a con or whatever.

The real reason behind this, is also, you see, when they grow up, they will have no cars. It's training them to dislike, and perhaps even hate, I hate to use the word, but that was true, motorists. You see. How is a child going to tell who is speeding and who is not speeding? They're going to start with all the cars, of course. And this is training them that cars are bad. Of course they won't be photographing buses, you see, because that's public transportation. And this is the real reason behind it. Get them started young. Get them against cars, anti-car. And they're all ready for their habitat areas, where they'll need a special pass even to get the public transport to move out of it, to visit their granny in the next area, and stuff. Well, they won't have a granny I suppose. Maybe they'll be born in a test tube by then. I don't know. Anyway, that's the way it's going to be folks. And there's always another reason behind what they do to the children, always another reason for it.

Now, Smart Meters. This is an interesting article, because, you see, Smart Meters are going across the world, again under global agenda. They never mention the global part of it. And they never ask the consumers about it. You just

get a notification, we're putting one in. And that's it, you see. They're private companies now, that used to belong to the taxpayers, because we built up the power stations and all that. We maintained them. And then our own politicians, who were never ours, of course, in reality, sold them off to themselves and their buddies for peanuts and then jacked all the prices up. Anyway, in come the Smart Meters. And these Smart Meters, apparently, and even the little thing I got slipped under the door said that they transmit your usage right to the station wherever, it could be in a different country for all I know, seriously. And it also uses FM and other radio transmission signals. It's got at least two systems it uses. What they didn't mention is that the radio signal actually is microwave. And this article here is from Canada. It says:

### Smart Meters far more dangerous / How 'Smart' is Brain Cancer?

Recently, near Stratford, Ontario, I came across my first 'smart meter'. With my radio frequency meter, *(A: These are the testing meters you can get to pick up the frequencies on these things which they're transmitting.)* I found that the meter was sending out very strong pulses of microwave radiation every few seconds. This puzzled me, as to why so much radiation was being emitted. When I received the message below and also the story below that, I understood why this was happening. Hydro One *(A: That's the company that bought over for peanuts)* meters throughout Ontario are repeating wireless information from each other *(A: So the ones in your neighborhood are all passing information to each other. And they can use one in an area for them all to communicate to, so that one is getting bombarded with microwave radiation. Anyway, it says here.)* and causing far more radiation than one could ever have imagined!

This means that these particular smart meters are far more dangerous and are likely to harm even more people than anticipated. There is a great need to stop this harmful microwave wireless system and use safe wired technology.

*(A: And I'll put this article up at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), with the links on it, at the end of the show. Because you can go into the spiel they give from the Hydro One, the power company, and other articles on this particular problem. It says:)*

Hydro-One uses the Trilliant Networks smart meters. The information states that the transmitter is also a repeater which they call a 'mesh network', which relays not only your information but up to 500 other homes if they need to get to a access point through your house.

*(A: So they can use your house. They're all coming through your house.)*

It states a worst-case scenario that the meter is communicating 3.3% of the time. *(A: This is what they state, of course, from the Hydro One company.)* What of this percentage is your data transmission? *(A: How much of that is your actual data transmission?)* Does it account for your box transmitting the data from the other 500 homes?

The 'repeater' could account for a Chatham-Kent smart meter that is only supposed to 'send' every 15 minutes, was actually sending microwave signals over 100 times a minute.

And then they give you the maths to work this out too. It's just amazing, what they do to us. Again, we're all disposable in this era. I hope you understood that. The Queen won't have one at Buckingham Palace, I'll guarantee you that. I know when they put this meter on here, I could hear the darn thing through the wall. It's on the outside. And the old one you couldn't, but you hear this one all the time, this hum, this steady hum that it gives off. So, I'm going to have to probably put something down inside the house, along the wall there to try and get some shielding from it. This is the stuff that they're up to. And they don't tell you anything, except what you would tell a child if you want to lie to them. That's what they do to the people. That's how they treat the public. That's how we're all treated today.

Now, what gets me too is, the U.S. is still allowed a bit of the Wild West rip-off merchant type, the old snake oil salesman that gets up into politics and fills his pockets and all the rest of it, and the con man. The U.S. still does that more openly than any other country, and gets away with it. I'm going to put up from the judicial watch website, a

list of the ten most wanted corrupt politicians for 2010. They put this out every year; at the end of the year they put this out. Actually it starts at fifty and works its way down. I'll go through some of these after I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before I read this article on the corrupt politicians, I meant to add this too, that people don't even know, we've been global so long, that the U.S. tax forms that you fill out, and the same in Canada, by the way, for ten years or more, is dealt with by India. Did you know that? That all your data has been sent for the last ten years to India, and they do all your tax receipts, and everything else and so on, for your annual tax reports, your personal tax reports. Just if you didn't know that, now you do.

And back to the corrupt politicians. It says here Senator Barbara Boxer is there. Rahm Emanuel of course, Senator John Ensign, Rep. Barney Frank, Rep. Jesse Jackson Jr. of course, Barack Obama of course, and as well, Nancy Pelosi, Charles Rangel, Hal Rogers, and Maxine Waters. And then it goes on to give you what they've really been up to, and the fact that they get little slaps on the wrist for having, they have lapses in memory, you understand, when they do these things, when they fail to disclose things and mention things. They have lapses. A little apoplectic moment, and a little dizziness, and they forget, where of course you'd be in the slammer. Boxer, it says:

is Chair of the Senate Select Committee on Ethics. *(A: So she's your ideal person, isn't she?)* But it appears she still needs an ethics lesson. Boxer presided over a year-long investigation by the Senate Ethics Committee into whether two of her Senate colleagues, Christopher Dodd (D-CT) and Kent Conrad (D-ND), received preferential treatment from Countrywide Financial as part of the company's "VIP" program. (Senate ethics rules prohibit members from receiving loan terms not available to the general public.) In fact, according to The Associated Press, during an Ethics Committee hearing Boxer asked "the bulk of the questions."

However, Boxer failed to mention (or disclose on her official Senate Financial Disclosure documents) that she and her husband have signed no less than seven mortgages with Countrywide! *(A: Herself! There you go. It was a little lapse, you understand. She couldn't connect it, you see, to what was going on.)* At the time of the hearing, Boxer reportedly indicated she had paid off two Countrywide mortgages, but did not mention the others.

*(A: It goes on and on and on. And then there's Rahm Emanuel. You could write books on Rahm Emanuel, of course, and his contacts, and what he was up to before he was pushed up, and where he is now, and of course, he's in the ideal place, in Chicago, where he'll be into the contracts. That's where you get all the kickbacks.)*

Former Obama White House Chief of Staff didn't earn the nickname "Rahmbo" for being a mild-mannered shrinking violet. He served as Bill Clinton's chief money-man at a time when the Clinton campaign was corrupted by foreign money. *(A: It was all coming from China)* He defended the "worst of the worst" Clinton scandals, and, in fact, earned his reputation as a ruthless political combatant by fiercely defending President Clinton in the Monica Lewinsky investigation. *(A: That was a sideline, that. I mean, here's Clinton finding novel ways to blow smoke rings with his cigar. Anyway, it says:)* Emanuel also served on the board of Freddie Mac when the company was involved in fraudulent activity. *(A: Well, he's an ideal man for that, isn't he?)*

The bottom line is that when the Clintons' dirty work needed to be done, Emanuel did it and apparently without question. That didn't change under Obama. Remember when the Obama White House wanted to manipulate Democratic primaries in 2010?

Emanuel teamed with his then-Deputy Chief of Staff Jim Messina to allegedly interfere with Senate elections in Pennsylvania and Colorado by offering federal appointments to Rep. Joe Sestak and Andrew Romanoff. Sestak and Romanoff were not Obama's favored candidates, so Emanuel and Messina apparently attempted to unlawfully persuade them to abandon their campaigns.

That's pretty typical in the US system. The public have no idea what really goes on, but it goes on and on and on, through all these characters' particular involvements. Memory lapses and stuff, and the little slaps on the wrists they get, like oh, don't do that again now. And they wink at each other, and say, okay. And that's how it is with them,



isn't it? They're untouchable.

I'll put all these links up, remember, at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), right after the show. Give me an hour or so to start to get the loading showing on the webpage. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[European Management Institute](#)

[Police Ready for Extreme Tactics](#)

[Free Cameras for Children to Film Speeding Vehicles](#)

[Smart Meters and Microwave Radiation](#)

[Ten Most Corrupt Politicians of 2010 \(That got Caught\)](#)

---

### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                              |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><a href="#">BOOKS</a></b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b><a href="#">CDs</a></b>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b><a href="#">DVDs</a></b>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

November 27, 2012 (#1222)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 27, 2012:

World Enterprise, Built on Lies:

"It's a Mighty Age, Haughty Heads Uncouth  
In Their Constant Spinning of the Truth,  
Marxian Propaganda All Through Education,  
Banks Plundering Nations, No Great Sensation,  
Fascist Private-Public Enterprise  
Leaves Taxpayers with Debt and Heaps of Lies,  
Daily Cunning Crafting and Spinning of News  
Leaves Ignorant Public with "The Correct Views",  
We're All Run by the Dominant Minority  
Who've Centuries in Deceiving the Huge Majority"

© Alan Watt Nov. 27, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 27, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on November the 27<sup>th</sup>, 2012.

Newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast, that you make good use of the website **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. All the sites listed on the com site are the official ones. They all have audios for download for free and they all have transcripts in English for print up, as well. And if you go into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu**, you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't get paid from any other sources. All I have is the little bit of cash that trickles in once in a while from selling the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and the

occasional donation. So, if you like what you hear here, because I'm not in this for a business, believe you me... I could certainly go commercial with it, big time, but then I think you lose a part of yourself along the way. You're responsible to agencies and advertisers and all the rest of it, as to what you can say. So, I'd rather do it this way, in the meantime, anyway, until it's time to just quit it altogether. So, if you like what you're hearing and so on and you've learned an awful lot I'm sure, as I say, there's over a thousand audios for free download there for the shows from the past. You'll certainly understand the big system you're born into and the con games that go on all around you. This is the normal society; it's not the Disneyland version that you're taught at school. This is the real reality. It's very, very corrupt and it's all conology, as I call it. So, if you want to buy the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, you can use a personal check from the US or you can use an international postal money order, from the US to Canada, you can also send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. And straight donations, believe you me, are really, really awfully welcome.

We're going into this time of transition. It's the age of transition; this is the century of change. You understand, there have been forces in this world that declared war on the planet a long time ago and all of the systems that had emerged and evolved in societies and different countries all over the planet, and they got together (the money boys that is – the big international boys), who raised countries up into empires even, and then when they moved out, they'd collapse them behind them and then moved elsewhere. These boys decided to get together and create an ordered world that would suit them better and, of course, they also wanted to demolish all of those outside themselves, by destroying the cultures and destroying the values and the family unit and then government agencies, which they would control, would run the lives of people, from birth to death. That's where the whole idea of *Brave New World* came from, that kind of society that was planned to come out of the times that you're going through today, by the way. And you've also got **George Orwell's 1984**, so we've got both of them working at the same time at this particular transition phase. All this machinery for this... all the new taxes for the world, to the **United Nations**, which is owned, lock, stock and barrel by the **Royal Institute for International Affairs** and the **Council on Foreign Relations**, who set it up in the first place... they have all their machinery set up for taking tax money forever; all kinds of new taxes (carbon taxes and energy taxes – all kinds of taxes off you) and stepping them up, of course, once they have them on the books, to finance their big international corporations across the world and keep you in submission (actually, put you down). Eventually they want to abolish all private property, altogether, for the ordinary people and that will come through increasing property taxes and, of course, as **Karl Marx** says, through increasing income taxes. The big boys at the top don't get that; they have loopholes for everything and they generally put all their money into different foundations and ways out of it. Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Remember, **Agenda 21**, too, talks about the fact that there'll be no private property for most people, down the road. They want to abolish that because renting is a form of control by government agencies, councils and so on. And they want... it's all about control (Agenda 21), of course. And also, you'd have no private automobiles because it'll be essential vehicles only, in their ideal system. That's all still to come. And, meanwhile, I read a story yesterday, of a guy and his family. The man lost his job or his business went bust and he moved on to his own land that had been in the family for 300 years and the local council fined him and put him in prison because he didn't have planning permission to put a little trailer on there to live in. Meanwhile, the country's in the worst depression they've had for many, many a moon and this is what you've got. See, you're living in an age of technocracy; all these technocrats (appointed people) and agencies, all crawling over each other for turf, basically. They're all competing with each other for turf and rights and power over the general public. And it just gets crazier and crazier. Mind you too, part of it is also training the public to be taxed more and more and more. You understand, that's what really repetition is about: just teaching you to accept whatever they deem fit that you pay up. But here's how dumb it's getting now in Britain:

*“‘Bedroom tax’ dilemma for social housing tenants. People living in social housing who have a spare bedroom will find any housing benefit claim reduced by about £40 to £80 a month next April under welfare reforms. But research seen by the BBC suggests almost 95,000 people in England could be forced into arrears because there are no smaller homes for them to move into.”*

**Alan:** So some bureaucrat, you know, a bunch of them just meet at some meeting somewhere over cake and biscuits and tea, and, “all hands up on this” and someone signs it and that's it. And all these folk are affected; thousands of people

are affected.

*“Tenants in the north of England will be the hit the hardest by the introduction of the so-called bedroom tax, housing officers say. The government says...”*

**Alan:** It’s called the “under-occupancy”... so, it’s an *under-occupied* house, right? And they’re getting welfare benefits and there may be an extra room.

*“... the ‘under-occupancy’ penalty, to give it its official title, will protect taxpayers from having to pay for a two or three-bedroom house for a single person. But housing officers are preparing their tenants for penalties that many of them do not even know about. Jayne MacDonald from Endeavour Housing in Stockton said: ‘Some of our residents can’t read or write so although there is a lot of literature about it doesn’t make any difference.’”*

**Alan:** A lot of them can’t speak English, now, in Britain.

*“Her team is going into people’s houses to show them how to budget for the reforms, which come into effect in April. The change will mean that anyone in social housing - which includes both housing association and council housing - with a spare bedroom will lose 14% of their housing benefit, or 25% if they have two spare rooms. ‘Most tenants around here literally won’t have a spare penny and there is nowhere for that money to come from. So they are going to have to make that difficult decision to move or get into debt,’ ...”*

**Alan:** Well, what decision is there? But this is bureaucracies, you see... this is bureaucracies and, as I say, these multitudes of agencies all stacked above each other are making decisions on the cattle down below; that’s how they see the public. There’s too much of it, you understand, and this is the nightmare that some people saw *eighty years ago* would come with this type of system. Even **Lenin** talked about it too. He said eventually there’ll be so many agencies, starting as services in Britain, they’ll become authorities and there’ll be so many authorities, they’ll all be fighting and stepping on each other’s toes, for power, all competing for power. In other words, power over the little guy (the masses) and that’s what you’ve got today. And it’s time, basically, the public... but they won’t... but it’s time the public just got up and says, *that’s enough!* And disband them all; tear all the contracts up and everything else, just tear it up, start all over again. All you need is the bare minimum and that’s it. That’s basically it. It’s what you have to do. And they all get fat salaries at the top, too, so you’ve got all these thousands of extra people to pay for their happy meals and so on and their trips abroad to compare your council with someone else’s council in another country. That’s what they do; they’ve been doing that for years.

And also, this article came in too. People have been talking so much about pedophilia. And pedophilia, as I say, will be normalized. There’s no doubt about it. It’s being normalized in ads all over the place, as well. And eventually, some bigwigs will have a debate at the **United Nations**... they want pedophilia at the United Nations, by the way. They’re the guys who want to do away (along with **Planned Parenthood**), for the consensual age for having sex with a child. So, that’s where they’ll go to make the decision eventually and, of course, we know where it’s going to go. They really set the whole stage up and then they come out with the pre-planned debate, and then leave you with the conclusions. Anyway, the ones at the top (near the top), it’s just amazing they’re all into child abuse. It’s just staggering. It truly is staggering how you can be fixed on children. And it says,

*“Royal Security Chief...”*

**Alan:** This is one of the top boys in Britain.

*“... charged with making child abuse images”*

**Alan:** It says. He works at the Home Office.

*“A government official with responsibility for Buckingham Palace security has been charged with making*

*child abuse images. Home Office civil servant David Tracey, 48, works in a Whitehall unit that spearheads strategy on tackling terrorism. Tracey was arrested by Essex Police and charged with four counts of making indecent images of children. He appeared at Southend Magistrates Court on November 14 and has been bailed to return to Basildon Magistrates Court on January 8. Tracey has now been suspended from duty at the Office for Security and Counter-Terrorism, where he had access to plans of Buckingham Palace. Sources said Tracey had specific responsibility for advising strategy on the protection of Royal palaces and other important public buildings, including Downing Street,...*

**Alan:** Where the prime minister lives.

*"...as well as of nuclear sites. The OSCT unit is part of the Home Office and reports directly to Home Secretary Theresa May and parliamentary under-secretary of state for crime and security James Brokenshire."*

**Alan:** So, it just shows you, it's just all over the place. Just all over the damn place. Astonishing. Or is it? I guess they've perverted the minds, generation by generation and those who get stuck watching TV. It just fries your brain... fries your brain.

Getting back to Britain, again, and this is nothing new (this sort of article). This comes out every year or two from Britain, just like the ones on the massive immigration that comes into Britain, because that's the whole agenda (it's to deculturalize it). I'm surprised the country isn't sinking with the weight of people that flood in, because out of the whole **European Union**, that's where most folk want to go because Britain has the best free benefits. They actually call it welfare shopping. That's what they call it: welfare shopping. And it's never stopped, so it's not intended to stop, obviously. But with the massive cut-backs in the National Health Service, over the years, they've just slashed slashed slashed and slashed so many things for Britain, I think all you can get there is an abortion now for free, or a vasectomy, perhaps. And now they've got the virtual doctors, like I read yesterday. This is what they're putting up next: virtual doctors. But,

*"NHS is free for all foreigners"*

**Alan:** It says. The government just made an order. Whatever an order is. And it says,

*"And you're paying for it"*

**Alan:** It says.

*"ALL foreigners must be treated by GPs [general practitioners] for FREE after an order slipped through by the Government..."*

**Alan:** It says.

*"The decision — which could cost taxpayers millions of pounds — was taken amid fears health chiefs could be sued under human rights laws. And it applies to all visitors to Britain — including tourists, businessmen AND illegal immigrants. The directive — quietly issued as MPs went on their summer hols [holidays] — has sparked fears that GPs' waiting lists will soar, making it even harder to get an appointment. Thousands more "health tourists" may also be encouraged to come here to enjoy free treatment that can be very costly in their home countries. Doctors must now accept as a patient any foreign visitor in Britain for more than 24 HOURS."*

**Alan:** Boy, that's not bad, eh?

*"Two senior backbench MPs — who uncovered the order — have written to David Cameron to demand he*

*personally intervenes to review it.”*

**Alan:** But, I think too, that the European Union, that supersedes Britain, because Britain’s really just a little province now of the EU, I think they’ve told them they’ve got to accept them regardless, anyway. But this sort of stuff has been going on there my whole life (these kind of articles). And this is the agenda, obviously, so what’s the point of even bitching about it?

And here’s an article too, to do with speech. We’ve never had free speech. Some people have more free speech than others, mind you, depends how important you are or how powerful your group is. But it says,

*“Scrap law on ‘insulting words and behaviour’ that censors free speech, MPs urge”*

**Alan:** It says,

*“Law has ‘disproportionate impact on freedom of expression’...”*

**Alan:** And it says,

*“Controversial legislation that criminalises ‘insulting’ words and behaviour should be scrapped, MPs [members of parliament] and peers urged yesterday.”*

**Alan:** So there’s some bills up to try to make it illegal to say certain things, or to give certain gestures, I guess.

*“The law – which has been used to arrest a Christian preacher, a critic of Scientology and a student who made a joke – has a ‘disproportionate impact on freedom of expression’, the Joint Committee on Human Rights said. In a report, it recommended that ministers accept an amendment which would remove the ‘insulting’ offence from the Public Order Act. Section 5 of the 1986 Act says someone is guilty for just using threatening, abusive or insulting words or behaviour within the sight or earshot of a person ‘likely to be caused harassment, alarm or distress’. Critics say the law is a catch-all which censors innocent remarks and leaves it to police and courts to decide what constitutes ‘insulting’ words or behaviour. Home Secretary Theresa May began a consultation on scrapping the offence last year but the Government has not yet responded.”*

*“The joint committee said: ‘We understand the sensitivities within certain communities on this issue, but we nonetheless support an amendment to the Bill.’ An amendment could be debated during the House of Lords report stage of the Crime and Courts Bill today. In its report, the committee also urged caution for plans to allow cameras in court. It supported the Government’s aim to make justice ‘as transparent and publicly accessible as possible’ ...”*

**Alan:** It’s true. It’s going to be as transparent as frosted glass in your bathroom.

*“...but warned that allowing trials to be filmed could deter vulnerable witnesses, including sex abuse victims,...”*

**Alan:** Etc etc. But the fact is, this will get passed, because you’re in a form of Marxist society at the bottom levels and the fascists are all at the top. Very old agenda and it’s Pavlovian behavior conditioning. Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I’m back, we’re **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And, as I say, we live in utter deception. You can get any country doing nasty things to other countries and turning round with straight faces and just throwing it away and saying, *oh, what’s the big deal?* Or they’ll tell you they’ve done the right thing... things like that, even though it’s a really nasty

thing that you've seen happen. And corporations are exactly the same. This is the time for mass corruption, you understand, because, you see, all the old values... even the old religions at least gave you values, even if you didn't believe in it, you were in a particular type of culture, like Christianity. You had remnants of that, that kept you on the kind of straight and narrow, regarding what is right and wrong. Of course in Kabbala they say there's no right and wrong, so that's where you are today. It's only kind of wrong if you get caught doing it. But here's an article here, that shows you how this technique works. It says,

*"Romania - On Friday, the Stockholm-based European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control said that 115 children in Romania have been sickened by a tuberculosis vaccine made in Denmark according to Businessweek.com. The children had symptoms including swollen lymph nodes and abscesses..."*

**Alan:** Remember too that they get, basically, much like the pox, you know, and they end up getting these abscesses that can be infected.

*"... and 50 have been hospitalized since March. In a televised address on November 22, Romanian Health Minister Raed Arafat said that TB vaccinations would stop until the cause of the side effects is determined."*

**Alan:** Then you go to the makers of it, right, and it wouldn't matter what maker it was, they'd all have the same public relations thing. And it says here,

*"Lymph node swelling is a 'completely normal' side effect of the bacille Calmette-Guerin vaccine according to Nils Strandberg Pedersen, chief executive officer of Statens Serum Institut, a Copenhagen-based unit of Denmark's health ministry and maker of the vaccine. Pedersen also said that he could not say whether the number is above the threshold that is normally seen..."*

**Alan:** That's bad side effects or folk getting ill.

*"... and that abscesses are also seen as side effects of the vaccine."*

**Alan:** So, that's your standard response from guilty parties, as they cover their assets, you might say. And this is standard everywhere. You know, you can't get truth out of any place that you look today, in this day and age, from any government or corporation or anything. They all go through public relations and their idea is to spin the truth or omit half the truth or so on. And they can tell you that, if you have pustules, you know, all over your body, with this thing, he'd still tell you that it was a normal reaction to it. That's just how it goes. We've seen this with even the so-called anti-cervical-cancer vaccines that are given, which, by the way, is a misnomer, because even the inventor of it says it wouldn't do a damn thing. It was a woman and she did talk shows on it, when she left the company. Anyway, when they start dying off in the clinics, it's *just a coincidence* they died off at that moment. That's what they were told to tell the public, after getting the jab.

Now, I've mentioned before how degraded we are. We truly are degraded, because, you understand, there's a campaign to degrade us through entertainment and altering society to destroy all that was, again, to bring in the new. The new, by the way, is where you're supposed to be hedonistic. You live for yourself. You don't care what happens to others, as long as you're not touched personally. And therefore, you can go on in your little circle of life (that little bubble you live in) and hopefully, you'll get through it, without men in black coming, like storm troopers, through your windows, because you said something nasty on Twitter or something. And therefore, in other words, you're all totally controlled by the State and you have no freedom of choice, at all, really, outside of the few things they hand to you. *Take your pick of this, this and this. This is your freedom of choice.* Anyway, this article here, sums that up too, through your television, so on and how you're brainwashed and degraded by it.

*"Actor 'Cool and Calm' After 'Two and a Half Men' Furor"*

**Alan:** That's some television series that apparently is really degraded. Anyway, it says,

*“Angus T. Jones, the star of ‘Two and a Half Men’ who trashed his own show as ‘filth,’ is ‘cool and calm’ and ‘doing very well,’ according to his interviewer who spoke with Jones after his comments prompted an online outburst.”*

**Alan:** By the media that makes it.

*“Christopher Hudson, who hosts the online show ForeRunner Chronicles, also told ABCNews.com that he admired Jones for speaking so boldly about his religious convictions. ‘I’m impressed that this young man has the ability to deal with this situation in a responsible way,’ Hudson said today. ‘This young man is a noble young man. Hudson’s 15-minute-long sit down with Jones went viral after he posted it to YouTube Monday. As of this afternoon, it had more than 800,000 views. While most of the video is devoted to Jones’ testimonial about becoming a Seventh-Day Adventist, he goes on a tirade about ‘Two and a Half Men,’ where he’s played happy-go-lucky kid Jake Harper since 2003.”*

**Alan:** And what he basically says... he says,

*“Jake...”*

**Alan:** This is a fictional character. He says,

*“...If you watch ‘Two and a Half Men,’ please stop watching ‘Two and a Half Men.’ I’m on ‘Two and a Half Men’ and I don’t want to be on it.”*

**Alan:** He says. Or in it.

*“He goes on,...”*

**Alan:** To say:

*“Please stop watching. Please stop filling your head with filth, please. People say it’s entertainment ... the fact that it’s entertainment ... do some research on the effect of television on your brain and you’ll have a decision to make.”*

**Alan:** He said. Well, at least he’s come out with the truth. And lots would never do that because of the kind of money they get paid for it. They’d never give up that, believe you me. Then the story goes on about the critics in Hollywood (who are all pretty filthy themselves because Hollywood’s all about that), kind of attack him on saying things like that and other ones will say, *you’ll probably never work or have a hard time working again*, etc etc. So, you know, that’s what you get when you come out with truth in this day and age. Most people are utter prostitutes, you understand. I mean most people really are prostitutes, when it comes to cash. They’ll do what they’re told and get along and go along to get along. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I’m back. We’re **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And, of course, as I’ve said before, it doesn’t matter how much evidence comes out to the contrary of global warming. It doesn’t matter, because, you see, that was set up years ago (the whole idea of it), many, many years ago, to bring the world under tight control of a few people and tax the blazes out of everyone, and total control, as well, of a lot of your life. And things that you do, you won’t be able to do again. This is the real ultimate control freak one, once they get really, really started into it. Anyway, they’re always on giving you scary stories, often utter lies and frauds. It doesn’t matter though, because you see, they say themselves, even the politicians say, *well it doesn’t matter if the science is all bogus, as long as we can redistribute the wealth, it’s going to help people*. Well, it will help the international corporations, that are all over the planet, as we throw money at them, wherever they happen to set up shop.



Here's an article here and it doesn't even make the mainstream. It says,

*"Antarctic Sea Ice Sets Another Record"*

**Alan:** It says.

*"Antarctic sea ice set another record this past week, with the most amount of ice ever recorded on day 256 of the calendar year (September 12 of this leap year). Please, nobody tell the mainstream media or they might have to retract some stories and admit they are misrepresenting scientific data. National Public Radio (NPR) published an article on its website last month claiming, 'Ten years ago, a piece of ice the size of Rhode Island disintegrated and melted in the waters off Antarctica. Two other massive ice shelves along the Antarctic Peninsula had suffered similar fates a few years before. The events became poster children for the effects of global warming. ... There's no question that unusually warm air triggered the final demise of these huge chunks of ice.'"*

**Alan:** It says. Well, the fact is, I've got a fridge here, for instance, that doesn't defrost itself and the ice builds up and eventually when you open the door, a big chunk will fall off. Well, that's what happens, you see, in the Arctic and the Antarctic. You'll see these massive ice shelves getting taller on the top, overhanging the ocean and then they all fall off, when they get too heavy. That's natural, you see. It's been doing that forever. But it says,

*"NPR failed to mention anywhere in its article that Antarctic sea ice has been growing since satellites first began measuring the ice 33 years ago and the sea ice has been above the 33-year average throughout 2012. Indeed, none of the mainstream media are covering this important story. A Google News search of the terms Antarctic, sea ice and record turns up not a single article on the Antarctic sea ice record. Amusingly, page after page of Google News results for Antarctic sea ice record show links to news articles breathlessly spreading fear and warning of calamity because Arctic sea ice recently set a 33-year low."*

**Alan:** It said. So, there's pure lies and deception out there and it's not going to stop. It's not going to stop. I mean, they've got away with so much, already; it's not going to stop, because so much hangs in the balance. I mean they've already set up the bank in Switzerland (the private **Rothschild's** family bank), for all the carbon taxes to go through, for the whole planet. And you've got **Al Gore** and all the other companies too trading stocks on carbon; carbon, for goodness sake, one of the tiniest gases there is, in the whole atmosphere. Doesn't matter. See, anything will do, but it's going to really be the big stick, the big club, to train you from birth to death to adjust your life and your children will really be robots and governed with so many government agencies dealing with them, from birth right through their entire life, until they're dead. I'm not kidding about that, too.

Now, **Brzezinski** said this about Iran. He says,

*"US Should Not Follow Israel on Iran Like a 'Stupid Mule'"*

**Alan:** He says. So, it says,

*"Washington, DC - 'I don't think there is an implicit obligation for the United States to follow like a stupid mule whatever the Israelis do,' said Zbigniew Brzezinski. 'If they decide to start a war, simply on the assumption that we'll automatically be drawn into it, I think it is the obligation of friendship to say, 'you're not going to be making national decision for us.' I think that the United States has the right to have its own national security policy.' Speaking before a conference sponsored jointly by the Arms Control Association and the National Iranian American Council, Brzezinski effectively ruled out a U.S. or Israel attack on Iran as 'an act of utter irresponsibility' that would mean 'the region would literally be set aflame.' He warned that a policy based on such unrealistic options ultimately undermined U.S. credibility. Panelists at the event argued that the timing is right for a renewed diplomatic initiative with Iran. 'Right now is the right time, right after the American elections, and right before the Iranian elections,' observed Professor Ahmad Sadri of Lake Forest College."*

**Alan:** It says,

*“‘Remember back to 2008 when we were in the same point in the cycle, except right now on the ground the situation is much worse. There’s more fissile material, and there’s less optimism.’”*

**Alan:** He says. So, anyway, it won’t matter, it won’t matter because there’s demonstrations all over the US, right now, by pro-Israel or Zionists and you do wonder who’s running the US government at times; the whole world does. The whole world does wonder who’s running the US government.

Now, China... all countries are into this fracking thing; when you stand back and you really look down at the whole planet here and you see fracking going across the whole darn surface of the world and it makes you wonder, where’s it going to all end? Because, as they frack away, you know, it means that whole areas are going to be uninhabitable for years because of all the stuff that they pump into it. It poisons the water and everything. And I guess they do have long-term plans. Maybe that’ll fit in with us all being crowded into the cities, overcrowded cities, in **Agenda 21**, or moved off to certain crowded areas, while they leave all the country, eventually, to get back to normal after 500 years or however long it takes. But it makes you wonder. Anyway,

*“China planning ‘huge fracking industry’”*

**Alan:** It says. And,

*“Shale gas in China: natural gas appraisal well of Sinopec in Langzhong county, Sichuan.”*

**Alan:** It says,

*“China is ratcheting up its fracking ambitions with virtually no regard for groundwater protection or other environmental safety measures,”*

**Alan:** See, China’s more straightforward with killing off the excess population. I mean they really are. They’ve got a history of this. So, they just go straight to the point. And so many of them are already dying with cadmium poisoning and so on, because, in the polluted rivers, they pour the water on their fields to irrigate the vegetables. Anyway,

*“... according to a new investigation by the independent publication Caixin. The report points to an 24 October white paper on energy development released by China’s top cabinet which ‘calls for ramping up the industry and pumping 6.5 billion cubic meters of natural gas from underground shale formations by 2015.’”*

**Alan:** And it says,

*“‘The model for China’s anticipated success is the US shale gas sector,’ the article states. ‘Geologists estimate the nation’s recoverable reserves at about 25 trillion cubic meters, on par with the United States.’”*

**Alan:** So, it’s going to be... and again this is all part of the so-called “alternative” to burning coal, you know, because of the global warming nonsense and the carbon stuff, you know. So there you go. It’s just let’s smash the planet up, because of a myth, a purposely laid out and created myth by the **Club of Rome**. That’s the guys who invented the myth, you see. Corruption is everywhere, like I said at the beginning of the broadcast tonight, because really there are no values now except get rich quick and try to get up above the safety margin, whatever safety margin there is, in every area, before everything collapses and you’re down at the bottom with all the rest of the cattle, getting shoved into the overcrowded cities. Anyway, it says, this man, called Rennie, is,

*“...charged in \$2-million toy theft”*

**Alan:** And it says,

*“Inside two GTA [greater Toronto area] warehouses police were shocked to discover more than 150 skids of porcelain dolls, Axe body spray, fruit cups and items that almost didn’t make it under the tree this Christmas.”*

*“Stuffed into a washroom at a North York warehouse, police also found two missing CCM bicycles donated by Premier Dalton McGuinty’s ”*

**Alan:** Premier of Ontario.

*“... office for children at a Salvation Army camp. These were the spoils of an unprecedented \$2-million theft of donated toys and ‘high-end’ goods police allege were rerouted and siphoned off from a Salvation Army toy and food distribution centre to be sold for profit. ‘We found, actually, beyond our imagination . . . the volume of rerouted skids of donations that were meant to reach the warehouse at 150 Rainside Rd. in Toronto,’ Det. Robert Strain said Monday.”*

**Alan:** And the guy who ran the Sally Ann there (the Salvation Army)...

*“David Rennie, 51, the distribution centre’s executive director who was fired last week following an internal investigation, turned himself in to police Monday morning. He faces 40 charges, including theft over \$5,000, possession of property obtained by crime, criminal breach of trust, conspiracy to commit theft and trafficking in stolen goods.”*

**Alan:** So, you see, everybody’s at it, today. It’s all through... the politicians are at it too. Everybody’s at it (with expenses or whatever) but they’re all at it. Because this is the age of corruption. *Me me me*; that’s it, basically. Mind you, that’s all you see. They give you celebrities to follow that are multi-millionaires or billionaires even. That’s all you’ve had since childbirth. These are the roles models you get shown, you know.

And, wonderful Egypt is now democratic, with a puppet government that we put in, of course. As I said before, the first thing you do, is you get them into massive debt and then you get the **IMF** in to give them a loan, which they never get out of the debt and then the IMF runs the country. Literally, the IMF does come in with managers and they run your country for you, and you still have your titular puppet government, mind you.

*“Egypt agrees to deal for \$4.8-billion IMF loan”*

**Alan:** It says here. So, they’ve:

*“Egypt reached a preliminary agreement on Tuesday with the International Monetary Fund for a \$4.8-billion (U.S.) loan, a step seen as vital to shoring up the nation’s finances.”*

**Alan:** That’ll happen all over the place, where they didn’t have these central banks, or debt, like Libya had no debt, at all, in fact. And this article too I’ll put up tonight; it’s called:

*“Gaza: ‘It’s Mostly Punishment...’”*

**Alan:** It says.

*“‘There is no country on Earth that would tolerate missiles raining down on its citizens from outside its borders,’ President Barack Obama said at a press conference last week. He drew on this general observation in order to justify Operation Pillar of Defense, Israel’s most recent military campaign in the Gaza Strip. In describing the situation this way, he assumes, like many others, that Gaza is a political entity external and independent of Israel. This is not so. It is true that Israel officially disengaged from the Gaza Strip in August*

*2005, withdrawing its ground troops and evacuating the Israeli settlements there. But despite the absence of a permanent ground presence, Israel has maintained a crushing control over Gaza from that moment until today. The testimonies of Israeli army veterans expose the truth of that 'disengagement.'"*

**Alan:** Of what disengagement means.

*"Before Operation Pillar of Defense, after all, Israel launched Operations Summer Rains and Autumn Clouds in 2006, and Hot Winter and Cast Lead in 2008—all involving ground invasions. In one testimony, a veteran speaks of 'a battalion operation' in Gaza that lasted for five months, where the soldiers were ordered to shoot 'to draw out terrorists' so they 'could kill a few.'"*

**Alan:** And then, they've got

*"Israeli naval blockades stop Gazans from fishing, a main source of food in the Strip. Air blockades prevent freedom of movement. Israel does not allow building materials into the area, forbids exports to the West Bank and Israel, and (other than emergency humanitarian cases) prohibits movement between the Gaza Strip and the West Bank. It controls the Palestinian economy by periodically withholding import taxes. Its restrictions have impeded the expansion and upgrading of the Strip's woeful sewage infrastructure, which could render life in Gaza untenable within a decade. The blocking of seawater desalination has turned the water supply into a health hazard."*

**Alan:** And Israel gave them power shortages and all the rest of it, too. So it goes on and on and on and it gives you some testimonies by some Israeli troops, what they were actually doing in there. They're even talking about the people looting. These were really poor poor people, he says, but the soldiers were actually going in to their houses and trying to loot things and even cutlery, anything; anything at all. Just loot them because they're just, well, animals, you see. That's how they're taught: they're animals.

The...

*"European Parliament..."*

**Alan:** Strangely enough...

*"...warns against United Nations internet control"*

**Alan:** It'd be interesting to see who they want to control it; it'll be themselves, of course.

*"The UN should not be allowed to take over control of the internet, Euro MPs have warned."*

*"...Reports in the Russian press have suggested the Kremlin and others wanted control of key internet systems passed to a UN agency. Internet control currently lies largely with US-based groups such as Iann, which regulates the web address system. The European Parliament has said the UN's International Telecommunications Union (ITU) was 'not the appropriate body' to have authority."*

*"The ITU has said a new treaty was needed to ensure 'the free flow of information around the world, promoting affordable and equitable access for all and laying the foundation for ongoing innovation and market growth.' The UN agency is hosting the conference to draw up the treaty between 3 and 14 December in Dubai. Members of the European Parliament backed a resolution which urged member states to reject changes to the International Telecommunication Regulations (ITR) which would 'negatively impact the internet, its architecture, operations, content and security, business relations, internet governance and the free flow of information online.'"*

**Alan:** Then it says,

“‘Equal Rights’”

**Alan:** Well, that’s something. It’ll be everybody else who uses the Internet, they’ll probably start taxing us all, licensing us all, so we’ll pay for all those who don’t have the Internet in other countries. There’ll be something like that, here. That’s where they’re going with all this stuff. Nothing is ever done for your benefit, folks.

And it says here,

*“Jewish, Christian groups clash over U.S. aid to Israel”*

**Alan:** It says.

*“Jewish groups have reacted furiously to a letter to Congress by 15 leaders of Christian denominations asking for a review of whether some of the three billion dollars in annual United States aid to Israel is being used in violation of U.S. law and policies.”*

**Alan:** I think they try this every so often to stop the aid and, of course, they retaliate and nothing happens.

Tonight too, I’ll put up an article about one of the mayors in Mexico, who was killed the other day, trying to stop drugs etc. It’s just incredible what’s happening down there. And this woman has been attacked twice before and shot a few times, as well. She was a mayor. She had her own children and she did her best and all the rest of it for the people, to stop the drugs. But it’s not the policy to stop the drugs, because, you see, the big folk who run the world, run the drug trades, as well. And it profits good to them. They don’t care where the profit comes from. But I’ll put this link up tonight and you can read about this woman. It was quite a life she had and she certainly stuck to her convictions. Also:

*“Millions of lonely people: The tragic legacy of the Left’s war on families”*

**Alan:** Well, it’s not just the left. The left works with the right at the higher levels. I’m not talking about the people that you know. I’m talking about the ones who really run the world and they run both sides of it and that’s by tradition, by the way. And that was part of their goal: destroy the family and destroy the natural community. The communities that they re-create are all run by “well-being specialists,” that come in and talk to you like a child: *how are we today? Are we feeling well today?* You know etc etc. Anyway, I’ll put this article up, as well, to show you how folk are just going into depression... mind you, I guess it’ll help speed up the death rate, as they commit suicide and get euthanasia pills offered to them, as well. And,

*“Obama wants more military aid to Israel after ceasefire”*

**Alan:** I mean, it’s more than the 3 billion they were talking about, with the Christian-Israeli thing. I mean they get missiles galore and everything else. Anyway, Obama’s just promised he’s going to give them a lot more military and financial aid, after the ceasefire agreement, it says here. So, back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We’re back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Also, **John Pilger** does some good stuff. I don’t agree with everything he says, mind you, but he certainly does some good stuff and he has been all over the world and put his own personal body in the front lines, you might say, in different countries that are war torn. But he goes on about the **BBC** and its propaganda and its historical role of pushing propaganda and he says,

*“In Peter Watkins’ remarkable BBC film, The War Game, which foresaw the aftermath of an attack on London with a one-megaton nuclear bomb, the narrator says: ‘On almost the entire subject of thermo-clear weapons, there is now practically total silence in the press, official publications and on TV. Is there hope to be found in this silence?’ The truth of this statement was equal to its irony. ”*

**Alan:** Because then it says,

*“On 24 November, 1965, the BBC banned The War Game as ‘too horrifying for the medium of broadcasting.’ This was false. The real reason was spelt out by the chairman of the BBC Board of Governors, Lord Normanbrook, in a secret letter to the Secretary to the Cabinet,...”*

**Alan:** That’s the politician:

*“... Sir Burke Trend. ‘[The War Game] is not designed as propaganda,’ he wrote, ‘it is intended as a purely factual statement and is based on careful research into official material... But the showing of the film on television might have a significant effect on public attitudes towards the policy of the nuclear deterrent.’”*

*“Following a screening attended by senior Whitehall officials, the film was banned because it told an intolerable truth.”*

**Alan:** You’d all get blown up and that was it.

*“Sixteen years later, the then BBC director-general, Sir Ian Trethowan, renewed the ban, saying that he feared for the film’s effect on people of ‘limited mental intelligence.’”*

**Alan:** That’s the average viewer of the BBC. But then he goes on to how they pretend that they’re fostering trust amongst the public and so on and so on. He says,

*“This is notably true in the Middle East where the Israeli state has successfully intimidated the BBC into presenting the theft of Palestinian land and the caging, torturing and killing of its people as an intractable ‘conflict’ between equals. ”*

**Alan:** That’s how it’s portrayed to the general person.

*“Standing in the rubble from an Israeli attack, one BBC journalist went further and referred to ‘Gaza’s strong culture of martyrdom.’”*

**Alan:** Really? “Strong culture of martyrdom”?

*“So great is this distortion that young viewers of BBC News have told Glasgow University researchers they are left with the impression that Palestinians are the illegal colonisers of their own country. The current BBC ‘coverage’ of Gaza’s genocidal misery reinforces this.”*

**Alan:** And then they go into some more history of the BBC and how it was set up as a propaganda outfit, of course. And it’s owned by the government and the establishment at the very top. And how they’ve always used it for propagandic purposes. And they decide what you’re supposed to know and what you’re not supposed to know; how you’re supposed to see things, perceive things. And they always leave you with the opinions you’re supposed to have, that your betters have left you with. It works awfully well, but all television really does. All television does. There’s no such thing as real, unbiased anything out there. There really isn’t. Not in this day and age. There certainly, certainly isn’t. I don’t care what they show you. Doesn’t happen. But, as I say, it’s worth reading this article because he goes on and gives you more and more and more of the history of the BBC and the colonial wars and how the BBC covered all the colonial wars etc etc. And how they even really went overboard to cover up the illegal wars that **Blair** and **Bush** had on the invasion of Iraq and the massive slaughtering and so on. It’s well worth a read.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Britain's Bedroom Tax](#)

[Royal Security Chief Charged with Making Child Abuse Images](#)

[Britain---Order by Gov. Allows All Foreigners to have Free Med. Care](#)

[Scrap Law on "Insulting Words and Behaviour" that Censors Free Speech](#)

[Danish-Made Tuberculosis Vaccine Sickens 115 Romanian Children](#)

[Two and a Half Men---Actor says "Stop Watching the Filth"](#)

[Antarctic Sea Ice Sets Another Record](#)

[Brzezinski on Iran](#)

[China Planning Huge Fracking Industry](#)

[Fired Toronto Salvation Army Exec. Stole \\$2 Million in Toys Theft](#)

[The New Democratic Egypt Now Under the Boot of The IMF](#)

[Gaza, "It's Mostly Punishment"](#)

[More on Internet Control Agreement](#)

[Jewish Anger Toward Christian Groups Opposing US Funding to Israel](#)

[Another Casualty of Mexico's Drug War](#)

[The War on Families---Legacy](#)

[Obama Wants More Aid to Israel after Ceasefire](#)

[John Pilger on Israel and BBC's Historic Role](#)

---

### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and  
**CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)

**DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"





July 13th, 2009 (#362)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 13th, 2009:

World Fabians -- Wolves in Sheep's Clothing:  
"Experts at Top Using Mass Psychology  
To Depopulate Planet, Guise--Ecology,  
They'll Save Us from Our Blunders,  
Using Science Techniques to Reduce Our Numbers,  
World Socialism has Changed its Guise,  
Yet Still Detected by the Wise,  
Follow Signs and Symptoms of Disease,  
Diagnosis Comes with Ease,  
They Rise to Power with Scary Predictions,  
We Need Antibiotics, Pass Round the Prescriptions"  
© Alan Watt July 13th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 13th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)   [Canada](#)   [Europe/Scandinavian](#)   [All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 13th, 2009. For newcomers look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), and on the website, you'll see all the other sites I have up there, which you should bookmark for future use, because I have had trouble with the major sites in the past, just pulling me for reasons they can never explain. However it puts me back, sometimes weeks to try and catch up, and upload stuff that I've missed out on. And therefore, I'm sure there will be more problems in the future, as they start tightening the noose, with all their different laws, and so on. And harassment when they can't get you legally, harassment is just the way that the

Big Boys lean on you. So, bookmark those ones. You'll find [cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com), [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net), [alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca), and also [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). The last one you can find there's some written transcripts in different languages of Europe, also along with the audios of my talks, and you can download these for free. And I try to give you the shortcuts to the big picture, and it's a huge massive picture. I can't give all the shortcuts because it would take I don't know how many lifetimes to do so. We always catch on to some of the cons and the scams, and we can get a pretty good idea of how it all works, and how it networks together, but we'll never know everything that goes on. We're the last ones to really, truly get a hold of the real ultimate truth on anything.

It's like the advisor to President Wilson, Colonel Mandell House, he said, for everything that happens in politics, he says, there's a very good reason. They give you a good or a plausible reason, and then he said, and then there's the real reason. And that's for those in the know at the top. So we at the bottom try to wade our way through all the data, masses of data, and occasionally here and there, through an old dusty book, you'll find a paragraph or two that suddenly hits you when it fills in a big blank in your histories, and shows you how things really, really operate. So go into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and help yourselves to all the info that's there. And you also must remember, that you the listeners bring me to you, I don't ask for money from the advertisers. The advertisers on this show pay RBN direct for the time, for the equipment, for their bills, and technicians and so on, and it's up to you to keep me going by donating to me. You'll find out how to do it at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) or any of those sites. You can also buy the books and so on I have for sale. That's what keeps me ticking, just about ticking over. The discs of course are burned, and many people play them on their CDs because they've either packed up with their computers or they haven't got any in the first place, which is maybe a wise thing, since it's a temporary set for most of us. You can always get in touch with me [listed above]. And also on the Sentient Sentinel site you'll find that I have various translators who do an incredible job. It's a lot of work translating, especially at the start, when they're not really too used to it. Then they get in the hang of things, and then it speeds up, so anyone who wants to try their hand at translating, into various languages, and they can always take it off the initial English one if they want to and transpose it. You can get in touch with me as well, by emailing [listed above]. Anyway, back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For some time I've gone on about the big plan for depopulation, and how it's run. And how it's always put out under deceptive guise, by very powerful, very, very powerful rich groups that network together. The big foundations, that often have members in governments and when they're not in government they're back working with the foundations. So they have their own agendas of which they push, when they're in politics, and then they're advisors to politicians once they're actually in. And this goes back a long time, under the guise of Socialism. Socialism is one term for all of this, but a long time ago they realized that it didn't really matter what term it was. The whole idea of Socialism or Communism is really where government is in charge of all the means of production. It's in charge of the wealth of the people. Everything is really held by the state, on behalf, of course, of the people, who have to go up cap in hand to use anything. That's the idea of Socialism. It's a dominant minority that will have total control over not just countries but the world. The Fabian Society was only one of a whole bunch of very important groups that really were all branches of the one organization. An organization that started up, at least we can see this part of it starting up with Cecil Rhodes, and then blending with the Rhodes foundation with the Lord Milner Society, the big Lord Milner Group, that was comprised of big bankers, including Milner himself, who was a banker. And how they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, also called the Council on Foreign Relations. The same guys who drafted up the charts for amalgamation of the Americas, who came out openly on television in Canada, on National Television, CBC, and basically said they were the ones who were behind this amalgamation, so that we could compete with Europe, and they were also of course behind the whole amalgamation of Europe as well. They plan the centuries.

Well, under the guise of saving the world from global warming, climate change, and all the other scary things that are out there today, these are the guys, they're bringing in Socialism. That's really what it is. Where big foundations work with governments, taking over land, taking over under guises of ecology, saving the spotted owl, or whatever it happens to be. And there's a very good video up there, I'll put the link up at the end of my show to the video, and it's been out for a few years, but it shows you the techniques that they use. And you'll even realize that some of these big (what you think are) Wildlife Conservation Societies are actually massive real estate companies with multi-million, maybe billion dollar investments. And they also have grass roots movements, the ones that are

conned at the bottom, the naive little teenagers that walk around with tin cans to save things and so on. Well at the top they can send out 400 people into an area and ask to buy their houses or their land, and if you don't comply they report you to the EPA, because you can pull strings, and the EPA comes along and says, oh, gee, you know, this is wrong with your house, that's wrong with your house, we can fine you etc. So your house is either taken from you, or it's devalued, and guess who buys it? These big conservation societies. And then they double or triple the price and sell it to the government, that then turns the whole area into a park. That's how it works. You'll even hear in that, Behind the Green Curtain, this particular one, how it's done. And the big foundations including, you'll hear Rockefeller's name mentioned too, how the con works. And you'll see some of the victims, and you'll hear some of the victims tell their stories of what's happened to them. Nothing is ever as it seems. And I keep telling people, if you follow some organization you're being used, definitely at the bottom level. Definitely at the bottom. Because all you are is a cheering team, or a demanding team that goes out and pickets and parades. And you have no idea of the big con at the top, with the multi-millionaires' play. None at all. Zilch.

Part of the whole movement in Socialism of course is a planned society and eugenics, getting the right type of people to be born, and eliminating the possibilities of the wrong type getting born. Very old agenda, well discussed, all down through the last 150 years or more, and well published. Under different guises they always come back, now it's called bioethics; they're into bioethics, which is a nice name for eugenics. They're the ones who supposedly have the right to advise how far science can go in human cloning, etc. Which means to them all the way, obviously. But to the public you think, no these guys are there to safeguard our rights and interests, so they don't go too far and create monsters, and eliminate us in the process. That's how another con works you see.

You'll find with every new regime in government that's put in, it takes a while for people to catch on, especially the ones who vote, and are true believers in whoever they think they put in there. I say who they think they put in there because it's always appointed and decided beforehand by the big power brokers. It isn't until they start making appointees, and you see who they are, that you start to catch on to the same Socialist agenda. Remember, as I say, Norman Dodd's report on the Reece Commission back in the 50s, when he was told by the big foundations, like the Ford, and so on, Carnegie, and Rockefeller, their job was to blend the Soviet system with the West. And there would be a new system that would come out, the Third Way, where the two come together. Well that's happened really, and many of the people that you talk about, it was actually the same then too. The reason for the investigation was they wanted to know why all these big multi-billionaires with their charitable trusts and foundations seemed to be funding what seemed to be all Communistic, Soviet type causes. Really as I say, the real name is Socialism. There's a lot of control freaks out there and they love power. They gravitate to power, because they're psychopathic in nature. It's a natural thing for them. And then we find this too. People think they're always, it's an amazing thing when you think you're the underdog, or you are the underdog, and you think you're being given rights. Everybody's got a chip on their shoulder, and here's someone speaking for you. Everybody gets up in arms and cheers a verdict in court or something, because it's going to (you think) give you more rights or freedoms. Just like I say, the big environmental movements. Same thing, they're going to help the animals. There's always another reason behind things, a real reason.

Everyone's heard of the Roe vs Wade case. Everyone's heard of it. And this is from CNSNews.com, and it was an interview they gave with Judge Ginsburg. This is what she said:

### **She Originally Thought Roe v. Wade Was Designed to Limit 'Populations That We Don't Want to Have Too Many Of**

July 10, 2009

By Christopher Neefus

U.S. Supreme Court Justices Ruth Bader Ginsburg and Stephen Bryer chat before President Barack Obama's address to a joint session of Congress on Capitol Hill in Washington.

*(Alan: Blah, blah, blah.)*

In an interview to be published in Sunday's *New York Times Magazine*, Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg said she thought the landmark *Roe v. Wade* decision on abortion was predicated on the Supreme Court majority's desire to diminish "populations that we don't want to have too many of."

*(A: And everybody else thought, well it's down to a personal choice for women. It's a political policy. That's what it*

was. *Here's what she said:)*

she thought the landmark decision on abortion was predicated

*(A: Predicated, right)*

on the Supreme Court majority's desire to diminish "populations that we don't want to have too many of."

90-minute interview. She also gave some talk about this in the Times. Back in a minute with more on this particular area, or in this area.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning this article from CNSNews.com, concerning Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg, and her commenting on what she thought and what the Supreme Court thought the Roe vs Wade decision was based on. Well, everyone at the bottom level is taught that it's about this actual action, court action between this and that, and of course it would bring in rights to do with it, particular individual rights and so on. That's what the public think. But here's a Supreme Court Justice telling you that she thought the landmark Roe vs Wade decision on abortion was predicated, predicated remember, on the Supreme Court's majority desire to diminish populations that we don't want to have too many of. Now the Supreme Court is supposed to be, according to all that we're told, and what's written about them and so on, that they're really non-political, supposedly. Their job is to judge cases and bills, and so on, against the Constitution. See if this can be done, or not done. If they desire, the Supreme Court majority's desire to diminish populations they don't want to have too many of, there's a different kettle of fish. This is a social policy here. You see. That's the telling part there. As I say, there's always a real reason, a real reason, and it wasn't about personal rights, at all. That's how the people are used and abused. They have no idea that it's even happening.

Here's an article here, from Spiked magazine, and it says:

#### **Who's afraid of billions of people?**

In the run-up to the UN's World Population Day, *spiked* argues against all attempts to cajole, coerce or convince people into having fewer kids.

*(A: I always say children, because a kid is a young goat, and I don't want to dehumanize young people. And this is:)*

9 July 2009

It is UN World Population Day on Saturday 11 July, when various United Nations bodies will try to convince us that population growth is the cause of much of the planet's economic and environmental crises. Here, we publish an edited version of a speech given by *spiked* editor Brendan O'Neill in London on 3 July, in which he argued against all attempts to curb human numbers.

*(A: And then he tells you, this actual journalist tells you.)*

Today, I want to argue that there should be absolutely no limits on population growth and no attempt whatsoever to cajole, coerce or convince people into having fewer children. I hope that in my lifetime the human population on Earth will reach the tens of billions, and it will not be a problem if, in the future, it rises to hundreds of billions.

The reason I say this is because our attitudes to the population level fundamentally reflect our attitudes to human ingenuity. The population debate is frequently dressed up in demographic and scientific clothing, but really it is a political issue, reflecting different political attitudes. Where you stand on population today tells us a lot about where you stand on the idea of progress, of civilization, and of humanity itself.

It's worth asking what drives the population-control and population-reduction lobby. These people have been around for a few centuries and their arguments have changed over time. For one of the first population scaremongers, Thomas Malthus in the eighteenth century, the main problem was that if too many people were born then there wouldn't be enough food to feed them.

*(A: That's the excuse he gave)*

He vastly underestimated the ability of industrialized society to create more and more food.

*(A: Malthus, also, remember, worked for the top Crown corporations that ran the East India Company and all the other companies that they had at the top. Which were actually owned by Royalty and all the elite in Britain. They had already in their plantations, they were already using eugenics for breeding slaves, you now, particular sizes, fit healthy slaves, but they didn't want too bright, that was all part of it too, so they fed them special diets and so on. So there's more to it than just numbers you see. It's about too many of them getting up there, and then getting out of hand, losing control of them. Malthus himself was the first one to use all these graphs that are very impressive, but mean nothing at all. They're supposed to scare you, and all his projections turned out wrong. All of them. We were supposed to be piled about 6 deep by about 1900 according to him. It never happened. So they always use fake*

*figures, graphs and statistics to cajole and fear you into what they want you to feel. It says:)*

In the early twentieth century there was a racial and eugenic streak to population-reduction arguments: some claimed that there were too many Africans and Asians, who might weaken the power of white European nations.

More recently, the population-control lobby has adopted environmentalist arguments.

*(A: Very important, because as I say, that ties in with Socialism and the government will take control of everything, including all the land, which is happening.)*

It now says that too many people are demanding too much of Mother Earth, using up all of her resources and destroying her biodiversity. Some greens even refer to humans as a 'plague on the planet' and a 'pathogenic organism'. In other words, humanity is a disease making the planet Earth sick.

You see. So he goes through this argument, and then he has an answer, and I'll put these links up so you can read them for yourself. And he's got it on his magazine too, Spiked.

There's an answer by the Optimum Population Trust, you know that bunch that are behind Prince Charles and the speech he gave last week, on the same topic, on how we must reduce the population. What they really mean again, is they don't want the wrong type overpopulating. The wrong type. So the Optimum Population Trust, another big charitable, charitable philanthropic organization that's in league with all the abortion clinics across the planet, because they help fund them, they gave a reply, and I'll read this reply when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to read an article on Spiked magazine, and it was a reply from the Optimum Population Trust to this particular Spiked reporter, and this is what it says. Now again, the Optimum Population Trust have centers across the planet. Again, massive funding, big foundations and all that. And they have the ear of politicians, in fact they might even have boards on politics I think in Britain, members of the board on the actual politicians boards for government. And here they are, a private organization, with an agenda, a Socialist agenda, another agenda altogether from the one they talk about. And this is what they said.

***On 1 April 2009, Brendan O'Neill reported from the Optimum Population Trust's conference in London. Below, Adrian Stott, a trustee of the OPT, responds.***

Spiked editor Brendan O'Neill attended the recent 'Environmentally Sustainable Populations' conference, put on by the Optimum Population Trust (OPT). According to his report on *spiked* on 1 April, he didn't enjoy it. Not because of the scary picture the event painted, because the one he described was quite different. No, it was the characteristics of the speakers and the audience that really upset him.

*(A: What he means by that, I suppose, and I've seen this before with these characters, everyone's so fanatical about bringing down the population, it's like being in the middle of a Nazi rally or something. And remember the business suits are really the Nazi uniforms of today. There's more slaughter being done because of orders given by guys in suits and ties at the heads of countries than uniforms ever caused. It says here:)*

Of course, putting one's own words into a messenger's mouth, and then shooting him, can be much easier than dealing with his real message.

The OPT

*(A: That's Prince Charles' backers)*

actually welcomes being taken to task, especially on matters of principle. If it can't justify its positions, then it accepts that it should change them. However, it does get frustrated when it is accused of espousing views that it actually opposes,

*(A: There's your hypocrisy again.)*

or is condemned based on information that is irrelevant or simply wrong.

*(A: When it comes to population and bringing the population down, nothing is irrelevant in the conversation. Nothing.)*

Yet from conversations I have had with O'Neill, I have found that he and I actually share many principles; I don't understand why he doesn't see that, too.

*(A: Now that's standard with groups, when they do these, getting on board with consensus idea. They say, never mind the differences, let's see what we have in common. And then they build from there. Before you know it, you've just been taken over, that's how they do it. It's a technique. It's taught. So he starts, he says with:)*

some facts.

Earth's human population is already at a level well in excess of that which the eco-system can sustain. In other words, in each period we are now using up more natural resources than the environment produces. We are spending all our biological income, and then running down the capital to cover the rest of our consumption. Do that for too long, and the capital runs out.

*(A: So they're using all this stuff you're hearing in the media about the incessant mantras of sustainability, and it goes on to do with the fishing industry.)*

Perhaps the clearest example of this is fish. We are now catching a significantly greater weight of many species each year than the living stock grows.

*(A: Now if that was true, how could you catch a greater weight of the fish, than is being produced by the fish? Anyway, never mind the facts.)*

The result is that the average age of many such fish has dropped substantially, and we are now catching only youngsters because they never get the chance to grow big.

*(A: So this is like fact he's giving you, but he doesn't give you any data to show it. This is standard with them.)*

For years, deceptively bumper catches were presented by the fishing industry, driven by the ever-rising price of landed fish, as evidence that no reductions in take are needed. Then, suddenly, there are no longer enough fish alive to make up a year's take, and the fishery abruptly collapses.

*(A: No. The fishing industries were closed down, even in Canada, by orders of government. And after many years, where they're allowing foreign fish in trawlers, deep fishing trawlers where they scour the bottoms to scour the lands or the seas of Nova Scotia, etc., but they weren't allowing the Canadians to do it. That's what really did it. And most fish now that we're getting have been raised in these farms anyway, for years. Farms. So then he goes on to this:)*

Climate change is occurring because we are putting pollutants into the atmosphere faster than it can clean itself.

*(A: Even though we have no factories left in the Western hemisphere almost. Hardly a thing left. We've got cleaner air than we've ever had before, and rivers, etc. But facts don't matter when there's an agenda here you see. So he gives us the fear language.)*

Our over-consumption has already badly damaged many of the very systems that keep us alive. And our numbers are still growing fast.

Now, the U.N.'s other part of its own mouth, will give you the stats every year on the declining male in the Western world and with sterility. They'll also give you from all the census directors of the different countries, they'll give you the falling populations of the people, the native peoples of those countries. And they'll also tell you that increased immigration is the only way that the population is getting up and appears to be growing. It's immigration, has been for years and years and years and years. And Maggie Thatcher, remember, when she was in office said the reason she was opening the floodgates from India, or to India, in immigration was because there weren't enough people being born in Britain to pay off the National Debt. So it's all nonsense what this guy's saying but nonsense doesn't matter, when it's a familiar mantra. And all these things he's talking about are familiar mantras. Because they all have an agenda. Why do they exist? Why does it exist? He also mentions the fact that there'd been a lot of criticisms of the Optimum Population Trust because there's so many, sort of older white men on the board. What he's really meaning is the upper crust in Sirs and so on. And there are. They've always been, it's always upper elite there. They've been worried about the peasantry. Too much peasantry, just like Malthus. You see. That's what it's really about.

And this goes on to the next one too. You see the same groups, the same massive movement, really Socialism under many guises. Socialism, again, is a dominant minority running, not just countries, but the World. And the Fabian Society was to take it over from within governments, slow, slow, intergenerationally across the world, and bring in a world governmental system of legislation. A World Government, basically. Wells talked about it. He also was a eugenicist, and wanted to cull down the useless eaters. Read his book, his book, a sort of novelistic idea of how the utopia would be in the future, once they'd sterilized all the bad quality ones. He says that in his book, A Modern Utopia. Read it, because he was just parroting his predecessors, and many that came after him, working for the same organizations, parrot him. It never changes. So they tried, the same groups you see, tried before they came up with Animal Rights, and the Spotted Owl, and some odd frog that might or might not exist at all in many places, and took farms away and so on. And I'll say it once again, go and see that video, Behind the Green Curtain, excellent, excellent video to see.

Here's what they were using back in the 1970s. The same guys who are now writing books on Global Warming, etc, here's what they were saying in the 1970s. This is from Time magazine. It's from their archives.

June 24th 1974.

### **Another Ice Age?**

In Africa,

*(A: See how they set up the imagery for you by the wording they use)*

drought continues for the sixth consecutive year, adding terribly to the toll of famine victims. During 1972 record rains in parts of the U.S., Pakistan and Japan caused some of the worst flooding in centuries.

*(A: In centuries, there you go.)*

In Canada's wheat belt, a particularly chilly and rainy spring has delayed planting and may well bring a disappointingly small harvest. Rainy Britain, on the other hand, has suffered from uncharacteristic dry spells the past few springs. A series of unusually cold winters has gripped the American Far West, while New England and northern Europe have recently experienced the mildest winters within anyone's recollection.

As they review the bizarre and unpredictable weather pattern of the past several years, a growing number of scientists are beginning to suspect that many seemingly contradictory meteorological fluctuations are actually part of a global climatic upheaval. However widely the weather varies from place to place and time to time, when meteorologists take an average of temperatures around the globe they find that the atmosphere has been growing gradually cooler for the past three decades.

*(A: I guess they've forgotten all this stuff, when they give us all the modern stuff, eh?)*

The trend shows no indication of reversing. Climatological Cassandras are becoming increasingly apprehensive, for the weather aberrations they are studying may be the harbinger of another ice age.

Telltale signs are everywhere—from the unexpected persistence and thickness of pack ice in the waters around Iceland to the southward migration of a warmth-loving creature like the armadillo from the Midwest. Since the 1940s the mean global temperature has dropped about 2.7° F. Although that figure is at best an estimate, it is supported by other convincing data. When Climatologist George J. Kukla of Columbia University's Lamont-Doherty Geological Observatory and his wife Helena analyzed satellite weather data for the Northern Hemisphere, they found that the area of the ice and snow cover had suddenly increased by 12% in 1971 and the increase has persisted ever since.

*(A: Wow.)*

Areas of Baffin Island in the Canadian Arctic, for example, were once totally free of any snow in summer; now they are covered year round.

Scientists have found other indications of global cooling. For one thing there has been a noticeable expansion of the great belt of dry, high-altitude polar winds—the so-called circumpolar vortex—that sweep from west to east around the top and bottom of the world. Indeed it is the widening of this cap of cold air that is the immediate cause of Africa's drought. By blocking moisture-bearing equatorial winds and preventing them from bringing rainfall to the parched sub-Sahara region, as well as other drought-ridden areas stretching all the way from Central America to the Middle East and India, the polar winds have in effect caused the Sahara and other deserts to reach farther to the south. Paradoxically, the same vortex has created quite different weather quirks in the U.S. and other temperate zones. As the winds swirl around the globe, their southerly portions undulate like the bottom of a skirt. Cold air is pulled down across the Western U.S. and warm air is swept up to the Northeast. The collision of air masses of widely differing temperatures and humidity can create violent storms—the Midwest's recent rash of disastrous tornadoes, for example.

Wow. Wow. That's what they had back then. And all the Big Boys at the United Nations went into churning out books on the coming Ice Age, the coming Ice Age, Oh My God, the polar caps are just thickening at such a rate. We're all going to freeze to death, you see. And they were also shouting that the government wasn't doing enough about it. Just like they're doing today. They get the public at the bottom to shout, Help Us, Save Us.

This is from a website called Sweetness and Light. And it's got an article here from 1975, from Newsweek magazine. This is from 28 April 1975 issue of Newsweek Magazine :

### **The Cooling World**

*(A: See how they're all getting in on it at the same time.)*

By Peter Gwynne

28 April 1975

There are ominous signs that the Earth's weather patterns have begun to change dramatically and that these changes may portend a drastic decline in food production—with serious political implications for just about every nation on Earth. The drop in food output could begin quite soon, perhaps only 10 years from now. The regions destined to feel its impact are the great wheat-producing lands

of Canada and the U.S.S.R. in the North, along with a number of marginally self-sufficient tropical areas — parts of India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Indochina and Indonesia — where the growing season is dependent upon the rains brought by the monsoon.

The evidence in support of these predictions has now begun to accumulate so massively that meteorologists are hard-pressed to keep up with it. In England, farmers have seen their growing season decline by about two weeks since 1950, with a resultant overall loss in grain production estimated at up to 100,000 tons annually.

During the same time, the average temperature around the equator has risen by a fraction of a degree — a fraction that in some areas can mean drought and desolation. Last April, in the most devastating outbreak of tornadoes ever recorded, 148 twisters killed more than 300 people and caused half a billion dollars' worth of damage in 13 U.S. states.

To scientists, these seemingly disparate incidents represent the advance signs of fundamental changes in the world's weather. Meteorologists disagree about the cause and extent of the trend, as well as over its specific impact on local weather conditions. But they are almost unanimous in the view that the trend will reduce agricultural productivity for the rest of the century. If the climatic change is as profound as some of the pessimists fear, the resulting famines could be catastrophic.

*(A: And then they go into the National Academy of Science and Food and so on, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, and once again, they're indicating that we're going to be covered in snow form now on. This is back in the 1970s.)*

According to George Kukla of Columbia University, satellite photos indicated a sudden, large increase in Northern Hemisphere snow cover in the winter of 1971-72. And a study released last month by two NOAA scientists notes that the amount of sunshine reaching the ground in the continental U.S. diminished by 1.3% between 1964 and 1972.

*(A: Then they go on to sort of placate the layman)*

To the layman, the relatively small changes in temperature and sunshine can be highly misleading.

*(A: Then he goes on to tell you how but to the scientists they're now going into the temperatures of the great Ice Ages)*

...the great Ice Ages was only about seven degrees lower than during its warmest eras — and that the present decline has taken the planet about a sixth of the way toward the Ice Age average.

Others regard the cooling as a reversion to the "little ice age" conditions that brought bitter winters to much of Europe and northern America between 1600 and 1900 — years when the Thames used to freeze so solidly that Londoners roasted oxen on the ice and when iceboats sailed the Hudson River almost as far south as New York City.

So then they go on to the experts, and scientists, and all the catastrophes that the coming Ice Age was going to bring, you see. I'll put these links up for you to have a little peak at. It's just astonishing. And I've also got a link to a whole bunch of older articles to do with coming Ice Ages, etc. that was mainstream, and it shows you the same technique that the mainstream was using at that time, that they're using right now with the scientists all on board, only they've changed it to Global Warming, now it's just Climate Change, you see, etc. Which is very safe as Climate Change, it means the weather is always changing. You can't go to far wrong with that. Not too far.

Another one to do with the topic, because these are all tied together you see, total control of government over the world, depopulation, etc, and this also ties in with someone that Obama has on his staff, John Holdren. John H-O-L-D-R-E-N. Holdren. Obama's science czar. Something he wrote in the 70s,

#### **Forced abortions and mass sterilization needed to save the planet**

From a book he authored in 1977

*(A: It's called a "Planetary Regime". You see he wants a Planetary Regime to be brought in, it should say.)*  
with the power of life and death over American citizens.

The tyrannical fantasies of a madman? Or merely the opinions of the person now in control of science policy in the United States? Or both?

Madman or Tyrant. Which is it? Or both. Back with more on this dualistic character, after this break.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Everyone should be terrified when you see who's being appointed because it's no coincidence that they start off with one, Sotomayor, and her comments, and go through the other techniques of, yeah, we must all sacrifice to save the world and so on. And then finish off with John Holdren, who wrote a book in 1977 where he advocated extreme totalitarian measures to control the population by



abortion, etc. and sterilization. It says:

These ideas (among many other equally horrifying recommendations)

(A: *this is from Zombie Blog, it's quite good*)

were put forth by John Holdren, Barack Obama has recently appointed Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy,

(A: *Policy, remember.*)

Assistant to the President for Science and Technology, and Co-Chair of the President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology -- informally known as the United States' Science Czar.

(A: *They're using all these Post-Democratic terms now.*)

In a book Holdren co-authored in 1977, the man now firmly in control of science policy in this country wrote that:

- Women could be forced to abort their pregnancies, whether they wanted to or not;
- The population at large could be sterilized by infertility drugs intentionally put into the nation's drinking water or in food;

(A: *He's missed the injections there, because they've already been doing that.*)

- Single mothers and teen mothers should have their babies seized from them against their will and given away to other couples to raise;

(A: *To Other Couples to Raise*)

- People who "contribute to social deterioration" (i.e. undesirables)

(A: *That's the undesirables, I've read the Cold Springs Harbor from the Eugenics Association that the Rockefellers and Carnegies were into. That's what they called it too.*)

"can be required by law to exercise reproductive responsibility" -- in other words, be compelled to have abortions or be sterilized.

- A transnational

(A: *You see, international*)

"Planetary Regime" should assume control of the global economy

(A: *How will they do that? Through saving the environment, of course he doesn't say that, but that's what it is.*)

and also dictate the most intimate details of Americans' lives -- using an armed international police force.

*Impossible, you say? That must be an exaggeration or a hoax. No one in their right mind would say such things.*

(A: *That's why they get away with it. We can't understand the psychopath, who's a real fanatic. The fanatical psychopath.*)

Well, I hate to break the news to you, but it is no hoax, no exaggeration. John Holdren really did say those things, and this report contains the proof. Below you will find photographs, scans, and transcriptions of pages in the book *Ecoscience*.

(A: *That's what he called it. The book is called Ecoscience by John Holdren*)

co-authored in 1977 by John Holdren and his close colleagues Paul Ehrlich

(A: *You remember Paul Ehrlich, that wonder guy, who also talked about the Coming Ice Age*)

and Anne Ehrlich. The scans and photos are provided to supply conclusive evidence that the words attributed to Holdren are unaltered and accurately transcribed.

This report was originally inspired by this article in *FrontPage* magazine, which covers some of the same information given here.

(A: *And it goes on, and on, and on about what it contains. But you'll see the pages, you'll see the direct quotes from John Holdren's Ecoscience. It's amazing, it's amazing. For instance it's got:*)

**Compulsory abortions would be legal**

(A: *Compulsory. It says:*)

Indeed, it has been concluded that compulsory population-control laws, even including laws requiring compulsory abortion, could be sustained under the existing Constitution if the population crisis became sufficiently severe to endanger the society.

Who decides that? Guess who. Probably the same types that the one I started with, the Supreme Court Judge

Ginsburg was talking about, The Supreme Court, if it's their policy, I suppose. That's how it's really done, isn't it. Boy, are we in trouble, and Hitler is a Boy Scout compared to the ones who are dominating the countries, and they're all working together on the same agenda in these days of change. That's it for tonight. So from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where the sun never shines, except for a couple of days in the year, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Video: "Behind the Green Curtain \(Environmentalism used for Land Grabbing\) - 39:32" - April 5, 2006.](#)

["Justice Ginsburg Says She Originally Thought Roe v. Wade Was Designed to Limit 'Populations That We Don't Want to Have Too Many Of' " by Christopher Neefus \(cnsnews.com\) - July 10, 2009.](#)

["Who's afraid of billions of people?" by Brendan O'Neill \(spiked-online.com\) - July 9, 2009.](#)

["Why we need population reduction - A trustee of the Optimum Population Trust responds to Brendan O'Neill's report on their recent conference." by Adrian Stott \(spiked-online.com\) - April 20, 2009.](#)

[Spiked Online - Population Reduction, various Articles.](#)

["Another Ice Age?" Time Magazine \(time.com\) - June 24, 1974.](#)

["1975 Newsweek On The Coming Ice Age - The Cooling World" \(at sweetness-light.com\) - April 28, 1975.](#)

["Today It's Global Warming; In the '70s It was the Coming Ice Age" by John Barnes \(washingtonpolicy.org\) - April 22, 2009.](#)

["John Holdren, Obama's Science Czar, says: Forced abortions and mass sterilization needed to save the planet" \(zombietime.com\).](#)

---

#### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                                           |   |                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>BOOKS</u></b> "Cutting Through"     | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."                                                                                                                                           |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3                           |   | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| Ancient Religions and                     |   |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b><u>CDs</u></b> History MP3 CDs:        | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50                                                                                                       |
| Part 1 (1998) and Part 2                  |   | Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                                                          |
| (1998-2000)                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b><u>DVDs</u></b> "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"                                                                                                                   |

February 14th, 2012 (#1022)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb 14th, 2012:

World Government = Ruminations of Foundations:

**"Think-Tanks for Government, Advisor Consultations,  
All Run by 'Philanthropic' Charitable Foundations,  
With CEOs from the Book of Who is Really Who,  
Managing International Banking, Profit for the Few,  
Creating TV Celebrities, Specialists in Science,  
Especially the Environment, Dependable Reliance,  
Each Generation is Fine-Tuned to Fit the Scheme  
Of Private Global Governance, The Elites' Old Dream,  
We Presently are Run by a Democracy Simulator,  
Eventually You will Hail, the 'Benevolent Dictator' "**

© Alan Watt Feb 14th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb 14th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)   [Canada](#)   [Europe/Scandinavian](#)   [All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 14<sup>th</sup>, 2012. For newcomers, as always look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Make use of it, while you got the time, because who knows what's going to happen next, with the whole Internet system. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download there, where I try and show you a lot of leads to the big picture of this system you're born into. A system that was on the go, way above politics, long before you were born, or your parents for that matter. I give you the names of books, etc. to check into because these are the books written by the big boys themselves for the last hundred years, telling you where they're taking the world and why all the changes are happening now. It's only when you read them does anything make sense to you because it's truly a complex system. Only because you've been indoctrinated into a special way of seeing things, not the right way of seeing things but the way that the sheep are meant to see things at the bottom.

You're not supposed to cause trouble and be upset about things, just go along and adapt, you see. We truly are very adaptable so the big boys know what they're doing. They're using lots of sciences, they have all the media on their side and the media really keeps you in today, what's happening today, that type of thing, but never the whys, never the whys of the big things that are happening across the world. That's their job. So, help yourself to that.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't have shares or interests or own any company, products that are sold. And so I get by hopefully, on selling the books and discs at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). So, from the US to Canada if you want to order, go into the website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You'll find you can use a personal check to Canada; you can use an international postal order to Canada. You can send cash and you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and Paypal. Straight donations are awfully welcome.

As I say, I've gone through the history of this big system, bringing us up to where we are now and where they're going because they published where they were going, as I say, even then, a hundred years ago, to bring up the perfect society, obedient, pretty dumb, that won't cause their masters much trouble at all; and to bring this system globally across the whole world. Carroll Quigley, who was the historian, the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just one branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs said this. He said this new feudal system will comprise a global feudal system, by the way. He said, will comprise of, the new warlords will basically be the international CEOs of international corporations. That's what we have today. The other part of it too is the big foundations that fund all of this; the tax-free foundations. Some of these foundations have their CEOs getting millions of dollars; they're classed as charities, by the way. They really pay the army and direct the armies of non-governmental organizations, all the big protest groups that you see out there that protest for global agendas.

So, we really are living in a manufactured system. We're supposed to be happy and just play ourselves and watch lots of television and leave the big problems up to the big boys at the top, you know the people who come from special wombs and always have brand new shirts on everyday, not just washed ones or rewashed but brand new ones on everyday. We see them on television all the time, these people, with their ten thousand dollar suits. And most folk do, they do leave it up to them. They've been taught to do that, in fact. Many of them are taught to be helpless themselves. Many of them are dependent upon the system and that's why the massive welfare state came in. If they get everyone basically under wraps, even the farmers taking certain grants or tax-free things, you come under the auspices and the governance of the government itself then. You're not really a private business anymore. Your bigger partner is the government. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the big system you're born into and how they put so much out there to distract us all from what's really going on in the world, or why things are going on in the world. There's so many TV stations out there and so many mainstream articles on the Internet now too. Eventually, that's all you'll get too, is mainstream, once again, that was always their agenda, but it's all meant to confuse you and so on. It's very very simple. Things are generally very very simple. If it looks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's generally a duck. Same with plundering the whole of the Middle East right now. Same idea, it's war, it's basically a declaration of war on the Muslim countries because a long time ago, you see, the big boys at the CFR and Royal Institute of International Affairs planned a united Europe and a united Americas. The Pacific Rim region too was to be united. A hundred years ago they planned this. In fact, even before that Karl Marx mentioned it. They also want to do the same with Africa. Eventually Africa they hope they can merge into the whole of the Eurozone eventually, this massive expanded one, because they only want three at the end, of course. They love the number three. In the meantime they have many other ones, little blocs of countries. They also want to unite all of the Arabian countries together as well as one bloc for a while.

What they're doing at home too is taking over—you see you can't do anything today without licensing or documentation for something. You can't just survive and live—they make sure of that, you see. It's the same with even the farmers, as I say. There's an article here, it's actually a video from Brasscheck TV. Which is not a bad site, actually. You don't have to sign in or anything. I'll put it up tonight. It's called: EPA (is it) a tool for UN Agenda 21, and of course it is. You'll see some, again from mainstream, clips, where farmers talk about what the EPA is doing to them step by step by step. Literally, forbidding them to use anything, any pesticides at all, 600 meters or whatever from any water supply, until they can't use a lot of fields etc. It's happening in Washington State and other

areas too in the US and across the world. They tell you, well, yeah, you still have to pay taxes on that land but you can't use it. Same in Australia, they're using the carbon sinks. They tell the farmers there, well, we'll have to declare this whole area carbon sinks so you can't use it; but then they demand taxes from you. This is how things go. They don't forbid you really to still have the land, they just make it impossible for you to use it. So I'll put that link up tonight.

Then in Canada it's quite interesting how they try to get other laws through. The US wouldn't have any problem, they just call everything terrorism. Here in Canada they have to play the Game, as it's called, with the people. The Game, politics and the people.

It's says here:

**'With us or with the child pornographers' doesn't cut it, Mr. Toews**

By John Ibbitson / Globe and Mail Update / February 14, 2012

Public Safety Minister (*Alan: for the feds here in Canada*) Vic Toews will argue that the new legislation, (*A: Bill C-30, I think they call it*) to be introduced Tuesday afternoon, will grant the government access to nothing more than the Internet equivalent of a telephone book (*A: This is what he claims*) which police need to help track criminals and terrorists.

Mr. Toews takes a dim view of anyone who would question the need for that access. In the (House of) Commons, Monday, he said people "can either (*A: Here's the old Bush thing again, they love this little thing. They take it out of the Bible actually then twist it like everything else they do. It says:*) can either stand with us or with the child pornographers." (*A: So they want everybody's access. Access to everyone's what you're viewing, etc. To stop child pornography. Why do you think they allowed it? They know who all these guys are. They've all got histories, they start very young and they get histories very young. They know who they all are but they need these guys for this very purpose. Oh, we got to make sure that we can get into everybody's site because you could be a pornographer. It's so lame, isn't it?*)

Privacy commissioners in Ottawa (*A: Which are no use at all because they've got no right to change anything. They just sit there and warn the public.*) and the provinces will not like being called such vile names. They have warned that the Conservatives are violating privacy rights by demanding the authority to collect IP addresses, email addresses, mobile phone numbers and other identifying information on anyone who interests them (*A: That's everybody*) without a warrant (*A: Actually, they want even private numbers and so on*).

The government is unlikely ever to change the privacy commissioners' minds, or to be swayed by their criticism. Politically, what matters is whether the large-C Conservatives can make the cause for the bill with small-c conservatives. (*A: So the public are kind of out the picture, as always, it's like a court.*)

The new legislation, commonly referred to as the lawful access bill, (*A: So they just pass a law to give themselves the right to do it, eh. It must be wonderful being up there and having all that power.*) would not give the government the power to track your movements, either online or through your phone, without a warrant. But it would require telecom companies to give up identifying information on clients if asked by the police. (*A: Well, the police can go in there with, you know, barrel loads of them or van loads of them.*)

Jennifer Stoddart, the federal privacy commissioner, and Ann Cavoukian, Ontario's privacy commissioner, maintain that the federal government hasn't demonstrated the need for these new powers. Ms. Cavoukian is particularly vocal, calling the new bill 'surveillance by design'. (*A: And of course that's what it is.*)

So this is the kind of tame version of it. Another one is this article here from CBC which is about as tame as well:

**Online surveillance critics accused of supporting child porn**

By CBC News / February 13, 2012

Critics of a bill that would give law enforcement new powers to access Canadians' electronic communications are aligning themselves with child pornographers, Canada's public safety minister says.

"He can either stand with us or with the child pornographers", (A: *So anybody who's against it is standing with the child pornographers, they're telling you.*)

The "Act to enact the Investigating and Preventing Criminal Electronic Communications Act and to amend the Criminal Code and other acts" appeared Monday on the parliamentary website that lists bills scheduled to be introduced.

(A: *So, basically they've given themselves lawful access but they also want back doors again, more back doors into everyone's computers. It mentions that here too. It says.*)

Require internet service providers to give subscriber data to police and national security agencies without a warrant (A: *What would national security agencies want with a pornographer?*), including names, unlisted phone numbers and IP addresses.

Force internet providers and other makers of technology to provide a "back door" to make communications accessible to police (A: *They already have that built in actually. That was back in the 90's, the mid 90's they put that one through.*)

Allow police to get warrants to obtain information transmitted over the internet and data related to its transmission, including locations of individuals and transactions.

Allow courts to compel other parties to preserve electronic evidence.

Toews, Justice Minister Rob Nicholson and Senator Jean-Guy Dagenais are scheduled to make an announcement at 12:30 p.m. (A: *I never heard what came out of that bill. Once they've got it on the table, of course, they just put amendments to it; that's what all these things are for.*)

And it wants to track movements through cell phone signals and everything else, in both cases without a warrant. It won't cause a yawn in Canada for most folk. Just the ones who are aware of what's going on but most folk, they won't even yawn about it.

Now, we know too that Germany was the first politically correct country to go ahead and say oh, we're closing down all nuclear reactors because of what happened at Fukushima. Here's an article here. It says:

### **Freeze forces Germany to restart nuclear reactors: Report**

The Times of India / Feb 9, 2012

(A: *When it comes to freezing to death, you know, you've got to do something.*

*It goes against all your beliefs, eh? "Ah, I'm not going to use that again," and then you'd freeze to death.)*

The cold snap gripping Europe has forced Germany, which last year decided to abandon nuclear power, to restart several reactors taken off line, the daily Handelsblatt reports in its Thursday issue.

The cold surge in electricity demand prompted Germany's network operators to call upon nuclear power plants that had been taken off line but left in reserve as a "preventative measure"....

In the wake of the devastating earthquake and tsunami in Japan last March, which prompted radiation to leak at the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant, Germany decided to phase out nuclear power by 2022.

(A: *It's amazing again, how a problem occurs and they immediately go to the opposite extremes, with everything. Most folk do. This is a technique that's used on all the peoples across the world too. We tend to see something and jump to the complete opposite, without thinking. Most folk today, they'd freeze to death, if*

*you just turned it off, even if you've got oil for heating and you're using a furnace in your basement or whatever. You still need that spark to make it go off, to fire it every so often.)*

Eight of Germany's 17 reactors have already been switched off and the nine reactors currently on line are due to be turned off between 2015 and 2022.

*(A: It's quite amazing too because by 2050 or so, or even before that, actually it's before that, they want to have a zero carbon output. So, if you have no electricity and oil has gone through the roof, or course, and even if oil is burned there's still carbon off it. I guess they'll just put an extra carbon tax on the oil, which of course is planned.)*

It's interesting too; I mentioned that the Royal Bank of Scotland is actually owned by London. It's great all the facades they have up there to mislead people, but I think the government owns about 85% of it.

### **British bankers arrested in tax probe**

Sun Feb 12, 2012 /By Sudip Kar-Gupta

LONDON, Feb 12 (Reuters) - Several British bankers have been arrested as part of an investigation into alleged tax-related criminal offences, the country's customs and revenue service said on Sunday, including some from Royal Bank of Scotland.

"As a result of an ongoing HMRC *(A: Britain is still owned by the Queen.)* investigation into tax-related criminal offences, HMRC has arrested a number of people, some of whom work for UK banks," Her Majesty's Revenue & Customs (HMRC) department said in a statement.

"This investigation relates to the actions of the people arrested in relation to their own financial affairs and is not connected to the business activities of the banks," it added. *(A: In other words, it's more low-level managers, not the biggies. They're all sirs and lords and things.)*

The arrests come as Britain's top banks are under attack from politicians over paying large salaries and bonuses while the rest of the country suffers in the UK's faltering economy, and for not lending enough to businesses.

The department did not identify the bankers nor the companies they worked for. The Sunday Telegraph newspaper said four current and one former member of Royal Bank of Scotland had been arrested as part of the probe.

An RBS spokeswoman told Reuters: "We cannot comment on an ongoing investigation but are fully co-operating with HMRC." *(A: Blah, blah, blah. So, the government actually owns 83% of that bank and they were giving themselves million dollar bonuses. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Quigley himself, as I say, was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations; which is just one of the branches, that one is the American branch for running the US. All policies come from it, basically. They're the biggest think tank and advisor to government. They also have a lot of members in government, plus every president is a member as well, always has been.

In Britain, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the grandfather organization. They have them all across the world now. India, all the countries, have them. They run every country the same way. They not only advise the government, they're all through government, and the bureaucracies as well, all the members. It was a set up a long long time ago and their idea was to bring in this new feudal system where bankers, as Rockefeller said in one of his statements, at a Bilderberg meeting, he said that it's better that the bankers rule, and the intelligentsia – and he meant also the corporations and CEOs of corporations – than allowing countries to take their own basic direction; that's to kind of paraphrase roughly what he said.

And so, this is where we are today. We're managed, the whole world is managed and it takes wars to get things

done too, when they're in a hurry. This particular organization, in its early phases, at least in the phases it was known by then, a long time ago, in the late 1800s, they actually had wars. They caused the Boer war. It was a setup where Quigley, through the records of the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, actually goes through it from their own records saying that they blamed the Boers for starting it. They even got a Times reporter to go over with them to get it out to the British newspapers. Oh, the Boers are attacking the British settlers; it was the other way round. That's how they got that and Britain ended up owning it, for a while, that whole area. Also, at that time too, in the late 1800s, they didn't want Germany to rise too high because they thought they would not join this global system and buckle under, so they were starting off the propaganda then, for World War I. So, they've been at it all along and the end justifies the means. Whatever excuse will do, will do as long as you can keep repeating it to the public, for wars.

Tonight, I'll put up the Bilderberg Steering Committee and the present members. They're all CEOs of corporations and banks, even the Deutschbank is in here. Anybody who's anybody is in here. It's got former members as well. You can look them up too, for those who can read, and don't need cartoons to watch while they listen, because most folk do. You know Patriot radio unfortunately is almost entertainment and that's what a lot of youngsters want, is entertainment. They can't just listen to a talk on something anymore and they've been conditioned to be that way. I might touch on that tonight if I have time.

These foundations, remember there's a good book; it's called **Foundations: Their Power and Influence**. It came out of the Reece commission into the tax-free foundations that are worth trillions of dollars, who run the country and policies and think tanks and everything else. They were shocked to find out, Norman Dodd when he was sent there by the Congress, he went to the Ford foundation and the CEO of Ford told him, back in the 50's, our job is to blend the Soviet system with that of the US, seamlessly, so they can join together. That's why you were getting all the so-called liberalization ideas and all the funded protests and so on, that were led by what seemed to be communists. You see, these guys use both sides. They create the communists; they always have to have two sides, to get an argument finished. You can't argue with yourself, you need another side, so you create it.

This article, the next one too, is the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Peace was the term they used and they still use today for blowing the hell out of other countries across the world that still don't have central banks and belong to the world bank. So, I'll put up the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Massive organization, into every country in the world and it shows you a lot of their sponsors, people who fund them, and again it's all the big corporations and even your governments fund them, by the way. Why would your governments be funding private foundations that have armies of non-governmental organizations that get up and protest whenever they're told to, like soldiers? But anybody who is anybody is a member of them. All the big, they even fund other foundations, I've said that for ages. They fund hundreds of other foundations. For every problem that you can imagine that they have created, they fund an organization to either speak for it or against it because they own both sides of everything. You've got also the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, government of Norway, same in Sweden and many other countries as well. So, it's quite something to see that you're really run, not by your governments at all. All the think tanks belong to these foundations, by the way, and get funded through them. It's like a circle of money just going round and round. And the public, the proles don't count as Orwell said, and that unfortunately, I think, at the present state of things is perfectly true. Perfectly true.

Another article here is:

**Environmental Institutions for the 21st Century: (A: *They want*) An International Court for the Environment**  
ICE Coalition / Oct 25, 2011

I'll put that up as well because they're really running ahead now with this and eventually you could get pulled off to the main court for burning a piece of wood in your stove and I'm not kidding. You're going to see how it all comes together.

Now, talking about NGOs and foundations, here's an article here from Ottawa in politics and it says here:

**Still 'radical'? Rich U.S. groups also gave to Ottawa**



Rich American foundations are not only footing the bill for opposition to Canada's oilsands.

Tax returns show the Canadian government has also been the beneficiary of millions of dollars in largesse from some of the wealthiest private organizations in the United States.

And some of that money came from the same U.S. groups that helped fund Canadian environmentalists. (A: *Now for those who again need cartoons, I'll go over that bit again when I get back from this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about environmentalism and various other things to do with your country, your whole system in fact, even your whole culture, everything, run by foundations, in a pyramid fashion, that have trillions of dollars to throw across the planet, even to governments. This particular article is about the government in Canada getting money from these private foundations that I've been talking about, all these big big groups; the ones that again were to control the world, according to Quigley, and do away with what we think of as democracy. Of course, the non-governmental organizations, they are the new democracy, you understand. They go on mass and protest government and demand things. They always demand that the very laws get passed that the government have been tipped off are supposed to pass. That's how it really works!

Here's an actual article from CBC News. Again too, there's no moving things on this show, it's radio, and unfortunately the youngsters have been deliberately trained to be visual. Visually orientated and that's the problem today, they need something to watch that moves around.

Rich American foundations are not only footing the bill for opposition to Canada's oilsands.

(A: *So, the foundations are again "footing the bill for opposition", that's the NGOs and so on, to Canada's oilsands*)

Tax returns show the Canadian government has also been the beneficiary of millions of dollars in largesse from some of the wealthiest private organizations in the United States.

(A: *They're doing the same in the US too, of course.*)

And some of that money came from the same U.S. groups that helped fund Canadian environmentalists.

(A: *And all their armies of NGOs, I'll add that little bit there.*)

The grants to the federal government come to light as Prime Minister Stephen Harper's Conservatives and the pro-oilsands website EthicalOil.org take Canadian environmental groups to task for accepting money from big American foundations to finance their campaigns against the oilsands.

(A: *Do you understand the dialectic at work here? Both sides are run by the same people. And it says,*)

Natural Resources Minister Joe Oliver accused "environmental and other radical groups" of trying to use money from "foreign special-interest groups" (A: *it's not foreign, it's global, folks, and we're part of the global structure.*) to hijack hearings on a pipeline that would bring Alberta oilsands bitumen to a port on the British Columbia coast.

But the Canadian government seems to have no qualms accepting grant money from private U.S. foundations — including some of the same organizations that gave to Canadian environmental groups (A: *to protest the oilsands.*).

For example, U.S. tax records show the California-based William and Flora Hewlett Foundation (A: *By the way, they also are contributors to the Carnegie Foundation, as they pass money around between them. It's just astonishing! That's who runs the world now, foundations. So, it says.*) gave \$750,000 to the David Suzuki Foundation (A: *This guy wants us to go back to live in caves, the ones that are worthy to stay alive. He's a geneticist. And I put a link up before, I might do it again. He's leading the environmental charge. He's the officially appointed one by the big foundations that appoint them and make them stars on television. He's the guy when he was a young professor who said that people are just maggots, but there is better classes of*

*maggots than others; I guess he is in a higher order of maggots. I'll put that link up tonight, if I can find it, so you can see how you make a star out of a person who claims we're all maggots.)* and a whopping \$40 million to the International Development Research Centre, a federal Crown corporation. (A: *A Canadian Government Corporation.*)

Tax records show the Hewlett foundation gave the International Development Research Centre \$40 million in 2007 (A: *These poor little charitable foundations, eh.*) for "general support of the Think Tanks Program," (A: *Think tanks, and that's how they teach us to behave; they alter our behavior; nudges and things like that.*) and another \$275,000 in 2008 for "general support of the African R&E Bandwidth Consortium." (A: *Whatever that is.*)

The Hewlett Foundation has also given \$1.3 million to the Pembina Foundation for Environmental Research and Education, \$400,000 to the Canadian Parks and Wilderness Society (A: *That's so they can take over more land, and they've got so many parks now that you can't get on in Canada and the States and elsewhere across the world.*) and \$275,000 to Ecojustice Canada.

(A: *Private foundations. Now you won't find what you would think of as a lefty, in any of these big foundations. They push all the lefty agendas because they create the lefty agendas, which is no private property, and no many other things as well.*)

A spokeswoman pointed out that the International Development Research Centre is a funding organization that supports researchers in the developing world.

"Our goal is to bring choice and change to the people who need it most," Isabelle Bourgeault-Tasse wrote in an email.

"This means that funding received from donors such as William and Flora Hewlett Foundation, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, the Department For International Development (DFID), among others, are not intended for IDRC, but rather for projects that are administered and run by IDRC.

(A: *I love the doublespeak. Not intended for the IDRC, but for the projects that are administered and run by the IDRC. In other words, influencing organizations that are set up and funded by government, influencing them and giving them massive donations. Not payoffs, no, no, no.*)

"With the exception of administrative costs (i.e.: grant administration, human resources, etc.), and direct project costs (i.e. salaries) attributable to the specific project or program, the funding received by donors is intended for researchers and innovators in the developing world."

(A: *To make sure we're all standardized, across the world. I added the last piece because that's the truth of it.*)

The Illinois-based John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation gave \$695,000 to the World Wildlife Fund Canada and \$300,000 to the Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade.

(A: *So there's them giving it to their opposition and then to the government department.*)

The purpose of the grant to Foreign Affairs was to support "regional meetings in Africa on the responsibility to protect," the foundation said in its 2003 tax filing.

The department did not immediately respond to questions.

An analysis by The Canadian Press of thousands of pages of U.S. tax filings found American groups have showered millions of dollars on federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations in Canada.

(A: *We should really be just voting for the corporations now, shouldn't we? I mean we really are in a sense, and their armies of foundations, eh.*)

Details of the grants are contained in annual filings to the U.S. Internal Revenue Service from tax-exempt and non-profit organizations, called Form 990s.

A spokesman for the Prime Minister's Office was asked if there is a difference between environmental groups

and the federal government when it comes to accepting money from private U.S. foundations.

"The government encourages charitable donations and philanthropy," (A: *Now, I don't know if you understand that Weishaupt, I mean Mr. Weishaupt who was the so-called founder of the Bavarian Illuminati. They had Illuminati before that, the Alumbrados of Spain and so on, etc, long before that. So it's something that pops down through. In fact, anybody who was educated in those days was a member of the Illuminati; that's why you have your alumni, same thing. Anyway, what I'm saying is, he was the first guy to say we shall use philanthropy to take over the governments of the world; the charitable foundations, eh. You think it's a recent thing that's happening because of current global events, that's what they tell you. Anyway, so the government encourages charitable donations and philanthropy.*), wrote Andrew MacDougall, the PMO's associate director of communications, in an email response.

"But the government believes that regulatory decisions dealing with the responsible development of Canada's natural resources should be up to Canadians (A: *Now has any Canadian been asked about it, I wonder. I don't think so.*) After all, development of these resources generates tax revenue that funds critical services that Canadians rely on, like health care and education.

(A: *Well, if the government is getting all this extra cash, why are they taxing us?*)

"That's why decisions regarding these projects should be made by Canadians and should be based on Canada's interests."

(A: *I love the little 'should' things. We never get them fulfilled but we have all these dream projects like 'shoulds'.*)

Some grants came from U.S. foundations that did not give money to environmentalists.

Documents show the Carnegie Corporation of New York gave \$36,000 to the Canadian Polar Commission in 2003 to help fund an international conference on Arctic and circumpolar issues.

(A: *Another global warming, they're talking about there, you see, and laws to do with global warming.*)

The Nuclear Threat Initiative gave \$92,000 to Health Canada in 2003 for translation software (A: *Wow!*) for a global public-health network.

(A: *So they want a global public-health network, that we'll all pay for, but they start it off with \$92,000 to Health Canada to do all the darn work, through their translation software.*)

The J. Paul Getty Trust gave \$24,000 to Library and Archives Canada in 2004 for treatment and research. (A: *So they get access to the Archives.*)

The Alcoa Foundation gave \$200,000 to the Musée de la civilisation in Quebec City in 2010 for a "program to offer educational kits (A: *That's what they call toolkits to brainwash the children.*) in Quebec primary schools" and an "aqua exhibition, bicycle rack stations and the outdoor urban design furniture projects."

Alcoa also gave the museum \$15,000 in 2009 for a "cultural history program for school children,"

(A: *That's PC updated history that's completely different from old history.*)

and \$100,000 in 2006 for unspecified reasons.

(A: *Who generally caught them under the table, to the right people.*)

So, as Quigley said back in the 60s, foundations run all the think tanks. They advise every country. They run the CFR; the CFR is really the boss, sort of near the capstone of this whole thing; and it's a global agenda. These foundations are funding every country in the world the same way, every country, to make sure they're shaping the future in the way that they want it designed to go, and it will go that way. So, just a little about foundations for you there.

Again too, go into the Carnegie one, you'll see the same foundation that's funding Canada in there too that also contributes cash to the Carnegie foundation. They all pass money around between each other. It's just amazing

and there's no laws to stop them doing anything. They don't have to pay any taxes at all. In fact, you see the big big international money boys that started up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council of Foreign Relations, they're not little bankers, these are guys who lend to nations, you understand. They said the same thing, that they would set up all these corporations rather than pay taxes to countries, they'll put them under charitable foundations, which actually are massive think tanks that work on every aspect of society, to guide society into their global society, which they will run and it's all been done, all been done.

Now, health is an amazing thing because hardly anybody has got it these days, you know. We often read about it in old books that people were healthy, but today we're so poisoned and everything else, by the food deliberately, of course, by the GM stuff and all the rest of it; that's been soaked into the veggies, etc, that hardly anybody has got an immune system. In fact, people leaving medical school today are taught that we've got a far lower resistance to anything, than people say 40-50 years ago. They never tell you why because they're not taught why. And it's strange, that, when you're going through university, most folk don't ask questions anymore; you'd think they'd say I'm going to be determined to find out why – I mean, things don't suddenly happen unless there's a cause for it, you see – but they're not supposed to. If you want to play the game and get your degree, you just go along with it you see and that's what they do. That's why licensing is awfully important for controlling people. They just pull your license if you don't; but everybody gets in on the act of helping you, you see. Of course, big pharmacology, again these big pharma companies, pharma is a big big part of this whole New World Order. Every person who has written about it, from Huxley, both Julian Huxley and Aldous Huxley, have talked about this, how pharma would become a big part of the future.

Of course, Aldous Huxley talked about it in his book too, with the Soma drug, to keep everybody happy and stupid and obedient. And his brother Julian talked about it when he was at the United Nations, the UNESCO CEO, that they'd destroy the family unit, they would get people off the rural areas, he even mentioned. I've put the article up before, his whole speech in fact, read it from his book. It's in the archives section at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Julian Huxley was all for massive abortions and depopulation and everything else, as they went out there to inject all the children across the world under UNESCO, eh. Anyway, I'll leave you to put two and two together. He was quite blatant about the society they'd bring in; a very obedient society. He was a eugenicist as well. He got the prizes from all the big abortion facilities, you know, the big organizations called family planning, which is abortion and sterilization. He got all the big top awards for that. And the Huxleys of course are related to the Darwins as well and you'll find they're all related at the top, the ones who attend world meetings and then they go out and write little books like **Brave New World** and you wonder if they're actually laughing at you when they're doing it or just giving you predictive programming. Because Brave New World is here, it's actually here, take everything in the book and it's here; except exogenesis. Of course, I've mentioned eventually you'll get born outside the womb, and that big article I read last week or the week before about it too. It's big foundations again pushing for that. It's not fair that women should get pregnant they said, no kidding, it's not fair. It's not really fair either, I would say, that lovely little deer that gets eaten by the wolves in the winter. Nothing's fair in nature, so they're going to remake it all, you see. Perfect that which was left imperfect, is the old saying. But coming down to treating all the things that they give you, you see, to kill you, and it says:

### **Deception at Duke: Fraud in Cancer Care?** CBS News / Feb 12, 2012

Were some cancer patients at Duke University given experimental treatments based on fabricated data? Scott Pelley reports.

Chemotherapy can be a tough road for people with cancer, often debilitating and even dangerous. Which is why five years ago, when Duke University announced that it had an advanced, experimental treatment that would match chemotherapy to a patient's own genetic makeup, (A: *That was all the news, oh we can take your genes, you see, and tailor-make this chemotherapy, just for you.*) it was hailed as the holy grail of cancer care. The scientist behind the discovery was Dr. Anil Potti, (A: *A strange name.*) and soon Dr. Potti became the face of the future of cancer treatment at Duke (A: *I wonder what face that was.*), offering patients a better chance even with advanced disease. However, when other scientists set out to verify the results, they found many problems and errors. What our 60 Minutes investigation reveals is that Duke's so-called breakthrough treatment wasn't just a

failure -- it may end up being one of the biggest medical research frauds ever.

You know we read these articles and of course the media run with it when they first get them and say oh my God it's science. Science, there's guys in white coats there, on television, it must be great, must be true. They're getting masses of grants, you see. They come up with a theory and say it might work and then the money is just thrown at them by government and everybody else. There've been so many frauds been exposed recently it's just not funny at all. These are sharks, you understand; they know what they're doing. The other side of it too you've got to understand that some top global meetings many years ago talked about bringing down the population and one of them actually said well cancer is as good a way as any; of bringing down the population. Very easy to induce cancer, either chemically or through radiation, very easy, and think about these people who are being radiated all the time at the airports in the US and elsewhere, now Australia. Sterilization on the one hand will occur and mutations on the other. So, one way or another it brings down the population, it stops you from having any children down the road too. So, chemicals too can also cause cancers as well; any long-term irritation will cause it. They know this at the top and you can't eat vegetables soaked, soaked with pesticides that's highly toxic stuff. You can't do that and get away with it forever, can't do it. It's getting sucked up through the soil into the plant itself, it's through every cell in the plants, your GM, Monsanto soaked rubbish.

By the way, I'll put up an article tonight. Monsanto was actually found guilty in France for their chemicals actually damaging people severely. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll put up this link tonight:

### **Monsanto guilty of chemical poisoning in France**

By Marion Douet

PARIS | Mon Feb 13, 2012

(Reuters) - A French court on Monday declared U.S. biotech giant Monsanto(MON.N) guilty of chemical poisoning of a French farmer, a judgment that could lend weight to other health claims against pesticides. *(A: It's the first time they've managed to nail them, on any of their pesticides. Massive neurological damage to the guy, to the brain and the whole bit.)*

In the first such case heard in court in France, grain grower Paul Francois says he suffered neurological problems including memory loss, headaches and stammering after inhaling Monsanto's (MON.N) Lasso weedkiller in 2004.

So anyway, I'll go to the callers now. There's Daniel from the UK on the line. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Daniel: Just quickly, one thing, remember you were mentioning the other day about switching the street lights off, I can't remember where you said it was but they were switching street lights off and you said it was the start of a curfew.

Alan: That's right. Parts of Britain are doing that.

Daniel: Funnily enough I was working in a town called Maldon in Essex here in the UK on Saturday and exactly that happened and it was horrible because it's almost like tucking the children into bed. You know, you switch the lights off and say good night. It was at 12 o'clock on the dot. All the lights in this residential area went off at the same time and I asked someone, a bloke walking out. I said excuse me, mate, I'm sorry but could you just tell me is it normal that all the streetlights go off. He said oh yeah, they've been going off like that for two years. So, for two years they've been doing that, and he said yeah it's to save money and I thought well it obviously isn't because you know they don't care about saving money. It really was very eerie and you could see how women aren't going to want to

walk around, you know, the pitch black, especially. You know, people walking towards you, you couldn't see them until they were ten feet away.

Alan: Yes, and not only that, the cops too get in on the act because they're going to stop anybody out after that time, saying, "what are you doing out? Hardly anybody is out so why are you out?"

Daniel: Absolutely. It'll be anybody, you're suspicious because you're in the dark; I can see that, it's very disturbing. My main question to you Alan, and if you haven't got time to answer it now I understand. If we compare this New World Order hierarchy right to the top that controls the planet, if we compare it to the Mafia. There must be some other mechanism in place to ensure loyalty other than just rewards and threats. Is it devotion, or something like this? Because if you look at the mafia, many times, there's like John Gotti, he killed his boss Castalano, so rewards and threats weren't enough to ensure his loyalty.

Alan: What you've got, number one, it's a recruitment drive as well for CEOs, basically. Little by little, it's like a decreed system, you're allowed into more perks until you get into a stage where you're actually above most laws of most countries. So, you're knighted or something like that eventually and also, you get into, the higher you go the more perks there are. So, there's definitely a personal benefit angle to it. It isn't just joining a club type thing. You must work towards it as well and show that you're a loyal person and whatever you're told to do, you will do, even if you're a prime minister or a president, you will do; and if it means going to war, yeah, whatever.

Daniel: Is there any other mechanism? It must be very tempting, you're talking about control of the planet. It must be very tempting because they're all psychopaths.

Alan: Yes, but they actually have security agencies.

Daniel: At the very top, do they use anonymity as their ultimate safeguard?

Alan: Ultimately, you can have anonymity, but you get a lot more perks than that. You get access to higher medicines that the public will never get because they don't want your population being healthy or increasing; they want to depopulate the rest. Medicine has been stagnant for a long time, on the bottom level; but it's been going ahead at the top level, so they get longevity and certain perks like that for themselves. So there's many incentives to go up there, but there's also security forces watching every person in it to make sure they don't try and bump off the guy above them. Thanks for calling. Mark from Wisconsin and Nick from South Carolina, maybe you can call tomorrow. Sorry I couldn't get to you.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[EPA Tool for Agenda 21](#)

[Canada--CBC News--Bill C-30 to Give Police Online Surveillance of Every Canadian under Guise of Child Pornographer Hunting](#)

[More on Bill C-30](#)

["You're either with us or with the pornographers" says Mr. Toews. "I didn't say that." Oh, really, watch this:](#)

[Freeze Overcomes Germany's Idealism--Restart Two Nuclear Reactors](#)

[Fall Guys---British Low Level Bankers Arrested](#)

[Bilderberg Steering Committee](#)

[Carnegie Endowment for International Peace--Funders](#)

[International Environmental Court for 21st. Century](#)

[Rich "Charitable" US Foundations have a Finger in Every Nation's Policies](#)

[1972 clip of David Suzuki comparing Humans to Maggots](#)

[Cancer Treatment at Duke University--Breakthrough was a Fraud](#)

[Monsanto--Guilty of Pesticide Poisoning in France](#)

---

### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

**[BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

**[CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)

**[DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 9, 2009 (#447)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2009:

### 'World Government' the U.N. sigh -- 'In the Bag,' Big Bankers Cry:

"You'll Wonder Where Democracy Went  
When They Bring in Global Government,  
Actually a New World Soviet Led by NGOs,  
Speaking 'for the People' as to Where it All Goes,  
With 'Partnerships in Business' They Comprise New System,  
Criticism will be Heresy and Heretic will be Victim,  
CEOs of the Economy will Rule the World with Ease,  
Ensuring NGOs, U.N. and Politics have Palms Slick with Grease,  
Education and the Media will be Rewarded, Fast-Track,  
For Brainwashing the Youth and for Muddying Each Fact,  
The Sheeple Down Below, will Wallow in the Slag,  
Forgetting Symbols of the Past, Tearfully Waving Global Flag"

© Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 9<sup>th</sup> 2009. I generally start the show off by advising newcomers to look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site. While on that front page, bookmark all the other sites I have up and listed there for future use because sometimes the big sites run out of bandwidth or whatever –



even though it's on automatic – and you can't find me. If you have them bookmarked, you can always get the latest downloads. This is very important, there are a lot of bogus sites out there with MY name on them and if you fall for them, you'll end up donating and buying t-shirts and all kinds of other things that I've got NOTHING to do with. So the only authorized sites there are [listed above]. [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) is the European site and has all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks that I've given in the past for download and print up, written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember that you are the people who bring me to you. No one backs me here. This is a 7 day a week scenario. There are no breaks here. There's always a crisis, one after another, and it's dealt with right here. There's no staff that I can call on to deal with things. Therefore it's up to you to keep me going. I don't sell products and all kinds of things that are going to save your life and so on. I don't bring on advertisers to terrify you with scary scenarios and offer you the solution... which they'll sell to you. To an extent that compromises what I'm actually trying to do.

What I'm trying to do is just give you information of how the world really is. How it really is. I can't really tell you what to do about it because to be honest with you, it's such an old system – this con game called politics and the reality that is given to the public – it's been very well put together. It's intergenerational. Those who set up this *form* of democracy, as they like to call it, never intended that the public HAVE democracy. They always knew where they were heading with the world government scenario, the kind of world they'd have and they favored the SOVIETIZED, COLLECTIVIST SYSTEM in fact, to control the masses while there's a small fascist elite above them *living very, very well and owning all the resources of the world*, the resources which we are all dependent on.

Through science, they believed they would conquer... and they've done a darn good job of it, especially psychology and now they want to use narcosis on different people, big pharma. Exactly what Huxley said would happen in the 30s. He knew it because he was in on the big think tanks that help plan the future. THOSE IN POWER LEAVE NOTHING TO CHANCE, NOTHING to chance. They have think tanks going over EVERY part of the future, according to their plans, and possible reactions... what could go wrong, how would they deal with it, how would they stop it before it started, and all that kind of stuff. That's why they employ these big think tanks. They don't make mistakes. THOSE WHO ARE IN POWER WANT TO MAINTAIN POWER FOR THEIR OWN FAMILIES AND THEIR OWN FAMILY GENEALOGIES TO COME. That's how it's always been really. With advanced science, they are so far ahead of the game now that it's almost in the bag and they know it too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's up to you to keep me going. You can buy that which I have for sale on MY web sites, or donate to me. You can do it through [options listed at top and bottom of transcript]. You have to keep me going. Really, there are no breaks here. There are no breaks at all. Weekends don't matter; it's just another day to me. There is always stuff going on to deal with. You've got to make sure that the sites you go in to are listed on [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) on the front page. These are the ONLY legitimate sites I have. Just today someone put up a fake Twitter site with my name on it. This sort of stuff happens all the time. I know who does it. I know who does it and so do the cops. So you've got to make sure you're in a legitimate site. There are a lot of dirty tricks that go on here ALL the time, all the time.

I remember Bill Cooper when he said that some people, his most ardent haters, he was always getting emails from them or doing dirty tricks and all the rest of it. He's quite right. The ones that hate you the most can't miss a show. They're really sick and they are obsessed, obsessed with you. It's a stalker mentality in fact. Rather than just listen to somebody else, they just hate you; they've got a fixation. Then, outside of that, you also have provocateurs that use others to do

the dirty work so that they'll get the legal consequences that come back on them. That's the sort of warfare that goes on all the time... all the time.

So don't buy anything unless it's on [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site. I don't sell t-shirts. There is a company down in the states that's been selling t-shirts, have been for a couple of years now, saying they donate to me and they don't. So you're paying for that and nothing arrives here. Again, the cops are looking at them too, for fraud and misrepresentation. These are the things that go on and it's up to you to keep ME going. Believe you me, I think there's more money going elsewhere than arrives at this place here.

The new world order is on a roll. I've given lots of talks over the years about the agenda, NOT through guess work, not through crystal balls, but right from their own works, from their own agendas, their treaties, the memoirs of high-level bureaucrats and technocrats, as the call them. Technocrats are never elected. THEY ARE GIVEN MORE POWER THAN POLITICIANS. Politicians are just fronts. That's why it shocks people who really believe in democracy when all the politicians seem to vote against the interests of the country regardless of the parties. POLITICS IS A FRONT. It's there to take the tomatoes that you throw at them, and rotten cabbages. That's what politicians are for. They are bought and paid for... and NOT by the public.

Recently, we had Lord Monckton give a talk in the States but he also gave a talk in Australia on a radio show. I'll put the links up at the end of the show so you can listen to it yourself where he lays it out on the line.

There's another article in the Wall Street Journal.

## **Has Anyone Read the Copenhagen Agreement?**

U.N. plans for a new 'government' are scary.

By JANET ALBRECHTSEN / OCTOBER 28, 2009 / [onlinewsj.com](http://onlinewsj.com)

We can only hope that world leaders will do nothing more than enjoy a pleasant bicycle ride around the charming streets of Copenhagen come December. For if they actually manage to wring out an agreement based on the current draft text of the Copenhagen climate-change treaty, the world is in for some nasty surprises. Draft text, you say? If you haven't heard about it, that's because **none** of our otherwise talkative political leaders have bothered to tell us what the drafters have already cobbled together for leaders to consider. And neither have the media. (*Alan: That tells us all we need to know.*)

Enter Lord Christopher Monckton. The former adviser to Margaret Thatcher gave an address at Bethel University in St. Paul, Minnesota, earlier this month that made quite a splash. For the first time, the public heard about the 181 pages, dated Sept. 15, that comprise the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change—a rough draft of what could be signed come December. (*A: Then it goes on to talk about what it contains. You can't find it. It's under the NOTES from the General Secretary. That's how they hid it, under 'notes.' The UN has a page there on Treaties. It's up to you to have a look at it and search.*)

So far there have been more than a million hits on the YouTube post of his address. It deserves millions more because Lord Monckton warns that the aim of the Copenhagen draft treaty is to set up a transnational "government" on a scale the world has never before seen.

The "scheme for the new institutional arrangement under the Convention" that starts on page 18 contains the provision for a "government." (*A: He's talking about WORLD government.*) The aim is to give a new as yet unnamed U.N. body the power to directly intervene in the financial, economic, tax and environmental affairs of all the nations that sign the Copenhagen treaty. (*A: That is true. I've said it for years. When it comes to interdependence, which means that you will be totally dependent on the big boys for everything that you need to*

*live... for heating, for food, and for where you live and all the rest of it. INTERdependence means TOTAL dependence on THE SYSTEM. But more so than that, they've got the carbon taxes – individual ones – and all of that tacked on. I told you that would happen a year or two ago.)*

The reason for the power grab is clear enough: Clause after complicated clause of the draft treaty requires developed countries to pay an "adaptation debt" to developing countries to supposedly support climate change mitigation. Clause 33 on page 39 says that "by 2020 the scale of financial flows to support adaptation in developing countries must be [at least \$67 billion] or [in the range of \$70 billion to \$140 billion per year]."

And how will developed countries be slugged to provide for this financial flow to the developing world? The draft text sets out various alternatives, including option seven on page 135, which provides for "a [global] levy of 2 per cent on international financial market [monetary] transactions to Annex I Parties." Annex 1 countries are industrialized countries, which include among others the U.S., Australia, Britain and Canada.

To be sure, countries that sign international treaties always cede powers to a U.N. body responsible for implementing treaty obligations. But the difference is that this treaty appears to have been subject to unusual attempts to conceal its convoluted contents. And apart from the difficulty of trying to decipher the U.N. verbiage, there are plenty of draft clauses described as "alternatives" and "options" that should raise the ire of free and democratic countries concerned about preserving their sovereignty.

Lord Monckton himself only became aware of the extraordinary powers to be vested in this new world government when a friend found an obscure U.N. Web site and searched through several layers of hyperlinks before discovering a document that isn't even called the draft "treaty." Instead, it's labelled a "Note by the Secretariat." (*A: It even goes on to describe where you'll find it. A 'note' by the Secretariat, a note... 180 page note... that's where they HID the damn thing.*)

Interviewed by broadcaster Alan Jones on Sydney radio Monday, Lord Monckton said "this is the first time I've ever seen any transnational treaty referring to a new body to be set up under that treaty as a 'government.' (*A: Government, global government.*) But it's the powers that are going to be given to this entirely unelected government that are so frightening." He added: "The sheer ambition of this new world government is enormous right from the start—that's even before it starts accreting powers to itself in the way that these entities inevitably always do."

So, it's a done deal as we all know because there is no such thing as democracy. It's all coming together at the right time... at the right time.

On the CNBC network you'll find

## **Dollar Will be "Utterly Destroyed": Strategist**

Friday, 6 Nov 2009 / CNBC.com

The dollar will get "utterly destroyed" and become "virtually worthless", said Damon Vickers (*A: I wonder if that's Lord Vickers son?*), chief investment officer of Nine Points Capital Partners. (*A: That's one of the top, expensive ones. You can't even get into their site unless you can verify that you're income is between \$200,000 to \$500,000 per year.*)

"We don't have resources. Neither does a lot of Asia to be quite frank," Vickers said on CNBC's Asia Squawk Box. "Countries that have resources -- the Brazils, the Canadas, Australia -- their currencies are doing well." (*A: Well, he hasn't lived here. Everything is getting hyper inflated. They call it 'quantitative easing.'*)

Vickers noted that their stock markets have done the best year-to-date.

"They have stuff. They've got resources. They export real things. The United States exports 'promises' and 'pretty paper'," he added.

Due to the huge wage disparities between the United States and emerging markets like China, Vickers said that may resolve itself in some type of a global currency crisis.

"If the global currency crisis unfolds, then inevitably you get an alignment of a global world government. A new global currency and a new world order, so we may be moving towards that," he said.

Vickers added that this is the time where investors should be making money when the trend is developing.

"Oil looks higher, gold looks higher, currencies look weaker."

That's one of these snobby, snooty investment companies, but you don't really need them to tell you, do you? Really, I've been talking about this for years. It's just now time to tell the public from the AUTHORIZED tellers, mainstream media. No one really cares though, out there. Most of the public, as you know, don't really care. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the reality that's been given to you at birth basically. It's not just for you; it was also for your parents and grandparents and great-great grandparents as well. Every generation is given a version of it to suit those who rule... something that social scientists have been in to and studying for an awful long time.

It's true. EVERY SYSTEM THAT EXISTS IS ALWAYS THERE TO SERVE A PARTICULAR, POWERFUL ELITE WHO BENEFIT AT THE TOP, IN THE SYSTEM THAT *THEY* CREATE. After a little while - a very short time - the people think it's their system. It doesn't matter what kind of a system it is, they think it's theirs and it's all quite normal. They'll even go off and fight for it, when told. That's just the way it really, really is. They know that people will adapt into the new system because IT'S GOING TO BE PRESENTED in such a way that *your life isn't going to change that much*. They are born liars at the top... and we want to believe them. [Alan laughing.] That's how easily it works.

I've gone through how predictive programming works all the time, through all the movies you've watched and how they give you a human story to GRAB you - that's the hook. Really, it's the messages that are contained within. Look all the disaster movies that were put out in the 70s and 80s, even before that, as early as the 60s. I think one was called **No Blade of Grass**. Then it was followed up by **Soylent Green**. Then later on you had different disaster movies and then you have the aftermath type of little bands of people killing each other for survival, Mel Gibson's **Road Warrior**. Then you had **The Postman, Waterworld**... all these scenarios were *to get you thinking about climate change and catastrophe wrapped up in a human story*. YOU ALWAYS IDENTIFY WITH THE HERO... THAT'S HOW IT SUCKS YOU IN. Very old technique, but it works very well because after you've forgotten all about them, the messages have been IMPLANTED in your mind *to get you ready*. So you talk about 'Oh, my God, there are going to be catastrophes coming if we don't change everything.' Somehow it will seem sensible to you, even though it's really ridiculous.

Before, I mentioned one called **Final Cut** and Robin Williams was the main character in it. It was about a time not far from now where at funerals and so on, there's a character who acts like an editor and he takes a little chip implant from your brain and it's recorded everything that you saw, everything you spoke about, everything that you did. It's recorded like a camera and like an audio in that little chip. They put little bits together and play it back for the people who are grieving at the funeral. He has access to ALL this data and obviously the government has it too. They use it.

You can see with the use of technology and believe you me, technology is addictive. They know that with all of the youth. THEY KNEW THAT BACK IN THE 90S, THAT THIS TECHNOLOGY WOULD TOTALLY ADDICT THE YOUNG. They don't know any better. Did you? Did YOU know just how important privacy was when you were so young? Did you ever think that 'they were watching me?' Of course they don't believe they are being watched. They haven't done anything. They haven't lived long enough to have done anything to be worth watching... that's what they think. So they miss the point. It's not about what you do; *it's your whole personality that has to be monitored.* For a totalitarian world state everyone must be TOTALLY PREDICTABLE.

Here's an email I got that ties in with this science and what's behind it and how they use all these FREE things out there – Facebook and all the rest of it – to do something that DARPA wanted done years ago.

(Email from a Listener)

**Subject: Lifelog, the Darpa military surveillance project, now being promoted through 'the market'**

Hello Alan,

I've just been listening to your October 19 talk. By the end of the show, you read from a New Scientist article about a "new camera" that's supposed to log people's lives. And which people even get to wear around their necks, like with every other type of dog collar there is.

When I heard that, it sounded familiar to me, particularly the 'lifelog' expression. *(A: That's what they call it, Lifelog.)*

See, Lifelog is the name of a DARPA project which was (is) included in the Total Information Awareness apparatus. Here is a quote from a DefenseTech article on this DARPA program:

"The embryonic LifeLog program would take every e-mail you've sent or received, every picture you've taken, every web page you've surfed, every phone call you've had, every TV show you've watched, every magazine you've read, and dump it into a giant database.

All of this — and more — would be combined with a GPS transmitter, to keep tabs on where you're going; audio-visual sensors, to capture all that you see or say; and biomedical monitors, to keep track of your health." *(A: I've got the link from DARPA when they first came out with that very term, Lifelog.)*

<http://defensetech.org/2003/05/20/darpa-wants-your-life-indexable-and-searchable/>

In the meanwhile, the program was supposedly terminated. In fact it was, of course, partitioned and distributed among private contractors. *(A: That's how they are doing it all. These big, private contractors, by the way, are just extensions of the NSA. Real companies but NSA and the CIA set them up. Most of the big boys are run by the CIA, in technology.)*

And now here is one of its components. For fun, games and, of course, to help the disabled and the elderly. *(A: That's how they always put things.)*

Isn't it funny (or scary, I should say) that these guys can pull this trick time and time again? *(A: It's for the elderly and disabled and they want to help people.)*

That is, to create a military weaponized tool (in this case, for surveillance), and then sell it to the public on a piece-by-piece basis, via "the market", to supposedly help and entertain all of us. *(A: And that's how they do it.)*

You can find the other components of the original LifeLog project spread around everywhere, in all sorts of systems: internet and other communications' surveillance, "smart meters", cell phone tracing, and now, even, personal health monitoring systems.

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an email that was sent by a listener who's got a lot of good information in there to do with 'Lifelog.' Lifelog, something that DARPA dreamed up. They thought, how can we get the public to take it? After all, we know what DARPA's all about. So they simply farmed it out to their FRONT groups. There are a lot of PRIVATE organizations out there, big ones too, real big companies and it's all to get this stuff out into the public. When you think you are buying it from a private company, *your awareness kind of drops a little bit – your sensory awareness – and you're not so careful as you should be.* It's always sold to you as a wonderful thing... a wonderful thing. It's all do with monitoring YOUR life from birth to death really. That's what it's about. So's you'll give all your info up for free and they'll know everything about you. That's how it works.

That's why they first came out with the term 'personal' computer. Rather than say 'computer' or 'network watched by government agencies computer', no, they've got 'personal' computer. Your PERSONAL computer. Well, you buy your 'personal' computer so it must be okay. 'I bought it; it's mine.' Where, in reality, it's the same as the television. I said they should really give them out free because they NEED these for propaganda. With the computer, they need it to bring in their wonderful new world order where everyone is monitored... and all the other gadgets that link into it. They should give it to us all for free. But it works; make us buy it and then, 'oh, that's mine; that's obviously mine, I've got privacy.' So I'll put this up on my site too, this letter with the links in it - minus the sender's name - and you can look it up for yourself. This shows you how they actually do these dirty little tricks on the public and put them through private, apparently private companies. They're all funded by the big boys and the governments themselves.

We're racing into this whole new world order now. It's in the open. Most of the public don't mind. They don't mind. They won't know HOW they've come to the conclusion that eventually will rest somewhere in their grey matter. It's taken years of little bits of downloads – bits and bytes over the years – of indoctrination and drama, movies, fiction, news bits and bytes, and even novels. They actually hire in countries, the countries that have *cultural* teams, countries that have departments of culture, like Canada. They HIRE writers to write about the greening stuff, all the children's books... are put out by these people with grants FROM the government. It's been that way for an awful long time.

Here's an article about Charles Darwin. I've talked about how all the big totalitarianists since Darwin's day have used his *supposed* theories – and they weren't his – to do the nasty things that they did, including the boys who run the world today... bringing the population down and getting all the wrong types off the world.

## **Charles Darwin and the children of the evolution**

From The Sunday Times November 8, 2009 / Monday November 2, 2009

The naturalist outraged the church, prompting a bitter debate that still sets creationists against evolutionists. Now a sinister link has emerged between his work and the recent spate of high-school killings by crazed, nihilistic teenagers. (A: *It's interesting, this.*)

You wouldn't know from the celebrations of Charles Darwin's life this year (A: *It's been all over television, this sort of dramatic, fictional form.*) that the amiable Victorian gent portrayed in those TV drama-docs pottering

around the garden of his home in Kent has been fingered as a racist, an apologist for genocide, and the inspiration of a string of psychopathic killers. (A: *I should put in, The Optimum Population Trust and all the other big ones, like Sir Crispin Tickell, Prince Charles's buddy, who's got a department on the British government now saying we've got to bring down the population drastically, especially all the wrong kinds, meaning the working classes.*)

The Darwin double anniversary (2009 marks both the bicentenary of his birth and 150 years since the first publication of *On the Origin of Species*) has featured much vanilla hoopla: the Royal Mail issued commemorative stamps; Damien Hirst designed the dust jacket...(A: *Bla-bla-bla, about all the different things they did.*)

With hardly a mention that his name has been associated with some of the most infamous crimes of modern history, it is as if there has been an unspoken agreement to accentuate the positive. (A: *Well, there IS an agreements and it's spoken about by some places called clubs. 'I'm off to my club,' ...in London, you see, club.*) Certainly, the milquetoast Darwin played by Paul Bettany in the recent film *Creation* provided little hint that there might be a dark side to the great man's bequest to posterity. The film focuses on Darwin's inner conflicts in the years leading up to the publication of *On the Origin of Species*. The scientist is reluctant to make his ideas public, not because he has foreseen dire social consequences, but chiefly because he fears that the theory of evolution will upset his wife and the Church of England. (A: *Which is all bogus because that was the intention of it.*)

In America, where Darwin's writings on morality and race have come under particularly intense critical scrutiny because of the enduring creationist debate, he has been accused of fostering moral nihilism and scientific racism, and even of promoting an ethic that found its ultimate expression in the Holocaust. Most startling of all, a connection has now been drawn between Darwin's theories and a rash of school shootings. In April, 1,000 people gathered at sunset in Littleton, Colorado, to commemorate the victims of the Columbine high school massacre, 10 years on. Darrell Scott, whose daughter Rachel was the first of the 13 children to be murdered, and whose son Craig narrowly escaped being shot, cannot understand why so little attention has been paid to the motivation of the killers, Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, and their interest in Charles Darwin's ideas. (A: *You can also tie that in with the murders of I think it was Harvard back in the 20s or 30s by a couple of the richest students on the planet, to do with Kuhn, Loeb and Company. I think it was Leopold Loeb; they've actually put movies out about them. They believed in Charles Darwin. They even believed that, from their professor who also taught Darwinism, that the ultra rich, the elite ruling class, had the right to commit murder, but not the people below them. They had a PRIVILEGE to commit murder. By the way, they did it.*) "Harris wore a 'Natural Selection' T-shirt (A: *The killer, right.*) on the day of the killings. They made remarks on video about helping out the process of natural selection by eliminating the weak. (A: *This is these killers.*) They also professed that they had evolved to a higher level than their classmates. I was amazed at the frequent references to evolution, and that the press completely ignored that aspect of the tapes."

Much of the evidence remains sealed under a court order issued to minimise the risk of copycat killings, but from those documents that are in the public domain, it is clear that Eric Harris fantasised about putting everyone into a violent computer game that only the fittest could survive. (A: *Don't you think that's what it's all about in the first place, computer games? You didn't know that did you?*) And, like Darwin himself, he noted how vaccination might be interfering with nature's weeding process. (A: *You know, weeding out the weak.*) In his rantings Harris said he wished there were no vaccines, or even warning labels on dangerous goods, "and let natural selection take its course. All the fat, ugly, retarded, crippled dumbass, stupid f\*\*\*heads in the world would die? Maybe then the human race can actually be proud of itself".

As the attorney for the families of six of the students killed at Columbine, the Denver lawyer Barry Arrington has come across more in a similar vein. "I read through every single page of Eric Harris's journals; I listened to all of the audio tapes and watched the videotapes. It became evident to me that Harris consciously saw his actions as logically arising from what he had learnt about evolution. Darwinism served as his personal intellectual rationale for what he did. There cannot be the slightest doubt that Harris was a worshipper of Darwin and saw himself as acting on Darwinian principles." (A: *I should say too that anyone who is really into Darwin, TRULY BELIEVES IN IT, IS CAPABLE OF ALL THIS STUFF TOO. These are the guys at the bottom. Can you imagine the Crispin Tickell boys at the top of the Optimum Population Trust and all the other big trusts up there working for the foundations and telling government they've got to bring down the population? They have the POWER to do it on*

*A LARGER SCALE. You'd better really take this stuff seriously because they ARE doing it. By the way, they've been using injections not to save you, but to bring you down. They've even discussed that. I've given you the quotes from Lord Bertrand Russell and others. He said, "We shall use the needle." ...they'll put stuff in the food, stuff in the water.)*

In 2007, detectives following up a tip-off about a planned school shooting in Pennsylvania discovered that their suspect often logged on to a social networking site called Natural Selection's Army and a number of related chatrooms that were later tagged by the media as the **"cyber school for killers"**. These sites were quickly shut down by their service providers, but today "Natural Selection" is the name of a popular computer game in which competing teams attempt to annihilate one another — a sign that Darwin's term is still associated by many teenagers with sudden and extreme violence.

"Natural Selection" T-shirts have proved a popular line through web-based outlets, and it seems that the Columbine killers have spawned a gruesome personality cult — there is even a computer game in which players adopt the roles of Harris and Klebold, which features original CCTV footage of the killings.

Among those reported to have frequented the original Natural Selection's Army website was an 18-year-old Finnish student, Pekka-Eric Auvinen. On November 7, 2007, in Tuusula, Finland, Auvinen forced his head teacher to kneel down in front of him before he shot her with his pistol. He slaughtered a further seven victims before turning the gun on himself. Some of the Jokela high school students afterwards described the way Auvinen prowled through the building pointing his gun at people's heads. Sometimes he would squeeze the trigger and kill them; sometimes, after looking long and hard through the sights, he would suddenly turn away and let his terrified target go free. One witness said he seemed to be choosing his victims at random, but in fact he was making a very deliberate selection. He was trying to weed out the "unfit".

Before he embarked on his shooting spree, Auvinen posted a lengthy apologia on the internet. Styling himself a "social Darwinist" (*A: Just like Crispin Tickell, SIR Crispin Tickell, and all these top boys that have the power. And I should say Mr. Rockefeller who goes on about it too and Sir Charles Galton Darwin who wrote **The Next Million Years**, the descendant of Charles Darwin who said the very same thing, they've got to kill off the unfit or they'll outbreed the fit, like himself. Read the book yourself.*), he said that natural selection appeared not to be working any more — had maybe even gone into reverse. He had noticed that "stupid, weak-minded people reproduce faster than intelligent, strong-minded ones". The gene pool was sure to deteriorate if society continued to guarantee the survival of the second-rate. (*A: So he'd actually READ Charles Galton Darwin's **The Next Million Years** because that's what he was on about.*) He had pondered what to do about this problem. He understood that life was just a meaningless coincidence, the outcome of a long series of random mutations, so there might not be much point in doing anything at all. But eventually he had decided he would do his bit by becoming a natural selector, aping the pitiless indifference of nature.

Auvinen left a special plea for his motivation to be taken seriously and for the world not merely to write him off as a psychopath, or to blame cult movies, computer games, television or heavy metal music, before concluding: "No mercy for the scum of the Earth! Humanity is overrated. It's time to put natural selection and survival of the fittest back on track." (*A: If he'd just written to the United Nations, he would have found out they have been covertly doing it for years. Look at the cancer rates and all the rest of it. He didn't know.*)

Of course, it is not unusual for homicidal maniacs to cite great writers when seeking to justify their crimes. The Chicago spree-killers Leopold and Loeb (*A: Kuhn Loeb family. Kuhn Loeb is the big boys with Schiff. I think Mr. Gore's daughter married one of the Schiffs, in fact, that were set over here by Rothschild to set up a bank, a central bank and all the rest of it. So their children here, Leopold and Loeb.*) (the models for Hitchcock's 1948 film, *Rope*) claimed Friedrich Nietzsche as their muse, as did the Moors murderer Ian Brady. Other deranged misfits have nominated Albert Camus, Jean Genet and André Gide. But it may take a keener intellect than was possessed by Harris, Klebold or Auvinen to negotiate such a reading list. The basics of evolution are much more accessible and are taught in every high school, so it should not be surprising that Darwin seems to be emerging as the inspiration for the more dim-witted schoolboy sociopath. (*A: I'll add, for all those who belong to the big foundations, the very rich, schoolboy sociopaths at the top... who have the POWER to implement on a much*



*larger scale.)*

I've got a link here too to the National Expositor. Very good. It's about the same topics as well. I've gone through the Rockefeller funded genetics program. These great philanthropists... the philanthropists that Weishaupt talked about. He said, we shall create all these foundations which will really run the countries. That's what they do. It's called the PARALLEL GOVERNMENT. Mr. Rockefeller still travels the world at 94 parroting the same old stuff about killing off most of the unfit and all that stuff, the people that shouldn't be out there. They've been sterilizing people across the planet through different foundations, including the Gates Foundation. I read the article about a month ago where the United Nations has sterilized I don't know how many women it was in Chili - it was multi-thousands of them - without their permission and they'd outright lied to them too.

## **Native Americans Secretly Sterilized Under Bush Sr. Program**

Michael Sullivan DeFine on 23 June, 2008 / [nationalexpositor.com](http://nationalexpositor.com)

*(A: Well, it's continued. So it's not a party thing. There are no parties in reality.)*

In 1970, George Bush Sr. started and ran a program that sterilized Native American women without their knowledge and against their will.

A History of Governmentally Coerced Sterilization:

The Plight of the Native American Woman

### **I. Introduction**

The purpose of this article is to trace the historical influence of governmentally funded sterilization from the beginning of the eugenics movement in the 19th century (*A: That was all coupled with Darwinism, of course.*) to see how this effects Native American women today. This topic will investigate the social prejudices and rationalizations for sterilization of the "less-talented" members of society advocated by the most influential social and biological scientists in American history.

These "science"-based eugenic influences break through the lines of science into the world of politics, promulgating anti-humanistic views of poor women of color in the form of legislation fraught with bigotry and baseless generalizations. This political view flows through the judicial system, as courts apply eugenic philosophies in determining who should be sterilized and for what reasons. (*A: Then it goes through the story of how they've been doing it to American Indians ALL ALONG. But it's not just the women, the guys too. That's why they put them in these awful, awful reservations in the worst places. They were sure to bring down their numbers with disease and all that. There's still at it. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just connecting a few dots tonight to show you how the world really is. After this you can go back to sleep or surf the net and be happy, doing the happy stuff that people do. But some won't. Some will understand what's happening here.

## **Director of Planned Parenthood at 40 Days for Life Birthplace Resigns after Watching Abortion Ultrasound**

Planned Parenthood seeks restraining order

[Lifesitenews.com](http://Lifesitenews.com) / By Kathleen Gilbert / Monday November 2, 2009

BRYAN, Texas, November 2, 2009 ([LifeSiteNews.com](http://LifeSiteNews.com)) - The director of the Texas Planned Parenthood abortion

mill where the 40 Days for Life campaign began has resigned, saying she experienced a conversion after watching an ultrasound video of a child being killed by abortion.

"I just thought I can't do this anymore, and it was just like a flash that hit me and I thought that's it," said Abby Johnson in an interview with local news network KBTX 3.

Johnson had been affiliated with Bryan's Planned Parenthood facility for eight years, and worked as its director for two. She said she began to feel uncomfortable with Planned Parenthood's business philosophy after the organization, suffering from the economic downturn, told her to try to bring more abortions in the door. (A: *Planned Parenthood eh?*) "The money wasn't in family planning, the money wasn't in prevention, the money was in abortion and so I had a problem with that," said Johnson.

But the turning point for Johnson was reportedly when she witnessed an actual ultrasound image of an abortion being performed on an unborn child. (A: *And that was the end for her.*)

Go into the beginnings of this. Margaret Sanger, you have to look into her history, again, a eugenicist, a Darwinist, and all the rest of it. She believed in the survival of the fittest. She was an admirer of the communist system. She was a great admirer of Adolf Hitler too. She truly was an utter racist of the top, the first quality, you might say, of racism. She wrote her own books. She wrote that children were weeds. She said, 'You have to weed them out,' you know, killing... weed them out. That's the great champion of the feminists, Margaret Sanger. At least there are some people who actually go along with it, see the light, and get rather disgusted eventually.

You see, what's interesting too is most of these things are worked by bureaucracies above. They say that's how the communist system could pick up their targets. Bureaucrats would just pick numbers and have them eradicated... like eradicating them from their White Paper. AT the bottom, REAL PEOPLE REALLY KILL PEOPLE. The same with Adolf Hitler. When you're just a number and bureaucrats deal with it, it's completely impersonal; it's just numbers and figures; you're not names... and they are eliminated. It isn't until you are up close and doing something like that, that YOU personally *have a CHOICE to make*. That's what makes it so efficient today, bureaucracies. Bureaucracies.

It's just going on and on and on. I'm sorry about the callers. There's a caller that's been waiting for ages. I can't really take him; but if he calls in tomorrow, I'll try and grab him.

This last article is from the Washington Times.

## **Aborted fetus cells used in beauty creams**

November 3, 2009

Valerie Richardson / WashingtonTimes.com

(A: *See, there is BUSINESS in everything. These evil characters at the top, business, economy... eh? Business. Profit.*)

A San Francisco cosmetics company has ignited an outcry among pro-lifers for including an unexpected ingredient in its anti-aging creams: skin-cell proteins from an aborted fetus.

Children of God for Life, a watchdog group that monitors the use of fetal material in medical products, called last week for a boycott of all treatments manufactured by Neocutis Inc., which acknowledges that the key ingredient in its product line was developed from an aborted boy.

These are sacrifices for your beauty. You always get something back for your sacrifice. That's what sacrifices are for.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

**Topics of show covered in following links:**

["Is the Copenhagen treaty about creating a world government?" \[Lord Monckton Interview in Australia\].](#)

["Has Anyone Read the Copenhagen Agreement? - U.N. plans for a new 'government' are scary" by Janet Albrechtsen \(online.wsj.com\) - Oct. 28, 2009.](#)

["Dollar Will be "Utterly Destroyed": Strategist" \(cnbc.com\) - Nov. 6, 2009.](#)

["Lifelog, the Darpa military surveillance project, now being promoted through 'the market' " \(Email from a Listener\).](#)

["DARPA WANTS YOUR LIFE INDEXABLE AND SEARCHABLE" \(defensetech.org\) - May 20, 2003.](#)

["Charles Darwin and the children of the evolution" \[Charles Darwin--Inspiration to Murderers and Elitism\] by Dennis Sewell, The Times - Nov. 8, 2009.](#)  
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

["Native Americans Secretly Sterilized Under Bush Sr. Program" by Michael Sullivan DeFine, National Expositor - June 23, 2008.](#)

["Director of Planned Parenthood at 40 Days for Life Birthplace Resigns after Watching Abortion Ultrasound" by Kathleen Gilbert \(lifesitenews.com\) - Nov. 2, 2009.](#)

["Aborted fetus cells used in beauty creams" by Valerie Richardson \(washingtontimes.com\) - Nov. 3, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

|              |                                                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOOKS</b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                           | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b>CDs</b>   | Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |

**DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 22, 2011 (#794)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 22, 2011:

**World in Chaos, Terrifying to Some,**  
**Radiation and Wars, Order to Come:**

"World's Elite are Gobbling Up Nations,  
Stomachs Ravenous, Growling Sensations,  
Salivating Wolves, Running as a Pack,  
Their New World Order is on Fast Track,  
Each Citizen Suspect, Total Info Collected  
In Case Some Awake, Watched, Suspected,  
For Who Knows Where Truth May Lead?  
Pollination of Minds Can Produce Seed,  
Those Dead in Spirit Think All is Well,  
Deaf to the Roaring of Masters of Hell"

© Alan Watt March 22, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 22, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 22<sup>nd</sup> 2011. I always start off the show by advising the newcomers to look into the web site [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and on there you'll find hundreds of audios for download where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this incredible matrix system in which you're born into, really, and in which your parents were born into too, because we've been managed for an awful long time by

a completely different system than something called democracy. So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts as well which you can download of a lot of the talks I've given, in English. And if you want them in other languages go into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) and take your pick from the choices offered. Remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you so you can help support me by buying the books and disks I have for sale at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome because it's expensive what I do. I don't bring on guests who will sell you things. I try and get through the straight hour with as much information as possible and therefore I don't ask for sponsorship or to get paid - and there's a lot of money to get paid if you bring them on actually. But as I say, this is more of an easy way to do it for me, and it's the kind of right way to do it for me. So as I say, get in touch with me and buy the books and disks, etc and support me and keep it going.

On this show... it's not a show, again, I hate that word - I'm going to try and get out of the habit of it. I'm not in show business because you'll find everything becomes show business eventually out there. This is just an educational talk where we're given the basic nonsense by the media; we try to revise it. That's called revisionist history. And revisionist history, I try to get away from that too because you end up still debating the basic facts put out as the media put it out in the first place. So you're arguing in circles with generally misinformation and you end up nowhere, or very confused. What I try to do is give you the articles put out and the books put out by the big boys themselves, the ones who help design this system that you're really going through full-steam ahead right now, into this wonderful new world order, something which has been worked at for centuries. And you'll find the organizations churned out books by generally retiring members who like to boast about their part in this 'great work,' as they call it, to bring the world under one system, one managerial system, and also one monetary system, one cultural system. And they're using democracy, as a strange elastic term, to bring it all about while they themselves admit they are not democratic. And they say that, DEMOCRACY COULD NEVER ACTUALLY WORK; YOU CAN'T GET BIG PLANS THROUGH FOR THE WORLD IF PEOPLE ARE ARGUING AND THEY HAVE RIGHTS AND THEY DEBATE YOU AND SO ON. Therefore, they are not democratic but they do *use* democracy as a shield when they go off to plunder other countries and bring them under the same standardized system. That's what it's really all about. That's what you're living through today, as you've lived in perpetual war. As I say, I put that article up many times before from the military magazine where they admit they're in perpetual war. That also means war on your mind, totally on your mind, 100% on your mind; you get nothing true from the media, believe you me. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's a good term really, the matrix, because just like the movie it's got so many compartments and levels and so on. Very much Masonic in fact, with heads of each area, strange characters who seem to rule over their particular area, but always in touch with the one above them, and above them and above them, until you go up to 'the great architect,' or 'the grand architect' of their universe. That's the kind of world in which we live because we are under total management.

I remember reading Webster's speeches in the 1800s to do with education. He talked about the kind of education that they would give Americans. And he said, TO MAKE THEM GOOD, OBEDIENT CITIZENS, that's what he said, that's what the education would be set up to do. And of course we've all heard about the other books that have come out on The Dumbing Down of America [Charlotte Iserbyt] and [John Taylor] Gatto also has his books out there too on how this was done across basically the whole so-called civilized world. The same technique working in concert and more so than ever when the United Nations was set up and they had their international educational authority basically and UNICEF to set the whole agenda for the planet, to make sure we're all equally dumb, on board, and that way it's much easier to give propaganda out and we all believe it, from one source really. In days before that it would be more difficult. They'd have to try and give separate accounts to each country, or some countries might not be in on it and give different accounts of what was

happening. Now, with the standardized central command, really, of information in the world it's much easier since they've trained us all to think the same way and to think that we know the same things, we'll all come to the same conclusions we're supposed to do. It's very, very simple really, set up long ago of course.

Since this action has happened and this disaster in Japan, we know from day one that the whole thing is damage control. We saw a good example of that when we had the hurricane come over New Orleans and the disaster there where FEMA and then Homeland Security took over all information coming out. Nothing came out from any other source, that was authorized, except through them. And they really enforced that. They enforced information at the point of a gun sometimes when reporters would try and get in somehow and be very quickly put in their place. That's crisis management. More so than that, you couldn't even help your neighbors because if you tried to help a neighbor they could actually, under their own laws that they've drafted up, they could actually shoot you, because you see, you're not an expert and only experts can deal now with any kind of disaster situation. So don't go and help your neighbor. The same thing happened in Australia when they had the tornadoes going through and the typhoons going through there. When a trucker tried to bring in cattle feed in his tractor trailer to a disaster area and he was actually charged and fined for trying to break through a cordon and get food to his friends who were farmers to make sure the cattle kept living. So this is happening worldwide and we see it more than ever in Japan. This is a worldwide coordinated effort and we know that the big agencies at the United Nations have got all countries under the same treaty, where the UN will tell the world what's supposed to be so and they work in concert. There's no real independent, I'm-going-alone-as-a-country, anymore. They all go through the same information bodies, and, again, censorship bodies.

From the very beginning, when they gave us the confusion... there was no confusion, believe you me, with NASA and all the other government agencies and spy satellites in the sky because those darned things are watching everything that happens, and with the gadgets and gizmos and spectrometers they have on board they can tell exactly what's being released anywhere on the planet, by the various colors and so on and filters that they use. It's not difficult whatsoever. It's child's play to them. So there's no mystery to them as to what's really been happening from the very, very beginning. But now they're playing it down and some people will think we're living in the middle of madness when they bring on a war in Libya, which they'd obviously planned a long time ago, as they take one country out after another. And you wonder to yourself, are they crazy, are they simply mad, or is this radioactivity blown out of proportion and they're not really concerned about it or what?

Believe you me, when you look into high government and especially to do with the top secret services and security forces and even the various ways that governments have got to keep themselves going, continuity of government they call it. They have meetings and they've had them for your whole life long, which you've never heard of, of course, where they bring people in, and they let them in on little secrets, and where big bunkers are, that kind of stuff, and they give them lectures, basically on a form of Darwinism of survivability of the species. And just like the disaster movies that you've seen, like that crazy silly one, **2012** I think it was called, they already have the people picked that they would actually take in to any survival areas or underground bunkers or whatever – some of them are like cities actually. They even have their DNA types and everything else just to make sure they're going to be fit and healthy, etc, etc. So once they're allowed into these little *in* groups they tell the people nothing because you see, they're sworn to secrecy and if they give up any information at all they might be excluded from their own survival. So we don't even know what the great plan is here except they're going ahead as though nothing had happened. Then again, you must remember that all soldiers in war are disposable because they can just as easily recruit the same amount in a few months time; there's always guys turning 18 across the world who are just dying to be in the Xbox game that they play all the time. And of

course, if they achieve those particular goals, and you think about what's happening in Japan, maybe it would make sense down the road to somebody.

Tonight I'm putting up some links, some of them are to official – it doesn't mean that they're true – but they're official web sites to do with the atomic agencies. They're supposed to be done in real time, simulation, according to all the data coming in, on the radiation coming across from Japan into the Americas. I watched it last night and it was astonishing because they had the graphs there with the cesium coming in, different color coding you see, and the radioactive iodine and so on, all on this particular web site; whether they'll pull it or not I don't know. I was trying to get in a minute ago and I can't see an update to it. It's from one of their official sites that they obviously didn't want the public to know about. But I will put it up tonight and you can peruse it for yourselves.

**Accident in the Japanese NPP Fukushima: Spread of Radioactivity/weather currently not favourable/low level radioactivity meanwhile observed over Canada and Alaska**

Update: 21 March 2011 / zamg.ac.at

**zamg.ac.at**

Unfall im japanischen Kernkraftwerk Fukushima (Update: 21. März 2011 11:00)

**irsn.fr**

Simulations de la dispersion atmosphérique du panache radioactif formé par les rejets de la centrale nucléaire de Fukushima Daiichi, entre le 12 mars et le 20 mars 2011

You will see this stuff coming from Japan in great bursts and as it goes up into the colors from purple all the way up. It was reaching orange and a little red in fact, from Japan. You'll see it coming into the west coast of America and it's astonishing. It came in in bursts and it was hitting the San Francisco area, LA area, and going right up, swirling, to Alaska – that was getting really dosed – and the rest of it is going across into Canada and the Great Lakes and then out across the east coast, continuously. And that's been happening for days and days now, by the way, as they try to tell us there's nothing to worry about. I thought to myself, you know, now that there's articles in the paper about – what was obvious – that there's radioactive fears of the food now in Japan. And I thought to myself, after I read this upcoming article, I thought to myself, now if all these areas across the States, Canada and Alaska and so on are being whacked with this and it's heading over the Atlantic to Europe – and it's actually hit the countries in Europe now, Scotland and England were being dosed in it too, according to this official map – I thought, is this going to destroy the food for the whole darn planet? And maybe the only safe place to be down the road would be the Middle East, if you grab the Nile, the Euphrates and all the rest of it. It would kind of make sense that way. But that is just something I tossed around in my head because that's what they do at the top in these scenarios. They take all survivability studies for themselves and the elite, and they always project ahead. So who knows how anything ties in together, if at all, or if it all ties in together with what's happening now.

Here's an article here from the Australian Broadcasting Corporation and it says...

**Radioactive food fears grow in Japan**

By Hayden Cooper and wires / abc.net.au / Mar 22, 2011

*(Alan: In the same article too, it's got that the plant has been evacuated in Japan, as smoke rises again from the reactors. Then they go into this crazy thing about The World Bank say it will cost \$235billion, as though they know. It will be a lot more than that but they want to get them on the debt tab of the International Monetary Fund; they've been trying to get Japan on that for a long time. Now they've found that there's radioactive*



*substances found in the seas off Japan. Well when you see these maps, these live charts as I say, in real time, you'll see why.)*

Japan is continuing to deal with a nuclear emergency as fears of food contamination grow and high levels of radioactive substances are found in seawater near the crippled Fukushima plant.

The news comes amid another setback in efforts to cool the earthquake-crippled nuclear plant, with officials spotting grey smoke coming from the roof of the No. 3 reactor.

Some workers were temporarily evacuated from the nuclear plant, 250km north-east of Tokyo, but there are reports smoke can no longer be seen rising from that reactor. *(A: Really, we're going to be told no real news at all. I wonder if it's just shells that are left there, to be honest with you myself, and the rest of it's maybe just a show.)*

The World Health Organisation says the detection of radiation in food is a more serious problem than first expected *(A: And that was not for the rest of us that can think; it was rather obvious at the time.)* and food contamination is **not** a localised problem. *(A: ...it says.)*

Four prefectures have been singled out, but it says there is no evidence of contaminated food from Fukushima reaching other countries. *(A: Now, other articles I've read have said it's already IN other countries in low doses, which it has to be since this wind basically carries it right across, in the stream. It carries it right across, as I say, round the whole world. I'll go into this more when I come back from this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix reading an article about the state in Japan of the food. They're trying to play it down there again too and say they've tried 4 prefectures and they are contaminated for sure but they're not worried about the rest of the country or anywhere else, it seems to be, which is nonsensical; I'm sure they are. It contradicts it here. It says...

The World Health Organisation says the detection of radiation in food is a more serious problem **than first expected** and food contamination is **not** a localised problem. *(A: ...right. Then it says...)*

Shipments of spinach and similar vegetables will be banned and exports of milk from Fukushima prefecture will also be curtailed. *(A: It will be a lot more than just that area. Then, ha! Then you get the usual. Now remember, what you're reading here is what you'll get from your own... you ARE actually getting it from your own governments.)*

Speaking through a translator, chief government spokesman Yukio Edano maintained there was no health threat. *(A: You see.)*

"For a precautionary measure we are taking these actions. Please don't panic," he said.

Tap water with increased radiation levels has also been detected in some towns, which WHO says is a serious concern. *(A: See all the contradictions here?)*

Meanwhile, abnormally high levels of radioactive substances have been detected in seawater near the Fukushima plant.

TEPCO says the level of iodine-131 *(A: That's the stuff that's floating over Canada right now actually, along with the cesium.)* is 126.7 times higher and caesium-134 is 24.8 times higher than government-set standards. *(A: Well why do you think they have standards, eh? That's your first question you ask. And if it's much higher, than nothing's safe.)*

The company has confirmed power cables have been connected to all six nuclear reactors at the stricken power plant.

So that's the way they manage countries including where you're living today of course. As I say, the link I'll put up tonight will show you these massive trails coming in with clouds; it's not just a plume. It's following the wind and it's right over the Americas, right over North America. I'd love to know where all the bigwigs are right now, eh. Wouldn't you? Wouldn't you like to know too?

And, as I say, through all of this we have the stuff on Libya, which I won't even bother going into. I'm sure you've had your fills of it. I personally have been avoiding it because I know the agenda, I know the big plan, I know everything is managed to help these poor rebels, etc, etc. And you've heard Hillary's speeches and all that kind of stuff, that AMERICA MUST SHOW ITS POWER and all the rest of it, TO THE WORLD, ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya. So we'll skip that. We'll never get the truth on that actually, just like we never got the TRUE truth on that, or the full truth on even Iraq for that matter. Except all we did know is who benefits and we saw them divvy up the oil fields to the usual suspects, for free you know. After the taxpayers of Britain, Canada, the US and others had built brand new refineries for them; then they were giving them for *presents*.

Here's what's happening too, to those folk who use cell phones. And it's so comical because this is from Homeland Security. And what they're telling you they're doing in Beijing to track individuals, they've been doing here forever. So it's the kettle calling the pot black really; that's what this is. It says...

### **Beijing to track individual movement through cell phones**

Published 14 March 2011 / [homelandsecuritynewswire.com](http://homelandsecuritynewswire.com)

Beijing could soon track the daily movements of seventeen million residents by tapping into their cell phones; authorities have proposed a program designed to help ease traffic congestion by providing up to the minute data on an individual's movements; critics say that this is an attempt by authorities to prevent large crowds from forming; the proposed plan comes as Chinese officials have grown increasingly worried about domestic unrest in light of the mass protests sweeping across the Middle East; Chinese police forces turned out in full force after anonymous calls for mass protests were posted online; the government has also placed more than eighty activists under house arrest while others (A: *The Chinese way...*) have gone missing. (A: *[Alan laughing.]*)

Beijing could soon track the daily movements of seventeen million residents by tapping into their cell phones. (A: *And that's really what it's all about.*)

The project, dubbed the "Information Platform of Realtime Citizen Movement," (A: *That's what it's called.*) would use a person's cell phone, local cell stations, and GPS technology to send data to powerful computers that will give government officials unprecedented amounts of information on any individual's current location and trajectory within Beijing. Critics of the program say that this is a thinly disguised attempt by authorities to restrict personal movement and to prevent large crowds from forming. (A: *They're just worried about you... don't you understand that? They're just worried about... they want to keep you safe, just like they're doing with us. You'll soon be as safe as we are. [Alan laughing.]*)

You know, years ago I talked about the fact... and I got this actually from a professor who knew a lot of important people. He was one of these guys who had archives access, true archives access, and he said that, you know, they don't even – because at that time we were talking about the fact that years ago, and probably forever, the authorities have been able to listen in on your regular LINE telephone. And it doesn't have to be on while they do it; it's already got a built-in microphone and all the rest of it. And he explained the different techniques that they used to do it, to make it

work. I've even had the experience of having it work that way on me, when you hear the one ring go off, you're supposed to lift it up and say hello and then you put it down; you've actually activated your phone. They've been doing that since about the 1940s I believe. Anyway he also mentioned something I'd been thinking about because you see, all materials vibrate. You've all heard about broadband and all the rest of it. You know that your Smart Meter for instance is a bit smarter than they're telling you, and it can actually record what you're talking about by vibrations on the plate of the input sockets *on the wall...* all the time. And I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article, again from Homeland Security, as though, my, they didn't know this themselves, as they themselves have special phones and all the rest of it. However, it says here, in fact, they get a particular phone called "TSG-6 phones with special vibration dampening circuitry and materials that render them impervious to these types of listening devices." However, here's an interesting part that confirmed what I'd already known all along.

### **Are your phones really secure?**

Published 25 February 2011 / [homelandsecuritynewswire.com](http://homelandsecuritynewswire.com)

Eavesdroppers have circumvented encrypted audio channels (*A: Because your own governments have been doing this to you your whole life long.*) by relying on a relatively simple principle in physics — resonance.

By tapping into an object's natural resonance, spies have turned phones and phone cables into listening devices even when they are not in use. These objects vibrate at low frequencies in the course of normal conversation (*A: It's just like putting your hand on a window, your fingertips on a window panel and someone outside talking. You'll feel it. And so does plastic and so does the little plates you have on the wall, for instance, to plug your electrical things into.*) and can actually transmit electrical signals. **Wiretapping technology has taken advantage of this and used every possible vibrating object including wires and circuit boards to listen in on conversations.** (*A: So think about your laptops as well, even if you've turned off the microphone.*)

In tests Teo researchers were able to capture human voices using standard phones, unplugged category five (Cat 5) Ethernet cables, **or even a rock.** (*A: A rock is all they need to do it with too.*)

"In the lab we can actually take a rock and connect it to a Cat-5 cable and there will be enough microphonic oscillation that you can pick up intelligible speech," he said.

So this is again from Homeland Security who have been using this technique on you and your parents and your grandparents actually because they've always done this, they've always known this. The world that you're born into has always been about total information control, knowing what everyone's up to. And when they find you're up to sort of no good, if it's low-level stuff they won't come out and tell you because it gives the show away of what they're actually doing, you see, and so they let you do your little petty things and turn a blind eye. They never blow their cover of just how much data they're collecting.

We find too, during all this nonsense that's going on, they're talking about selling off Canada's water. Now, they've been talking about that for years and it's going through the United Nations of course. It says in this article here...

### **Canada's water could be answer for anticipated global water shortages**

Published 8 March 2011 / [homelandsecuritynewswire.com](http://homelandsecuritynewswire.com)

Global demand for water is projected to exceed supplies by 40 percent in 2030, (*A: That's an amazing year for them, eh, 2030, for all these big think tanks.*) and Canada may be the answer to minimizing water shortages; it is

estimated that in the next twenty years, one third of the world will only have half the water it needs to cover daily needs; to prevent these shortages, (A: *This is what they're saying is going to rob your water off you, and sell it actually, for big corporations because that's what it's about.*) researchers are scrambling to develop technologies and practices to reduce water consumption (A: *That's called rationing folks.*), discover new re-processing techniques, and improve infrastructure; (A: *It sounds awful... even proactive I bet you too.*)

(A: *Anyway, they've got all the big NGOs and foundations working on this; they have all along.*) Zafar Adeel, the chair of United Nations (UN) Water (A: *I guess that's one of their agencies.*), which leads the water-related efforts of twenty-eight UN organizations, says, "Climate change (A: *Oh you know, that climate change stuff, even though we're cooling, get more rain and all that, especially with the spraying that's going on in the skies all the time.*) will affect all societies and ecosystems most profoundly through the medium of water but there is no other way to generalize the crises ahead. At unpredictable times, too much water will arrive in some places and too little in others." (A: *Well that's unfair! I mean, that's just not communistic is it? It's supposed to be equality and all that isn't it? Anyway...*)

To prevent these shortages, researchers are scrambling to develop technologies and practices to reduce water consumption, discover new re-processing techniques, and improve infrastructure.

Canada's water experts (A: *We've got experts for everything, you know. I think we've even got nose-picking ones too in Canada.*) are well-suited to assist in this effort as they have gained valuable experience from managing 9 percent of the world's fresh water supplies. Canada has abundant supplies of freshwater in its lakes and rivers which cover an area roughly the size of Spain, Germany, and Belgium put together. (A: *But I'll just add in, it's all radioactive now, eh? [Alan chuckles.]*)

"We need to brace for what could easily be humanity's greatest short-term challenges," says Margaret Catley-Carlson (A: *That's another double-barreled name; they do like these double-barreled names.*), one of the directors of Canadian Water Network (CWN).

According to Nicholas Parker, chairman of the Cleantech group, "Canada's relatively abundant water supply will surely be an asset in future as precious as oil was in the 20th Century. (A: *Well you know something folks, you see, you're just the cattle on the land and the big corporations are the boys that are going to take the water and sell it at exorbitant prices and profits to other countries that are a bit dry. That's the big agenda. All the world's resources have to be managed through these corporations, you understand, and that's just another resource.*) It must be managed carefully to ensure it can be harvested sustainably in perpetuity, supporting the well-being of all members of the world community." (A: *So there you are, the redistribution of wealth, redistribution of your water, your food, everything, even if you're all on rations back home. That's what's really coming down the pike, for those who don't understand what's happening. [Alan chuckles.]*)

**Alan:** There's Bob from California hanging on the line. I'll talk to Bob if he's there.

**Bob:** Hey, Alan. Hi, hey, I appreciate you taking my call. Yeah, the planet's covered three-quarters with water. Where, where are we going to find any? I don't know, probably run out soon.

**Alan:** That's right, especially with all this warming, global warming and everything.

**Bob:** Well yeah, right, it could freeze and then melt and then, who knows. So, I recently read a book that I wanted to bounce off you. I'm sure you've read it. It's Solzhenitsyn's **Gulag Archipelago**. And there's amazing facts in there. But after reading that and looking at what's going on today, it's almost an exact repeat of the early 1915, 16, 17 era when the Bolsheviks were stirring stuff up to try and get a revolt of the people so that they could take over, which they did. Only this time with Libya and Egypt and Afghanistan and everyone else, they're trying to do the global thing, which is what Trotsky was trying to do. Does that sound accurate?

**Alan:** Don't forget too, that that was to be an *international* revolution and that's why it was funded by the big bankers.

**Bob:** Exactly. Well, of course, Lenin thought he could do it in one country but he was proven wrong. So they decided, well let's try the other one... I'm guessing here.

**Alan:** Well, basically, basically they gave the job, Trotsky eventually took over, with the Trotskyist version of Marxism, which the big bankers really wanted – perpetual revolution it was called – across the world. The big bankers like socialism because to control the whole planet they need a form of massive bureaucracy, government agency spying on the people and making sure that they've got what they want. Remember, communism is not democratic and neither is the system in which we live today, so we are in this particular system. Some great authors and professors have written books on who funded them into existence, the bankers involved, and they were all the big usual suspects that literally funded the whole Communist Revolution and the Bolshevik Revolution and now you're into the new post Cold War era where we've come together with them. That, again, is what Lenin said would happen, THEY WOULD MERGE WITH THE WEST, and that also was admitted at the Reece Commission in the US for Congress.

**Bob:** So you do you think that the Bolsheviks, the same people are still behind the scenes?

**Alan:** I'm sure, and in fact many of their offsprings are still working along with it too. I mean, Madeline Albright now is on the board at NATO for bombing all these countries. She's the one that wanted to starve all the Iraqis, which she actually did through an embargo. She's a wonderful woman, you know; she's got this maternal instinct for maybe a few but not everybody else. Anyway, her father and grandfather were closest friends of Lenin and then Stalin; they were right-hand men of Stalin. And they actually formed the Green Party to take over from communism, by the way.

**Bob:** Well, what a coincidence. Well, okay, so I'm right on, right on there.

**Alan:** You'll find there's a professor that wrote the books who funded Hitler and who funded the Bolsheviks, **Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution**, Professor Anthony Sutton. In fact, he's got some YouTube talks up there, but he wrote the books on it. And he is well documented. He was allowed in eventually to the post-Soviet system, got their records too, and it's all factual stuff. The bankers' names are all there, how much money they funded, how much money they got out of it, and the people involved in it.

**Bob:** Okay. Well thank you very much, Alan. I really appreciate what you're doing and sometimes I think you're the last sane person on the planet that I can talk to, so thank you.

**Alan:** Thanks very much for calling. Now there's Chris in British Columbia there. Are you there Chris?

**Chris:** Hello Alan. First of all I wanted to say I enjoyed your cameo in **Order of Chaos**, the film you have available on your web page. Wonderful work, thank you very much. I wondered if you could take a moment to explain the mind control to the listeners, of the... this weekend they're having this thing called Earth Hour where you're supposed to turn your lights off for an hour on the 26<sup>th</sup>. And I'll take your answer offline. Thank you.

**Alan:** Okay. It's astonishing. I mean, isn't it amazing how it all ties in together too. They've tried this before, though. I think they started with cities in the States and tried to turn it off for an hour. And again, it's to start conditioning you to

*think* about the things they want you to think about. It's so important that *you* start thinking about what they have programmed you to think about, not what you want to think about. And it's all utter nonsense because at the moment there's no real power shortage at all. It's a power shortage that's *going* to come because they've told us that they're going to bring us down to *energy rationing*, before this Japanese thing happened. And they mean what they say. Many of the people at the top of this particular movement have actually said that there must never be another America; they must dismantle all the technology of America, the factories and so on, and turn it into a kind of wilderness area and get us all greenies and living in little camps or mud huts or something; I don't know, they've never been very specific about it. But the fact is, they do not want this kind of system ever to rise across the planet anywhere else again. And these people are advising Presidents and Prime Ministers across the world, the same people who wrote these various books and articles, like Ehrlich and all the rest of them, and you've got Holdren in the States. So they mean what they say.

They're going to bring us down to a more primitive way of living – and I mean primitive because there *will* be food shortages, there will be rationing, eventually, now that the big 5 agri-businesses have got the food supply under their control across the whole world. As I say, they're selling off Canada's water, for big bucks to people who are already, you know, dying of thirst. So this is massive profit. It also ties in with Darwinism too. But they must always get the cattle used to the new field. These are the terms, by the way, they use. I've talked to some people in some big institutions, well known institutions that work for governments, and they'll joke about it and actually say that, *THEY MUST TRAIN THE CATTLE*, or the sheep sometimes they'll say, *FOR THE NEW FIELD*. The new field is going to have a lot shorter grass in it, and a lot of thorns as well, and weeds. And they're training us. And we must go along with it. You see, if people are *aware* and *cognizant* of what's happening they tend to rebel. We're like that. Even moving cattle out of a field, they don't like to move if it's a nice field. And you kind of rebel. What you want to do is *make* them *want* to go along with your agenda, and they do that through their propaganda, the massive indoctrination through schooling from Kindergarten even onwards, and especially aim at the young. Because you see, the young are born to be led for revolutions. They're born for it. And if your parents don't have an idea of what your country is all about, the state will make sure that they will give the new morality and the new ideas of what their country's all about to the child, until you can't recognize that child anymore. What I'm talking about is past tense because it's been happening for the last 30-odd years at least, 40 years. So that's been accomplished.

Then again, you fund the NGOs, very well. They're living a better lifestyle than the average person is out there because they get masses of money from the foundations; that's their master. They have full pensions and all the rest of it. They don't go around with charity cups, rattling tin cans at doors. They're incredibly well funded, have massive buildings with computers and staff and all the rest of it. And this is the new form of what they call democracy. Democracy happens to be their NGOs. It is a replication of the Soviet system worldwide because the Soviet system – 'soviet' means run by councils, or rule by councils – and it's supposed to be where there are people who represent the people in every area of living. And these are NGOs on this side of the world. It's the exact same copy. They tell you what to think, what's good for you all. They get the followers, the willing followers who are told scary stories and want to do something about it. They're never told any other side of any story, just the scary stories to motivate them into action. So it's far easier to get the cattle to move into the field when you treat them in such a way, train them so that they want to move into the new field. Then there's no problem at all. And that's the simple technique that they're using.

With all the money in the world behind them, massive think tanks on how to do it, guys like Sunstein and many, many others using their neuroscience techniques on the public. Remember what they already said, that they're treating, they're even putting articles out now to train the public to want to pay more taxes. They can do anything with you if they want to, with the techniques in psycholinguistics and neurolinguistics too. They can do anything. IF YOU DON'T

HAVE YOUR OWN MIND THEN SOMEONE ELSE WILL DOMINATE IT FOR YOU. And it's been done, unfortunately, for most people. We're post-democratic. WE'RE NOT DEMOCRATIC, and the Club of Rome, the major think tank for the United Nations, has said that over and over and over. And they're quite happy with that; that's the way it's supposed to be they claim.

And what can you do? Most people, again, have a choice because when they're presented with scary scenarios over and over and over and over again... and I've read all these articles from the big greenie sites, the NGOs, that get to talk with governments and advise governments and they say that: WE ALWAYS GIVE THEM SCARY SCENARIOS TO MAKE THEM LISTEN, TO MAKE THEM AFRAID, SO THAT THEY'LL FOLLOW US. And it works every time. And the media is completely on board with it; they love scary stories. And yet the media can clam up when they're told to shut up, like what's happening in Japan, the true massive catastrophe and the long-lasting effects of it all; they'll shut up then. The media belongs to the same guys who own the banks and the stock market; they own the stock market, they don't play with a few pennies here. These are the guys who move millions and millions across the world maybe 2-3 times a day to different places. That's the reality of the world in which we live.

That's the music coming in so I'll come back with more after this break and see if the fella from Maryland is still on the phone. Back after this.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're on the phones and we'll talk to Brian from Maryland. Are you there Brian?

**Brian:** Yes I am. First of all I want to thank you for what you do and Alex Jones and everybody else who's in the anti new world order movement. What you all are doing, you all are doing some great and wonderful things. You guys don't get enough... you guys don't get enough thanks as far as I'm concerned.

**Alan:** We may be the last of our kind. [Alan chuckles.]

**Brian:** I think so. I don't even watch TV. I, myself, right along with you, I'm trying to tell people that thing's a tool of programming. It's nothing but brainwashing coming out of that thing.

**Alan:** As I told you before, I think I've mentioned before, there's a fellow who writes me whose brother's got CIA clearance, he's up in the Pentagon and he comes home. They never talk about what he works at but all his brother would advise him to do was NEVER WATCH TELEVISION.

**Brian:** Yeah. I actually work on the secured compound on Ft Mead; I'll let you figure out where I work at. And that's all they do; a lot of them just watch TV, and they focus on CNN and Fox News. I've been mainly plugging, you know, hey what about alternative news, what about alternative news, and these people look at me like I'm growing two heads out of my neck, out of my head. I'm thinking, these people are turbo nerds, with like 10 pound brains and they can't look beyond a certain spectrum, you know.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Brian:** I guess that goes into the part of compartmentalization.

**Alan:** It's also, you're looking at completely conditioned people. Their conditioning has taken perfectly on them. And that's why they can be dangerous when they're let loose on the public, because they'll believe what they're told.

**Brian:** I kind of, I've very much broken out of that conditioning thanks to yourself and Alex Jones and I also dabble a little bit and listen to William Cooper as well. There's just a lot out there that people just aren't getting.

**Alan:** It's a choice eventually that they don't want to get. A lot of people are pretty happy slaves you know.

**Brian:** I know. I see it.

**Alan:** They're happy slaves and they will actually fight to retain, even though they're losing, the system and the way they live. They don't know it yet but they're losing it. They'll fight to try and keep that which is a hopeless thing, but they'll kill many others in it in the process, trying to keep that way of living, because they are conditioned and they will obey their masters. So they're scary people. It's like in **The Matrix** movie, you had the practice matrix where Neo's taken into and he's told to be on alert and he falls for the red headed woman who walked past him, red dress woman, and it turns into agent Smith. And he says, YOU UNDERSTAND EVERYONE AROUND HERE IS AN ENEMY UNLESS THEY'VE COME OUT OF THE MATRIX. In other words, everyone out there with their perfect conditioning is really a tool of the services and systems that run the world, and they don't know it. They don't know it at all. They haven't got a clue.

**Brian:** You're absolutely right.

**Alan:** And they will shop on each other. They'll inform on each other, often innocently in fact because they don't know what's going on and they don't think what they're saying could harm anyone else. They're dangerous people. And they will.... understand too, people have a mob mentality, and that's what's used in the military of course. You bond them together, as a gang, with the same uniform, with lots in common, and you make sure you reinforce that impression that they've got lots in common. And it's the same with society in general. Society doesn't like something that's different from themselves. They want you to conform to them, even if they're all wrong. So this technique is used on the public in general. They're given their thoughts, their beliefs, their way of acting, their way of behaving, and if someone else is different they'll turn on you too. And that's an unfortunate thing, which is used by, again, the Sunstein type characters out there. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

## Topics of show covered in following links:

[Radiation Japan from Comprehensive Test-Ban Treaty Org.](#)

[& Real Time Simulations\(Java Enabled\)](#)

[French Simulation of Radioactive Cloud](#)

[Food Fears Japan](#)



[Secure Phones? Homeland Security](#)

[Beijing Using same Cell Phone Tracking of Individuals as US](#)

[International Corporations Have Plans for Selling Canada's Water Supply](#)

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                              |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><a href="#">BOOKS</a></b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b><a href="#">CDs</a></b>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b><a href="#">DVDs</a></b>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

January 28th, 2011 #757  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt January 28th, 2011:

World Management & The Death of Information:

**"We're Officially Under World Management,  
Where Managers Spend with Such Lavishment  
At International Meetings, Each Voluptuous Ball,  
They Stuff Their Faces, We Pay for It All,  
We're Post-Democratic, Life to Be Brutal,  
Austerity Measures, We're Run by New Feudal  
Overlords, Philanthropists, Corps CEO's,  
Who Won't Tell the Public Where World Goes,  
If You're in the Dark, Don't Get in a Stew,  
Look into University Archives, Now There's a Clue"**

© Alan Watt January 28th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 28th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and the 28th of January, 2011. I always suggest newcomers should look into my website, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), and bookmark the other sites you see listed there. These are all the official sites. And if you have a problem downloading from the .com site, try these alternate sites. Sometimes too many people go into the .com at the same time and that causes sticky downloads. And remember, all those sites you'll see there carry a lot of transcripts, as well as the audios. A lot of transcripts in English. If you want transcripts for print-up in other languages, look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu), which is listed on the .com site as well. And take your pick from the bunch which is offered there.

And remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you. It's up to you to keep me going. So, if you want to

buy the books, the discs, or even donate, you can certainly do so. And you'll find out how to do it at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) website. From the US to Canada, you can purchase books and discs with a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, or send cash, or use PayPal. Just use the donation button, and send the appropriate amount, and follow it by an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Around the rest of the world, same idea. You've got to use Western Union, or Money Gram, or Paypal. Basically that's what you're left with there. You can still send cash from Europe, of course, at the moment. Although everything is going up and down like a yo-yo, as far as the financial exchange rates go, but you can still send cash. As I say, Money Gram is a bit cheaper than Western Union. You can get a check from them, they'll post it. You can post it over. It will take seven days. It's a lot cheaper. Or you can use Western Union and do a direct wire transfer over. And again, go into the .com site, and you'll find out how to do the Western Union, etc. And PayPal, again. Just use the PayPal button, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you.

On this show, as I say, I try, I try my best to avoid trivia, because you understand, the media's job is not there to really educate you in all the things that you should know. It's there to inform you into the things that they want you to be formed into, basically. And that's what happens with information. We emulate what we see. We think everything's fine. We're getting Hollywood galore, but we're getting no real news, you'll notice, coming out of the mainstream. And that's not unintentional, that's the new technique that you're going to get used to. It's called global governance. And it came from corporate governance. I was looking that up today to find out how this term that's been used for the last ten, twelve years or more from the United Nations, gradually filtering into your own governments in all their official records, etc, on their own websites. They're talking about governance, governance, and it's really a form of world management we're under. And the whole idea is, why get the people upset about things that you want to do to change the world and make them all pay for it, of course. If you don't tell them about it, then they won't be upset. It's as simple as that. Therefore you're into the New Era, where you're into information management. And that's what's happening today. There's a death of news out there, really, except for the trivia. And lots and lots of that, of course. And it's not that they don't have reporters in every country around the world, it's just that they're all on board with the same agenda. Their bosses run the show, and they know what their bosses want. And their bosses all belong to the same global societies you have in the US and Canada, the Council on Foreign Relations. So, get used to it. That's what's coming up now. You have to really scout deep into the territories to find anything to make any sense as to what's going on in this new information-withholding society. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, really, how the news is and has always been there to shape your mind and give you your opinions, if you have any at all, to make sure that you have the ones that you're supposed to have. And that's really what it's all about. And even when I was young, I used to wonder when any program came on about anything from the government, they'd have at least two experts on, one opposing the other, and the idea was take your pick of which opinion you want to have. And people do. They just absorb it by osmosis, and that becomes their opinion often for life. They just get fixed into that opinion. And they're reluctant to change their opinion down the road. It's quite amazing. Even though they've never really rationally thought through the very topic that supposedly helped to form the opinion at all. And they've never done any research themselves. That's how simple it is to be a human being, and that's how simple it is to be conned and fooled, and actually managed as a human being. And these are all sciences, of course, well understood in psychology and behaviorism and so on, which are all in use today on whole populations.

There's not a single government in the world that doesn't have its public relations department, that works with the script writers, to find ways of putting things across to the public, which take away all the things that might get you to worry about something or wonder about something. They take all the bad bits out, you might say, and leave all the nicey stuff in, or very vague stuff in. That's generally what it is, it's very vague. And that's good enough for us. Right down to your local town council, you'll have your public relations officers, and even police spokespersons are again, public relations officers too. So, everything is kind of sifted through and filtered, and then dressed up to be more palatable for you to digest. And that's how the news generally is run today.

We're going through the greatest changes, as I've mentioned for years, that have happened since the industrial era,

when they dumped all the foreign foodstuffs on the market in Britain, thanks to the corn repeal act, Corn Laws, put through by Rothschild by the way, Lord Rothschild. And all the farmers went out of business, because most folk at that time lived on the land. And they wanted them all into these new cities they were building, that they were throwing up, so that they could work the big factories for the industrial era. And that worked awfully well, so other countries emulated the same idea, too.

We're managed along by big business and money, always, always. And since governments always, again, run on money, then it's obvious that those who lend the money have a big, big say in the direction that the governments are going to take. Nothing has happened, and even through the whole era, where they pretended there was a democracy of some sort, the big boys were having their committees and associations and clubs, etc; first they started very informally, very quietly for sure, and then they became bigger and then they had to give themselves new names, which once again hid often what they were really up to. They sounded altruistic and philanthropic in their outlooks in the names that they gave themselves, but it was all to do with bringing in a particular world society, not based on the old-fashioned models, of religion for instance, that helped to give people some sort of culture. They always give you some kind of religion for a culture. Also, the whole idea of having rights had to go as well, because Darwin was there and science was there, and everything was changing. Therefore the scientists and the elite in the educated classes should really run the world and the people the way that they should be run, scientifically, instead of this wishy-washy way, where people really thought – which they did at one time, not so long ago, actually – that human life was kind of sacred. So, we've really gone a long ways from there in a short period of time, and we're getting trained into the new society. It's been very effective with most people already. They're trained into it, and they don't even know it.

And along with managing the world, of course, while these same people who are intellectuals coupled with the economic classes, the high economic classes work out their mandates for the world, of course population comes up all the time. Population control. And that's a big, big part of it, because in their ideal society in all their forward-looking surveys that they do, they decide how many people would be the ideal amount to work their future society. And they don't want useless eaters, many of them have said that, like Bertrand Russell, who worked in these societies, and took part in global think tanks, etc. Therefore, they had to find ways of reducing populations. Of course, science itself went into play, into action, heavily funded. And out came of course, the first birth control pill; now they also have a form of chemical temporary castration for males, and they also have permanent ones as well. So, birth control became a big, big part of it.

We've talked on this show about the global meetings they've had with the big high internationalists. And we've read from their own websites, from the United Nations and elsewhere, and also from what I call the lucky gene club – they call it that themselves, the lucky gene club – the big philanthropic groups, which have their meetings with Oprah Winfrey, Bill Gates, all the people who become multi-billionaires suddenly decide that they want to reduce the population. It's a born-again thing. And they've talked about the need now to rapidly depopulate. But it's been going on for quite a long time, and people really didn't realize it, because after all, if you go back to this idea of governance, and where the term comes from. It's got an old history, governance, and it's an idea, really again, that science would use science to govern the people, including psychology, so therefore, if they, at the top, need to reduce the population what's the point in saying, look, we have to reduce your population, can we have volunteers please. It obviously would not work. Obviously. So they had to find other ways, covert ways of doing it, and always whistling in the wind when they were asked questions, as to what was happening, why were these things happening. Well, it would be a big mystery. They wouldn't know, you see.

And yet, in my lifetime alone, I've watched things like autism skyrocket, absolutely skyrocket from being very rare. Same with diabetes and other things too. Diabetes one, being very, very rare things, with a distinct MO, in other words, you understood when the onset would come on. It was generally a fairly typical age. And with autism, as it used to be, you could always tell when a baby was born, in the first month or so, if it was actually progressing along, they call them milestones. And by the time they hit two, they're often saying words, like da-da, ma-ma, the usual kind of stuff, they're recognizing people and they can make eye contact. With autism as it used to be, it didn't happen that way, from birth. The new autism, that's standard autism now, happens after the MMR injections, within about a couple of weeks of it, often within a week, they have a fever, and they're told it's okay by the doc. And of

course a fever, when a baby's head is hot, and there's something hot inside its head, well its brain is inside its head, you see. And when you get inflammation anywhere, you get death of tissue. That's standard again, but we're taught this is all quite normal.

Some people along the way, some doctors and specialists have done their surveys and so on, and they've found out, and I spoke about this back in '98 or '99 on the radio show when someone asked me about autism, and I mentioned. I said, you know, the viruses that they use for vaccines, are not the normal viruses. They'll tell you it's for this or that, or even the flu shot. These are generic viruses, they're altered. They're like a virus, like a flu virus, or like a measles or mumps, you see. And that's how they really are. And you can actually tell where these viruses come from, because just like viral warfare, you can tell which lab made them. They had their little marker on it, literally. They're altered. And they can be identified. Well, some brave souls along the way, like Dr. Wakefield in the 90s, and I spoke about this a few days ago, a man who was vilified by his own profession, because they're all on the take from big pharma, especially the big journals of course, that run, say, the medical establishment in Britain and elsewhere, most of their funding comes from Big Pharma. And Big Pharma puts a lot of lot of dough into these companies. Pharma has got a lot to lose, if they were to lose their clientèle, where they tell governments, you know, we want everyone that's born to have these shots that we make. I mean, that's a great deal for anybody who's making something, isn't it? If everybody who was born had to wear a particular baby outfit, made by this company, there'd be an uproar about it. But here you are, seeing big business, telling them, oh yeah, we'll get the government to mandate by law, everybody must use our product, our injections. Well, anyway, it's been found out.

And Wakefield said this. And this was before even he said this, I think. He said that in intestines of autistic children, they'd found particular viruses. And they call them enteroviruses. That was part of the findings. He wasn't the first to discover this, but he was the first to really bring this to the limelight. And I said on the shows, I said, you know, these viruses, according to your physiology, because we're all a little bit different. No one is going to get a blood test and it will come up exactly the same as everybody else's blood test. It doesn't happen that way. We're all a little bit different with our genetic makeup. And sometimes the viruses, for instance, the virus will settle in the brain. It can go into the lungs. It can settle into the intestines or elsewhere. And that will depend on your physiology. Well, they found these autistic children had this embedded basically in their gut tissue. It didn't mean that's the only place that it was, but it's certainly there.

Well, recently again, a few days ago, I mentioned that this latest study by more scientists had found that Wakefield was correct, and that they did have these lab viruses, they found, in the lining, basically, of the intestines of autistic children. And when you go through that, and remember I said it can go there or somewhere else, or whatever, but here's an article out today, and it's from Reuters, and it says:

Two studies published on Thursday provide evidence that common viruses may cause childhood diabetes, (*Alan: Right*) paving the way for potential vaccines against the life-threatening condition

Interesting way, eh? Right away into the vaccines, again. I'll read this, because it ties in with what I'm talking about, because it could very well be the cause, the vaccines themselves, of the diabetes. Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the connection between viruses, autism, and now diabetes. And, as I say, people have come out in the past with their findings, and different scientists, who have been lambasted with the various medical establishments who have got too much to lose, and certainly pharma would not be happy if people were to really look critically into all the jabs their children are getting. I'm tying it into the fact that autism and diabetes used to be pretty rare when I was young. Believe you me, very rare. And now it's very common. And something has happened in the meantime. And we've got to look at what's happened. Like any detective story, you say, well, what's changed, what's happened? Well, all the inoculations that came out, that's what's happened. That's the biggest change, apart from the food and all the rest of it. But young babies for instance are not on the adult food for instance. You've got to tie all this in together and check it like a detective would look at a murder case, basically, and see what happened up until then, to find out what's happened. And it says here, and it's very carefully worded, this too, and it's almost slanted, this article; however, it says here:

This suggests a virus could trigger the disease in children genetically predisposed (A: *Now that's what they're telling folks now, it's been used in lawsuits, which have been very successful on autism, connecting it with the jabs, especially the measles, mumps and rubella injection. And they always word it in the lawsuit as genetically predisposed to the condition, which is nonsense. In other words, if you didn't get the jabs, you wouldn't have got autism. So you weren't disposed to get the disease at all. The jabs caused the disease, but they're saying your genetic make-up was different, a little bit different from the common variety. That's what they're saying. And so you're genetically predisposed:*) to the condition, which affects an estimated 440,000 people worldwide, said Alan Foulis of the Royal Infirmary in Glasgow, who worked on one of the studies.

"The story that is emerging is there is a virus infection that precedes the onset of autoimmunity," he told a news conference. (A: *Now, what virus infection could precede the onset of auto-immunity, when your immune system kicks in when you're really young? What could it be? What's the only things that you're getting to do with your immune system, before your immune system kicks in? I wonder what it could be. Can you guess out there? I'll leave it to you. He says:*) "There is a thought that we are looking at the culprit."

Type 1 diabetes is caused by the destruction of beta cells of the pancreas that produce the insulin necessary to regulate blood sugar levels. The autoimmune disease is different from the far more common type 2 diabetes, which is strongly associated with obesity.

Genetics play a role in diabetes but researchers know other factors such as diet are also important, with viruses long suspected as a possible trigger, (A: *It could be the possible cause, couldn't it?*) researchers said.

Foulis and colleagues examined 73 pancreas samples of young people who had died from diabetes and found that 60 percent of the donated organs contained evidence of enteroviral infection of beta cells.

By contrast, the researchers hardly ever saw infected beta cells in tissue samples taken from 50 children without diabetes, they reported in the journal *Diabetologia*.

They also found a large proportion of these infected cells in adults with the more common type 2 diabetes, suggesting that viruses may also trigger this form of the disease in some people.

A second study from Cambridge University researchers found that rare genetic mutations in a gene involved with the body's response to viruses reduce the risk of juvenile diabetes.

What's interesting here, it says they're looking into other types of viruses that might cause it, that might actually cause it. Now, I wonder if they'll dare, ever dare to go anywhere near the one source that these mutated viruses come from, and that's the early vaccinations that they're getting. I wonder if they'll dare go that far; or are they all too scared of losing their jobs? Which of course, the latter is the case. And I'll bet you that's what will happen with this. But it's interesting news for those who suffer from these awful diseases.

As I say, in a global management system, and I've read the articles too, of where they call it the age of global management and global managers from different articles from foundations, from the United Nations, etc, and big players from this world system. And we are definitely under the age of global management. Here we are for instance, we get a brought-on depression, that was contrived, obviously, just like 9/11 was definitely contrived. You couldn't have all these meetings to bring in a particular world order with a time table, without actually the towers coming down on time. How else could you have put in a Martial Law type system, and across the whole world by the way? Every country on board at the same time, with the same laws, rules, regulations. And then bringing all the new technology to monitor everybody, give themselves the rights to do that. And actually getting the public to give up their rights in the meantime too. You couldn't have done it without that happening. And yet they wanted this system to steamroll ahead, because this is the century of change. It was called the century of change for years before the year 2000 came along, or 2001, by Academia. This is when the whole planet was to go global, you see. A new kind of governance, again, that term kept coming up. And we're in it today. And when your banks go down too, they tell you, oh, well, you see, you're now responsible for the whole world. Even if you're fairly okay and stable,

economically, you've got to bail out all the other countries. We're all in it together, they tell us. You see? And no one has been asked about this. There's no citizen of any country, I understand, that's been asked, is it okay if we use your cash to bail out other countries and give them cash gifts. Or even give out cash and bail out banks in the first place. No one was asked. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about some global management, as it's now called, with a class of global managers. And that's what we have. We've got CEOs basically, and captains of industries, etc, all working together as a new managerial class. They've been there for a long time, actually, and they've been telling government what to do, and government really is changing drastically. The biggest change you'll see, of course, is in what used to be called the different countries that comprised Europe. And they've all ceded their sovereignty. And they're all basically little provinces of an empire, a European empire. And the European Union is even putting out its own embassies across the world, instead of each country doing it themselves. They've taken over that part too. Academia has played a big part in this. Because remember, I said at the start of the program, that part of this global society, this post-democratic society, as the Club of Rome calls it, is that a lot of the work is farmed out, again, to professional, again, non-governmental organizations. Sometimes called philanthropic organizations. Big foundations with billions, sometimes trillions of dollars. And every year they give out a little report. And some of them, they're so secretive throughout the year, it's quite amazing. Here's one of them. And I've mentioned this group before, that works for the European Union Parliament. And they actually call them the Wise Men, by the way. That's their name. The Wise Men. I think there were twelve of them. And this just came out today, and it says:

#### Details emerge of EU's 'wise men' group report

With a 9 May deadline fast approaching for the EU's 'group of wise men' to submit its report on the challenges facing Europe until 2030, EurActiv has gained an insight into the team's secretive work over the past 18 months.

*(A: It goes on and on, but it doesn't really tell you anything. It just tells you that:)*

After an initial period of hesitation over how to communicate, Felipe González, chair of the 'wise men group', told his team that he had chosen "privacy, not secrecy" as a working method, insiders told EurActiv.

*(A: You can tell they're lawyers, right, because they just call secrecy "privacy". It's the same darn thing.)*

In practice, little information – if any – has emerged from the 15 meetings the group has held since its launch in October 2008. In the meantime, González himself has made very few comments and rejected all interview requests.

So, the deadlines are going to approach, and maybe they'll come out and tell us some words of wisdom as to how the future is to go. I wonder if they'll even have the usual stuff, which is version for the public and a version for the inner party, as George Orwell called it, because we're run that way. We have an inner party in everything. And that's again, just the way it's been given to us.

Now, nothing, as I say, I've said this before, nothing is made in the countries anymore, pretty well. Very few things actually made are manufactured. And I can remember the debates they had in UK and elsewhere in Europe, before they became service economies, about service economies. And what they said was a service economy just passes things around, which they generally import to begin with; whereas the manufacturing nations that produce the product, always have the higher standards of living or income or so on. And they certainly have less unemployment. And they have moved everything to China, thanks to the World Trade Organization, another supranational organization, international organization that no one voted on, once again. It was set up just like the G20 was set up. And never mention of course, when you go to voting for your local elections or your national, I call your national elections *local elections* now, because that's really what they are. We're little provinces or regions. So, they're the only ones manufacturing. And remember too, after 9/11, you had all the flag-waving, everyone was told to wave flags at all these parades, and so on, and they're all made in China. It was astonishing. It was like one of the Canada Days, a few years back, in Canada. And they found out that all the thousands of flags that they were

giving out at Canada Day, were all made in China as well. Well, it says here:

China cashes in on the royal wedding

*(A: In Britain. It's a bit of trivia, really. They show you the Chinese women, of course, making these plates for the commemoration plates, they call them. And it says:)*

Under bright lights they are fixing ready-made designs onto the plates by hand.

The lettering reads: "To Commemorate the Royal Wedding of HRH Prince William to Catherine Middleton, 29th April 2011."

At one time all that stuff was made back in their own country too, where the weddings were held, but now everything is made in China. Everything is made in China, isn't it? As I say, even your flags and so on. Everything is made in China. And the astonishing thing was, through the '90s, I was so surprised that very few folk even noticed that things had 'Made in China' stamped. Everything you started buying was made in China. And all your companies, even the brand names, were still saying Made in China. Most shoppers never even noticed. It was astonishing to me. The transfer had gone on so smoothly and so easily, the transfer of factories and jobs had gone so easily, they didn't even notice, never mind care.

Do you understand that a population that is so dead, and questions nothing, doesn't have much of a chance in survival even? Because if you don't notice what's happening in your immediate surroundings, your immediate circumstances, what chance do you have on any level at all for survival? Any wild animal on its rounds, the foxes do it here, even rabbits do it on their runs. If anything is different on that run, on that trail, that night, they won't carry on. They'll go back and say, what's that tree doing down there, and they'll check it from a hundred angles before they cross it. We're too well understood. We've been too well conditioned. Too well dumbed down, and we have been trained from birth that we are managed. And that's really the problem. That really is the problem. We've never had to take part in any big decisions on any level, any really big decisions on any level at all. We've been omitted from the decision making process altogether, in fact, and we've been trained, subconsciously, to leave it to those above to make all the big plans for us, and make all the big decisions. Just let them do it. They're experts.

And again too, don't forget what Russell said, and all the big guys in think tanks said years ago, back in the fifties and forties and thirties. They said that they'd bring forth an army of experts, until one day a mother wouldn't even know how to change the diaper on her own child without consulting an expert. Well, that's all happened today.

Well, I'll go back to the phones now. Now there's Steven from New York. Hello, Steven.

Steven: Hello, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Steven: Hey, I bought your books, Cutting Through 1, 2, & 3. I watched Reality Check 1 & 2 DVD. It's frightening, but necessary in my development. The info is out there. It's really too late for me to go back to sleep, and I thank you for your works. Just a quick question. I've been involved in listening to kind of esoteric music. I spent a lot of time on my stereo equipment, getting it up, the high-end stuff. I listened to about, you know, this music comes out at about a hundred copies at the max. Sometimes a thousand copies on vinyl. It's not available anywhere online for free. It's deep underground music. And I've just been critical of it, as I've been getting older. It's kind of like an isolationist subculture. Since you have a background in music, I was going to ask you about if you're familiar with it, the Norwegian black metal, the fascination with the trees and the forest. Thoughts on the runes symbolism. Thoughts on the rune in general. What does that mean?

Alan: Yeah, the old Norwegian wood stuff. The Beatles wrote about it too. They just touched on it, mind you, but they didn't go into any depth at all. I know what you're talking about.



Steven: Yeah, and there's some more music I've been getting into. It's kind of like it's experimental, like feedback noise, power electronics, and they have heavy use of Masonic symbolism, like in your books, the checkerboard floor, pyramids all over the place, skulls, the number 33 I guess, from the 33rd degree Mason. I just wanted to get your idea. Is there some sort of isolationist subculture that they're trying to kind of create? Some sort of leaders for the New World, or something like that. I'm just kind of confused.

Alan: Well, it started off that way. You find that most groups were taken over. Their managers were definitely always into the various Masonic groups and so on, especially the OTO. That was the main one for sixty, seventy years, was the Order Templi Orientis. That's why they gave so much credence to the founder of it, Aleister Crowley. And the Beatles put his face, of course, on one of their albums too. Everybody was into that stuff back then too. They were pushing all of that. Today, it's gone from that to creating the advanced arm of the culture of change. And that's what it was for. It was to change society along a specific path, and once again, to bring in a new type of morality, which everyone else, the older folk, thought was immorality, but it was to do that. It was to destroy all that was, to bring in that which is new. And we're there today with it all, with trans-gender singers and all the rest of it.

Steven: Actually, I see this all as like a fascination with the boot stomping on the head. You know what I mean, sort of like a bring back, of, if I can even call it, Nazi symbolism and pagan roots and stuff. And I had a question about that too, because I was thinking about that. You know, I'm a tobacco smoker. I smoke cigarettes. And I live in New York, so I'm spending tons of money for tobacco cigarettes. And you know, I think about Hitler's campaign against tobacco. And I thought about it like coinciding suddenly this anti-tobacco campaign, with the aerosol spraying. And I just wanted to know if there was any sort of correlation that you had come through thinking about, like the anti-tobacco campaign, and also the sudden emergence of this aerosol spray.

Alan: They did coincide. There's no doubt about it. We do know too, I don't know if you know that, if you go into the United Nations World Health Organization site, they'll tell you that every country that signed on the anti-tobacco and it's literally ban the smoking campaign, and the President of the US and the Prime Minister of Canada, just signed the fifth annual agreement, to up the taxes again, every year, until it's impossible to purchase it. I wondered about that, because, obviously, it's good business for them to let us die off and all the rest of it. And since 1998, since they did steady spraying in the skies, and weather modification too, thousands of folk have got problems with their lungs now. They just can't shake off the different infections that set in. Sometimes it doesn't appear as an infection. It's more like an inflammation. And they come and go. And a lot of the elderly and the young of course are heavily affected by this, and it's definitely killing people off. This is understood. These guys at the top, keep the stats on our health all the time. And they know what they're doing. They know what the fallout is. Even the guys who pretend they're just going to start geo-engineering when they get the right remedies for it, you know, even they admit that what they intend to put into the air will cause problems and probably deaths as well. So, the fact is, they have been doing it. And I often wondered. I says, is it because that when you smoke that the alveoli in your lung tissue, that are like millions of little tiny hairs that waft the phlegm up your throat, basically which you swallow, it gets tarred to an extent, and it traps a lot of micro-organisms from going through these tissue into the bloodstream. And so technically...

Steven: The metals and whatever else they're spraying. I thought about that too. That's kind of what, I wanted to ask you any thoughts about that.

Alan: Well, some of these things have been discussed in warfare, the memos, etc, to do with viral and chemical warfares, that smokers...

Steven: Right. Because I noticed smokers, during (say) work, they're more aware. They're kind of more alert. And, you know, we have our smoke breaks or whatever, and we kind of talk, and things about, you know, what's going on today. And then you go back to work, and it's football and you know the celebrity of the day and stuff. So, I kind of wondered about that.

Alan: And I do, I do wonder about that too, because it's a big mystery as to why, you'd think they'd be encouraging more and more folk to smoke, especially when they want the taxes too, and they want you dying off, but it actually seems to be the other way around. There's a war on smoking. And they call it at the United Nations World Health Organization, the War on Smoking. And then they followed it up with a War on Obesity as well. What you were mentioning too was interesting, that Hitler was the first guy to put the ban on smoking. Hitler also was a vegetarian. And I don't know how many people realize that in the old mystery religions, and even Benjamin Franklin became a vegetarian for that reason too, when he joined the higher Masonic Lodges. And he says that in his own diaries. This is a tradition down through time with a particular group. So, it's quite fascinating to see that.

Now, getting back to the music industry. Once they started to catch on that there was a lot of occultic symbolism on the sleeves and within the music and so on, the big guys who run the industry really caught on to it, and started using it. And the more occultic messaging they put in there, the better it is for sales, they find. So it's getting used for both reasons now. It's like Lady Gaga. There's sites galore up there on all the occultic stuff. Now she doesn't sit and dream this stuff up. She's too dumb and stupid and raking in the cash to be thinking about that. It's the guys that manage her that set her up in the Masonic Temples and put all the occultic mysticism around them. Again, it ties in with this back-to-nature society, the pantheism society. Gorbachev himself said, now that we've pretty well destroyed the basic religions, we'll have to form a new kind of religion of Earth Worship he said, based around Earth Worship. Well, that ties in with Environmentalism.

Steven: Right. So they kill us all off, and they have their Garden of Eden, basically.

Alan: That's basically it. And that's what they're going down too. There's ancient, of course, there's legends to do with all this occultic stuff, going back to the groves, the ancient groves as well. Even in Jewish folklores, a lot of Jewish folklore surrounding Judaism itself; it's like fairy tales; they even mention that Moses' staff was placed in a grove at one point. If you look at the Cathedrals in the Catholic Churches, what you're actually looking at, when you look up towards the ceiling, you're looking at perfected trees all branching together and melding together in the perfected grove, done by the stone masons. And people go in there all the time and don't even notice. That's what it's actually representing. Thanks for calling.

It's been an amazing ancient sort of mystic religion all down through the ages. They also call it the perennial religion, because it keeps cropping up every so often down through time, with the same thing of reincarnation, Mother Earth, etc. Quite, quite fascinating to go into. As I say too, occultism now is just like any other business. Especially in the music business. It gets sold. It's a selling point. Although the bigger stars definitely will get into the higher orders. There's no doubt about that. And we'll go to Luke in Vermont. Are you there Luke? Hello?

Luke: Yes. Speaking on the music industry, I was wondering what your opinion is on people who claim to be Socialists, who are speaking out against the New World Order. I'm not sure what to make of that.

Alan: It's quite easy. It's simple, really. Socialism used to be basically concerned with what they thought was left wing, and of course, they were misinformed at the bottom. And I'll explain that when I get back from this break.

Alan: Hi folks, we're back, and Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking to Luke from Vermont, who's talking about Socialism. You've got to understand, when an army has to be created, an army of people to push towards something, those who formed it are always up, high up in academia. They're not from the working classes for instance. However, they need the working class movements to help them along on their way. So they always give them a different story at the bottom of what Socialism is. Which is the taxes, if you're going to pay taxes at all then the money should come back to the people, which sounds all very fair, you know. And that's what they've been pushing for, for years. However, the higher level of Socialists believe in scientific Socialism, which is a planned society. And part of the answer to unemployment is they look at the problem, and say, well, there's just too many people to be employed, so we'll get rid of too many people and prevent the births. George Bernard Shaw, who was a founder of scientific socialism for the Fabian Society, along with H.G. Wells, gave out that kind of information on the higher level to his own class. While, as I say, down in the working class level, they literally thought, they were taught that it was going to benefit the people. And, unfortunately today, it hasn't changed. There's two levels, two

understandings of it, for the working class, as opposed to the academic class, higher up. To the academic class, it's a form of controlling the population, the planned society. And of course, along with that in this wonderful utopia, they also see themselves as living far higher up on the tree than you will be at the bottom, because, after all, they're important people. And that's what George Orwell was trying to tell us in Nineteen Eighty-Four, when he said that some people are more equal than others in such utopias. We see it here today even, with the salaries they give them in the different parties and all that kind of stuff, as opposed to the ordinary people. So it's a con game. The whole idea of politics as we've been presented with it is the dialectic. It's the right wing or the left wing and you ping-pong from one to the other throughout your life. That's what they want you to do, without ever figuring out the game. But they all work together on the same path. You'll always get to the planned society at the end. And that's really how it works.

Now, we'll go to Mark from Boston. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Alan, hi. Yes. It's good to talk to you, man. I wanted to circle back, really quickly if you could, in the minutes that you have left. If you could talk about, you know, our dependence on experts that you mentioned. You know, every day, it seems another study gets published that contradicts the study from the day before. That tells us we should be, you know, that women should breast-feed their children, or they shouldn't breast-feed their children. Or, that they should be vaccinated or not. That organic foods are better or they're you know, nutritionally equivalent to non-organic foods. And I'm a science journalist, you know. And I find it very vexing that studies get published so reflexively by reporters who have no understanding. You know, we're completely dependent on scientists presumably telling us the truth.

Alan: That's hitting the nail on the head. That's the key, and that was the whole point. As Russell said, we'll create a society that is dependent on scientists for everything that they have to do. It's training the public they cannot think for themselves, they can't trust themselves, and they have no authority, never mind expertise in judging anything. That's part of the whole technique, so you're quite right. And again, you get this big media hype and so many grants getting thrown out there for groups to publish their findings. Red wine is good for you. Red wine is bad for you. I've heard that a thousand times. It's the same con games. It's training everyone that they can't trust themselves. So you're quite right.

Mark: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[MMR Jab Again Linked to Autism](#)

[Virus Possible Cause of Type 1 Diabetes](#)

[Euro-Union's "Wise Men" Report](#)

[Royal Wedding Commemorative Plates Made in China](#)

---

#### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

**CDs**

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2  
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Hours per Disc)

**DVDs**

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 13, 2011 (#853)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 13, 2011:

### World Managers Go Savage if You Mention Their Damage:

"Agencies Abound, Like Locust Tax Scavengers,  
The Money to Go to the New World Managers,  
For in This Post-Democratic Way We're Ruled  
Show of Humouring Public's All Been Pulled,  
Straight Diktats With the Threat of Force  
Ensures Compliance, Immediate, Of Course,  
Should Any Government Step Out of Line,  
International Court Whacks Them with a Fine  
To Be Paid by Peon Taxpayer Naturally,  
Clueless of System, Kept Ignorant Factually,  
Elites say Transformation's Going Like a Dream,  
As the Public Adapt, Cogs in Machine"

© Alan Watt June 13, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 13, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 13<sup>th</sup> 2011. For newcomers to this actual show, you should look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and you'll find hundreds of audios where you can help yourself and download them. Go over them at your leisure and hopefully you'll find there's a lot of shortcuts I've given

you to understanding what's called the new world order, the new system of things, the global society and many other titles they put on it. Same thing. It's a planned system that's coming into view. It's actually here. It's been here for a while and your lives are being run by what they call experts or world managers, and everything in the world, food, everything, exports and imports, will all be decided one day at the United Nations – a lot of it already is. The type of society they want and the citizenry they want has already been decided too and you've been trained to be that citizen in fact, for many years, through UNESCO working with all the other teachers' associations across the world. So help yourself to the audios and remember too, you can get transcripts in all those sites listed on the .com site. They all have them in English of a lot of the talks I've given and go into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts in other languages and help yourself to the ones offered there. Remember too, **that you are the audience that bring me to you so you can buy the books and disks I have for sale.** I've not gone commercial with this. I deliberately keep away from the commercial side of things and do it the suicidal way which is hoping that you'll buy the books and disks and occasionally donate to me and help me just get by that way. Otherwise I'll just go the other way too and start a big business and then I'll have much more credulity amongst people because they are conditioned already to big business and advertising, and so they don't see anything wrong with it. So anyway, we'll see how things go, if you buy the books and disks, as I say. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, **straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome.**

This new world order, as I say, is not new. It's simply another phase of the same agenda that your life and your parents' lives have gone through. They do it in stages and they've got it planned according to 50 year plans for parts of it, 100 year plans for another, even 150 year plans for other parts of it. In fact, in the early 20<sup>th</sup> century they already had a lot of plans already drawn up, and published in fact, as to where they'd like to be in the 21<sup>st</sup> century and you're going through a lot of this now. They also knew there'd be a lot of confusion out there amongst the public. They knew what *kind* of backlash they'd have from different types of groups and they already had the groups listed, the religious groups and socialist groups, etc, etc, all different factions, even the Trotskyist groups. They had them all listed, the ones they'd expected to have some backlash. And even how to bring them on board with them, they had figured out too, and to get them to actually work *towards* this thing; of course they'd lie to you at the very end. And that doesn't matter; you actually help, often, your enemy come along, along the way. And that's what's been happening too; still happening today. And we also have this Sci-Fi society today who have been brought up with Hollywood. I think there's a book called *Life*, the movie, by the same author who wrote about Hollywood and showed you how everyone starts to emulate what they see in Hollywood from the movies. And they certainly do. It even gives you all your venues for thinking and for abstract thinking. It's already planted all the possibilities of things in your mind through so many, as I say, science fiction futuristic types of movies. That's why people are off into UFOs and aliens, and all that's mixed together with the patriot community as well now. It's quite interesting to watch this planned chaos and how it affects people. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and tonight I'll put up a link for those who haven't seen it yet. There's a link to do with all the attendees that were listed at the Bilderberg meeting from all the different countries. It really is a who's-who of all the big corporations, banks, media as well, even geopolitics specialists and so on are all in there too, sociologists of all kinds. Because these characters, as I say, are part of the system which is supposed to plan the future. They don't really plan it there, they just kind of have a brief summary from all the departments that are helping to work towards this big system. That's really all the time they'd have, about 10 minutes each, 15 minutes maximum – that's the traditional way, too, at the Royal Institute of International Affairs; you're only given a few minutes to give your brief and that's it. However, they do meet and of course they're all in contact with each other throughout the year as well and they are given their various agendas and they're well paid for it of course too. They are kind of world managers

you might say. It's very interesting, all the countries are involved, all their banks are involved, economics characters, and as I say, university professors of all kinds and sizes and shapes.

Even Canada was there too with the lot from the Bank of Canada. The Bank of Canada isn't actually a bank anymore; it's literally an office floor in a building where the representative that's sent from the government to get the loans, meets the guys he gets the loans from, and that's what they call the Bank of Canada in this day and age. We used to make our own money here. We went through the Great Depression in Canada and every country came across to Canada to see why we weren't falling under. It's because we printed our own cash and we sold it to the banks basically. So there was actually a little bit of profit for government there, and you didn't have to borrow from any private banks but of course that had to be destroyed. I've mentioned the documentary, it's called **Oh, Canada**, so many times but it's worth getting ahold of it because it goes through the history of the Bank of Canada and how they destroyed it. And you'll hear former Prime Ministers of Canada saying HOW WONDERFUL THE NEW SYSTEM IS — having lots of debt apparently is terribly wonderful. Martin says that right on the video and they all echo the same thing. Then the present politicians, too, are interviewed one by one and they haven't a clue how the money system works, which is the ideal system for politicians. You don't want them to know how things really do work, because as I say, there's another system working way above it that deals with everything. I'll put the list up anyway and you can see who's-who, and you can also, I mean for those who've got time on their hands can go through and find all the organizations each character belongs to because that's even more important. As I say, they work all year round before they give their little brief summaries to the representatives of those who own the world.

I've mentioned many times about technotronics and how things have been used on the public before, so many things actually, well documented, declassified from governments themselves. Not only the spraying that they've done of all kinds of substances through England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales and across the US too, and in Canada. And it's so awful and we think too that WELL, THEY STOPPED DOING THAT ABOUT 1970; WE'VE SOMEHOW EVOLVED FROM THEN AND PEOPLE ARE DIFFERENT. Well no, they're not different at all, at least those in power. Power always has the same characters in it. And I've mentioned technotronics, how that was to be the ultimate weapon for controlling the public, well at least one of them, apart from tinkering directly with your brain through genetic alteration, through drugs and food and inoculations. What a horror show we live in, really, when you sit and... this is your daily fare, isn't it, how you talk about things and you have the proof and the evidence, and yet you are like one of these aliens from outer space when you talk to the general public about something that's so common amongst yourselves. Anyway, they talked about technotronics and we've heard this article before from other countries, the US have had articles in the papers before.

### **Tiny village is latest victim of the 'The hum'**

*(Alan: They call it 'the hum.' And this is practicing some technological weaponry on the general public to see how they react.)*

It is a mysterious sound on the very edge of perception that has driven thousands of people around the world to distraction.

telegraph.co.uk / Richard Alleyne, Science Correspondent / 09 Jun 2011

Now a tiny English village is the latest community to claim to be being hit by the phenomenon known as "the hum".

Residents of Woodland, in County Durham, claim that every night a noise permeates the air similar to the throb of a car engine.

It is sometimes so strong that it even shakes the bed of one of the householders.

But no matter how hard they look, the community cannot find the source of the problem and, at their wits end, have called in the council to investigate. *(A: Well if the council is not in on it they won't find anything either.)*

The 300-strong population is the latest around the world to be hit by the rumble which has in the past led to wild conspiracy theories blaming it on UFOs, government experiments and abandoned mine shafts.

It is so widespread that it has even featured on the television show The X Files. *(A: So once again, they're blending fact and fantasy with fiction, you see, right off the bat.)*

Its most famous occurrence was in Bristol in the 1970s when more than a thousand people complained of the consistent drone causing nosebleeds, sleeplessness and headaches.

It vanished as mysteriously as it arrived and was never explained. *(A: And of course governments are just not interested about these tremendous phenomenon, they just kind of pass it by... of course that's what they do. Well, of course you know darn well there are agencies behind it. I should really put some links up too, to show you what they've done in Britain before, including spraying MILLIONS and MILLIONS of people for months and months on end with various toxic substances, to see what would happen to them. I mean, just like a laboratory experiment with rats, they had vans driving through streets with special vents on the roofs so that it was invisible to the public, they were up high, and they gave off this stuff as they drove through the little byways and highways of rural England. And they put monitoring stations all around, these little boxes that captured this chemical, to see what the percentage would be and then they watched to see what kind of illnesses the people came down with. This is your loving governments and of course they wouldn't use any other kind of weaponry on you. Of course not, of course not. So it must be the UFOs, right? [Alan chuckles.] Anyway it says...)*

Residents of Woodland, a community consisting of one main street surrounded by farmland, claims their version of "the hum" is constant from midnight until 4am every night and stops them sleeping. *(A: So this is exact; it's switched on and switch off. It's no great puzzle after all, to me, as far as I'm concerned. It's bad enough with the Smart Meters that they can actually, even when you've got everything off in your home, they can actually use your home as a hub and they send signals out to all the grid around you, and burn up your electricity and charge it to you, as they test everyone else's Smart Meter. And those things give off some noise as well, believe you me; it's a distracting sound, never mind the microwave that comes off it too.)*

**Insider account, Clouds of Secrecy, Uncovering hidden secrets** - Mike Kenner / [bbc.co.uk](http://bbc.co.uk)

**Clouds of Secrecy** - [youtube.com](http://youtube.com)

Now, everyone's going into the austerity and we're living under, again, authoritarian societies today; that's what they said they'd have to do, BRING IN AUTHORITARIAN SOCIETIES. Because DEMOCRACY WAS TOO CUMBERSOME, EVERYONE COMPLAINED AND GOVERNMENT SPENT HALF THEIR TIME TRYING TO PACIFY THE PUBLIC, and spin off stories to them through their PR companies. This way it's much better, you just go ahead and do things and let the public complain to each other, which is far better of course. This article here is from Australia and how at the stroke of a pen, you know, thousands can get put out of business; a stroke of a pen, of course, by high-level bureaucrats.

### **Far North Queensland cattle farmers on a 'highway to hell'**

[cairns.com.au](http://cairns.com.au) / Melanie Petriner / June 10, 2011

FAR Northern farmers feel they are on a "highway to hell" as the multi-million dollar beef cattle sector joins the list of rural industries under extreme pressure.

Cattle graziers are reeling over the suspension of live exports to Indonesia *(A: That's one of their biggest exports is to Indonesia.)*, the banana and sugar industries continue to struggle after extreme weather events and dairy



farmers face an uncertain future.

Grazier and cane grower Alex Stubbs, who runs 1100 head of beef cattle at Mirriwinni and the Tableland, said many local farmers feared the region's rural industries were "going down fast". *(A: This is your food industry, going down fast.)*

"One comment I have seen is that the rural industries in northern Queensland are on a highway to hell," he said.

"Well I think how else would you explain it? There would be very few who would not agree."

Latest developments in the live cattle export issue include:

A federal Government refusal to guarantee of compensation for suspending live cattle exports. *(A: So at the stroke of a pen they forbid the farmers to export their cattle, which is their main job and outlet, is exports, for a political reason, you know.)*

Graziers predicting a loss of up to 50c/kg.

Reports of banks already putting pressure on Far Northern graziers. *(A: ...at the same time. That doesn't help it either.)*

Graziers on the Cassowary Coast, Cape York, Tableland and in the Gulf believe the Federal Government has let them down at a time when they were beginning to recover from the wet season. *(A: It's not meant that you win in this system. You know, you work and you get over something and then they hit you again – isn't it – that's the way it goes.)*

The six-month suspension of the trade was imposed by Canberra after footage was shown on the ABC's Four Corners program of the brutal handling and killing of cattle in some Indonesian abattoirs. *(A: So that's why they stopped them.)*

Mr Stubbs, who had already budgeted for a 50 per cent loss this year on cane, said he may now get up to 50 cents a kilogram less for his cattle because the industry faces a glut of beef stock on the market.

"The cattle will have to go to other markets and the floor pricing (set by live exports) is gone, and how far it drops remains to be seen," he said. *(A: So they're getting bashed as well. The same thing happened with Canada and the fishing industry because for years the federal government put a ban on fishing on the east coast in certain areas. They allowed deep-sea trollers to come in from other countries, in from Spain and elsewhere, from the European Union, and troll for years. And they trolled everything off, all the eggs, everything was gone. And they put the local fisherman out of business. And that was all planned too of course.)*

You've got to understand, they know what they're doing at the top. It sounds crazy at the time but they really know what they're doing, what their long-term goals are supposed to be. They must make you interdependent, which means that you've got to be interdependent on every other nation for everything that you need. Tied together, absolutely tied together; that's what it's all about. Then of course, in Australia too, they're talking about the...

**Cost of living to rise by \$3000 in next year** - [adelaidenow.com.au](http://adelaidenow.com.au) / Andrew Carswell / June 13, 2011

I'll put that article up as well. It's just astonishing how things are really going, the same in Britain too. Again, that's the way it's planned to be. Austerity means that, and I've said this so many times, that austerity means that all your excess spending money that you would buy something for the house or whatever will not be going for that at all. It will be going on *basic necessities*. That's what austerity is all designed for. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, it's so amazing to see that human nature never really changes itself. We get great pomp and circumstance with all the politicians with their brand new... I think they're wearing new shirts every day and new suits every other week, on their expenses anyway. It's interesting to see how we're trained from a very early age to think that's a respectable symbol, a man who's dressed like that. And we are all trained that way across the whole world. No one's ever asked why the suit and tie is supposed to be *the* respectable uniform. And it is a uniform, you can look into that yourselves; I've mentioned it before a long time ago on some of the broadcasts I did. However, there's more corruption behind all of this. There's a better camouflage too, to hide the corruption because again, you're indoctrinated to believe that there are somehow *better* people who *really* sit into the wee hours of the morning trying to make things better for *you* and they fret and worry about you. It's all propaganda of course but that doesn't matter; propaganda generally wins in the end. This article here is...

### **European parliament refuses to release expenses report**

The European Parliament is refusing to release a secret report detailing widespread abuse of MEPs (*A: Members of European Parliament*) expenses despite an EU court ruling that there is "overriding public interest in disclosure".

telegraph.co.uk / Bruno Waterfield, Brussels / 9 Jun 2011

*(A: At one time in any kind of parliament, never mind this great soviet system that they've got over there, any parliament is supposed to disclose what they spend, every department was supposed to do that, what it spent in the year and its costs and all the rest of it, and its wages. Because after all, they pretended at that time at least, they pretended pretty well, better pretense, that they actually served you. It says...)*

Despite public controversy across Europe over misuse of generous allowances paid to MEPs (*A: ...MEPs, they call these politicians.*), parliament officials have fought tooth and nail to keep the Galvin report, number 06/02, secret.

During an internal investigation, Mr Galvin discovered large scale abuse of £185 million in MEP staffing allowances and general expenditure expenses, paid without receipts.

Parliament lawyers argued that publicising the report "could be used to derail" decision-making in the EU assembly. (*A: They always do that when you catch them at something: OH, THE PUBLIC WILL LOSE CONFIDENCE SO WE CAN'T TELL YOU WHAT REALLY HAPPENED.*)

"The use members make of the allowances available to them is a sensitive matter followed with great interest by the media," said a legal submission. (*A: It's supposed to be that way.*)

EU judges threw out the special pleading in a judgement on Tuesday but parliament officials yesterday continued to refuse to disclose the report until an administration decision on whether to appeal in August. (*A: So they're just going to postpone it until you forget about it.*)

Ciaran Toland, the Irish lawyer who took the case to court, said he was disappointed that parliament would not hand over the document.

"They should publish it and accept the finding of the court. It is a principle that this kind of report should be published now and in the future," he said.

"No self-respecting parliament should ever be afraid to discuss its finances in front of the citizens who elect it, and who pay for those very funds."

Heidi Hautala, a Finnish Green (*A: ...Green of course.*) MEP, said: "Instead of inventing trumped excuses to deny

citizens access to information that should be in the public domain anyway, the parliament should be helping." (A: *You understand, in this world, in this system we live in, we're always talking about 'should', 'how it should be'? [Alan laughing.] But it never is, is it? Where do we get this idea that it's 'supposed to be', I wonder. You know, how they're supposed to tell you anything at all.*)

Here's an article here too...

## Cocktail parties, private jets and Tiffany jewellery on £7m EU taxpayer-funded gravy train (A: *It runs high at the top, isn't it?*)

[dailymail.co.uk](http://dailymail.co.uk) / Jason Groves / 2nd June 2011

European chiefs have landed taxpayers with a 'grotesque' expenses bill running into millions of pounds that highlights once again the culture of excess in Brussels.

Private jets, luxury hotels, cocktail parties and even Tiffany jewellery were among the items claimed. MPs last night called for an inquiry following the release of astonishing details of commissioners' lavish lifestyles.

In one case Jose Manuel Barroso, the European Commission president, ran up a £24,600 hotel bill during a luxury four-day stay in New York. (A: *[Alan laughing.] Ho-oh.*)

The figures reveal that the EU's 27 commissioners clocked up a £6.6million bill for hiring private jets in the four years to 2010. (A: *See, they're just like CEOs of corporations now and that's how they see themselves.*)

With extra expenses, the bill for their high life comes to £6.99million – but the sum is likely to be far higher. (A: *I bet by about 10 probably, a factor of 10.*)

The figures, extracted from official releases and answers to Parliamentary questions, provide a snapshot of the culture of excess – but sources say they represent only the 'tip of the iceberg'. The full extent is unlikely **ever** to be revealed as the figures are not routinely released.

Britain's commissioners during the period were Peter Mandelson (A: *Well, he'll blow a lot.*) and Baroness Ashton (A: *So would she.*). In 2009 alone, the Commission billed taxpayers £265,000 for cocktail parties. (A: *We're all going down the tubes. It's just like ancient Rome, isn't it? ...as they all party and wine and whore around, which is no news at all these days.*)

And here's another article too, that most Americans don't know, maybe most Canadians don't know it either. Every country that signed on at the United Nations have to set a budget aside every year for groups – since 1946 I believe – that promote *radical* causes. And I stumbled on to this by accident years ago in Toronto when someone asked me to play at a particular little club. They wanted *radical* music and I thought, what's radical music *these days*? And they said IT'S GOT TO BE REALLY RADICAL and I says why? Well, they get grants from the government for promoting *radical* causes. And the radical causes they promoted were all... it was homosexuality, lesbianism, and all kinds of literally *communistic* causes – destruction of the family unit – getting *paid* for all that, the cost of the club, which was literally like a pub. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing how every country that signed on to the United Nations must set a budget aside to fund, really, the **Communist Manifesto**, because when you find out what the radical causes that must be promoted are, they're all in line with the **Communist Manifesto** and a few other things tacked on as well. And what people don't know is the EU Union, the European Union that's now got the tax base of the whole of Europe to pull from, or loot from, is using money to fund left-wing causes in the US. It says...

## How EU spends £20m a year promoting left-wing causes in the U.S.

dailyemail.co.uk / Tim Shipman / 3rd June 2011

*(A: I mean, why do they have to do it? And who's allowing this to happen, eh?)*

Brussels is pouring nearly £20million a year from its human rights budget on lecturing the Americans on left-wing causes.

The EU Human Rights Fund is intended to help promote Western values in the developing world. *(A: That's the conology they use, that kind of terminology, 'human values', 'Western values'. Well, who's deciding what the Western values are, and what are they nowadays, eh? Well we all know what they are these days.)* But a shock report has found at least £17million of cash – around £2million from British taxpayers' – has been ploughed into promoting the pet causes of Eurocrats in the U.S.

It is being spent on promoting abolition of the death penalty, discussion of climate change, green energy *(A: ...which is all big business of course.)*, and the International Criminal Court – all controversial subjects in the U.S.

The study by the Heritage Foundation, a centre-right Washington think-tank, found a further £4million has been ploughed into pro-EU propaganda in the U.S., including funds for advertising and publicity material.

More than £3million has been funnelled to American universities *(A: By God, I've seen some documentaries recently on American universities, and the statistics too... I think every professor must be a far-far-left liberal; that's the only way you can get a job in those universities. I'm not kidding too; they've done lots of studies on it.)* to promote the benefits of European integration *(A: It's very important the American universities understand the benefits of European integration, right?)* and a further £3million to think-tanks who want to study EU affairs.

The European Commission's own accounts show millions have also been paid to unnamed individual **opinion formers** in the U.S. *(A: I'd like to find out who these individual opinion formers happen to be.)*

The report's British author Sally McNamara said: 'It is impossible to justify EU human rights budgets being spent in one of the world's freest nations.' *(A: Well it's not so free anymore.)*

Tory MP Douglas Carswell said: 'The U.S. was founded by North Americans fed up with Europeans interfering in its internal affairs. *(A: Well that's so true, isn't it?)*

'The U.S. as a country has done more to bring liberty and human rights to the world than anyone in Europe. They don't need any lessons from Brussels.'

Stephen Booth, research director of the Open Europe think tank said: 'The EU has absolutely no mandate to wade in to politically sensitive debates in the U.S.' *(A: Well he must be the public relations guy to spin it off into the opposite direction. And that's what they do.)*

Good news is too, Dr Death, Jack Kevorkian, the guy who was funded to go out there, killing people, he died himself and he didn't ask for any assistance at all. He didn't even put a plastic bag on his head, like he did with his patients. But he died at the age of 83 and that's all I'll say about that.

Now, there's a Canadian in Canada who's been in the news a bit – a lot of suppressed news too – to do with the history of especially the west coast Indian communities and how they were treated by British authorities, and still are in fact. They did their usual thing; they did the same in Scotland too. They try to destroy your culture, and that was the mandate actually after 1746 in Scotland. As I say, you couldn't speak your language and you couldn't even wear your

local tribal outfit, your dress as they say. You were hung if did it, if you spoke Gaelic at one point. Anyway, they did the same in Canada. They took children away en mass from their parents and lots of them died in these terrible sadistic places they were put into, the big homes, often run by the church, different churches by the way; there's no real speciality on any particular church, they were all equally bad. Many of the Indians came forward in recent years complaining about what they saw. They saw children getting killed for instance. There was rape and all the usual stuff you get when you get children under your wing, and all the deviants tend to gravitate towards those jobs of course. That's what their target is; that's where you go; you go for where the target is and you go for those jobs.

Anyway, Kevin Annett got some good documentaries out on this talking to witnesses who survived. And he went over to England to talk about, to join a sort of protest or a meeting to do with child protection basically. And they arrested him. They arrested him... because he's not popular in Canada at all with authorities; the Department of Indian Affairs still run the Indians. The RCMP has been involved in cover-ups too apparently, according to Kevin Annett, and they've been on him too. He lost his wife. He *was* a minister, or a priest I think they call it, in the Anglican Church, until they barred him basically as well. Because he spoke out against what they had done, their part in it too. And of course the Anglican Church is very powerful in Canada because it's the Queen that's at the head of it apparently and it's part of the Crown. In fact, a lot of Masons that come over to Canada from Britain are advised to join the Church of England; it's always been that way. Anyway it says...

## **Urgent Alert: Kevin Annett Jailed, Barred From Re-Entering England**

The Intel Hub / London, UK / May 30, 2011

On the verge of his addressing a major public rally in London against child trafficking by church and state, Rev. Kevin Annett was arrested and detained in an immigration prison at Stansted airport last night for over 12 hours, and then **deported** from England without due cause. *(A: Amazing, eh? You're trying to protect children and they come right down on you and lock you up.)*

Border officials detained Kevin at 8 pm Sunday night upon his return from speaking in the Netherlands, and deported him the next morning, after fingerprinting, photographing and jailing him in a crowded immigration prison cell.

"The only reason they gave for denying me re-entry into England was that my giving public lectures was not an appropriate activity for visitors to that country, if you can believe that" Kevin Annett said today in a press statement. *(A: It's amazing, all the other rights of course, you could have gone over there and protested all the politically correct ones today and you'd have been showered with wine and put on someone's expense account, probably the public's.)*

"But I've repeatedly mentioned my lecturing work to customs people whenever I enter England, and it's never been an issue before now. And the cop who detained me admitted that the decision to deny me entry came after he consulted his supervisor and the computer files about me."

Kevin was detained by British customs police and members of the private security firm Reliance, which operates the airport detention facilities and growing numbers of prisons in England. *(A: It's all privatized now, eh? Again, we're in this new fascist system that Quigley talked about. He was all for it too, Quigley; that's why he wrote so honestly about it.)*

While detained, Kevin was denied the right to communicate with others, and the arresting officers refused to give him their names or badge numbers. *(A: Very democratic, Britain, spending all their money telling the US how to be democratic, from that last article, eh?)* This morning, Kevin was sent back to his departure point in Eindhoven, Netherlands.

“This was obviously aimed at our ITCCS tribunal, to prevent its convening this September in London. But nothing will halt our campaign for the murdered and tortured children. This only shows how scared these villains are of exposure.” (A: *And I’ll put a link up to that tonight too and you can go through it for yourselves.*)

Resilient Cities, that’s one of the things that came out of Agenda 21, also called the Millennium Project and a few other names, all to confuse you. It’s all the same thing, about how the society is to be managed from now on into the future. And this Resilient Cities is part of it; that came out in Bonn in 2010 I think. It’s got all the different United Nations organizations that are a part of this. It says...

## **City adaptation and resilience is a theme gaining strong support from leading partners !**

[resilient-cities.iclei.org](http://resilient-cities.iclei.org)

### **UNFCCC**

Over a decade ago, most countries joined an international treaty - The United Nations Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) - to begin to consider what can be done to reduce global warming (A: *It’s all under the auspices of global warming. It’s nothing to do with that. It’s eugenics, depopulation, and the planned society. Right. But that’ll do.*) and to cope with whatever temperature increases are inevitable. More recently, a number of nations approved in addition to the treaty: the Kyoto Protocol, which has more powerful (and legally binding) measures. The UNFCCC secretariat supports all institutions involved in the climate change process, particularly the COP, the subsidiary bodies and their Bureau. (A: *And it’s got all the links on this web site too, to all these organizations, from the United Nations working towards this.*)

UN-HABITAT (A: *That’s another name for it too, as is communitarianism.*)

The United Nations Human Settlements Programm (A: *HUMAN SETTLEMENTS program...*), UN-HABITAT, is the United Nations agency for human settlements. It is mandated by the UN General Assembly to promote socially and environmentally sustainable towns and cities with the goal of providing adequate shelter for all. (A: *That’s about all you’ll get is a tin roof probably, because you won’t have any heating, at least you won’t be able to afford it.*) UN-HABITAT’s programs are designed to help policy-makers and local communities get to grips with the human settlements and urban issues and find workable, lasting solutions. (A: *That’s their final solution. They’ll probably put you in a Malthusian swamp; that’s what he advised that they put these places in and let the folk die off of disease. And they do love Malthus.*)

### **UNEP**

The United National Environmental Programme (A: *We’re all paying for all these characters you know.*) is the UN voice for the environment. Within the scope of its activities, the UNEP is a main actor for advocacy, education (A: *That’s indoctrination.*) and facilitator, promoting the wise use and sustainable development of the global environment. To ensure its global effectiveness UNEP supports six regional offices, plus a growing network of centers of excellence. Moreover, UNEP promotes and hosts environmental conventions and conferences. (A: *Which you all pay for by the way, because they all get grants from their governments to send the NGOs over.*)

(A: *Then there’s this one here...*) UNISDR

The International Strategy for Disaster Reduction (ISDR) was adopted by United Nations Member States in 2000 and is owned by local, national, regional (A: *See, we don’t live in countries any more either. It’s really regions; they’re all **blocs** of countries.*) and international organizations. The UNISDR, led by the Assistant Secretary-General for Disaster Risk Reduction, is secretariat to ISDR (A: *They love these terms, eh?*) and is mandated to act as the focal point in the United Nations system for the coordination of disaster reduction (A: *And that’s all part of it too, what they’re moving into, what it’s supposed to help to relieve, disaster reduction if anything happens.*) and to ensure that disaster risk reduction becomes integral to sound and equitable development, environmental protection and humanitarian action.

UNISDR launched in Resilient Cities 2010 (A: *And I’ll put the links up for that too, and you can get the whole*

*report for the Resilient Cities, which is, again, communitarianism.)*

*(A: Then there's the...)* UNDP  
United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)

*(A: And then...)* The World Bank  
*(A: It tells you what their big part of it is at The World Bank in all of this.)*

*(A: Then there's the...)* UNU-EHS  
UNU-EHS explores problems and promotes solutions related to the environmental dimension of human security.

*(A: Then there's...)* UNESCAP

*(A: The Asian development bank is part of this, by the way.)* Asian Development Bank

European Environment Agency *(A: ... is part of it.)*

The Congress of Local and Regional Authorities *(A: ... is part of it.)*

Federal Ministry for Economic Cooperation and Development *(A: That's an old one. They set that up under the guise of restructuring countries after World War II, after they flattened them all. See, war too, remember, is a big demolition program where they destroy all the old and then build new. That's why they fire-bombed a good part of Japan. It wasn't just the atomic ones; they fire-bombed most of it and got rid of their old houses, because they wanted to bring it up to be an industrial manufacturer. And that was all part of it; it was discussed DURING World War II by Hopkins, FDR and others.)*

Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety  
Climate and Development Knowledge Network – CDKN

*(A: The Germans ones too, and a whole bunch of other ones as well. It's ENDLESS, and you think you're all living in a country that's run by politicians that are there to serve you. Just astonishing.)*

Meanwhile at home of course, you get arrested if you feed people illegally... illegal feeding of homeless. No kidding. It's very much like specialists now are the only ones who can do anything, you understand. FEMA, during New Orleans disaster, stopped everyone going in with food and aid and all the rest of it and said, THEY WERE NOT QUALIFIED TO HELP, THEY WEREN'T TRAINED AND QUALIFIED TO HELP.... and that's why they let people drown for weeks. Again, that did achieve, I guess, part of their population reduction program. Anyway it says here...

### **Three arrested, accused of illegally feeding homeless**

Orlando police say they violated a city ordinance restricting the feedings.  
[orlandosentinel.com](http://orlandosentinel.com) / Susan Jacobson / June 2, 2011

Members of Orlando Food Not Bombs were arrested Wednesday when police said they violated a city ordinance by feeding the homeless in Lake Eola Park. *(A: Isn't that terrible? I guess you can feed the bird, as long as it's got a nest.)*

Jessica Cross, 24, Benjamin Markeson, 49, and Jonathan "Keith" McHenry, 54, were arrested at 6:10 p.m. on a charge of violating the ordinance restricting group feedings in public parks. McHenry is a co-founder of the international Food Not Bombs movement, which began in the early 1980s.

The group lost a court battle in April, clearing the way for the city to enforce the ordinance. It requires groups to obtain a permit and limits each group to two permits per year for each park within a 2-mile radius of City Hall.

*(A: Do you ever get the feeling that bureaucrats are getting... it's like a cancerous cell. A cancerous cell is a mutant cell, you understand? And it creates more mutants. And I think that's what happens when you set an office up and just put one person in it. They become mutant, these bureaucrats, and they just start spreading all over the place. That's my theory, you know.)*

Interesting too, they want to put chips in your food. We've heard about this before but this says...

## **NutriSmart prototype embeds RFID tags directly within food, traces your lunch from start to finish (video)**

engadget.com / Amar Toor / May 30th 2011

*(A: And it's got a video. I don't actually want to watch that video, especially the finishing part.)*

RFID tags are already used to trace everything from poker chips to hotel towels, but what if these little pellets were embedded directly within your lunch, providing everything you'd ever wanna know about that ham sandwich you're about to beast? That's the idea behind NutriSmart -- a food tracking system that revolves around edible RFID tags. Developed by Hannes Harms, a design engineering student at the Royal College of Art in London (*A: I'd hardly call that art, would you? Well, maybe they would these days they're so perverted.*), these little markers would allow consumers to trace the entire supply chain behind every item in their cupboard, while feeding valuable nutritional information to dieters or people with particularly dangerous food allergies. Kodak, as you may recall, came up with a similar idea a few years ago, though Harms' prototype extends beyond the realm of medical monitoring. Properly equipped refrigerators, for example, would be able to alert users whenever their stock's about to expire, simply by scanning the tags. (*A: Then the SWAT team will come in if it's expired and shoot you if you try to eat them. [Alan laughing.]*) The NutriSmart concept also calls for a smart plate, which Harms describes as an "invisible diet management system." Just put your meal on the plate and an embedded reader will analyze your grub, tell you how many miles it traveled before arriving (*A: How interesting.*) at your kitchen and transmit all of its history and caloric data to your phone, via Bluetooth. (*A: Oh, goodness me.*) No word yet on what would happen to these tags post-digestion (*A: Oh, they'll probably charge you for waste disposal, as you're helping to cause more waste in the sewage system no doubt. Or maybe they'll make them recyclable and they'll come up and clean them up and polish them, eh? Hmm? Anyway, it's quite something.*) . . .

As we all know, Japan went quiet the day they bombed Libya, the US and Britain and all the rest of them and France bombed Libya. It's like it never happened. And of course we know that the stuff is still spewing out radiation and they say it might take 10 years before they stop it. Back with the story on that after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, with the radiation that we're told was spilling across the whole world and one by one they pulled down the official governmental sites and all the agencies that work for government. One by one they went down showing massive radiation coming right across the pacific and across especially Canada and the US. We know it has to have affected us too, but they've gone all quiet because we're not supposed to know. DON'T SCARE THE CHILDREN; we're all just children -- that's how they treat us now in this age of global management. Anyway it says in this article here...

## **Physician and Epidemiologist Say 35% Spike in Infant Mortality in Northwest Cities Since Meltdown Might Be the Result of Fallout from Fukushima**

blog.alexanderhiggins.com / George Washington / June 10, 2011

*(A: Children of course are more susceptible to it; it shows up quicker in them.)*



Radiation safety standards are set based on the assumption (A: *This is how they set them.*) that everyone exposed is a healthy man in his 20s. (A: *That's how they generally do these tests.*)

Now, a physician (Janette D. Sherman, M. D.) and epidemiologist (Joseph Mangano) have penned a short but horrifying essay asking whether a spike in infant deaths in the Northwest are due to Fukushima:

The recent CDC Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report indicates that eight cities in the northwest U.S. (Boise ID, Seattle WA, Portland OR, plus the northern California cities of Santa Cruz, Sacramento, San Francisco, San Jose, and Berkeley) reported the following data on deaths among those younger than one year of age:

4 weeks ending March 19, 2011 – 37 deaths (avg. 9.25 per week)

10 weeks ending May 28, 2011 – 125 deaths (avg. 12.50 per week) (A: *It went up from 37 to 125 deaths in that time from March to May.*)

This amounts to an increase of 35% (the total for the entire U.S. rose about 2.3%), and is statistically significant. Of further significance is that those dates include the four weeks before and the ten weeks after the Fukushima Nuclear Power Plant disaster. In 2001 the infant mortality was 6.834 per 1000 live births, increasing to 6.845 in 2007. All years from 2002 to 2007 were higher than the 2001 rate.

Data from Chernobyl, which exploded 25 years ago, clearly shows increased numbers of sick and weak newborns and increased numbers of deaths in the unborn and newborns, especially soon after the meltdown. These occurred in Europe as well as the former Soviet Union. Similar findings are also seen in wildlife living in areas with increased radioactive fallout levels.

Levels of radioisotopes were measured in children who had died in the Minsk area that had received Chernobyl fallout. (A: *And it shows you step by step how they go through this process and record the data on births and so on. But as I say, if this is going up in the US as well it will be going up in Canada. I don't know if we'll have a report in Canada, probably not. We're better here; we're more laid back and we watch front-page news of sports stories and stuff like that. I'll put this link up tonight as well and you can have a little look at that.*)

Then maybe I'll go into some of the characters at the United Nations tomorrow. It's interesting to see some of them, because people don't realize that there's a religion at the United Nations and it's always been involved. We know they have their meditation room, Rockefeller room of course; we know that he was into theosophy. And the theosophists also had a place there as well. Lucis Trust also was in the Rockefeller Plaza, or the UN Plaza I should say. I'll go into some of the details on Muller, one of the old guys there and how he's a top theosophist of the world and the kind of world he envisages coming in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

## **Topics of show covered in following links:**

[Attendees at Bilderberg Meeting](#)

[VLF Technotronics](#)

["Inside Out - East: Insider account - clouds of secrecy"--BBC](#)

[Video: "Clouds of Secrecy \(Part 1\)" \[Spraying Chemicals on Britons, 50s and 60s\]](#)

[Australian Cattle Industry Can't Export--Because of Government](#)

[Aussie--Cost of Living to Rise 3000 dollars next Year](#)

[European Parliament Refuses to Release Expenses Report](#)

[EU Bureaucrats---Lifestyle of the Rich Who Tame Us](#)

[European Parliament Spends 20 Million Pounds of Tax Money Per Year Promoting Left-Wing Causes in US](#)

[Canadian Kevin Annett Barred from Attending Anti-Child Abuse Rally in Britain](#)

[UN--Resilient Cities](#)

[Food, Not Bombs Group Fined for Feeding Homeless](#)

[RFID in Food](#)

[US Spike in Infant Mortality May be due to Radiation from Fukushima](#)

---

### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                     |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>BOOKS</u></b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#"><u>Español</u></a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#"><u>Português</u></a> ) |
| <b><u>CDs</u></b>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                                       |
| <b><u>DVDs</u></b>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

Alan Watt  
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#284)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 25, 2009:

**World Money Brings Cheers by Buccaneers:**

"World Bankers, by Whom We've been Royally Screwed,  
Come Out with Their Plan to Make Us Feel Soothed,  
Had It on Standby, Before Countries They Plundered,  
Since WWII and the Last Lot They Murdered,  
A World Currency to be Launched at Last  
By Pirates on Ship, While We're on the Raft,  
A World Government to Enforce Payback of Debit,  
Cunning Old Shysters, That's to Their Credit,  
A Global Plantation Comes into View,  
When We're Pickin' Cotton, Who Then will They Screw?"

© Alan Watt Mar. 25, 2009

**Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup> March 2009**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 25, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders:** USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of March 2009.

There's always people coming into the show for the first time and I advise them to go into [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and you'll find hundreds of talks I've given in the past, where I try to fill in all the blanks in history, to show you that the world doesn't stumble down through time, with crisis after crisis appearing and being dealt with by politicians; but, rather everything on a large scale that happens in the world is planned that way. And

I give the evidence of the big organisations, and that's the key to everything is organisation, that, basically, plans the future and has done before any of us today were born.

I've gone through the history of some of these Foundations and associations that really, a long time ago, decided that democracy was never going to take place, they'd have to give a dummy sham for the public; and, meanwhile, the real government would work behind the scenes and round constitutions, round all laws of countries and so on, to get the job done. Democracy was too slow, too cumbersome and there were simply too many competing parties and interests, to get the big agenda through. And it truly is based on a form of eugenics and superior breeding, with Darwin being thrown in at the front lines, at one point, to bring the message home to the public that you're just another animal; and therefore the elite, those who have shown their brilliance, have the right to run and order your lives, because we're just too silly to make all the right decisions for ourselves. That's as simple as it comes, really; meanwhile, we're treated like children and now we're under martial law across the whole planet, as they rush all of the laws through and enforce them, to bring the century of change, this is the 21st Century, they call it the Century of Change. What change is that? It's not for the good of the public; it's for a planned society across the whole world, vastly reduced in numbers, where pretty-well, at least for one period of it, if you breed at all, you'll be permitted to breed according to your gene types and your family background and history. Even that will be phased out when they no longer need to breed us as workers; in fact, they have, as we all know, I'm sure, those who have read all the science magazines over the years, they're way ahead of what they tell us. Eventually, they'll breed a new race of perfect servants, to serve the few who will carry on with all the resources intact, for their own offspring at the top. That's as simple as it gets.

Meanwhile, we have to go through this pantomime, this farce, this pre-scripted play we call life, watching all this chaos happen, because it's planned that way; and they always give us the solutions. Now, remember, at the top and in bureaucracies, nothing is rushed through, especially things with Bills for about 10,000 pages and stuff like that, it doesn't happen that way, anything that's presented to the public took years, years to plan, put together, go back for revisions umpteen times before they can put anything together. Therefore, you always know when it's rushed through on any level, even the anti-terrorism Bills after 9/11, with all the countries on board, as they call it, pirates like these terms, then it was all worked out, long before, probably even before the Cold War started.

Also, look into [www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts of these talks, which you can download / print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

I hear the music coming, so I'll be back after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go onto tonight's talk, remember that you can buy the books I have for sale on [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) . That's my website, that keeps me going; and you can also donate to me as well. Without the cash rolling in, I can't afford even to do what I'm doing here. Remember, I don't ask for money from any of the shows I'm on, or any of the advertisers; the advertisers pay for the shows, they pay for the station, broadcasting and personnel and so on. So, it's up to you, if you like what you hear, if you think it's informative, to keep me hopping along, that's all it is, a hop at a time.

Now, I've gone on before about the techniques of predictive programming and how it's just an art, it's a science, it's not difficult to understand on how you, basically, familiarise people through fiction and through little, they call them trial balloons that they launch in the media, as to how you'll receive something and accept something, without thinking in any depth about it whatsoever. You take the status quo, that which is given to you by the media, as your opinion; but they also like to feed things into us, like a build-up, before they hit us with something really new, not that they really have to work hard at it today, in fact they don't work hard at it at all. They used to have to do a lot of pre-feeds to people before they'd hit us with a *New Deal*, but today, because everyone's dumbed down and into television land and they can't tell the difference between fact and fiction, most of them, they don't have to do much so it's very primitive. On March the 11th or 12th, I read from the Australian, concerning an article put out by a Nobel prize winner on economy, I guess; and it said:

***Nobel-prize winner backs world currency***

*KAZAKH President Nursultan Nazarbayev has won backing for his plan for a single world currency from an*

*intellectual architect*

He's an architect - Mason, you see.

*of the euro currency, Nobel-prize winner Professor Robert Mundell.*

I guess that's Lord of the World. And it went on and on and on about this great idea that was backed by the President of Kazakhstan. That's how they introduced that to the world, basically; then the same article appeared across the world in different newspapers, because everything today in the newspapers is pretty well a hand-out from the department of propaganda at the top; and it's just printed into the papers, with some journalist's name attached to it, that's how you start off the predictive programming on a particular topic. Then, that was followed up by an article from the BBC news, which said, it says:

***China suggests switch from dollar***

You see, so they got China to put this out to the world; and, believe it or not, you have the top guys in China are owned by the same bankers and so is their whole industry, as the rest of the world. So, they told China to suggest this and China suggests switching from the dollar, it says:

*China's central bank has called for a new global reserve currency run by the International Monetary Fund*

The exact institution that Mr. Kissinger has been going round the world saying this has to be brought up to its proper place, the International Monetary Fund, which is private, a private organisation under the United Nations, you see. Now, here they're telling us that it's bad enough and corrupt enough when the same bankers that run the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, that run your Federal Reserve system or the Bank of England, whatever central bank, they own it, they run it, you see. We couldn't stop the corruption from them plundering us nationally in every country, so they want to make it more legal, as we go into the global system for a one world central bank, basically, to dish out the cash or the tokens or, really, the ration cards for the future, that's what it's boiling down to. So, China did what they were told and they suggested the central bank should, basically, come into being to its full force and replace the US dollar.

*Central bank governor Zhou Xiaochuan did not explicitly mention the dollar, but said the crisis showed the dangers of relying on one currency.*

Now, years ago, on this station, and on other stations in the US, probably alone, some wise people commented on the NAFTA negotiations, then the GATT negotiations and it was all discussed then, that eventually the US dollar would decline, the incoming euro, which hadn't been out at the time, would eventually come up to be a massive competitor; and then those in the Oil businesses, in the Middle East and Asia and different places, would switch from the dollar as the petro-dollar, to the euro as a replacement. Now, don't think for a second, that any of the top bankers have been hit with what's happened recently, all of sudden with a big surprise. There are no surprises at the top. We're going through this staged play, as they condition the public, in a thousand different ways that life is never going to be the same ever again. That's what they told us in 2001, after 9/11; and it's not you see. Their whole agenda that's been basically shelved, gathering dust for a hundred years, is now going to be unfurled, blown off the dust and presented to the public, that's what's happening, that's what's happening, very simple. So, then this Chinese central banker says:

*With the world's largest currency reserves of \$2tn, China is the biggest holder of dollar assets.*

Another amazing thing too, as far as we know, China is still this odd combination of Communism (this totalitarian one-party system) and Capitalism. Now, lots of people today can't even remember a time when things were not made in China, that everything wasn't made in China, most folk think it's all quite natural. I remember when they started to flood the markets with all Chinese made goods and everybody was moving off shore to China, all the factories, all the Western factories, paid for with our tax money, to move, by the way, so they wouldn't lose any profits during that interim period. People just floated through their lives as though it was all quite natural; and then, the same brand names appeared with a little bit at the bottom that said 'made in China'.

Here, we're supposed to believe that China and Communism were the worst threats ever and they became the holders of all the Western countries' debts, who's kidding who? Because, believe you me, if the elite didn't want it this way, it

would never have happened. If the elite truly believed that the Communist system was a threat to them, they would never give their ability of producing all their armaments, in their own country away to another country, especially the one that was - supposedly - their main rival, it would never happen, never happen in a billion years. This is the farce of the pantomime that we live through. And to go on with this hand-out here at the BBC:

*Its leaders have often complained about the dollar's volatility.*

No kidding.

*China has long been uneasy about relying on the dollar for trade and to store its reserves and recently expressed concerns that Washington's efforts to rescue the US economy could erode the value of the currency.*

This is child-speak for the public, any of them who care to read it, that is.

*His speech was, unusually, published in both Chinese and English, signalling it was intended for an international audience.*

Well, of course it was, this was predictive programming, leading up to what is happening. Remember what I said at the start of the show, nothing happens in massive bureaucracy, even small bureaucracy, quickly, it takes years for them to get anything done. And this leads me onto this: it's a continuation of the last story. This is on Yahoo:

### ***Talks on new world reserve currency 'legitimate': IMF chief***

It's amazing how they even say that, because they never ever tell the public what the IMF really is, or the fact that it's a private organisation, of bankers, basically; one of the biggest money-lenders on the planet. The same IMF that bankrupted most of the Third World countries over and over, for the last fifty years; and then they always get the countries in the west to give them new loans to Third World countries, put down the citizens of those countries as the guarantor; so, when the Third World Countries fall apart and their economy goes under, we're left holding the tab, the tax payer of the West foots the bill, the bankers love this arrangement, love it. Then they give them another loan and we're down as guarantor again, well it's the IMF that manages that you see; the same bunch. It says:

*IMF managing director Dominique Strauss-Kahn said Wednesday that talks on a new world reserve currency to replace the US dollar were "legitimate" and could take place "in the coming months."*

This is how fast these guys can move, wow, aren't you impressed?

*China this week called for a replacement of the dollar, installed as the reserve currency after World War II, with a different standard run by the International Monetary Fund.*

Exactly what the IMF have always wanted.

*"I think the discussion about a new currency is absolutely legitimate," Strauss-Kahn told journalists after meeting with members of the French parliament's finance commission. Such discussion could "probably take place in the coming months," he said. US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner earlier defended the dollar as a key global reserve currency in Washington. "I think the dollar remains the world's standard reserve currency, I think that's likely to continue for a long period of time," he said.*

Well, he's fooling the public, as he's supposed to. You see, they all have their places in this play; they're all actors on a stage, the world stage. So there you go: they get a Nobel Prize winner and a president of a country to introduce the idea. The BBC then does a follow-up to it and then it's out on Yahoo and no one really takes much account of it, because we've been trained you see, especially in one generation, that you can have everything you want. Credit cards were thrown at people for years and years and years, who really had no way to pay it back; and the intention was to spoil them and make them think that there really is a Santa Claus and now we're going to pay for it all; and they'll pay for it, because the people have never grown up. That was by intention, psychological warfare. Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how ideas are placed out there for the public, like a paper-chase really: follow the first idea and then in comes the follow-up to it, that's more concretised in your mind; and then the final, the grand finale is pretty well announced. It's coming, this new currency and then we'll have it introduced and it'll all take place, just like the euro was introduced, quite quietly amongst the public, whether they liked it or not and that's always the way; because, after all, there is no democracy, there never was a democracy. It was decided long ago, as I say, by those who held power, they would never allow the sort of vague fortunes and misfortunes of letting happenstance democracy take its course. I think it was Mr. Rockefeller himself, he said that a system, a world system, run by bankers and intelligentsia was far more preferable to the sort of haphazard way of nations and nationalism and democracy; and they mean what they say and they have the power to do it you see. And we're always surprised to find that we have no rights after all. You get rather indignant when you personally are caught and arrested and you find you have no rights; all the safety nets that you thought were out there in your system are gone, they're not there at all, except on paper.

### ***Fear: the last refuge of desperate politicians***

Here's someone with a little bit of insight, an author, Alice Miles, journalist, it's from the Times, March 25th, today, 2009. The Prime Minister:

*Brown has resurrected the al-Qaeda bogeyman. But at present the bigger threat is from elsewhere.*

*My train pulled into Waterloo station yesterday to be greeted by an alarming poster picturing women and children in a market.*

This is right out of the movie Brazil.

*It warned: "A bomb didn't go off here because weeks before a shopper reported someone studying the CCTV cameras." It wasn't what I needed to worry about on my way to work.*

This is the utter rubbish they're putting out there in propaganda. All the stuff they used in World War II is resurrected and gone into hyper drive.

*It is part of a new campaign - "Don't rely on others" - urging the public to report suspicious activity that could be related to terrorism: from large amounts of empty chemical bottles in a bin, to a suspicious van rental or somebody who owns lots of mobile phones. Being scary, dramatic and backed by the police, it's the sort of campaign that wins easy headlines and thus acts as a form of subliminal advertising.*

And I'd add indoctrination, that's its real purpose: subliminal indoctrination until, and you will, you'll adapt your way into it. In 'Brazil', they had the big poster in every scene, it says "We're all in it together" under this totalitarian system; we're all in it together, right? It says:

*After years of rejecting the agenda of fear stoked up under Tony Blair, Gordon Brown's Government*

That's the replacement for Blair.

*seems happy to plant fear right back at its heart.*

Well, of course, because Blair pretended he was in opposition to get into power, they play the games and they all know, probably twenty years ago, the line-up of Prime Ministers, who takes over from whom etc. They all play this game. It says:

*This weekend the Prime Minister used the recent attacks in Northern Ireland to form a totally tenuous link to the al-Qaeda threat on the mainland: "Al-Qaeda terrorists remain intent on inflicting mass casualties without warning, including through suicide bombings... As the threats we face are changing rapidly, we can never assume that the established way of doing things will be enough..."*

To leave you all on edge; it's like one of the old radio shows they played apparently during World War I and during World War II. It says:

*This from the man who, when he was running a parallel government to Mr Blair's, refused to use the phrase War on Terror and whose allies talked despairingly of Mr Blair's agenda of fear, with its emphasis on crime. That was when Mr Brown's own agenda of civic duty, tolerance, social mobility and a shared sense of national purpose was supposed to speak to positive values of hope and opportunity instead.*

*No more, no more... instead we have warnings about "the murderous agents of hate" in our midst.*

"the murderous agents of hate". Remember when George Bush first used that - why do they want to destroy America? Because they hate us, he says, they hate us. I wonder if he was speaking for his own little clique there, I don't know; who knows? You know.

*No alarmist rhetoric there, Mr Brown.*

*It's a familiar friend, alarm, to the politician casting around for a sense of purpose: stoke up fear among the public and present yourself as their protector.*

That's called totalitarianism.

*If people are not afraid enough of the recession, let's terrify them with bogeymen in the Tesco potted plants section as well.*

And it's not far-fetched by the way.

*Tesco? Yes, yesterday we learnt from the Government's new counter-terrorism strategy - "Pursue, Prevent, Protect, Prepare"*

It's all "P's" you notice, they must have been saving that up for a long time.

*- first of all, that "an attack is highly likely and could happen at any time without warning", and second, that it's OK because 60,000 hotel workers and supermarket security guards have been trained to respond. Which, for some reason, doesn't make me feel all that much safer.*

*A largely pointless debate has been raging among ministers in recent months as to whether the fight against al-Qaeda should be a security issue, led by the police, or a "hearts and minds" issue, fighting the ideology.*

No kidding?

Back with more of this BS - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Times online, by Alice Miles, who makes some good points; and she pretty well says that the Government's going to pursue two techniques: one is the war on terror, it's going to be pushed to the top; and also a war of ideology, of basically indoctrinating the people, kind of like what they're doing in the United States now with the Million Man Army and all that kind of stuff and voluntary-mandatory service. Remember *service* and *to serve*, comes from the word *serf*, for anyone who is interested. She goes on to say here:

*This seems to have more to do with turf warfare between the Communities Secretary and the Home Secretary than with the War on Terror,*

Now Communities Secretary is for Communitarianism, a term first given to the public by Bush Senior. Remember that the Club of Rome, one of their biggest think-tanks, in their own book *The First Global Revolution*, said they wanted a form of Collectivism, meaning the Soviet System, to rule the people, it would be much easier for them; and that's why you have Communitarianism, you and your community, see? So, there's a Communities Secretary in Britain and the Home Secretary, who deals with terror etc, it says it's more to do with the War on Terror.

*because the obvious answer is both,*



They want both, the ideology and the physical war.

*and the strategy document confirms that the Government intends to pursue both.*

*The question is: why now? Why, in the depths of a miserable recession, in the run-up to a G20 meeting under definite attack from a coalition of home-grown anti-capitalists, environmentalists, anarchists*

I like how she puts that, because you see, most of these groups are actually funded by the Foundations, the big bankers. It says:

*and the newly unemployed,*

Well, they're on their own now, basically.

*has the Government raised the bogeyman of al-Qaeda so prominently?*

*Even in blossomy West Sussex, surely the middle of Middle England, we have been leafleted about a G20 march in London this Saturday, to "Put People First". An impressive coalition of charities, unions and pressure groups wants decent jobs and public services, an end to global poverty and inequality, and a green economy. How, they don't say.*

How they're going to get it, they don't say; and there's the trick to it all, there's the trick to it all; why would you go to the abusers, who abused you for centuries and have just hit you again, in places I don't care to mention, recently, why would you go to them and ask them to solve the problems? Think about it; they love this, it's like the abused going back to the abuser for advice and help, that's exactly how it is, see, we're all sadomasochistic, you see. It says:

*Other protesters over the next week have more extreme ends, although they are just as vague about the means: the "G20 Meltdown" campaign, for instance, demands "government by the people", ridding ourselves of bankers, politicians, borders, capitalism, as well as Iraq and Afghanistan. Some protesters will block streets and stations, others promise riots.*

Well, you know who the rioters will be: they're funded again, by the big Foundations; and they'll be mostly special police or Special Forces dressed up. This has been caught many times before.

*Some are said to be planning to occupy City offices, others to march on banks. Never mind al-Qaeda; this could be the perfect storm of protest.*

So, there you go, I mean why would you go to them - see if things are the way they are, and if politicians have over-taxed you to the extent you can't pay, and politicians gave the go-ahead to license shady schemes, to give you shady mortgages and you're left out in a tent somewhere, it's because the politicians wanted it that way. That's why you're taxed to the hilt. If politicians want a war on terror, to use as a technique, to bring in their century of change, where the whole world is to be changed, it's because the politicians wanted it that way. That's why they sign all these Bills, without reading them, most of them; and they'll tell you that. Everything is the way it is because the politicians belong - and are vetted too, before you even hear of them - they belong to the banking boys, the establishment already you see. Why would you go to them to help you? Nothing will change until we learn that lesson, nothing, nothing, nothing, nothing, it won't happen.

Here, she's talking about the farce of Tesco shopping, you know malls, these stores, where the security guards and the store keepers are all watching for suspicious behaviour, suspicious behaviour. 'He chose this brand over that brand', must be something wrong with him.

From The Mail online; this just shows you how farcical everything is becoming, and believe you me, in the near future, you're going to see horror, when the boys in black with their machine guns are shooting at people in the streets. Alongside stories like this one that I'm about to read and it's going to be so surrealistic to you, you'll be off in a strange limbo land, which will be intentional, because that's how the media will represent it, just like when they put the boob babes all down the right hand side of the most incredible disgusting stories of horror. That's a technique again of desensitisation to where nothing is real and when nothing's real, you let everything happen to you and to those around you. Mail Online March 25th 2009:

## **Anglers**

Fishermen, right, with their fishing rods.

### ***Anglers arrested and DNA tested by anti-terror police for using laser pens to scare ducks***

This is not a joke, this should be in a comedy sketch with Monty Python, but you know, you can't make jokes anymore because we're living in such ludicrous times and this is the type of thing that you're going to be familiar with very shortly. It says:

*Fishing quietly by a lake, Martin Kailus and his middle-aged friends made for an unlikely trio of terrorists. The police, however, begged to differ. To the bemusement of the anglers, ten officers swooped and arrested them under anti-terror laws.*

That's wearing machine guns and everything, right.

*They claimed the men were using laser pens to endanger aeroplanes flying overhead.*

Remember how that came out in the US, when Bush was in? They were trying to say that the laser pen can interfere with the flight path or something of aircraft. And it shows you a picture of these guys. It says:

*The fishermen explained they were actually using the £20 [40 bucks] pocket devices to ward off ducks which could get caught up in their lines.*

And this is the duck season, when all the ducks are coming in you see. And it's quite common in Britain that they're using this.

*Nonetheless, the officers took them to a police station where they were interrogated by members of the 'terror squad'.*

Just like television, the 'terror squad'.

*The anglers had their fingerprints taken and were forced to give DNA swabs. One was released without charge after two hours. The other two had to spend ten hours in cells before they were released, also without being charged. Although no further action will be taken, their fingerprints and DNA remain on national databases.*

You know, there's over quarter of a million children with the same on their databases, for life; and they were never charged with anything in Britain. It says here:

*Last night, Mr Kailus, 57, of Woodley, near Reading, described the police's behaviour as 'pathetic'.*

I'd say, I'd say.

*I was gob smacked when they said they were arresting us and couldn't believe it,' the builder said. 'I thought they were having a laugh. The whole thing was a ridiculous waste of manpower and time.' Mr Kailus, his close friend Mick Radomski, 53, and a third unnamed man had been fishing for carp at a lake near their homes on the evening of March 6. They were approached by a local police officer and two community support officers, who asked why the fishermen were using the laser pens. Once they had shown the officers their fishing licences and explained how they used the devices to discourage ducks, they expected to be allowed to continue.*

*However, about an hour later they were surrounded by seven more police officers, who arrested them under the Air Navigation Order 2005. Mr Radomski, a father-of-three who also lives in Woodley, felt 'humiliated' when he had to explain to his wife what had happened. 'We are all men in our 40s and 50s and we were using the lasers to scare ducks,' the driver said. 'I can't believe the police really could have thought we were terrorists. I am not a terrorist and I object to having all my DNA details and fingerprints on a police database. They wouldn't even give us our pens back - it is farcical.'*

No, they're very good at stealing things from you, the police too, by the way. They will confiscate everything and keep

it.

*The green laser pens have a range of about a mile and are commonly used by anglers.*

Commonly used by anglers.

*A spokesman for Thames Valley Police said several aircraft pilots have been dazzled by lasers shining up from the ground during the past 12 months.*

Now, see these teams, these special anti-terrorism teams and SWAT teams and all that are always practising. Have you ever watched them when they put their arms across near their shoulder, put it up in the air, they point these things to the air. Have you seen the laser on those things? It won't even enter their heads what they're doing. They're way more potent than these little pen things. They have them on every one of their little MP5 machine guns, so they can see that they can hit their target with this little bead on you, but that won't enter their heads that they're doing this all the time [laughter] but it's astonishing isn't it? Or is it? But things are going to get more and more farcical as we go along, I guarantee you; and people will adapt to the farce, that's the scary part, they'll adapt to the farces as they go along.

That's what we're basically faced with: a creation of suspicion, fear, paranoia and terror amongst the people. Terror is supposed to make you cower down and stop communicating to people, that's what it did in the Soviet Union, where people would go in the streets, all looking very drab and grey, looking at the sidewalk, never looking at each other, as they passed each other, in case you were being set-up because, what the Soviets did, and this is going to come everywhere else too, I think it already is, they'd have little sting operations with the citizenry and they'd send someone out, or stage something in front of a bunch of people in a street, to see if anybody would do as they're supposed to do, under their laws, and report it. And if you didn't report it, you'd be hauled in for not reporting it, you were all constantly being set-up, so you couldn't trust anything anymore. That's the techniques that are well and truly understood by those at the top, perfectly well understood. And we've had it, we've had it, when we accept all of this; we've totally, completely, had it. And it's a pity, that all those who protest the G20 don't have a common organisation, with a philosophy of what exactly they want. Half of them will want exactly what the Globalists want: the greening of the world and all this stuff. You can't have jobs and all the rest of it and, at the same time, you can't have heat, to heat your factory or your place of work etc, you can't have both, this is ridiculous, utterly ridiculous. And the G20, another bit of propaganda, what a beautiful hand-out this is, this is from The Guardian.co.uk and it's from the 22nd of March 2009:

### ***G20 warned unrest will sweep globe***

Here's the build-up to the heroes.

*BY Heather Steward and Larry Elliot*

*A wave of social and political unrest could sweep through the world's poorest countries if G20 leaders fail to come to their aid, the World Bank warns today, as new research says the credit crunch will cost developing countries \$750bn (£520bn) in lost output and drive millions more into poverty.*

Beautiful handout right, because the World Bank and the IMF are really the same organisation, one's a branch of the other. The World Bank is, again, a conglomerate of the international money-lenders, that's what it is, a private organisation, under the United Nations. And then this guy's name here is hard to pronounce:

*Ngozi Okonjo-Iweala, managing director of the World Bank,*

Sure, sure, front person.

*is urging G20 leaders to use the London summit in less than a fortnight's time to help protect the developing world against the worst effects of the financial crisis.*

Have you looked into the mandate of the United Nations Miss Iweala? Since you work for them; and you will see that the Department of the Population is population control; and you remember that when Mr. Kissinger was up there with the President, he put forward the Bill, which went through, claiming that overpopulation was the worst threat to the State; and they went right to work on ways to depopulate the Third Worlds, by all means possible. They published some of it, because they can't publish the rest of it openly; there's little snippets here and there, they were looking at it like a

war technique, because overpopulation was being treated like a war situation. They came out with all the different kinds of sterilisation for the Third World countries and massive abortion, they call it 'Family Planning' systems all over the place; again, going through the front organisations, the big Foundations and the NGOs. Now, the World Bank, as I say, is a private organisation, attached to the United Nations, it's supposed to be part of the United Nations. So, here's them giving the scare tactics here, claiming that it's going to, oh my god, it's going to hit the Third World; they really care about the Third World you know. It says:

*"We have to look at the impact of this on low income countries. Otherwise, without wanting to sound alarmist, social unrest and political crisis could be the result. It's in the self-interest of everyone to prevent that," she told the Observer.*

Now, what she's talking about is the self-interest of all the tax paying countries, to avoid this, ha-ha, that's what she's saying.

*Her stark warning came as a new report from the Overseas Development Institute (ODI)*

Another part of the United Nations, you see; and, by the way, every country that signed onto the UN, in the Western Hemisphere, has a Department for Overseas Development and the politicians who are fading or are semi-retired get bunged in there for the rest of their life, they get a whole lot of money / big payoffs for it. So the Overseas Development Institute, which is all part of the same bunch, the World Bank, the IMF and so on, United Nations:

*said the collapse of the global economy would cost 90 million lives,*

Well, the keep telling us they want to reduce the population of the planet, it's right up their alley isn't it? They want to reduce the population of the planet and make a profit at the same time. It says it would:

*lead to an increase to nearly a billion in the number of people going hungry and cost developing countries \$750bn in lost growth.*

Well, the way it's going, it's cost the developing countries billions of dollars that are supposed to go to these Third World countries, in loans that they can never pay back. We're the guarantors; we pay it through our taxes. Every scam that's out there, you couldn't keep up with it, from these bankers, you just can't do it; and they hide behind all these different names: World Bank, IMF, Overseas Development Institute, etc, ad nauseam.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and, I think, Derek's back up again, from Philly. Are you there Derek? Hello?

Derek: Hi, can you hear me now?

Alan: Yes, I hear you now.

Derek: Hey, I was just reading one of the articles about those anglers, the fishermen, it was actually on an Alex Jones website and it's just one of the funniest things and it's so pathetic because, I mean, even if you're walking through a city and you look suspicious a cop will stop you and say 'hey what are you up to?' you know, I mean people asking what you're doing if you have a laser pointer and those little laser pointers, you know we used to play with them at school and I remember people shining them in their own eyes, obviously stupidly enough, but it didn't really hurt them and they're saying they're shining a laser pointer into the sky.

Alan: As I say, it's utterly farcical because when those guys train with their MP5s and all the rest of it, machine guns, they all have them to their shoulder, across their chest, they're pointing at the sky [laughter] the whole bunch of them [laughter].

Derek: I mean those things are, they're designed to look intimidating, those guns, it's kind of scary.

Alan: You see, what's happening is you're going to get more and more ridiculous occurrences happening, there's so many already happened. I know people who phone me who have been - one guy was posting a box of chocolates to his Mum, a woman passed the post office, as he was going in, in her car, with a telephone, phoned up security. A SWAT team came in, pinned him against the wall, smashed open the chocolates because she thought he looked suspicious. It's probably like some guy in a soap opera, the bad guy. So, that's all it takes now; and you've got to realise too these guys are trigger-happy, they could just as easily have shot those guys, you know.

Derek: I mean, and I was even looking at a picture of them that was on the website and they're just some "good old boys" you know.

Alan: I'm surprised they didn't taser them to death because they were holding fishing poles and a can of worms; that's what happened to that guy, recently, he was holding a stapler and they tasered the guy to death in B.C. in Canada. A stapler gun, not a pneumatic, just one used for paper!

Derek: Well, there was another guy, I remember it a long time ago, but I think it was in New York they tasered guy for holding like a meat ball [?].

Alan: Well, I mean, you understand, we have sadists now who are desensitised, because of their training and even their upbringing, with video games, they're desensitised. They have been altered, people have been altered bio-chemically with what they eat, their injections, everything and we're seeing these characters now, they're very dangerous, they've no sense of humour and they really do want to act out a real life cartoon, by really killing someone. That's my opinion.

Derek: Yes, and they don't really care about us so much. Anyway, so I'll get off the phone now. I'll be listening to Jason Bermas' show, I never actually listen to him but I know he's a good guy.

Alan: It's on at 10 o'clock there. Thanks for calling.

Derek: Alright, thank you.

Alan: And we'll maybe just get Steve in, are you there Steve? Indiana.

Steve: Hello, it's always a pleasure.

Alan: Yes, how are you?

Steve: Have you seen Obama Deception?

Alan: Yes.

Steve: Ok, do you agree with that information?

Alan: I agree with some of it, that definitely he was put in by the same people, because I checked up his history, what he was doing before we'd even heard of him, and his job was basically to funnel money that supposedly went to poor housing in Chicago and area, the money wasn't getting there, he was already in with the big financiers.

Steve: Ok, I'll call you back soon Alan, thanks a lot.

Alan: OK, thanks for calling.

And that's the music, so from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

-----  
Transcribed by Bill Scott.  
-----

**Links to topics covered in the show:-**

**["Nobel-prize winner backs world currency" - March 11, 2009.](#)**

["China suggests switch from dollar" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - March 24, 2009.](http://news.bbc.co.uk)

["Talks on new world reserve currency 'legitimate': IMF chief" AFP \(at google.com\) - March 25, 2009.](http://google.com)

["Fear: the last refuge of desperate politicians" by Alice Miles, The Times - March 25, 2009.](#)

(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

["Anglers arrested and DNA tested by anti-terror police for using laser pens to scare ducks" by Arthur Martin \(dailymail.co.uk\) - March 24, 2009.](http://dailymail.co.uk)

["G20 warned unrest will sweep globe" by Heather Stewart and Larry Elliott \(guardian.co.uk\) - March 22, 2009.](http://guardian.co.uk)

---

#### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and  
**CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)

**DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 9, 2010 (#595)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 9, 2010:

### World Planners are Brewin' Your Road to Ruin, This Show You're Living Becomes Quite Chilling:

"Predictive Programming Slogans Repetitive,  
Unperceived by Most, that Socialist and Conservative,  
Although they Spar and Hiss in Public Mime,  
Are One and the Same on Laws they Sign,  
With Marx's Plan for Unified Blocs,  
Super-Parliaments Over Multi-National Flocks,  
In Turn are Subservient to their Covenant,  
Taking Instructions from Covert Governance,  
Can't Claim the Planners Silly, with Myopia,  
This Dystopia is On Their Road to Utopia,  
Brainwashed 'Unwashed' Beading with Sweat,  
Truly Believing they Must Work Off the Debt,  
The Means-to-an-End, Money is Just a Tool,  
Along with Debt, The Masses to Fool,  
Aristocracy, Marxists, Fabians it Seems,  
Believe the Future's for Superior Genes,  
Here's Austerity, Medicine, Food Unattainable,  
As the Poorer Go First for World 'Sustainable' "

© Alan Watt June 9, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 9, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com)

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 9, 2010. Newcomers, I always advise you to go into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site. I've got hundreds of shows listed there for download for audio that I have done over the years and you can pass a lot of time going through those if you want to. [Official sites listed above.] All the sites that are listed there, bookmark them for future use in case the .com site goes down again, which it no doubt will. Remember, all the sites also have all the same audios but they also have English transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for download and print up. If you go into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) you'll have the addition of transcripts in the languages of Europe to choose from. Remember too, I don't get paid by advertisers; most hosts do and that's how they make their living. I depend upon you the public to keep me going; that gives me a freer hand. The ads you hear on the show are paid directly to the station for the broadcast of the show. It pays for their board ops and equipment and bills. So you help me with mine by going into my web site and see the books I have for sale. They are different than anything you'll read because what you are living in is *beyond* any textbook you are going to read. It truly is; it's beyond sci-fi. I try to show you other ways of thinking and seeing things from a non-linear perspective and if you want to survive, at least for your own soul so to speak, than you've got to understand how to escape all the traps that are laid out for you. This is a total war that's been going on the public for an awful long time and you've grown up in it not even knowing. Your whole reality has been shaped for you, including getting you ready for a future which you haven't even thought of... you'd never imagined. So purchase the books, the CDs and the DVDs or you can donate to me; I really depend on donations. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

As I've said before, people really don't know; in fact we are all trained to think everything is normal all the time. From the minute you were born you were taught that everything was normal and it was a bit different from your parents. As soon as you were into school, of course, you were taught a different curriculum, a different world view in fact. You didn't even discuss it with your parents because you thought they knew. Meanwhile, your parents were watching television, being updated daily into a whole new way of thinking as well. It wasn't their thinking; it was all programmed for them. It becomes their thinking and even their behavior patterns are emulated off of what they see. Nothing has happened in the last... definitely since, actually since the time of HG Wells when he talked about it and the Fabian Society. Nothing has happened in culture across the whole Western world that wasn't planned by very big WEALTHY powers to bring in a whole new society of total control. The Fabian Society certainly did write a lot more than some of the other *bigger* societies that had a leading role. The bigger societies were not just international banking groups and those who dealt with economics – and that means YOU, folks, you are all part of economics and whole generations thereof. It also meant that they'd have to plan a whole new society with depopulation and so on, but they had to play the good conservative role because the conservatives truly did lead the charge for integration of Europe and the Americas and so on, because they love socialism. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astounding really, when you understand, really, a fair bit, but never enough; there is always so much more to the big system, the MATRIX IN WHICH YOU LIVE. There are so many compartments and rooms and various corridors and adjoining rooms and so on, and people all working together, different groups working together towards the same goal and it's a goal the general public would never like, of course, if they truly understood it. So the art is to keep you dumbed down, silly, drugged down and toxic'd down with all the foods that you eat with the GMO stuff and all that, and keep you vastly entertained with trivia. You'll never really clue



into it, even as you are passing through and going through the incredible changes that were planned long, long before you or your parents were born.

It takes all parties at the top to work together and appear to be in opposition as they run for politics to bring it about. That's a trick as well. After all, we are the herd. There is only one herd. You might go into a category of the herd but it's still one herd and people like categories, the like to say, I'M THIS OR I'M THAT and they join preexisting categories. But it's one herd so you need DIFFERENT shepherds to bring them to the SAME enclosure. If you watch sometimes, sheepdog trials, if you've ever seen them, the shepherd would often use two dogs for a large herd. They'd go on either side, to the left and to the right of them. Sometimes they would even take a whole sway of the sheep off into one direction with one dog, and one with another; take them around in a circle and put them all back into the same pen. Well, that's the technique that they use through politics to manage the public. The sheep don't know that the shepherd is the bad guy. They kind of like the shepherd, they're kind of fond of him. They've seen him so many times and he will often feed them with extra tidbits and stuff. But when he kills them off to eat them - because that's their function - or sell them, or for the wool to wear his woolen clothing with, they don't know that. All they see is this nice guy and the dogs really are their enemy as far as the sheep are concerned. So it's very, very clever. That's how the public are generally run, in all countries.

Going back to the late 1800s for instance, the massive socialist movements that we take almost no notice of today as a passing, vague thing in history. We are given little bits on it, very little bits on it, and some of them will even still push that it was for social progress. When you look at the communist movements that came out of it and Nazi Germany as well that came out of it, and the incredible slaughters FROM the Soviet Union AND Nazi Germany, you realize, well, it's the same agenda world wide of socialism that still exists. Socialism isn't just helping the people out with welfare and free this or free that. Socialism is far more; it's about population control for instance. It's about SCIENCE and GOVERNMENT working completely together as one.

This was put out. HG Wells was a propagandist for this whole system, a guy who denied that atrocities were happening in the Soviet Union. He used to go over there and come back with glowing reports of how wonderful it was. Of course he never saw the prison camps and the wires and the experiments they were doing on people, when they cut the tops of their heads off and did brain experiments by the dozens and hundreds actually, eventually. He didn't see that kind of thing or if he did he didn't care. He thought everything was proper because science should rule. He put a book out that was called **The Shape of Things to Come**. He outlined everything in a fictional form, given data of course from his masters. That's how big novelists really work even today, with the Futurist Society. They are picked out, they are told to write a story around these topics, to get points across and you get immersed in fiction. Fiction is the greatest guide of all. Fiction takes you along with a human story through different encounters, changes, and before you know it, you've gone through all these changes in YOUR MIND and you've downloaded a whole bunch of possibilities that you haven't thought of before, which become INEVITABILITIES so when the real stories pop up you think that's quite natural and it seems to be made that way, things are sort of progressing *naturally*. You have never CONSCIOUSLY worked through them, logically; you've been downloaded. That is called PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING.

In his own book and in the movie they made too – prior to World War II is when they made the movie – they showed you the world up to the year 2035 or so with a CONTINUOUS WAR starting just around the time of World War II did begin, but a continuous war. Now, there are many ways to have a continuous war. Most folk think it's just complete fighting and tanks and bullets and guns, but war is fought on economic fronts. It's fought on psychological fronts, more than ever. It's fought on deception fronts; MANY, MANY fronts are involved in deception. That also includes pretty well

all of the mainstream media, who have done a fantastic job of deceiving the public as whole blocs were reformed after the supposed Soviet Union fell. You now have a new Soviet bloc they call the EU with more powers than the Soviets even had. Really, they have more power than the Soviets had, over the people. HG Wells went through all of this. He went through a time that would come out at the end where - Raymond Massey I think was the actor and he said, WHEN GOVERNMENT JOINS WITH SCIENCE, THEY WILL BE INVINCIBLE. He said, INDIVIDUALISM IS NOTHING; MAN BY HIMSELF IS NOTHING AS THE INDIVIDUAL, BUT MAN COLLECTIVELY CAN DO ANYTHING. That's the collective again, the WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER idea. But science was to reign supreme so the fittest could survive, if you go into the book version. Interesting too, he said that they would USE TECHNIQUES ON THE PUBLIC WHO WOULDN'T GO ALONG WITH THINGS. He called it 'the peace gas.' 'The gas of peace' and they'd spray it from the air. It kind of reminds me of all these chemtrails that are all over the place and have been since 1998 continuously. If that's the testing – they say they've been testing it, trying it out – God help us when they just cover the whole globe in one big blanket of cloud continuously. Then you will be in **Blade Runner** the movie, another predictive programming one of course.

So you are living through massive changes and the last people who must understand what's truly going on are the general populations because you are in a POST-DEMOCRATIC era. Post-democratic. The first ones to talk about post-democracy, it wasn't just the Club of Rome. You found it in the Fabian Society and in their writings; they would BRING you into a post-democratic society. Then the Club of Rome was given the JOB to find ways to bring us under this socialist, totalitarian system. They came up with the idea of global warming... THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL, they said. CLIMATE CHANGE, GLOBAL WARMING, MAN WOULD BE THE ENEMY OF THE PLANET and therefore they'd have to deal with it. Well, here we are today. They wrote the book in the 90s but they said that they'd come up with the idea in the 70s, early 70s. They were the PREMIERE think tank for the United Nations, another great front... that people really think is wonderful. They really believe they are out there to hand out tents to people in earthquakes and stuff. They really DO believe the propaganda they've been given.

Wells went through the whole scenario of where they'd take the general public. He also said, MOST FOLK WOULDN'T WORK THEN BECAUSE IT WOULD BE A TIME WHEN MACHINES DID EVERYTHING. That was a big lie too because they knew on a higher level in the Fabian Society that they had no intention of keeping around excess population eventually. In fact, they drummed on about, from the very start, KILLING OFF THE EXCESS USELESS EATERS. In the documentary, **The Soviet Story** – an EXCELLENT exposé of how *wonderful* the socialist system truly was – they showed you not just experiments on the general public, incredible experiments, and the massive slaughters they had, but it begins with a talk by one of the founders of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw who said, WHEN WE ARE IN POWER, WHEN WE RULE, YOU WILL HAVE TO COME TO US AND JUSTIFY WHY WE SHOULD KEEP YOU ALIVE. Now that sounds... it's almost like a movie to most folk today who can't tell fact from fiction anymore. They can't; they live in a psychedelic kaleidoscope of advertising and flashing things on television and sex and boob babes and little bits and bytes of news and people getting blown up by drones. It's all one big mush to them. And it's intentionally that way so that you cannot think LOGICALLY through any one particular thing.

Part of the psychological warfare is to keep you ALWAYS WORRIED and AFRAID so mentally you are running all the time. You are running. You have fear of bad health. You've got fear of unemployment. You've got fear of sickness, fear of death, fear of homelessness. All these things are played on... sometimes individually, a long period of so-called recession and unemployment and sometimes all together, and you are at the *all together* stage now where EVERYTHING is coming down at once. That's wonderful, very clever, psychological warfare manipulated by a capstone with a whole bunch of bricks underneath them making sure you get it from all different angles and perspectives, but never the truth. That's how you are managed.

We are managed to a point and most folk will truly think, they really believe, money is real. They believe that debt is real. Most folk out there can't even tell you what money IS or how it even comes into circulation. Most folk still cannot... they've never even gone *beyond* getting a paycheck or going to the bank and withdrawing... never knowing how it is even created. They have no idea at all that all money is put into circulation through the central banks via the ones who supposedly lend to the central banks as debt... as debt. It's so simple. If you only had \$100 printed up in the world and that is sold off, as somebody that's bought the bonds to guarantee that debt you see. He's guaranteed as well; he'll get interest on it, of even 10% at the end of a year. But no one has printed any more money up. So you've got \$100, plus \$10 to give him back. Where does the extra \$10 come from? It's not printed yet. It's constant debt. It's a debt system, in EVERY country to keep you slaves, always slaves, but for a bigger purpose than that even too. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going on about our reality and a little bit of the rush through history that we DO go through; we rush through life don't we? We are rushed through; we are actually stampeded through life from one crisis to another and that's intentional. That is intentional because there is a method to the madness, and of course, it drives us mad. That's obviously the intention. When you are mad you can't make very good decisions about anything or come to very good intelligent conclusions. You are driven to a certain point and that's the conclusion you will reach. It's all intentional.

You have to go into the history books, and you've got to do it. You've got to go into the big players that existed in the late 1800s and the beginning of the 1900s and all of the documentation in books they put out there. The beauty, the beauty - as George Orwell knew - of history, is that it goes down the memory hole by those in charge. In his particular writing, he had an actual sort of furnace hole and you just chunked the stuff in there and that was the end of it and they REWROTE history for the stuff they'd just submitted, a new history. Today we have the internet and it's beautiful for that isn't it? I've lost count of the times I've put up links to different articles or sites or even videos and before the night is out they are pulled, even mainstream science magazines. It's just astonishing and that's how quickly it's gone. I always advise people when I mention something, copy it right away. Make sure you copy it right away. Don't think you can go back 10 minutes later or an hour because if it is something important it is pulled VERY quickly.

There ARE intelligence services monitoring EVERYTHING we do and say. Quite a few years back I was interested, there was a very good little bit on I think it was the CBC or a radio station in Toronto about something that had happened in Canada. I managed to get a journalist and I says is there anywhere I can get a copy of this? He says no we don't keep copies here; this was the station that broadcast it. He gave me another link, like a phone call, a phone link to someone who might and it was an agency that had copied and taped EVERY television and EVERY radio program EVER broadcast in Canada, across the WHOLE country. I didn't know it existed. I'd have to pay \$70 for a cassette tape. Then I realized, - after it, mind you - this is an intelligence network. It obviously was an intelligence network. That was years ago. Years ago... that's how completely everything, EVERYTHING always has been monitored... by an incredible system that's way above us. All around us but way above us that is never mentioned. Never mentioned.

We see the different organizations that come forth speaking on behalf of this charity, or this NGO, or this or that; you don't realize that most intelligence agencies are actually PRIVATE organizations. That way government is not responsible to the public for them but they use them, just like Google. That's what that is. That's what Google is always been. That's what Bill Gates and Windows was all about... to make sure you standardize a system across the whole planet. You couldn't have separate systems where they couldn't collect all data. So you bring somebody up to the top, you make sure that's pushed by EVERY country at the very top, to outdo everyone else and it becomes the standard

format. I said years ago, during the Cold War, that they could never allow someone, any big international corporation, to come out with some separate system of communication. Never, ever... and I mean right down to a DVD player or even the old VHS players. They all came out with new versions at the same time; ALL the brands, boomff, overnight; the same with computers. And you think they are independent competing organizations. Never. Never. Never.

Part of the whole agenda was eugenics, a BIG part of it, still is. They have never changed. From the writings of the late 1800s to the present you will find they have never changed their format, their beliefs, or their intentions and their goals. There are many ways to bring down populations of course. The old fashioned ways, as some of them lamented, WE COULDN'T HAVE ENOUGH WARS, COULDN'T HAVE ENOUGH DISEASES AND BLACK DEATHS and so on. Now they do it covertly. They put it in your food. They put it in your water. They inoculate it into you, again, through big international corporations through your health systems. And everyone believes that, even the guys that squirt it into you, because it's all faith based, IT'S ON THE BOTTLE; IT'S GOT TO BE TRUE, IT'S BEEN APPROVED BY SO-AND-SO AND SO-AND-SO. That's how easy it is to bring down a world. How easy it is.

They talked about bad genes because bad breeding was always a big part of this socialist movement. Mind you, it was also a big, big part of the elitist, aristocratic movements that had always been there, with *their* bloodlines, and their poor breeding scenarios for the public and the commoners. Then you realize, it's all one bunch running the whole show. They are bringing you to the edge. I've read the articles, from mainstream again, on this radio station. I've read the articles when they've talked about bringing down the populations... OH, WHAT WILL WE DO, THERE ARE TOO MANY PEOPLE COMING INTO THE COUNTRIES... They are not going over the actual records, from, again, mainstream sources showing you that EVERY country has only put its population up since about 1940 BY massive immigration, that sped up during the 60s, 70s and 80s and ever increasing to the present time. I've read articles from mainstream, again, where Blair's own personal secretary SAID that he was ordered to change the face of Britain so much – again, massive immigration – so they could never go back to any old culture at all. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about population increases which are intentional of course. We've had different politicians and the leaders of the political parties in different countries all come out saying, WELL, WE NEED THIS, YOU SEE, BECAUSE THE PEOPLE BACK HOME ARE JUST NOT BREEDING ENOUGH, THEY ARE NOT HAVING ENOUGH CHILDREN TO PAY OFF THE NATIONAL DEBTS. That's been said to every country, you know. Then, when they've got it just where they want it – because all people rush into the same cities. All immigrants always rush into the same major cities; that's how they start off. That's what you do. They were never meant for such massive populations to begin with and it give the IMPRESSION that they ARE overcrowded because the cities ARE overcrowded with massive, incoming, constant immigration flows.

So what do they do, they turn around... and here is a handout, a handout to the press. Most of what you read in major mainstream are handouts, by corporations or their PR, their front groups, their marketing groups for them, that act on their behalf, and this is one of them I'm going to read. It's been plomped right in a newspaper, actually a rag. A rag, that's what you call them in Britain; they are rags. If you can get a hold of that documentary I mentioned, an excellent documentary on celebrities and how celebrities are used to control your minds basically and for charitable works which are pretty fake, look at the documentary **StarSuckers**, Part 2. Don't just look at the first part. You've got to go into Part 2 and it goes through how most newspapers today don't have very many reports. They slashed them years ago and they depend on these handouts. So they put in the handouts from the greenies, and the handouts from so and so, but they don't let you know that's where they are coming from and you take that as news. Here is a handout on overpopulation. It's from the Daily Mail and it says, 'by Daily Mail Reporter'... that means it's a handout.

# Britain will struggle to handle 'catastrophic' population growth unless changes are made

By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 9th June 2010

*(Alan: Now, they create the problem over years, intentionally, and then they turn around and blame you for it. NOW HERE IS WHAT WE HAVE TO DO ABOUT IT, right.)*

Britain will struggle to handle 'catastrophic' population growth in future unless urgent action is taken, a report has warned. *(A: I like how they phrase it.)*

The predicted increase to 70 million by 2029 will put unsustainable pressure on housing, schools and hospitals as well as natural resources such as food and water, experts said. *(A: So far they haven't mentioned The Daily Mail Reporter. They haven't told you what organization it is or who the experts are so far... so far, right.)*

Current trends will see a city the size of Bristol added to the population of the UK every year for the next two decades. *(A: Hhaaaahhhh... you see, that's how they do it, for the reader, you see. Psychologists and marketers and companies work this stuff out on behalf of the organizations that want to propagandize you.)*

The population is predicted to increase to 70million by 2029, experts have warned

But sustainable development *(A: So there you go...)* group Forum for the Future said vast growth would cause huge rises in pollution and waste.

Its report called for urgent action to stop numbers reaching the expected highs and causing a fall in quality of life levels.

And it urged a 'rethink' of the policy of importing labour to take skilled jobs. *(A: It's about 40 years too late and these same guys were behind it, the ones at the top, to bring them in in the first place.)*

Director Sara Parkin warned the debate about population had been hijacked by 'extremist' groups but was a key environmental issue. *(A: Environment, overpopulation, and all the rest of it.)*

'Britons deserve a serious debate about population and politicians need to start planning now to achieve a sustainable future,' she said. *(A: So they are giving you the solution as well. WE NEED A SERIOUS DEBATE... and they will provide it for you, in front of you on television, with the politicians, and they will come to the preordained conclusion, you see.)*

'By recognising population as a vital element in strategies to achieve low-carbon and satisfying lifestyles, *(A: For whom, I wonder.)* politicians can reclaim the issue from the extremists.' *(A: In other words, corner the whole market and the whole propaganda and no one else's.)*

'Only through good leadership and sensitive long-term planning *(A: 'Sensitive,' I guess that's, you know, WE HAVE TO STERILIZE YOU BUT WE ARE TERRIBLY SORRY I'M AFRAID...)* can we make sure that UK population growth falls short of today's high projections and that we are prepared to cope effectively with any growth that does happen.

They are telling you, they are getting you set for something coming up, big time, on television, with the politicians, all preplanned of course. And you all sit back, in between the boob tube and all the rest of it in your kaleidoscope of psychedelic nonsense and bits and bytes and you'll get downloaded into the answer and you're all going to suffer. Now, who is this particular forum? Hmm? Who are they... that handed out this thing TO the media that just plonks it right into there? They are happy for it. They depend on this stuff to fill their pages, in between the ads.

## Forum for the Future

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia / wikipedia.org

*(A: This is just the Wiki part of it, right. I have other stuff here too.)*

## Forum for the Future

Type: Sustainable development charity Founded 1996

Headquarters: London, UK *(A: It's almost like the Optimum Population Trust, the other ones too. I'm sure they're all part of it.)*

Forum for the Future is a British non-profit organisation with a mission to promote sustainable development. Its vision is of "businesses and communities *thriving in a future that's environmentally sustainable and socially just*". It runs partnerships with more than **90 organisations across business and the public sector** to incorporate the principles of sustainable development. Forum specialises in futures work, innovation and capacity building, *(A: That means a lot to you doesn't it?)* and it also runs a Masters course, 'Masters in Leadership for Sustainable Development', *(A: That's also part of Common Purpose, a MASSIVE organization, millions and billions of dollars.)* which has been running since the inception of Forum for the Future. It publishes a magazine called Green Futures which highlights news stories on the environment, sustainable development and green innovation.

*(A: It gives you a bit of history, the partners. It's the same old story.)*

## History

Forum for the Future was founded in 1996 by **Jonathon Porritt**, *(A: The same names keep popping up through all the different organizations to do with depopulation.)* Sara Parkin and Paul Ekins. Peter Madden became CEO in 2005.

## Partners

Forum for the Future has partnerships with more than 90 organisations in the public and private sector. *(A: Now it's a private organization, right, a CHARITABLE organization, right. So it's registered and all the rest of it, as a CHARITY.)*

## Governance and Funding

Forum for the Future is a registered charity and a company limited by guarantee. It is run by a senior management team led by Peter Madden and overseen by a board of trustees chaired by Janis Kong. The Forum's partners have no influence over its governance.

It funds its work from three principle revenue streams: annual fees from its partners; fees and grants for its work on projects which advance sustainability; and charitable donations and legacies.

In 2009 the Forum's revenue *(A: They claim, I bet you anything it's about £4.1 billion. They say it's about £4.1 million here.)* was £4.1m, of which 61% came from business, 14% from **central and local government**, *(A: Your TAX MONEY is funding this PRIVATE organization that is telling politicians what to do... by depopulating YOU and giving you, you know, the snip-snip.)* and 13% from not-for-profit organisations. *(A: That's the other way it's funneled, through the foundations.)* Source – 2010 Annual Report

*(A: Then you go into their partners... from their own website, right. It's anybody and everybody who IS everybody. You've got...)*

## **forumforthefuture.org**

We work with over 100 leading organisations in business, government, education and the voluntary sector.

## Partners in the Business Sector:

AkzoNobel (Foundation Corporate Partner)

Alliance Boots *(A: That's the big pharmacy boys.)*

**AOL Time Warner** *(A: ...wants you depopulated and sterilized...)*

Arup  
Aviva Investors  
Axa Insurance plc  
Balfour Beatty  
**Bank of America: Merrill Lynch**  
Benchmark Software  
Beverage Can Makers Europe  
Bottletop  
**BP** (Foundation Corporate Partner) (A: *British Petroleum foundation...*)  
British Waterways  
BT (Foundation Corporate Partner) (A: *British telecommunications...*)  
Bupa (Foundation Corporate Partner)  
**Cadbury** (A: *You know, the guys that want you to have your chocolate and get all fat, with the artificial stuff they've got on it now, like 'chocolate-like.'* [Alan laughing.]  
Cafédirect  
Capgemini  
**Cargill**  
Carillion  
**City of London** (A: *Which is a corporation itself.*)

This is on its own web site. I'll put these up for you. It goes on and on and on. I can't read them all; it would take too long. But it's anybody and everybody who is everybody wants you sterilized and depopulated... for a sustainable future. Well you'd think in that case they wouldn't have all these customers. Well you see, these aren't private really. All these big corporations are part of a big, big partnership. Not just to do with bringing in profits either. It's much, much bigger than that. It's to bring in your WHOLE REALITY. I'll guarantee you, they will fund every other massive group out there too that's telling you what to do, and even the oppositions as well. Every base is covered. That's how it is really done.

So I'll put these links up for you to peruse at your leisure. You'll see how they ALL, how EVERYTHING interlinks at the top. Everything... every international organization, corporation, multi national corporation, everything that's really AUTHORIZED and OUT THERE is all part of a much bigger plan. You have to go back into the histories of these organizations too, and these corporations to find how long they've been around. Where did they get their start-up money from? Who funded them into existence? What was the organization that the first CEOs belonged to, outside of just business? You'll find they all tie in together, ALL of them.

And that's where you are. So it's all your fault now. Last night I mentioned an article where they are turning around and saying, it's all your fault... it's the baby boomers' fault. Everything that's happened in the world since the 50s, late 40s and 50s, is all their own fault. It wasn't the banks' fault. It wasn't governments' fault for borrowing money and fighting wars and giving private contracts out for the Cold War for missile after missile after missile that they never used. It was the baby boomers' fault... for having it too good. You see. They always blame the victim. THE VICTIM IS ALWAYS BLAMED BY THE PSYCHOPATH, no matter how crazy it seems. Even if a rapist is caught on video raping someone – and it's actually been done in Canada – and it goes up to the high court, they will still turn around and say it was her fault. Even if he's killed 10 of them afterwards, he still says, THEY ALL WANTED IT, they all wanted this and then killed. That's how crazy it sounds to the average person if you hear them. They can never blame themselves. They must protect their own egos. These are dangerous people. DANGEROUS people... who want to bring down the populations.

They all have their masters and they all *wanted* the overpopulation of the *same* countries with massive immigration to

bring on the problem. They are not after depopulating from one country or another; they want to depopulate the whole world. You can't keep saying, IT'S THE THIRD WORLD, IT'S THE THIRD WORLD, you've got to bring the third world in, massively, and a massive welfare state to make sure we are all going bankrupt; we are spending so much money on welfare. The health care is kaput. You can't cope with it all, there are too many people. Well, it wouldn't have happened in the first place unless they caused the problem intentionally. But the GOAL is the world, WORLD depopulation. You couldn't bring in terrorism bills and laws across most of Europe unless you brought in the immigration, even though you are using it as a ruse to put anti-terrorism and loss of freedoms and rights on EVERYONE. You couldn't have done it unless you brought them in and encouraged them in *through* special immigration programs in the first place. 30-odd years ago, I knew they were setting up the chess board for today. I said, one day they will attack the homelands of these people and all hell will break loose. They set it all up in advance. But now it's all your fault, you see, and you've all got to suffer and you can't have any rights anymore because NONE of you can be trusted.

The UK, really, was the leader for this. It's an example to the rest that are following FAST. In the US, they don't know what is going to hit them yet because the same system of mind control is even better there. They have more entertainment in the US. They have MORE newspapers throwing out different versions of everything. They are incredibly mind-bombed with entertainment. Plus they truly believe that their leaders really are there to help them. They really do. They have no idea that the right and left all work together; they always have. They have no idea. They truly have no idea, most of them, that they are headed for even a worse downfall than Britain because it's going to happen faster, much faster.

Once their job is done... Remember, Britain was the policeman for the world up until World War I and the beginnings of World War II and they handed it over to the US in a FORMAL CEREMONY... on the Senate floor. They said, WE PASS THE TORCH ON TO YOU. The US is almost finished doing its job of policing the world. They are in over 70 countries openly and a lot more besides, unopenly, quietly, covertly. They owe so much money you could probably... if you put it to the nearest star 5 light years away you could probably get there and back if you made a roadway of dollar bills that you owe. It's impossible. It's not meant to be paid off. It's meant that you do use money. Money is a TOOL to an end. It's a means to an end. The means actually is *the technique* to the end. We've all got to believe in it as we go down the tubes. We've got to believe we've got to pay it all back, and live in poverty as that happens.

They said at the end, of many of their books from the Fabian Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs – they are all combined together, by the way, private organizations, with Royal Charters to exist, on behalf of the aristocracy and the Anglo-American aristocracy as well because they were well entrenched in the United States. They said there would eventually be food shortages and they would cut health and so on, and disease would make its appearance once more and so on and so on and so on. 2001 was really the kickoff for the final stage. It was the kickoff to the final stage of it. Everyone's rights were taken away IMMEDIATELY and that was for the Century of Change. The Century of Change that was talked about in the 1800s, that the 21<sup>st</sup> century would be THE Century of Change, where science combined with government as an expert society, the scientific dictatorship that Huxley talked about; that's when it would be working. It would be in total charge of everybody. There would be no such thing as "I want my rights." You would simply do as you are told... for expediency's sake. That's where you are going.

The US will be managed down the road to hell, the same way as Britain and all the other countries in Europe have been managed down the road to hell. But they are going to finish off the job in the Middle East first; that's all they have to do and keep supplying the troops, the young guys who play the video games and want to be heroes. They are nobody before they get the uniform on and suddenly you're a somebody. If you come back, you know, you get a bit of attention



for a little while until the novelty wears off amongst those around you. It's quite something. Quite something. They have no idea what's coming down... and the massive organization above this, MASSIVE organization controlling it all.

Now, it's interesting to see how CNS News says... "Senate Democrats Pass Bill Allowing Govt to Collect Addresses, ATM Records of Bank Customers." That's all part of it too because it ties in with so many articles on total control over the individual and money and E-money. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just to finish up. This stuff with Google collecting all the Wi-Fi addresses and so on, basically it was all intentional; I've got 3 articles on it.

### **Google Street View secretly took your wi-fi details... and will use the data to target ads at mobile phones**

[dailymail.co.uk](http://dailymail.co.uk) / 29th May 2010

### **Google is 'close' to handing over German wi-fi data**

3 June 2010 / [bbc.co.uk](http://bbc.co.uk)

### **Google accused of criminal intent over StreetView data**

9 June 2010 / [bbc.co.uk](http://bbc.co.uk)

Google was set up in the first place to DO what they are doing and they'll be untouchable, even if they have to pay some petty fine that probably doesn't even actually mean money passing any hands at all, that probably doesn't exist; it's just to keep the peasants happy. Google is part of the INFORMATION WORLD DATA COLLECTION SYSTEM for those who really run the world, like all the other ones are too, all the biggies. They've been passing information to governments from their inception. Supposedly they've collected through their Street View system, collecting all the Wi-Fi connections, and they've actually got all your coding, everything they need to get right into your computer and your system. And it's not just for commercial purposes so that they can target you with ads. It's far more than that. Germany had taken them up on this too, and Britain had to fall behind Germany since they went first, and say, WELL, YES, THAT'S WRONG AND WE MIGHT PUT CHARGES ON and so on because it's basically spying. Of course it's spying because these big corporations are SET UP TO BE SPIES and collect all your data. What do you think spying is? It's all intelligence work. That's what it's all about.

Of course too, we know they are keeping all your records for years, and forever in fact, regardless of what they tell you in their little appeasement things and blurbs that they give out in the various newspapers and so on. This article talks about the new collection of your ATM records, for bank customers. It says here...

### **Senate Democrats Pass Bill Allowing Govt to Collect Addresses, ATM Records of Bank Customers**

Friday, May 21, 2010 / By Matt Cover, Staff Writer / [cnsnews.com](http://cnsnews.com)

Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid (D-Nev.)

(CNSNews.com) – Senate Democrats united to pass a financial regulatory bill that allows the government to collect data on **any person operating in financial markets at any level**, (A: *Now, you didn't think you were in the financial market when you just used your bank card... 'at any level'...*) including the collection of personal transaction records from local banks that list customers' addresses and ATM receipts. (A: *You see, that's what it's really for. It's nothing to do with the big boys at all, passing cash around. It's for YOU.*)

The Senate voted 59-39 on Thursday to pass the bill, the chief aim of which is to more-heavily regulate the

financial industry. (A: *That's YOU. That's you.*) The bill now goes to a conference committee in the House of Representatives, where differences between the House and Senate versions will be ironed out. (A: *Yeah, right.*)

So it's a new bureaucracy, again, to deal with all of that but that's what's government is about in the socialist system regardless of what they call it, or pretend if it's right or left. It's all the SAME agenda... and they all work together. You wouldn't be happy if you knew you were under a one party system and you had been for many, many, many years. You've got to have that *impression* that there is always an enemy out there to fight, even if it's a country across the water somewhere. That's good enough for you too, you see. You've got to believe, too, they are an enemy to YOU and that they are dangerous to you and that's why you go off and slaughter them. It never dawns on you it's for a whole different purpose all together and it's not you that's going to benefit nor the folk who get killed that it's going to benefit. It's a whole New World Order. What do you think a New World Order means? ...with scientific socialism? ...and experts running your lives? What do you think that means? ...and depopulation for sustainability? You know, good genes ONLY, bad genes must go. Any hereditary problems, well, I'm afraid you can't survive... you certainly can't breed. You're not allowed. You have no idea what you are - already have been for a long time - under.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

## Topics of show covered in following links:

[Here We Go--UK to "Tackle" Population Growth Mantra Begins-Hand-out Article to Newspapers by Forum for the Future](#)

[Forum for the Future](#)

[Funding for Forum for the Future](#)

[Bill Passed by Senate Democrats-Gov. Can Now Openly Collect Addresses, ATM Records of Bank Customers](#)

[Google to Sell Data it Collected from Streetview and Wi-Fi Connections](#)

[Google to Answer to Germany for Collecting Wi-Fi and Streetview Info](#)

[Google Streetview and Criminal Intent](#)

Transcribed by Diana

---

## Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

|                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><a href="#">BOOKS</a></b> "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| Ancient Religions and<br><b><a href="#">CDs</a></b> History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 26th, 2012 (#1221)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt November 26th, 2012:

World to Rearrange in Century of Change:

"The World's Been Steamrolled, Roads Prepared  
By Corporate Elite and Men Who Dared  
To Plan Their Future, Towing World Along,  
And They Bought the Nations for a Song,  
They Took Those Nations, Which They Hated,  
Drafted Treaties, Lobbied, They Consolidated  
Every Supra-National Organization They Own,  
To Every Ex-Nation They Hold Out the Loan,  
Authoritarianism's the Goal Behind Limp Democracy,  
Trampling Freedom, Using Marxist Hypocrisy,  
While at the Top They have Scientific Fascists,  
Biochemical Warfare Turned Men into Pacifists"  
© Alan Watt Nov. 26, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 26, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 26<sup>th</sup> of November, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com); there's hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download where I go through the system you're born into (the one that the media doesn't tell you about) and it preexisted your parents as well and your grandparents too, because you're living through a big plan (a big script, you might say) with a timetable with it too. And you can go back a hundred-odd years or more and you can find lots of details if you go through the website, as I say, because I talk about the books written by lots of the big players down through the years who sat on international boards and they published their own books on

psychology, on sociology, and how they'd bring the world into this new global society (vastly different world though); a world where they'd destroy all that was to bring in the new, just like master builders, you see: you destroy what was there before. So they demolished, basically, over time, the normal things that we used to fight against them, this fascist kind of banker system, and that was the family unit and the local natural communities (not the fake ones they're putting in today). And everything has been destroyed. They even created the word 'teenager' in fact to separate the generations and taught them not to listen to the older people. This is all part of the communist strategy (which the big bankers financed as well). So, you're living through the end times of this part of it, as they go into the next phase for the great transition, and this is the Century of Change, as they call it. That's why Obama ran on "change is good." He didn't tell the schmucks what kind of change he meant, and they didn't bother to ask him either.

So you're living through big massive changes on the go, where your living standard just goes down, really way down, and you will be part of a really crowded community as they get people off the rural areas, and corporate farms only will be allowed into the outer areas and you will also have to basically live in a communal-style society in austerity—it's very, very simple. And they're bringing out "gross well-being," "how's your well-being?" now, to do with 'happiness.' If you're happy it doesn't matter how poor you are; you should just live on happiness and just cuddle trees and each other and all that kind of stuff.

So remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can still use Personal Checks to Canada; you can still use International Postal Money Orders from your Post Office to Canada; you can send cash or you can use PayPal. And across the world: Western Union and Money Gram and PayPal once again. And remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because I don't get cash from sponsors or advertisers or anything like that and I don't sell anything else apart from my books at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com).

And as I say too, it's hard for most folk when you're born into a system where no one warns you about it at the very beginning. If anything, your parents indoctrinate you with their indoctrination of what they think is reality. And your school takes over (television too of course is a big thing to do with it) and you're indoctrinated for the changes that you're going to expect to adjust yourself for throughout your own life. Each generation is minutely controlled; actually, it's down to every two or three years they adjust it (it's that much), right from kindergarten onwards for the changes that are all planned out there, you see. So, there's nothing new under the sun except the fact that most folk don't know what's really happening, but the techniques are very, very old; they've worked before. And with neuroscientists and behaviorists and all kinds of "ists" and "osts" working with the big boys at the top, they really have got a complete grip on the society of the world and they're standardizing the society across the whole planet (if you notice). There's to be no more individual nations, and even cultures eventually all have to end up like the same type: standardized, stupefied, and dysfunctional.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And of course the world goes on regardless of what happens, doesn't it? There's always big things going on, big things that make you feel helpless because massive decisions are made that all affect you (every one of you) and yet you have no say in it at all and it's always in faraway places where the internationalists meet, like this one here:

### 2012 UN Climate Talks In Doha, Qatar Face Multiple Challenges

(Alan: Well, did you get an invitation? I don't think anybody I knew got an invitation to go to that one and talk about the weather. And the weather, of course, is the big scam to get this new system in place to redistribute the wealth, they claim, and put it across the world, to the poorer countries where the big international corporations that work with the United Nations will all get grants to start up there, you see—that's what it's all about folks. And remember, the Club of Rome actually came out with that whole idea because they were given the task of uniting the planet under some cause. And they looked at all wars and stuff and said, well, global warming, famine and drought etcetera would fit the bill. And that's what they went with, so that was back in the 70's after they decided before that that there was going to be a coming ice age and nature didn't go along with it very well so they changed to global

warming. But it's to redistribute the wealth of the people, and even one of the old politicians in Canada a few years back mentioned that too. It doesn't matter, he said, if all the science is fake, it will help the poorer countries. Redistribution of wealth: a plank of the Communist Manifesto. And this one here says that...)

As nearly 200 countries meet in oil-and-gas-rich Qatar for annual talks starting Monday on slowing global warming,

(A: That's really on slowing global warming —what a farce, right?)

one of the main challenges will be raising climate aid

(A: So, it's all about money, you see...)

for poor countries at a time when budgets are strained by financial turmoil.

Rich countries have delivered nearly \$30 billion in grants and loans promised in 2009, but those commitments expire this year. And a Green Climate Fund designed to channel up to \$100 billion annually to poor countries has yet to begin operating.

(A: Well you see, you're run in a global fascist system. At the bottom you're run as a type of communism, a collectivization—a collective society at the bottom. But the ones at the top are the big fascistic ones that work with governments, and they're private corporations, you see. And what they do is they go into these countries that they've plundered for years, sweatshops here, sweatshops there; when they get cheaper in one country they move to the next one and just leave it in a mess. And they're doing nothing new about it; they're just getting more money from all of us to put their international corporation branches, little outlets, in these places too, for free, you see (for them it's going to be for free): that's what it's all about folks. And you wouldn't believe the thousands of organizations, nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) and working with the United Nations and all these big giant corporations—all working together on this, and all your governments too, without your permission, of course. But this is the new path to austerity: the corporations have to get stinking rich as you throw your cash around the world and have nothing left for yourselves. And it says here...)

Borrowing a buzzword from the U.S. budget debate, Tim Gore of the British charity Oxfam said developing countries, including island nations for whom rising sea levels...

(A: Every year they go out and they test them physically and there's no rising at all; it's only on computer models that are specially fixed and rigged (just like casino machines) to give them the answers they want. It says...)

"So what we need for those countries in the next two weeks are firm commitments from rich countries to keep giving money to help them to adapt to climate change,"

(A: Well, just wear less clothing—that's what you do. Just peel off the heavy stuff.)

he told The Associated Press on Sunday.

Creating a structure for climate financing has so far been one of the few tangible outcomes of the two-decade-old U.N. climate talks, which have failed in their main purpose: reducing emissions of heat-trapping gases that scientists say

(A: Some scientists say; I'll put in that "some" scientists, say...)

are warming the planet, melting ice caps,

(A: That suddenly get thick again every winter.)

glaciers and permafrost, shifting weather patterns and raising sea levels.

(A: That no one can actually notice in physical reality.)

The only binding treaty to limit such emissions, the Kyoto Protocol, expires this year, so agreeing on an extension is seen as the most urgent task by environment ministers

(A: A minister used to be someone who was like a preacher, isn't it? But that's what they call politicians in the British Commonwealth countries. So really, you've got high priests of the environment, you know, gods of the air and powers of the air. \*gasp\* That's scary stuff; that's a lot of power, right? And they're...)

meeting in the Qatari capital.

However, only the European Union and a few other countries are willing to join a second commitment period with new emissions targets.

(A: Mind you, the European Union is always sinking; it's always in a crisis as it bails out one country after another and they're all bailing each other out. Then the ones that were ok and didn't have to borrow money now have to borrow money to pay back all the loans they gave to bail out other countries —what a scam, eh? What a scam it all is. But it's wonderful: it brings in a new, tighter union (ends nations as they say) and they'll all merge into one big massive conglomerate Soviet Union. Anyway, it says that...)

The U.S. rejected Kyoto because it didn't cover rapidly growing economies such as China and India.

(A: Because they're allowed to pollute as much as they want. Mind you, the Royal Institute for International Affairs drafted all that up, you know (CFR: Council on Foreign Relations). And they actually had that at the World Trade Organization which the CFR also created, and the United Nations (which they also created too). And it belongs to the big banking boys you see, these organizations. And they drafted all these treaties out and said they could pollute for 15 years and extend it for another 15 years and go on indefinitely and don't have to pay any taxes back on these things (as we still fund them, mind you). It says...)

Some hope for stronger commitments from U.S. delegates in Doha as work begins on drafting a new global treaty that would also apply to developing countries including China, the world's top carbon emitter. That treaty is supposed to be adopted in 2015 and take effect five years later.

Climate financing is a side issue but a controversial one that often deepens the rich-poor divide that has hampered the U.N. climate talks since their launch in 1992. Critics of the U.N. process see the climate negotiations as a cover for attempts to redistribute wealth.

(A: Well, they've all said that's what it is. But it's not to the people, as I say. It's to the branches of the big international corporations that are in bed with the United Nations, you see. It says...)

Runge-Metzger said the EU is prepared to continue supporting poorer nations in converting to cleaner energy sources and in adapting to a shifting climate, despite the debt crisis roiling Europe. But he couldn't promise that the EU would present any new pledges in Doha and said developing countries must present detailed "bankable programs" before they can expect any money.

Sometimes, developing countries seem to be saying, "OK give us a blank check," he told AP.

(A: Well actually they do, because there's enough corrupt people everywhere on the planet, who will do awfully well off it too and sell their own people out in the process.)

Climate aid activists

(A: Because we have all these NGO activists, you see, all paid by the foundations —full-time armies of them— paid by these trillion-dollar foundations (that are the bankers' fronts, of course), and they're saying that...)

many developing countries have already indicated what type of programs and projects need funding.

"They need the financial and technical support from the EU and others. Yet they continue to promise 'jam tomorrow' whilst millions suffer today," said Meena Raman of the Third World Network, a nonprofit group.

(A: They're all nonprofit groups, but actually some of the salaries in these nonprofit groups are up to half a million or a million dollars for the top person. Not bad for a charity, eh?)

Countries agreed in Copenhagen in 2009 to set up the Green Climate Fund with the aim of raising \$100 billion annually by 2020. They also pledged to raise \$30 billion in "fast-start" climate financing by 2012.

While that short-term goal has nearly been met by countries including the EU, Japan, Australia and the U.S., Oxfam estimates that only one-third of it was new money; the rest was previously pledged aid money repackaged as climate financing. Oxfam also found that more than half of the financing was in the form of loans rather than grants,

(A: See, they all want free grants, you see, like presents, to start up the companies.)

and that financing levels are set to fall in 2013 as rich countries rein in aid budgets amid debt problems and financial instability.

A: Well no kidding, eh? No kidding. But it's all a joke, you see, because it's a big, big alternate agenda going on under all these different covers. The new corporate world, remember, is a feudal system. And Quigley himself, from the Council on Foreign Relations, said so. He was their historian. They have their own version of history because they're behind most of the wars and all the changes that are happening right now. They can't tell you until it's all complete and they'll tell you 50 years afterwards and you won't really care by then. But they are behind it, and he said that, the new feudal system, and in it he said, the CEOs of international corporations will be the new feudal overlords.

And speaking of feudal overlords, here's another website too, and it's quite interesting. Have you heard of this one? See, all the bigwigs have gone into this and there are even university courses teaching the sharks how to make more cash off every country to do with "global responsibility" and "social responsibility" for corporations. This one is called...

The Corporate Social Responsibility Newswire

(A: It sounds wonderful, eh: Corporate Social Responsibility Newswire. And it says...)

Will Myanmar (A: That's old Burma) repeat the mistakes of global capitalism, or can it chart an approach better balanced with human and environmental needs?

(A: And it says...)

Myanmar (formerly Burma) is filling my geopolitical CSR radar screen. President Obama just came back from the first-ever trip by a U.S. head of state to that country, where he met with both Aung San Suu Kyi and Myanmar's reform-minded president, Thein Sein.

In September, in his debut United Nations speech, President Sein made a media splash talking up democratic reforms that – his exact words – "could never be reversed." He topped it by praising Aung San Suu Kyi, whom his country held under house arrest for more than a decade.



(A: But then this author goes into meeting a particular writer who is all for this stuff, who pushes this kind of stuff, and probably is really in the know on who gets what grants and will probably put a word in for you, if you, you know, kick a few bucks back. It says...)

This time, it was at a meeting where Joe Stiglitz encouraged the opportunity to “get it right” in Myanmar’s emerging policy infrastructure.

(A: It says he’s got a new book out called "The Price of Inequality." It sounds like he's really for all the people, doesn't it? He's got to be for the people. But then it goes on, where is he meeting? He's meeting at the...)

United Nations Millennium Hotel, where Chair John Ruggie and the Institute for Human Rights and Business (IHRB) ...

A: Human Rights and Business development.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the cozy relationship between big corporations and the United Nations and how it's all camouflaged under “human rights” and “corporate responsibility” and all that kind of stuff, as they put their hands out for your cash for their big corporations to go into third world countries. It doesn't cost them a penny at the end of it, and of course they'll be watching that climate conference too, at the United Nations, very, very carefully because they'll be waiting to see what grants are going to get dished out for these countries, this very country too, like Burma. Anyway, this author's talking about meeting the Human Rights and Business group at the United Nations Millennium Hotel, and they have a little love-in there, you see. And it says who else was there. It says...

When I asked Joe to describe the hallmarks of socially responsible companies

(A: Listen to this...)

he pointed to several of his fellow panelists, who included representatives from GE [General Electric] and Coca-Cola, and what they had just described they are currently doing in Myanmar.

What I surmise they are doing is being very careful.

(A: Well, what they mean by that, they're waiting to see what cash grants are going to come out of this meeting in Qatar; that's what it is. It doesn't say that here but that's what it is. And they also mention too that...)

transnationals can influence the ethics and standards of a country even as it gestates and emerges from the cocoon.

A: There's an actual link they put it to, from their own site, this Corporations for Social Responsibility —the guys with the hands out.

It's a great business today. You can't lose; it's like all the money that gets thrown into solar (billions of dollars) and then they just say “oh, we're bankrupt,” and that's it and all of that money disappears; they were given all that cash from the U.S. tax purse. This is the real cons of the world that you're living in. This is the greatest thing ever for big corporations, this globalization and global warming. Why do you think they're there at all the meetings?

Also, as we go down the hill, basically, into oblivion regarding culture and common sense and even basic ethics and morality and so on, which was all decided a long time ago, to utterly, and I've mentioned it before from people like Theo Adorno who talked about creating a culture. He was brought in actually to America and Britain to create the Western culture. And he actually said we'll break it right down and destroy the family unit, having massive promiscuity, all that kind of stuff, right down to necrophilia eventually he says, and even beyond that to make sure

that nothing of the old exists and then they bring in this new system where it's really government training you from birth to death (like a robot). Anyway, it's all done, again, too through predictive programming. The greatest predicting programming techniques are comedies; that's how it all starts off, in comedies. Things that you think are "oh my god, that's disgusting" are put out in comedies and you laugh at them; once you laugh at them you're a goner because eventually you'll get used to the idea. And they'll bring in all the moral arguments about it too and you'll sit there and you don't know it, you're getting guided to the conclusion, their conclusion, you see. It's done by experts, especially the BBC; you know, it's got panelists, they bring panelists for these things in, like teams of psychiatrists, psychologists, and all the rest of it, social workers, they bring them in. Coronation Street had a massive list of them to make sure they get it right because they've got to brainwash you, and that's the Tavistock technique. That's where it first started off for the BBC, in Tavistock, all these techniques, how to influence mass audiences. Anyway, it says...

BBC Three announces assisted-suicide sitcom

(A: It says. It's called "Way To Go." And...)

The six-part sitcom will feature The Inbetweeners...

(A: And it tells you who these characters are.)

The comedy is based around brothers Scott and Joey and their friend Cozzo. After Scott is moved by a terminally ill neighbour's request to die - and at the same time faced with a predatory female employer, a split from his girlfriend, and a desperate life or death need for cash to pay off his brother Joey's gambling debts - he and his best mate Cozzo stumble towards what they think is their only solution: an assisted-suicide machine.

A: Which they'll have to keep very quiet and secretive about, but they'll rent it out basically, I suppose. So they give you all the wee dramas, and you laugh along the ways, and you'll get sucked into it, and you're getting programmed (and you don't even know it). It's the first thing: comedy is always the way they start it off. It's also how they update everything that's abhorrent to you, and it becomes normalized eventually and you'll all fall for it because you like it, you see, if you watch it that is (the ones that do) because it's put together by experts: people who understand your mind better than you'll ever know —or yourself for that matter.

And, also, in Australia there has been so much hype about the Prime Minister there, Gillard, because she was heavily involved, it seems, in a lot of scams way back to do with a big union and money that was going missing and all that; some of it I mentioned from articles last week was going into her personal accounts and stuff like that it seems. And anyway, there's different witnesses trying to come forward; many have been threatened by Gillard and with government agents; others have been bought off. But it says...

Gillard, as Prime Minister, was hounded by Blewitt

(A: This other guy Blewitt...)

for money he is still owed, about \$12,000. Gillard responded with the threat, "Disappear or I will get the AFP on to you!". Blewitt promptly disappeared. But now he is back with hot blood and a thirst for vengeance.

(A: It says.)

One of the many questions The Pickering Post has broached with Gillard is: "Why does Ralph Blewitt consider it is you who should redress the claimed debt?" and, "Why did you react in such a way?"

A: So this goes through what's happened and all the cover-ups that have been done by the government to try and make these people all just go away or fade away or get lost, and some really nasty threats, and so on, right down to all the media that tries to report on it. They've even changed the laws on reporting, all because of this. That's the power of those at the top (or those behind the ones at the top).

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, just looking at the farce of the world, because they really treat us like children, don't they?—all the articles you see. I even read a story today too. It says "click here for a fun article"; this is from a major website, mainstream: "a fun article," on climate change, "fun".

So anyway, it's interesting that the central banking system (Carroll Quigley went through it and he said these central banking systems are privately owned, really) come under an umbrella; they're all connected together but they're under an umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. And eventually, of course, they amalgamate even these central banks down the road as they amalgamate countries into continents, like Europe and North America —and South America too the way it's going. But this was planned a hundred years ago, this whole movement towards the three main trading blocs of the world, and it was started off, and written about, by those who were involved in creating it at the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You can go into the books they put out themselves and they tell you they planned the whole future (for themselves, of course) and the kind of world they'd bring in and how they'd change society on the way. But in central banking, it's interesting as they can move guys from one country that are heads of banks into another country to run their banking system. And it says here that...

Mark Carney

(A: Of Canada...)

has been named as the new governor of the Bank of England by Chancellor George Osborne.

Mr Carney, the governor of the Canadian central bank, will serve for five years and will hold new regulatory powers over banks.

He was a surprise choice for the head of the UK's central bank and had previously ruled himself out.

(A: Well, they told us six months ago in Canada that pretty well he was at the head of the running for it, in Canada.)

The post is seen as one of the most important positions in the stewardship of the UK economy.

(A: What really has central banking got to do? The people are the economy: small business used to be the economy. But it's true: these guys at the top are the guys who run and own governments because governments must go to them, cap in hand, every year (and sometimes quite a few times a year) to ask for more cash. Anyway, the...)

Current governor Sir Mervyn King steps down from the post next June.

Sir Mervyn said Mr Carney represented "a new generation of leadership for the Bank of England...

A: And that's true, because he again is Goldman Sachs: Carney was trained by Goldman Sachs – as pretty well everybody across the world is now, if you're anybody at all; you have to belong to that one group. This is what you get in democracies.

Now:

Climate Ugliness goes nuclear

(A: It says. And this is from 'Watts Up With That?'. It says climate...)

Skeptics equated to pedophiles — Robyn Williams ABC. Time to protest.

(A: It says.)

These comments by Williams are far worse than what Alan Jones said in October that created a national storm.

This morning on the “science” show Robyn Williams equates skeptics to pedophiles, people pushing asbestos, and drug pushers.

(A: See, when they have nothing to fight back with, with facts, they always smear you; this is the old commie tactic, actually. But it's the same people who are running the other side for it for the big corporations (for those who haven't quite clued in on how it really works), same people.)

Williams starts the show by framing republicans (and skeptics) as liars: “New Scientist complained about the “gross distortions” and “barefaced lying” politicians come out with...” He's goes on to make the most blatant, baseless, and outrageous insults by equating skeptics to people who promote pedophilia, asbestos and drugs.

A: So I'll put that up tonight as well for those who care to go through it.

But it won't matter, it won't matter, as I say, if the great God himself comes down, as I say, and says that it's all nonsense: they'd have to eliminate him, because this is the plan. And when these big boys at the top that plan the world and the future of the world get together, they never change their plans: it doesn't matter how ridiculous a thing will sound at the beginning, like forcing “wellbeing”, the idea of “wellbeing” on to you (as they make your poor), it sounds crazy, but they're doing it, all over the world; they are doing it, and you're paying for it all, by the way, through your tax money, as they give it to NGO groups that come round your areas and question you on your wellbeing and show you ways to be happier with the circumstances of poverty you're living in, and even train you to get ready for the worse situation you're going to be in when they're finished plundering you.

And, here's an article too, again, “democracy,” right. You see, we've gone so far into what people think is the left, actually, because they use the left and the right (it's all one—it's all one). The dialectic can only work through oppositions (that's what a dialectic is). You get an opposition to what is stayed and standard and then you get the conflict going and out of it you get the synthesis, and out of that you guide it to the synthesis in fact (which is what you wanted in the first place). If you didn't have an antagonist to begin with—an opposition of any kind—nothing would happen. You'd probably stay pretty healthy and you'd live longer; you'd be happier; you wouldn't have all these international worries about nonsense and climate change and being plundered by banks to bail out Europe and plundered by your governments to throw money across the planet to third world countries that goes to corporations. Anyway...

Council defends taking foster children away from UKIP [United Kingdom Independence Party] members

(A: That's how bad it's got, you know. They didn't even do this in the Soviet Union. So...)

A council has refused to back down over its decision to remove three children from their foster parents because their membership of the UK Independence Party meant that they supported “racist” policies.

(A: That's how far it's gone, eh?)

The husband and wife, who have been fostering for nearly seven years, said they were made to feel like criminals when a social worker told them their views on immigration made them unsuitable carers.

The decision by Rotherham Metropolitan Borough Council has provoked widespread criticism, with campaigners representing foster parents describing the decision as “ridiculous” and warning that it could deter other prospective foster parents from volunteering.

But Joyce Thacker, the council's Director of Children and Young People's Services,

(A: Remember what Lenin said: he said they'll all start up as voluntary agencies, all these things in the West – even police services were police services – and then he said they'll end up being authorities over the people: just like health service turns into health authorities. It was all planned that way. He knew. Anyway...)

But Joyce Thacker, the council's Director of Children and Young People's Services, today said the three ethnic minority children had been placed with the couple as an emergency and the arrangement was never going to be long-term.

She told the BBC Radio 4's Today programme: "We always try to place children in a sensible cultural placement. These children are not UK children and we were not aware of the foster parents having strong political views.

(A: What is "strong political views"? Aren't they all strong political views, in all parties?)

"There are some strong views in the Ukip party and we have to think of the future of the children."

(A: She said.)

"Also the fact of the matter is I have to look at the children's cultural and ethnic needs. The children have been in care proceedings before and the judge had previously criticised us for not looking after the children's cultural and ethnic needs, and we have had to really take that into consideration with the placement that they were in."

Asked what the specific problem was with the couple being Ukip members, Mrs Thacker told the BBC: "We have to think about the clear statements on ending multi-culturalism for example.

"These children are from EU migrant backgrounds and Ukip has very clear statements on ending multiculturalism, not having that going forward, and I have to think about how sensitive I am being to those children."

She added that there was no issue about the quality of care the couple provided and said she would co-operate with any investigation.

A: So, this is what you've got today where you've got to be awfully careful: they just raid you and that's it, you know, because you actually vote for a particular party. Interesting too, I mean, you think of it: all those years that you had a British Communist party, you could vote for them. The communists vowed to overthrow all existing forms of government (all of them), and they already had the example of the soviet system when the Bolsheviks took over: millions and millions were slaughtered; but they were allowed to vote (that was ok). And by the way, you'll never see Hollywood putting out an anti-communist movie; it doesn't happen. It's always anti-Hitler but communism, for some reason... They killed millions and millions... Communism somehow is ok (hmmm).

End of the doctors surgery? GP [General Practitioner] visits to be replaced by Skype consultations in bid to save NHS £3bn

(A: Remember what I've said before, that it was the Rand Corporation that was consulted and paid to do an investigation into what kind of system ObamaCare should have, and they gave the report to Obama (and I have it here from the Rand Corporation). They said they were copying Britain. So now you know what your "ObamaPhone" is for. You ain't going to see a doctor, you can just phone them I guess and you'll get a little picture. It will be like [the movie] Idiocracy where you have to point to the knee or something, you know, and it's all red looking, that means sharp pain, things like that. It doesn't matter, see, we're all at the bottom; we're just cattle at the bottom. It says...)

Technological revolution: Health Secretary Jeremy Hunt (left) believes plans to conduct doctor's appointments via Skype or over the phone will save the NHS £3bn

(A: And it says...)

Plans to replace face-to-face doctor's surgery appointments with treatment over the phone or via computer weblink will put lives at risk, ministers and campaigners have warned.

The new system of 'virtual clinics' favoured by Health Secretary Jeremy Hunt could spell the end of traditional doctor's surgeries with appointments conducted on iPads and Skype, and test results delivered by text message.

(A: Well they already have all your medical history now; there is no such thing as privacy.)

The Sunday Express reported that NHS bosses are importing the idea from India

(A: Oh, so you're now equated with India.)

and believe the changes would cut £2.9bn almost immediately, a good chunk of the £20bn the NHS must save to fill its funding gap.

(A: The cons that they've played with the National Health Service has just been astounding over the years — astounding, the cons. It says...)

However, critics say the plans would create a two-tier health service, where those who are less technologically able - particularly the elderly - would be left behind, and the trust between doctor and patient eroded.

(A: Don't worry: they'll come round with a van and they'll give you the euthanasia pill after they've watched that comedy I was talking about.)

The ideas were outlined by health minister Dan Poulter last week and are contained in a Department of Health report called 'Digital First.'

It proposes supplying community nurses with iPads in rural areas and making more use of Skype video calling between GPs and patients. Health assessments would be completed online and 'augmented' with video calls.

(A: So they've got...)

Mobile phone 'apps'

A: It's going to make all these darned machines essential with anybody who has got any medical problems at all; and that's always been the plan of course too.

Also the U.S. Navy apparently has already got some of this virtual doctors applications working and they're expanding it apparently. I'll put that one up too.

And, this article is quite amazing. You know, people have nothing left as far as testosterone goes I think (and I really mean that too). They've been going sterile and they've definitely had an amazing amount of inoculations that have been rather nasty for their brains. And after maybe watching so much television that's a science in itself to brainwash you, it's been awfully effective. But they never stand up together and say that's enough, and kick all the control freaks that are multiplying like cancerous tumors out of office. It says...

Hard-up father who moved family into caravans

(A: That's like a little trailer.)

because they couldn't afford the rent is JAILED after he refused to remove them from picturesque village

(A: So, it says...)

Asa Pryke, 47, and his wife Gwen, 48, moved into tents on their field in the picturesque village of Dedham, Essex, when their business went bust  
The couple and their three teenage children turned to the council for help but say they were only offered a flat that was too small

(A: An apartment that was too small.)

So they pitched a campsite in a field that has been in the family for 300 years  
But Colchester Borough Council say they cannot stay there without planning permission, which they cannot get

(A: Meaning they're not going to give it to them.)

Mr Pryke has been jailed for four months after refusing to move

(A: So, it says...)

...despite the fact that the two-acre plot has been in the Prykes' family for over 300 years, council chiefs told them they would still need planning permission, even to set up camp.

(A: To even put a tent up.)

The couple and their three teenage children turned to the council for help...

A: And so on, but as I say, they were just offered a tiny little apartment that they couldn't all fit in.

So that's the way it goes; that's Great Britain for you. It was great for some but for most it's not so great after all. And it just shows you that it's down the tubes. Where's all the people getting around them and just storming these control freaks that sit in their offices with their big fat fingers and their fat chins and multiple chins? It's worse beyond this. We are super-soviet now, you understand. The New World Order is way beyond what the Soviets planned. We are the next stage, the more perfected form of the soviet system. The Soviet System was supposed to go into a different system through different stages, and eventually, the dictatorship was only to last for about 70 years (which it did, by the way) and then it would merge with the West; it would be neither quite capitalist nor communist. It would be a form of socialism. Socialism is fascism: corporations working with your governments and masses of government agencies monitoring every single one of you (including your children) and all the experts coming in and saying, "well, your child needs special drugs," or: "your child is suffering from this, that or the other, we have to take care of them"; Or: "you voted for the wrong party, we're here to take the children away." It's all here folks. And I'm telling you, if you don't stop it now it just gets worse and worse and worse (and I really mean that). I really, really mean that. That's history: you're doomed to repeat it if you don't know it.

And, we're at the stage now where you get fired if you don't take the flu shots...

TriHealth fires 150 employees for not getting flu shots

(A: And it says...)

TriHealth offered all of its 10,800 employees free flu shots. Employees had a month to get the flu shot. The deadline was Nov. 16. Employees who did not get the shot were terminated Wednesday, a company spokesperson said.

Employees who were terminated can appeal to be reinstated after receiving the shot.

A: So you still have to get it and they might take you in then, if you get on your knees.

So, that's what it's coming to. This is the free world that you're living in today, as corporations like those who create vaccines are lobbying governments all the time; they get 10-year contracts for flu shots. What kind of business, if you're a small business —any kind of business— guaranteed an income for ten years off just one sale —just guaranteed. And most of the cash paid up front. And the government will make sure that everybody must use your product (oh yeah, we'll tell them that they've all got to get the shot); there's freedom, eh? There's freedom.

Now...

Prime Minister Stephen Harper and his government have intervened to pressure the Palestinian Authority to drop its bid for upgraded status at the United Nations,

(A: Can you believe that? You know, lovely little Canada under pristine snow, you know, always standing up for the little guy (at least in propaganda campaigns it seems like that), and they go forward and intervene to put pressure, to pressure the Palestinian Authority to stop trying to get United Nations status. And it says...)

further cementing Canada's transition into one of Israel's firmest allies.

A: Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's a caller there, Aaron from Nevada on the line. Are you still there Aaron?

Aaron: Yes Alan. All we need is closer ties, and then it'll be ok. I was just wondering if you've been following this matter with Stratfor. Last time I called I mentioned how a certain radio show host started bringing on ex-CIA and present CFR members, and that was ok; they have good things to say. Now, that same broadcaster, who takes all the money in the alternative media, has hired a former intern that worked at Stratfor for over a year. And of course, if you look into Stratfor, there's a federal case going on, in which Stratfor lost, because of a hack on their computers, 50,000 credit card numbers. How does an intelligence broker like Stratfor amass 50,000 card numbers in the first place? That's a good question; I don't know. And they also lost 5,000,000 of their emails, which were sent to wikileaks.

Alan: That's right.

Aaron: But that was last year! And so what, guess who's hired a former employee? So, really, as far as I'm concerned, the alternative media has been compromised because the person who gets all the attention and *money* is now hiring people from Stratfor. Maybe he'll just be hiring people straight out of the CFR now and then that will be the alternative media.

Alan: Well, you know, I've said this so many times (and I don't know how many folk ever remember it at all, if they even do), but I went through the history of Patriot radio for the US. It was in an article, it was a half-page in the Toronto Star quite a few years back. And initially, patriot radio was started up with funding from the CIA to fight communist propaganda, and at that time they used Christian front-groups, to use them. And I've often said that everything in the world, all information is controlled. And anyone who starts up something genuine is infiltrated so fast. I mean, even Lord Monckton went into Greenpeace, he helped start that thing up and within about two or three weeks the head guy left because it was already infiltrated; it was so, so quick to do. And it's the same with all kind of things that could wake up people's minds, you expect to be infiltrated. But, I always tell people to think for themselves if possible. And you know, it doesn't matter what you're hearing, what's coming out there too, you've got to really look at things very, very closely. And of course you're going to have either attempts at infiltration into your agency, no matter how you start off. And maybe there are people out there that are started off in the very first place by agencies themselves. I mean, we're in a real quagmire of data and organizations. And even what I get here, sent to me from different organizations, I have to really check a lot of them out and find out exactly who they are and it shocks me sometimes to find out the sources they're coming from. So, it's a propaganda war, for sure. But I do know that Stratfor has also been in the news for their big system they're bringing out, you know, nationwide and



maybe even worldwide, to do with data collection on everybody: they're a big, big player in that. So, I understand your concern, for sure. Thanks for calling.

Aaron: Thank you.

Alan: And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Redistribution of Wealth---2012 UN Climate Talks on Qatar](#)

[UN Demanding 30 Billion Dollars to Pretend they'll Fight "Climate Change"](#)

[The Corporate "Social Responsibility" Newswire](#)

[Predictive Programming---BBC announces Assisted Suicide Sitcom](#)

[Australia---Blewitt has the Low-Down on Gillard](#)

[Goldman Sach's Man Mark Carney Exits as Governor of Bank of Canada to Head Bank of England](#)

[Climate Ugliness Goes Nuclear](#)

[Britain---Council Takes Foster Children Away from Independence Party Members](#)

[Britain---End of Doctor's Surgery](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[US Navy goes Virtual Doctor](#)

[Control-Freak Britain](#)

[150 Employees Fired For Not Taking Flu Shot](#)

[Canadian Government Intervenes to Stifle Palestinian Statehood](#)

---

### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>BOOKS</u></b> "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                               | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#"><u>Español</u></a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#"><u>Português</u></a> ) |
| Ancient Religions and<br><b><u>CDs</u></b> History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                                       |
| <b><u>DVDs</u></b> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |



**ALAN WATT**  
**"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"**  
**Live on RBN (#202)**

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 25, 2008:

**Wrath of Thor and Canada's Sif at Work:**

"Thought as an Island Deep in the Freeze,  
Icelanders with Anger, Parliament Besiege,  
Demanding Removal, Those Caused Recession,  
Devalued the Currency, Incurring Depression,  
In Canada the Talk Police Stir Heated Debate  
In the Halls of Learning (Who's Causing Hate?),  
Canada, Avant-Garde of Political Correctness,  
Behaviourists Fix Wrongthink on Verbally Feckless,  
Neuroscientists Want Involvement of Course,  
To Fix Wrongthought Right at the Source,  
Once it's Perfected There'll be No Derision  
From a Populace Unable to Make a Decision"

© Alan Watt Nov. 25, 2008

**Tuesday 25th Nov 2008**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of November 2008. For newcomers, I always

suggest you look into the website [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) where you can go through hundreds of previous talks I've given and you can listen to them, at your leisure. It's a learning process, as I give you the short-cuts to understanding the big, real, world that's all around you, not the one that's been indoctrinated into you. You can also look into [www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts, which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

We are, as I say, we're on the big roll into the big New World Order, at such a speed really, that the public are - intentionally - punch drunk, because that's why it was planned this way. When you want to bring on crisis after crisis, you create the crisis; whether it's real or imaginary (as to the actual cause, as it's presented, it's a different story); but, all you have to do: is panic the people, if possible. Give them a bit of a panic and then come out to subdue them with reassuring platitudes, that you have it all in hand. We saw this happening with this big coordinated money scam, worldwide, when all the banks across the planet, apparently, suddenly realised that their trading stocks and so on was just one big bubble and they just found this out, suddenly, it just hit them, this massive bubble was above their heads all that time. They didn't know that, they hadn't a clue; and, yet, for years, it's been published in the newspapers of C.E.Os and bank managers and their movers and shakers being awarded bonuses, throughout the year, and often at Christmas, of 1 to 5 to 10,000,000 dollars for a bonus. Do you think it's just because banks are generous to each other? Banks are the meanest creatures on the planet, why would they be dishing out this kind of money? Well, you see: that's the pay-offs, that's the pay-offs, for finding ways to rake in more money, utilise - generally - savers' money and invest it and get quick returns, while they give those with Deposit accounts, maybe 1 ½ % interest at the bottom. That's the reality of banks: it's all shady deals and so on. Those who have gone against them, at the top, are dealt with, in the same way that those at the Vatican Bank, during their scandal were dealt with; and I mean that sincerely. I have a letter here in fact from someone who lost a brother who fell out of a window, after being interrogated at a meeting, because he was thought to be a whistle-blower. That happened in London. Wherever you have power and money, and an elite involved - and you always have an elite involved with power and money - then the rules you go by are completely different than the rules they make the public follow. When people want to blow a whistle, they're dealt with swiftly; because, all of this is part, you see, Finance / Economics is all part of the Military-Industrial Complex, as is your food system in fact, that's quite another little surprise you find out. It all comes under the same thing of Security. So, they can get away with murder at the top, quite literally, and we saw this crisis come flying on us and it was obviously controlled and - obviously again - it was inter-related with every other country, because it all came out at the same time, with the same problem. Then, of course, we saw them looting the tax payer, as always, and signing on your great-grandchildren to come, to pay for this massive borrowing they're doing and they've just started paying off each other and laughing up their sleeves, as they pocket money. Back with more, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how crises are created, at least presented to the public, yet to have all the countries coordinated, in that fashion, they had to have this planned for, probably, years; and right down to how they'd loot the public, make them responsible for bailing out the banks. Then, of course, the main point of it all was to usher in a new economic order, to go along with the New World Order, of course.

The public are going back to sleep, they can still spend a dollar and get something back, some trinklet made in China that'll last five minutes before it falls apart. It's on a roll, as I say, into the new system. The Bretton Woods agreement was part one and the author of that agreement said so: there'd be a second order bringing in a new system and - really - that's the main point - it's getting the ball rolling in that direction, till the new economic system comes in, till, eventually, *'the power of the purse'*, your bank account will be in the hands of governments, at least they'll have a big say in what you purchase and do and so on; and, they have to do this as they go into the completely electronic banking system. After all, they've monitored everything else about you, so they must know everything that you're purchasing, how much income you're really getting; even how much money you're borrowing from friends and so on - then they'll check your friends out, to see where they got the money and so on and so on. It's the Big Brother, big time. However, the public, in most of the world, has sat back and just gone back to sleep, now that this crisis has been swiftly dealt with, and they've been fleeced but they don't really mind, in the West, they don't really mind so much, life goes on. In fact, Madonna apparently just got divorced and that's the main topic of conversation. So, I think for most folk, it truly is over; but, there are still some people with some guts left, maybe they haven't had all the GMO food mind you, that other countries have had for so many years (that I'm sure is really part of the bio-warfare industry). This article is from the Scotsman 24th November 2008 By Omar Valdimarsson.

## **A near-riot and parliament besieged: Iceland boiling mad at credit crunch**

He says:

*THOUSANDS of Icelanders have demonstrated in Reykjavik to demand the resignation of Prime Minister Geir Haarde and Central Bank governor David Oddsson,*

I think David Oddsson got his name from pocketing the odd numbers,

*for failing to stop the country's financial meltdown. It was the latest in a series of protests in the capital since October's banking collapse crippled the island's economy. At least five people were injured and Hordur Torfason, a well-known singer in Iceland and the main organiser of the protests, said the protests would continue until the government stepped down. As crowds gathered in the drizzle before the Althing, the Icelandic parliament, on Saturday, Mr Torfason said: "They don't have our trust and they are no longer legitimate. The value of the Icelandic krona*

That's their dollar basically

*has been cut in half since January.*

The purchasing power is half of what it was. It says:

*Four Nordic countries, as well as the International Monetary Fund (IMF), have pledged to lend the country a combined \$4.6 billion to help revive its deflated economy. The loan would be the first by the IMF to a Western nation since 1976.*

It's interesting too, when the International Monetary Fund comes in, they take over the affairs of the country. I don't think people realise that. They have, basically, a main say, with a Prime Minister, as to policy in all different directions, all kinds of policies in that country. Maggie Thatcher had them in Britain, when she was in power and they're pretty ruthless with the economy. It says:

*One young man climbed on to the balcony of the Althing building, where the president appears upon inauguration and on Iceland's national day, and hung a banner reading: "Iceland for Sale: \$2,100,000,000" - the amount of the loan the country is getting from the IMF. A separate group of 200-300 people gathered in front of the city's main police station, throwing eggs and demanding the release of a young protester being held there. Police in riot gear used pepper spray to drive back an attempt to free the protester during which several windows at the police station were shattered. The protester was later released after his fine was paid. As daylight began to wane, demonstrators drifted away into the nearby coffee shops. Here, as currency tumbles, the price of a cup of coffee has shot up by about one-third since before the crisis struck. The demonstrators accuse the government elected last year of not doing enough to regulate the banking industry and have called for early elections. Iceland's next election is not required until 2011.*

Well, people there have had enough, you see; and, at least they're voicing their displeasure to the authorities; but, I'd like to know who set up Iceland to get into the mess they ended up in, because Iceland was, basically, THE banking place to have your stuff invested and people and even charities were having their money, world charities were having their money invested there because it gives the highest return on interest. Well, see, that kind of game is a *Ponzi* scheme, because it depends on everyone keeping their money in, they're not taking it out; it's a pyramid scheme, that's how all of these banks operate. And that's what happens with your little savings, and the manager says well 'why don't you keep them in' and this next part, this next deal we've got for you, we don't want you taking the money out'. Any returns they do give out depend upon more folk coming in all the time. So, the more lucrative they make it appear, with high interest yielding, deposits and so on, or savings, the more folk they hope will come in. It's all based on future people coming in and keeping the Ponzi Scheme going. Well, down it went and everyone, at the top, must have known what was going on. Everyone would know what was going on; but, it's interesting too that even the United States, had a Department working with the Treasury for 20-odd years, 30 years, to bail out companies when their stocks failed. They'd pump in millions of dollars, to get the stocks back up again. How can you have any kind of free trading going on when that's happening? It was never free; and, you find a lot of these big corporations that were getting bailed out are just CIA assets. They've got hundreds of them, they're real corporations. Just like Britain, Britain has real corporations and Crown corporations and the big aircraft companies that make the bombers and all the rest of it, are all part of it. The military-industrial complex. They don't pay taxes: they defer them for 15 or 20 years; and, even then, they're always

crying that they're going under, every 2 or 3 years and the government comes along and bails them out with a cash grant; a grant - not a loan - to bail them out. It happens in Canada with Bombardier, a very important company. Every country does the same thing, because certain big corporations are integrated totally with the Defence Industry and Security and, of course, the ruling elite, who have massive shares in the same companies.

I was thinking today of the British system, where they have Lords, in the House of Lords, that's where, by the way, your Santa Claus outfit comes from. If you watch any of the old Shakespearian plays, where they show you the Lords, from the House of Lords and Parliament, they wear a Santa Claus outfit with the red pants, the red jacket with a fur trim on it and the hood as well. It's been altered today, camouflaged it a little bit. Britain had many of these sitting Lords, who ran - and owned, basically - the same corporations that had the Military by the short and curlies. And, they loved the Cold War, they loved the Cold War because, even though it was assured to the public, and they made sure the public were told this, to petrify the public: 'we could be nuked anytime' and they had enough nukes to blast the world asunder, maybe a 100 million times; but, they needed more, you see, because, well the Russians were so far ahead of us. Meanwhile, the Russians were saying the same thing to their own people that 'oh, the Americans are so far ahead of us'. And, this ongoing con game, really made people amass vast, incredible fortunes, all paid for by the tax payer, for weapons they knew were never ever going to be used. Lords. The time lords, eh, they come down inter-generationally, through their family lineages. At least, in Iceland, they're having some, they're letting off some steam about it, they're not too happy; but, really, what can we do? Because, you see, when they had the last great Depression, they didn't plug all the holes and loopholes that brought it on in the first place; and, the first one too, by the way was also arranged to happen. It was arranged to happen, to create a situation where farmers would lose en masse, and they did. It was to get more people into the city. In fact, before the Great Depression, 90-odd percent of the American people lived outside cities, on the land. After the Depression, 97% of them lived in cities. So, it worked but it also helped to get FDR in, the Bankers Boy, because that's where he worked you see, on Wall Street, and he helped set up the new system, the New Deal, as they call it. What we've been given recently, for a new economic order is another new deal, to go with the new deal that the Bush Administration gave us. I'll be back with more, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying up the big system for people who tend not to think too much, the people who think we're just drifting along and those invisible experts, those battalions of them above you, are just handling everything, kind of batting away meteorites as they come in to Earth, with tennis racquets, just above your heads. We're taught to believe that all these big institutions are truly there to help us, serve us; and, at the same time, we're also told how helpless we are, in a thousand different ways, so that we simply give up and allow ourselves to be managed, like domesticated sheep.

Running people and ruling people is a very, very ancient, ancient art and part of it is to do with what the king says. When the king says 'this is the new law of the land and this is the new policy for you to talk about your country', you'd better do so. The first ones to do it and adapt to it are the bureaucratic classes. They are very politically correct, they smell the wind very quickly, intuitively and parrot off whatever they're told to parrot, in their little conversations and at cocktail parties. It's also being used to train society at large and it's mainly through the media and fiction, all the little slogans we hear and little scenes we see through drama: there's always a poor victim and there's always the masses who are nasty people. Therefore, you must change your opinion and accept that poor person there in that fictional play you've just watched. That's how you alter your perceptions; but, here they're going in to have conversation cops in universities, in Canada - and elsewhere of course - and this is from the [www.theglobeandmail.com](http://www.theglobeandmail.com) in the National Section November the 19th 2008 by Carly Weeks

### **Conversation cops step in to school students**

It says here:

*Your friend's new fuchsia fedora might be hideous. But don't call it gay, or you might get a language lesson from the conversation cops. Students at Queen's University who sprinkle their dialogue with an assortment of "homo" or "retarded" could find out the hard way that not everyone finds their remarks acceptable. The Kingston University has hired student facilitators*

Now you have 'facilitators', you see

*to step in when they overhear homophobic slurs, remarks bashing women or racially tinged insults, along with an array of other language that could be deemed offensive.*

You see, this is just the start of it, they always use the typical reasons for starting it off, but this is going to include incredible things very shortly, even questions about things you should be asking. You're not allowed to ask questions about certain topics. They borrowed the system, by the way, from the Soviet Union, that's where the term has been translated to be, 'politically-correct', that came from the Soviet Union. It says here:

*That means tête-à-têtes in the residence hallways may no longer be just between friends. "If people are having a conversation with offensive content*

Now you're going to have a whole bureaucracy, to decide what's offensive. At one time, you could say "I'm offended" and nothing happened, that was just, well, too bad. Well, we've got the right, we've all got the right to be offended, I hope, you know; but having it made into a law, this pisses you off, is a different thing altogether. You see, there's a political agenda behind this. It says:

*and they're doing it loud enough for a third person to hear it ... it's not private," said Jason Laker, dean of student affairs at Queen's. "If you're doing anything that's interfering with what other people need to be doing, that's not cool."*

"Cool" offends me; I mean that language actually is so infantile, I'm afraid it offends me. There should be a law about that.

*The initiative, believed to be the first of its kind in Canada, is part of a broader program*

Here's the key:

*is part of a broader program begun at the school this fall to foster diversity*

### Diversity

*and encourage students to think about their beliefs.*

That's quite amazing: *your beliefs*, you know, that also includes religion, I hope you realise that and it's going to deep and deep into your own personal cultural beliefs, in so many ways. It says:

*But the move is sparking fresh debate over the line between politically correct behaviour and freedom of expression.*

Well, how can you have the two together? Politically correct behaviour and freedom of expression?

*Some students fear the university's program borders on oppressive.*

No kidding, no kidding.

*"Having a program like this in place could stifle public discussion if people are worried their private conversations are being monitored," said Angela Hickman, managing editor of the Queen's Journal, a campus newspaper. "For a lot of people, their opinions get formed in conversations*

And that's true.

*and so stifling that is dangerous."*

If you're stifling, you're stifling the conversation.

*The newspaper published an editorial last week criticizing the program as a "lacklustre" attempt to deal with social issues that could actually create hostility among students. But Mr. Laker said the new "intergroup dialogue program"*

*"intergroup dialogue program", very robotic, eh?*

*"intergroup dialogue program" focuses on respectful, non-confrontational discussions that don't impede freedoms.*

It's amazing how they can lie like that, isn't it?

*"This is difficult work. It needs to be done very respectfully," Mr. Laker said. "There's really no interference."*

Somebody's going to spy on your conversation but *"There's really no interference."* ho ho ho. This guy's going to get job in the government shortly. I'll be back with more, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix of political correctness. This article goes on to say:

*Under the new program, six student facilitators live and work within campus residences. Their mission*

*They have a mission you see, very military*

*is threefold: to engage students "spontaneously" by talking to them about an issue that has arisen, for instance, on campus or in the media; to hold movie nights, book readings or discussions on a range of social issues; and to step in when conflicts arise.*

They'll start the conflicts by talking about certain issues and then take note of who is pro or against and then they'll step in when they have a conflict going. You see, this is the same system, the exact same system they had in the Soviet Union. It's being introduced here now, not by chance, not by chance at all. And, I don't know if people realise that the Nazis also had that with the Gestapo and on every ship and on every submarine, in every battalion, they had an officer of the Gestapo who did the same thing. In the Soviet System, they had them all through the military services and in the universities too. It's the same thing and those were called 'Totalitarian Regimes'. Well, we've all the other signs of the fact that we're living under a totalitarian regime, worldwide, right now. It says here:

*And if students become uncomfortable when a facilitator calls out someone on an offensive slur, it shouldn't be seen as a bad thing, Mr. Laker said. It means they're forced to think about their choices.*

They'll off for sensitivity training, that will come into it too you see, you've got 'wrongthink' - 'wrongthink'. It can only be onethink and if you've got anything else but the 'onethink', you're 'wrongthink'. It says:

*"That is an acceptable tension to have," he said. "I would go further. I would say it's a beneficial tension."*

They're going to create tensions here, in universities. They used to call that 'instigating problems'. So, he's an instigator, harrying other instigators who are now called 'facilitators'. I've mentioned before about the terminology and how they alter the words, to alter the perception; and, they do it all the time. And, I'd like to know too, who put this forward, in the first place, because they obviously understand the Soviet System. Remember Norman Dodd, the Senator who was sent to the Reece Commission and find out about big Foundations and the CEO of the Ford Foundations told him: their job was to help alter the US in such a way, through propaganda, media etc and universities and students and all that kind of stuff, so they could blend them seamlessly with the soviet system. Well, you see: it's all here and the soviet system was not designed by a bunch of people in Russia. Look to London and look to the City. It says here:

*But some students wish it would remain a discussion between friends, rather than a dialogue with a university-appointed facilitator. If the facilitators jump into a group conversation, "they risk hostility from students who don't want to be approached in what they consider private social settings," said the editorial published in the campus newspaper. Intergroup dialogue programs are well established at many universities in the United States.*

See, they already have them in some universities. They'll soon be world-wide, of course.

*But many of those consist of credit courses taught by faculty members or student facilitators who have received rigorous training over several semesters in a classroom environment.*

They've been taught to be good Gestapo, you see.

*The Queen's facilitators went through an intensive 11-day training course that touched on a variety of social issues and possible scenarios. Patricia Gurin, professor emeritus of psychology and women's studies at the University of Michigan,*



is one of the founders of the intergroup dialogue concept.

Ah ha, ah ha, so the names are starting to come out you see.

*While she didn't comment specifically on the program launched at Queen's, she warned that such activities could backfire if they are not carried out by highly trained individuals who have experience with a variety of conflicts and social issues. "It takes a lot of skill to do this work,"*

Mrs Gurin said, or Miss Gurin said, in an interview yesterday. I guess I've said "Mrs" I might offend her

*She said that facilitators who haven't been trained properly could end up reinforcing defence mechanisms of privileged students. "White males say 'This is more white-male bashing.' What are they learning from that? Reinforcement of defensiveness rather than opening up and exploring is the consequence."*

They want white males to examine themselves. A sort of body fetish I guess.

*Daniel Hayward is one of the six student facilitators who began their work at Queen's in August. A graduate student, Mr. Hayward said the group received extensive training*

11 days!

*and has already had success talking to students about a variety of social issues.*

Meaning: getting them to think the way they're supposed to think. It's the same technique they used with Ireland, you see, they'll keep hitting them with that vote until they 'get it right' because there's only going to be one right you see.

*He said much of their work is passive and done on a casual level. For instance, they had a poster campaign on campus earlier this year using the phrase "That's so gay" to grab attention and then to point out why it's offensive to some.*

I used to think it was 'happy', that's what it used to mean, you were happy, you see, well even songs, old folk songs with 'gay' in it. You had the Three Cavaliers, in the old books, they had the Gay Cavaliers, they were all happy; just happy guys, going round killing people.

*"It's helping to create an atmosphere of inclusivity," Mr. Hayward said.*

In this article about Watch Your Language it says here:

*If a student uses the phrase "That's so gay" in conversation. If a student writes a homophobic, racist or other derogatory remark in a public space, such as on a residence poster or classmate's door. If a student avoids a classmate's birthday party for faith-based reasons.*

Oh, can you believe that? *'If a student avoids a classmate's birthday party for faith-based reasons'*, they'll have to come in and give you sensitivity training, no doubt and work on you. In fact maybe having a faith at all means that they'll have to work on you as well. Yes, secular humanism with the agenda full swing - and people still think they're free. And here's people in Iceland rioting; astonishing, eh? It takes a small population of people, who have maybe eaten better than the rest of us, to stand up and create havoc, to be heard - because it certainly ain't happening in the West. When it does happen in the West, it will be because people are starving - and, I'm not kidding about that - that will come, because food is a weapon and, when they stop the food coming, during the big crisis times, that are planned by the Department of Defence, that's when the mob riot. They forgo all the chances they could have done, when they could have done something about it, in a more peaceable manner, and a rioting mob is easily dealt with, by the authorities

That's all through the Masonic literature, by the way. They always talk about the mob, the mob, mob and how to use the mob as well.

Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Logan, from Texas, are you there Logan? Hello Logan.

Logan: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Logan: I just want to get your take on something: I originally had a chance to get acquainted with a neighbour and so, he came over and, basically, I always felt we had a lot in common, so I threw out some topics for him and including the New World Order. So, he weighed in, as far as his perspective goes, because he follows the Bahá'í faith. It was an interesting thing that I did some research on and I just wanted to get what your take on that was. What your thoughts about that were, about the Bahá'í faith.

Alan: Well, the Bahá'í faith.

Logan: Right, it seems to be a key aspect of, as far as the one world religion basically.

Alan: It is, it's the only one in fact the United Nations has said, on its own site that it authorises and backs; because it's all-inclusive. You understand, under the UN Charter, all faiths that will be allowed to exist.

Logan: Right, it was supposed to be what the UN Charter it was based on

Alan: All faiths, it didn't start there though, you see they had a meeting in the United States, in the 1800s, they had a world meeting, it was an inter-faith meeting, I have the book that was printed at the time, it came out right after it and they said they'd set up a world type government. They saw it coming, because they knew it was coming, the League of Nations, turned into the United Nations, but they said that the only religions that eventually would be allowed to exist, would be those who had laid no claim to exclusivity of truth – therefore, if you accept that no religion is actually true, 100% true, laying claim on absolute truth. If you said that yours was the truth, you would not be allowed into, they'd have to destroy your religion. However, if you accepted that all the other religions were just as true as yours, which again is not double-think, it's multiple-think, then that was ok. Well, the Bahá'í faith was created - it's not an old religion - to eventually accept all other religions. It's also got a bit of mystery behind it too - because it's highly freemasonic, including its building as well, if you look at the building's structure, from above too, the top view of it and side view, and so on. It's definitely an authorised religion, to replace other religions of the world.

Logan: It seems to give people a positive twist about the new world order.

Alan: Oh it does, it's all totally pro UN, a world government and so on. I know some of the guys who eventually got to be security guards for their temple, at the United Nations and every one of them had a criminal record!

Logan: it seems to be that there's a centre in the United Nations building.

Alan: That's correct.

Logan: Anyway, I was going go down to one of the Sunday church things and see what others have to say about some of the films I got from you and Alex Jones. Anyway, that's all I called about.

Alan: Ok, yes, it's quite an interesting little history it's got; but any religion that claims to be exclusive, have exclusive truth in it, is to be destroyed by all the forces that can be put against it, through media propaganda and so on, and education.

Logan: I think what he was trying to convey to me was it doesn't have to be discriminatory and that's actually one of the main things that they eliminate all prejudices.

Alan: That's right and it teaches you to love a world government more than you've loved any other government, if anyone's dumb enough to do so; but, that is the agenda with it, absolutely. You see, they knew, again, when they were dreaming up the idea of world government, they'd have to bring in a world religion and under the Bahá'í faith, you can bring in all religions, the earth worship and everything falls right into it, quite happily, reincarnation, whatever has been promoted to be part of the new world religion. That's all of the new age as well, the greening of the planet, all this stuff, that falls right into the Bahá'í, so they were set up for their purpose.

Logan: Well, that's about it.

Alan: That's it. Well, thanks for calling, but look into that. You can see it on their website, this amazing building; and, go into the founder too and, if you do your real homework, you'll find out all of his connections as well and who helped

back him - and that tells you all you need to know. It's interesting, as I say; I've quoted many times, a book by Gorbachev, a man who says in this book, the one that's called *Towards A New Civilisation*. He says: "*I myself am an atheist*"; and, then, about a chapter on, he says we (and he is part of the team), he says "*we are creating a religion for the world*". He's quite open about it: here's a bunch of atheists creating a religion that people are meant to believe in, and they'll make sure that they do believe in it; and, then he says it must be based on a form of Earth Worship. Of course, they'll give you specialists with white coats, the new priesthood, who'll decide what's right and wrong and what the Earth wants, because you can't. Although, you'll always get the occasional one who will say that they can hear the Earth talking to them, just like you hear some crazy people and con men who will say they can hear God talking to them, or "*God told me to raise a million dollars*" like one evangelist said, or he'd go off the air and by God he got his million dollars, so maybe there was something to it, eh?!

They create religions for the public; and for a New World Order, they have to always create a new God, in other words. This one is based on, it's not just religion, it takes in Economy as well. You understand that this whole new world system, this greening world; remember, the greening idea - where man is supposed to be at war with the planet, and destroying the planet. The dream of the Club of Rome, that's the one who dreamed up the whole thing. That falls in to the new religion and we're all going to get taught that we're here to serve the planet. And, in this new equal society, some will be more equal and they'll wear white coats and they'll wear business suits, they'll be politicians and they'll tell us what the planet wants and what we have to do, to help Mother Earth, you see. That's how it's going to be and people think well they can never do that; well, they've introduced religions before and used them very, very well. Along with the troops, they used to send in to India and Africa and places far away, when the British Empire was at its height. Along with the trains, and the tracks - that were laid, of course by the tax payer of Britain, that pays for all of the military-industrial complex - so they can go and loot those countries. They also brought in carriages, full of preachers and bibles, to subdue the natives. Sometimes, they'd send them in beforehand, if they could get in unmolested and travel freely; and, that's what was referred to as the 'softening-up crew'. They went in to soften the heads of people who were ready to fight people coming in to take their land off them; but, if you sent the preachers in first and told them not to kill, killing was bad, even though in the Hebrew version it says "thou shalt not commit murder" which means you can kill to defend yourself, they'd altered it for the Christians you see. And, they gave them all these bibles and they'd teach them that God's place was in Heaven and that they'd suffer on earth but they'd get this beautiful reward, in another place, if they allowed themselves to suffer here. That was used, by the British Empire, to the maximum. They used people like David Livingstone, who goes down in history as a great man of travel for the Christian faith and - in fact - he was promoted and funded completely by the Royal Society. The same bunch that backed Darwin and there were big business leaders in there as well and they wanted to know what kind of plunder they could take out of the natural resources of Africa; and he, Livingstone, was incredibly financially-rewarded for all that. It's amazing how they white-wash history. They give us a 'Walton' version or 'Little House on the Prairie' - complete fake history and the public want to believe it because it's so nice and pretty. No factory towns there, eh?! Back with more, after these messages.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix, trying to get some sense into a world that some think are simply going crazy but it's not going crazy, it's planned that way. The war on your mind continues; it's amazing to me, how they bring up '*conspiracy theory*'. The big boys put that out you know, that term, so that public themselves would start using it and - sure enough - if you try to tell someone a bit of truth, they'll call you a 'conspiracy theorist' and newspapers are using the term all the time and yet history is made up of nothing but conspiracies - where men get together and plan to take countries to war, they plunder what their targets are, what they hope to get out of it, there's always a massive financial reward for someone, or a few. It's never called a conspiracy; it's called 'strategic planning'. It's the same with the United States, with its Foreign Policy. They call it 'Foreign Policy' or, the group that Bush belongs to, The New American Century Group that published, in the '90s, their agenda that they come up with, in their own secret meetings about taking countries over, starting with Afghanistan, and then Iraq and then Iran, Syria and so on. There's no conspiracy theory when it comes to them planning this kind of stuff, is there? No, just for the people at the bottom, who start using intelligence, they call it intelligence, they don't want intelligence passed around and to combat the intelligence that's passed around, they make sure they put people out there to mix up aliens and shape-shifters and so on and the old mystique of the stuff they put out in the 1800s, to confuse people too. They rehash all of that, until it sounds bizarre and fantastic and surrealistic and that's the whole intent of it. That's called counter-intelligence. Therefore, when you stick to the intelligence you're as labelled as a 'kook' and they laugh at you and say well you

probably think the aliens are behind it. Stuff like that you see. And, they have them out there; they have them out there, doing the rounds, heavily-financed, heavily-publicised. They make sure that those on the fringes, as they call them, the group they're going for, the target group, will jump on the bandwagon and sound like utter, utter nutters when they're explaining the conspiracy, when they mix in all the stuff I'm talking about here and then bring aliens into it. They say aliens are doing it, they say aliens are spraying the sky they'll tell you. That came out from the government at first you know. The whole sky-spraying thing, they put it in papers, saying people are seeing UFOs and strange things. Sometimes it looked like black helicopters and sometimes they'd change into a disc. That was put out by Intelligence Services and the UFO-ers jumped on it right away. You have to stick to the facts, if you want to be credible; and, if your nose detects someone telling you the facts and bringing in something with a twist to it into the bizarre, then you're being had. I can't stress that enough, because it's stepping up, even within the patriot community. The big boys cover every base and they make sure that your thoughts are not your own, even those things which excite you.

Well, that's the music coming in for tonight, I should remind you all to donate as well, to keep me going because you do keep me going. I don't ask for money for any of the shows or any of the information I put out. The information to do so is on my website. From Hamish and myself, up in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

-----0-----

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

**Articles covered in the show:-**

**A near-riot and parliament besieged: Iceland boiling mad at credit crunch**

<http://news.scotsman.com/world/A-nearriot-and--parliament.4722970.jp>

**Conversation cops step in to school students**

<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/conversation-cops-step-in-to-school-students/article1066125/>

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                                    |   |                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOOKS</b> "Cutting Through"     | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."                                                                                                                                           |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3                    |   | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| Ancient Religions and              |   |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>CDs</b> History MP3 CDs:        | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50                                                                                                       |
| Part 1 (1998) and Part 2           |   | Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                                                          |
| (1998-2000)                        |   |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>DVDs</b> "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"                                                                                                                   |

Nov. 11, 2009 (#449)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 11, 2009:

### WTO -- Masters Warfare Economic, Eating the World, They're Gastronomic:

"Pascal Lamy, Director General of W.T.O.,  
In Sackcloth and Ashes, Pours Out Woe,  
This Social Elitist Admits to his Sufferance  
And Struggles to Bring Us Global Governance,  
Hard to Imagine this Man a Wreck,  
For His Annual Salary is One Big Fat Cheque,  
The W.T.O. is another Quiet Unelected Order,  
Which through the U.N. use Cannon Fodder  
Of National Armies, The World to Standardize,  
Nations get the Body Bags, U.N. gets the Prize,  
Their Masters, The Rich Men, Soft Hands, No Toil,  
Say They're Philanthropists, yet also in Oil,  
They're also in Banking, Lending Nations in Debt,  
Think You're in Hell? Ain't seen Nothin' Yet"

© Alan Watt Nov. 11, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 11, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 11, 2009. As always, I suggest to the

newcomers to look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com); that's my web site. Scroll down, see all the other sites I have up there and bookmark them for future use because once in a while the big boys freeze up on me and I have to go around in loops to try and find the problem. They just can't understand why I can't upload anymore to the unlimited disk space that I have. Therefore, if you bookmark these other sites you'll be able to get the latest downloads for free. [Sites listed above.] These are all of the official sites. Anything outside of these ones are bogus. There are bogus ones out there too; every so often they go up. So make sure you are into one of the OFFICIAL sites.

You can download hundreds of talks I've given in the past where I show you the *reasons* for the big movements in history... Not by guessing at it or going into conspiracies but READING THE BOOKS of the big boys themselves, the guys that plan the future and their descendants that are now planning the next thousand years or so. Literally, that's what they do. Professor Carroll Quigley was very, very good at that. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, one of the biggest groups in world planning. He really filled in a lot of the blank spots in history for me, amongst other authors. So you'll learn a lot. It's up to you to check it all out for yourself. NEVER TAKE ANYBODY'S WORD FOR ANYTHING. YOU GOT TO CHECK OUT WHAT'S THERE.

Now, you bring me to you, you the listeners. I'm not backed by anybody else. I'm not selling various items or artifacts or health products or whatever. The ads on the show are paid by the advertiser straight to RBN for the air time and for the staff and equipment and their bills. It's very expensive. So it's up to YOU to help keep me going by going into the sites, seeing how you can buy the books and disks I have for sale and you can also donate as well. [Options listed above.] Cash does come through and that cuts out the guy with the podgy fingers who gets fatter with every depression he causes. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players – those who don't use computers and there are a lot out there - you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. Back in a moment.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked quite a lot in the past about reality and how we're born into what we take for granted as the only system that could possibly be, *simply because it exists* and simply because your parents accept that it exists. They don't tell you, 'by the way, son or daughter, all of this structure is pretty well fake' and go into the details... because they don't know. They have adapted very well to Plato's cave, the one that's been AUTHORIZED and DESIGNED by those who have the power structures, who OWN the power structures. They ARE the power.

Lenin and other people before him talked about this. How in different nations you're born into a culture, you take the norms of that culture - no matter how bizarre they appear to other cultures - and it's all quite natural to you. Therefore, they understood perfectly well a long time ago - a long, long time ago - that you could alter culture and make pretty well anything normal as long as they ALL ADAPT to it AT THE SAME TIME. That is what happens to us. We are born into the updated Plato's cave for a particular generation, scientifically designed - as Lord Bertrand Russell said himself - and then we are scientifically indoctrinated at school in a specific way, which we're not even aware of at the time. THERE ARE MANY DIFFERENT PSYCHOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES USED ON YOU AT SCHOOL. Then you grow up to be supposedly a good – or hopefully – a good, productive, tax-paying citizen. That's what they WANT from you.

Meanwhile, after school, you're into work and you want to relax at the end of work so you get entertained. That's where ENTERTAINMENT TAKES OVER FROM YOUR EDUCATION. It still is a FORM of education or indoctrination. It give you *predictive programming* through comedy sketches and through dramas, soap operas. In fact, I've mentioned here articles where special psychologists were brought in to work on soap operas for certain countries to alter the attitudes

of the women who would watch, to upgrade them to an extent. That is official. So THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN REALLY WATCH OUT THERE. Even all your sci-fi's – especially science fiction – they are all predictive programming of WHAT'S to come basically. I've lost count of the disaster movies that have been churned out for years and years and years all talking about the end of things *if we don't change our ways* and the global warming or flooding or freezing... it keeps changing and alternating. This is predictive programming.

In predictive programming, when it gets into your mind about something, with fiction, you don't realize that THE IDEA IS NOW PLANTED IN YOUR HEAD. Therefore, when they start to mention it IN REALITY and saying this is coming and that's coming, it seems PLAUSIBLE to you. It's far easier to put an idea across to someone, who will REMEMBER the idea, if IT'S ATTACHED TO HIGH EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA AND EMOTION. It becomes *imprinted* in your mind. In fact, really, fiction is FAR superior to non-fiction and straight, dry newscasts or dictatorial stuff from the heads of governments. It's far more *effective* to ALTER BEHAVIOR using very simple techniques. In fact, as long AS THERE IS EMOTION TIED IN WITH IT and SOME FEAR IF YOU DON'T GO THIS WAY - especially nowadays with television, they can show you fictional accounts of what could happen - and that's all you need. Very simple techniques.

We're under what they call Global Governance. We have been our whole lives. So were our parents; they didn't know it either. They always need you to be *national* to go off and fight the latest wars when required. Even before the UN was mentioned pretty well daily on the media - when they had the conflict in Bosnia - suddenly all you heard was the United Nations, the United Nations, the United Nations. I knew they were bringing them up to their proper place in the consciousness, the *psyche* of the public. I told people at the time, you're going to start hearing this daily now on newscasts from now until you die because that was the agenda, to bring it up to public consciousness, as they call it, *until you accepted it as being some kind of official body...* even though you don't elect it.

You've got to look into the fact, as well, that it's a NON-democratic institution. Look at the titles they give people. They are military titles... Director General, Supreme Commander, etc, etc. These are military titles which no one out there questions. In the military, you don't have a democratic institution. It's not democratic. Neither is the United Nations. Neither is the world order that's been built up around us... quietly, steadily, Fabian style, step by step by step... this massive network across the planet. Unlike the socialism that people have been taught, with all the nonsense about the peasant uprisings and so on, THIS SOCIALISM WAS DESIGNED BY VERY, VERY RICH PEOPLE. They became the richest people on the planet by design and again, by intrigue to BE the masters of the world, this world system.

Economics is one of the PRIME goals in warfare. You've got to use economic warfare. It's far more effective than any other kind of warfare, once you have the whole world system borrowing from the same organization, FROM the United Nations group, under that umbrella. You got to understand too, the Socialist International and how it was based on a military agenda with military tactics and superior commanders and all the rest of it. That's why they have these military titles.

One of their specialized groups is called the World Trading Organization. Most people don't hear much about it... and that's by design too. When it was signed quite a few years back, they brought it out with the GATT Treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs. It was much more to do with than just trade and tariffs. The World Trade Organization put out *thousands* of pages and in ALL the countries signed it - on queue, as they sign everything, if you notice. It enabled all the big corporations, international corporations with their headquarters in Europe and the Americas to MOVE lock, stock and barrel over to China. They also set up the deal that the tax payers of all those nations WOULD PAY THE LOSSES of those corporations as they were moving over and setting up in China for up to 10 years and that

could be extended if required.

The World Trade Organization talks about free trade, this great tenant of the United Nations, but it's not free trade at all. In fact, it's LIMITED trade. If there are two guys selling the same product, they will pick the person who's a MEMBER of their big club. They will get the contract and YOU won't. It's to LIMIT trade to *stop competition*. It also is a group that deals with how much labor is to be transported from country to country... free flow of goods AND labor, authorized labor.

One of the characters, the guy who is the Director General as they call him - Director General, big chutzpa - Pascal Lamy, which is the same as Lemy, I guess. I've seen both versions used. DG, Director General Pascal Lamy of the World Trade Organization and this is from their own organization, it's the site I'm getting this info from. He talks about world government... recently. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.

## WTO NEWS: SPEECHES — DG PASCAL LAMY

9 November 2009 / Director General Pascal Lamy (wto.org).

### Lamy sees need for “right global governance” to meet global challenges

Director-General Pascal Lamy, in a speech at the Bocconi University in Milan on 9 November 2009, said: “The reality is that the end of the cold war (*Alan: He lies right off the bat because they all knew when it was planned.*) caught everyone by surprise. It was the end of a bi-polar world. A new world order was being born. And yet there was not enough thinking and discussion about its governance structures (*A: This is the term they use now, governance, not government, governance.*). There was never a Bretton Woods Conference or a San Francisco Conference (*A: As they had during and after World War II.*) post 1989. (*A: Now listen to what he says...*) As a result global governance structures did not adjust. (*A: He's also admitting that the Bretton Woods Conference and the San Francisco Conference - the United Nations conference in fact, in '46 I think the conference was in San Francisco - was part of the setting up of the global governance structure. He's claiming that after the wall went down, this governance structure failed to act properly when the Berlin Wall came down.*) And here lies the root of many of today's problems. Global challenges need global solutions and these can only come with the right global governance, which today, twenty years later (*A: After the wall came down.*), remains too weak.

And yet there is a place on earth where new forms of global governance have been tried following World War II: in Europe. (*A: Now, it is true that in 1948 they set up the structure to UNITE Europe and LIE to the public all along the way, as Prime Ministers of every country signed agreements annually to further BIND them or tie them together, they kept saying, 'closer ties.' Then at the very end of it, they announced to the public, by the way, you are now under a European government. So that was PART of the setting up of the GLOBAL government. Back after this break.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article by Director General Pascal Lamy of the World Trade Organization. This UNELECTED body that decides who trades with whom and who doesn't. They will eventually be responsible for deciding who can go and live in another country and who can't, by the way. Just as it has *control* of the free flow of goods and *authorized* labor... under the United Nations.

And yet there is a place on earth where new forms of global governance have been tried following World War II: in Europe. (*A: He's talking about the European Union. So that's what it was all about. It was a PART of global governance that wanted 3 trading blocs. A United Europe, exactly as Karl Marx said. Remember too, he started up the First International. The second one is still on the go today with the Prime Ministers of Britain being part of it. So you're under socialism. The Americas were to follow with a United Americas; they were to unite together. Then you were to get a United Pacific Rim region. Of course, the Council on Foreign Relations had a*



special department dealing with that for the last 80 years... 80 YEARS, according to Professor Carroll Quigley. And then you will all be under a world government at the end of it all. So all this unification is all PART of a very old plan by the socialists who BELIEVED that technocrats, the specialists, should rule the world and the people would just do as they are told basically, an authoritarian type society. That's really what it's all about. It says here...) More than half a century ago Jean Monet said: "the sovereign nations of the past can no longer provide a framework for the resolution of our present problems: And the European Community itself is no more than a step towards the organizational forms of tomorrow's world". (A: That was the 3 part trading blocs.) This was as valid then as it is now.

What do I mean by global governance? For me global governance describes the system we set up to assist human society to achieve its common purpose (A: That's right out of the First International's manifesto: to assist human society to achieve its common purpose... So they have what they decided is a common purpose. Right out of the same manifesto is this...) in a sustainable manner (A: Because they were into 'sustainability' then, in the 1800s.), that is, with equity and justice. (A: They decide what equity and justice IS, by the way.) Growing interdependence requires that our laws, our social norms and values (A: Social norms and values... that is your WHOLE culture, family units, everything.), our mechanisms for framing human behaviour be examined, debated, understood and operated together as coherently as possible. (A: That means altered totally.) This is what would provide the basis for effective sustainable development in its economic, social and environmental dimensions.

Whether public or private (A: That was always the debate, between the two systems of socialism. Some wanted total state ownership of all means of production while the other group thought it's possible to intertwine the two. The Fabians eventually opted for the latter after a long, long time. But it's really the multi-billionaires that they set up in office who fund them; the parallel government made up by the big international bankers who have the foundations - the private, philanthropic foundations like the Rockefellers - who really run it.), governance needs to provide leadership, the incarnation of vision, of political energy, of drive.

It also needs to provide legitimacy, which is essential to ensure ownership over decisions which lead to change. (A: Change is good right? Change is good.) Ownership to prevent the in-built bias towards resistance to modify the status quo. (A: To MODIFY THE STATUS QUO AND TO PREVENT THE IN-BUILT BIAS TOWARDS RESISTANCE... they are always looking out for reactions and they have massive think tanks to find ways to neutralize it.)

A legitimate governance system (A: He's talking about global governance here.) must also ensure efficiency. It must bring about results for the benefit of the people. (A: Which people is that?)

Finally, a governance system must be coherent. Compromises would need to be found over objectives which often may contradict one another. (A: Believe you me, socialism is full of contradictions.) It cannot be about the right hand not knowing what the left hand is doing. Or, even worse, it cannot be about knowingly moving them in different directions. (A: That's all they do.)

### Specific challenges of global governance

As with any system of power within the nation-state, what is needed is "good" global governance. A system which offers a good balance between leadership, efficiency and legitimacy, and which ensures coherence.

What then are the specific challenges of global governance?

The first challenge stems from the difficulty to identify leadership. Who is the leader? Should it be a super power? A gathering of national leaders? Selected by whom? Or should it be an international organization?

As to classical legitimacy, this entails citizens choosing their representatives collectively, by voting for them. But it also relies on the political capacity of the system to bring forward public discourse and proposals that produce coherent majorities and provide citizens with the feeling they are participating in a debate. (A: I like that part. All you have to do is FEEL that you are because you really ain't. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's quite amazing too, because even when you've got these links, you show people this stuff and they still won't believe you. They'll say, 'I can see what they are saying, but they don't really mean it.' That's generally what you hear, that 'they don't really mean it; it can't be that important or it would be on mainstream news every day.' That's how they have been TRAINED TO THINK. They'll believe anything that IS on mainstream but they won't believe anything that they see with their own eyes even or that they can check for themselves. If it's not on mainstream, they will dismiss it. It's like **Wag the Dog**, it shows you the technique in that movie. If it's on TV, it must be true. That's how simple everything is. So Brzezinski was right when he says *THE PEOPLE WILL BE UNABLE TO REASON FOR THEMSELVES; THEY'LL EXPECT THEIR REASONING TO BE DONE BY THEIR MAINSTREAM MEDIA*. That's happened. That's actually happened.

Lamy goes on to complain about the fact that they will really have to convince the public that they are somehow *part* of something because global governance means you are remote from the people and they ARE. There are people in England dependent on this place in Brussels for all the decision-making so far removed from them. Think what it will be when there is complete global government under the United Nations... and you have a complaint to make, through multiple layers of bureaucracy until it reaches some person that you'll never even know their name at the top somewhere, some Lieutenant Governor or something or Grand General Chutzpa... and it gets lost on the way doesn't it. It will go in the waste basket.

It's interesting too, I've often said politics is just the sham as all this progresses, this whole global government idea, and everybody who's chosen for politics has been VETTED by the masters before we even hear their names and before they are put forward. That's why when big bills come through with *thousands* of pages, they just sign it automatically. NO ONE - even THEY couldn't if they had months to read it - you still couldn't get through it. So they are given about a week to read something - or a couple of days - and they don't even bother looking at it. They just pass it automatically. In every country it's the same now. So they are all bought and paid for. They have to be or you wouldn't get into politics. I've often said, left and right wing, which bunch of millionaires do you want to vote for? They've got so much in common with you don't they?

Here's from a magazine called Politico.

## **Report: 237 millionaires in Congress**

By: Erika Lovley / Politico.com / November 6, 2009

Talk about bad timing.

As Washington reels from the news of 10.2 percent unemployment, the Center for Responsive Politics is out with a new report describing the wealth of members of Congress.

Among the highlights: Two-hundred-and-thirty-seven members of Congress are millionaires. *(A: By the time they leave they will be billionaires, by the way, with all the deals they make with lobbyists.)* That's 44 percent of the body - compared to about 1 percent of Americans overall. *(A: Remember too, they only have to put down a FRACTION of their income. They are given an exception that the rest of the citizenry are not given. I read that article a few weeks back.)*

CRP says California Republican Rep. Darrell Issa is the richest lawmaker on Capitol Hill, with a net worth estimated at about \$251 million. Next in line: Rep. Jane Harman (D-Calif.), worth about \$244.7 million; Sen. Herb Kohl (D-Wis.), worth about \$214.5 million; Sen. Mark Warner (D-Va.), worth about \$209.7 million; and

Sen. John Kerry (D-Mass.), worth about \$208.8 million. *(A: He's worth a lot more than that NOW according to who he's married to I think.)*

All told, at least seven lawmakers have net worths greater than \$100 million, according to the Center's 2008 figures.

"Many Americans probably have a sense that members of Congress aren't hurting, even if their government salary alone is in the six figures, much more than most Americans make," said CRP spokesman Dave Levinthal. "What we see through these figures is that many of them have riches well beyond that salary, supplemented with securities, stock holdings, property and other investments." *(A: A few weeks ago I read about all the investing they're into, such as the military stuff and all the rest of it that's very profitable these days. That's why they love to keep the wars going. It's awfully good for their own pockets.)*

The CRP numbers are somewhat rough estimates – lawmakers are required to report their financial information in broad ranges of figures, so it's impossible to pin down their dollars with precision. The CRP uses the mid-point in the ranges to build its estimates.

Senators' estimated median reportable worth sunk to about \$1.79 million from \$2.27 million in 2007. The House's median income was significantly lower and also sank, bottoming out at \$622,254 from \$724,258 in 2007.

But CRP's analysis suggests that some lawmakers did well for themselves between 2007 and 2008, even as many Americans lost jobs and saw their savings and their home values plummet. *(A: A lot of them lost their homes all together.)*

Senate Minority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) gained about \$9.2 million. Sen. James Inhofe (R-Okla.) gained about \$3 million, Sen. Daniel Inouye (D-Hawaii) had an estimated \$2.6 million gain, and Richard Shelby (R-Ala.) gained about \$2.8 million.

Some lawmakers have profited from investments in companies that have received federal bailouts *(A: Of course they have because they are all in on the game.)*; dozens of lawmakers are invested in Wells Fargo, Citigroup, Goldman Sachs *(A: Of course they are.)* and Bank of America.

Among executive branch officials, CRP says the richest is Securities and Exchange Commission Chairwoman Mary L. Schapiro, with a net worth estimated at \$26 million.

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton is next, worth an estimated \$21 million. *(A: It's a lot more than that actually.)* President Barack Obama is the sixth-wealthiest, worth about an estimated \$4 million. *(A: Charitable works are very good for you aren't they?)* Vice President Joe Biden has often tagged himself as an original blue collar man. The CRP backs him up, putting his net worth at just \$27,000. *(A: The rest will be in some other country and I know which one it will be.)*

He's hardly the worst off. *(A: Then he goes on to list them. They have to see more lobbyists, these ones. No doubt they'll be very, very busy seeing lobbyists as they can also come out with lots of millions of dollars and that's just the way it is, isn't it? ...in every country. That's the way it is. It's utterly corrupt. [Alan laughing.] But there you go.)*

You know, I understand how young guys are and how they go into the military. Most guys go into the military NOT because of any ideal to serve their country. They have to say that. They have to say that when they are getting interviewed, to the public later on, to serve their country and that. They go in because they are getting nowhere in life. They are a nobody. They are at that awkward age where they don't really know who they are yet. All they do know is that being a nobody, they can *suddenly* BE a somebody and people will give you respect with the uniform because the elite have made it so in the culture. They DO get respect. But then, you get the people who can really *use them* for

geo-politics. The young guys really don't care where they go and fight or who they fight. They really, really don't care. In peacetime, armies are professional mercenaries. That's actually what they are. I've even watched the CBC documentaries on... we've got a lot of them in Canada and they are public relations and propaganda. At least some of them are honest enough.

They are career soldiers and they go wherever they are sent. There are no political or moral decisions involved in it, on how they think about it. They go and kill who they are told to go and kill. But young guys go in thinking they are immortal and they'll never get killed. They want to be part of a team. They want to BELONG. Remember, they are coming out of the classroom basically, where you want to belong with your peer group. Going into another peer group, you want to belong so badly and they go along with everything they are told to do. They go where they are told to go. And they haven't matured at all and here they are, they're not playing cowboys and Indians in the forest any more. They are actually playing the same kind of things with real guns.

So I understand the mentality and how they can go through that and what happens. They don't need much propaganda to get them going. Very basic, basic propaganda is good enough for them. In fact, it's amazing, you know, they have Veterans' Day going on right now and Memorial Day across the British Commonwealth countries at the same time. When you hear these old fellas speaking, they'll talk and they'll give you the *original propaganda* that they were given AT THAT TIME. That's what comes. They've never gone beyond it. They've never looked in to the causes, the financial backing of the wars or anything else. They just come out with the original propaganda. It's IMPRINTED in their memory. That's all they can come out with. Remember what Kissinger said. Kissinger talked about the military, what they really are, *knowing* all the things that I've just said. Kissinger said that the soldiers and the military are just dumb, stupid animals to be used for foreign policy. That's what they are really fighting out there. IT'S FOR FOREIGN POLICY. But these guys are unaware of the long-term goals, completely unaware of it and what it's all about.

I see that Exxon Mobil just got given the big honey pot over in Iraq. They were awarded the big, new, shiny, taxpayer-funded – from America of course – refineries over there. That's what they are over there for and much more to come in the future, that will still be going on into other territories after they are out of the military.

## **ExxonMobil-led consortium nets 'supergiant' Iraq oil field**

Group wins bid to develop west Qurna as Baghdad signs up slew of big contracts

Friday, November 06, 2009 / Ahmed Rasheed and Muhanad Mohammed / Reuters

Long-term, geo-political strategies. That's why Kissinger called them dumb, stupid animals... because they are quite happy doing what they are doing and being proud of wearing that uniform and belonging to a peer group and feeling strong and immortal... and running around with a gun in their hands... and then getting praise when they go back home. Unless they're sick and then they're dismissed and they're a leper to society. Especially the military, they want nothing to do with them. And so many of them DO come back sick because of the inoculations they have been given... OR the depleted uranium. But I understand why they join. I do understand why they join.

YOU NEVER FIGHT FOR WHAT YOU THINK YOU ARE FIGHTING FOR. If you are moralistic and you want to believe in something, you're never fighting for what you think you are fighting for. Professor Carroll Quigley went into that in **Tragedy and Hope** AND **The Anglo-American Establishment** - very important, these two books - where he fills in what you were fighting for, even in the last major wars, the world wars as they call them. He goes into the fact that the group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations were SETTING UP the wars. THEY

WANTED THE WORLD TO COME TO ITS KNEES FOR GLOBAL GOVERNMENT. That's what it was about. Look into **The Crimes and Punishment of IG Farben**. See who funded the set up of Adolf Hitler. The same guys who set up the funding of the Bolshevik Revolution, by the way. Professor Anthony Sutton wrote books about them. Look them up, they are fantastic books, well documented, no guesswork there. All documented stuff.

So here's one of the poor guys in World War II who went off to fight totalitarianism. You know, the socialist countries which at that time they called Fascist.

## **War hero, 94, vows to hand back medals to Brown after being denied winter fuel allowance** *(A: Prime Minister Brown in Britain.)*

By Daily Mail Reporter / Thursday, Nov 12 2009

*(A: I hope you understand, all this stuff to do with fuel and energy and carbon taxes, they are already doing all this stuff in Britain. If you are dependent on the government, believe you me, you are under their thumb, even for your fuel.)*

A 94-year-old war hero today pledged to hand back his medals after the Government refused to give him his winter fuel allowance. *(A: Now listen to this.)*

Bob McGowan was told he could not claim the £300 subsidy because he moved into his flat just one day too late to qualify. *(A: There's bureaucracy; there's socialism for you. By the book.)*

Despite his age and the six years he spent fighting for his country across Europe, Asia and Africa, the Pension Service said it could not show flexibility. *(A: See, they really don't LIKE the military. They make it quite plain they don't like the military. They'll use them all the time, to the maximum, but they really don't like them.)*

Mr McGowan, of Portsmouth, has been waging a battle of principle with Whitehall ever since he was turned down for the fuel support in 2007. *(A: There are a lot of people younger than him getting it.)*

He wants an apology from Gordon Brown *(A: Well, good luck with the Fabian. See, you were fighting the wrong guys, old fella. Don't you understand you were fighting the wrong guys? Because the real commies and so on, the communists you see, were back home in Britain in the Fabian Society... with their partners, the big bankers that formed the Milner Group that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs or CFR.)* and says if it is not forthcoming he will post his five medals to 10 Downing Street.

Mr McGowan, who won the Burma Star *(A: Burma was a hellish place to be in, but he was there.)*, the Africa Star, the War Medal 1939 to 1945, the 1939-1945 Star and the Defence Medal following 2,133 days on active duty overseas, said: 'I think it's disgusting.

He was overseas 6 years all together. That's what they do with you. They don't give a damn about you... at all. It's the same with the sick ones too that are coming back from the Gulf areas, they're just dismissed, and they're lepers, suddenly become lepers to the military. They just wish you'd disappear or die off. Same thing. When you see what's happening too, what's the point? See, whatever you fight for, what you *think* you are fighting for, is always a lie. It's for the big boys' agenda.

Here's an article from The Evening Standard.

## **Citizen snoopers recruited to spy on Londoners**

Katharine Barney, City Hall Reporter / 09.11.09 / [thisislondon.co.uk](http://thisislondon.co.uk)

*(A: This is what you expect in totalitarian countries. This is what these guys went off supposedly, thinking, they were going to fight against. It's all here. It's all back home. That's where it was really working quietly all that time.)*

A London council is recruiting 2,000 residents to report on their neighbours and join a growing network of “citizen snoopers” in the capital. *(A: London.)*

“Neighbourhood Champions” *(A: That's kind of like Obama's bunch.)* will be expected to pass on evidence of graffiti, fly-tipping *(A: dumping garbage)*, litter and excessive noise.

They could eventually be trained to report child abuse, domestic violence, racial harassment and other “hate crimes”. *(A: God. George Orwell had this all in 1984, in the book... be scared of children. YOU'RE GOING TO BE SCARED OF CHILDREN... when they point their fingers at you.)*

The plan is expected to be approved this week in Harrow. The council says the scheme, which has the backing of the Met commander for the borough, will increase pride in the community. *(A: Pride in the community...)*

But critics today raised fears over civil liberties, warning that it is the latest example of a surveillance society. *(A: Are you kidding? It's the latest... you've had it folks. You've had it. You're in the middle of it. Stalin would be proud. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got a caller there from Florida. It's Brandon. Are you there Brandon?

**Brandon:** Hi. I was going through some of your blurbs and I guess I got kind of confused at some of the connections that you make with words, the English language. You were mentioning about... the example I'm going to give is about 'justice'. How it was like they put you on 'ice', 'just ice.'

**Alan:** Yes. That's what they say, when you hold someone, you put them on ice.

**Brandon:** You said justice was like jousting.

**Alan:** It's from jousting. That's right. It's a jousting tournament with the two champions. See, the peasantry could not defend themselves. You were not *allowed* to get on a horse and fight a Knight. Only Knights could fight Knights. So you had to find a champion, and actual Sir or a Lord to speak on the peasantry's behalf and he'd do that by having a joust with the opponent. That's why you've got lawyers and that's why you're told to shut up and let the lawyer speak for you. You're a peasant; you're not allowed to speak there.

**Brandon:** These aren't like your own opinions or anything. You obviously got this from...

**Alan:** You can find it in dictionaries. It's good too if you go through... See, they've change the meaning of words generation by generation. When you get the really old dictionaries, they're absolutely fascinating. When you get the old, complete collection of dictionaries, even in the 1800s, there were VOLUMES of them, like a set of encyclopedias just on words. Like George Orwell said, over they years – in **1984** – it comes down to a thin, thin book... so it's LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM until we can't even EXPRESS ourselves anymore.

**Brandon:** It's all based on occultic or Masonic language?

**Alan:** There's Masonic wording. There's Cabalistic wording all through it. There's anagrams galore. They love that kind of stuff... and how they string sentences together with different words and how they'll pick the first two letters, etc in every word and then you'll get another one and other little hidden, funny messages to each other in them. That's been very, very common over the years. Yeah.

**Brandon:** I actually find myself doing... just kind of reading into things a lot more. My mind is open now to see this kind of... I'm not really quite comfortable with it, even myself, because now my mind is kind of always probing everything. I know you said you have to figure out ways to kind of calm yourself, so you can't go too fast.

**Alan:** That's right. You can get excited and it is exciting when you catch on to a lot of the little games that are going on. It can be fun for a while but don't let it overtake you.

**Brandon:** I made a trip to Honduras a couple of years ago. It just struck me right away, I just liked being around people where I didn't understand. It hit me that the English language seems unnatural, the actual language.

**Alan:** It is unnatural. It is unnatural.

**Brandon:** It seems like there is... it doesn't flow smoothly. It seems robotic almost.

**Alan:** It is. Ultimately, when they put it together... Really, they got it out to the public by using Shakespeare - I always say the group called Shakespeare because it wasn't one guy. He introduced I think 180,000 words into the language... at the same time as they put out the King James Bible. They literally were updating the language. But now, they've just minimized it until it's just a basic worker bee language for basic working and no more. You're right.

**Brandon:** It just seems like an inherently evil language. I hate to say that.

**Alan:** You're right.

**Brandon:** I'm not off when I say that. That's actually true.

**Alan:** I know. I know. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

### **Topics of show covered in following links:**

["'Global Governance: Lessons from Europe' - Bocconi University, Milan, Italy" Speech by World Trade Organization Director General Pascal Lamy \(wto.org\).](#)

["Report: 237 millionaires in Congress" by Erika Lovley \(politico.com\) - Nov. 6, 2009.](#)

["ExxonMobil-led consortium nets 'supergiant' Iraq oil field" \(dailystar.com.lb\) - Nov. 6, 2009.](#)

["War hero, 94, vows to hand back medals to Brown after being denied winter fuel allowance" \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Nov. 11, 2009.](#)

["Citizen snoopers recruited to spy on Londoners" by Katharine Barney \(thisislondon.co.uk\) - 09.11.09.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

---

### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and  
**[CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Shows per Disc)  
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"



Oct. 29, 2008 (#186)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 29, 2008:

800-Year-Old Right Discarded:

"Modified Humans by Modified Food,  
Forbidden to Heat by Fallen Dead Wood,  
Four-Year-Olds to be Taught by the State  
The Joys of Sex, Make Love Not Hate,  
All Kinds of Values, Rutting Incurable,  
Ensuring Mating for Life is Impossible,  
Clueless Adults Play, Gorge the Belly,  
In a Changing World, Lost in the Telly"

© Alan Watt Oct. 29, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

[www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

### "Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday, the 29<sup>th</sup> of October, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look into [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and on that web site you find lots of previous talks I've given bringing you a short cut basically, through time to show you that nothing happens *by chance* in this big world of ours and how geopolitics and organizations are always scheming and planning and BEING PAID TO DO SO, to guide us into a new future, a new BRAVE NEW WORLD scenario... the New World Order or the global society. It's all the same thing. Also look into [www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts which you can download and print up in the

various languages of Europe. Pass them around to your friends.

For years, I've been trying to tell people NOT to simply *react* to what's given to you. The obvious things are given to you by the main stream. You'll never get the TRUTH out of the main stream media. THAT'S NOT WHAT THEIR JOB IS. Their job is to keep you living in the Wizard of Oz land. They give you fiction on the one hand and then they supposedly bring out these old JOKERS that you've grown up with, on the news that stare right at you, right at the camera, as though they're in your living room looking at YOU... right in the eye, and they tell you a lot of utter nonsense. Their *job* is to keep you under the SPELL, so that you'll be passive and accept that some benign, better force, up above you, is guiding your life for your benefit. Nothing, of course, is further from the truth.

We live in one of the times, in history, where MAJOR CHANGE is occurring – MAJOR CHANGE IS OCCURRING. It's not by chance. It was planned a long time ago. Economics, which *runs everything in this world*, that we know of. The whole system for humans is based on economics and if we go back, into the past, and read the BOOKS put out by the big economists of previous times, the same ones that are *taught* in schools of economics, are still used today to do with their *theories*. We find that the Malthusian concept of POPULATION CONTROL was necessary, according to the elite of the time, because the breeders of the lower classes would outbreed those of the upper classes and they claimed that would be chaos. Therefore, they planned to always keep a population reduced to a certain proportion.

We find that Malthus pulled out all these charts out of *thin air* along with many figures. Charts were CONVINCING to *prove*, on paper, that this will actually happen. He made up all these phony charts and *every prediction* that he made was FALSE, but that doesn't stop them pulling out charts today. The same descendants of the same characters working for the same societies as they pull out statistics from *thin air* and try and get governments to go along with new policies to handle the population PROBLEM, as they call it.

In reality, there's to be a Brave New World coming into view. A Brave New World with a managed, *reduced* population because they won't need all the farm hands or the factory workers anymore. They don't want to have you around to keep yourselves *amused*. That's not your PURPOSE according to them. Your purpose is to SERVE the economic system and when they no longer need you, then YOU MUST GO, just like the factories. I'll be back with more about this after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the big changes we're going through right now and how the lower economists, the ones who basically look at crystal balls and give us the nonsensical predictions of the future, the lower ones are telling you that everything's going to bounce back. Well, guess what? It's not going to bounce back because it's not *intended* to bounce back to what it was. Every major shake up in economics – and depressions – always brings in a new type of society. At the moment, we have the war on terror going similar certainly, to World War II. That's what brought the countries of the West out of the Great Depression, manufacturing for a world war. Today, they're manufacturing all security gear and so on for basically mob riots, etc in urban settings across the Western hemisphere.

I've gone through the Department of Defence's 90 page report on their predictions for the next 30-odd years. They know there's going to be rioting because they understand all the things that are going to be done to the public to bring on the riots. Nothing is by chance. Think tanks like that, that work for NATO and the British Department of Defence, don't sit and just make up things *our of thin air*. They'd be fired. They have to have INTELLIGENCE to go on to make their predictions and BIG PLAYERS listen very *intently* to their predictions. They take them very seriously... AND SO SHOULD WE.

In World War II, as I say, they brought in a new monetary type system with the Bretton Woods Agreement. John Maynard Keynes was the big economist that was pulled out the bag. I call it the hat trick because they love to pull them

out of hats, these characters. It's just like politicians. You've NEVER HEARD OF THEM BEFORE and suddenly, they're there and they're very famous because the media tells you so. Keynes was the same. He was basically a far left socialist, of the *true* sort, not the kind you think about. You should find out what socialism means. Go into the Fabian Society. Go even further back into Albert Pike and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry or as they like to call it, the Rite of PERFECTION.

You'll find in Pike's writings, and in those of Marx, and the Fabian Society, they talked about bringing in a NEW ECONOMIC SYSTEM eventually, based on a system where there's no private property, when everyone would be in service to their BETTERS, those with intelligence, the Intelligentsia, the ILLUMED ONES, as they call themselves. Of course, they don't say themselves that they'll live at the same standard as everyone else in this great utopia, but some ARE ALWAYS MORE EQUAL THAN OTHERS in such utopias as we find out from other writings on the subject.

Now, Keynes brought in PART of a plan, part of a plan only in the Bretton Woods Agreement. The second part was to unfold years later. He himself thought it might take 100 years to bring in the new system. This is what he said. He said, "When the accumulation of wealth is no longer of high social importance, there'll be great changes in the code of morals. We shall be able to rid ourselves of the pseudo, moral principles which have hagridden us for 200 years" (Now, what's he talking about? *Hagridden us* for 200 years? Think about that.) "by which we have exalted some of the most *distasteful of human qualities into the position of the highest virtues*. We shall be able to afford to dare to access the money motive at its true value. The love of money as a possession, as distinguished from the love of money as a means to the enjoyment and realities of life, *will* be recognized for what it is: a somewhat disgusting morbidity, one of those semi-criminal, semi-pathological propensities which one hands over with a shudder, to the specialist in mental disease. But beware. The time for all this is NOT YET. For at least another 100 years, we must pretend to ourselves and to everyone, that fair is foul and foul is fair. *For the foul is useful and fair is not*. Avarice and usury and precaution must be our Gods for a little longer still. Only *then*, they can lead us out of the tunnel of economic necessity into daylight."

He's talking about a new economic system, the same one that Bertrand Russell talked about, where the STATE will ultimately dish out to you your TOKENS. Anything can be money. Now, it's electronic blips. The government will give you tokens which you cannot save up. We'll all be the same and we'll all have the same, living in a DULL, DREARY WORLD OF SAMENESS. THAT'S what they're talking about. However, for themselves, being illumined, of course, they'll have many more tokens than those at the bottom are dished out so they can enjoy themselves. They seem to equate that the illumined ones have a right to more enjoyment than other people. That's why Kings and Queens have exalted themselves down through the ages and lived in such *incredible luxury*.

That little blurb from Keynes was in **Essays of Persuasion**, 1931, chapter 5. I think it's also in **Economic Possibilities for our Grandchildren**, 1930. Now, you take these 100 years, from about 1930 onwards, and that would tie in, at the very end of what we've still got to go, the 30 years of war and riots. Then the new system will be totally in; but in the mean time, it will be brought in in stages. That's what's happening today.

When government gets it's hands on the bank accounts of the people, government brings in, as it always does with every institution in which it's involved, it brings in it's own new regulations, right down to the individual. They will be telling you what to eat and what to buy and what NOT to buy and punishing you too, by withholding your money. That's the same line of reasoning that Bertrand Russell used when he said that the state shall dish out your credits. Government CAN'T WAIT to be *into* your bank account and into *your life*, because it's all used for BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION. That's what's really going on.

Those of us who have lived long enough, have watched the same scams with NAFTA and GATT and even the EU union and all the rest of it, when people keep voting NOT to go along with it and they don't want it. Then a great hype is created in the media, 'You'll be left behind. You'll all be poor. You'll be destitute,' yada, yada, ya.... Then they bring it

back for a second vote and a third or fourth, until you GET IT RIGHT.

Here's what they're doing with Ireland, you see, with the Lisbon Treaty. This is from the Sunday Times.

From The Sunday Times

October 18, 2008

## **EU plans to force second Lisbon vote**

### **French politicians hatch plan to isolate Ireland and force second treaty poll**

Richard Oakley

PLANS to isolate Ireland and force the country to hold a second referendum on the Lisbon treaty by next March were discussed at a European Union meeting 10 days ago.

Minutes of the event, and of a separate dinner with the French minister for European affairs, record how key French politicians and other MEPs (*Alan: That's Members of the European Parliament.*) said that Ireland should be put in an "untenable position" by pressing Poland and the Czech Republic to ratify the treaty by December. (*A: In other words, corner Ireland until they just GET IT RIGHT. Do as they're told, GET IT RIGHT. They won't go away, you see.*)

The minutes were made available by a high-level source who attended both events. They tally with publicly available EU minutes but include direct quotes rather than the diplomatic language of the official record.

The meeting and dinner heard how Ireland's "intellectual mediocrity (*A: Intellectual mediocrity... you got to understand who's RUNNING this whole union and the elitists behind it who are at the top and here they are calling Ireland, they say Ireland is 'intellectual mediocrity' because of the way they voted.*) and lack of political courage" led to the rejection of the Lisbon treaty and included discussions of how to "cuddle and pamper" the Irish voter ahead of a new vote while at the same time "making pressures on them". (*A: Pressurizing them. This will be done through MASSIVE CAMPAIGNS.*)

The meeting between the European parliament's committee for constitutional affairs and the European affairs committees of both the French senate and national assembly was held in Paris on October 9. It was followed by a dinner with Jean-Pierre Jouyet, the French equivalent of Dick Roche, Ireland's EU affairs minister.

Read that for yourself and look at the working very carefully because we think we've seen elitists in the past, with tyrants and Kings that pampered themselves with lace and riding crops and big, white stallions as they pummeled the peasant into the ground. The word 'villain' comes from peasant. That what peasant is to them, A VILLAIN. Look at it. Look up the word. If you were not noble, you were a VILLAIN. You're a peasant. *Nothing but nothing has changed... at all.... just your perceptions... just the perceptions.*

Talking about peasantry, we find out that an 800 year old right that they've had in British Commonwealth countries, at least in Britain and extended to the Commonwealth countries, this is from the Mail Online. It says here,

## **Health and safety axe on 800-year-old right to collect firewood**

*(Alan: Well we KNOW that they're going to make everyone eventually DEPENDENT on the system. It's called INTERdependence.)*

By Jaya Narain

Last updated at 1:11 AM on 27th October 2008

For the past 12 years, retired builder Mike Kamp has exercised his age-old right to collect firewood from the forest near his home.

But the health and safety axe has finally come down on an 800-year-old tradition which dates back to the Magna Carta.

Forestry chiefs say they have been forced to overrule the charter due to the 'increasing constraints' of modern legislation. *(A: Now, this is put forth by the Ministry of Forestry. See how they can even bypass Parliament. It's back to the Queen's land, isn't it?... and the King's land?)*

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to reality here because there's so much *deception* going on and things are never explained to the public. We're always given what can be a fairly PLAUSIBLE reason, usually, but not always, but KIND OF plausible and we accept it. Then there's always the REAL reason. I'm talking about how BIG government, under a plan, a world plan, IS GOING TO MAKE EVERYONE TOTALLY DEPENDANT FOR YOUR FOOD, SHELTER, CLOTHING AND YOUR HEAT, upon them. They must be total masters and it's the only way they can be masters is when they control *every one of those essential things* for YOU to live. The forestry commission in England, it's actually Wales that started this off, but they expect it to go through the whole of the United Kingdom, which means that it will spread to all the British Commonwealth countries too because you'll find there'll be big GREENING organizations PUSHING for this, you see. And they're all *on board* with it. It's the big plan. It says here,

Forestry chiefs say they have been forced to overrule the charter *(A: So forestry chiefs... who are these guys, these forestry chiefs? No one votes these guys in. They're public servants, supposedly, but they've been 'forced to overrule the charter'... That's the Magna Carta.)* due to the 'increasing constraints' of modern legislation.

The Magna Carta of 1215 included a Forest Charter which recognised the rights of commoners *(A: That's the peasantry, the villains.)* to get subsistence from common land. They were granted 'estovers' - dead wood *(A: That's fallen wood that's lying, rotting)* - for fuel, to repair their homes, fix tools or make charcoal.

Mr. Kamp, 59, uses a wood-burning stove at his cottage near Betwys-y-Coed, North Wales, and enjoys walking through nearby Gwydir Forest. But now he has been told by Forestry Commission Wales that he can no longer buy a licence to forage. *(A: You see they even changed it that you have to BUY a license to go foraging. It's the same in Canada, on Crown Land. They call it Crown Land - in the 21<sup>st</sup> century - it's called Crown Land. Incredible, isn't it? See nothing's really changed. You're supposed to get on that Crown Land for free and pick up the estovers or the rotten, dead wood, but they're taking that away.)*

Mr. Kamp said: 'They are claiming there are health and safety issues. *(A: Ha, ha, ha!)* But people have walked through the woods collecting firewood for hundreds and hundreds of years without too many safety problems.'

Soaring fuel prices have led to more and more people combing woodland and forests for firewood. But the Forestry Commission is suggesting they buy the same wood from local merchants *(A: You know, their Masonic buddies that get the contracts.)* - who will still be allowed into the forests. *(A: Well, isn't that amazing... the right nod and a wink... will get you in and crossing the palm with silver. They do that all the time. They're always paying each other off, if you watch them. That's tradition.)*

Mr. Kamp said: 'That would be very carbon-intensive. *(A: Ha)* The contractors would need vehicles to go into the forests to get the wood and to move it to the users. That defeats the whole object of the exercise.' *(A: So, of course, it's a lame excuse, in other words.)*

Peter Garson, head of estate management at the Forestry Commission Wales, said: 'We understand Mr. Kamp's disappointment, but this is an area where we are subject to increasing constraints in terms of health and safety. *(A: Well bull shit to you, Mr. Peter Garson.)*

'We have a duty of care to the public in our woods.' *(A: OUR wood. It's the public's wood, you yo-yo.)*

The ban currently applies only to Wales, but is likely to be extended to Forestry Commission woods across Britain. (A: *You bet your bottom dollar that's going to happen. Bet your bottom dollar it will happen because that is the agenda.*)

You see this kind of stuff doesn't really upset me. I'm never really shocked by it because I could tell you years ago, all of this would come... and a lot more. We know about the habitat areas, of course, that they're going to bring in over a period of a few years, and they're going to get people OFF OF THE LAND, in the rural areas, so they're all squashed together. All the commoners will be squashed in the big, over populated cities. You have to understand how the Soviet system was run to appreciate what I'm talking about.

In the Soviet system, that's what they did with the public. It's the same in China. You can travel a hundred miles in China and everybody's crammed into these cities. You can't live on the land there. Now, mind you, the Soviet Union and China have their beautiful country areas for high bureaucrats and their little dachas scattered through the forest. Some, as I said, are more equal than others in such utopias.

Now one of the things that the big boys wrote about a long time ago, was getting the children to engage in not just premarital sex, that was one goal... but even PRE-pubertal sex. I went through talks and books, in fact, that Bertrand Russell wrote because he was given THE RIGHTS TO EXPERIMENT WITH CHILDREN. He did things with children, very much like Skinner, that they should have been LOCKED UP FOR or MAYBE EVEN HUNG. At least the public would have been if they'd done these things, but he was given a Royal Charter, Mr. Russell, you see, to experiment with children and to try and encourage certain things like pre-pubertal sex. The idea being, that the society that they'd bring in would lead to *no bonding* between people for any length of time. I'll explain this and give you more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through an article here about giving children sex education as young as 5... in the UK, again. The UK LEADS THE WORLD because it's the *most socialist run country*, pretty well, on the planet today. It's quite surprising to some people, if they think at all, that Britain went in to fight World War II against Germany and national socialism and because government expanded and took over all the powers of farming and produce and so on, and production, they came out of it as a socialist country. You think that wasn't foreseen? It's interesting that Winston Churchill himself said to his own peer group, according to **Fringes of Power**, written by his personal secretary, that he boasted that this war would bring on the best *thing that ever happened*. Something they'd long dreamed of... a United Europe. Meanwhile, he was on radio telling the public go and *fight for their culture and their way of life*. What's new, eh? What's new?

The same crown that authorized so much in Britain, and still does today, gave Bertrand Russell his *right* to use experimental schools with children. The idea being, that if they could get the children involved in pre-pubertal sex and interest in sex at that age, they would naturally go into sexual activity much quicker. The likelihood of them bonding, for life with a mate was vastly, vastly reduced and pretty well impossible. These techniques by themselves and others are now applied generally across the board. That's why the whole culture industry is pushing nothing but sex, sex, sex and has been since about the 1960s... ON A ROLL. We're supposed to be obsessed by it because *they don't want families*. *They don't want* people standing up. Men will stand up, you see, for their wife and family. If they don't have a wife and family, they generally won't stand up to anything. This is well understood by the ruling elite because they have the histories, the real histories of every previous revolution, war, uprising and insurrection that's ever happened in history. They take these very seriously. They take THEIR FINDINGS of them very seriously. Therefore, they decided to DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT. We find that also dove-tails with the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Albert Pike. We find it also dove-tails with the teachings of Marxism and into Trotskyism as well. This article is about this very thing, from England again, and I think this was on the BBC. It says,

# 'Give young children sex education'

Independent Television News Limited 2008.

Thu Oct 23 2008

Primary school children should get basic sex education, a Government review is expected to find. *(Alan: I like how they do it in advance. They're expected to find...)*

The study is likely to recommend *(A: I guess they know... see this is all a FORMALITY, the review is a formality. Everything that's given to the public's a formality of SHOW. All the decisions have been previously made and are probably operating already, anyway.)* a shake-up of lessons to combat concerns that current teaching of the subject in England is too patchy.

Schools minister Jim Knight is due to present the findings later, as well as the Government's responses.

The review is expected *(A: Expected, this is very British, see. Everyone knows what it's about except the public.)* to say that sex education should be compulsory in all schools. *(A: Well, that's not what it's on about, really. You have to really scroll down and read this one.)*

International evidence suggests that teaching certain aspects of sex and relationship education before puberty has a "positive effect" on issues like teenage pregnancy, Mr. Knight said. *(A: I wonder what country he's talking about. International evidence suggests, maybe like Africa or something? UTTER RUBBISH they feed the public.)*

Britain has one of the highest teen pregnancy rates in Europe and figures suggest rising numbers of young people are catching sexually transmitted diseases.

*(A: Well, NO kidding. Why are they doing that? Everything they look at from much music onwards, even the cartoons are promoting sex, sex, sex, isn't it? Isn't that ALL through society? That's all you see. Who gives us the Culture Industry? Who controls it? Believe you me, a word from one at the top who would NOT be amused, would stop it just like that. And if she's NOT saying anything, that means she is amused and therefore it will continue, it has approval. Sexually transmitted diseases...it's just so interesting because everyone's known in the medical profession that it's SKYROCKETED since about the 60s onwards, 1960 onwards. All the stuff that just says go and do it, do it, do it and all the songs that just tell you to do it, do it, do it... never mention the side effects of all this doing it. Never mind the abortions that come out of it too. NOW, IT'S INTO BABY PARTS THAT ARE SOLD ACROSS THE PLANET for lots of bucks. There's even people using it in cosmetic creams. That's how DEBASED we've become because we're told to just to go ahead and do it, do it, do it.*

*Also, the sexually transmitted diseases that AGAIN took off like a rocket around 1970, have had their toll. We find that most women now have semi blocked or completely blocked ovarian tubes because of repeated infections. There's some very slow ones out there that work away in the tubes and build up scar tissue and the egg can't come through. There's also gonorrhea. There's many people out there with gonorrhea... with MASSIVE side effects of it that will effect them for the rest of their lives. Syphilis too, of course: it can take 20 years to rot your brain, literally SMOOTH out the contours in your brain; but they don't talk about that in much music or the sex culture industry when they're promoting it, do they? NO, they don't tell you about THAT and the fall out because it's unpleasant and you might stop doing it. You might think twice and God forbid you do that.)*

Current rules say pupils must be taught the biological facts of reproduction, usually in science classes, and every school must have a sex education policy.

But there is no statutory requirement for teaching about relationships and the social and emotional side of sexual behaviour. *(A: Well, that's not true because they're teaching THAT side of things and other SPECIAL CLASSES... but not so much for the heterosexual groups. And there'll be other reasons they're going to promote this too but I won't go into that right now.)*

That's the real world we live in. If you took youngsters and took them around tours of hospitals, THEY'D HAVE A GREATER APPRECIATION OF LIFE. If you took them around to work in elderly hospitals too, they'd have even more an appreciation of life. If you took them around the clinics, where they line up with the different kind of venereal diseases... they're now called 'social diseases'... they're actually socially acceptable. I guess you can actually boast about it. Some segments of society are actually BOASTING about this thing - I don't know if you know that - about certain diseases that are transmitted by sex. It's almost an honor, part of the HAZING ceremony to get into the club, to have this. However, if they went round to these clinics and saw the LONG TERM EFFECTS of them, things which they are taught... they PRESUME that it must be *easily cleared up* with antibiotics and so on. Nothing is further from the truth. Or they see people locked up in insane asylums with their joints ALL OUT from their shoulders and their spine all misshapen because syphilis has been working away quietly for 20 years. Very, very quiet, very few people know they've even got it. Most doctors today can't even diagnose it, they're so *poorly trained*, but it's out there and it's rampaging. Now remember, too, in Viet Nam, there were troops coming back with what they called 'The Galloping Clap' in the early 70s. That's where syphilis when through it's three main stages and instead of taking 20 years, it took between 2 and 5, and youngsters at 22 were literally going senile with it and then their joints popped and so on. THEY DON'T PROMOTE THAT THROUGH THE CULTURE INDUSTRY. Wonder why, when they care so much about *your* welfare?

WE know that the big green movement was created and was meant to eventually dominate our lives. We can't do anything without paying penalties and fees, etc to do anything IN OUR LIVES without permission under the guise of 'Carbon Footprints' and utter nonsense like this. We'll pay for everything, all these abstract nonsensical pieces of dribble that people are starting to ECHO, like carbon footprint, carbon footprint. WE SHALL WIN BY SLOGANS, they said, in the days of Lenin. And here it is happening. The big, big PRIVATE think tanks and private foundations again, these CONGLOMERATES, that are all connected with each other on the same course, that bypass all democracy and democratic institutions that MAKE policy for governments to sign. WHERE IN ANYONE'S BILL OF RIGHTS OR CONSTITUTION ACROSS THIS WORLD DOES IT SAY THAT NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS CAN DICTATE POLICY TO THE GOVERNMENT? It's nowhere to be found. People should begin to DEMAND answers about *that* before we're completely done in because we're almost done under now for the third time.

From the BBC.

## Earth on course for eco 'crunch'

Wednesday, 29 October 2008

### Reckless consumption comes at a high cost, the report warns

The planet is headed for an ecological "credit crunch", according to a report issued by conservation groups. (*Alan: Conservation groups.*)

The document contends that our demands on natural resources overreach what the Earth can sustain by almost a third. (*A: Remember the Earth Charter, Maurice Strong, Rockefeller Foundation, etc?*)

The Living Planet Report is the work of WWF, the Zoological Society of London and the Global Footprint Network. (*A: Maybe we should just wipe up that footprint off the floor and toss it out. Global Footprint Network.*)

It says that more than three quarters of the world's population lives in countries where consumption levels are outstripping environmental renewal.

This makes them "ecological debtors" (*A: You see? Here's a term, you're DEBTORS if you're using too much of natural resources.*), meaning that they are drawing - and often overdrawing - on the agricultural land, forests, seas and resources of other countries to sustain them. (*A: See, they've repacked everything again. They always repackage to fit the NEW TERMINOLOGY they're using.*)



This info graphic BBC map shows hectares' worth consumed in goods and services. *(A: Again, they're drawing out all these graphs just like Thomas Malthus. These FAKE, BOGUS graphs that seem to impress so many people.)*

The report concludes that the reckless consumption of "natural capital" is endangering the world's future prosperity, with clear economic impacts including high costs for food, water and energy. *(A: Well, the food's been sewn up by the 5 agri-food businesses across the planet. That's why the food's going up. There's also British companies who are taking over the WATER AND NATURAL GAS AND EVEN NATURAL OIL for heating... and the electricity too. The electricity supply, as well, across the whole Americas... a British company is doing it. That's why energy is going up. See? They're privatizing all water supplies as well. That's why that's going up.)*

*(A: By the way, these characters too are involved, the guys who own these big corporations, with the World Wildlife Fund and all these other big eco businesses and foundations.)*

"If our demands on the planet continue to increase at the same rate, by the mid-2030s we would need the equivalent of two planets to maintain our lifestyles," said WWF International director-general James Leape.

Dr Dan Barlow, head of policy at the conservation group's Scotland arm, added: "While the media headlines continue to be dominated by the economic turmoil, the world is hurtling further into an ecological credit crunch." *(A: So they're using economic terminology, bankers terminology to do with all that the earth contains, etc, etc.)*

Believe you me, if you don't starting fighting this now, you'll be done in by them, completely done in. Stop playing yourselves and get active and start DEMANDING RIGHTS because no one else is going to do it for you. NO ONE ELSE WILL DO IT FOR YOU.

Now, we'll go to the callers here. I'll go to Andrea in New York. Are you there Andrea?

**Andrea:** Hi Alan.

**Alan:** Hi.

**Andrea:** A while ago, you spoke of Gandhi and at Oxford and recently I've been reading a book by Will Durant, a history book, and he talks about Gandhi being very impressed by Trotsky and John Ruskin and the Fabian socialists. Could you talk about that?

**Alan:** Well Gandhi... Britain had tried to unite all the countries that comprised India. India was not one country. In fact, Britain had been there for 200 years with the British East India Company fomenting war and revolution between all different tribes and factions and they still couldn't get them to unite *through* war or after war through treaties, so Gandhi went in there and pretty well did the job FOR THEM. He was the greatest thing that ever happened, even though they pretend they were against him, etc. It was already written up at the League of Nations that Britain after *that* war or the war *to come* would hand over it's colonial system only on the condition that they brought on the same system of democracy *based on the British model*. That's still in operation today at the United Nations. They use the British model, so they won't withdraw from a country, they won't withdraw their troops UNTIL it adopts the model that Britain has already set up. Now Gandhi we know, too, slept with an 18 year old girl every night, a fresh virgin, to PROVE that he was not tempted. That was quite the feat, I suppose. There's much more to Gandhi. He allowed his wife to pretty well DIE of pneumonia when they were BOTH in prison... a British jail. It was great for publicity and so on. He accepted antibiotics to save his own life but he FORBAD his wife to do the same. There's much more to Gandhi than the media has made up about this great man. We've got to always think for ourselves here and understand how geopolitics is used and how Britain does use NATIONALS to go in *to lead the people as a hero against Britain* itself and really to only unite a country and then start modeling it on the British system. It's still in league with Britain today. It's still part, actually, of an Empire. India has a Council on Foreign Relations just like the US has... and so does Pakistan.

**Andrea:** Right. Okay. Thank you very much.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. We'll get Yvonne from Nevada when we come back from this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and actually I'll take Randy, if Randy's still there. He's next on the list. Randy from California?

**Randy:** Hello Alan. Are you there?

**Alan:** Yes. I am, go ahead.

**Randy:** I just had a question about the increasing tribalism among one's Western countries and how that has to do with people. Does that make it to where it's easier to control us? 50 years ago you didn't see people getting these piercings and whole body tattoos like you do today. What does that have to do with everything?

**Alan:** It's part of the DEGENERACY OF SOCIETY, done on purpose. Most of the piercing, in fact, all of the piercing and all of the fashion is promoted from entertainment and the youngsters and so on just copy it. It's also the need... if youngsters don't have family life and they understood this back in Hitler's day and the Soviets too, if their parents are either ineffectual or are out of the picture, the STATE in a sense, becomes the BOSS. In this case, the *media* is showing them they're the boss and they're giving them the culture because they CRAVE A CULTURE TO BELONG TO. When you're deprived of a particular thing, a *need*, when you're young, you have a gross exaggeration; you overcompensate and go over board, trying to belong desperately to a group or a sub group or a sub culture or something. That's why that's happening. There's no bonding now. Many young guys have contacted me and they've come from single mother families that they haven't had the male role model. The gang leader in the street becomes his father figure, his brother and that's where he belongs. He feels he belongs. He's accepted there as part of the tribe. This is well understood at the top. They have promoted this culture. Nothing has appeared in society that hasn't been promoted TO the people.

**Randy:** Thank you very much, Alan. Good night, man.

**Alan:** Thank you for calling. Bye, now.

Interestingly enough, a guy that I know, his brother works in the FBI headquarters had given lectures on gangs throughout the US and the Western world and what fascinated them was all these MASONIC EMBLEMS AND LOGOS THEY HAVE. Some of them are very, deeply occultic. You'd have to know mythologies, etc to understand where their emblems and symbols came from. Way too much, way ahead of what young guys on the street would know. It'd be an interesting little detective work to do, to go into that and find out WHO GAVE THESE GANGS their particular logos and emblems and so on because, I'm sure, a lot would turn up. Without the gangs, you can't have the drugs distributed. That's why the Hells Angels were allowed so much free scope in places like Canada for instance, where they've even been let go at certain times. They need them to distribute the drugs. You *cannot have a police build* up over the last 20 odd years, 30 years, without drugs and a war on drugs. Drugs have been very beneficial in creating the POLICE STATE. In fact, they couldn't have done it without it. That was the main reason for recruitment drives and so on and more money, more gizmos, and more surveillance on the population, it was under the guise of DRUGS, so gangs were necessary. However, as I say, young people, when they're deprived of parents, will have a *neurotic need* for a substitute. That is why the gangs and so on take over. We find even, the gothic era, the gothic dress and fashion came out of *one series* on television and that was Buffy the Vampire Slayer, promoted by Hollywood. They copied it. They dressed macabre and they acted very, very sadistic and so on... little, weak behavior. All from TELEVISION, promoted by EXPERTS from the top TO them.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *go with you*.

*Topics of show covered in following links:*

*"EU plans to force second Lisbon vote" by Richard Oakley, The Times - Oct. 18, 2008.*

*"Health and safety axe on 800-year-old right to collect firewood" by Jaya Narain (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 27, 2008.*

*VIDEO: "Wood collecting tradition to end" (news.bbc.co.uk).*

*"Give young children sex education" ITN - Oct. 23, 2008.*

*"Sex education 'should begin at four' " by Tulip Mazumdar (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 4, 2008.*

*"Earth on course for eco 'crunch' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 9, 2008.*

Transcribed by Diana

May 2, 2013 (#1322)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 2, 2013:

### You are Taught to Share Your Thought:

"It's the Age of Mass Thought-Control  
And No Individualism is the Goal,  
We've Been Dissected, Studied, Analyzed,  
Indoctrinated into Being Standardized,  
Each Person's Nature is Explicable,  
Collectively We're Now Predictable,  
TV Fictional Characters are Mimicked,  
Traditions and Values are Limmericked,  
The More the Owners Tell Me I'm Free,  
I Remind Myself How it Used to Be"

© Alan Watt May 2, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com)

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on May 2, 2013. I always start off by advising newcomers to look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) website. You'll see lots of sites listed there, these are all the official sites that I have. They all carry audios for free download and they all carry transcripts in English for print-up. If you go into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) you can get transcripts of a lot of the talks I've done in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. This is not a business. It's a necessity, really, simply, for the

time to say things is almost over, and if you don't get it all done, well... the future's lost basically.

What I do is go through the history of the system, the big system that controls all of us actually. We're all indoctrinated by it. It's a scientifically controlled system. The people who designed it wrote lots and lots of books about it, over 100 years in fact. Many of them who sat in the big international circles would write their memoirs and tell about their participation and their particular part of it. That's to do with social culture changes, the indoctrination of people using scientific technology and scientific methods, like behaviorism and neuroscience and so on. And it's worked awfully, awfully well. Every generation gets an update for the next push and the next push, because the future is planned that way, you see. And for a global society you have to do a whole lot of planning, obviously, and it was done a long, long time ago. A long time ago. That's why, really, you have such varied opinions between young people and even people 20 years older than themselves, because the younger ones always get the latest update which will be different from the ones before; that's why there's a sort of impasse there with points of view. Indoctrination works awfully, awfully well and those who are indoctrinated will be the last to ever admit it, or even look into it themselves.

So remember too, you bring me to you so you can help me go along by getting the books and discs, hopefully, at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), where I go through some of the techniques used upon the public down through thousands of years. It's very old tricks of conology; it still works very, very well. Today it's even better of course with TV – seeing is believing – and all that kind of stuff, like **Wag the Dog**, the movie. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, seriously welcome as we go through inflation, which of course is just printing more and more money and devaluating the currencies, across the world actually.

The whole world is going through the same system because we're globalized, we're standardized. And they have to bring in a new currency, eventually; when, I don't know. But they really do want one day to have a world currency. At the moment they've got different agreements to do with trading blocs. The European Union now has its own currency, the euro. And they want the Americans eventually to have the next one too, for the whole of the Americas; they've been pushing that for quite a few years and haven't quite got it yet. The Far Eastern Pacific Rim too will eventually get the same thing as well. The three main trading blocs that Karl Marx talked about a long time ago.

So we're living through planned change, and those who control power today always control the future because they ensure that everything is progressing towards their own future, the one that they want for their own offspring, in the same positions of power. Power never gives itself up. It doesn't like to share power, with anyone else outside. It always tries to get more and more power. And we truly are living through a scientific age of massive control, MASSIVE control. Really, it started big time, of course, with television and it's still being used to its maximum today. Back with more after this.

Hi folks we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the system, and it really is an all-pervasive system. But it's a system that was not unforeseen by those that plan it, obviously, because they did plan it, all of it, the cultural changes, the economic changes, even the austerity. How do you get austerity through? You must create crashes. Of course the ones who helped create the crashes own the banks. And the banks themselves lost nothing whatsoever; in fact, they gained an awful lot through it. Because things don't disappear in bank crashes; there's a lot of property involved and businesses too, and so on and so on. They get bailouts and all the rest of it too, so they're actually better off after it, for the banks. But anyway, the public lose every time because the whole point is, you see, there's always been a kind of feudal system on the go.

I've said many, many times that one of the big players, even in the 1950s, was Charles Galton Darwin who was a physicist himself; he worked on the Manhattan project. Of course he was the grandson of Charles Darwin and the Galtons, you know, the rest of them, and the Benns, the Wedgwoods. He basically said, THERE'S ALWAYS BEEN SLAVERY IN SOME FORM OR ANOTHER – in his own book, **The Next Million Years**, he said this. And he said, WE'RE NOW IN THE PROCESS OF CREATING A MORE SOPHISTICATED FORM OF SLAVERY. In other words, it's a form of slavery where most folk don't know that they're actually slaves. It's worked awfully well, in fact. It's even getting better as they use all the sciences now, as I say, the neuroscience they love to call it now. It sounds more scientific, *neuroscience*, doesn't it? better than just psychology or behaviorism. But the fact is, they're using all of these techniques on the general public for indoctrinative purposes.

It's an old technique too because they used it in the Soviet system. Pavlov, of course, designed a system for all the schools in the Soviet Union. Again, based on studying animals, torturing animals, they could do the same with people too, they found out, and condition them into the kind of people they want them to be. Because the whole thing behind the Marxist part of it – which is owned as well by the same bankers, the big bankers – is that they could bring in a society of planned behavior, and planned behavior then, the people are standardized. If you've got standardized populations then you have complete control over all of them. Free will and individualism had to be demolished. That's why everything in communism is literally that, it's commune, you see; *it takes a village to raise a child*, all that kind of stuff.

That's why you got so much going on in some countries right now, under various treaties they've signed at the United Nations, to do with the Rights of the Child, that actually gives the parents no rights at all, and gives the State all rights. Because that, again, is Marxist policy, you can create the kind of individual you want. In fact, you can recondition them – they truly believe this, even though it never worked, for prisoners for instance, I'm talking about felons – they can recondition them to be normal people, like everybody else, like a robot, and give them new programming.

So this is the same thing that's going on in the schools today to bring in the global citizen. Everyone would be given a different indoctrination according to their class that they belong to. Don't think for a minute that communism is classless. Ask the multibillionaires that came out of the Soviet Union, you know, the great utopia of equality, supposedly. And they all flood like rats out of the ship when it was time to run – mind you, they knew long in advance they were going to take it down – and move into the West, incredible amounts of money. But anyway, that's the system that you live in too.

So as I say, the technocratic age, that was said by Brzezinski, another technocrat himself. Now, a technocrat is someone who's *appointed* to positions, and they're appointed to these positions, never elected. They could also be ex-presidents, prime ministers, high civil servants, that know their business, know their job, and they're given lots and lots of leeway and rope to get things done, behind the scenes, without being responsible to the general public because they are unelected. But this is what Brzezinski said. He says...

The technocratic age is slowly designing every day a more controlled society. The society will be dominated by an elite of persons free from traditional values, who will have no doubt in fulfilling their objectives by means of purged techniques, with which they will influence the behavior of people and will control and watch society in all details. It will become possible to exert a practically permanent watch on each citizen of the world.

That was done about 30 odd years ago. Now, in **Between Two Ages**, the book he wrote, he talks about the Technotronic Era. He also mentions in it too... A TECHNIQUE WOULD BE GIVEN TO THE PUBLIC WHEREBY THERE

WOULD BE AMAZING COMMUNICATION BETWEEN PEOPLE. Of course, he was talking about the upcoming computer, in the early days. But they knew exactly where they were going, and they knew they could bring us into a place where they could, as he says here, IT WOULD BECOME POSSIBLE TO EXERT A PRACTICALLY PERMANENT WATCH ON EACH CITIZEN OF THE WORLD. And it's happened, you see. So nothing happens by chance. And the public are actually sold a different bill of goods. You're told that things just developed by themselves, by very clever individuals, and you start to buy products just like that. You don't realize, if they didn't want the product out there, if it was detrimental, to them losing power, you'd never have it in the first place. It gives them more power because now they have, they're watching the whole darn world now. Every email you have, every conversation that you have, every Tweet that you do, it's all monitored by all the agencies, as I constantly read here every other week, when there's new laws passed to give them more and more rights to use all of your information.

So you're living in a controlled society. Nothing happens that isn't planned long in advance. Nothing whatsoever. As I say, the technocrats are more important, as far as I'm concerned, than the ones that you think you elect, who are more puppets. In fact there's so much puppets they have their own PR staff. Even President Obama there, he's got one man that *all* the information must go through. That guy is more important than Obama. He decides what image the public will have, and if Obama says something that might be misconstrued he'll simply, it will not get out there. It's like a censorship department basically.

Every country has Department of Information – think about it – just like George Orwell had in **1984**. Britain's got one too, the Department of *Information*. Of course, that means it's a censorship department, of what perceptions the public will be given, by data, and what they'll *not* be given and so on and so on. This is the so-called freedom that you think that you live in. And the left-wing and the right-wing, it's all nonsense because whatever was left of the right-wing was gone long ago as a new dominant minority took over. And the bankers truly do run the world today. They truly, really do.

Anyway, I'll get back to what I'm on about here. Now, as we go through all this system too, you got to understand that royalty isn't what you think it is. It never was actually. Royalty that ruled over places in Britain generally were foreigners that came in from outside. Then they married a lot of the bankers too, by the way, as the elite always married the elite, and wealth. They generally have disdain for the people that they rule over because they have nothing in common with them, literally; even racially, they've got nothing in common with them. They always talk about how we're always going towards democracy, etc., etc. But the British Royal family, for one, is incredibly, incredibly wealthy. I mean, we just don't know how much they actually get. What's even more amazing now too, they even get a salary. Each one of them gets a massive salary, to keep them living in this high luxury, to wave their hands and attend functions and go play polo and stuff. But here's an article here to show you that the feudal system is alive and well. And remember that Carroll Quigley, for the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs – he was their private historian. He said, WE'RE BRINGING IN A NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM WITH THE CORPORATE CEOS BEING THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS. And that's already here. Understand, these big corporations, international corporations have governments; they have their own governments inside them. Some of them have more bureaucrats than countries have, and levels of bureaucrats and lawyers and spin merchants and all the rest of it, than your own governments too.

Prince Charles, as I say, it says here....

## **Prince Charles uses 'intestate' cash in Cornwall to fund his own charities**

[guardian.co.uk](http://guardian.co.uk) / Robert Booth / 1 May 2013

Prince Charles has used money from people who die without wills or family in Cornwall (*Alan: So, without wills or family, if you die, in Cornwall – that's part of one of his estates, they call it an estate; they just happen to own all the land everywhere.*) to fund his own charities and to support bursaries at his old private school in Scotland.

As Duke of Cornwall, a title that already provides him with an £18m private annual income (*A: ...just for that title you get that 18,000,000 pounds. That's not bad, eh?*), a quirk of history means Charles becomes the owner of the assets of anyone living in the county who dies "intestate". (*A: ...which means no will or no family.*)

Last year that provided him with more than £450,000 and he is sitting on £3.3m in cash from many years of collecting Cornish legacies, latest accounts show.

In 2012, the benevolent fund he set up to use the money made one of its largest grants of £5,000 to the elite public school of Gordonstoun in Scotland where a place now costs £30,000 a year. (*A: ...for the students, 30,000 pounds. I think he went there for a little while, not very long because he couldn't handle it; it was too rough for him and they had to move him. Because the guys there are really taught to really compete, big time, and be rather physical as well, so he had to move.*)

The biggest grant was £19,300 to Charles's charity Business in the Community, whose supporters include some of the biggest companies in Britain. Another £1,000 went to his London-based Prince's Foundation for Building Communities, which champions the prince's controversial ideas about architecture and planning. (*A: They have the special communities they set up in Britain for the future world, you know, the managerial class, for the world – there's world managers, you understand. And just like the rest of you, you all get crowded into these communitarian areas, the overcrowded slums, for Agenda 21, they already have these other ones set aside, these model places for the world managers, the ones that will manage you. You know, the better ones will manage you, and they're really, really nice when you see some of them; you can look them up on the websites.*)

The donations have drawn particular criticism in Cornwall, where there were calls for the inheritances to be channelled into the public purse as they are in the rest of England.

Burt Biscoe, a councillor in Truro, said Charles was "abusing the loyalty" of Cornish people and the "privilege" of receiving the intestate assets. (*A: A while back too he was in trouble, about 20 years ago, because he still owns feudal estates, and he has these peasants working in these rented... these tenant farmers, paying them below the minimum wage. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and most folk I'm sure know about the first of May and what it stands for and so on. It goes back into the old pagan times to do really with the birth not just of spring but of summer; they already had a spring one but this was a summer one too. Some countries even had kind of orgies in the ancient times as well; procreation, the birds are all doing it, everybody's doing it. So it has lots of connotations too. But we also know as well that the communist faction had that May Day as well as part of their so-called progress, etc., a *symbol of renewal*, year after year, just like the birds coming out and so on, they would always be pushing and pushing. They even had songs about it too, some of them were covert ones and almost occultic, and were very popular too. But it's interesting that President Obama has marked May the 1<sup>st</sup> as basically loyalty day. Loyalty Day. I'll put the link up tonight from the White House for those that want to read it. He says...

The White House - Office of the Press Secretary - For Immediate Release April 30, 2013

## **Presidential Proclamation -- Loyalty Day, 2013**

[whitehouse.gov/the-press-office](http://whitehouse.gov/the-press-office)

This Loyalty Day, I call upon all the people of the United States to join in support of this national observance, whether by displaying the flag of the United States or pledging allegiance to the Republic for which it stands.



It's so amazing to me, I've always thought about it, and I've said it many, many years ago, that it's amazing how folk can worship a symbol, and still worship the symbol, thinking it's the same thing, when literally everything's been reversed, or you've even been taken over, the country; they don't even notice that they've been taken over. It's quite amazing to me that folk just drift along to it. It's really great imprinting.

Also too...

## **Abortion clinic video makers call for government investigation**

washingtontimes.com / Cheryl Wetzstein / May 1, 2013

A pro-life activist group that uses hidden cameras to go undercover in abortion clinics called Wednesday for a government investigation into the practice of letting "born-alive" children die.

"We believe in human rights for everyone — human rights for the child in the womb, the child outside the womb, and true protection and medical care for women. Not the brutality that goes on during these procedures," Lila Rose, president of Live Action, said at a rally Wednesday in front of Washington Surgi-Clinic near George Washington University in Northwest Washington.

It's also interesting too that Obama, well the whole bunch, you know darn well that he's been with Planned Parenthood and the whole agenda for pro-abortion. But it's amazing that that Gosnell pretty well had that whole bunch of charges dropped saying that the children died. Well, if the children were already born, but were dead, why was he snipping their necks to kill them afterwards?, etc, all that kind of stuff. You see, they can't possibly attack it at all, or it would have too much consequences and too much ramifications, because this is a massive agenda, that goes back to the 1800s, in certain circles, the ones that pushed it that is. And you should read that up for yourselves, the history of it.

This is quite an amazing one too...

## **Chinese surgeon should not keep award, academics say**

(A: *It's from Australia.*) smh.com.au / April 30, 2013 / Amy Corderoy

A Chinese doctor accused of overseeing the harvesting (A: *I like how they say 'harvesting' of organs, as though it's like a crop.*) of organs from political prisoners (A: *...in China.*) for transplantation should be stripped of an honorary professorship awarded by the University of Sydney, academics say.

The honour awarded to transplant surgeon Huang Jiefu, who was until recently China's vice-minister for health and now oversees its organ transplant committee, has split university staff and transplant experts.

They are basically still practising execution on demand. (A: *And they do, because you see when some rich sod needs some organ, you see, very rich, anywhere in the world now, they try and get a good DNA match; of course, they've got them all listed in the prisons. So they just go and execute them and get the fresh thing, you see, it's very fresh, more bucks for the fresh thing, and that's that. So they get awards for that now.*)

(A: *Now, in a previous article I read about abortion. I mentioned years ago, once you start with abortion, then life becomes cheap. And you'd better understand that another big founder of Planned Parenthood up there was Julian Huxley at UNESCO, at the United Nations. I've read his articles on the air and he talked about, THE NEED TO DETHRONE HUMANITY FROM HIS PEDESTAL THINKING HE'S A SUPREME BEING, AND BRING HIM DOWN TO A LOWER LEVEL, in order to accept the fact that they wanted to go ahead with aborting us, and life is cheap, so they had to train you that life is cheap. It's already been done. I'm not complaining*

*because it's already been done; there's no point in complaining about what's happened. Because most folk today don't care. All the degradation that was injected into us through indoctrination has been awfully effective through the generations. And now they're going after the elderly. Now they're even saying that they'd like folk to drop dead when you retire rather than just simply collect your pension, stuff like that. Because one thing leads to the next, to the next, to the next, to the next, you understand. So when you knock down anyone else's life, you know, it also affects your own. Whether you like it or not it does. It does. Why should anybody stand up for you? YOU'RE JUST ANOTHER LIFE, AREN'T YOU? THERE IS NO BIG DEAL IN THAT. And that's where it goes. That's what they want. That's what the Masters that run the world want. Anyway it says...)*

But the university and the international Transplant Society say Dr Huang has been the "foremost leader" in reforming organ donation in China, calling for less reliance on organs from executed prisoners. (A: *Well, he's made his cash up until now, right, on it. So they get awards for doing it now, if you're very rich you can afford this kind of stuff.*)

Also too, remember I've mentioned many times that the whole big plan set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, the Fabian Society, all the boys – they're all part of the same group by the way, left and right wing – to set up wars, to bring countries to their knees, to amalgamate nations into blocs like the European Union, which they did. They also put in the central banks, and then they amalgamated them into the European Central Bank...

### **ECB cuts interest rate to record-low 0.5%**

(A: *...it's like a last-ditch attempt before the depression.*)

### **In desperate measure to drag Eurozone out of recession**

[dailymail.co.uk](mailto:dailymail.co.uk) / Simon Tomlinson and Hugo Duncan / 2 May 2013

(A: *Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the European Central Bank, this private bank that's really helped sink lots of countries by forcing them, through treaties they've all signed with the European Union, to keep throwing billions of dollars in there, or euros or whatever, to plug holes in other countries that are failing. So they all have to borrow money, from the World Bank and the IMF, to lend... to give, throw into, give away, to these ones that are sinking. And now they're all in a mess. Now, this is not craziness. This is planned this way, to give eventually the BIS, the Bank for International Settlements total power over the world. Because that's what Carroll Quigley wrote in his own book about them, and he was part of this; he was the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set up these organizations for world integration under a big banking system. So they're right on with where they want to go. They create the crisis, then they give you the solution to the crisis. And the countries that all joined the European Union are all worse off than they ever were before, ever, actually; they are all in incredible debt. The IMF is running Ireland and quite a few other countries now. And they're debt slaves forever. Anyway it says...

### **ECB cuts interest rate to record-low 0.5%**

### **In desperate measure to drag Eurozone out of**

(A: *...what they call...*) **Recession**

[dailymail.co.uk](mailto:dailymail.co.uk) / Simon Tomlinson and Hugo Duncan / 2 May 2013

(A: *It's a depression, folks. When countries are going under it's called a depression.*)

The European Parliament cut its benchmark interest rates to a new record low to stimulate the lagging economy in the 17 countries that use the euro.

The rate setting Council lower the refinancing rate ¼ point (A: *That means nothing to all of us, of course.*)

The move comes amid fears the eurozone economy may not recover later in the year from its recession. (A: *They keep saying recession. There are countries sinking... There are countries rioting for goodness sake. There are people who have lost everything... And the banks are plundering them too. And we get this rubbish called an article here that says recession. So that's all I'll do on this one. But it just shows you, we live in absolute fantasy.*)

Also too, it says...

**HMRC** (A: *Her Majesty's Revenue collection agency... This is the Queen. Of course, the Queen still owns everything in all the Commonwealth countries, and Britain, whether people like it or not, even though they call themselves a democracy.*)

**LET GOLDMAN SACHS OFF TAX** (A: *...let them off with it.*) **TO AVOID 'MAJOR EMBARRASSMENT' FOR GEORGE OSBORNE** (A: *...the MP.*)

ukuncutlegalaction.org.uk / 02/05/2013

In the legal case against HMRC over the 'sweetheart' tax deal with Goldman Sachs, details have emerged of a controversial cover up to avoid political embarrassment at the heart of government.

It came to light in the High Court that the former tax chief, Dave Hartnett, chose to waive the £20 million that Goldman Sachs owed to HMRC (A: *...the taxes for Britain.*) to save his personal reputation, and avoid major political embarrassment for George Osborne and HMRC. The political scandal has been revealed by UK Uncut Legal Action, the anti-cuts campaigners who have brought the case against HMRC.

Dave Hartnett personally overruled legal advice, the HMRC's own guidelines and HMRC's internal review Board which all stated that HMRC was in a position to force Goldman Sachs to pay back the money owed. Shortly after the oral deal had been made between Dave Hartnett and Goldman Sachs to waive the £20 million that Goldman Sachs owed, the HMRC's High Risk Corporate Programme Board, an internal oversight board, rejected the deal and recommended that negotiations be re-opened to recoup the money owed.

So once again, it depends on who you are, and how powerful you are, and so on and so on and so on, and whose rear end you're going to save in these kinds of scandals. It's amazing the money they toss around. It's all abstract to us isn't it? It's all just a complete abstract to us. But these boys do it. Mind you, if you miss an 'l', or don't stroke off the right little box in the stuff that you've got to send to the government, you're in the slammer. Eh? Equality for all, eh? What a joke.

Also to do with this odd thing that happened in the US...

## **Fracking debris**

(A: *They take it away from the fracking areas, all the stuff they've drilled and so on...*) **considered too radioactive even for waste site** (A: *...to be dumped in.*)

rt.com / April 26, 2013

A truck carrying drill cuttings from a fracking site set off a radiation alarm at a landfill in Pennsylvania. Emitting gamma radiation ten times higher than the permitted level, the waste was rejected by the landfill.

After the alarm went off, the MAX Environmental Technologies truck was immediately quarantined and sent back to the Marcellus Shale fracking site it had come from in Greene County, Va. The 159-acre Pennsylvania landfill site accepts residual and hazardous waste, but the cuttings were too radioactive for the site to safely dispose. (A: *Where did this stuff come from, hmm?*)

The Pennsylvania landfill, located in South Huntingdon, rejects waste that emits more than 10 microerm per hour of radiation. The fracking materials were found to emit 96 microerm per hour of Radium 226 – a rate that is 84 times higher than the Environmental Protection Agency's air-pollution standard and ten times higher than the landfill's permitted level, Forbes reports.

Exposure to the materials taken from the fracking site can have serious health consequences, including the risk of developing cancer. The high level of radiation emitted by the materials serves as alarming news for environmentalists and residents located near hydraulic fracturing sites across the US.

The drill cuttings have been sent back to the well pad where they were extracted. *(A: It also makes you wonder too, what's been buried all over the place as well, in times gone by, eh? But as far as I can see, it doesn't say where it came from. I mean, why was it up there in the first place? Hmm? We always get these big mysteries, but folk always suffer as they, of course, try and forget the mystery.)*

And also...

### **Everything Is Rigged: The Biggest Price-Fixing Scandal Ever**

The Illuminati were amateurs. The second huge financial scandal of the year reveals the real international conspiracy: There's no price the big banks can't fix.

*(A: This is from the Rolling Stone.)* [rollingstone.com](http://rollingstone.com) / Matt Taibbi / APRIL 25, 2013

Conspiracy theorists of the world, believers in the hidden hands of the Rothschilds and the Masons and the Illuminati, we skeptics owe you an apology. You were right. The players may be a little different, but your basic premise is correct: *(A: ...maybe they're not so different after all.)* The world is a rigged game. We found this out in recent months, when a series of related corruption stories spilled out of the financial sector, suggesting the world's largest banks may be fixing the prices of, well, just about everything.

You may have heard of the Libor scandal, in which at least three – and perhaps as many as 16 – of the name-brand too-big-to-fail banks have been manipulating global interest rates, in the process messing around with the prices of upward of \$500 trillion (that's trillion, with a "t") worth of financial instruments. When that sprawling con burst into public view last year, it was easily the biggest financial scandal in history – MIT professor Andrew Lo even said it "dwarfs by orders of magnitude any financial scam in the history of markets."

That was bad enough, but now Libor may have a twin brother. Word has leaked out that the London-based firm ICAP, the world's largest broker of interest-rate swaps, is being investigated by American authorities for behavior that sounds eerily reminiscent of the Libor mess. Regulators are looking into whether or not a small group of brokers at ICAP may have worked with up to 15 of the world's largest banks to manipulate ISDAfix, a benchmark number used around the world to calculate the prices of interest-rate swaps.

Interest-rate swaps are a tool used by big cities, major corporations and sovereign governments to manage their debt, and the scale of their use is almost unimaginably massive. It's about a \$379 trillion market, meaning that any manipulation would affect a pile of assets about 100 times the size of the United States federal budget.

It should surprise no one that among the players implicated in this scheme to fix the prices of interest-rate swaps are the same megabanks – including Barclays, UBS, Bank of America, JPMorgan Chase and the Royal Bank of Scotland *(A: ...which is mainly owned by shares by the government of England.)* – that serve on the Libor panel that sets global interest rates. In fact, in recent years many of these banks have already paid multimillion-dollar settlements for anti-competitive manipulation of one form or another (in addition to Libor, some were caught up in an anti-competitive scheme, detailed in Rolling Stone last year, *(A: And the link's there for that too.)* to rig municipal-debt service auctions). *(A: They're into everything, eh.)* Though the jumble of financial acronyms sounds like gibberish to the layperson, the fact that there may now be price-fixing scandals involving both Libor and ISDAfix suggests a single, giant mushrooming conspiracy of collusion and price-fixing hovering under the

ostensibly competitive veneer of Wall Street culture. (A: *In other words, it's an international organization. It's a big Mafia, folks. It is. That's what it is.*)

The Scam Wall Street Learned From the Mafia (A: *And it's not the Italian Mafia.*)

Why? Because Libor already affects the prices of interest-rate swaps, making this a manipulation-on-manipulation situation. If the allegations prove to be right, that will mean that swap customers have been paying for two different layers of price-fixing corruption. If you can imagine paying 20 bucks for a crappy PB&J because some evil cabal of agribusiness companies colluded to fix the prices of both peanuts and peanut butter, you come close to grasping the lunacy of financial markets where both interest rates and interest-rate swaps are being manipulated at the same time, often by the same banks.

"It's a double conspiracy," says an amazed Michael Greenberger, a former director of the trading and markets division at the Commodity Futures Trading Commission and now a professor at the University of Maryland. "It's the height of criminality." (A: *And I'm telling you one thing, the guys that do nothing, and mind you too, some of them are intergenerational. They've got every trick in the book. I think they are weaned on scams, to be honest with you. They can see a scam behind everything. They can actually see through everything; they're incredibly streetwise. Then they're trained through universities, to sharpen and hone their skills, and then they're set loose on the general public. And this is what you get, international criminality, where the average person can't get their mind around all the bends. See, most folk think in a linear fashion. These guys are nonlinear. They are nonlinear, that's why they get off with this. That's why folk can hardly figure out what they're up to. I'm not kidding about that too; that's a fact.*)

The bad news didn't stop with swaps and interest rates. In March, it also came out that two regulators – the CFTC here in the U.S. and the Madrid-based International Organization of Securities Commissions – were spurred by the Libor revelations to investigate the possibility of collusive manipulation of gold and silver prices. "Given the clubby manipulation efforts we saw in Libor benchmarks, I assume other benchmarks – many other benchmarks – are legit areas of inquiry," CFTC Commissioner Bart Chilton said.

But the biggest shock came out of a federal courtroom at the end of March – though if you follow these matters closely, it may not have been so shocking at all – when a landmark class-action civil lawsuit against the banks for Libor-related offenses was dismissed. In that case, a federal judge accepted the banker-defendants' incredible argument: If cities and towns and other investors lost money because of Libor manipulation, that was their own fault for ever thinking the banks were competing in the first place.

"A farce," was one antitrust lawyer's response to the eyebrow-raising dismissal.

"Incredible," says Sylvia Sokol, an attorney for Constantine Cannon, a firm that specializes in antitrust cases.

All of these stories collectively pointed to the same thing: These banks, which already possess enormous power just by virtue of their financial holdings – in the United States, the top six banks, many of them the same names you see on the Libor and ISDAfix panels, own assets equivalent to 60 percent of the nation's GDP – are beginning to realize the awesome possibilities for increased profit and political might that would come with colluding instead of competing. (A: *In other words, carteling, folks. But you know something? They've been doing it forever. They don't compete. It's a big club, to rig the rates. It's like a whole bunch of stores getting together, or fishmongers saying, LET'S ALL RIG THE PRICE OF FISH, DON'T UNDERCUT ANYBODY ELSE. This is as old as the hills. But the banks have always been doing this.*) Moreover, it's increasingly clear that both the criminal justice system and the civil courts may be impotent to stop them, even when they do get caught working together to game the system.

If true, that would leave us living in an era of undisguised, real-world conspiracy, in which the prices of currencies, commodities like gold and silver, even interest rates and the value of money itself, can be and may already have been dictated from above. (A: *Well, it has.*) And those who are doing it can get away with it. (A: *Well, they always have.*) Forget the Illuminati – this is the real thing, and it's no secret. You can stare right at it,

anytime you want. (A: *Yep. But nothing happens about it. Most folk don't mind. Most folk, the average person, I'm not kidding you, will flick on the TV, you could have God himself reading the same article here and right after it they'll turn on the TV and forget all about it within about 30 seconds. Because it means... As long as that money can go out and buy the same ice cream or popsicle, they'll be... that's it; they don't care. That's why the big boys do these things, because folk at the bottom don't care.*)

And global warming...

## **Global Warming Now Leading To Snowy Springs..." Beaches Under Snow"!**

notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 1. Mai 2013

How far off have climate scientists been in projecting the future of our climate – winter in particular? They and their “models” couldn't have gotten it more wrong!

Ten years ago they were telling us to forget seeing snow in the wintertime in the future. Now we are seeing tons of the stuff in the wintertime – and spring as well!

(A: *They even had a report out of Saudi Arabia...*)

Reader and contributor “Jimbo” sent me a link to a report out of Saudi Arabia, a country famous for its heat and desert (my emphasis):

Saudi city covered with snow following unrelenting weather. (A: *Mind you, they're spraying the world now, geoengineering. Of course, the whole idea is to cool it; I think they've overdone it a bit, and quite a lot in fact. Apart from the health effects too, which is really nasty for people. They know they're doing it to us too.*)

Also this article to do with Google glasses, now, I would never use them of course, but lots of folk will because it's cool and it's new. And new is good, right? That's what you're trained to believe. But it says...

## **Google Glass HACKED to transmit everything you see and hear: Experts warn 'the only thing it doesn't know are your thoughts'**

dailymail.co.uk / Mark Prigg / 2 May 2013

Hackers have been able to remotely watch and hear everything a wearer does, and today warned 'nothing is safe once your Glass has been hacked.'

Although Glass does not go on sale to the public until next year (A: *Right now, they've got trial ones out for people.*), the attack raises major security and privacy questions over Google's plans for the device.

Hackers claim they can remotely take control of Glass, and see and hear everything a wearer does. Today they called for Google to improve the security on the device before it goes on sale to the public next year. (A: *Well, I think they want it to be hackable, to be honest with you.*)

Hackers claim that with access to Glass, which is claimed to take just a few minutes with a device to obtain, they could:

- Record audio and video at any time
- Photograph keys to make copies
- Watch online passwords being entered
- See letters being read or written
- See door codes being tapped in

'Once the attacker has root on your Glass, they have much more power than if they had access to your phone or even your computer: they have control over a camera and a microphone that are attached to your head,' wrote Jay 'saurik' Freeman, a well known programmer who has previously developed hacked to bypass security on iPhones and Android handsets.

'A bugged Glass doesn't just watch your every move: it watches everything you are looking at (intentionally or furtively) and hears everything you do.

'The obvious problem, of course, is that you might be using it in fairly private situations. *(A: Well, why do you think they are putting them out there, folks? It's for the idiots. I'm sorry to say so, but it's true. It's for the idiots. To make sure that you can't get any privacy, if you're walking past the idiots on the streets, you know. That's what it's about, folks. It's for the big boys. That's what the computer was for too, to watch you, to know all about you. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Also too, as I've said so many times, we're the most studied species on the planet; that's what humans are, and happen to be. You couldn't believe the daily, the amount of... There's thousands of studies going on all the time on us, about us, and on all kinds of areas, all the time. Because the ones that own you have got to make sure they know all about you, and what's changing, in fact, if the things that they're trying to change are working or not; that's what the polls and so on are for. And a lot of them are very factual as well. That's how they can always be sure of the next step and the next step, or do they have to just keep pushing at a certain area for PC, political correctness, to get the right effect that they want and so on. They're always studying us. But part of it too was also to bring in the Great Society, as they call it, the new type of human. As I say, the communists used to call it the Sovieticus, you know, for the new kind of human that they were going to create. But they're still at it, because it's all Marxian anyway, and Marxism is simply a branch of the bankers, because they run both sides. Dialectical materialism, you need two opposing forces just to bring in the thesis, you know. And that's what they've done, that's how it works. You can't get change unless you get two opposing forces. It says...

## **Young people want everything but can't be bothered to earn it as 'fantasy gap' between actual earnings and expectations widens among graduates**

[dailymail.co.uk](http://dailymail.co.uk) / Sara Smyth / 2 May 2013

Research into the life goals of three generations of students shows teenagers are more driven by materialism than ever.

Numbers don't add up as 62 per cent want to have money but 39 per cent don't want to work for it. *(A: That's the new socialism, you see.)*

Life goals of 355,000 students surveyed in U.S show a shift in priorities.

They want all the cash and the flashy lifestyles, but young people just aren't prepared to work hard to achieve it. *(A: They don't think they should.)*

Today's teenagers have a greater sense of entitlement than previous generations, according to new research.

Studies show that teenagers are more materialistic than ever, while the desire to work hard is at an all-time low.

A survey into the life goals of three generations of students revealed a 'fantasy gap' between the desire for wealth and the desire to work.

The importance of life goals to young people have been tracked over almost 40 years in the graph above. (A: *And they have universities studying all parts of us, all the same things, you know, year after year.*) The percentage of students who agree that the goal is important is measured on the left. The categories of goals are: 'The development of a meaningful philosophy of life' (A: *Well, they are always given their philosophy of life by the rulers, the dominant minority.*) 'becoming well-off financially' 'having a great deal of money' and 'becoming a leader'. The outcome shows that, while leadership has increased over the years, 'being well-off' and 'having a great deal of money' are top priorities for students. (A: *Well, who wants to be poor, right.*) Developing a meaningful philosophy of life was important to 85 per cent of students in 1966. In 2008, only 48 per cent felt it was important.

The survey examined the priorities of 355,000 young people between 1976 and 2007.

Professor Jean Twenge, who led the research said there is a 'generational increase in narcissism and entitlement', the Professor from San Diego State University said.

That's exactly what I've mentioned before, that the boys who set up this present system that we're now living through, and many of these guys are now dead, these professionals, like Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, WE SHALL BRING IN A NARCISSISTIC GENERATION, back in the 1940s and 50s, to get through this phase, because they are too wrapped up in themselves to care about the big picture of what's happening, about all those round about them. That's part of the reason for it. I'll put this article up tonight for those who want to know about it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

### **Topics of show covered in following links:**

[The Feudal System is Alive and Well---Prince Charles and "Intestate" Cash](#)

[May First is Loyalty Day](#)

[Abortion clinic video makers call for government investigation](#)

[Chinese Surgeon who Harvested Political Prisoners' Organs Gets Honorary Professorship Award from University of Sydney](#)

[Last Desperate Act of European Union Central Bank?](#)

[Her Majesty's Revenue Collector Let Goldman Sachs Off the Hook to Avoid Embarrassment](#)

[Fracking Debris and Radiation](#)

[Everything is Rigged--Rolling Stone on Libor Rigging](#)

[Global Warming and Snowy Springs](#)

[Google Glass Wearable Computer Hacked](#)



**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3  
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 9th, 2011 (#916)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 9th, 2011:

You can Always Vote, eh?  
Politics, Media Controls Your Minds,  
Ensuring You're 50 Yrs. Behind Times:

"We're All So Dosed with Media Spin,  
Experts at Containing Minds Within  
National Concepts 50 Yrs. Outdated,  
While Globalism Pushed Ahead Unabated,  
Massive Alliances of Corporations,  
Governments, Academia, Using Our Taxations,  
Foundations, Big Banks, NGO Lobbies,  
Working to Bring in Their Utopian Hobbies  
Of Greening, Harmony, Sustainable Living,  
The Majority of Peasants will Work for a Shilling,  
Managerial Control-Freaks' Rewards Must Be High,  
Real Meat for Them, No GM Apple Pie"  
© Alan Watt September 9th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 9th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)   [Canada](#)   [Europe/Scandinavian](#)   [All Other Countries](#)

---

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 9<sup>th</sup> of September, 2011. For newcomers, look into the website, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there. They're the official sites I have. They all carry hundreds of audios for download. And they also all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for print up. And if you see the one that's called [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) listed on the .com site,

that will take you to a site where you can take a choice, a variety of languages for print up. So, help yourselves.

And remember too, I always say that you're the audience that bring me to you. I'm sure most folks skip over the first five minutes of the talk anyway, because they don't want to hear about giving a penny this way, so they just skip over because they're so used to it. Then one day, of course, I won't be here. And then everyone, thousands and thousands of folk will say, well, what happened to you? You see. Well, what happens, generally, to people who try it my way, which is the suicidal way, which is not to take money from advertisers, not to bring on guests who really are advertisers, and not to mislead you in any kind of way at all, you know, even if it betters me by bringing on advertisers and getting paid for every time I mention their name. That's how it works in advertising. I'm doing it this way, which gives me more leeway, more scope to say things I want to say, without hurting anybody's feelings. And the ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN. That's nothing to do with me at all. I don't know who they are, and that pays for this airtime, and for the studio's time and for their staff and equipment, and their bills. And sure enough, everyone, even here, equipment breaks down all the time. This last weekend a computer fried on me, so, I'm dependent on you to keep me going.

And it's up to you if you want to listen to this kind of information or not, because I go into the history of the system you're living in. I give you the older history of it, right up to the present day, what's really happening, to show you that government in all its forms that you know of was bypassed a long time ago, by what's called a parallel government. I'll be touching on some of those institutions tonight. And that's where the real truth is. Anything else is trying to attack government using information or intelligence that's twenty-five, fifty years old. That's why you can't get anywhere with it. Your government really isn't your government anymore. They're global. They keep telling you that they're global. They're intertwined commercially through their banks, through all their debt systems, central banking, international banking. They're all combined together. And all of your politicians know that. They don't have to know much in politics, except the ones at the top, and they're picked especially by the Council on Foreign Relations. It doesn't matter what party they are. Quigley said so himself, back in the 60s, and it always had been that way.

So, hopefully you'll keep me going. It's up to you. Buy the books and discs I have at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). They're different from anything else you'll get out there, to show you the techniques of conology, the system that runs you, the system that runs millions and billions of people down through the ages, and I show you how it's done. And if you understand that, you'll start to get a leg up on the ladder of understanding what this system is really all about. From the US to Canada, you can purchase using an international postal money order or a personal check. You can use PayPal. You'll see the button on the .com site. Use that. There's a site to take you to it, in fact, how to order, and, as I say, you can also send cash as well. It's up to you. Straight donations are awfully welcome in these days, because I've got stuff here to replace. I'm really swithering whether to bother replacing it or not, because I could go off and do many other things, believe you me. Many other things. And everything I've ever said on this particular broadcast, throughout the years, you'll hear the following day with all the other broadcasters as well, because we change the way that patriotism even sees itself and the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Remember too, overseas listeners can order as well by using PayPal, Money Gram, or Western Union. And again, straight donations would be certainly, certainly welcome, because I'm running backwards here right now. And as I say, I have to come to a decision shortly as to what to do. I could go back to private teaching, which is definitely more lucrative, and it also gives me a lot more free time. There's no free time at all in what I do here, because I don't have a big staff punching up everything on the screen for me. Otherwise, I could. I could take half the day off and go for a walk once in a while.

Anyway, I talked about we're fighting really with antique tools a system which is way ahead of us. We're really almost 50 years in the past with intelligence. The media is designed to keep you there, of course, thinking the government is just the government, even though part of your mind, if you think at all, will keep thinking about, well, the big G20 meetings and these global meetings and global this and global that. Most folk don't. They still think all you do is go out and vote for whoever they present to you at each election and things go on as normal. They actually adapt, and this is the key to everything, adaptation, people adapt because they're trained to adapt. They have the ability in them to, but they're also trained to adapt in their system as it changes. We're geared. We're hit in so many almost subconscious ways and prompted, as Sunstein would call it, into adaptation in the proper fashion

because those who run the world always make sure you get the proper culture or even religion sometimes for the proper times made by the proper authorities, so that the people will behave properly. And they do, along with your culture and everything else.

Now, last night I talked a bit about a meeting. I put two links up that in Chicago:

Politicians, labor activists and ice cream makers gather to influence free-trade agreement

*(Alan: And that was by this Tribune reporter, Chicago Tribune. And it talks about the celebration of Labor Day spirit, etc, that kicked off actually in Australia if I remember right, the actual day, May Day, or Labor Day, I should say. It says:)*

Beginning Tuesday, leaders from the nine countries involved with the Trans-Pacific Partnership pact

*(A: This is a massive expansion of the North American Free Trade Deal. Don't think for a minute they just have this meeting. This meeting was planned a long time ago and bureaucrats and big business leaders, world managers I call all of them together now collectively, because that's why they have so many departments plus academia on board, they're world managers. And this is the age of world managers. And they call governance their goal. Governance, this term you keep hearing now, it's not government anymore. You see, government is obsolete technically. It's given a back seat almost. Their job is to sign things into law to tax you and stuff like that. Governance is a global idea, and it's up and working already. So, it said here the:)*

the nine countries involved with the Trans-Pacific Partnership pact — the U.S., Australia, New Zealand, Peru, Chile, Vietnam, Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei — are expected to meet at the Hilton Chicago to sign off on "broad outlines" of a final agreement over the proposed U.S. trade deal.

*(A: They send off what they call officially Sherpas. Sherpas, like the guys who take mountain climbers up the hills. And the Sherpas are bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats, who travel across the world to all the participants, for at least a year, sometimes two years in advance before the meeting. And they draft up all the different documents that will be signed at the meeting. The meeting is a kind of love-in, a feast type deal, where they just officially sign on the dotted line and put it all into a form of law. It's so interesting too that it really bypasses government, although there's government participation or at least membership involved there at the meetings. And that's how they do it now. Just like they run around the Constitution, and they said they'd do that. They would run around the Constitution rather than hit it head on, and have the backlash. They just went round it and built a super-structure over it and under it and that's what they did. Same thing with government, you see. With the help of people in government, because they're hand-picked for their role each time, all the time. Anyway, it says here:)*

We want an agreement that puts people first," Cohen said.

*(A: One of the union bosses, I think they are. Anyway, it says here:)*

Arthur Stamoulis, executive director of a national coalition called Citizens Trade Campaign, said activists will push for strong fair labor standards, financial regulation protections and an end to corporate loopholes in domestic laws.

"Too many past trade agreements have benefited Wall Street and big business at the expense of normal people," he said. "We've seen hundreds of thousands of good-paying jobs shipped overseas from this region, and what we need is a trade agreement that actually improves the living standards for working people in Chicago and around the world."

*(A: And speaking of that too, I'll put up a good link to tent cities, photographs of the folk in tent cities in the States now, as they go down, you see.)*

The demonstrators rallied in Grant Park before marching toward the nearby Hilton Chicago on Michigan Avenue.

Some marched with babies in strollers (A: *Etc.*)

And some activists shouted in bullhorns, banged together plastic batons and chanted pro-labor mantras. Afterward, Greenfield and Cohen passed out Ben & Jerry's ice cream to the demonstrators, including the flavor "Americone Dream,"

(A: *I've never heard of that one.*)

a vanilla, fudge, waffle cone and caramel concoction

(A: *Sounds pretty good actually.*)

inspired by comedian Stephen Colbert.

(A: *Anyway, it says:*)

"We're here to begin to reverse 30 years of bad trade policy," said the Rev. Tim Yager, 61, an Episcopal priest from Oak Park who attended the rally with his wife and two children of their friends. "Working people cannot afford to have a Pacific Rim trade deal. It just opens up the markets in a race to the bottom. It's just capitalism run rampant. When that happens, workers in all those countries, and our country, pay the price."

I don't know if they even understand at this level here, that this is a very old agenda that they talked about in the late 1800s in London. And long before that in fact, going back a few hundred years to the times of John Dee, free-trade across the world, but each country that would participate in free-trade would have to copy this so-called British system, which has evolved since then as well. And it wouldn't be free where you could set up shop and just send the stuff overseas. No, the ones at the top of the official committee, this World Trade Organization, decides who will trade with whom or if you can trade at all. It's really for big international multi-corporations, that's what it's really for, and keep everybody else out of the picture. I'll put this up with another link to it that I mentioned last night too, because it shows you what's happening right now, right now. And these people, here they are, poor souls, doing the usual march stuff that's a hundred years old, the usual stuff, protest, bullhorns, all that. And they don't realize how huge this is as these meetings go on and the boys look down from their massive ivory towers and wonder what this little buzz they hear at the bottom of it is.

I'll also put one up too on the World Economic Forum. Now, the World Economic Forum isn't just a bunch of guys who come out and grade your currency ratings, etc, in this great competitive world of cash, which they all control at the World Economic Forum, at least their bosses do. The World Economic Forum is a private organization, remember, but again, who owns it? It's the big bankers who own it.

The World Economic Forum publishes a comprehensive series of reports which examine in detail the broad range of global issues it seeks to address with stakeholders

(A: *This is the term used, stakeholders.*)

as part of its mission of improving the state of the world. Besides reports on its key events and standalone publications such as the Global Competitiveness Report,

(A: *Do you understand this is why you were trained at school to compete with each other, so you'd leave there and you'd learn to compete, compete, compete. That's why they call it the human race, by the way. And very few folk win it, you understand that too. Competition, competition. Even though I can remember when Britain was being amalgamated and a few bright sparks did manage to get in the media, and they said the obvious, which is, "How can you compete with China?" Which the West had set up through its World Trade Organization, and we funded China into existence, modern-day China, and gave them all our factories. They weren't ours anyway. They were private corporations, and that's the deal. That's the reality of it, isn't it? Anyway, they're over in China. And it says:*)

Besides reports on its key events and standalone publications such as the Global Competitiveness Report, the Global Risks Report and the Global Gender Gap Report, (A: *Uhh.*) the Forum produces landmark titles covering the environment, education, individual industries and technologies.

And you should really just look through all the topics that they'll get maybe ten minutes each on, because that's all they do, and then they sign all the prearranged treaties that go through the United Nations, and then land up on presidents' and prime ministers' desks for signing. This is outside of what you think is democracy, but they will tell you they are the new democracy. If you don't belong to a massively funded group, you're out of the picture. This is the Soviet system. Soviet meant rule by councils. These are the new councils for the Western Soviet, for the World Soviet. And they're all funded by private corporations and foundations that have trillions of dollars to create the non-governmental organizations, that pretend to speak on your behalf. You don't vote them in. You were never asked to vote in any foundation either or think tank that rules over you, or any of these global things whatsoever. But you still think you're living in a nation with a democracy. It's just incredible, the list of things they're covering here. That means they're going to sign all these different documents, including regional and country scenarios.

We're divvied up into regions. That's all part again of Agenda 21, Sustainable Development, all of that stuff, it's all in here. The Partnering Against Corruption Initiative, Regional Competitiveness. You see, they even get the regions competing with the other regions. Travel tourism, water. You see, it won't be your water anymore. Alternative investments, financial development, it's across the world. Humanitarian assistance, that's across the world. Private investors, stimulating growth, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They bring all of this stuff into it. And the carbon taxes that they want to bring in, and so on. It's quite interesting to just scan through. It's massive. You'll see all the world managers in here. That's what they are. All these names you'll see on the left-hand side. They're world managers, and you'll never vote for them. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. And I'll also put a link up to: Outlook on the Global Agenda, 2011, which is also Agenda 21 for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. They go through it by the year by year, just to confuse you, and it's interesting this title here, because it's called: Building Responses to the New Reality. The New Reality. The New Normal. It's caught on across the whole world, that term that I came out with, the New Normal. I see it all over the place now. But here they're calling it also the New Reality. I'll put that link up too, and you can, for those who want to, who want to really know what's going on and what's happening around them, and the whole world, because it affects all of them, all of you. Everything is done globally now. Then, you have to go through all this stuff and wade through it, or you really won't know what's going on. And as I say, I'll put up the reports too from the World Economic Forum, to show you all of these Global Managers. Just scroll down the left-hand side, and just look at all these names. It's quite interesting.

And as that's all going on too, you have this happening, again, you see. And it's a press release. It says:

Council Hosts US Cabinet Secretaries, World Leaders

*(A: You see, they're world managers, I call them managers. That's really what they are. They're run by the CEO concept you see. So, this is:)*

The Bay Area Council, the business group that represents the largest employers in the San Francisco-Silicon Valley-Oakland Bay Area, next week will host the largest diplomatic gathering in California since the founding of the United Nations in 1945.

At the invitation of the State Department, the Bay Area Council has worked with the White House and executive branch agencies to assemble 150 meetings over two weeks to address some of the most pressing challenges on the planet, including transportation, energy, health, the environment, technology and women empowerment. The conversations and policy-setting negotiations are part of the Asia Pacific Economic Cooperation forum,

*(A: That's the one I was talking about, that big one.)*

founded in 1989.

*(A: Actually it was founded in 1989, but the Council on Foreign Relations had the Institute for Pacific Relations founded back in the 1930s and 20s working on it.)*

The 21 countries or “economies” that will gather in San Francisco represent approximately 40 percent of the world’s population, approximately 54 percent of the global economy and about 44 percent of world trade. There will be approximately 3,000 delegates and 200 registered journalists.

*(A: But, of course, the journalists are all members of the CFR too, so you probably won’t hear much about it.)*

Global leaders to be in attendance include:

*(A: This is not all of them. This is the ones that you’ll know.)*

- U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton

*(A: Of course. When she’s not at war she’s doing this stuff.)*

- U.S. Secretary of Transportation Ray LaHood
- U.S. Secretary of Energy Steven Chu
- U.S. Secretary of Health and Human Services Kathleen Sebelius
- U.S. EPA Administrator Lisa Jackson
- Ministers representing the 21 APEC countries including China, Japan, Russia, the Republic of Korea, Mexico, Vietnam, and Australia

“We will have enough U.S. Cabinet members in town to form a shadow government,” said Jim

*(A: Isn’t that interesting, this shadow government, eh. It’s so secretish, eh.)*

said Jim Wunderman, President and CEO of the Bay Area Council. “The first project of the Bay Area Council was actually to host the founding of the United Nations in 1945,

*(A: They’re giving you a wee hint here, if you can get the way that they’re wording this. That’s where they did it, you see.)*

so this is return to habit for us. It is our hope that hosting this distinguished diplomatic gathering, 66 years later,

*(A: Very interesting number, eh.)*

can have the same far-reaching impact, and can create the future we all hope for.”

*(A: Well, who will? The guys I mentioned, Secretary of State, Secretary of Energy, Secretary of Health, blah, blah, blah, and all these CEOs basically of the World. And it says:)*

Continued Wunderman, “Part of the reason we were asked to host these meetings was the Bay Area’s role in the global economy. Our region is home to more Fortune Global 500 companies than any other place on the planet, except Tokyo, London and New York. The Bay Area is a top-four exporting region in the U.S., with more than \$50 billion in exports, primarily to APEC countries. Companies here are supported by a diverse and truly global workforce. We are honored to have the opportunity to host this historic gathering.

And they’ve got some other links, etc, to take it off into all the different areas they’ll be going into. Do you understand though, what I’m saying here, the public are excluded. You cannot call yourself a democracy in any form if you are excluded from all of these global meetings. In fact, you can’t have democracy if you can’t walk in to

the guys you elect and have your say. You cannot have one. It doesn't exist. The whole idea was founded, even in Republicanism, was founded on your state government was not that far way that you couldn't get there somehow by walking or horseback or some means, and get in there and have a piece of your say. And your representative was to do nothing except represent you, your people, your area. They don't do that anymore. They represent their party, which is global. So, it's all a farce. See, that's what I'm saying. We're living in a timeframe where our timeframe is fifty years or sixty years behind this present reality. And you've been conditioned by the media to think so and believe so, and most folk really do. How do you get past that? You have to educate yourself on this kind of stuff, and this has been going on for many, many, many years, and given low profile. In fact the public are trained to almost think it's nothing to do with us. That's how great this is, this technique. It's nothing really to do with us, you know. Yeah. But that's what it is. It's all about you, you see. And how much cash or lack of cash you'll have in the future.

There's also one, and this is from a top guy at the Council on Foreign Relations, with a PDF to it, on job growth. And he also talks about globalization and unemployment. How you just have to bite the biscuit, basically, and accept it as such. Back with more after this message.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big world management systems which exist all around you. They meet every year in different countries. There's many of them, all working together, bypassing everything you can imagine or perceive as government, because they're calling themselves governance, global governance, these private partnership deals that your governments have made with big corporations and NGOs, non-governmental organizations. Some of them, the heads of these, CEOs of these non-governmental organizations and little charity characters, get 200 grand a year, plus. They're paid for by the big foundations, which are owned by the big international bankers. Anyway, getting back to the guys who designed this whole system, and the American branch was the Council on Foreign Relations, who put out the Foreign Affairs magazine. Anyway, it says:

Michael Spence is Distinguished Visiting Fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations and the author of *The Next Convergence*:

*(A: Isn't that nice.)*

The Future of Economic Growth in a Multispeed World.

*(A: You think it's bad now, well, you wait until you get really moving on this. Anyway:)*

Globalization is the process by which markets integrate worldwide. Over the past 60 years, it has accelerated steadily as new technologies and management expertise have reduced transportation and transaction costs and as tariffs

*(A: That's the import duties, export.)*

and other man-made barriers to international trade have been lowered.

*(A: That's only for the ones in the World Trade Organization that haven't come up to First World standard. We still pay them coming in.)*

The impact has been stunning. More and more developing countries have been experiencing sustained growth rates of 7-10 percent; 13 countries, including China, have grown by more than 7 percent per year for 25 years or more. Although this was unclear at the outset, the world now finds itself just past the midpoint in a century-long process

*(A: Isn't that interesting.)*

in which income levels in developing countries have been converging toward those in developed countries. Now, the emerging economies' impact on the global economy and the advanced economies is rising rapidly.



Until about a decade ago, the effects of globalization on the distribution of wealth and jobs

*(A: That was all part of the deal they signed with the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the early 1900s.)*

were largely benign. On average, advanced economies were growing at a respectable rate of 2.5 percent, and in most of them, the breadth and variety of employment opportunities at various levels of education seemed to be increasing.

*(A: It was up until about in the 70s in America and elsewhere, Canada.)*

With external help,

*(A: With external help, that's you lot.)*

even the countries ravaged by World War II recovered. Imported goods became cheaper as emerging markets engaged with the global economy, benefiting consumers in both developed and developing countries.

*(A: So, it's giving you all the plus things for it, you see.)*

But as the developing countries became larger and richer *(A: These are the ones that are coming up now.)*, their economic structures changed in response to the forces of comparative advantage: they moved up the value-added chain. Now, developing countries increasingly produce the kind of high-value-added components that 30 years ago were the exclusive purview of advanced economies.

*(A: In other words, they're making all the stuff that you used to make.)*

This climb is a permanent, irreversible change.

*(A: So, it's never coming back to you lot. Making good goods that you're proud of and so on, you're never going to see that again. It's gone.)*

With China and India –

*(A: Which again, we're all paying to come up, you see, through our tax money and redistribution of wealth.)*

which together account for almost 40 percent of the world's population -- resolutely moving up this ladder, structural economic changes in emerging countries will only have more impact on the rest of the world in the future.

*(A: It's planned that way, you see.)*

By relocating some parts of international supply chains, globalization has been affecting the price of goods, job patterns, and wages almost everywhere. It is changing the structure of individual economies in ways that affect different groups within those countries differently. In the advanced economies, it is redistributing employment opportunities and incomes.

In advanced economies. Is it really? Employment opportunities and incomes? Maybe if you get a job in Homeland Security. That's all that's going to be left shortly, I think, and unemployment offices. So, you understand, we're run by global managers who come together at global meetings, although they have their own permanent workplaces and they correspond with other global managers across the world, thousands of them, actually, when you break them all down, the members that participate. But none of them are elected to any position by any country or any member of the public, anywhere. And this is the new form of corporate global governance, run by big institutions, which started off as secretive societies, by the way.

Cecil Rhodes said the same thing of the Rhodes Foundation. He said, we have to make it a secret society, and they

did. They copied. He said in his own will. You can look it up for yourself. I'm not just saying this. He says, we'll copy the Jesuit techniques of secrecy. And then, of course, they merged with the Lord Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner, who was actually German, and a lot of them actually in the Milner Group were of German extract, at least born in Germany, and they were all bankers' sons and bankers, and they formed eventually the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the big boy still today. And the Council on Foreign Relations became their American branch. They also run the European Union, which they drafted up the whole proposition to integrate it in the first place. And they also drafted up the NAFTA deal as well, and came out on Canadian television and admitted it, appearing for the first time as the Council on Foreign Relations Committee. They were responsible for drafting it up. All these agreements the presidents and prime ministers signed, they drafted them up. And we don't elect them. They're private organizations, with a world agenda, the redistribution of your wealth across to international corporations across the world as you plummet down the hill.

And you know why you've got the police state coming in? Well, it's already here, long here actually. They were designing it twenty-five years ago, because they knew they'd bring you down, and there would be riots down the road, as everyone loses their old work, their standards, their standard of living, and everything else. That's why the West is a police camp. Now, there's people on the lines there, and I'll check them out now. There's Fred from Michigan there. Are you there Fred? Hello?

Fred: Oh, hey. Okay. Mentioning the foundations, wasn't it the foundation, the Wall Street, what I call bankster and gangster foundation families that built up Nazi Germany?

Alan: It was Wall Street and London, actually. The breakdown came at the Nuremberg Trial, of all the big banks and corporations, including the Ford and GM and the rest of them, that formed an umbrella group called IG Farben that became the industry to build the German war machine, in fact. And the book, it was the Crimes and Punishment of IG Farben, will give you a list of all the people involved. George Bush Sr.'s, I think dad was actually put on trial for trading with the enemy through the Brown and Harriman Bank.

Fred: Oh, yeah. The good old Bush-Laden crime family.

Alan: And even the Rothschild's companies too, they were funding Hitler as well. And so they were all getting in on the act. It was a massive group. It was chemical, machinery, vehicles, ITT made the Focke-Wulf Fighter in Germany. So, you're absolutely right. The West funded, and of course, Professor Anthony Sutton wrote a book about that. It's got all the names in it, all the corporations, how much they put in, how much profit they gleaned, the fact that none of them got punished for it. And it was Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler. And also he did the Communist one too, the ones who funded Communism. It was the same bunch who funded Communism, because both of them were Socialist in nature. They like Socialism, because it's easier to work with the governments than it is with individual members of the public.

Fred: You know, Alan, you're right. Whenever I talk with people I know, and of course people I don't know, their knee-jerk reaction is to accuse me of being a Communist, and I should move to, you know, Communist China or Russia. And I tell them, well, you may want to believe that, but go look up the Communist Manifesto, and see what you think. And, of course, they just want to slam the door in the face, or ignore me, criticize me, demonize me. But isn't there also a connection with the Muslim Brotherhood and I think Al Qaeda, and the Taliban? Aren't all these terrorist, and oh, yeah, Alan, I almost forgot. I heard on some broadcast that Lord Black of British Parliament, right, House of Lords, purportedly in the Belfast Telegraph, last November, 2010, he was to have stated that he was an agent of the Rothschilds, I guess, what, the Bank of England, to funnel funding to the various terrorist organizations, I guess in Ireland and Africa.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, nothing would surprise me. Conrad Black was brought up in Canada. And he owned newspapers. He was basically like a Murdoch. He was a media baron. He owned mainly the newspaper print and so on, all the way through Canada, through the States. Hollinger Corporation. He owned Hollinger with Barbara Walters, a top member, and so was Kissinger, as well, his best pal. And his job, all through the Cold War was to always point out how much of a threat this was from Russia, so that we'd all get scared, etc. He also owned the Jerusalem Post, and eventually, he had to sell off Hollinger. There was a big stink, because he is accused of

holding back a lot of cash from investors. And Walters and Kissinger and so on got a bit ticked off with it. And so after he was given his Lordship, he went over to London to get his Lordship from the Queen for being a good Cold War warrior and profiteer, then they put him in prison. He's in prison right now. He's psychopathic, I'm sure, but he's probably more honest now that he's been in prison. And he wants a bit of revenge against all those. He knows so much about everybody, obviously, at the top, and how they've played the general public. And it might be quite interesting to see his book when it comes out, because he'll be more honest now that he's after the revenge, you see.

But there's no doubt about it. These characters are global actors. The first thing you must do is weaponize your media so that you take over the minds of the public and when all the media are saying the same things about any particular war that you want to have, or people you should fear, then we all start to parrot what they say. So, they're very, very important.

Fred: And so, as it is now with the presidential candidacy, they're marginalizing Ron Paul and yet, if memory serves, he's the fellow who at least twenty years ago, I remember this. It was American Sovereignty Restoration Act: HR1146. You know, terminate the United Nations. Get them out of this country. It's obviously been promoted as the New World Order's global government. We're all supposed to believe that we're global citizens. So, what better marriage than the UN right here in America, you know, as global government, and we're all global citizens. Right? It takes a global village.

Alan: That's it. We're already there. Thanks for calling. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And Stephanie from Hamburg is still on the line, I think. Are you there, Stephanie?

Stephanie: Hi, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Stephanie: I appreciate everything you do. Yeah, I just have a comment about the fashion industry. It just seems that they promote a lot of pedophilia. It seems to be promoted too in the sort of agenda, because you see these models who have figures that are quite pre-adolescent figures. You've probably mentioned before. And as the fashion expands, the clothes are made to flatter the bodies of preadolescent people. So, when you see young girls who are ten, eleven, twelve, wearing these clothes, even the most average people, average men, I guess, would glance over to see, because they're made to look more I guess appealing or attractive. And another one of my frustrations is that, when speaking to friends and it seems like an agenda across borders, because, I'm in Hamburg now, and I'm originally from London. And you get the same sort of New Age, Hippie, want to be movement. And you try to point out to some of these people that it all comes from, it comes from a certain place. Even if I often try to read parts from Brave New World, and you see that the Free Love and the....

Alan: They want to do away with the term, the United Nations has said so, they want to do away with the term pedophilia and call it intergenerational love, they call it. And they've actually said, I have the article here, at the United Nations, that if you deprive your child from having sex with an older person, you're interfering with that child's rights. The rights of the child. The United Nations charter, Rights of the Child. And this is why this is all happening now. And, by the way, the fashion industry is run primarily by the big banks. I have the whole list here of who funds them, every big show. Goldman Sachs is way up there. They also get first dibs, by the way, at the models, because they take them abroad, and they get them hooked on cocaine. I've got stacks of information on this stuff. And they give you your culture, and the people unfortunately at the bottom follow it. So, it's the same boys running the same culture industry, music industry, movie industry, and killing us all, because they're the kings of cash. And they're all in it together.

Stephanie: They also seem to quote Nietzsche a lot, along with the vegetarianism that they promote.

Alan: That's right. They said it must be a vegetarian world. They got Alvin Toffler to write The Third Wave. And

every congressional member got a copy of that book by Newt Gingrich. They made sure they all had it. And it says, we'll create a vegetarian society, and it must be so. That's for the people at the bottom, because they want you to be weak, silly, and not too bright. And this has all been tested in history before.

Stephanie: Why do you think they use Nietzsche, because obviously they wouldn't promote anybody without a reason?

Alan: They want to drastically reduce the population. What they're doing with the food, you'd be lucky to afford even a vegetarian diet, a basic one. It will all be GM, soaked with pesticides. And you'll die off all the quicker. They say by the year 2050, the population will plummet, and we'll also be sterile by the way. That's another effect of the pesticides. But thanks for calling, Stephanie.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you. And mind you, please donate or buy the books. I got to keep going.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Trans-Pacific Partnership Pact--NAFTA on Steroids](#)

[More on Trans-Pacific Partnership](#)

[Tent City New Jersey](#)

[World Economic Forum Reports](#)

[World Economic Forum--Building a New Reality](#)

[World Managers Meet in Bay Area](#)

[Globalization and Unemployment--CFR Member](#)

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |              |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOOKS</b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b>CDs</b>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b>DVDs</b>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

**April 10, 2012 (#1062)**  
**Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:**

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 10, 2012:

**You can Lead a Borg to Water,**  
**but, You Can't Make Him Think:**

**"Thought Facebook was Collecting All You Say?  
Well, They've Spread Their Branches into DNA,  
Now Dream On with the New iPhone App.,  
Will Record Your Dream-State When You Nap,  
And iBrain to Interface Your Thoughts (If Any),  
Then Share the Info. with Universities and Many  
Hush Hush Agencies, All of a Kind,  
Working Continuously to Control Your Mind,  
For Those Who're Fearful with Consternation,  
Remember, They Count on Your Participation"**

© Alan Watt April 10, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 10, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on the 10<sup>th</sup> of April, 2012. Newcomers, I always suggest that you look into the website and use it, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You'll find over a thousand hours of audio for free download, and I'll take you through this system we call reality and show you how it really is and how you're really trained from birth to see it in a different way of course, for the rulers to manage you better, really. I go through the history of it and how the rich guys basically a long time ago decided to form clubs and then create foundations, as fronts, that would hire thousands of non-governmental organizations that would work in concert demanding things from governments. Of course, it's all on behalf of their masters that really are the international money boys that set up the club in the first place. It's their world. They decided that it was better, in fact, for bankers and even Rockefeller said this, bankers and their own intelligentsia to run the world rather than leave it to

politicians and nations to go on their own path by themselves, basically. That's roughly what he said and that's what they decided to do.

So, you're living through a script in other words. Everything that happens on a major scale is a script, including the major wars of course. They even publish them in advance, like the New American Century that published all the countries they were going to take out in the Middle East. We're living through a script and every major change in it, that's cultural change, financial changes, depressions, that type of thing, are all part of it and we're certainly ramping through it now because this is the century of change, as they called it at universities in the last century. This was to be the century of change. So, hang on of course to your seats because you're going through it whether you like it or not. You can't opt out from this and it's pretty well global. The first world countries have to get the hardest crashing around that they've ever had in their entire lives, basically. The third world countries, the second world countries are getting it hard already. But the first world countries are to be pretty well smashed down to a much lower level and it's still going on.

So, help yourself to that and remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You should read the books too because it shows you the art of conology, and that's what it's called, of running the masses. Conology is a very, very old art. They're still using it yet, of course. In olden times it was much more simple. They simply put things in code and so on, so that the literate ones could understand what they were really saying. That was used right up until the 20<sup>th</sup> century, pretty much. I show you how it was done and they did use the religions, too, that always seem to be on the side of the money boys down through the centuries, regardless of how the peasants had it, good or bad; generally bad. And how really they're bringing in this new religion that one of the Russian leaders actually mentioned too, he said, we're creating a new religion for the masses, it must be based on a form of earth worship.

That's what they've got today. We've got a form of earth worship called sustainability, go green, all that stuff, and that's what he was referring to. That was Gorbachev of course that said that. So, they brought it in and it's a mantra now. You can't say anything about it. It's just like George Orwell's **1984**, with doublethink. You must adapt to the new sayings, the new terms they use instantaneously if you want to survive in this new system; and of course, the bureaucratic types do immediately, so do the middle classes and all those at universities.

So I show you how it's done. As I say, buy the books and the discs at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Remember from the US to Canada you can use a personal check or international postal money order. Send cash or you can use PayPal; across the world Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

We're living through a script as I say. That's the hardest thing for people to realize. It isn't until you can relate what's happening today with the writings of the big boys that were put out in the past. It simply verifies it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back *Cutting Through the Matrix*. When you look around the world and watch what's happening in some countries like Greece, that's been hammered and hammered and hammered with this idea of austerity measures that was forced upon them, through their technocrats at the top and of course the Central Bank of Europe being at the helm of everything now, for many countries. You can get a taste of how things can come back home to you, and people forget that too. We're so used to watching television in a kind of schizophrenic way. When something's over there it's like it's untouchable. It's not really within our reach. It's kind of like an outer limits or outer planet type thing and we don't really take it so seriously.

Yet we forget that these depressions have been started before they rippled across the world and they all implement the same types of measures when it happens. And then you tie it up with, of course, the situation we're in now where every country, Canada and the States included, because we're all in it together, as they keep telling us, that we're joined at the hip, etc. You see all the ammunition that's getting brought into the States for Homeland Security. I mentioned that last week. I mean this is enough for a war basically, for Homeland Security. Now what do you think all that's for?

See, most people get these little things and it's out their head as soon as they go onto the next station or listen to the next host or whatever; it's out their head immediately. Again, it becomes unreal to them. Things are happening for a purpose and the purpose is, of course, in case the U.S. actually crashes or they bring down some measures; maybe which they intend to bring down anyway, you see. It could be just one of these "if" preparations, but it could also be something that they've planned; you have no idea because the ones who run your country are not the ones that you see in the limelight, of course. You haven't really had real presidents and prime ministers across the world for an awful long time. We've got actors really, just low-level actors, that read their scripts. They don't even write their own speeches for goodness sake. And they get well rewarded for it, of course, and they get bigger rewards when they leave office if they've been good and signed all the bills they've been told to sign. The much bigger boys above that run the world and even that goes back to Benjamin Disraeli, in fact, in Britain, who said that the ones who really run the government behind the scenes are people you'd never suspect, basically. And you never see them. They never come forward like the Rockefellers even; he's known, the family is known. These are people who you never hear about. Their names are never mentioned in the media. In fact, they're kept out of the media; very powerful, very powerful people.

So as I say, it's a sad thing when we can't relate to other countries and see what's going on and bring it back home; because the signs are all around you. In fact, in the US I'd say that one day they'll write a book about this and it'll be a kind of drama type sci-fi book because all the signs are there, that you're under total martial law, which is incrementally implemented because they don't want to scare you too much by bringing it all down at once. So they bring it a bit at a time, here, over there, behind you, in front of you, and you adapt and you adapt. We're awfully good at adapting to things, aren't we? Awfully, awfully good.

The elite have always known this too, because they get archives of information on how populations have been managed in the past, to do different things and prompted to do different things, or forced to do different things and how they adapt to it. So that's why they have the big boys at the top, to advise the real governments what to do and how to handle the masses, basically.

They've got it so worked out today that they have us all categorized into different groupings of people who will always be passive, those who get a bit upset, those who still think politics will solve it and start yelling and protesting, and those that might even go further. Everyone is categorized today; through the internet, of course, and the constant uptake of all your data and putting you into different categories; and all your e-mails and all the rest of it too. They know the blowhards. They know the ones who would do something. They've got it all worked out.

It's amazing too how all of this big push for globalism ends up at this stage when they give you the internet too. It's all meant to be this way, at this time, with all these things together, of course. So they *can* manage it so perfectly, through the "great transitions" as they like to call it, into the new "sustainable" way of living. And yet each part of this sustainability at one time or another would have caused riots in the streets, but we adapt to it so coolly now because it doesn't hit you all at once. It doesn't take all of your pay from you at one go.

And then when you compare it to other countries like Greece, they're getting the full brunt of it all. And lawlessness is starting to abound there and people have to steal to live, food and all the rest of it. You'd do the same thing. The only difference is, over here, of course, they know who would steal or go fishing when they shouldn't, without a license, all that kind of stuff, to feed themselves. You're very predictable in the West.

Here it says:

### **Cop shop: Crisis-hit Greece rents police for €30 per hour**

Greece is offering a 'cop-for-hire' service, renting out policemen for €30 per hour, plus €10 if you want a police car too. It triggered fears that security of people who cannot afford a policeman for hire may be affected in favor of those who can.

*(Alan: Well of course it will.)*

This new way for the cash-strapped Greek state to raise money will *"pay for the cost of using police materials and infrastructure, and allow to modernize them"*, the Ministry of Citizen Protection said in a statement.

*(Alan: We've all got these ministries now, eh. The US have got the ministry, just call it the Ministry of Homeland Security. Department is the same thing. Public Safety is another one they like too. They've used that since the French Revolution when they chopped the heads off of folk.)*

The Police services on offer were previously used in "exceptional cases" – escorting the transportation of dangerous material or art works and were free of charge. Now, Police services have a price-tag. If you need something special the hourly fee for patrol boats is €200, and €1500 for helicopters, according to the Proto Thema newspaper.

Even though the ministry said it would only accept such hires if they do not affect the security forces' operational capacity, only those with the cash will benefit from the initiative. The newspaper says the less wealthy will be left to deal with crime by themselves.

*(Alan: You understand, that will all come here too. And you can probably hire everything. You can get drones and the whole lot in the US; and maybe about 10 dozen SWAT teams or something.)*

The financial crisis left Greece with rising unemployment, a fast-growing crime rate and a surge in illegal immigration. Security has substantially deteriorated in the Greek capital in recent years, with previously safe and calm neighborhoods of the city becoming literally off limits after nightfall.

*(Alan: That could so easily happen in the cities of Canada and the States and elsewhere, so easily. Look at Britain; they're talking about the flash mobs. A flash mob can be started by the authorities themselves, of course. And then all the followers jump in on it. They can have riots when they want. Made-to-order riots, basically.)*

The Athens City Council described the situation as, *"The city's historic center and other major areas are suffering desertification, all manner of criminal activity and manifestations of violence, insecurity, lawlessness, the impoverishment of significant numbers of people – both native inhabitants and foreign nationals, illegal prostitution and illegal drug trading."*

Youth unemployment is soaring as high as 50 per cent, driving some to leave the country, others to protest, and a few to resort to breaking the law.

That'll happen in every country, whenever the big banking boys decide to put the slap on you. They slap the ticket on you. It's all planned that way. All planned that way. And how will you react to it when it all comes down? Because it's going to come down; you don't create a police state unless you're going to use it. You can use it for positive reinforcement, basically, forcing the public by fear, to go along with things.

You're getting down to what was – and Britain is very much like this – the Soviet Union at one time; they called them the grey people on the streets. Everybody walked, looking at the sidewalk, looking down. You didn't want to look at anybody's eyes. You didn't want to look at the cameras above you. You don't behave the same way, you're not spontaneous and normal when you know you're being observed all the time.

Well, that's what we're under today and it's going further ahead and further ahead and further ahead. The difference in the US, I'd say, is that with all the apps that are coming out to monitor yourselves, you're helping them. In fact, the head of the CIA said that, at one point: the people are actually helping us; they're being spies themselves, even on themselves, by getting all these apps. So it's the only one in history probably to go down willingly, I guess, by giving the bosses all they want.

I'll put up a link tonight too, to do with the EU referendum. It says:

Leaders of the UK's three largest parties have rejected calls for an EU referendum



**Nearly 90% of those who voted in a public poll over Britain's membership of the EU have backed calls to stage a referendum, campaigners say.**

Some 14,590 people in Thurrock, Essex, returned postal ballot papers or voted electronically - a 30% turnout - said cross-party group People's Pledge.

So they're all for having another referendum to get Britain out of the EU. That would cause an internal war because the elite don't want that. It's been planned for a long, long time to get them into this EU. In fact, Britain was to be the flagship to create it all, which it was, from London of course, I'm talking about the City of London, where all the real orders come from. So, I'll put that link up tonight as well.

Now, it's astonishing how many foreclosed homes there have been in the US, in the millions. We know that Obama has given contracts out to big groups that come in and buy them wholesale, like job lots, for peanuts, as well. That's how things work, with your friends at the top. The American taxpayers are left, not just paying for it all but taking care of the houses as well. I'll read about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm back *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about all the homes, these repossessed homes that the US government now is in charge of. They've been selling off vast job lots of them, across the whole country, lots of Israelis are getting in on it too, because real estate tends to, if you buy it so darn cheap for goodness sake, sometimes six grand for a house, and they get into the thing and it goes up in price later down the road. Some say it's better then coinage in gold and all the rest of it. This article says:

American taxpayers own

*(A: I like how they word it too, like you own this, right? No, you owe the debt.)*

close to 200,000 vacant houses, and over the next year they will spend more than \$40 million just to mow lawns at these properties. Taxpayers also foot the bills to paint walls, fix cabinets, plant flowers and more -- expenses that just last year, exceeded a half a billion dollars.

*(A: That's just so as that they can give it to their buddies, you see, in job lots for peanuts.)*

The housing bailout has already cost taxpayers \$124 million, now Americans are spending hundreds of millions more fixing up foreclosed homes to try and sell them.

*(A: It costs them a lot more than that because you have the banks to bail out too, right.)*

It is a bizarre and expensive side effect of the housing market collapse and failure of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, the mortgage giants that went into federal conservatorship in 2008.

*(A: By the way, Fannie Mae keeps putting its hand out every 3 months for millions and it gets it. There is quite a lot of articles out there about that too.)*

Fannie Mae alone repaired nearly 90,000 homes last year.

*(A: So I guess the taxpayer is giving Fannie Mae the cash and they fix them up.)*

"That is a lot of homes, and it is a lot of materials that need to be purchased," said Jay Ryan, Fannie Mae's vice president of real estate owned homes.

Ultimately, Ryan said, Fannie Mae pays electricity bills, property taxes, and the costs of general upkeep of properties to make sure houses are ready to sell. Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac have already sold hundreds of thousands of homes, but they continue to foreclose on thousands more every month. Real estate experts say getting rid of all of them is not going to happen any time soon.

It goes on and on and on. It's such a disgusting thing what's happening. These guys aren't going to jail. They get the occasional character; recently they picked a few of them. Here's one, for instance. They throw them to the public but they let the big boys go free. It says:

### **NY equities boss pleads guilty in \$66 million mortgage fraud case**

*(A: So, they pick a small guy. That's small, 66 million.)*

The president of a New York brokerage firm pleaded guilty on Monday to conspiracy in a \$66 million mortgage fraud scheme -- the latest victory in U.S. President Barack Obama's campaign against financial fraud.

*(A: Well, it's a token thing and to boost Obama up too, obviously.)*

Gerard Canino, President of First Class Equities, pleaded guilty to one count of conspiracy to commit wire fraud and bank fraud in a New York federal court, said the U.S. Attorney's Office. The charge carries a maximum penalty of 30 years prison.

"As the president and owner of First Class Equities, Gerard Canino should have promoted responsible homeownership and protected the integrity of the mortgage finance industry," Manhattan U.S. Attorney Preet Bharara said in a statement.

"Instead, he used his firm to commit a massive mortgage fraud scheme that left scores of foreclosed properties in its wake. With today's plea, Canino now stands convicted for his role in this brazen scheme."

*(A: What about Fannie Mae and all the rest of them? How come they're getting money and grants every other month?)*

Canino's lawyer, Stuart Kaplan, described his client as "contrite and forthright in accepting his responsibility."

*(A: But what he did was:)*

The U.S. Attorney's Office said Canino and his firm recruited "straw buyers" - people who posed as home buyers to purchase distressed properties but who had no intention of paying the mortgages.

*(A: Well, they were all doing that for goodness sake. There have been enough documentaries on television about them passing them up to the biggest banks in the US. They all knew it. They were all in on it.)*

Instead, the bank loans to buy the properties were transferred to Canino and his co-conspirators. Court papers said the Long Island-based firm ran the fraud from 2004 to 2009.

Canino was charged last August, along with 13 others. The trial of his co-defendants is set to begin on July 2. The case involved coordination with Obama's

*(A: Why do they keep saying "Obama's"? It's just like a PR thing for Obama.)*

Financial Fraud Enforcement Task Force, which was created in 2009.

So, they're going after the small fry but letting the big boys off; they have to let the big boys off because they run the country. What happens if you put them all in prison? The banks will go down again, you know.

Now at the top, I think everyone has caught on to the fact, eventually, that Google is really an arm of the NSA. It was set up to be so. When you look into the history, for instance, of the CIA, MI6 and other countries' main spy programs, they have many front organizations out there. Legitimate front, real organizations that will really sell things and do things and stuff like that. But behind the scenes, they go much, much higher. Even a lot of the electronic companies, especially the electronic companies, are often really big legitimate fronts. You'll find they're all interconnected and often at the top, the CEOs of these corporations are ex-CIA, ex-this and ex-that. So it's the revolving chairs, you know, it's the musical chairs story. They're all one at the top; they have to be at this time for a

global society. It says:

### **DARPA Director Goes to Google But Probes Continue**

Twin probes into possible irregularities in the awarding of contracts worth hundreds of thousands of dollars during the tenure of Regina Dugan at the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) will continue even though Dugan has left the agency for a position at Google.

*(A: So, they just go back and forth like musical chairs, one department to the next. Government to private, government to private, but the private really is still an agency. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*, reading about the musical chairs as CEOs and directors jump from one government position into, what seems to be, a private position, but it's really like the NSA they're jumping into and things like that. Because Google and all these big ones are all part of the agencies, whether you like it or not. It says:

Twin probes into possible irregularities in the awarding of contracts worth hundreds of thousands of dollars during the tenure of Regina Dugan at the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) will continue even though Dugan has left the agency for a position at Google.

*(A: See, you can't have people in such high positions with all the dope on everybody, all the data on everyone and who's doing what and etc, and then jump into Google, if Google was truly nothing but a private organization. It doesn't work that way.)*

Both special audits of the agency are ongoing, Bridget Ann Serchak, a spokesperson for the Department of Defense Office of Inspector General (DODIG),

*(A: Which is called Dodig, by the way. They love these, eh?)*

told *PCWorld* this week.

Serchak declined to comment on when the audits would be completed. "We never speculate on completion dates for projects," she said.

*(A: Well that's government, eh?)*

The DODIG's office announced the first in a series of planned audits of DARPA in August 2011. The first audit will "determine the adequacy of DARPA's selection, award and administration of contracts and grants awarded in FY 2020 and FY 2011 for research and development projects," the DODIG's office wrote in a letter to Danielle Brian, executive director of the Project On Government Oversight (POGO),

*(A: POGO, like the pogo stick, right? So I guess they can hop over the things that they're not supposed to talk about.)*

a federal watchdog group.

It was POGO that waved a red flag over contract procedures at DARPA in a letter to DODIG

*(A: Isn't this wonderful, POGO and DARPA and DODIG?)*

Gordon S. Heddell. In the letter, dated May 9, 2011, POGO's Brian wrote that her organization was concerned about possible conflicts of interest between Dugan and RedX Defense, a bomb detection firm that Dugan founded and where she retains a financial connection.

*(A: So, even though they're involved in government, they've got all these private little deals going on amongst themselves. But so what, because I mean look at the guys that came in in Homeland Security at the top and*

*ended up getting the contracts for all the x-ray devices that you walk through, when they left. This is from the top down, it's all, we used to call it in Britain, rank, meaning rotten, you know.)*

"RedX Defense has received approximately \$6 million in contracts from DARPA since it was founded," Brian wrote. "The company received about 30 percent of the \$6 million, or \$1.75 million, since Dugan became the Director of DARPA."

So, there you go, POGO and DARPA and DODIG and all that. You need a whole new dictionary for these characters, don't you? Because they intentionally do this, so as you can't keep up with them all. The problem is too that government is cancerous. It throws off metastases every so often. And they throw off metastases until you've got nothing but secondaries all over the place. And they just keep growing and growing and growing. I wonder if they've got a dictionary for the computer for all these particular governmental departments? Just for us, you know, to explain it to the simpletons at the bottom, but that's probably top-secret.

That's the farce that we live in today. We've lived under this system for a long, long time. Look at Chertoff, he got all the contracts for those machines and everything else. No one went after him.

I also want to just mention tonight about different things. We know, for instance, that many programs out there are after specific things about the general public. It's almost they're specializing in certain areas of either your psyche or the body or whatever. This one's about the iBrain, it can read your mind, so it's enlisted Stephen Hawking, it says. Now, already with Facebook and so on, they're collecting DNA. They've got massive programs there to put everybody down, and your family, and so on, and they're collecting your DNA across the world. It's one of the biggest collectors of documentation of family histories, so they can match it up with DNA and so on. This one here is from iBrain, it says it can read your mind.

### **iBrain can 'read your mind'; enlists Stephen Hawking**

A team of California scientists have developed the world's first portable brain scanner, and it may soon be able to "read a person's mind," playing a major role in facilitating medical breakthroughs.

*(A: So, it's really for medicine. It's always for medicine, right? You know that's what it's for.)*

"This is very exciting for us because it allows us to have a window into the brain. We're building technology that will allow humanity to have access to the human brain for the first time," said the project's leader, Phillip Low. KGTV reports that the device, created by San Diego-based NeuroVigil, and dubbed the iBrain, fits over a person's head and measures unique neurological patterns connected to specific thought processes.

Low says the goal is to eventually have a large enough database of these brainwaves that a computer could essentially read a person's thoughts out loud. One person who has already tried out the iBrain is famed physicist Dr. Stephen Hawking.

"We'd like to find a way to bypass his body, pretty much hack his brain," said Low. This past summer, Low traveled to Cambridge, England, where he met with Hawking, who was asked to think "very hard" about completing various tasks while wearing the device.

NeuroVigil says the device could be used at home by individuals and worn during sleep. It comes equipped with a USB port for transferring the recorded data to a local computer.

Beyond so-called mind reading, the device has potential medical applications....

And they always say that. "Don't worry about it, it's for medicine," and so on. So, that's one article that popped up. Another one is to do with one that's already out there, actually, you can buy the thing, getting the public ready. It's called "NeuroSky - Brainwave Sensors for Everybody", as it's selling this stuff for you to use at home. But, of course, all this stuff that it collects on you will be sent back to its own particular organization and company, so there'll be a

database on your brainwave patterns and so on. I noticed too, they've got little quips there too, to do with Harvard and different universities where it says they actually have 7000 brains, I think, stored at Harvard. They like to cut them up, these neuroscientists, and look at them and stare at them and things like that.

Then the iPhone has one for sweet dreams, a new app, it says:

**Want sweet dreams? Now there's an app for that**

Once, the only way you could supposedly influence your dreams was by regulating your cheese consumption before bed.

These days, however, things are little more hi-tech. Scientists have invented a phone app they claim lets you create your perfect dream, by playing a 'soundscape' that subliminally influences the sleeping mind. Users can take their pick from peaceful rural settings, busy street scenes, or even dramatic adventures set in space.

While it may sound rather like a sinister plot from a science fiction film, Professor Richard Wiseman, who helped develop the programme, believes it could aid those who suffer from sleeping disorders or depression. The Hertfordshire University psychologist plans to collect thousands of records from users of the app as part of a mass experiment for the Edinburgh International Science Festival to find out how easy it is to influence dreams.

*(A: Now, if they can influence your dreams, they can influence your waking thoughts as well.)*

The app, called Dream: ON, is free and can be downloaded by iPhone users from today.

*(A: Now, anything that's free you know is collection of data for them; in this case it's science.)*

An Android version is planned for later in the year.

Before going to bed, the user selects the time they want to wake up and chooses their ideal dream scenario. They then put their phone face down on the mattress – ideally close to their head –

*(A: Oh, that's wonderful, it'll fry you during the night.)*

and it uses a motion sensor to detect when the sleeper is dreaming.

During the night, we pass through cycles made up of three different stages of sleep. During deep and light sleep, the first two stages, we are restless in bed.

But during rapid eye movement, or REM sleep – the time in which we dream – the brain paralyses the body so we don't act out our dreams and harm ourselves.

*(A: Have you ever done that, you've actually acted out your dream? And you know, you've fallen off a bed or something?)*

The app waits until the last period of REM sleep before the chosen waking time, then plays the soundscape. Once this dreaming sleep is over, the app wakes up the user within a minute to increase the chances of them remembering the dream. They are invited to record their dream

*(A: You're invited to, like they don't do it anyway automatically.)*

and submit a description into an online database.

Some of the soundscapes are designed to encourage 'lucid dreaming', where the sleeper is aware they are dreaming and can influence what happens.

*(A: I like those dreams because if something is bad you just choose another door and go somewhere else.)*

Soundscapes featuring the mimicked voices of celebrities, actors and even President Barack Obama....

Oh [laughing] how wonderful, eh? Isn't it just great? As I say, they're just up to all this stuff and you understand, this is not for your fun. None of this is for your fun. It's always sold that way.

### **The Genetic Social Network: Facebook has your Personal Information; Now Google wants your DNA**

*(A: That's what I was talking about earlier.)*

Facebook has amassed a gigantic database of human intelligence from its millions of users. This information has been used by police in the arrest of suspects, and is milked by marketers. What if a similar system gathered genetic information? In 2005 it was revealed in a book called *The Google Story* that Dr. Craig Venter, known for his creation of synthetic lifeforms, was in discussions with Larry Page and Sergey Brin [founders of Google] to: "...generate a gene catalogue to characterize all the genes on the planet and understand their evolutionary development. Geneticists have wanted to do this for generations... Google will build up a genetic database, analyze it, and find meaningful correlations for individuals and populations."

Google has been funding a program to do just that called '23 and me'.

In 2006 the organization was co-founded by Anne Wojcicki, the wife of Sergey Brin, co-founder of Google. Will the general public be acclimated to share their genetic information online as they were with Facebook to share personal information? Facebook has altered the public perception of privacy.

*(A: Hasn't it though, eh?)*

As Time magazine reported in 2010, "The willingness of Facebook's users to share and overshare — from descriptions of our bouts of food poisoning (gross) to our uncensored feelings about our bosses (not advisable) — is critical to its success."

A recent article from Discover magazine pointed out that: "Many researchers believe that personal genomics will really not hit the biomedical sweet spot until you have on the order of a million people sequenced. But even then in the American system how to get a hold of all that information is going to be problematic, since it will likely be decentralized."

*(A: It goes on into a lot of this stuff to do with the US military and so on. It says:)*

Samples have even been provided to U.S. Military labs.

*(A: That's to do with the DNA of the newborns, and so on. That's been known for years.)*

Also present in this issue is the prospect of who own the copyright your DNA.

*(A: Well, they've told us that they own it because they discovered it. It was always there but they discovered it. Kind of like planting a flag in it or something.)*

If the government already has a database of millions of people's DNA, what function could an organization like '23 and me' fulfill?

Managing public perception

*(A: That's the most important thing that everything runs on, is public perception.)*

Managing public perception is perhaps where the answer can be found. Having your DNA in a database to share with your friends in a familiar social network setting is a good way to introduce the masses to the idea. Also, Google is an extension of government agencies. As Facebook has proven, it is much easier to have the general

public willingly volunteer their personal information.

The Yale Scientific Magazine announced earlier this month that with the '23 and me' genetic social network, "...it is easier than ever for people to find out their genetic risks for diseases,

*(A: That's how they sell everything to the people. Isn't it? Alter your perceptions. "We're concerned about you and you don't know what you're prone to; we'll find out for you.")*

as well as connect with others who share parts of their genome." It remains to be seen whether '23 and me' will become a widespread success like Facebook, but it certainly has a powerful backing. As of last year, '23 and me' reached 125,000 users who have submitted gene samples.

*(A: There's the stupid people for you.)*

Google founder Larry Page met with Craig Venter in California at the Edge billionaires meeting in 2010. Also present were representatives from the State department *(A: of course)*, Bill Gates *(A: of course)*, Anne Wojcicki, Bill Joy and dozens of other tech company CEO's and scientists. The Edge billionaire meetings have discussed the future of genetic engineering, biocomputation and re-designing humanity.

*(A: "Redesigning humanity". That's what all these things you're playing with are all about, you see.)*

Physicist Freeman Dyson described the individuals leading this group as having god-like power to create entirely new species on earth in a "New Age of Wonder". He describes them as: "...a new generation of artists, writing genomes as fluently as Blake and Byron wrote verses, might create an abundance of new flowers and fruit and trees and birds to enrich the ecology of our planet."

*(A: And lots of willing zombies too, I'm sure.)*

The technological elite are engaged in a mission to attain full spectrum dominance over life and its complex processes, and in the process re-write the genetic code of the planet. The harvest of your genetic information brings this vision a step closer to reality.

*(A: And you buy it all, of course, and you play with it; some of it's free, mind you. And your inquisitiveness into "Oh, I wonder who else is related to me?" All these little carrots get you hooked into it and you just can't pull away and you're basically dooming yourself. Dooming yourself altogether. You can't stop most folk, you know. It's like lemmings going over the hill, you can't stop them.)*

Now there's Chris from California hanging on the line there. Are you still there Chris?

Chris: Hi Alan. What appears, Alan, that the model of psychological warfare that the globalists employee, that you have described, effectively disables the resistance. Including shows like your own which draw back the curtain. And I say that because the avalanche of information you provide is so overwhelming that the public will often draw back with a feeling of despondence, or anger, or depression. And as you've described that serves to reduce the capacity to respond.

Alan: I'll interject here and tell you something. You cannot save the majority of the general public because they're so into this dream state of surf, surf, surf. I've read so many articles from the elite's point of view on their surfing habits, that they themselves cannot handle information and you don't worry about the majority of the public because they don't know what's going on and they don't care to know what's going on.

That's also come out in so many studies after studies after studies. And they'll always be like that. These are the people you can give even basic information to, and they'll tell you, I don't want to hear it. Also with the New Age group, there's a whole massive New Age movement out there too, they'll actually condemn you for exposing this stuff because they say you exposing it will make it happen. Like it's all in your mind, you know, and you create it by just thinking about it, you understand.

And you cannot target the general population. You can't target them. You can only target the ones who are already up and coming up into a much higher understanding, that's why I call it the matrix, because those are the ones who can handle it, and they don't forget the things that they shouldn't do.

They remember the things they shouldn't volunteer to do and they don't get caught up in all this kind of stuff. And a lot of young people believe it or not, a lot of young people have thanked me, who were ready to plunge into a lot of this stuff and give all their data and stuff away. So, I'm not really going for the general population. Eighty percent of the general public are oblivious to what's happening on a daily basis and even a yearly basis. They adapt from pre-9/11 to post-9/11. They adapt to troops on the streets and think nothing of it. And their life to them is pretty well unchanged as far as they actually see it, and these are from government studies. Hold on and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about really it's news and exposure to news, who can handle it, who can't handle it, and is there a danger of overload. There's always a danger of overload for those who cannot handle it, of course. That's just the way life happens to be, there are people who've got different cracking points. You've got to understand, you cannot target a whole audience or a whole generation or a whole population and expect them to even retain most of what you're even speaking about. They won't, they'll go off into the next program or they'll go off and play with their different apps and they've forgotten all about it.

A lot of people actually are beginning to use all of this as entertainment, you understand. Even the whole idea of patriot radio has gone off into entertainment and that's a bad, bad sign when that happens.

Chris: I agree entirely and that's part of the reason I called in. One of the concerns I have, as you mentioned, that 80% of the public is in a zombielike trance. They learn to adapt over time. And I think that solidifies the notion that the globalists are invincible and unfortunately it's hard to conclude otherwise the way I'm listening to your breakdown. I began to question at what point do we say enough is enough, what's it going to take.

Alan: Well, understand that 80% has been pretty well fixed for well over a hundred years. They've done so many studies. Britain has done incredible studies, even in the late 1800s, on the general population, how much they'd put up with, the different classes and so on. Every country does this, by the way. And it's generally always steady around 80%, the same 80-odd percent that Huxley talked about. They're always in a semi-hypnotic state he said and are very suggestible. That's why they accept the mainstream media and are quite happy listening to it every night. So it's always within a 20% that changes take place.

Chris: Just one question and I'll conclude here. Do you think that the patriotic radio shows are in fact contributing to the very system they seek to take down?

Alan: If they don't talk directly to what to avoid on an individual basis they certainly can be doing it. I mean fear itself, and I've mentioned this before, fear is addictive. Again, you're not going out for the audience who want to be fearful, at least I hope not. For those who can handle truth, truth is an awful thing to handle and it's going to alter you regardless. It will alter anybody, just knowing the truth because you've got a completely different perspective on life and yourself and your place in life and those around you, as you had before. Lots of folk do go through that and almost crack up, some do crack up when they go through it, but it has to be done. If anybody is going to come through any of this, it has to be done, with the knowledge, you know.

Chris: Indeed, and to me the breaking point is the vaccinations; they're weaponizing the food supply.

Alan: Well of course; I would never take a vaccination for anything, and the food too. The sad part about the truth is really they've been poisoning us since at least the end of World War II, pretty heavily. With the intensive farming and all the chemicals, which they knew. They knew what it would do to the public, down the road. That's why they were bombasting the public, "oh, the baby boomers," after World War II, "oh, they're going to be a terrible danger down the road. There's too many of them", long before they were getting sick; they knew they would be getting sick because of the stuff they were using on the food and then they brought in the GM as well. Then they hit them with all



with so many inoculations. It's just astonishing but they knew what they were going to do. They planned it a long time ago.

Chris: Continue the good work, my friend.

Alan: And you too and take care. Yeah, it's a sad thing to hold onto, is your sanity but you've got to do it and you will change, going through this. You will change. If you want to be the same just stay the way you are. But if you want to understand on a high level what's going on, then go for it. It's worth it in the end.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

*Topics of show covered in following links:*

[Greece--Crime Rampant due to "Austerity" Measures--Law for Hire](#)

[Nearly 90% of those who voted in a public poll over Britain's membership of the EU have backed calls to stage a referendum, campaigners say.](#)

[US Taxpayers pay Millions to Mow Lawns of Foreclosed Homes](#)

[Equities Boss Pleads Guilty to Fraud](#)

[DARPA-Google and Musical Chairs](#)

[Portable Brain Scanner](#)

[Dream Machine---iPhone app. to influence your Brain while Sleeping](#)

[Bio-sensor ad. for Brainwaves](#)

[Google and DNA](#)

---

#### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                     |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>BOOKS</u></b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
|                     | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b><u>CDs</u></b>   |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b><u>DVDs</u></b>  | "Reality Check Part 1"                                                               | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"                                                                                                                                                        |

May 25, 2010 (#584)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 25, 2010:

### You Followers of Celebrities Will Get Salvation,

#### Presented by Masters of Culture Creation:

"The Media's in Gear Hying Crisis Creation,  
Oh, When Will a Saviour Present Salvation?  
Terrified Public are Down on Their Knees,  
Broke and Homeless, Gave Up Rights to Please  
The Masters of Mayhem Who Pull the Strings  
And Live High Off Chaos They Plan and Bring,  
Sponging Each Generation Until They're Dry,  
Speaking Down from Balcony Telling Victims to Try  
To All Work Together, Come On, Give Your All,  
While Themselves are Off Jetting, Having a Ball,  
You See the Deviant Creation Lives Life of Bliss,  
The Psychopaths have Always Been Like This,  
Followers Demand Leaders, Step Up to the Plate,  
You Get Types You Ask For, To Love and Hate,  
Just Can't Imagine Them in Shady Dealing,  
Media Shows Only Low-Life Raping and Stealing,  
Time to Wake Up from Trained Media Blunder,  
See Who's the Real Boss of Pillage and Plunder"

© Alan Watt May 25, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 25, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com)

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 25, 2010. Newcomers should look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site and bookmark all the other sites I have listed there for future use because I'm getting an awful lot of problems with the .com site right now. I'll say some more about that later. If you have these alternate sites bookmarked you can always download the latest shows – hopefully - for free. Go into the archives and help yourselves to that too. There is a lot of information going back from shows I've given over the years; hundreds of them. There are also lots and lots of links and so on, and subjects and topics covered for you to try and catch up to the real world, the world that the media doesn't talk about much, the ones that control the whole planet and direct us as to where we are going. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there, go into the items I have for sale. There are books, CDs and DVDs that I put out and purchase them because that helps me to just tick over and I mean just tick over; there is hardly anything coming in right now. Please donate as well. As I say, that's the only way I really trickle over here. It's incessant the cost of trying to keep sites up and so on. I'm in the process of moving a whole bunch at the moment because of the troubles with Yahoo, satellite uploads and all the rest of it. It's all money. So that will help me keep going. Purchase these things. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash is accepted as well, that is as long as cash is still exchanged that is. I think shortly some of the European cash won't be accepted here; I've got a funny feeling about that. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

That will help me keep putting out these shows because this is alternate news. I try to give you reasons behind things and show you the big picture as to why you have all this chaos heaped upon you at the same time. We are DRIVEN. THE SOCIETY IS DRIVEN BY MEDIA AND THE MEDIA IS CONTROLLED BY THE BIG BOYS. They will cover up for the big boys themselves and expose the lesser ones when required; they just throw them to the dogs... of course, that's us at the bottom. We glory in that when we seem them fall but that's the risk that the ones who want to get up there take to serve their masters. Sometimes they are thrown to the dogs like a bone. There is lots of that happening right now, but the whole impression is to give the public the impression that *everything is going out of control*. Financially, militarily, immigration wise, all of that is all coming to a head with mass demonstrations in different countries. They've got Islam on the march in different countries as well, with the paid leaders. They've got Mexicans flooding across the borders into the US and have been for years, setting up their drug rackets. Of course, that was all foretold by Jacques Attali in his book, **Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order**. He wrote that in 1990 I think it was and he prophesized what was going to come. He worked at the United Nations; he still does. It's all MEANT to happen this way... to bring about a new system. They will come forward, our masters will come forward shortly with the solutions and the BENEVOLENT DICTATOR. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I should add too that there are written transcripts of all of the talks that I've given in English on ALL the web sites that you'll see listed at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site. There are also a lot of them translated into other languages on [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) site; so don't forget to look in there too. They all [the official sites] have the audios – hopefully - still up there.

The other thing I wanted to mention too was, I didn't know this, but I had some complaints from people who were trying to get the .com site up and I found out that for 12 hours after I uploaded, somehow Yahoo manages to alter the IP address and if you type in 'www.' it doesn't come up that way and it gets directed to a blacklisted site. That was only

for 12 hours because come noon the next day it's back to normal again. So I got in touch with Yahoo to see if they will deign to tell me what they are really up to because they are giving me a lot of hassles at the moment. They've actually put a choke, and I put the email questionnaire to them, it's up on my .com site and the reply is there that they put a choke on my upload speed to them, just to slow it all down and sort of put me off. It's just astonishing in a sense what happens when the big boys just have it in for you or they've been asked to give you a hard time. It's the same with the satellite company I deal with too. They thoroughly restrict my upload speed as well. So I've got a double whammy there from both the servers and the satellite internet company. I'm paying for it all of course. They have no problems taking the cash but of course, as they always tell you, everything is on their terms and their terms are rubber. They're like a rubber band, they can flex them any way they wish, depending on who you are of course. They really do this kind of stuff. It's hard for some people to imagine when you're just looking at the usual stuff, like porn and all that, then you're okay. However, if it's me putting this stuff up here, they really don't want it getting out. I explain, or I try to explain what's really happening behind the news.

You can't help but to even look at today's mail and today's newspapers across the planet and see the chaos that's implanted SUDDENLY, by ALL the media... and remember, we are run by the media. We are run by entertainment as well, and CELEBRITIES. A whole generation has grown up, maybe *the second generation* has grown up on this method of control, where people WORSHIP the stars, they soak up Hollywood, and they soak up the celebrities. When celebrities talk, they suddenly have to listen because they are very important people. I'm going to put a link up tonight to a very good exposé on celebrity culture and how the big media boys use them to manipulate all of us and how it really DOES work. They explain WHY it works.

## starsuckers

tagtel.com

Starsuckers is the most controversial documentary of the year, and was released in British cinemas in November 2009 to critical acclaim. It's a darkly humourous and shocking exposé of the celebrity obsessed media, that uncovers the real reasons behind our addiction to fame and blows the lid on the corporations and individuals who profit from it.

There are a few parts to the series. If you get past the first part - which is like a primer, very basic but they show you a few things - you'll get into the interesting stuff where professors and different people who have studied this explain what's actually happening and HOW they use it TO CONTROL THE MASSES. It works VERY, VERY, VERY well. That's why they put people like Bono up there and other ones, Geldoff, to try and get the public, supposedly, to forgive their debts to third world countries, through their politicians. It all sounds wonderful but they never tell you that they really work for the banks because the banks love this. They give the loans to your country to then loan out to those third world countries that then default and you are then stuck with the debt, as the guarantor, you the taxpayers. This con has been going on forever. Going on forever, but the media doesn't bother to tell you that, yeah, you are still stuck with the tab. Then your government gives them another loan right after it and keeps the whole thing going on forever; perpetual debt and the money never gets to where it's supposed to go of course.

Then you see the big mess down in the Gulf there with BP Oil Company and the black hole that's flooding the oil into the sea. Then you look at the European papers and all the money that's getting thrown into the stock market, this other big black hole. So one is pumping it out and one is sucking it in. We are supposed to get all hyper about this kind of stuff, you see, THE WORLD IS COMING TO AN END AS WE KNOW IT. That's kind of the *message behind the message* getting us all ready for the answers.

In the mean time they must step up all the crisis... crisis that was laid out long ago, long ago, when they decided to reorganize the world and destroy existing cultures because *nationalism* HAD to go. It HAD to go, that was on the books from BEFORE they set up the League of Nations and then to the United Nations. Nationalist countries HAD to go. They had this whole idea of free trade and open borders, but it wasn't open borders really. It was *selectively* open to certain peoples and they had to make sure it was from the most diverse cultures. When I saw this happening, I lived through it and I went through all of Europe and saw the same thing happening. I thought, why are they flooding the countries, especially the ones that are completely economically depressed, like Britain, with so many immigrants when there was no work there for the people already growing up? I realized then they were setting up the chess board for the future which is NOW. That's why.

They will intensify the conflicts with these people and they'd have a war down the road with them or the countries they came from. I knew that too. I told people that. I just knew it and sure enough, that's what's happening. They go into the Middle East at the right time and then there is all hell to pay back home with demonstrations and all the rest of it. Within these demonstrations, with Muslims, they have all the PLANTS that carry the nasty, nasty placards about beheading people and all the rest of it IN countries like Britain. And they get away with it. They don't get arrested for carrying these things, even though anyone else carrying something with threatening people in the UK, you are immediately arrested... which means they are obviously protected and allowed to do this.

Crisis creation is to be intensified. We've all to bite our nails as we come through this listening to all the advisors as they try to fix and patch it all up and fix the economies as they pump billions... You realize too, that since all this crashing of money in the last few years, countries have never been spending as much as they are now. They are throwing money, billions and billions of dollars at everything. Where are they getting it all from? ...if we are broke? Have you noticed that? It's just utterly, utterly astonishing. There is an article in the paper today about the cost of the G8 and the G20 security meetings and what they are going to cost to people.

### **G8/G20 security costs could reach \$900-million!**

Colin Freeze / sovereignindependent.com / Globe and Mail May. 25, 2010

Military helicopters fly, April 20, 2010, in and out of a DZ right beside the doors of the Metro Toronto Convention Centre in preparation for the June 26/27 meetings (*Alan: So they are practicing for it.*) of the G20 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. (*A: Then it goes on about the cost of all of this kind of stuff.*)

Security for the G8-G20 summits will cost taxpayers close to \$1-billion. (*A: We are BROKE supposedly! Broke!*)

Supplementary estimates released by Parliament Tuesday indicate federal government will spend \$654-million on security on top of the \$179-million announced in March, for a total of \$833-million.

The total figure greatly exceeds some published media estimates of the overall costs.

In fact, the government anticipates the final cost could exceed \$900-million, meaning that the cost of providing security to world leaders meeting for a few days of meetings near Huntsville, and then Toronto, will cost as about as much as was believed to be spent for security during the two-week-long Vancouver Olympic Games. (*A: Then it goes on and on and on... and that happens everywhere these characters go... and the taxpayers foot the bill for it, wherever they go... and their big, big luncheons and so on as they discuss ways of trimming the public back a bit and telling us to be austere, and eat less, and tighten our belts.*)

Then you look at the chaos with immigration too, and it isn't just immigration. Jacques Attali in his book **Millennium...** He was really the boss behind France. He was an advisor to Presidents and then he was sent up to the United Nations. He was a sort of Kissinger of France you might say. He wrote the book **Millennium** and he said what was going to happen to the United States. He says, THE NEXT BOAT PEOPLE LOOKING FOR WORK ACROSS THE WORLD AND LEAVING THEIR SHORES WILL BE AMERICANS BECAUSE THEY WILL BE FLOODED WITH IMMIGRATION FROM LATIN AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA... starting with Mexico and then all the ones coming up through Mexico. It's not all Mexicans that are coming in. He said, THE ONES WHO ARE THE MOST ADVENTUROUS, meaning the gangs, etc, the real tough hombres, WILL BE AMONGST THE SPEARHEAD OF IT ALL BECAUSE THEY ARE GOING INTO A LAND OF EASY PICKINGS. Well, this article is in the paper today...

## **Troops to the Mexican border: Obama to send 1,200**

By Erica Werner and Jacques Billeaud, Associated Press Writers | May 25, 2010

WASHINGTON --Under pressure to take action, President Barack Obama on Tuesday ordered 1,200 National Guard troops to boost security along the U.S.-Mexico border, pre-empting Republican efforts to force a congressional vote to send the troops.

Obama will also request **\$500 million** for border protection and law enforcement activities, according to lawmakers and administration officials.

The president's action comes as chances for comprehensive immigration reform, Obama's long-stated goal, look increasingly dim in this election year. Obama has been all but compelled to do something since Arizona's passage of a tough illegal-immigration law thrust the border problem into the public spotlight. *(A: Along with all the massive photographs too. There are photographs everywhere of slaughtering and killings and all the rest of it as they come up through into the US and the drug gangs of course are leading the charge.)*

The National Guard troops will work on intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance support, analysis and training, and support efforts to block drug trafficking. They will temporarily supplement Border Patrol agents until Customs and Border Protection can recruit and train additional officers and agents to serve on the border... *(A: There are a lot more reasons for this too folks and I'll tell you why when I come back from this break.)*

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The articles that I read I always put up the links for them on all my sites at the end of the show for you to look at yourself. This follows on from the last thing about the border and so on.

People have no idea of what's really going on down there, outside of the people involved in the areas. They've been trying to get the word out for so long about the horrific carnage of the people coming over the border and the gangs with the guns and all the rest of it and the bodies they leave behind them. It's been going on for an awful long time. The US federal government's policy was to totally ignore it because THERE ARE BIGGER PLANS than that. The US of course, is supposed to be merging into the global system and we are all one wonderful family, one family together, just wonderful and happy and they can't have bad news. Just like the New Agers, DON'T LOOK AT THE NEGATIVE, JUST LOOK AT THE POSITIVE and everything will turn out nicey, nicey in the end. That's what they've been plugging for so long but it doesn't stop the facts does it? It doesn't stop the horror of what lies around you and what's coming your way and what's already there in many, many places.

This article is from the AP Press.

## **Deadly, ultra-pure heroin arrives in US**

Alicia A. Caldwell, Associated Press Writers / yahoo.com / Mon May 24

WINFIELD, Mo. – Mexican drug smugglers are increasingly peddling a form of **ultra-potent heroin that sells for as little as \$10 a bag** (A: *Actually it's down to \$7 in some places I hear.*) and is so pure it can kill unsuspecting users **instantly**, sometimes before they even remove the syringe from their veins.

An Associated Press review of drug overdose data shows that so-called "**black tar**" heroin - named for its dark, gooey consistency - and other forms of the drug are contributing to a spike in overdose deaths across the nation and attracting a new generation of users who are caught off guard by its potency. (A: *You see, the youngsters can really afford this stuff. But the fact is, it's been grown, the poppies have been grown in Mexico and further south of them. Not just the Middle East, that's the traditional area. That's why they've got Afghanistan. When Bush took over Afghanistan he lifted the ban on growing poppies to get the heroin flowing again... because they big boys use this stuff to deal for their black budgets and all the rest of it; it's been well exposed in the past. Now the Mexicans have got their own brand and I've no doubt it's genetically modified to be more potent. Of course that means the big companies are in on it too. Of course it does. The most potent forms of marijuana hit the streets of the US and they had been created by the US military.*)

"We found people who snorted it lying face-down with the straw lying next to them," said Patrick O'Neil, (A: *You can snort this stuff too.*) coroner in suburban Chicago's Will County, where annual heroin deaths have nearly tripled - from 10 to 29 - since 2006. "It's so potent that we occasionally find the needle in the arm at the death scene."

Authorities are concerned that the potency and price of the heroin from Mexico and Colombia could widen the drug's appeal, just as crack did for cocaine decades ago. (A: *Of course it will at that kind of price... being \$7-10! Some of it is 80% pure.*)

The Latin American heroin comes in the form of black tar or brown powder, and it has proven especially popular in rural and suburban areas. (A: *You see, they've got their networks already set up through the immigration, the guys who came in with the immigrants.*)

Originally associated with rock stars, hippies and inner-city junkies, heroin in the 1970s was usually smuggled from Asia and the Middle East (A: *That's Afghanistan primarily.*) and was around 5 percent pure. The rest was "filler" (A: *This is what these guys, the big boys at the top with the military helping them of course because they are allowed to grow all their poppies again in Afghanistan for the opium and they derive the heroin from it.*) such as sugar, starch, powdered milk, even brick dust. (A: *That's how much they love their customers eh?*) The low potency meant that many users injected the drug to maximize the effect.

But in recent years, Mexican drug dealers have improved the way they process poppies, the brightly colored flowers supplied by drug farmers that provide the raw ingredients for heroin, opium and painkillers such as morphine. Purity levels have increased, and prices have fallen.

Federal agents now commonly find heroin that is 50 percent pure and sometimes as much as 80 percent pure. (A: *Remember what they said earlier on there, the stuff they were peddling before was sometimes 5%.*)

The greater potency allows more heroin users to snort the drug or smoke it and still achieve a sustained high (A: *Now, can you imagine when crack came in, you know all about that and how QUICKLY the youngsters were addicted on that stuff because it was cheap. You could smoke it or snort it and you can do the same with this stuff. Well, you can see this sweeping right through very, very quickly... \$7, \$8-10 a bag.*) - an attractive alternative for teenagers and suburbanites who don't want the HIV risk or the track marks on their arms that come with repeated injections.

"That has opened up heroin to a whole different group of users," (A: *You're darn right it is, a very young group, at 7 bucks a bag.*) said Harry Sommers, the agent in charge of the Drug Enforcement Agency office in St. Louis.

Among the drug's casualties was William Henderson, a 29-year-old welder from rural Missouri who died in his

sleep in 2009, hours after snorting heroin. A bear of a man at 6-foot-1 and 300 pounds, he had tried the drug only a few times. *(A: Well, he's dead now.)*

An increasing amount of the deadliest heroin appears to be coming from Mexico. Although the vast majority still arrives from overseas, Mexican dealers appear to be chipping away at the U.S. market. *(A: I'll be back with more after this break.)*

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the chaos that's being brought on and carefully planned for years and allowed to go on for years because you can't bring on the chaos unless you allow it to go forward... and then you point to the problems and then you come up with solutions which generally are never close to what you think.

Laws are generally slapped on everyone to take all your rights away from everyone. That's what they do, isn't it? We've been living through this for years... years... and accepting it. No privacy. Everyone is living in a world now with no privacy because you see, THERE ARE RADICALS AND CRAZY PEOPLE OUT THERE AND THERE ARE TERRORISTS AND ALL THAT KIND OF STUFF AND YOU'VE ALL GOT TO GET MONITORED AND WATCHED. Well, guess what? Who brought them all in, in the first place? Who set up the chess board for today? The same boys that are going to give you the solutions! And what are the solutions? You can have no rights at all. None of you. In fact, you've got to be monitored 24 hours a day wherever you go... every single one of you. And monitored from birth to death. Everything about you... monitored and noted. No privacy at all. Can't have peace and privacy at the same time, they tell us.

We watch the aggression of society who has been fed the most outrageous, disgusting culture of any culture that has been there before them. Believe you me, THOSE AT THE TOP OF THE CULTURE INDUSTRY TAKE THEIR ORDERS FROM A HIGHER SOURCE. THEY KNOW WHAT THEY ARE GOING TO PUSH. They know if they are going to push good stuff to make people happy and easy going or angry stuff, aggressive stuff, even deadly stuff to bring out a generation who are going to be pretty hard to handle, to say the least. When you look at all the movies that they soak up for instance, every one has got a hero and you can't tell if he is a good guy or a bad guy. I guess he's good because he wins. See, that's what they SEE. He's good because he wins and he's got the biggest guns and he slaughters the most people, just like a video game. Over 20 years of this. Well over 20 years of this... coupled with music. They call it music, that is nothing but anger and kill and do what you want sexually and so on and so on and so on. You create the morals for the society in the generation you want to USE to cause the problems and then you point to them down the road. But again, you don't deal with them. No, you deal with everyone, laws for everyone. That's what comes all from it.

We watched the cops too, getting more and more aggressive as they SEPARATE themselves psychically from the general population and start calling them civilians now. That's the term they are using in every country, 'the civilians'. THERE IS US AND THERE IS THEM; THEY ARE THE CIVILIANS. WE ALL BELONG TO A UNFORMED ARMY. WE'VE GOT TO BE TOUGH, YOU SEE. And as everyone is being dumbed down and slowed down with hyper estrogen in their bodies – that's the males of course, through all the chemicals that are out there to make sure that they are sterile – they pump up the cops with hormones. They've been doing this for years as well, which makes them ULTRA AGGRESSIVE. I've watched them for years doing it. I used to see them outside Toronto, outside their gym they used to go into with their bags and their vials and syringes. Here is an article here, for instance. It's getting plugged all through the cops now openly. This is now in the regular media to show you it's in the open.

## **Fort Worth police chief promotes hormone therapy**

SHELLY SLATER / wfaa.com / May 24, 2010



FORT WORTH — Sex drive. Mental focus. Energy.

All were topics of discussion at a recent voluntary Wellness Seminar for Fort Worth police officers. Chief Jeffrey Halstead called the meeting to share his testimony about testosterone. *(A: That's the stuff that all the guys are lacking now. They start plummeting in their 20s now because of the injections they've been given, inoculations and the food that's highly contaminated with the stuff too, of estrogen and all the plastics in their food plus all the chemicals that mommy took for cosmetics. I've put lots of stuff on my sites before and exposés about it... including the video, **The Disappearing Male**. You should watch that again.)*

He said he didn't have enough, and hit rock bottom, until he was treated with hormone therapy.

Halstead said he believes some of his officers may be better officers with a hormone adjustment. But is the product he's sharing safe?

A police chief works long hours and has to make some tough decisions. Managing hundreds of police officers is a challenge.

But recently, Halstead noticed something in his life was off. "Stress of the job, long hours and work — everything was getting pulled from both ends," he said.

So the chief turned to SottoPelle Pellet Therapy to boost his testosterone levels.

The therapy starts with a small incision under the skin. A pellet containing testosterone is inserted to raise levels of the hormone.

Halstead said he now feels great again, and to share his success, he created a voluntary wellness program for the entire Fort Worth Police Department and invited the SottoPelle team.

"When your boss tells you to be there for the wellness seminar, a lot of people do show up," Halstead said. "But afterwards, it was amazing: Five of them texted me and told me that was a very important day to them."

Halstead released the content of one of those messages:

"Thanks chief for bringing in the group today at all-staff. I will be checking this out to hopefully assist me in my personal life."

"It may be uncomfortable for many other people in my position, but I have absolutely no problems whatsoever discussing this," Halstead said, adding that the information was for the betterment of his officers.

"My benefit in sharing this? I'm going to have a better K-9 officer, a better SWAT officer, better police executives, and people who are going to have better retirements," the chief said.

*(A: Then they go into the levels of testosterone. He's way over even a dose of a guy who, I'd say 50 years ago, was 30 years old. Way over that. They all agreed he was taking too much.)*

News 8 checked with independent sources about the product Chief Halstead is sharing with officers. Five North Texas doctors with expertise in hormones — representing five different hospitals and clinics — all agreed, first and foremost, that the Chief's testosterone level is too high.

He went from 125, which experts said is too low, to nearly 1,000. On average, the doctors said levels should not exceed 400 to 500. *(A: Why is 1,000... 1,000 is going to make you one VERY ANGRY character. Now what do you see in the cops now? Trigger-happy cops. All hyper excited whenever they stop anybody for anything. They can't wait to use their tazers or shoot you. This is happening not just in the US. It's through Canada. It's*

*through Britain as well. You see them too, when they're not exercising they put on an awful lot of weight very quickly, and they're hyper aggressive. They don't approach the people like citizens and police officers any more. They CONFRONT them aggressively, for anything.)*

That means Halstead has twice the testosterone they would recommend.

So there is a great big ad for cops and testosterone. Believe you me, I'm sure they are having these seminars across many, many police stations across the different countries, especially in Canada and the US. As I say, you can see it in the police themselves and their behavior and in the news reports that you get when you can't understand why they suddenly want to start tazing people for hardly any reason at all. It starts to make sense doesn't it? Somebody wants this to happen. Somebody is behind it. You've got to start thinking why things work this way. Believe you me, there is nothing THEY do or anyone else does that isn't monitored and watched carefully and followed. Always. So why would they want hyper-aggressive police all the time? Why? Think about it. Nothing happens for no reason.

Another things I've noticed too, is that some of the bones that are thrown to the dogs would have never gotten in the news before; the same news used to cover everything up. You wouldn't believe the things I could tell you, but I can't tell you because the reporters who have all the evidence won't give me the actual photographs, although they've all told me about them. These are mainstream guys, about what important people get up to in very, very compromising positions, generally of not a heterosexual nature, put it that way. They've been putting up some of the personalities out there for years for the public to follow. They've also been using Royalty for different things, and members of Royalty, and the lesser Royalty. Again, we're in the age of the 'celebrity' diplomat and the 'celebrity' messenger to the public.

The Duchess of York, Fergie they call her, has been on different sponsored TV shows, going into communities and wrecked Britain, and I mean WRECKED, in some of these places, where there is nothing functional; there is not a functional family anywhere. A normal functional family now is the mum on welfare from the state and the dad is way off somewhere or he's getting soaked to the gills with taxes and payments living in some dump somewhere. Men have been simply put out of the picture in many, many areas. So she went into these areas to get the women together to find ways of getting some 'spirit' back into the community, for the collectivist era, you see. They did all this PR stuff about her sorting all this out and so on and so on and so on and how wonderful she was at getting involved. Well here is an article today about the real Fergie, because who is kidding who here? This is still the same Fergie... that has probably snorted more stuff than half these Mexican guys. Anyway, it says here,

## **Shamed Duchess of York Sarah Ferguson puts on a brave face as she prepares for 'showdown' with Prince Andrew**

By Rebecca English, Julie Moulton and Sara Nathan / [dailymail.co.uk](http://dailymail.co.uk) / 25th May 2010

I'm so very sorry, Shamed Duchess of York Sarah Ferguson sobs as she apologises for letting people down. (A: *I should add... again, you know.*)

A distraught Duchess of York poured her heart out in an emotional phone call from the United States, sobbing: 'I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm sorry.'

Speaking to her most trusted confidantes, Sarah Ferguson apologised for the embarrassment she had heaped on her family and friends after being exposed offering access to Prince Andrew for £500,000. (A: *See, he's the diplomat for trade for Britain and what she was promising them was that they would get it back tenfold, you see. YOU BE GOOD TO US AND WE'LL BE GOOD TO YOU, is what she said. This is STANDARD though. Why are they exposing this now? Like this is news? Where is your brain if you believe this is news? This is always how it's always*

been. This GRAFT is NORMAL up there. They don't think like WE do at the bottom; we've been trained to think in a very naïve manner, and behave in a more naïve manner. Not these guys at the top; they've never followed the rules that they set for the people to follow down below them. And actually too, for £500,000, she'll actually take installment payments, but it's got to be cash; that also came out as well.)

Those close to the shamed Duchess say they are worried about her state of mind. (A: Ah, so right away there is your PR spiel: POOR, POOR FERGIE, SHE'S DONE IT AGAIN.) Friends describe her as 'fragile', 'desperate' and 'in a very bad place'. (A: Maybe we should get a whip-round, should we, a whip-round and get her to a better treatment center than the National Health Service, or does she even know what the National Health Service is. I'd very much doubt it, at her level.)

One said: 'No one is excusing what she has done and it will take those who trusted her a long time to forgive, but essentially she is a decent person and it's hard not to feel slightly sorry for her. She is clearly at the end of her tether.'

Prince Andrew's 50-year-old former wife was taped last week by an undercover News of the World reporter greedily pocketing \$40,000 (£27,000) in cash as a down payment. (A: And there she is, 'for charity', you know. Telling the folk to collect their money out of the dole and welfare, to get money together for clubhouses to get community spirit going again where you can get cakes and cookies and stuff and maybe a game of Snooker. For the girls; I guess none of the guys will go there.)

She offered to introduce the reporter, posing as an international businessman, to Andrew, claiming the Queen's son, who works as a UK trade envoy, could help with his business deals. (A: Well, I'm damn sure he could too.) She boasted: 'Look after me and he (Andrew) will look after you... you'll get it back tenfold. I can open any door you want.' (A: We had a politician in Canada that said that recently too. That's standard business. Actually, she was the politician and it was her husband that was doing this stuff behind the scenes. That's how it all works. It's all lobbyists and payoffs and so on.)

In the aftermath of the scandal, Sarah - who later admitted her former husband knew nothing about her plans (A: She has to say that.) - flew to Los Angeles to collect a Variety Award for her charity work. [Alan laughing.] (A: I wonder who paid for that?)

Attempting to put a brave face on things she told the audience: 'When I got on that flight from London today I thought "Phew, I've had a heavy day".'

She appeared touched as the assembled guests, which included X Factor impresario Simon Cowell, roared with laughter and continued: 'I learnt today it's about making a difference. Most importantly I learnt that I hate grown-ups and I love children.' [Alan laughing.] (A: I can't read anymore of this, folks. It's a comedy script obviously. But this is reality. This is reality of the corruption at the top.)

You understand, that kings and queens have never, ever, ever been anything like the public or the people they rule and dominate and live off of. Never. The reason you've got the balcony and a king and queen is to show you what YOU are supposed to COPY. Man, wife, and family. See, the difference about them is they are selected to mate just for the offspring to continue the rulership, and what they do in their spare time is up to themselves. They're all arranged marriages. Believe you me, they generally prefer their own gender than each other. That's the history of the world. Have you looked into how they started off dynasties? They SLAUGHTERED people. They loved being in armies. They loved the body-beautiful image of the soldier. Look at all your old Greek statues. Look at the 'Dying Gaul' and all these things. What do you think all that's about? They love that stuff. Alexander the Great... the masculine figure... war, blood, guts, domination, sado-masochism... it's all wrapped up together. That's how they got to be very important people, by slaughtering everyone around them.

That link I'll put up for you as well and how the media helps promote all of this whole agenda for these types of characters. I'll put this up; you've got to see it, to show you how you are manipulated... by CELEBRITIES, the people that are put up there for you to follow and worship... because that's what they are. They give you celebrities, complete fantasies really. You don't know them. All you know is the PR image. You don't know them any more than you know Obama. Everything that came about Obama was put out by the press, with photo-ops, the family man. HERE IS A PICTURE, YOU SEE, HE'S A FAMILY MAN, THERE HE IS AT HOME, SEE. That's it. That's all we need, you know. And people GROVEL, they GROVEL in the presence of what they think is celebrity and power and money. Unfortunately, they grovel; they really do.

Again, that series of the media and the personality cults and so on, watch the exposé to show you how you are manipulated by them. They explain it all for you. It's always been like that though. Then the hangers-on, the ones who get nearest to them and get their cast-offs - the cast-off mistresses, the cast-off this and the cast-off that - they live better than the rest of the public. We now call them politicians. It's all the same old thing, you know, and as long as we worship these characters who turn around and get us slaughtered, and when they want to cull us down they have us all injected... with laws, laws put through to inject us with all these different poisons and pig viruses and stuff and say it's okay for us. They don't take this stuff. They don't take this stuff at all. NO, they don't. They don't eat the same GM food that you do either... at all. It's all organically grown on special farms for them. You've got to wake up folks or you are done for. Aren't you sick of getting manipulated from every direction? I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. That was the wailing bit of the guitar because this is a wailing night, of course. Sometimes you've got to wail when you know all this stuff and you've got to let it out.

Talking about con men, they are all con men that are put up there for us to follow. They are managed and they have their PR specialists and they've got all their advisors behind them, all the politicians, who put them in place and make sure they follow their scripts, etc. They are nothing but greedy little con men, really, who will do what they are told and do anything at all to get up there, like Tony Blair, for instance. Here is an article on Tony Blair, the guy who got Britain into a war that they knew nothing about and didn't understand; still don't. But it was very important to get that war set off there to start off all the trouble in Britain and get everybody monitored and watched and all the rest of it. It made great sales for cameras, CCTV cameras watching everybody, make-work projects for more and more police and different associations and agencies to monitor everybody's email and what they were up to and so on. Very important job. This article here, the money keeps rolling in...

### **The money keeps rolling in: Tony Blair gets ANOTHER new job –**

*(A: He's made millions of pounds since leaving office, as they say, in various shady deals. But that's how they pay off the little worker boys.)*

### **this time telling U.S. billionaire how to cash in on climate change**

*(A: That's what it's all about, this climate change nonsense, apart from the controlling of the public and the whole world.)*

By Jason Groves / dailymail.co.uk / 26th May 2010

Tony Blair has landed a lucrative job advising an American billionaire on how to make money out of tackling climate change.

The former Prime Minister who is thought to have made at least £20 million since leaving his office is to act as 'strategic adviser' to Khosla Ventures, a firm of venture capitalists based in California's Silicon Valley.

The firm, set up by Indian-born dollar billionaire Vinod Khosla, backs firms looking to make a fortune out of

developing technology to tackle climate change.

So there you go, there is Tony at it again. Last I heard of him, he was trying to get the Pope to put himself in as the new Pope. He was advising the new Pope on how to reorganize the Vatican. I thought he'd go off and go to the Dalai Lama and teach him how to reorganize and restructure Buddhism, after that. But no, he took this instead. So there you go; it pays more. It pays more and Tony will get his payoffs; that's how they pay off these characters. It's wonderful how they get maybe £15 million or dollars, depends on what country he is in, for a book on their memoirs that hasn't even been written yet by the ghostwriter. This is a payoff. That's how they do these things... for all of them, all of them. These characters will say and do whatever they are told to say and do... by those who own them. They ARE owned, you see. Look at the characters that are really behind them, all the advisors and all the appointees, the REAL bosses. Democracy... oh, come on folks. Wake up. It's never been here. Never had it, never will.

Remember too, that the man who understood the Council on Foreign Relations, since he was the historian for them and had access to all the records, was Carroll Quigley and he talked about the NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM, as they privatize everything and INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS WILL BE THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS. He was talking about a POST democratic system, a world system. You always find the same names though, whether it's private or democratic or governmentally run, or whatever... the same names cropping up. Like Rothschild, who is behind the plan to radicalize the privatization of the motorway networks throughout Britain.

### **Radical plan to privatise motorway network which could pave the way for toll system**

By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 23rd May 2010

Privatize it... NM Rothschild, the same guy that's got the bank set up for all the carbon taxes, with his help from Al Gore. I'll put all these links up for you tonight.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

### **Topics of show covered in following links:**

[How and Why You are Led by the Nose Because of Your Addiction to Celebrities.](#)

[The Psychology of the Masters -- Starsuckers Video](#)

[G8/G20 Security Costs Could Reach 900million Dollars](#)

[US National Guards Ordered to Mexican Border](#)

[New Very Potent Mexican-made Heroin Hits US Streets-Cheap and Deadly](#)

[All Jacked Up and Suspects to Mow-Police Chief Advocates Testosterone Replacement for Officers](#)

[Duchess Fergie dealing Husband for Hire-for Half a Million Pounds You Will Gain Access to Prince Andrew, UK Trade Envoy. Ten-Fold Return-Cash Only Please.](#)

[Tony Blair's New Job-Advising Billionaires how to Cash in on Climate Change](#)

[Britain's Roads for Sale-Courtesy N.M. Rothschild](#)

Transcribed by Diana

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 7, 2009 (#402)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2009:

### **You Have to Hate the New Mandate:**

"New World Order sings New Song,  
Doesn't Want Us to Live Too Long,  
Now Told This Concoction for the Flu  
Has Live Cancer Viruses Just for You,  
This New Song for World Congregation  
Is All About Depopulation,  
This Human Species is Rather Sorry  
When it Cares Not What's Stuck in the Body"  
© Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 7, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

### **Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 7<sup>th</sup> 2009. For newcomers, look in to [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site. You'll see the others sites I have up there for emergencies. Bookmark them for future use in case the big sites go down again. That way you'll have somewhere to get the latest audios from. [sites listed above] There's also [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). This last site has all the same audios plus it has the advantage of having a lot of transcripts written of these audios for print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember too, you bring me to you. You, the listeners, bring me to you through buying that which I have for sale on

my web sites and donating too. You'll find out how to do it on the web sites. There's different means. Personal check is good within the US and Canada. PayPal is also available. There's *international* postal money orders from the US to Canada. Outside the Americas, you've got PayPal, Western Union, Money Gram. Money Gram is definitely cheaper than Western Union. Some inventive people who like to cut out the middle man simply send cash. That's okay too. Those who get disks burned to them by people with computers, who don't like to touch computers - they play them in their CDs - you can always get in touch with me at [listed above].

The advertisements you hear on the show go to pay the station for their air time. It goes to pay their staff. It pays for their equipment and bills, etc. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going. Plenty of people are using the information that comes out of this show and it gets all over the planet very, very quickly. It's just a pity that more of them wouldn't help you out or donate along the way, but that's the lifestyle we have these days. It's the ME generation and people don't even want to mention your name when they copy what you're doing.

Once again, the people of the planet are grazing into this new world order and adapting, as Skinner would call it, adapting along the way to every change that comes along... until very shortly, they'll have no memory of how life was before 9/11/2001. Certainly the children who are brought up now under, basically, a martial law scenario will think it's quite natural - they've already gone through being patted down at schools and going through motion detectors and metal detectors and all this stuff. So this brave new world of totalitarianism is quite natural to them. Plus they've all been trained that you don't need privacy anyway. They LIKE putting up everything on Facebook and so on. Exactly what tyrants have looked for, for thousands of years, how to gather TOTAL information on EVERY single person at all times. That was part of the Stasi's motto, you know. They were the shield and the sword of the party. The Stasi said they had to know EVERYTHING about EVERYTHING ALL THE TIME. And here they are putting it all up for free... all up for free. Amazing eh? And the people just adapt and adapt into this new Plato's cave where they'll still think they're free, as they bend over for every uniformed guard that comes along. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I always think back when I read different reports and newspapers, where things creep out there and they try to play it down, downplay it, into something of insignificance. Where they tell the herd, 'don't worry about this; this will never happen, it will never be used'. I always think of Arnold Toynbee.

Arnold Toynbee, there were two of them, a father and a son. They both had professorships at Oxford University. They ran the Rhodes Scholarships basically. They *taught* the Rhodes scholars for *international, new world order status* and sent them ALL OVER THE PLANET where doors just opened automatically and they became heads of different countries... or at least heads of the bureaucracies if nothing else. Bill Clinton was one and others have been before him. There's lots of them in the Canadian Civil Service and in government. There's lots of them in every other country now. They're not just in the British or English speaking countries. The world citizenship was an old, old idea.

Toynbee, in the 1930s, spoke to the International Socialist Workers Movement. I think it was held in Denmark at the time. These characters, these elitist characters at the very top... and they are elitist, like communism was run by elitists at the top as part of socialism. It's just a different way of getting there faster. Toynbee said - in true Fabian style because he was also a member of the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute for International Affairs - "*WE ALWAYS DENY WITH OUR LIPS THAT WHICH WE DO WITH OUR HANDS*". That's how simple it is to con the public. Well, we know this document says this but don't worry about it; don't worry, nothing will happen; it will never be used. That kind of stuff. They've always done that all down through politics from his day onwards as they keep the herd nice and placid



and tell us to graze.

People have been talking, for instance, about the quarantines coming up for these mandatory inoculations. Now, if you go in to the World Health Organization's web site, you'll see that at their 2006 meeting THEY WANTED THE WHOLE WORLD TO HAVE GOVERNMENTS FORCE THE POPULATIONS INTO TAKING FLU SHOTS REGULARLY. MANDATING IT BY LAW. THEY WANTED IT KICKED OFF WITH A SCARY SCENARIO. Then lo and behold, we find out in 2007, GlaxoSmithKline Corporation that has the patents on this green monkey disease, swine flu thing. In 2007 they had the patent for it, BEFORE IT BROKE OUT in 2009. Which tells you that this was one their little *tests* that the World Health Organization ADMITS to leaking out. I read this on the air last week. They admit to leaking out live viruses of what they call more milder flues to track how it moves in society and how the public respond to it and so on. They call it 'mock-ups' but they're live viruses. They say themselves these live viruses might just mutate from person to person into a more deadly strain. That's how they practice on the public. All it tells you is everything has been set up for future events - that's what I'm telling you here - with *the collusion* of these characters because under the new world order we're the peasants. We're being *taught* to accept. Most folk unfortunately do accept they're just peasants now. Lots of folk like socialism. It gives them time to play while weightier matters are dealt with by *experts* above them, faceless unknown people to them. That lets them play, you see.

That's one thing they wanted the people to do for a long time, was to get them OUT of even watching and following the political arena and just leave it to the experts. That's what the new world order is all about. They tell you to jump and you jump. You do. That's what it's all about. Very, very simple. An ordered society where people will be told what you're going to work at. You'll be told IF you can breed because of your good or bad genes. Eventually, once medicine comes in... medicine is now an authority. As Lenin said, they'd bring up all these services that would eventually become AUTHORITIES. NOW THEY ARE BROUGHT UP TO FULL POWER. They speak with authority, with government backing.

They start, maybe, with your body. Right down to who has the right of your corpse even, or your organs and then they come along and say what they're going to stick in to your body... and you adapt again like Skinner says. You adapt and adapt and adapt *into a cage*. Eventually, it's going to be adaptation into sterilization. And we'll all accept it... because we'll read all this, there'll massive amounts of programs on television, documentaries by the experts and 'we can't go on like this; there's too many *inferior* types being born and too many people are going to get born with asthma and allergies and things and they'll *cost; they'll be a burden on society*.' And they'll adapt and adapt into that. I can see it all because people DO adapt.

They don't stand up and say ENOUGH. They don't stand up and say, 'look, this tower of Babel has got to be disassembled and we're going to do it.' You can't ASK the perpetrators to do it themselves because they won't, obviously. You got to go ahead and do it. It's the same with all these town halls and all the rest of it from your local grassroots right up to the top. IT'S TIME THE PUBLIC WALKED IN AND SIMPLY FIRED THEM ALL. FIRED THEM ALL. ALL THESE AGENCIES THAT HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES GOVERNMENT BACKING STATUS HAVE TO BE FIRED ALONG WITH THEM. You see, it's either us or them. I'm not kidding about that. It's down to us or them.

They have a mandate. They know what their mandates are. We've seen Agenda 2000. We've seen the Millennium Report from the United Nations and the greening reports and all the rest of it, sustainability reports. They want everyone crowded into already overcrowded cities for the next 30 years as they bring the populations down. They want all the rural people off the land. That's IN their United Nations reports. They know where they're going, while the public play. That's all they do... play all the time. These characters are moving steadily ahead and everyone else is just

saying, 'Oh yeah. Oh yeah. I don't want to hear about it. It's unpleasant. It's negative. Tell me something positive.' That's all the new agers, you see. They've been trained that way.

We've all heard about the quarantine stuff coming down and how government denied it. Just like, as I said earlier on, *we always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands*. Of course, we know darned well they were building quarantine facilities for a long time. This is the Iowa Independent.

## **Health officials: Iowa quarantine document not cause for concern**

By Lynda Waddington 9/1/09 12:13 PM

A quarantine template created by the Iowa Department of Public Health and accessible through the Centers for Disease Control Web site (*Alan: I've check both of them out and it's up there on the CDC's web site.*) should not be of great concern, according to a press release from health department officials.

"IDPH wants to make it clear that Iowa has not issued any isolation and quarantine orders for novel influenza A (H1N1), and has no plans to issue any this fall," officials wrote in the press release. (*A: You know we don't even need names now. We just need officials or experts and that's good enough. We're trained. Bertrand Russell was right. They've trained us in to this.*)

Many public health departments prepare such templates "in preparation for public health emergencies," the agency said, but "isolation and quarantine orders are only very rarely used in very specific situations." (*A: Double-speak, you see.*)

Questions regarding the quarantine template should be directed to the Center for Acute Epidemiology within the Iowa Department of Public Health, 1-800-362-2736.

The template, which, as expected, contains several fill-in-the-blank information areas, is dated May 1, 2009 and reads as follows:

### **BEFORE THE IOWA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH [full form]**

DIRECTED TO: [insert full name and address of subject of order] (*A: You're now subjects, you see, if they say they're going to quarantine. You're a subject. That's how it was in the British Empire, you're a subject of the Queen. Not person anymore, you're a subject.*)

[insert case #]

#### **FACILITY QUARANTINE ORDER**

The Iowa Department of Public Health (Department) has determined that you have had contact with a person with Novel Influenza A H1N1. Novel Influenza A H1N1 is a disease which is spread from person to person and is associated with fever (greater than 100.0 F), cough, sore throat, rhinorrhea (runny nose), nasal congestion, body aches, headache, chills and fatigue. Novel Influenza A H1N1 presents a risk of serious harm to public health and if it spreads in the community severe public health consequences may result.

The Department has determined that it is necessary to quarantine your movement to a specific facility to prevent further spread of this disease. The Department has determined that quarantine in your home and other less restrictive alternatives are not acceptable because [insert the reason home quarantine is not acceptable, the person

violated a previously issued home quarantine order (*A: Like they don't trust you or whatever.*), the person does not have an appropriate home setting conducive to home quarantine, etc. ] The Department is therefore ordering you to comply with the following provisions during the entire period of quarantine:

1. Terms of confinement. You are ordered to remain at the quarantine facility, \_\_\_\_\_ [insert name and address of facility], from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ [insert dates of quarantine].

2. Requirements during confinement. During the period of quarantine:

a. You must not leave the quarantine facility at any time unless you have received prior written authorization from the Department to do so.

b. You must not come into contact with anyone except the following persons:

(i) other persons who are also under similar quarantine order at the quarantine facility;

(ii) authorized healthcare providers and other staff at the quarantine facility;

(iii) authorized Department staff or other persons acting on behalf of the Department; and

(iv) such other persons as are authorized by the Department.

*(A: So they do exist but they don't really intend to use them. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about the way that they always lie to the public, basically. That's all they have to do is spread their hands out and say, 'oh, don't be silly; don't be silly children; we'd never do that,' and then they go ahead and do it, of course. Strangely enough, people will actually see them doing it and still deny they're doing it because they've been *told* they're not doing it. That's a strange thing, double-think. Orwell explained that very well. From there, from the Iowa Independent to Global Research. It carries on with the same story.

## **H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic: Iowa Contemplates "Forced Confinement" in a "Quarantine Facility"**

By Michel Chossudovsky / Global Research, September 4, 2009

The last statement of the IDPH is notoriously ambiguous: If indeed isolation and quarantine orders are rarely used, why then was a template prepared which explicitly contemplates an ORDER pertaining to a QUARANTINE FACILITY? Moreover, the template was issued on (*A: listen to this...*) May 1st, at the very outset of the H1N1 swine flu crisis in Mexico, barely two days after the WHO declared a level 5 pandemic advisory on April 29th.

It was all ready to go. Why is it all ready to go? Because they want to get us used to this sort of idea... of getting rounded up and put into these places, etc. This is the new world order. The new world order is VASTLY different from the old one. You train... you see, you use SCIENCE to train the public. Scientific dictatorship, as Aldous Huxley called it. EXPERTS are in charge, you see, of the new world order, NOT any republican idea or democracy idea where people have a say in things. We're all to do what we're told. The same way as the Soviets. This is the upgraded soviet system, the new world order. Designed by the West, the very rich men of the West, and to be implemented worldwide and that's what they're doing. That's what the new world order is. The age of enlightenment and reason, you see, where those who've got the REASON - the ultra elites - have the right to rule you... and tell you what to do. You simply jump and obey. That's your only job and only duty, JUMP and OBEY. It says here...

Are we playing on words?

The template already contains the essential features of a formal QUARANTINE ORDER, which suggests that quarantine procedures are contemplated within the Iowa Department of Public Health. The result of these procedures have led to the formulation of the blank template.

The issue, therefore, is not whether a quarantine order has been activated. The issue is

1) the State of Iowa has contemplated a policy of "forced confinement", (A: *That's what it is.*)

2) at some future date, in the next few months, the blank template entitled FACILITY QUARANTINE ORDER could be activated with a view to actually implementing the quarantine precedures. (A: *By the way, every other state will have the same, because it's from the CDC. I'll put the links up for the CDC web site as well, where they also explain this.*)

Also of significance is the fact that this template entitled FACILITY QUARANTINE ORDER has been endorsed by the Atlanta based Center for Disease Control (CDC) (A: *They don't just do it for one state, you see.*), which has published the document on its website. The CDC is the main federal agency responsible for H1N1 pandemic preparedness in coordination with other governmental agencies including FEMA, Homeland Security, State and municipal governments, as well as in liaison with the WHO. (A: *Which is at the top. So isn't that interesting? ... that they declared this back on May the 1<sup>st</sup>, to get the template to get made at the very outset of the H1N1 swine flu crisis in Mexico, barely two days after the WHO declared a level 5 pandemic advisory on April 29th.*)

(A: *Now, WHY would this be so quick and fast? As I say, at the 2006 meeting of the World Health Organization - who've been chomping at the bit to take their rightful place as THE authority over the world in matters of health - they want everyone on the planet to start to get used to taking annual shots of all different kinds right through your life. They said if we just kick it off with one of them that were mandated, they could train the public to go along with the rest. That's why they had the template issued on May 1<sup>st</sup>. That's why GlaxoSmithKline had the patent for this thing before the swine flu broke out. Why did they have that? They obviously were the ones that the World Health Organization used to put out this calmed-down, timid flu, as they call it. These little exercises they do by releasing it into the population to follow up how it tracks. That's why there was already a vaccine made for it. That's why. Simple isn't it. Very, very simple.*)

Once again, about the flu, here's Reuters and they're on about the flu drugs.

### **Flu drugs inappropriate for healthy adults: study**

Sat Aug 22, 2009

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - The flu drugs Tamiflu and Relenza may not be worthwhile to treat seasonal influenza in healthy adults, British researchers reported on Friday.

"Recommending the use of antiviral drugs for the treatment of people presenting with symptoms is unlikely to be the most appropriate course of action," wrote Jane Burch of the University of York and colleagues.

Their study, published in the Lancet Infectious Diseases, supports an advisory from the World Health Organization that says healthy patients who get H1N1 swine flu without suffering complications do not need to be treated with antivirals.

But by God, they've made billions off the hype in the media. Ho, oh, haven't they? Oh boy, these big fatsos are getting fatter. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. What's the matrix anyway? The matrix really is just the reality that's been presented to you, and you've swallowed through scientific indoctrination, that's been augmented and bolstered *daily* by indoctrination from media, newspapers and even from your entertainment. Big one, in fact, is entertainment. You don't realize you're being brain-washed into political correctness. The whole idea of the Soviet

system was political correctness. *That's where we get the term from.* Today, there's so many politically incorrect things you can be hammered for saying, you can't really speak honestly anymore or even innocently anymore without them coming down on you. That IS the Soviet system.

The exact same one that Normal Dodd talked about when he was doing the Reece inquiry into why the big foundations - the Rockefellers, etc, the globalists - were funding all the left wing movements that appeared to be communistic. They were told that it was because eventually they'd merge the two systems together. An upgraded, more high-tech kind of Soviet system. The New Soviet. That's what the world is. That's also the collectivist system. It's called different names. Same thing that the Club of Rome advocated. Democracy was simply too time wasting. They couldn't get their agendas fulfilled because people would argue with them about it, therefore they chose collectivism which is a TOP-DOWN thing. You just get guys at the top who know the agenda and the peasants beneath them all obey. Then in between, you have MASSIVE bureaucracies of organizations that didn't used to belong to government but now they have governmental authority. THAT'S what you're under today.

That's why every government on the planet since 9/11 suddenly brought all the different experts on board. They're UNELECTED. They're all *appointed* for all these NEW positions, like the Science Czars, Medial Czars, even the Greenie Czars to do with the greening and Sustainability Czars and Carbon Tax Czars. They're not calling them Czars in the media by *coincidence*. THIS IS A MESSAGE FOR THE PUBLIC. This is HOW they communicate to each other with their little jokes. It truly is the upgraded, Sovietized system. IT'S HERE, IN PLACE AND IT MEANS BUSINESS.

That's what the massive response after 9/11 was all about, to get this all *introduced*. The machinery has all been set up. We've all to be turned into little slaves to *save the world* and *serve the world* according to the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Because THAT'S been it's motto all along. A WORLD OF SERVICE. Everyone will be in SERVICE, you see. Meaning: A SLAVE. That's what it means. They will call it a utopia once it's all finished and they've got rid of all the inferior types. Eugenics REALLY is at the top of the tree here. They're going to do *preventive* eugenics which means they will literally, by taking samples of your DNA, decide if that child should be aborted because down the road it might develop this, that or the other... maybe. That's where they're going. They're getting you now used to the fact that your body does not belong to you.

Step by step it all works out perfectly in the end. You see, you're actually attacked from different sources without it coming clean out in any ONE source as to where they're going with it. However, subconsciously, your brain takes it in and then when they go forward with what they're really after, you accept it. Here is from CNSNews.com. Right here again, it says here...

## **Obama Regulation Czar Advocated Removing People's Organs Without Explicit Consent**

(A: CZAR, CZAR... that comes from the Soviet system.

And what is a REGULATION CZAR?)

Friday, September 04, 2009 / By Matt Cover / CNSNews.com

Cass Sunstein (A: *hmm...*) speaking at Harvard Law School. (Photo: Matthew W. Hutchins, Harvard Law Record.)

(CNSNews.com) – Cass Sunstein, President Barack Obama's nominee to head the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs (OIRA) (A: *That's just like Britain who had a Department of Information in wartime as well. That's where they told you all the lies and propaganda. So he's the head of Information and Regulatory Affairs*), has advocated a policy under which the government would "presume" someone has consented to having his or her

organs removed for transplantation into someone else when they die unless that person has explicitly indicated that his or her organs should not be taken.

Under such a policy, hospitals would harvest organs from people who never gave permission for this to be done.

Outlined in the 2008 book “Nudge: Improving Decisions About Health, Wealth, and Happiness,” (A: *That’s a good statement there. Health, Wealth and Happiness. See, you’ve got to be stinking rich to get a transplant these days. So you’ve got to be very WEALTHY to get your HEALTH which makes you HAPPY. I guess that’s how it works.*) Sunstein and co-author Richard H. Thaler argued that the main reason that more people do not donate their organs is because they are required to choose donation. (A: *They don’t like this in the new world order where you can make decisions. It’s so untidy when you make decisions. And here you are with all these mandates, you see, and they can’t get the mandates done because you still have some rights to make decisions. I’ll read that last part again for the hard of thinking.* Sunstein and co-author Richard H. Thaler argued that the main reason that more people do not donate their organs is because they are required to choose donation. *Oh, what a nuisance, eh?*)

Sunstein and Thaler pointed out that doctors often must ask the deceased’s family members whether or not their dead relative would have wanted to donate his organs. These family members usually err on the side of caution and refuse to donate their loved one’s organs.

“The major obstacle to increasing [organ] donations is the need to get the consent of surviving family members,” said Sunstein and Thaler.

This problem could be remedied (A: *I love how they phrase it.*) if governments changed the laws for organ donation, they said. Currently, unless a patient has explicitly chosen to be an organ donor, either on his driver’s license or with a donor card, the doctors assume that the person did not want to donate and therefore do not harvest his organs. Thaler and Sunstein called this “explicit consent.”

They argued that this could be remedied if government turned the law around and assumed that, unless people explicitly choose not to, then they want to donate their organs – a doctrine they call “presumed consent.” (A: *Oh boy! These guys certainly must have been studying their holy book in depth to find a way. Amazing eh? Isn’t it amazing?*)

“Presumed consent preserves freedom of choice, but it is different from explicit consent because it shifts the default rule. Under this policy, all citizens would be presumed to be consenting donors, but they would have the opportunity to register their unwillingness to donate,” they explained. (A: *So now forget your donor cards. What you want is a ‘no donate’ tattoo striped somewhere... especially all over your chest where they want to rip you open and take your organs out to keep very, very wealthy people alive. Or maybe once they’re finished with you, they’ll change that again too and say, ‘so you really want to be hung on the wires with the Chinese corpses? ... after you’ve been soaked in plastic... and put you on exhibit?’ That’s where it’s all going folks. That’s where it’s all going. They’re telling us we’re nothing. We’re just animals, you see... at the bottom level. We’re just animals. So that how they’re getting around that and this is where it’s all going. This is the Czar; they’re calling it a Czar once again. Something else isn’t it? Quite something.*)

There’s no lack of shocks these days at all, to be honest with you.

Here’s an article here about swine flu. Swine flu, this FARCE of a swine flu. That’s all it is. It’s Mercola this came from. You have to really go down, scroll down quite a ways.

## **Another Shocking Warning About Swine Flu Vaccine**

Posted by: Dr. Mercola / September 08 2009

The swine flu vaccine has been hit by new cancer fears after a German health expert (A: *on the swine flu.*) gave a shocking warning about its safety.

Lung specialist Wolfgang Wodarg has said that there are many risks associated with the vaccine for the H1N1 virus. The nutrient solution for the vaccine consists of cancerous cells from animals, and some fear that the risk of cancer could be increased by injecting the cells. (A: *Well, that's the whole purpose of getting it, dummy. That's what they gave the polio shot out for. And by God, 20-30 years later, everybody who got the shot is coming down with all kinds of cancers. When will we get it through our thick heads? What do you think DEPOPULATION means? 'Would you please step forward and allow us to annihilate you?' NO. It doesn't work that way. They go ahead and do it after having world meetings. They've been having them since about 1918. Can they tell the children what they're doing? NO. All they do is like Toynbee said, WE ALWAYS DENY WITH OUR LIPS THAT WHICH WE DO WITH OUR HANDS.*)

The vaccine can also cause worse side effects than the actual swine flu virus.

(A: *Scrolling down, this goes on to say...*)

Vaccine safety advocates everywhere are beginning to make a serious dent. According to a recent Fox News poll, the majority of people in the US now believe the swine flu vaccine may be deadlier than the actual virus. (A: *See folks. There's hope there yet. Hope there yet.*)

Additionally, there is more good news when it comes to what health care professionals believe. Research published in the August 25 issue of the British Medical Journal reveals that more than half of doctors and nurses in public hospitals would also refuse the H1N1 vaccine, due to concerns about side effects and doubts about its efficacy.

Just last week I reported on the confidential correspondence between the British Health Protection Agency and 600 neurologists, warning them to be on the lookout for cases of Guillain-Barré Syndrome once the swine flu vaccine campaign begins.

I've published earlier articles about some of the more dangerous ingredients in this vaccine, such as mercury (A: *That's thimerosal.*), and squalene, which has been linked to the development of autoimmune diseases like rheumatoid arthritis and lupus. (A: *That's a fact. It's proven fact. Men never used to get lupus at all until the inoculations really started coming in, in the 50s. Now we even have juvenile arthritis because they're all getting squalene in the shots and so on.*)

Now, German lung specialist Wolfgang Wodarg has come out about even more potential health risks associated with the swine flu vaccine. Interestingly, Dr. Wodarg also holds political office, as the chairman of the health committee in the German parliament and European Council.

According to Dr. Wodarg, the swine flu vaccine contains animal cancer cells (A: *This is a top guy speaking.*), and there's no data indicating whether or not this may cause an allergic reaction when injected. (A: *Never mind the allergic reaction. I just simply don't want any cancer cells from monkeys and fetal tissue and all the other concoctions of witches brew they've got out there stuck into me. Common sense if you ask me.*)

This is an interesting one. This is from Spiegel Online.

## **'Industrialized Nations Are Facing CO2 Insolvency'**

09/04/2009 03:02 PM / German Climate Adviser

(A: *Isn't it amazing. They create a complete fiction and then tell us we have an insolvency over it.*)

In a SPIEGEL ONLINE interview, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, the German government's climate protection

adviser (A: *Every country's got these people appointed now to protect the environment. It's such a farce, isn't it? Such a farce.*), argues that drastic measures must be taken in order to prevent a catastrophe. He is proposing the creation of a CO2 budget **for every person on the planet**, regardless whether they live in Berlin or Beijing. (A: *I told you. They're going to tax you all into the ground. Every breath you breathe.*)

SPIEGEL ONLINE: Mr. Schellnhuber, the goal that is to be set at the climate summit in Copenhagen in December for global warming is to two degrees Celsius (3.6 degrees Fahrenheit) above pre-industrial levels. How can this goal be reached? (A: *It's quite simple. Inject all the people with this cancerous stuff and it will kill half them off... and you'll achieve your targets. Have they thought of that, I wonder?*)

Schellnhuber: Humankind has to limit itself to emit only fixed amount of carbon into the atmosphere until 2050. (A: *They've even got the dates set. This is amazing.*) The German Advisory Council on Global Change (WBGU) has conducted an audit to determine which countries should be allowed to emit how much carbon dioxide in order to remain within the two degree limit. The findings are sobering.

SPIEGEL ONLINE: Why?

Schellnhuber: Because the industrialized nations have already exceeded their quotas (A: *Do you realize that each one of you is already over your quota?*) if you take into account past emissions. (A: *So they're backdating it to the dinosaurs.*) To have a two-in-three chance of reaching that target, we can only emit 750 billion tons between now and 2050. For a three-in-four chance, we can only emit 660 billion tons. If you divide these emissions per person and compare them with the current output you see that Germany, the US and other industrialized nations **have either already used up their permissible quota, or will do so within the next few years.**

Isn't this just incredible? Isn't it really incredible? It's like something out of science fiction they've dreamed up. Or some nightmare that you have and you wake up and say thank God that was just bogus because nothing in it made any sense. Well, that is what this is. It's an UTTER, UTTER con. This whole carbon stuff is another big battering con to make you buckle under and obey and pay and pay and pay into a new system. All these carbon taxes go through the Rothschild's bank in Switzerland. What a coincidence! They'll handle all that cash and make trillions overnight as they switch that money all over the planet. Amazing. It's amazing. Who would have thought they could have dreamed up such a trick as this? There's no, there's nothing, no length or limits they can't go to. Even their whole science is utterly bogus. Completely, utterly bogus all together. They know it too. They know it at the top.

You see, that's how the Soviet Union ran. When they put something into legislation, you HAD TO OBEY AND GO ALONG AND CHAT AS THOUGH IT WAS ALL TRUE. George Orwell put that in his book, **1984**. See the movie with Richard Burton in it. No matter how ridiculous the orders were from above, they had to talk about it as though it was all genuine. And you had to really put on the right expressions on your face to make sure that those who watch you on camera *believed* that YOU really believed this rubbish that you had to work towards and accomplish. This is what this is. This is more sophisticated than the ancient priests of old who told you they were the keepers of the sun. If you didn't pay them all your gold and silver, they were not going to pray for that sun to come up in the morning. This is even more sophisticated than that. It's a bag of hot air. It's utter rubbish, nonsense. Nothing. Nothing. Zilch. This is what they're pushing.

Only one small clique of scientists at the United Nations, who are PAID to push this communist crap - and that's what it is - are the ones who keep hyping on about global warming and carbon and etc and etc and the cause. THIS IS THE MANDATE FROM THE BIG, RICH MEN OF THE EARTH. *It's up to us to throw it all out the window where it belongs.* Take some gas aid, some Roloids or something. Get rid of it. Back with more after this break.



Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. After 9/11 happened, I went on the air and I said that... I knew the whole agenda was going to get pushed; it was *obviously* the beginning of a big kickoff for totalitarianism across the planet. The way that every country went into operation at the same time with the same exact mandate. I said that the hardest thing you'll find from now on is keeping a hold of your sanity as we go through the bizarre. That's what you're going through, calculated, psychological bizarreness... scientifically designed, mind you.

There's time for a caller and there's John from Miami there. Are you there John?

**John:** Hello, Alan. How are you doing?

**Alan:** I'm hanging in.

**John:** Just calling to let you know, this weekend I went to a concert that my wife wanted to go to. It was a Depeche Mode concert. They had this... it was amazing. Everybody was just dancing on as they came on with the song, A Matter of Time. In the middle was an all-seeing eye... just looking at everybody and the eyeball was staring at everybody. It was like a *real* eye looking at everybody. Everybody was just dancing around this. The main thing is, the band was just dancing around this thing. It was like a sick, perverted kind of dance. I'm standing there and I'm looking at this. I can't believe... there's no way all these people here are just worshipping this and they're seeing this eye. Nobody noticed it. It was just amazing, that part. I thought I should let you know about that.

**Alan:** What was the name of the show?

**John:** It was a Depeche Mode concert that they had down here. The song was called A Matter of Time. When I came home and I actually listened to the song, the lyrics alone are amazing too. But there was another thing too. I saw this movie over the weekend also, with my wife, called The Unborn. There was a part where she was in the bathroom and on the bathroom wall, there was the thing that I've heard you say before. It was an eyeball, an eye, the all-seeing eye, and it said, 'in the kingdom of the blind, the one eyed man is king'.

**Alan:** That's right.

**John:** Again, my wife was like, 'why do you always see these things?' I'm like because it's so amazing, that now I don't watch as much TV and when I do watch it's like it's there. I can see it.

**Alan:** It's right in your face. It's the same with all the logos of all the TV stations and the news services too. Look at them and you'll see the peacock there, the different colors and so on, the rainbow coalition, all that stuff. It's ALL THE OCCULT stuff. It's right in your face. They did one called River Dance in Toronto. It started off in Toronto as a musical there as a sort of dancing musical. I only saw a little bit on TV and they showed you these pyramids in the back. They were supposed to be in ancient times and where this very white, blond-haired people came from. It's all done with a sort of Irish type dancing around it. They go into the sun coming up over the pyramid and the eyes and the whole... This stuff happens all the time and the public haven't a clue what they're watching.

**John:** When I was standing there, one thing, I kind of felt like, at that point when I was looking at everybody, and everybody was just dancing and worshipping this thing. At that point I kind of felt hopeless. It was like, oh my God, these people, every single person I guarantee you, they don't know what's going on.

**Alan:** They don't.

**John:** At the same time I was thinking it's exactly... we can't... there's no way we can fight these people, the new world order... We have to think outside the box.

**Alan:** Outside the box, definitely. And you'll find one of the earliest things to see, if you can get a hold of it, is **The Magic Flute**. That was written a long time ago and that was in the same Masonic principles, it was all in your face.

That's it for tonight, folks. So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

### Topics of show covered in following links:

["Health officials: Iowa quarantine document not cause for concern" by Lynda Waddington \(iowaindependent.com\) - Sept. 1, 2009.](#)

["H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic: Iowa Contemplates "Forced Confinement" in a "Quarantine Facility" " by Michel Chossudovsky \(globalresearch.ca\) - Sept. 4, 2009.](#)

["IOWA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH - FACILITY QUARANTINE ORDER -- From CDC" \(at scribd.com\) - May 1, 2009.](#)

[--Alternate Link for Above \(docs.google.com\)](#)

["Flu drugs inappropriate for healthy adults: study" \(reuters.com\) - Aug. 22, 2009.](#)

["Obama Regulation Czar Advocated Removing People's Organs Without Explicit Consent" by Matt Cover \(cnsnews.com\) - Sept. 4, 2009.](#)

["Another Shocking Warning About Swine Flu Vaccine" Dr. Mercola \(mercola.com\) - Sept. 8, 2009.](#)

["German Climate Adviser: 'Industrialized Nations Are Facing CO2 Insolvency' " \(spiegel.de\) - Sept. 4, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

---

### Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through"  
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

**Sept. 7, 2014 (#1459)**  
**"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt**  
**(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)**

**"You Know There's Something Wicked Under the Hood**  
**Yet Like Circus Seals You Applaud "Change is Good"**

© Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 7, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 7<sup>th</sup>, 2014. It's amazing how, when it comes to giving a blurb, a thousand things will happen that day, none pleasant mind you. You have to go out and deal with them, like fixing old junk vehicles and that kind of thing. That's what I do at least. It's amazing what comes along here and the things you have to cope with. Because we're dealing really with, not just junk that's sold to us, even when it's brand-new junk, but old junk as well, at least I am. Because everybody's idea of poverty is rather relative isn't it? Some people who can't build their third house would say that they're in poverty. Other folk are hunting for jobs, or even working at some job, but they also have the same idea, and this is from emails I get too from a lot of people who are genuine in their circumstances. But it's amazing to see how they judge poverty because they all have their latest cell phones and all the latest apps and all the rest of it, and all the things that people seem to think that they must have today. I don't have a cell phone. I don't have TV either for that matter, or cable or anything else. All I have, and I wouldn't have that if it wasn't necessary, is the satellite and so on for what I'm doing here in talking to you. I wouldn't even be touching a computer in fact because it's not a help, it's a hindrance. It's a virtual reality designed to alter you and keep you occupied endlessly, by other people's ideas of what *you* should believe or think, or have as what you think

is entertainment but in actual fact there's always propaganda embedded all through it in fact.

It's amazing to me how the people who gobble up all these cop movies, and now it's all terrorist movies, internal terrorist movies, and they gobble it up and always give you the good-looking young guy who's got a wee bit of a chip on his shoulder, and he's tough as nails of course. But they like that because that's a stereotype which turns on the young females. They used the same technique from James Dean onwards for the singers, the pouting thing, you know, the kind of angry little young guy look. But somehow that appeals to especially young women, and maybe a lot of older ones as well. The bad boy, you see, they like bad boys. And of course with all these terrorist movies it's the same thing, the guy who's got a chip on his shoulder and they're always ready to fire him. It's always *the one*, he's the only *the one* for the job, you see, when the crisis comes along and he has to deal with it. That's how they're all made. It's a standard formula in stacks of movies you see.

And if you believed in the movies, which most folk do unfortunately today, then their idea of the world around them is very, very scary. Because that which turns them on, the excitement, is meant to also put them in a state of almost sheer panic, but also to make you subservient to the SWAT teams and the militarization of the police. That's what I'm going to touch on tonight, because I had no idea what to talk about tonight because I really have been fixing a junker vehicle, even all through the night and most of the day as well.

But here's really a story that most people are neglecting altogether. They go into the causes. Some of them hardly even touch on the social problems, especially in the US, but now in Britain and elsewhere too, through mass immigration and the crime that came in with it too. I can remember many, many years ago for instance in Britain, many years ago there were big howls and protests at the time from the fake Labour Party, which was really almost communist, actually it was communist, many of the top party members were and that got exposed many years later of course. But they were card-carrying members of the Communist Party, who were sworn to overthrow the Western systems, completely. Which always made me wonder how on earth they could possibly not ban it in the first place, ban communism, simply straight out ban it. But they didn't, did they, which made me start to think that there's got to be something else going on here with communism. Because, why wouldn't they ban something that was going to destroy your whole way of life, even if it wasn't really designed by you in the first place, it's always by the dominant minority, in every country, in every system, that owns the system? So why wouldn't they ban it?

Of course once I got into the reading, very early on, as to why the Soviet system got up and running in the first place, and then you find out that many of them who led, and became generals and so on in the Soviet Union, for the rebellion, for the actual Bolshevik rebellion, were trained *inside the US* and funded by big bankers, like Bernard Baruch and Schiff and a whole bunch of them were involved in the financing of the revolution to get it all going, and planning it and training the guys, in terrorist activities actually, to overthrow the existing system. No matter what your opinions happen to be on the existing system, the fact is, the Western countries, the banking system that runs all of us, financed a system that was essentially terrorist. And this terrorist organization killed *many millions*, right up until its end. There's many movies out now, more documentary ones I should say, to do with, for instance, the Stasi system when Eastern Germany was totally taken over by the Soviet system at the end of World War II. The Stasi system was really a totalitarian system. Everyone was terrified of the Stasi. They were experts at bugging folk's apartments, rooms, everything. All you had to do was to give an opinion on something that wasn't quite kosher and away, you were just *disappeared*, very, very simply and quickly dealt with.

And yet here we are living through, since 9/11, this whole antiterrorism nonsense in the whole West. It shouldn't have

happened in the first place because after all, when you think about it, the Middle East was pretty stable, from the citizenry of the West's point of view, for an awful long time, regardless of who the West had put in power there, Saddam Hussein and these guys, but he kept the place stable. These cities that were first world cities and the whole thing are all lying in rubble today. Of course in Libya too, we know what happened in Libya. They demolished their infrastructure, the West went in, just like they did in Iraq, and plundered it for its oil, its water and its resources. And they're putting pipelines across desert in different countries, as we speak, and they have been from the beginning of the war.

So we're living through long-term agendas. I've gone through all of that stuff, the long-term agendas from New American Century Project and the group involved in it. And it's still going on today under Obama, beginning with Bush Jr and going on under Obama. But even then, long before that, before they had the trouble, the conflict with Iraq, before he invaded Kuwait, the big massive oilfields that were owned by the Western boys who set it up in the first place... In fact, Bush Junior, I think Senior too, were instrumental in that. Bush got his start, his training in how the world really works as he was appointed to look after that for a while. They always put them into oil systems, like Maurice Strong, same thing, the big UN guy, globalist, who was picked up by Rockefeller when Strong was young and groomed for his position as the environmentalist and all the other things he's planning. He really is a clone of George Bernard Shaw, the top socialist of the Fabian Society, and HG Wells too. Because they laid upon the whole socialist agenda on the line, how experts would rule, the intelligentsia of the experts would rule us all, logically supposedly, according to them, and decide how much of a population they wanted, who would live and who would die, and you had to have a good reason why they would *allow* you to live. There would be no unemployment because they'd either put you in jail or execute you, very, very simple, if they couldn't retrain you. And they all gave the same pattern of dialogue and so on in their books.

But as I say, Kuwait, I can remember before the invasion of Kuwait by Hussein, he had been complaining *vehemently* to the United Nations and to the West of these Americanized companies in Kuwait that were doing horizontal drilling, they called it, for oil. I think it was even in some of the science magazines, maybe even Popular Mechanics or something, where they showed you how these oil rigs could actually drill down and then do a horizontal turn and go underneath the ground, into neighboring countries, and suck out their oil. And Kuwait was guilty of that. It was discussed by Hussein at the time to the British and the American diplomats who said IT WAS NONE OF THEIR AFFAIR, and that's why he went and invaded them. But of course they wanted him to invade so that they could get an excuse for the war, which lasted all through really Gulf War One into the next invasion of actual Iraq itself. But it's still going on today as all these countries on the tick list of the New American Century group are being taken out. They're not finished yet, by the way.

Because a lot of things are accomplished in war. Remember, Carroll Quigley said, WE GET MORE DONE IN FIVE YEARS OF WAR, he meant on the total socialist expert-driven agenda, THAN IN 50 YEARS OF PERSUASION AND PROPAGANDA. And sure enough, that's what happens. That's why they're on a roll today for the 21<sup>st</sup> century, and brought it in for the 21<sup>st</sup> century. All these agendas have to be fulfilled, until the lifestyle you're left with at the end of the century will have no resemblance at all to what went before. And there's many, many sides to all of this, all participating in this big agenda, the Millennium Project and all the rest of it, Agenda 21, etc.

I heard one far con man, a supposed lefty, environmentalist, who's funded and got a great salary by the big foundations, just the other night in fact, on a late-night radio talk, going through his usual lies about promoting the biofuels and all they have to do is program the existing cars' computers in a certain fashion to allow it to use this biofuel, which is very high in the content of, really, an alcohol-based fuel, basically alcohol fuel. They call it ethyl-ol, ethylol, which is an ethyl

alcohol basically. This stuff runs so hot that the American manufacturers of autos just recently had to admit it's burning out the engines much, much faster. The small engines manufacturers across the world have been complaining for years about it, as they keep adding it according to UN treaty. The percentage is going up all the time in your regular gasoline, and apart from giving you a lot less miles to the gallon, and being heavily subsidized too, by your tax money by the way as government throws it at these projects, that's how they make it at the moment *reasonable*, as they call it; once they have them all running on this stuff, then they'll take all the subsidies off, as you well know. But this stuff literally burns the pistons, the aluminum pistons *in* the engines. If you take a new engine apart after using it for maybe two or three weeks you'll find it's got all these pitting bits in it where it's literally... it just takes little pings off it and chunks off it and you think it's been through about 60 years of use. Of course what they'll tell you is some of these cars, which are designed to take both fuels, or higher percentages, oh, you can put titanium particles in and various other particles in to strengthen them, etc. But as I say, it runs so hot that the engine simply can't cope with it, it will burn them out much, much faster. You get less miles to the gallon. And what you also get is a lot more water in your gasoline because it attracts water, being almost a pure alcohol material basically, it attracts very heavily water particles, and they rust out your tank and everything else, and your lines much quicker. These are the things they don't want to talk about, about it.

I'm not saying that there shouldn't be other ways for better fuels and so on. I'm sure at the very high tech side of things they've got things which can work on very little, of whatever, at a reasonable cost, but it's not intended that you have anything like that in your lifetimes, and I mean lifetimes, like I'm talking about generations, because you've always been run by those in control. And believe you me, this ethanol racket is another con game being played upon the people. Because they don't want you driving eventually *at all*, except those, under Agenda 21 it states quite plainly, **THAT HAVE ESSENTIAL VEHICLES ONLY**. Essential being: the law, civil servants, bureaucrats, police, ambulances, etc., etc. Because it actually says in the Agenda 21 program, that you'll have **NO PRIVATE VEHICLES**. Remember, this is the 21<sup>st</sup> century we're in, folks. All this has to be accomplished in your lifetime.

But what did come across, quite interestingly enough in that talk, the pure propaganda talk that was on last night, what came across was also, through all the lies this guy was putting out there, deliberate too, definitely. What came across to me was how happy they are that fewer folk are driving. And he called himself also, *a millennialist*. And the hostess, who was part of the con game, said, *what is that?* Well, it's the generation born from 1980 onwards. Then she chipped in, the host, and she says, *oh they've had less brainwashing, that's why they're all for this*. Rather than say, *no*, well actually they've had *more* brainwashing obviously to be all *for* this, *to save the planet*.

We're all used like stupid guinea pigs, I mean *stupid* ones. Because guinea pigs and rats and so on are anything but stupid. We're stupider because we can only be fooled by words and pictures, symbology in other words. A picture is a symbol, moving pictures are simply symbols too, all strung together and you can show horror stories and terrify youngsters at school to make them go along with any agenda that you want. It's quite simple. Then the constant propaganda barrage through regular media will eventually alter their minds, they're already persuaded and they already have their default position set in them when these topics come up. Every generation has had its own brainwashing, remember, and it's unceasing. Always grab the youth first, work on them heavily, and they're yours, they're yours for life basically, they won't change their opinions really. It's quite interesting.

I listened to another radio guest, not last night, the night before I think it was or the night before that. He talked about the studies into people's ideologies. He never touched on how they *got to* their ideologies, what programmed them to come to these things, but he did go through the usual thing. Because they're always doing studies to see how, again, to see how different generations have different opinions. Because what they're really doing through all these studies is to

find out if the really heavy indoctrination to a generation born, say, in the 1980s and the 90s and so on are vastly different, *if their propaganda is working or not*. That's really why they do these incredibly detailed ongoing studies. And it is working, unfortunately. It is working. That's why you can't talk to, say, younger folk on different things, they've already had their Pavlovian training, and the topics come up, if they hear anything negative they switch off, walk away and they get reset to their default position, like a computer. And that's what they call it, by the way, in neuroscience, is DEFAULT POSITIONS FOR HUMANS.

Now, on another topic, getting back to what I said at the beginning, how we've got militarization through all of society since 9/11, so many things that are so important. See, the details of the incidences, that go on *every day*, are really unimportant. It's *collectively* that they're important. Because you have to see what's behind them, not the things that happen or how they're portrayed as been happening, but collectively what is this group of things *pointing to*, what is the point and purpose of it and so on? I've looked at the US a lot because they've had fairly unique problems for a long time, understood by many, mind you, as to why they've had various problems. You've had different groups in the US there, some who were marginalized at one point, other ones who came in to run the Communist Party for the US, who tried to get other groups, minority groups to lead revolutions; in other words, be used for revolutions, to get another agenda through. But it's always one group using another, you see. And many of the leaders of minority groups eventually caught on to that, as to actually who was running them. It's quite an interesting story in itself and that would take forever to go through the history of it.

But this particular book was sent to me... And remember, I don't get money for plugging anybody's books, and I've never met the author or talked to the author or written to the author. But it's a book which is well worth getting a hold of. It's called **Rise of the Warrior Cop: The Militarization of America's Police Forces**. Because this pertains not just to the US but to Britain, although it's mainly the US, what's happened in the US, you can see its mirror image happening in Britain and other parts of Europe today. And the book was by Radley Balko, his name is. As I say, I get nothing for mentioning it. But the fact is, he certainly did his homework in getting the history of the US, going way back to its founding, and how the Constitution constantly got changed and changed and changed, and amendments and so on. And I've often meant to talk about that because I've noticed the different houses of Congress coming in with the agendas on the table and they had to change the Constitution. How they do it is by *reinterpreting* the Constitution, or the part that they want to put forward. So they bring in the batteries of lawyers who go through it in an almost Talmudic style and find out, *well this word could also mean that and this phrase could also mean that*, and no matter how they stretch it they'll get what they want, you see. And that's their job, that's what they do.

But this particular book says in the cover, it actually says in the cover...

The last days of colonialism taught America's revolutionaries that soldiers in our streets bring conflict and tyranny. As a result, our country has generally worked to keep the military out of law enforcement. But according to investigative reporter Radley Balko, over the last several decades, America's cops have increasingly come to resemble ground troops. The consequences have been dire: the home is no longer a place of sanctuary, the Fourth Amendment has been gutted, and police today have been conditioned to see the citizens they serve as an other (Alan: ...and then it says...)—an enemy.

Today's armored-up policemen are a far cry from the constables of early America. The unrest of the 1960s (A: ... and there's so much to do with that that isn't touched on in the book, as to why the unrest in the 60s was going on, really, and that's the story of those who were trying to get the minority groups to start revolutions, and use them. Anyway it says here that it...) brought about the invention of the SWAT unit—which in turn led to the debut of military tactics in the ranks of police officers. Nixon's War on Drugs, Reagan's War on Poverty, Clinton's COPS



program, the post-9/11 security state under Bush and Obama: by degrees, each of these innovations expanded and empowered police forces, always at the expense of civil liberties. And these are just four among a slew of reckless programs.

In **Rise of the Warrior Cop**, Balko shows how politicians' ill-considered policies and relentless declarations of war against vague enemies like crime, drugs, and terror have blurred the distinction between cop and soldier. His fascinating, frightening narrative shows how over a generation, a creeping battlefield mentality has isolated and alienated American police officers and put them on a collision course with the values of a free society.

Just to review a little of the book I'll mention that on page 206, **Rise of the Warrior Cop**, he says...

In 1989 a friend asked Peter Kraska if he wanted to tag along for a US Coast Guard exercise on Lake Erie. Kraska is a criminologist at the University of Eastern Kentucky. His students described him as demanding, whip smart, and in the words of one female student, "a strangely hot lumberjack". He agreed to go along mostly out of curiosity. While on the trip Kraska learned that the Coast Guard worked closely with the U.S. Navy on drug interdiction efforts. The Navy itself would intercept boats or ships that fit drug courier profiles but would then have Coast Guard personnel on board to conduct the actual searches, seizures and arrests. One Coast Guard officer flatly admitted to Kraska, "the procedure was a way of getting around the Navy's policy prohibiting its personnel from participating in civil police actions."

Kraska was both alarmed and intrigued. The experience started him down a road of scholarship focused on examining the ways in which the US military was increasingly being drawn into enforcing drug laws. In particular, Kraska began looking into indirect militarization, the rise of SWAT teams and other paramilitary police teams, what might be called the criminal justice industrial complex (*A: And that's a big one because in this book he goes through the amount of money that's been spent, by your tax money actually, to buy all the used equipment, and much of it too, this used equipment, heavy artillery and various other things, is not that really old.*) and the increasing intensity to public officials to address social problems (*A: ...very important.*) with martial, military in other words, rhetoric and imagery to suggest that military-like solutions, from the wars on crime and drugs, to the heavy weaponry and vehicles that police were beginning to use, to the proposals that juvenile offenders be punished in boot camps. (*A: I remember in the 80s actually, in all Western countries, that suddenly became popular to get young offenders into these militarized boot camps run by ex-military personnel.*)

Kraska obtained funding to conduct two broad surveys of police departments and their use of SWAT teams. His resulting report systematically documented a previously unheeded two-decade insurgence of militarism into just about every city and county in America. The numbers were staggering. By 1995 89% of American cities with 50,000 or more people had at least one SWAT team, double the percentage from 1980. Among smaller cities, population between 25,000 and 50,000, 65% had a SWAT team, by 1995 a 157% increase over 10 years, nearly 20% of all police officers in these towns served on the SWAT team. A phenomenon that Kraska dubbed the Militarization of Mayberry. By 1995 combining these figures for cities and towns, 77% of all American cities with over 25,000 people had a SWAT team.

Kraska then asked police departments that had maintained SWAT teams going back to the early 1980s to report how many times the teams had been deployed over the years and for what reasons. Again, the numbers were jaw-dropping. In the early 1980s the aggregate number of annual SWAT deployments was just under 3000. (*A: ... that's them being sent out.*) By 1995 it was just under 30,000 (*A: ...from 3000 to 30,000...*) deployments. In 15 years the numbers of annual SWAT team deployments in America had jumped by 937%. Some SWAT teams, Kraska found, were conducting up to 700 raids per year. What was precipitating the insurgence of SWAT activity? The drug war almost exclusively. (*A: That's the answer that they were always giving.*)

Logan, Utah, is a typical example of the phenomenon. As of 2011 the city had just under 50,000 people. It had not had a murder in five years and had been recently rated the safest city in America. And yet since the mid-1980s Logan has had its own SWAT team. (*A: It goes on to ask...*) What does a SWAT team do in a city with no violent crime? It creates violence out of nonviolent crime.

(A: *And this is a quote, it says...*)

“We haven’t really had a whole lot of barricaded subjects and certainly we haven’t had an active gunman shooter” the department spokesman told the local paper, “but it was nice to have the SWAT team around just in case. In the meantime, it’s mostly used for assistance on high risk search warrants, high risk meaning all or most drug warrants. We’ve destroyed some doors over the years that maybe wouldn’t have gotten destroyed if there wasn’t a SWAT team, but that’s all in the name of trying to make a high risk situation more safe for everyone.”

Some 43% of the police departments in Kraska’s survey told him they had used active duty military personnel (A: *...active duty personnel, military.*) to train the SWAT teams when it first started and 46% were training on a regular basis with active duty military experts in special operations, usually the Army Rangers or the Navy SEALs. This was the goal of the joint task forces set up during the Bush administration to encourage cooperation between local police, federal police and the military in order to foster a battlefield approach to drug enforcement.

In a follow-up interview one department SWAT commander told Kraska, “We’ve had special forces folks who’ve come right out of the jungles of Central and South America, these guys get into the real shit. All branches of military service are involved in providing training to law enforcement. (A: *ALL branches of military...*) US Marshals that act as liaisons between police and military to set up the training, are go-betweens. We’ve had teams of Navy SEALs and Army Rangers come here and teach us everything. We just have to use our judgment and exclude the information, like, at this point we bring in the mortars and blow the place up.” (A: *They exclude that kind of information to the press, you see.*)

And by the way, this is quite an amazing book because they go through the fact that they actually do have the mortars, mortar bombs for God’s sake, which you use on battlefields, and much, much, much, much more of course. This is a fantastic book because it goes into the history, as I say, of the chipping away of rights over centuries. They talk about the Castle Doctrine that came from England; it was held up for an awful long time. The Castle doctrine was that MAN’S HOME IS HIS CASTLE, it didn’t matter how humble it was, and how for centuries even the local sheriff, if they had lots of information to even *go up and knock on that door* to serve any kind of warrant, and they had to knock first and produce the evidence, and they had to give, by the way, the person, the resident *time to get to that door, plenty of time*, and open that door for them; they didn’t come in and just use a battering ram automatically. And they had to show the evidence, tell them that and all the rest of it and go through the procedure, and how they whittled that down. But the US had the same doctrine.

It’s interesting, and I’ve mentioned the Rockefellers so many times, Nelson Rockefeller and others, who were really pushing for all this system back in the 60s to be brought into the US, of militarization, and the war on drugs especially, and he wanted the no-knock law that would do away with the Castle Doctrine. He put a bill forward and they followed that, in I think New York State initially, other ones copied it until it became just normal. They simply come up with a battering ram and smash through and go through the windows and everything, like the military does, you see. And this book is very, very precise. Lots of quotations. Lots of information from the military too, cooperating with the police, constantly, how they’re brought in as advisors, supposedly, when they supply them with special battlefield equipment for a particular task. That’s what they do abroad when they say that *the US has sent advisors over*. Technically they’re not supposedly involved in the killing and shooting but you know they’re right on the battlefield, they’re doing it too, of course they are.

Now getting back to this book here and continuing from that last quote...

The commander added that he had “received a letter from a four-star general expressing concern about this sort of training the department was getting.”

Back in the 1850s the Cushing Doctrine had allowed federal marshals to summon US troops to enforce domestic law. More than 100 years after the controversial policy, which was repealed by the Posse Comitatus Act, federal marshals were now soliciting elite US military personnel again, not to enforce domestic law themselves but to teach civilian police officers how to enforce the law *as if they were in the military*.

*(A: The author then goes on to say...)*

Perhaps most disturbing was Kraska's finding that these paramilitary police teams and aggressive tactics were increasingly being used even for regular patrols. By 1997 20% of the departments he surveyed used SWAT teams or similar units for patrol, mostly in poor high-crime areas. This was an increase of 257% since 1989. SWAT proponents argue that all of this buildup was in response to a real problem. After all, violent crime had soared in the 1980s and the early 1990s, but the SWAT teams weren't generally responding to violent crime, they were usually serving drug warrants.

When Kraska and colleague Louis Kubellis compared changes in violent crime rates to changes in the US SWAT teams in the jurisdictions they surveyed, they found that only 6.63% of the rise of SWAT deployments could be explained by the rising crime rate.

*(A: What they've done, really, is criminalized a lot of, and changed their procedures, in order to USE the SWAT teams. You understand? If you create SWAT teams... I don't care what kind of bureaucracy or government officialdom it is, if you create it, it will always expand its powers to justify its existence. That's the nature of technique, and technique is through every bureaucracy and governmental department there happens to be. They never start and finish where they were supposed to start, or finish, for that matter. They continue, they grow, they expand their powers, to show how they're important. Once they're on the gravy train and more cash is getting thrown at them, and lots of high salaries getting paid at the top, etc., they must then have to justify their positions by making themselves appear more necessary. You see. Now, back then, it says this about Kraska's findings from his investigation...)*

His findings prompted a surge of media interest in the phenomenon of police militarization. The New York Times, The Washington Post, The Boston Globe, The National Journal and ABC News all covered Kraska's study and also ran their own investigation into the issue. But nothing really changed. Politicians and policymakers didn't even seem to notice, or if they did they didn't much care. *(A: Actually what it is, is that they've all been given the word from the top that this is the way it's to be. That's how things really work, folks, if you think that politicians are really independent and so on. There's a lot more to it than that.)*

What exactly did all this media attention accomplish is not quite clear. It resulted in no fame, no money and no appreciable difference in the phenomenon itself. Of course that wasn't Kraska's fault. Congress, state legislators and other politicians either weren't paying attention or just didn't find the reports particularly troubling. *(A: As I say, the word obviously came from the top this was coming up, getting it all planned for the 21<sup>st</sup> century, folks.)*

In fact, the phenomenon only continued to pick up momentum. The year before Kraska's reports were published Congress had passed the National Defense Authorization Security Act of 1997, the biennial bill to fund the Pentagon. One provision in the bill created what is now usually called the 1033 program, named for the section of US code assigned to it. The provision established the law enforcement support program, an agency headquartered in Fort Belvoir, Virginia. Its mission was to further grease the pipeline through which hard-core military gear flows to civilian police agencies.

*(A: This goes on to talk about Kraska talking to two elite military personnel who were training cops. The cop said here, he got a chance to talk to them before the police turned up for their training. These elite members of the present Armed Forces, active members in other words, said...)*

"This is going on all over, the proliferation of SWAT teams." *(A: This is the elite member of the military that's talking. One of them said...)* We serve an arrest warrant to get some crack dealer with a .38 *(A: ...that's a pistol.)*, with full armor, the right shit and training you can kick ass and have fun." The other trainer jumped in

and he says, “Most of these guys just like to play war. (A: ...meaning the cops and so on.) They get a rush out of search and destroy missions (A: Now, search and destroy missions, that’s the term they’re using to go into the different neighborhoods in the US, search and destroy, which they use in warfare.) instead of the bull shit they normally do.” (A: He says.)

When the trainees arrived, all active duty cops either on a SWAT team or soon to be, Kraska described what he saw. (A: But the thing is, they’re getting a kick out of it, you see, they’re getting a high. It blends in with all the movies that they’re getting brainwashed with and grown up with too.) Several had lightweight retractable combat knives strapped to their belts (A: ...just like they’ll see on the movies.). Three wore authentic army fatigue pants with T-shirts. One wore a T-shirt that carried a picture of a burning city with gunship helicopters flying overhead and the caption, Operation Ghetto Storm. Another wore a tight black T-shirt with the initials NTOA, for National Tactical Officers Association. A few of the younger officers wore Oakley wraparound sunglasses on their heads that supported either flat-tops or military-style crew-cuts. (A: You see you’re dealing with, folks, your police are now a military force.)

(A: Now this part here is awfully interesting because this Kraska, who is a professor remember, who studies these phenomena, he says...)

Most interesting are Kraska’s observations about his own state of mind during the training session. There’s a point in his narrative where one of the trainers asked him if he wants to take a turn with an MP5. (A: That’s a little submachine gun.)

Kraska is reluctant but after some prodding he gives the weapons a try. (A: Remember, he’s there as an observer and doing a study, you see. And I don’t know if he’s pacifist or what, but he says...) “I fired at a body-size target, and just as this officer assuredly anticipated, I made all the mistakes of someone who had never fired an automatic weapon.”

He took some ribbing and then was surprised to hear himself defending his masculinity to the group, of virtual strangers, by pointing out that he had grown up hunting with shotguns. Presented with a shotgun he then redeemed himself with what he called (A: ...this is Kraska, the guy who is investigating this...) “a personally satisfying demonstration.” Kraska found himself working hard to fit in. . .

(A: You understand, I’ve mentioned this so much before, how this bonding process gets you militarized. It doesn’t matter what you join, whatever club you join, you’re now part of a GROUP, you’re the IN group. It’s a social phenomenon; it works with higher mammals too. The big boys know how to use this intensely, especially on young people, and how to make them conform and have them obedient to the group, until everyone outside the group is literally that, an outsider, you’re one of THEM. You see. And that’s what elitism is all about. But it says here, so here is Kraska, finding it happened to him. He’s observing himself as he’s doing this. So he showed off with a shotgun in front of them, defended his masculinity by the jokes that come along with it, you see. And he found himself working hard to fit in, in this training session...) . . .and win the approval of the officers, even though he was there as an observer and likely would never see them again. (A: But here’s the part...) He also felt a rush of power. (A: ...awfully important, this. And this is what he said about that...)

“I had an intense sense of operating on the boundary of legitimate and illegitimate behavior. Clearly much of the activity itself was illegal, although reporting it would never have resulted in it being defined as criminal. I felt at ease and in some ways defiant. (A: ...you get that power rush.) I’ve had this experience in the past when field researching police officers, and I realized that in a sense I am basking in the security of my temporary status, as a beneficiary of state-sanctioned use of force. This is likely the same intoxicating feeling of autonomy, from the law, that is experienced by an abusive police officer. On a personal level what disturbs me most was how I as a person who had so thoroughly thought-out militarism could have so easily enjoyed experiencing it. This study illustrates the expansive and seductive powers of a deeply embedded ideology of violence.”

Now, this book goes through various presidents and how they keep adding more and more to this militarization program of the police, domestic police, by giving new bills out there and so on for their war on drugs, etc. etc. It’s now

the norm. Remember too, that this all, interestingly enough, coincided, being set up years ago in preparation for what would become during Nixon's time, as the threat of internal rebellion, for instance, when he started up FEMA, etc. But since then, the long-term planning that I see in all of this is incredible, long before 9/11 ever came along, *in preparation for 9/11*, in order... How else could you get the whole agenda for the 21<sup>st</sup> century through? Massive agenda, with all social aspects changed, and social behavior, everything, the way you view everything, change for everybody, in every aspect, even the earnings and so on, what you're here for, and down to wellness supplanting your own personal financial income, how well do you feel? *Well I'm sleeping on the streets but my wellness is pretty good, doctor.* Austerity, all of these things, you see, you could never ram it all through without lots of preparation, mentally, on the people, indoctrination, massive environment thing, *well there's too many of you all breathing out CO2, eating meat*, blah-blah-blah, and all the usual things they've been going on with since the days of HG Wells and the Fabian Society. It's an ongoing program. But again too, you have to get internal mechanisms in for this total control as well, and training a people to simply obey, obey, obey and be very afraid and obey or we'll kill you. Because a lot of people have that mentality now in the States, they're terrified of the cops.

Now, I've mentioned before too, they wanted a military mindset for a generation to grow up to become either soldiers, for perpetual war, which we're in today and we've been in for a long time now, by giving them the video games that were specifically designed – and I've done programs, go into the archives section at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and you'll find talks I've given about these programs. I said it long ago, to militarize the mindset of children, and dehumanize them to an extent, and dehumanize the figures on the screen that would be the enemy; there's always the enemy in all these games. But these games were designed *by* the military; I've read the articles from the mainstream and from even the manufacturers of the games, and the incredibly ongoing studies that survey the people who are growing up with these games and how they view life and how they are desensitized to *killing*. You see, they're desensitized to that. You combine that with the countless movies on, oh there's terrorists within, here comes *the one*, whoever *the one* happens to be for the movie, that can deal with it all and kill all the bad guys. And the youngsters want to be on board with the winners. The winners are those with the black outfits who have government authority, and no one gives bullshit to the winners, you see, they're tough guys. Even if they're little wimps in reality, they're now tough guys with that outfit on, carrying the big stick which is now the big machine gun.

And that's a sad state of affairs, but it was done deliberately because they also needed the same mindset to go straight into the military. And it fitted perfectly well from Gulf War One into the invasion of Iraq; that was a whole generation on the video games, already preconditioned and desensitized to killing. As we've seen from different clips that have come out from gunships shooting down from a distance, where even the victims can't even see the gunship, and blowing up and shooting up reporters and everything else. And the language they're using is language they would use out of playing a videogame, when they're killing *real* people.

As I say, this book goes through programs like C.O.P.S. put out by Clinton when he was in. It says...

The Congress readily makes federal funding contingent on states passing a particular law or policy, think speed limits or drunk driving laws tied to federal highway funding. (A: *...and that's what you think it goes for, right?*) It's much more difficult to have a Police Department who puts a big federal grant to working day-to-day operations, and so the COPS program threw billions of dollars at police departments under the pretense of hiring what they said was community policing. (A: *...basically, friendly officers and so on.*) This Little League game (A: *In other words, that's what you think, oh there would be cops at Little League games, just a friendly cop.*) and many police agencies were actually using the money they were given to militarize. (A: *That was always the agenda, obviously, because they can't do it without permission from the top, to militarize, under the guise of putting out friendly cops on the street. The money was going to militarize.*)

One of the first to notice what was going on in Portland was Portland journalist Paul Richmond. “The unfortunate truth about community policing, as is currently being implemented, is that it’s anything but community-based,” he wrote in 1997 in an article for an alternative newspaper, PDXS. Instead he wrote in Portland, “The grants have resulted in increased militarization of the police force.” Richmond also found in Portland that ironically, or perhaps not, a federal program touted as a way to encourage local police to get more involved with local communities was actually federalizing local law enforcement. (A: *That’s the important part of it too.*)

At the same time Clinton was pushing COPS, the administration and Democrats in the Congress were pushing policies like troops-to-cops bills, and management training programs for police agencies based on federal models of policing, and a bill that would allow local police departments to fund community policing programs with asset forfeiture, money obtained through the Justice Department’s equitable sharing program, (A: *That’s what they call it when they steal folk’s money.*) the program that allows local police departments to ignore state forfeiture laws by teaming up with the federal government. (A: *It’s fascinating what really is a form of corruption going on. But really, what is corrupt when the government can do it, and they make it simply legal for them to do, by passing certain laws with nice fancy passive sounding names, isn’t it?*)

Richmond found that while the overall cops-to-citizen ratio fell in the early 1990s, in Portland between 1989 and 1994 the number of officers in the city’s tactical operations department jumped from 2 to 56. The two officers in charge of the city’s tactical teams had formerly been in charge of the city’s Department of community policing. Richmond also obtained a copy of the city’s community policing strategic plan passed by the city around 1994. Among the plan’s objectives was to increase the Police Department’s involvement with the federal ATF and the Oregon National Guard. It included implementing at a local level Clinton’s one-strike-and-you’re-out plan for drug use in public housing which allowed for raids on public housing tenants, followed by their possible eviction, based on no more than an anonymous tip.

Richmond was alarmed that so many progressives in the city were embracing the community policing plan based on little more than its pleasant sounding name, and that it was coming from a Democratic administration in Washington, and administered by a progressive city government. The devil was in the details and no one had bothered to look at the details. (A: *Well it isn’t just that you don’t bother to look, you won’t know, unfortunately, a lot of folk who did look, until you see what they’ve said as opposed to what you actually witness yourselves, when you see the SWAT teams on the streets and things like that with the various armored vehicles and heavy-duty military gear, etc. That’s the thing, it’s done by deception, and you’ll find that most of these darn things always are. That’s the way it really works in real life, folks.*)

I really have done a lot of study as to why people keep voting. As I say too, the other night I heard a guy talking about the surveys on why people make decisions and have their beliefs, and will believe in them till they die, regardless of all subsequent evidence that’s come out in their lifetime to the contrary of what they’re actually believing. They’ll always vote *this* way or vote that way, *always*. And strangely enough, what’s really interesting, one of the definitions of madness is doing the same thing over and over again expecting a different result. Exactly the same thing... It’s like trying to add the same sequence of numbers up expecting a different result. But they keep doing it, and keep voting, because they’ve always done it that way. And they’ll vote for the same party over and over, with its usual promises of some kind of future utopia, whatever it happens to be, that never happens to materialize. It’s quite interesting.

Politics is just a game of deception and the deception is to keep the people so passive, as you watch a whole way of life that you’re used to, which wasn’t natural to begin with, believe you me. The same dominant minority in every era literally shapes your belief systems and your behavior to suit themselves at the top and when they change that behavior and *authorize* the change of behavior and *promote* that change of behavior, you’ve got to ask why. As I say, I can remember when I was young watching the BBC, which was all you could get at that time, promoting all these supposed rock stars and they were having interviews on the television. Remember, everybody at the BBC at that time, *everybody* there, had worked at Eton, you had to work at Eton to get into it. It’s part of government. It was involved with MI-5, all the rest of it, still is to this day that way, MI-5 and so on, a big propaganda department. Adam Curtis has already said in

one of his talks, his very good documentaries, that they gave the people the culture of, say, the 50s and 60s, and before that, the culture that they wanted the people to have and the behavior. But then they changed it for the 60s and then they promoted it. As I say, I can remember the guys falling off seats being interviewed, these supposed stars that suddenly came on the scene, literally falling, and the interviewer in his Oxford accent and his *tee-hee-hee, aren't we naughty* kind of deal. And that's what was pushed out for the youngsters to idolize and copy. That wasn't a mistake, folks.

Nothing is a mistake in the culture industry. The promotion of drugs was done from the top, completely the top, in the US, and through movies and TV and all the rest of it, as being awfully cool. We also know during the Clinton time there was big scandals about the drugs coming in from Latin America to Mena, Arkansas. The CIA involvement came out. We know that drugs-for-guns scandal with Colonel Oliver North, that came out and little bits were allowed to be broadcast from the Congressional hearings. It's incredible, where it's been authorized to be sold on the American streets, to get money for another operation that the Pentagon is up to, to youngsters in the streets, and here you have at the same time the rise of the SWAT teams to supposedly combat it. Who's the bad guy? The guy who's smoking a joint somewhere. Meanwhile as I say, the drugs-for-guns scandal (or guns-for-drugs scandal) was bringing in cocaine and heroin to be sold to the youth throughout the US, and no doubt some of it would get to Canada as well, by... Special Forces were involved, the CIA, the Pentagon and all the rest, for goodness sake.

This isn't a conspiracy theory, it was FACT, folks, and it had come out during the Congressional hearings. But it was for a good cause, you understand, because they needed to get these guns to somebody else for another uprising. I mean, you understand, there's a bigger game here. Because those at the very top are not stupid if they're bringing in the drugs, and to sell on the streets, to get cash for operations, and at the same time promoting your tax money to supposedly fight the drugs by you, and militarizing the police at the same time. This falls into a big long-term goal, folks, and you're living in the days of the grand finale of this goal obviously, under the war on terror.

War on drugs, war on this, war on that, war on terror... all these supposed wars. Government cannot have internal wars on *anything*. That's the bottom line. But you take it so *casually*, the war on smoking, get it normalized, get it normalized in your vocabulary and your thought process and so on. And then you bring it into war on this, until it's simply war on crime. And then what happens with crime, they keep adding new dimensions and reevaluating what is criminal and what is not criminal, etc. etc. And if this goes on you know where it will lead to eventually. You're in the Stasi system right now, where the police and everybody's combined now, eavesdropping on everything you do and say, and twitter, and think, etc. They know your opinions on everything. They've got you all filed and categorized, your personality profile, *everything* about you, updated all the time.

Do you remember the war for freedom? The freedom war for Iraq? The Iraqi Freedom war they called it, when they *invaded* Iraq? Iraqi freedom... Everything is Orwellian doublespeak, folks, with pleasant, we like names like *freedom*. It's better than Iraqi *invasion*, isn't it? So you think you're living in reality? Do you really, really want to persist in believing you're living in reality? And you think because they give you a computer, that they can monitor everything you do on it, you can fight it *with* the computer? Do you really believe that, folks?

Remember, I've gone into the history of the military using the computer long before they gave it to you. They had discussions for years about giving it to you, not because they'd eventually have to, but because they *wanted* you to *have* the darned thing. How else could they have total surveillance on *everybody*? Hmm? And I've gone through the psychological testing they've done on you all. They understand you forwards, backwards, upside down, you name it. They know you completely. Rockefeller and many others have said the same thing, THEY DON'T HAVE TO FORCE

SOMETHING ON YOU, THEY CAN MAKE YOU GIVE UP ALL YOUR RIGHTS BECAUSE THERE ARE CERTAIN BENEFITS YOU CAN GET... *Oh it's so easy, it's so easy, yeah I can do this and it's so easy, it's better than doing this, or that, or using money, I can swipe my phone, it's so easy.*

If that's the case it's goodbye humanity as we know it, all getting ready for the next phase, you know, where the so-called millennialists will come in with the Millennium Project, which is Agenda 21, and your life is going to be ordered from birth to death *IF* they decide that you should be born in the first place, or your parents should mate, or even be parents, just mate with this person, authorized mating for procreation.

Well, sorry to harp on, folks, but as I say I've been dealing with junkers. And by the way, junk, but I don't mean drugs, I'm talking about vehicles, *old darned vehicles*, things like that. And I don't get peace to do much, much else these days, everything is a real struggle, incredible struggle and I couldn't even begin to tell you what I have to do here. I couldn't even begin, it's that bad.

Anyway I hope you get something out of this and this book is well worth getting a hold of. As I say, I don't get any money for promoting any book whatsoever. But the history in this book and the statistics and all the studies that he's done, and quoting other official surveys and so on, is just astonishing. There is one thing that I should mention too, as part of these bills, and I've read the articles years ago on the air, they had put so much money into trying to recruit directly from guys coming out of the military into police forces, so you already have them battlefield ready basically. This is what you have today. It's quite something, folks. And even the picture cover on this book is something, **Rise of the Warrior Cop: The Militarization of America's Police Forces**. It's like looking at... And I knew, by the way, and I made a reference to this at the time, it's exactly like something out of **Star Wars**, where you see these faceless *humanoids* basically, and one was white and one I think was another color; and they're the good guys and there's the bad guys, and they've got all this body armor all over them. The reason that they're faceless is because they are not individuals; that's the impression. See, when you're uniform, you're uni-form, you're not singular; the personal identity is gone. It's a *force*, you see, it's coming at you like a horde of viruses or bacterium or whatever. That's the impression, to terrify you.

And that's what has been brought on deliberately. It doesn't happen by happenstance. It doesn't happen by individual departments saying we want more cash to do this, we want to be like the guys on TV and in the movies. It's not just that. It's that it all comes from the top, folks, because they have big agendas, *always* have big agendas, and that's the nature of the beast. We're on one agenda and it encompasses many, many, many aspects, in fact, *all* aspects of your life, your thought and your behavior, even down to your personal opinions, it's all given to you, folks.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada – which is about the only day it hasn't rained since the snow melted – it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

#### Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through"  
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))



- [CDs](#) Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 8, 2013 (#1326)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 8, 2013:

**You're Not Resistant if You Believe the Inconsistent:**

**"Government Propaganda is Increasing,  
Contradictions Within are Never Ceasing,  
These Create in Viewers a Doublethink,  
Reinforced by Newscasters without a Blink,  
Such Psychological Technique Works  
Because in the Subconscious there Lurks  
A Process of Reason, Logic, Confirmation,  
Based on Perception of Presentation,  
With Contradiction the Flow's Interrupted,  
Resulting in Reason Being Blunted,  
Conclusion then Becomes Trust-Based,  
Propaganda's Always Truth with Lies Laced"**

© Alan Watt May 8, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 8, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers'  
Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)   [Canada](#)   [Europe/Scandinavian](#)   [All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 8<sup>th</sup>, 2013.

For newcomers I always advise you look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and help yourself to the audios that are there for free download. I go through the system you're living in, how it came into being, how it's run, and the techniques that are used to control you basically and give you your thoughts, your opinions and so on. It's all basic science but it's done on a massive scale today with instant communication, standardized news, standardized television and so on. It's very, very easy to apply, plus standardized education as well across the board. And we've all been subject to it. You have to go back into even the founders of the educational systems in the U.S. and Britain and elsewhere, even the writings of John Dewey where he talked about the future citizen that they would create, the citizen who'd believe basically everything they were told to believe by the government of the day. And that's already happened. And of course those who hold power never give it up obviously and if anything they get more and more powerful as they use technology and they've got the access to the highest technology, above what we get given to us at the bottom. What we get at the bottom is obsolete stuff, even though they always tell us it's new. It's new to us. And we are run by neuroscientists and psychologists and behaviorists and so on, on a massive scale and marketers galore that work inside governments in every department that there is, across the world, to make sure they have the proper kind of citizen, compliant citizen, meek and mild, the good taxpayer and who is very obedient. And that's the whole point of the whole system as it stands right now. Now those who control it and set it all up, the ones who started it up with the foundations they set up a long time ago, a hundred years ago, are going to get the global society all standardized. It's almost here actually. We get the same news across the world now, the same whether it's real or fake or whatever. It doesn't matter if it's spun or propaganda. We all get the same stuff and it's taught to us as actual fact. Of course it goes down in the history books as fact as well.

So as I say you can help me out as well on what I do here by exposing a lot of it and going through the history of it and where it's supposed to go, by buying the books and discs at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). And from the U.S. to Canada don't forget you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders or you can send cash or use Paypal. And across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation, which is devaluation of your currencies as per the agenda. How else can they bring in austerity? Austerity, remember, they said they'd bring that in long before they gave us the last bank crashes. And how are you going to bring it in? You got to devalue the currency. And then I've said before eventually all your extra pocket money will go to pay for utilities bills, essential things, not things that you might actually want but things you'll absolutely need, including food as well. Everything is to be privatized, water, food, everything across the whole planet. It's already being done actually as we speak. And you're going to pay and pay and pay. This is the New World Order as they call it, the planned society, the controlled society where those who already established themselves as the ultra elite a hundred-odd years ago have their descendents running the show today. The international bankers of course set up the **Royal Institute of International Affairs**. They set out a hundred years ago to take over all the resources of the world. It's in their own books, read them. And they run all the media across the world. All the big media boys and the journalists and the editors and the owners all belong, are members to this one organization across every country on the planet. And they put in their prime ministers and presidents. And their own historians like Carroll Quigley, who was in charge of their archives for a long time with their own version of history, the true version, said that they've been responsible for all the major wars in the last hundred years because the wars are used to promote this world agenda. Countries don't give up their sovereignty until you bring about the world wars. They get them to their knees financially and otherwise.

Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I can remember after the bank crashes, the last bank crashes. There are always bank crashes of course because they do it at least twice a century; in between you have mini ones that happen and governments are always bailing them out and so on, either that or big international corporations they're bailing out. It doesn't really matter; they're all owned by the same biggest banks anyway, even the big international

corporations including all the military-industrial complex in fact. And I can remember the Federal Reserve Chairman, I think it was Bernanke at the time, he said afterwards talking about austerity and so on and changing people's opinions on life expectations of where they would go in the material world with material goods and so on, and he said that well being will be more important, **gross well being**. And it just coincided with a launch from the United Nations and a whole bunch of countries across the world that signed into the agreements to push forth and have government funding for these organizations that go across the country promoting gross well being, showing you how to be happy when you're poor, you see. That's what it really means. And they even talked about even adding in happy pills, you know from the psychiatrist and so on, if you're feeling unhappy because you're poor and they just make you happy because under the Freudian idea the whole point of life is to be happy; it doesn't matter about your circumstances. You could be a happy bombed-out zombie, as long as you're happy, you see, living in squalor. But anyway that is the agenda and I'm not kidding about that, **gross well being**. And look it up yourself and you'll see that it's not GDP anymore; it's your gross well being that's going to be important. And they really mean what they say. It sounds crazy but they really mean it. And they can do it too because you have all the cheap technology that they're throwing at you and you have all these different grants thrown at universities too by the big international bankers and so on, and the grants that are given from the foundations that front for them, and they're all tracking everything that you do on the cheap toys and gimmicks that they hand out to you that you're addicted to.

And here's an article right here on what I'm talking about. It's only one article of many articles on this same topic because there's lots of cash going into this whole idea of gross well being.

*"Researchers at Cambridge University have developed an application that tries to track happiness by combining smartphone data with users' perception of mood."*

**Alan:** It's called EmotionSense.

*"EmotionSense collects information about where users are, how noisy the environment is and whom they are communicating with."*

**Alan:** You think it's just the CIA and NSA that's watching you? No, they're giving all this data to these characters all over the place, all over the world. It says:

*"It then combines this data with the user's own report about mood. The app is part of a project to see how mobile phones can be used to improve health and wellbeing."*

**Alan:** In other words you're going to get prompts, to what to eat and what not to eat, and what to do or what to drink, what not to drink, etcetera. But also too they're going to track to see how your character is with your communications with other people and your emotional state. It says:

*"Mood-tracking apps already exist but the team from the Cambridge Computer Laboratory think this is the first time that user-input data and phone information sources have been combined. "Most other attempts at software like this are coarse-grained in terms of their view of what a feeling is," said Dr Jason Rentfrow, a senior lecturer in the department of psychology at Cambridge University. "Many just look at emotions in terms of feeling happy, sad, angry or neutral. The aim here is to use a more flexible approach, to collect data that shows how moods vary between people. That is something which we think is quite unique to the system we have designed." When the app is opened for the first time, a sensor that tells the researchers what time of day it is is unlocked. The app spends roughly a week collecting data from this sensor and testing it against the user's emotional state."*

**Alan:** Called a...

*"Journey of discovery"*

**Alan:** Eh?

*"At the end of this, the user is asked to complete a short life satisfaction survey, which unlocks a new sensor."*

**Alan:** And they will do it because they're all idiots you know. Folk are so used to just dishing out information when they're asked, to anybody. And you don't even know who is collecting all this stuff. It doesn't matter to most folk today.

*"It takes about eight weeks to unlock all the sensors, which include gauging how sociable someone is dependent on how many texts they send or calls they make, their movements, location and how much they are interacting with their mobile phones. It has been designed as "a journey of discovery" for the user to give them a step-by-step guide to what might be influencing their mood swings, said lead researcher Dr Neal Lathia."*

**Alan:** Now you think about it too, I'll guarantee you these are the same characters that put out the memes on the internet that you all chat about and how to give you good news or give you bad news. When bad news hits the news and you all get it the same day because everyone's getting the same rubbish, then they're going to see how it affects you as well, believe you me. It says:

*"“This helps us understand both how a person perceives things and how they are actually behaving,””*

**Alan:** So perception of the input of data, how it affects you, how you perceive it as threatening or non-threatening and then how you behave on that, you see, will be noted. So it's a therapeutic tool, you see, a "**therapeutic tool**".

*"“They may say that they are feeling happy but they may have stopped communicating with friends, for example. This is all about building a bridge between the two sources of data.””*

*"Users can input their feeling based on two criteria. The system that allows users to input their own data about how they are feeling has been designed by psychologists."*

**Alan:** You know the new specialists, the new priests, the high priests in white coats and all that.

*"At different times of the day, the app sends the users a notification asking them about their mood. They are asked to input their mood on an "emotion grid" that has two axes. The first charts negative to positive feelings while another charts activity. It is hoped the app can be used by doctors as a therapeutic tool as well as by individuals to work out the times that they are most stressed, for example."*

**Alan:** Now you can imagine, you know government's involved in this, don't you? And those countries that have national health services, they're all involved in it too. It's only a matter of time before you get knocks on the door, "We're here to help you; we've noticed your mood is down." You know, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. And of course that's where technology was all meant to go in the first place. It's right on track. And of course the folks will, they'll do it all, they'll fill in their charts and be happy, and so on and so on. But they're so lonely in reality because they have no real friends. I mean physical friends. They don't know how to have a talk with someone face to face. The youngsters don't. They can't even look each other in the eye. They're like autistic children, that's how they look like. They don't look you in the eye either, but they chat to thousands of their friends, all fake ones and sockpuppets. Mainly folk like this, researchers at universities. It's just astonishing what's happened and they're unaware of it. But you can see where it's all meant to go and it's working.

Now this is the time of change, the **Century of Change** of course as they called it in university for the last fifty years. The 21<sup>st</sup> century is the century where all the big communist plans for communizing the world on behalf of the fascists above that run communism would be fulfilled. Utter equality where we're all flattened, almost flattened. Some will be more equal than others but we're almost flattened down to the bottom you see and everything has to change. Anything that you say, well that's wrong about so-and-so or that's wrong about this group or whatever, that will be gone forever. You can be whatever you want to be you see. And you better believe they can be whatever they want to be or you're going to be put in prison if you say, no, I don't think they are that, I think they're... It's like the man and the woman stuff. He's turned into a woman, and you'll say, no, he's still a man; well you're going to end up in prison one day for saying that you see. And they're pushing it from the top down. It's not from the bottom up, believe you me. But it says:

**"A new 'Dawn' at ABC: Newsman becomes newswoman"**

**Alan:** This is big news you see.

*"Top ABC News editor Don Ennis walked into his Manhattan office on Friday in a "little black dress" and a brunette bobbed wig and announced to colleagues that from now on, he would like to be known as Dawn."*

**Alan:** Just like that you see.

*"The 49-year-old father of three said he's splitting from his wife of 17 years to become a woman, or Dawn Stacey Ennis, as she is now known on her governmental records."*

**Alan:** Now how can government change that? I don't think the guy has had any operations or anything. And even then you're not still... it doesn't turn you into a woman. You know you can make anything look like anything else with surgery but it doesn't make them that other thing. But you're being told to call it the other thing, you see, which means you're mad if you go along with it. You're disregarding logic. And that's where the future is all to go with all this kind of stuff, not just this. And it says:

*"“Today I begin anew,”"*

**Alan:** And they keep saying...

*"...she wrote on her Facebook timeline,"*

**Alan:** You see, now it's still a he, right? And he claims that he was some teenage ad guy. You know they use children on advertising and so on. He claims his mother fed him lots of estrogen stuff to keep him looking young and with a high-pitched voice before it broke and all that kind of stuff. That's what he blames on it, but he's just jumping on the bandwagon because unless you're something special this day I guess you have no career at all. You got to be in a special minority group or you've had it you see. So they ride the crest of the waves. Maybe once the wave is over he'll go back to being a man again. Who knows, or maybe there'll be something else you can turn into, I have no idea, as science "progresses" as they call it.

Anyway as I say when someone asks you... you know there are folk in psychiatry, in psychiatric hospitals that really think they are Napoleons. And the reason they're in there is because they think they're Napoleon and they will demand that you bow down to them, because he's an emperor you see. And if you don't bow down to him he'll get rather angry and so on. That's why he's in hospital. And yet you're being told by government to call them what they claim they're going to be. Do you understand what I'm saying here? It's illogical. So is government ordering you to be illogical, insane? Think about it.

Now we know that the whole list of the **PNAC Group** that were countries to be taken down in the 1990's. They wrote it down in '92 and then '98 again they did the same list again and to do with all the countries in the Middle East they wanted to take down. And the PNAC Group of course were called the neocons eventually in the Bush era and folk should find out what the neocons actually were. It's an amazing history there. Anyway they also had Syria down there. Israel also asked the U.S. at the time, they actually told them, they said don't stop in Iraq; go right into Syria, because they claimed there were weapons there getting funneled to Palestinians from Syria at that time. And they were rather angry that the U.S. stopped where they were. But now of course they're pushing again for it. And the whole West is onboard with the agenda. So the U.S. is to give another hundred million dollars more for the Syrian (what they call) humanitarian aid, which of course is armaments.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

**Alan:** Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big crazy world. It's not so crazy, it's crazy like a fox because everything is planned long before anything actually happens, including all the wars that we have.

And of course they've been whacking Syria for a long time because it must be taken out obviously. And it'll be like Iraq too, when Bush said well Saddam had nothing to do with the 9/11 attacks but he was just a bad man and the world is better off without him. And so this was an excuse to flatten and really bomb the country to the Stone Age, which is what they did. And it will stay like that forever. And of course Kissinger even said it too, it's much better long-term policy if you have them all fighting each other for ever and ever, all different factions, just keep arming them and keep them fighting forever. They're dysfunctional you see. And that's the strategy of course.

**Anyway it says here that:**

*"US Secretary of State John Kerry plans to announce on Thursday that the United States will give an additional \$100m in humanitarian aid for those affected by the Syrian civil war. According to a US State Department fact sheet, this would bring the total US contribution for humanitarian assistance..."*

**Alan:** This is what they call it.

*"...to \$510m for those suffering from the violence inside Syria..."*

**Alan:** Well why don't they just stop all the rebels they are funding and arming and tell them to get out of there? That would stop it. But of course that's not the agenda, is it?

**Anyway it says:**

*"...as well as the estimated 1.4 million refugees in the region. The money will be divided up as follows: nearly \$43m for Jordan; \$32m for Lebanon; \$9.5m for Turkey and nearly \$16m to help those inside Syria,"*

**Alan:** That's their friends Al-Qaeda, the U.S.'s friends.

*"...according to the fact sheet."*

*"The United States recognizes the significant strains on local populations and the economic impacts of providing aid to refugees,"*

**Alan:** By the way, talking about economic impact, they always put in there, they get a puppet government ready in the U.S. They did the same thing with Iraq you see and other countries and they put them in immediately, so they're puppets of the U.S. and they've got one already for Syria drawn up. And the U.S. has already, and Britain too, the European Union in fact, has agreed with this puppet government that's not even in Syria yet. They've signed a deal with them to start drilling for oil on the land they've taken over in Syria for Al-Qaeda. Can you believe that eh? And then once they've got it all they'll say this is the real legitimate government we've put in there. They're already doing the deal before they're even recognized as a government. And they're plundering them already. Not bad, eh? Do you know that BP got the big contract too? That's owned by I think Rothschild now and they're selling oil from Iraq to China at two dollars a barrel, two dollars a barrel. Not a bad deal eh? Anyway getting back to this article, it says...

*"Among other things, the \$100m in aid will support the activities of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR), the United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef)..."*

**Alan:** That's where they inject them all with stuff that brings you down and cripples you.

*"...and the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA)."*

**Alan:** So that country really, its whole future is slated out for it before it even goes down. This is how they plan things. Humanitarian aid, as they're arming them to the teeth to get rid of the government there and slaughtering folk.

**Also this article too, it's called:**

*"Chris Matthews and MSNBC: The Toilet Bowl of Broadcast Journalism"*

**Alan:** And it goes through how the different news agencies stand up for the governments, often in bed with the governments in fact, and really they're just proxies for the government for their propaganda departments. And it's quite a good article on how MSNBC uses race-baiting. Anything Obama does they will try to say it's prejudice from the population because of his color, which has nothing to do with it at all, but of course they use that. And it goes through the techniques that Bill Ayers came out with, to divide and conquer the populations in order to rule them. And it's quite an interesting little article on how it all is done. And of course you understand too if you live in a country where you're all crocodiles, everybody is a crocodile, and you've always had prime ministers or presidents who were crocodiles too, and if that crocodile starts eating you the rest of the crocodiles try to get rid of him. Well when you put in an alligator you see and that alligator is doing the same thing you do the same thing with the alligator. It doesn't matter if he's an alligator or a crocodile. It's the same technique you see. It's the facts that count, he's eating you, right? That's all that matters. But they use the race-baiting thing as much as they can through their propaganda departments. They use intelligence officers, psychological warfare officers, to do this kind of stuff and spin the articles out to the mainstream newscasts that work with them to keep the people fighting each other at the bottom. An old technique.

Also this article too...

***"Leading Economics Publisher Calls Germany's Subsidized Solar Industry "A Capital Destroyer Of Historic Dimensions"!"***

**Alan:** And it says here that he's a big economist, this character.

*"His latest piece is titled: The Socialist Solar Disaster. German solar energy and the EEG renewable feed-in act, once hailed as examples for the rest of the world to follow, are described by Weimer as a sure road to economic ruin. Any country or state leader considering following the path of Germany may want to contact Weimer first. It may save you billions. Over the past two years, dozens of German solar manufacturers have been shuttered,"*

**Alan:** These are the ones that are all subsidized by government remember, in fact funded by them totally, a lot of them.

*"...among them big ones like Solon, Q-Cells, Solar Millennium and Conergy. Recently electrical engineering giant Bosch announced that its solar operations had lost 1 billion euros."*

*"Recently German solar leader Solarworld reported it was on the brink of insolvency, drowning in billions of debt."*

**Alan:** Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Germany as an example of all the massive government handouts to anybody that wants to start off any kind of green energy system. A lot of them are conmen I'm sure. They have no intentions of ever producing anything. It's just a thing that a lot of the wise guys get right into right away obviously. They smell it right away and in you get. The money is thrown at you.

**Anyway it says here that:**

*"The overall result under the bottom line for the German solar industry, despite all the massive subsidies, is devastation."*

*"Weimar writes: More than 100 billion euros in solar power subsidies have been wasted, and not a single target of the transition to solar energy has been reached. [...]"*

*A chain reaction of insolvencies and bankruptcies litters the landscape, more than 30,000 jobs have been lost.*



[...]

*The German solar industry has in the meantime become a capital destroyer of historic dimensions. [...]*

*The existing solar socialism shows where this is all headed – to a world of bankruptcies, rising electricity rates and panhandling trips to Qatar."*

**He says:**

*"...that subsidizing industries is the sure way to ruin them. In many fields of machine building, Germany is the global leader. And it is precisely in the fields where billions in forced payments are mobilized does one become a loser. The solar ruin did not happen despite the subsidies, but it was because of them..."*

**Alan:** It was because of them.

*"...that it turned into a disaster."*

**Alan:** It's just easy money. They're not going to try. You know the agreements that they sign doesn't have to say that they'll have to produce anything, so they don't. They don't bother. If they're private they're going to have to do something and make it work. It says:

*"It is the very combination of eco-ideology and central planning methods that assured the collapse. The state robs the market of the possibility to develop cheaper and more competitive power generation. Instead green bureaucrats decide what share each different type of energy is to have. Like in the five-year plans of the Soviets, quotas, targets, and amounts are prescribed inside central ministries. This ecological central planning and its subsidy monopoly continuously erodes away the market price mechanisms."*

*"For readers who are interested in finding out more about the total failures of subsidized renewable energy, you'll find dozens of posts I've written over the last couple of years in the right side bar under: Categories."*

**Alan:** And this is this article I'll put up tonight at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) because it's interesting to see that people are documenting all these collapses and that billions are wasted to the common, under which really is a system very much like the communist system as the guy mentions all these government ministries of bureaucrats, the green bureaucrats.

In the Soviet era they called it the **Lysenko Affair** where this guy, this scientist came out and tried to force particular plants to grow in sub-zero temperatures. He said they would force evolution, and Stalin loved the guy. And they made it law that everybody had to believe him. And they tried for years and anybody who said it's not working was put in Gulags. This is what you've got. It's come down to the same thing today. It's the same thing we're seeing here folks.

Now also this one here. It's quite interesting too because this is a massive movement of the far left which is funded by the big international foundations which fund all the NGOs. And the big international bankers at the top own the foundations. So they want all this stuff. International bankers love socialism because governments always borrow from them. And they borrow at incredible interest rates to pay back. That's how the big bankers live, off the interest, perpetual interest. You can't ever pay it off. It's compounded so it can never be paid off. So it gives them total control over everything at the top of the banking system.

***"Global Warming Alarm: Continued Cooling May Jeopardize Climate Science And Green Energy Funding!"***

**Alan:** Well we've just read where the green energy funding ends up, you see. So it says:

*"The past 17 years of flat global temperatures are creating a big chill for lots of global warming doom-premised industries. Those experiencing cold sweats must certainly include legions of climate scientists who have come to depend upon the many tens of billions of taxpayer bucks for studies that would have little demand without a big*

*crisis for the public to worry about. And that amount pales in comparison with the hundreds of \$ billions we spend on generous subsidies, lost tax revenues and inflated consumer costs for otherwise non-competitive “green energy” industries which depend upon those scary climate reports,”*

**Alan:** Scary climate reports, that’s what they give you.

*“...or the insane economic penalties imposed upon all segments through EPA’s climate-premised regulatory rampage.”*

*“Cooler temperatures blow ill-winds for government bureaucrats, crony-capitalist rent-seekers, and other hucksters whose ambitions depend upon hot air. Even Western Europe, the cradle of carbon-caused climate craziness and cap-and-trade corruption, is feeling a cold draft. As Alister Doyle, reporting from Reuters in Oslo, recently observed: “Weak economic growth and the pause in warming is undermining governments’ willingness to make a rapid billion-dollar shift from fossil fuels. Almost 200 governments have agreed to work out a plan by the end of 2015 to combat global warming.””*

**Alan:** Which isn’t there, ha-ha-ha. {Laughs} You think you’re living in a sane society? As I say, it’s not crazy, it’s crazy like a fox. Crazy like a fox, folks. That’s really what it’s all about.

**Anyway it says:**

*“In April, the Parliament in Strasbourg voted against artificially propping up the price of Emission Trading System carbon permit prices following the collapse of energy demand in connection with the Continent’s economic crisis. While the low price of carbon allowances is great for energy customers, you can be assured that it is viewed very differently by so-called “renewable” energy and carbon credit trading promoters who depend upon higher-than-market fossil fuel prices to stay in business. The Parliament’s veto reflects encouraging recognition that unwarranted, economy-ravaging carbon rationing is a feverish folly.”*

**Alan:** And ain’t that the truth though? We’re run by gangsters, folks. And believe you me the gangsters don’t care. The psychopathic gangsters don’t care what party is on the ascendancy. They sniff the wind to see where the winner is going to be for a while. And when the winner starts to lose they jump ships quite quickly and they make sure they’re taken over and looked after very well by the next bunch. It’s an old, old system and I think you’ll always have that in politics. The psychopaths gravitate towards politics. The big corporations lobby government to get money all the time too remember, because they don’t bother raising cash for big projects now, they go to government to get your cash, the taxpayer’s cash, to build their big projects for them. And we call this democracy. What a joke, eh?

And this one here too it says, it’s quite good...

***"@billmckibben fire season hype extinguished with inconvenient data"***

*"The problem with emotional people like Bill McKibben, is that they seldom delve beyond headlines and live in a world of imaginary constructs that fit their expectation. In this case, McKibben cites an LA times story as scientific proof of a worsening early fire season in California. Problem is, the real world data doesn’t even come close to supporting it."*

*"LATimes: fire season three months early this year, in line with scientific predictions."*

**Alan:** And I’ve got the links of the original story.

*"Here’s what the LA Times says: This is the sort of scenario that climate scientists have been warning us about for decades — off-kilter weather patterns, increasing dryness in Southern California and, with it, added fire risk. Whether or not last week’s confluence of parched hills, hot days and fast winds was caused by climate change, the dryness of the vegetation points to a wildfire threat that won’t wait for the usual Southern Californian procrastination over thinning plants."*

*"But gosh, the National Interagency Fire Center data..."*

**Alan:** The guys who keep the actual data on fires.

*"...says we are at a 10 year low..."*

**Alan:** For fires, as opposed to this last article you see.

*"...so far not only for the number of fires, but also the acreage."*

*"Note what I highlighted in yellow and compare to previous years, as well as the 10 year average at the bottom..."*

**Alan:** I'll put this link up tonight too from **"Watts Up With That?"**

You understand how they throw out these things like facts in the mainstream and you have to check every one of them for yourselves because there are political-social agendas behind them all. And they love to lie. And remember too all the big boys from all these countless green movements that are all financed to the hilt by your tax money and by the big foundation grants, live very well on creating massive fear amongst the populations. And they say themselves (and I've put the list out so many times from the top players), we always give the public scary scenarios, scary scenarios to make them frightened so that they'll listen to our demands. So there's one there, a scary scenario talking about brushfires out of control, it's early, blah, blah, blah, *"but the National Interagency Fire Center data says we are at a 10 year low"*. There you go.

And also too...

***"David Cameron: 'Good day' for EU referendum pledge"***

*"David Cameron has said that Lord Lawson's call for the UK to leave the European Union has drawn attention to his pledge to hold a referendum on EU membership after the general election."*

**Alan:** Well the guy's a liar because he's lied umpteen times about the same thing you know.

*"He will hold a vote early in the next Parliament - should the Conservatives win the next general election - but only after renegotiating the terms of the UK's relationship with the EU. In an article in the Times, Lord Lawson, a former Chancellor of the Exchequer, predicted that any changes achieved by David Cameron's attempts to renegotiate the terms of the UK's relations with the EU would be "inconsequential"."*

*"Cameron was asked about Lord Lawson's comments at a news conference after an international meeting about improving security in Somalia."*

**Alan:** What's that got to do with the EU, eh? But anyway I'll put this up tonight for those who want to see how liars work. And he's said this, he's done this same stunt umpteen times, Cameron, oh we'll give you a referendum, and then he cancels it you see. But that's his job, isn't it? Because he's just a front man for the ones that paid him to get in there. And there's another one with Cameron too where he actually says, {Laughs} he actually says there in a talk about the future of Britain. And it's got a little video on it and he actually says, he says the **"Fuehrer of Britain,"** you know, like *"Herr Fuehrer,"* instead of the future. And I tried to play it the second time there and it's still there but it won't play for you now. I guess they caught on to it, talking about the Fuehrer of Britain. {Laughs} Anyway that's how they do it.

Also too Israel as you know, this is the time now for the International Jewish Congress and so on, they're in Budapest making demands, from all over the world they've come to Budapest and they're making their demands to go back home and lobby every government to change all their laws you see. And again they're really generally based in Israel, but they changed it to Budapest this year. But people are objecting too naturally because why should another country and its country's external supporters be forcing other countries to change their laws about things, huh?

**Anyway:**

***"Stephen Hawking..."***

**Alan:** It's another topic to do with it.

***"...joins academic boycott of Israel"***

**Alan:** It says. And so:

*"Professor Stephen Hawking is backing the academic boycott of Israel by pulling out of a conference hosted by Israeli president Shimon Peres in Jerusalem as a protest at Israel's treatment of Palestinians. Hawking, 71, the world-renowned theoretical physicist and former Lucasian Professor of Mathematics at the University of Cambridge, had accepted an invitation to headline the fifth annual president's conference, Facing Tomorrow,"*

**Alan:** It's called.

*"...in June, which features major international personalities, attracts thousands of participants and this year will celebrate Peres's 90th birthday. Hawking is in very poor health, but last week he wrote a brief letter to the Israeli president to say he had changed his mind. He has not announced his decision publicly, but a statement published by the British Committee for the Universities of Palestine with Hawking's approval described it as "his independent decision to respect the boycott, based upon his knowledge of Palestine, and on the unanimous advice of his own academic contacts there"."*

**Alan:** It says. And he'll be slammed for that no doubt because you can't do that you know. You can't do that. He'll be anti-something or other. And of course everybody's probably heard the story about the...

***"Benghazi witness describes effort to lure more Americans into 'trap,' says knew attack was terrorism"***

*"A key Benghazi whistle-blower testified Wednesday that his team knew the Sept. 11 attack on the U.S. compound was terrorism, revealing that it appeared some were trying to lure even more U.S. personnel into a separate "ambush" while the attack was still being carried out. Greg Hicks, the deputy chief of mission in Libya who became the top U.S. diplomat in the country after Ambassador Chris Stevens was killed, revealed new details as he and other whistle-blowers delivered emotional testimony on Capitol Hill. He described how, as diplomatic officials were trying to find out what happened to Stevens, they were receiving phone calls from supposed tipsters saying they knew where the ambassador was and urging Americans to come get him."*

**It says:**

***"“We suspected that we were being baited into a trap,””***

**Alan:** He said.

*"...adding that he did not want to send anybody into what he suspected was an “ambush.” Hicks described how the Libyan prime minister later called him to tell him Stevens was in fact dead."*

**He said:**

***"“I think it's the saddest phone call I've ever had in my life,””***

*"At the very beginning of the attack, before Stevens went missing and was later found dead, Hicks said his team believed it was terrorism. He said a regional security officer rushed into his villa yelling, “Greg, Greg, the consulate's under attack.””*

**Alan:** And so on and so on. Anyway this inquiry is still going on and we've already heard Hillary's statements about

it, the last time she stood and talked about it; she said, *well what does it matter now, it's all done*. That was her excuse for having a whole bunch of folk slaughtered. It was very diplomatic of her to say it that way.

**And it says:**

*"Britain lays out plan for arming Syrian rebels..."*

**Alan:** You know Al-Qaeda.

*...amid fears of 'likely' chemical weapons attack"*

**Alan:** So they can't prove a chemical attack although the UN says that the rebels themselves probably used it against the Syrian government people. But they're definitely going to use it, the Syrian Government, against people, he says, you know. So that will do; a "maybe" is good enough to attack them and give them an excuse to arm them and finish off Syria. Because it's a must-be, you understand. These things are not happening day by day by chance. These things, this country was slated for eradication back in the 90's in the U.S. by the **PNAC Group, *Project for the New American Century***. And after that it's to be Iran.

**But it says:**

*"Britain has proposed "fully exempting" Syria's National Coalition from a European Union arms embargo allowing rebels to be armed in order to protect Syrian civilians from a "likely" chemical weapons attack."*

*"A confidential paper, seen by The Daily Telegraph,"*

**Alan:** Very confidential, eh?

*"...sets out the case for two "options" allowing Britain and France to start supplying arms to the official Syrian opposition as early as June."*

**Alan:** Well they've been doing it all along folks and the U.S. too. Through Qatar, there were stories last year where the U.S. was dropping lots of armaments from Qatar, and they were taking them from Qatar right in to the rebels.

*"The situation in Syria is deteriorating sharply. With the likely use of chemical weapons...."*

**Alan:** Oh there you are, ***weapons of mass destruction***, eh.

*"...and the growth of extremism,"*

**Alan:** How can you get more extreme than outsiders attacking a nation and slaughtering all the civilians? Funded by the West. I guess that's not extreme, eh? Maybe that's normal now, it's not extreme.

*"...the conflict has entered an even more dangerous phase."*

*"We must consider all the options, including the ability to give further assistance to the moderate Syrian opposition."*

**Alan:** The moderate Syrian opposition. {Laughs} Have you seen them gunning down the prisoners that they took? There are lots of videos up there of them doing it. They caught policemen and tied them all up and then shot them all down, but they're very moderate though. It's great how government will spin anything, eh? They tell you that. Government will tell you; are you going to believe your own lying eyes?

**It says:**

*"It will also protect civilians, and save lives."*

**Alan:** No kidding? So arming them to the teeth to slaughter all the folk is going to save lives and help protect civilians. This is government.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

**Alan:** Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and the "***New Normals***" happen all the time now. We're trained into new normals all the time. And of course after watching the lockdown in Boston, that becomes the new normal because it's a reality TV show. Everybody was sitting and watching it in Boston, in their homes, as they were told to stay in their homes and it was a complete lockdown. It's like being in the movie, you see.

**And it says:**

*"A few days ago, I noticed this piece at FDL: "'Homeland Security' Spending Overtakes New Deal". This country has spent a jaw-dropping \$791 billion on 'homeland security' since 9/11. To give you a sense of just how big that is, Washington spent an inflation-adjusted \$500 billion on the entire New Deal. Two indicators of the expanding security state that caught my attention...."*

**Alan:** The author's attention.

*"... in the last few days:"*

*"1. Glenn Greenwald: "Are all telephone calls recorded and accessible to the US government?""*

**Alan:** Of course they are. A good link on that too I'll put up tonight at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com).

*"2. A massive lockdown in the Madison WI area."*

**Alan:** It says where the author lives.

**And it goes on to say:**

*"A fugitive, Paris Poe, whom the FBI wanted for parole violation and questioning in a murder investigation,"*

**Alan:** So he's wanted for parole violation.

*"...was spotted at a hotel in a Madison, WI suburb. Poe had previously been imprisoned for armed robbery. A large area encompassing much of Vernona, Fitchburg, and part of Madison, WI was then essentially locked down and swarmed with SWAT teams in a day-long manhunt."*

**Alan:** They locked down a good part of Madison, WI.

*"Reverse 911 calls were made to all landlines (about 30,000 homes) asking residents to lock their doors and remain inside. Police asked all the businesses in their area to close and lock their doors."*

**Alan:** Complete lockdown.

*"All six schools in the area were placed on lockdown and surrounded by police. In Verona, no-one could enter or exit the schools. In some classrooms, children were told to crouch under their desks for hours. In some schools, children were herded into the gym. Children were prohibited from using the bathroom, since that would involve leaving their rooms, and were told to urinate in buckets. Parents could not pick up their children since entry or exit was prohibited. Once the lockdown was ended, parents were required to present ID to take their children home. During the escalating panic,"*

**Alan:** Which the police caused the panic.

*"...it was stated that Poe was on the FBI's most wanted list, but he was not."*

**Alan:** So they lied to the public.

*"Late in the day, Poe was arrested far outside the locked down area. He was apparently unarmed, faces no charges in Wisconsin, and will be transported back to Illinois."*

**Alan:** And I've got the links there to the rest of the story. It says:

*"Does anyone else see something wrong with this picture?"*

**Alan:** See, you're all trained into the new normals now. And this is really more of an exercise to make sure that it's working than any actual factual data to see that they're actually after a particular fellow. Anyone would do, a parole violator, right? It's quite something. And they all complied like good little obedient citizens, or children, when Big Brother talks to them. Isn't that sad, isn't it? But I guess the more they can do this the more it becomes the normal and they will do a lot of training exercises and use a lot of fake stories to make it all happen too. No doubt about it. This is all part of the big, big exercises you see to see how you behave yourselves.

That's the world we live in folks as we are constantly trained, trained, trained, trained, trained. Remember the Soviet man was going to be created. Well here's the new real super Soviet. It's all on the go right now. Everyone's trained to be exactly what their masters want them to be.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

**Topics of show covered in following links:**

[App Taps "Well-being"](#)

[Newsman Turns Newswoman--"Mother Fed Him Female Hormones"](#)

[U.S. to give \\$100 million more for Syrian humanitarian aid](#)

[Chris Matthews and MSNBC: The Toilet Bowl of Broadcast Journalism](#)

[Germany's Solar Industry a "Capital Destroyer of Historic Dimensions"](#)

[Global Cooling May Jeopardize Green Energy Funding](#)

[Fire Season Hype Extinguished with Inconvenient Data](#)

[Why we must quit the EU](#)

[Cameron says the Fuehrer of Britain Instead of Future](#)

[Stephen Hawking Joins Academic Boycott of Israel](#)

[Benghazi witness describes effort to lure more Americans into 'trap,' says knew attack was terrorism](#)

[Britain lays out plan for arming Syrian rebels amid fears of 'likely' chemical weapons attack](#)

[Expanding Security State--US](#)

[Are all telephone calls recorded and accessible to the US government?](#)

---

## Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)  
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"



July 29, 2013 (#1382)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 29, 2013:  
**You're Trained in Suspension of Diagnostic Perception:**

"Media Portrays World as Run by Pranksters,  
Certainly Close, but More Accurately "Gangsters",  
Today's Hood is Eloquent in Speech,  
University Trained, a Well-Dressed Leech,  
He's a Corporate CEO, or Chairman of the Fed,  
He's Internationalist Now that Nationalism's Dead,  
He Signs Agreements, Treaties with Other Gangsters,  
Prime Ministers, Presidents and Central Banksters,  
Working Together for a "Better Society"  
Where Consumers Pay More for Less in Variety,  
Where Everything You Need to Stay Alive  
Is Corporately Owned so Rich can Thrive,  
They Own the Governments yet Preach Democracy,  
Helped by Lifers which Staff Each Bureaucracy"

© Alan Watt July 29, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 29, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 29th, 2013. For newcomers, I suggest you make good use of the website, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download where I go through the history of the big system that runs the world and has done for about a hundred years at least, and how they formed the big foundations, which they call the parallel government when they all work together. These foundations hire thousands of nongovernmental organizations across the world to lobby government to get certain laws changed and so on, and to bring in all the greening and so on, and also to get all the people off the land in the rural

areas that don't belong there, according to the United Nations, and to get them living in the overcrowded urbanized cities. And we all go down in squalor up until about the year 2050, and simply die off, most of them, because most of them won't have children, they claim, and they're going sterile too. So, things are worked out way in advance.

So help yourself to the website. As I say, I go through the history of the organizations that are still on the go today, very, very powerful. The top politicians are all pre-picked by them, because they're members of this organization, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs is the big one in Britain, and the Council on Foreign Relations is the one for the US. It's all the same organization, by the way, but "royal" wouldn't go down too well in the US, so they changed it to CFR. But they have branches across the world in all governments today. These are the guys who brought you the United Nations, so that all the international treaties could be signed on their behalf. They brought us the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF and the World Bank, and they also brought you the World Trade Organization as well, that is a way of deciding who gets to trade across the seas and who doesn't. They can also levy fines against nations that all sign it, massive fines in fact, which they've done quite a few times, and the taxpayer has to foot the bill of course.

So you live in a very undemocratic society and undemocratic world, which goes under the guise of being democratic. But as I say, we're run by private institutions, private organizations, and it's more evident today as governments really are divesting themselves of all the functions they had in the past, and they bring in the public/private partnership enterprises for your roads and for many other things. Even healthcare and prison management, all this stuff is being privatized – water, you name it.

So this is the world planned a long time ago, a hundred years ago. The same organizations brought us World War I and II, according to their own professional insider historian who worked for them, and everything that happens in the future is planned to make sure those elite, powerful people and their children take over the reins of power for their future. They never lose power; they leave nothing at all to chance. They want an integrated society in the world, a multicultural society for most countries (not for them all, there's an exception), and they want to basically rule the world this way too.

So help yourself to the website, as I say. There are well over a thousand audios for free download. There are print-ups as well on all those sites in English, the sites listed there, of a lot of the talks I've given, and go into [alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu) for transcripts in other languages.

Remember too, you can help me tick by, by buying the books and discs that I have at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), because I don't sell anything, any products to make you live forever and ever, I sell just the books and the discs that I put out myself. And I don't have any sponsors. I could have sponsors and really pester you with advertising and selling and so on, but I don't. It kind of keeps me clean in a sense, so no one can lean on me because I'm selling their products. So you can help me along by buying the books and discs remember. From the US to Canada you can still use personal checks, and you can still use international postal money orders from the US to Canada. You can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram and Paypal. Remember, straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through inflationary times, or quantitative easing, as they like to call it now. It sounds better than inflation or hyperinflation, as basically our money is being halved over a period of 10 years, at least the purchasing power of it, that is – all planned, again, long in advance. Everything is, and that's just it.

That's why I call it Cutting Through the Matrix, because the matrix is meant to deceive you, thinking that each time you cut into a room you've found the answers to it all, you've found the final place where it's all managed, only to find out there are many rooms above you and to the side of you and below you even too, because we're in a very well designed system. It's a system, a total system of control. They give us our topics to chat about, they give us the things to be emotional about, but they never give us the top things where we have any say in anything whatsoever. Who had a say in the setting up of the G20 amongst all the countries? None of us did. Who had a say in the setting up of the United Nations? None of them, none of the public have had that. It's not a democratic institution. Or the World Trade Organization, or even private banks running your countries under an umbrella group under the Bank for International Settlements? None of us did. Who did? The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, the same guys that drafted up the integration treaties for the EU and the ones for the American continent as well, for NAFTA, which is still ongoing, by the way.

So private organizations run the world and they're the richest private organizations. They work in league too with big,

big, big international corporations like IBM, and everything is really worked out to perfection, as far as they're concerned. They give us lots of entertainment like you'd never believe, because it's very important for your predictive programming to get entertainment, and along with that comes your politically correct updates, what you're now supposed to think about this topic or that topic, and to be accepted by society you must go along with it or you'll be shunned – if you don't go along with your updates. So that's how you get it. It's snuck in through comedy, your culture is changed through comedy, and then the serious movies too, stick it in. Even when it's got nothing to do with the actual story they'll always stick it in there, because entertainment is a big, big part of the control of the general public's behavior and mind, and also to alter behavior.

Folk haven't any clue whatsoever that most of the revolutions in the world were bloodless revolutions, they were cultural revolutions. And believe you me, at the top -- and I've read the books, the private members' books, by the way, of the international meetings of the CFR, Royal Institute for International Affairs, and you'll find all the top leaders of communism, capitalism, the biggest bankers in the world, shop union leaders, everything -- they're all on board with it, they're all members at the top. It's just astonishing to read them. And they all agree on the same agendas. It's all global, as I say, and they want a communist-style or totalitarian socialist-style for running the general public, with lots of bureaucracies – big, big governments and agencies and so on, a massive tax base. And this is what bankers love, because then they don't have to sell, peddle loans to individuals, they get the government to borrow money from them, and they guarantee to pay it back by putting all of you down as the guarantors – all the taxpayers down. It's much, much better than the old days when they did tax-farming, it was called.

So here we are, going through massive changes. Most folk are oblivious. Some are contaminated by the alterations in culture. It's interesting too because I've mentioned Yuri Bezmenov many times, and gone through some of his history and his talks. I've put all his links up before where he's given private talks. He said his job as a KGB operative was to basically come in and bring down the culture of the West. He said when he came to the US in the '70s he was astonished to see how far it had progressed by then. It was beyond their wildest imaginations and expectations how well the whole system towards the take-down of society was already embedded, mainly through movies and through the big revolutions inside America and the Western countries by students in the '60s, because they'd already embedded many Eastern bloc members, brought them into the States and the British universities to teach the students. And of course they were pushing a form of communism under many guises, under social sciences, and had them rebel on cue, and that's what they did. They then brought in sex, drugs, rock n' roll and that worked so well that it ended up with destroying marriage pretty well altogether. If you get married at all it doesn't last long today. It's more like a little thing that you try just as an experiment. That's how the youngsters see it.

And I'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about Bezmenov, who gave good talks actually on how the Soviet penetration to the West, mainly through cultural alteration, was working, because of course they worked in league with Hollywood too, and they had their own networks of music promoters, in fact the big music machine, you call it, the guys that make people stars, what kind of stars they'd create, what had to be in vogue, etc. – it had all been done. And Bezmenov said the thing is when people are actually contaminated, and this is the term the Soviets used against the cultural changes that would destroy the previous culture. The culture they were trying to destroy was one that was very strong, a kind of unified culture that had set morals and so on, they knew the basic rules and it kept the culture very, very strong against all enemies. Once you start breaking it down it all falls apart like dominoes, and they're all knocking each other down. And Bezmenov said that too, when you're contaminated you won't know you're contaminated. And it's gone so far today that we all think it's normal, at least most folk do. They'll watch movies that start off with a good storyline, and then they stick in lots of sex there and sadomasochism, nothing to do with the movie of course. That's your download, you see, to make sure that you're hypersensualized or hypersexualized and that's on your brain all the time. That's what a lot of young people have today and elder ones too. So it doesn't really matter how old you are, it's meant to just bring you down, until you say, "Ah, so what, you know, so what, so what?" But this is how it happens.

This ties in with the article here because this is during the time a lot of it was going on. We've all heard about Jimmy Savile and his pedophilia and rape basically, and the fact that he worked with a big sexual pedophile group. Of course it will never come out, the whole thing about them. They'll get the low-level members, they'll throw DJs to the public, to

the wolves and so on, but they won't go into the ones above them because there are more lords involved in this thing than you can imagine, because they're the kinkiest sods out there actually. Anyway, it said that,

"Celebrity arrests could soar after horrified police discover Jimmy Savile's secret lair at record shop."

It was one of his secret lairs where they sold records. It says,

"Names and sexual details of hundreds of girls were scrawled across huge wall in a scene from a horror film. Stunned officers chipped away plaster at a record shop wall and unveiled a hidden list of names thought to belong to young victims of Jimmy Savile. The vile register, which contained the names, ages and a disgusting ratings system seemingly used to mark their sexual performance, was scrawled on a secret wall buried behind layers of wallpaper and plaster. A source revealed: "The wall looked like something straight out of a horror movie. There were lists and lists of names of the victims – it's a shocking discovery." The list of girls and young women is thought to identify hundreds of potential new victims abused at the hands of the BBC DJ and it raised fears Savile was at the centre of a celebrity paedophile ring."

Well, we already know that, but again, the top guys above it want to clam down on this thing and shut it up basically. It says,

"Police believe the major breakthrough could lead to further arrests – including other well-known celebrities. The wall also appeared to contain the names of girls the sick group hoped to target in the future."

So they even had potential victims marked down.

"Officers who raided the shop in Greater Manchester after a tip-off will now try to trace the alleged victims. A source said the raid had provided the clearest evidence yet to show Savile was part of a larger group of monsters. The source said: 'Savile appeared to be using the room above the record store as some kind of secret HQ to plan his vile acts. ... There appears to be some suggestion that he was not acting alone either.'"

He certainly wasn't. He was so well protected eventually once they knighted him, he even boasted publicly that he was untouchable when people brought this kind of thing up to his attention.

"“There were others who appear to be involved, several others, some of whom are household names.” As the specialist officers ripped away the layers from the wall, the names of up to 200 new people they believe he and accomplices attacked or planned to attack during the 1980s and 1990s were gradually revealed. At least one other well-known BBC figure and several celebrities are now being linked to the probe. Suspects face being quizzed in the coming weeks. ... Earlier this year it was suggested there were around 450 victims of Savile's depraved actions. "This looks like an under-estimation. If the evidence on the wall is anything to go by, we could be talking in the region of 650 victims in all. It's shocking." Criminologist Professor David Wilson from Birmingham City University said the register was a way for the predators to boast about their conquests. He said: "In the age before the internet made it possible for paedophiles to communicate with each other and write about who they could abuse and the form that abuse may take, they found other methods."

Like doing their wall type of thing.

"Paedophiles are constantly evolving ways of communicating."

Actually what they want to do is join the right big clubs up there and get knighted. It says,

"“By putting it on a wall they are making it public, but by hiding it, it is private. The public nature is because they are proud of it. It is a boasting system. It is a form of saying 'this is what I've done. I've done more than you.' It's about them displaying their own sexual success in being able to abuse these children. "They also recognise this could lead to arrest, so they had to be careful about their sexual preferences. "At the time this was said to have taken place paedophiles used contact magazines and groups of associates to get in touch with each

other.”

They definitely had their clubs. So this is only one thing that happened. But, as I say, this won't even faze folk today because folk now are contaminated, folks. Back at the time it happened it might have been different. They weren't quite as far gone as they are today because of the culture industry, but most folk don't care anymore. They don't care too that these are basically children that were getting targeted. And who knows how many went missing too. That's another big, big thing as well, because Savile used to visit one of the main prisoners in prison, he used to visit him, a guy who killed children.

Here's an article too... Politicians just make you sick. I have no time for political front men. They are just front men, folks. And certainly too they have egos like you wouldn't believe, but they're just front men for the big organizations that put them in. And it's not the general public who puts them in, as Carroll Quigley said, and he should know, since he was the professional historian for the archives of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said they haven't put in someone who wasn't a member of this for, at that time he says, 60 or 80 years, and that was written back in the '60s when he came out with his books on it. So it's just disgusting what politicians are really like. They've never been liked all down through history, they're just yes-men, and they'll say yes to whatever seems to be winning, you know.

Anyway, I mentioned before about

“The Great Firewall of Cameron: Why The UK's Filtering...”

System for the internet...

“...Won't Work, and Won't Help

David Cameron, the British Prime Minister, could have buried almost any bad news on the same day as a royal birth. Instead, the main grievous news he had to offer — his plan for pervasive censorship of the British Internet — was entirely his own making.”

Or so he says.

“His speech has been critiqued for its grandstanding and for ignorance of how the Internet works, but the lasting damage of his new initiative will serve to extend the precedent that the UK government and private actors can interfere with Internet communications without regulation or legislative oversight, and to undermine the safety of the children it seeks to protect.”

It's not going to protect children. It's an excuse they always use, that they don't want children to see pornography, because it's already going to blacklist various other websites, including extremist websites, by the way. That's how they're terming all counter-news websites now, as extremist websites. And supposedly the organization that's going to do this for Britain is a private organization, again, a charitable group of course, meaning belonging to philanthropists and foundations. But it said that the company is called the Internet Watch Foundation, and I'll put this article up tonight with the link to this Internet Watch Foundation — a private charity it says.

“Britain already has, since 1996, a voluntary system of Internet censorship through a web address blacklist determined by the Internet Watch Foundation, a private charity. The secret blacklist is used by a number of ISPs and mobile phone providers to filter their users. Sites entering the blacklist take months to actually be taken down, as opposed to the days for other...”

And so on. Also, I'll put an article up by Wired, which goes further in the article. This one is by another newspaper. Anyway, as I say, Wired has got more information on this; it's much more interesting. And also, Cameron, the politician, you can't export anything out of Britain now, but he wants to export gay marriage round the world. There's a politician for you.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through this article here by Cameron in Britain, the so-called prime minister, who again is a front man. He's a front man. Whatever he's told to say he'll do it and take credit for it. But he wants to export homosexual marriage, or gay marriage they call it now, across the world. I don't know why you can still call a lesbian a lesbian but you can't call a homosexual a homosexual. But again, they give you the terms to follow, and when they say "gay," you understand, that means if you're heterosexual you're unhappy. See, there's a psychological reason they actually pick names, you know, folks, and this is all to do with a form of psychology and linguistics, which is used all the time. So each time you use that term, if you're not homosexual, you're putting down heterosexuals. So think about what you're using.

Anyway, he's made this law supposedly across Britain and he wants to export it to the world. Again, too, it's a bit of a red herring, because the countries are collapsing financially and so on, and it keeps folk yapping about this kind of stuff because it's an emotive topic, etc., etc. But don't forget that he shouldn't take any credit for this too, because, once again, it was pushed from the beginning, even through elementary schools for years now, and through counselors at schools too. There's something wrong with you if you haven't tried it. This is what many of them were getting told, remember, and so on and so on until it's indoctrinated into them, and that's why it's to be accepted now. They always take 20 years or so to get a whole generation growing up that have been completely indoctrinated so they'll accept whatever the indoctrination was about, and it always works if it's done professionally. They call it toolkits they give teachers; toolkits are the ways and the techniques to get it through to the children – step by step by using logic and the formula that it's presented in of the logic, and, again, by omission of many, many things which are detrimental to whatever they're pushing.

Also, GMOs. It says,

“GMOs: Not Even in Moderation”

This is quite a good article talking about poisons basically, saying that *if you put strychnine in your food that you could ingest in tiny, miniscule doses and so on, would you live to tell the tale? If you could live, would you do it again?* And it goes through the effects of strychnine, and then it goes through what GMOs are like.

“So, with the things we are learning about GMO foods, why do we think the consumption of these is okay in moderation? Every week or so, some new hazard springs up in the alternative news. The hazards are carefully and quietly swept under the rug by the mainstream media at the behest of their “johns” – the Big Food advertisers who pay the salaries of the media mouthpieces. There are many valid, peer-reviewed studies that tell us consuming genetically modified foods is a death sentence.”

And I must admit I've read lots of them, and they are definitely well-done studies, professional studies on the effects with other animals, and so on, causing nasty things in them. But it says,

“Proponents of GMOs like to attempt to pick apart the science. They like to accuse those of us who are concerned about GMOs of being foolish, uneducated and superstitious. From their lofty perches in academia, they condescend to the rest of us, claiming that GMOs are no different than the natural evolution of plant life ...”

Etc., etc., which of course is false altogether. Then they go into facts about GMOs that are poisoning the global food supply and so on. And by the way, if it's so safe, why doesn't Monsanto and the rest of them allow anyone else outside their own organization to test the things? If they're so darn good for you? That would be simple enough, wouldn't it? allow other independent scientific organizations to test the stuff. There are only a couple that have been done against all the laws. They've actually gone against it and found that they cause tumors and all the rest of it in animals, in their stomachs, etc. But it's okay though, this is part of taking down the society and population control as well. That's part of it, folks. Never mind monopolization. Total power at the top means that you have to monopolize your housing, your food, your water supplies, your energy supplies. Everything is to be monopolized, and that's what it's about.

Also this article too is about Canada geese, of all things, which I'm sure is a red herring again, although I haven't seen them flying yet, but they haven't been GMO'd yet. Anyway, it says,

“Agriculture Canada planted GM wheat in Ottawa, but never thought what might happen if Canada geese flew off with the seeds.”

So now they're blaming them now for possibly contaminating other Canadian fields with the GM wheat that's grown at a central experimental farm, conducted I think by Agriculture Canada. It says,

“... But the geese ate the experimental wheat last summer at the Experimental Farm. Geese are voracious eaters and leave droppings every few minutes. The fear is that these geese may have left poop with living GM wheat seeds that could allow GM wheat to spread outside the controlled field, or even away from the farm itself. The issue blew up on a Friday night in 2012, taking the department by surprise.”

I don't know why it would take them by surprise, because they had court cases in Canada before that where any bird could be eating this stuff and spreading it across the country. In fact, they even ruled against guys who found the occasional GM soy on their land, and they had massive fines for it, for having it on their property, because Monsanto works with the judicial government in Canada. They work hand-in-glove with them, this Monsanto. So any farmer who complained was actually fined thousands of bucks just for having the odd seeds scattered here and there, pooped out by any kind of bird whatsoever. It says,

“Now the Citizen has obtained internal emails, with many of the relevant details blacked out, showing the rush by federal bureaucrats to find out whether the GM seeds had flown the coop, potentially to other farms.”

Because...

“GM wheat is not approved in Canada.”

Yet.

“Many growers, including the Canadian Wheat Board, strongly oppose it, saying that growing GM wheat will make all Canadian wheat harder to sell in Europe and Asia.”

It'll be okay to sell it to Canadians, because generally they do it in secret here. They don't tell the Canadians. It says,

“And the last thing any grower wants is to have ordinary wheat crops accidentally mixed with the GM varieties. This happened last month in Oregon, where a farmer discovered transgenic wheat growing on his land. He had never planted any and the source remains unknown, but Japan and South Korea briefly banned U.S. wheat imports. Many species of plants are commonly spread when birds eat berries or nuts and then drop the seeds in their feces. The issue seems to have come out of left field for the Experimental Farm.”

Well, they saw that coming. After all, they got to get it into the food supply somehow and then say, “Well, it's all here now. We better just go ahead with it and make it legal.” This is a scam that's going on here; it's quite simple, folks. So supposedly they're still trialing this stuff and so on to see if they can grow it; what it does to people they don't care, because, again, it will help bring down the population and probably sterilize more folk too, and apparently that's all a good thing. That's how things work today.

Also I'm putting up this one again; it's about Scotland. Scotland is a test bed under the United Nations for GIRFEC. It's a proposal. It says,

“Proposed Law Assigns Government Agent for Every Child”

So every child will have an overseer, regardless of parents, and they'll have direct access to your homes, and so on. They're also going to put them into all homeschoolers' homes as well. But even if you don't homeschool them they still want someone coming into your house to check on your child for the government that owns them, you see. This is all the stuff that Bertrand Russell talked about back in the '40s, and '30s even, that they would do eventually. So,

“A beleaguered and relatively small group of parents in Scotland are fighting to keep an increasingly intrusive government bureaucracy from undermining their right to homeschool and potentially destroying the critically important relationship between parents and children. Scottish home educators have asked for help from families worldwide to oppose a bill that proposes a massive invasion of every home. Among other things, the Children and Young People Bill would assign a government social worker to “promote, support or safeguard the wellbeing” ...”

This is a very interesting thing. I went into well-being a while back, because even the chairman of the Federal Reserve first talked about it, well-being he said, stop talking about GDP and start talking about well-being. In other words, it doesn't matter how bad things are financially or even if you've got a home. As long as you feel good about yourself then it's okay. And big pharma is getting in on the act, folk, because they really want to start drugging people who they claim don't have good well-being. I'm not kidding you folks, this is what it's all about. See, at this stage of the game they must bring big pharma in big time. Now, they already are. There are so many folk throughout society on different kinds of sedatives and so on and tranquilizers and antidepressants; they're already drugged. They even have ads in Canada here that the biggest drug pushers on your children, that your children are now taking, come from parents who are taking all the drugs that children are getting from the parents' medicine cupboards. It's not just the ones that are illegal, it's the ones that are legal through prescription, and that's the way it is today. They have achieved their goal through very good advertising, and the same big pharmas, remember, run the medical associations and help finance them. And really, doctors are churned out today as nothing more than drug pushers for big pharma. That's my opinion on it. I'll put this link up tonight on GIRFEC to show you that this is a trial for the whole world to follow – the US, Canada, and every other country to follow – a government agent assigned to every child, that'll assess your child in your home whenever it suits them.

Also, too, the European Union, this big behemoth, this super Soviet system that no one wanted except the boys that run the world – and the world is run, folks, and owned – it's run by the same people that own the money and create the money and manage the money. But it says,

“EU planning to ‘own and operate’ spy drones and an air force”

So it's going to have its own air force as well and spy drone industry, surveying the whole of Europe.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the European Union, of course, this massive Soviet amalgamation basically, again, an idea by Karl Marx. He was the first one to say that they'd integrate Europe and then the Far East conglomerate, and then he said eventually too they would do the North Atlantic one or the American one, he says, the whole of the Americas were to be amalgamated too. That was taken up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and that's been their goal ever since – one of their goals. Anyway, they're planning in Europe, the European Union, this great parliament that nobody wants and costs a fortune, they want to own their own spy drone fleet and “surveillance satellites and aircraft as part of a new intelligence and security agency under the control of Baroness Ashton.” I've read articles before on Baroness Ashton. She's the only woman who has never earned any possible position. She's got awfully amazing contacts though, because they keep pushing her upstairs. But it says,

“The controversial proposals are a major move towards creating an independent EU military body with its own equipment and operations, and will be strongly opposed by Britain.”

No, they won't, they won't be opposed by Britain, especially if they make all the operatives and the pilots gay as well, because Cameron's got that on his mind. But anyway, the fact is that all countries now are going to pay twice for all militaries, one for their own country and one for Europe, you see, as we all go down the tubes. Apart from that too as we all crumble, and this is what they're doing too, is creating massive armies to take care of us internally as the countries all go down the tubes, and out of this comes out the other side this new society of austerity and drugged well-being, very drugged well-being by the big pharma, as we get eliminated step by step.



Anyway, this is what they want to do, and they're saying too it's going to be a super NSA. They already have many NSAs. Even the United Nations has got their own version of it too, and spies as well, so I mean why not join the club and let them have it too?

Also, a 3000% increase – I mentioned this before – that the EPA allowed to be increased in food pesticides, and how you're being poisoned on a massive scale. It says,

“We can thank Monsanto and GMO Super Weeds, limits are raised from 200 parts per million...”

Of their pesticides...

“...to 6000 parts per million. You're being poisoned on a massive scale.”

I'll put that up tonight too, because it's rather important. I tell you these things so as you can take steps yourself if you possibly can to try to avoid this stuff or grow your own food or something, because it's that bad, folks. It really is.

Also, as we go down the tubes, I've mentioned before the sunlight tax. I think it was a king in Britain during James's time that brought in a sunlight tax, and people actually boarded up their windows and bricked them up. You'll sometimes see old homes from that era still standing today with bricks where the windows should be. That's how the folk got round it. But this is happening now in Spain, I'm not kidding. It says in Spain they've actually done this with fines of up to 30 million euros for noncompliance. It says,

“If you get caught collecting photons of sunlight for your own use, ...”

Because folk are trying to survive, right? – especially in countries that are falling down.

“... you can be fined as much as 30 million euros. If you were thinking the best energy option was to buy some solar panels that were down 80% in price, you can forget about it.

The Spanish Photovoltaic Union, the UNEF, which brings together some 300 companies representing 85% of the industry, ensures that with implementing these changes there will be more expensive solar consumption, resorting to conventional supply. It prevents the savings to consumers and paralyzes the entry of new competition into the electricity market.”

That's what it says. So, in other words, if you have your own electricity supply and it's not going into the power grid, or even if it is, you're competing with the companies and now they're going to fine you for that, for competing, for getting sunlight, folks. No kidding. Well, why not? I mean you're breathing fresh air and breathing out carbon dioxide now and you're going to get charged on all that as well. See, there's nothing they can't charge you with, nothing at all. You know, what can't they do? Nothing, unless you say that's enough, just you know beggar off.

Now, it says,

“Climate Deception Exposed: The North Pole Ice Melt Video Scare”

You always find the greenies backed by the United Nations and so on, are always putting out these fake reports. It says,

“A so-called time-lapse video of still photos, first published by The Atlantic, then feverishly republished by the Huffington Post, has been making waves around the world. With the gullible, and the intellectually lax — I can be no more polite than that. It purports to prove that man-made global warming is real, and getting worse, because “North Pole Melting Leaves Small Lake At The Top Of The World.””

It's got a link to it too and I'll put all these links up tonight at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). He says,

“It is a blatant deception. How so? The webcams from which the images were taken are actually located some

350 miles south of the north pole. As exposed by AccuWeather.com:”

And it’s quite a good article to show you how they fudge things using time-lapse, and even putting cameras where they are, as I say, 350 miles from the pole, closer to Greenland, it actually says here, than Santa Claus. So it says,

“So no worries, folks, the North Pole is not melting.”

And then he says,

“I just found another Atlantic article that quotes one of the webcam scientists, who doesn’t address the location issue but says this is “not the first time scientists have observed a melt pond at the North Pole, nor is it the largest.” Then there’s the inconvenient truth that the ice sheet in the Arctic is not solid, it is packed ice floes, and that “lakes” and at times, open ocean, have often appeared at the actual North Pole. Indeed, they have been one of the hazards of over-the-ice travel to the North Pole from the beginning of European and American polar exploration. There is lots of photographic proof of this, as far back as the 1960’s (from navsource)...

Of course, you can be certain that all those Chicken Littles shrieking and panicking and sharing that oh so scary video, have not once paused to question whether it is truth or fiction. These people vote. These people are the international usurers’ best friends. “Useful idiots”, I believe is the phrase they use.”

I’ll put that up tonight as well.

And also too, we’re told to cheer up and think about, again, wellness. You’re going to hear more and more about wellness as time goes on, because it was actually the Federal Reserve chairman who first came out with it when he said, We must stop thinking about GDP and think about gross wellness. But anyway, talking about banks, it says,

“The United States is a very 'poisonous political environment' having come through the financial crisis yet it has been more pragmatic about solving the problems, says Goldman Sachs CEO Lloyd Blankfein in Sydney.”

It should really be Blankfiend, shouldn’t it?

“The political environment in the United States is still “very poisonous” at the moment, but the world has been well served by Federal Reserve chairman Ben Bernanke’s handling of the financial crisis, ...”

What a joke that is, eh?

“... Goldman Sachs boss Lloyd Blankfein has said, before offering some observations on Australia.”

He says,

“‘You’ve now sunk to a level that we’re trying to get up to, so my heart goes out to you.’ Mr Blankfein arrived in Australia this week, and he spoke at a business conference in Sydney this morning. He was ushered into and out of the conference by a team of private security guards.”

Who I’m sure are all well armed. It says,

“Mr Blankfein is one of the most controversial figures in modern finance, leading Goldman Sachs during the global financial crisis. The investment bank was a key player in the sale and purchase of complicated financial products that were linked to the US subprime mortgage market.”

In other words, he was part of the racket, folks.

“When the market for those products unravelled, it contributed to the financial crisis in 2007.”

So here's a gangster, a top gangster walking the planet, telling countries it's all their own fault. Aren't we kind of used to this by now though, aren't we? We're all run by gangsters, you understand. The top organizations, the most prestigious organizations in the world, are just gangs of banksters, even the scientific ones. The big pharma ones certainly are.

It's so bad too, and that it's all your fault, that they tax bedrooms now in Britain as well. If you have an extra bedroom they cut back your benefits, including folk that are retired. So here you are, you've got sunlight, you've got CO<sub>2</sub> for breathing, and now you get taxed on your bedrooms because of these gangsters at the top plundering us in the sub-prime mortgage con that they were doing. Anyway, it says,

"I'm sick of all this s\*\*t: Middle-aged man in despair about bedroom tax [in Britain] cuts his own throat in middle of benefits advice office"

Where all the bureaucrats are, and they just turn you in circles.

"The middle-aged man said he was 'sick of all this s\*\*t' then dragged a blade through skin from his ear down to his throat on each side of his neck. The wounds left him and the floor of the Runcorn office spattered with blood, a witness said. The gory outburst happened at about 2pm on Monday, at Halton Direct Link in Halton Lea shopping centre."

So he didn't die, but he was waiting and waiting and waiting and getting passed around in circles, that they do, and he just had enough and said, well, that's it. But remember, it's his own fault. It's all your fault, folks. It's never the bankers' boys at the top or the governments who are happy being gay about things right now in Britain.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Savile Ring](#)

[U.K. Cameron's Great Firewall](#)

[Internet Watch Foundation](#)

[Cameron's Pornwall includes "Extremist Sites"](#)

[David Cameron has said he wants "to export" gay marriage around the world. \(Britain Hasn't Anything Else to Export\)](#)

[GMOs: Not Even in Moderation](#)

[GMO Whistleblower](#)

[Canada Geese May Have Spread GM Wheat](#)

[Proposed Law Assigns Government Agent for Every Child](#)

[Scotland---Written Evidence Submitted to Education and Culture Committee on GIRFEC](#)

[EU planning to 'own and operate' spy drones and an air force](#)

[EPA Allows 3000% Increase in Food Pesticides](#)

Food is Drowned in Pesticide

[Spain Taxing the Daylights Out of You---Literally](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Another North Pole Melt Video Debunked](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Cheer up, Australia: Goldman Sachs chief](#)

[Attempted Suicide Protest over Tax--UK](#)

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                              |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <a href="#"><u>BOOKS</u></a> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#"><u>Español</u></a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#"><u>Português</u></a> ) |
| <a href="#"><u>CDs</u></a>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                                       |
| <a href="#"><u>DVDs</u></a>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

**ALAN WATT**  
**"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"**  
**Live on RBN (#210)**

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2008:

**You Will Love Big Brother:**

"Hang On to Sanity from Things Precipitous,  
Guiding the Mind to Global Sovieticus,  
When All Opinions Parroted Repetitive  
Are Spoke by Rote by the Collective,  
What's Right Today is Wrong Tomorrow,  
Adapt or Die, from Torture and Sorrow,  
Oldthink is Out and Newthink is In,  
Anyone Differing is Living in Sin,  
Opinions Farce-Stretched, Launched from Above,  
Must be Quoted as Gospel, from Ministry of Love,  
Doublethink is In, All Else will Confuse if  
You Reject Moral Relativity, Go On, Be All-Inclusive,  
In This Global Society, Nothing's Right, Nothing's Wrong,  
But Heaven Help You if You Don't Sing Their Song"  
© Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2008

**Monday 8th December 2008**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

[www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 8th of December 2008. Newcomers: look into [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) website and there's over 600 hours, I think, of talks I've given in the past, which you can download at random and listen to at leisure. I try and give you the short cuts to the reality, the real reality - not the one that's projected to you - but the one that truly runs your life; and, most of your thoughts and even gives you ambitions, gives you careers, they give you your hobbies, they give you direction and it's led really by people who say they are 'men of vision'. It's a term they use, over and over again. Also: look into [www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can download transcripts of these talks and print them up and pass them around to your friends, they're done in various languages of Europe.

For those who listen: you keep me going, the show truly is brought to you by you. You keep me going by your donations and by buying the books and discs I have for sale; and, believe you me, it really comes in handy, because as we all know now, the dollar is plummeting, at least the purchasing power of it and it's on cue; it's nothing to do with what the media tells you. They don't make mistakes at the top, it doesn't happen that way, especially when they write about this happening many-many years ago, before I born even, to tell us they would bring in a new economic system,

we would be living in it around this period and we're on the verge of the Brave New World scenario. It's all around us, in the open in fact; if we care to just even read the regular media. However, it's not coming out by itself; it's being orchestrated on cue, on time. You know, whenever you come out with intelligence, that's news, that is real news and often it's used by gathering news and giving you the background history of the topics, to fill in what the media is not telling you. The media's job is to make you think everything is happening, as I say, by itself, willy-nilly, and governments just get into action and make treaties etc and deal with the major crises.

I fill in all the blank spots that the media doesn't tell you and I did it, of course, with the Disappearing Male, the fact that we're all being sterilised in the West, have been for 50 years. I pointed out the chemicals they're been using for it. I gave you the quotations for people like Bertrand Russell, like Charles Galton Darwin and others, who talked about the necessity of, basically, effeminising males, because they were the main opposition to this Brave New World that was all planned, this lovely flowery period we're all going through. And, by effeminising the males, and taking their power away, even from the females so that the female would have no respect for him whatsoever, therefore she would not follow him, then government could then direct the female and the male. Hitler said the same thing: he said:

*"All of propaganda must be aimed at the female, by-passing, going over the head of the husband. She'll come to us for protection and safety, as we promise the male that the children will follow her and the man must follow the children".*

That's what he said and he was quoting that in his time, because they'd used that in Nero's time. It was said long ago, long before Hitler; and, they never change techniques which work very well. Since 9/11 happened, in 2001, they're been on a roll, absolute roll, to kick off the real over-the-top conquest into this Brave New World and turn our lives completely upside-down. I'm going to go into some of the history of this, to show you how it all ties together; it's no coincidence, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't prepare my shows, I like to dwell on things, a few minutes before, maybe half an hour before and pull out some relevant articles, put them up, talk about. I pulled a couple up and I find, within myself, it sets off change reactions, because things follow like dominoes, when you go back through your memory; and, I was thinking about when 9/11 happened and I was on a show, I think, that night, in 2001 and I said to the host:

*"The hardest thing as we go through the following changes, the changes that will come out of this, the hardest thing will be to hold on to your sanity".*

That's still true today. It's even more true because it's going to accelerate, as we go through this political correctness, this crazy period. A crazy period that was fine-tuned and tested in the Soviet Bloc countries; and, the reason it was tested out there and it's now used in the West, it was because the dialectic was to be used, it was to amalgamate in the future. You always have thesis, antitheses and synthesis at the end, as the two-opposing forces join. How you control nature, according to the old mystery religions, is by studying nature, the seasons, the opposites; and, if you understand how opposites eventually come round and work together, that's during, for instance seasons change to the next. There's an intermediary phase where they're both: there's part winter, part spring, spring's part summer and so on. They couch the language in this terminology of nature. What they meant was: you can actually plan something as your outcome, your synthesis, but how do you kick off the game? You've got to put something out there to cause opposition; so, you always pick an opposite system or try and introduce it or an opposite stance on something and fund it so it becomes legitimate and powerful and then the existing status quo will go against it and then comes all the negotiations and the tête-à-têtes and then you have agreements reached. An agreement, remember, is a compromise; you cannot compromise on principles like this because if you do, you're walking backwards. Stalin said it too. He said:

*"Three steps forward, two steps back"*

That's how they play the game. As long as they get that one step forward they can hang on to, and then the next agreement is another step forward, not three but one, because he steps back two times you see and the opponents don't really realise that their losing.

Who funded the Soviet Union into existence? You'll find it was the Western Bankers, but not by themselves. They were

backed by the Establishment that already ruled - the old establishment that ruled Europe and the United States of America. They were funded to the hilt, they were funded with their food, right through the Cold War, right up until, suddenly, magically, the Berlin Wall came down, around the time that Lenin said it would. He didn't say 'the wall'; he said, eventually the dictatorship will fade away and communism will not be communism any more, it will be an amalgamation of a sort of economic system of commerce with socialism. That's exactly what we've got, it's the Third Way. That's what they call it, Third Way. If you think you're seeing, for those who really can remember, what communism was all about, or appeared to be all about, and who studied them and their techniques and so on, they're all being used today, through the Think Tanks and by the Think Tanks and through the massive Foundations, incredible networks across the planet, right all the way to the United Nations; and, they're all under the umbrella today of the United Nations.

Who would have thought that particular - and why not all minorities - could have a fair say? Why certain branches of them? Not only get a say but have their lifestyle promoted by big bucks across the whole culture creation industry for instance, why was that? That's easy to see because anything that would go against what was called the 'old family system' had to be destroyed. That's why, that's the reason why; not because the ones at the top cared about this particular minority. There are lots of useful idiots out there, who help bring in a system which they don't even really understand. This technique was mentioned by Albert Pike and Mazzini, whom he trained. He called them the nihilists and the atheists, they'd talk about world revolution and how they would use the nihilists and the atheists. Nihilistic people were those who, through their own behaviour, would be destructive, even to themselves; but they would use them as front groups, and that has been done. In George Orwell's 1984, he goes into the whole world of political correctness, where, as the culture rapidly changes, according to the dictates from above, everyone must suddenly comply and parrot the politically correct phrases and terminology, which may be 180 degrees from yesterday's political correctness. You must all pretend you can't remember there was anything before that. We're having all that forced upon us today; all of these techniques are forced upon us today.

Remember that Russell, speaking on behalf of his own elite and he was, I think, one of the third lords in his lineage, (and many other names before him), talked about the need that he thought, and others thought of having to take the children from the parents, for one generation, so as they could not be contaminated with the thoughts and morality and opinions and beliefs of their parents. Until he tried his own experimental schools and then he found out no, with scientific indoctrination at kindergarten onwards, get them very young, they could overcome that problem, because they could actually teach the children to ignore their parents when they went back home at night. It was more economically feasible that the parents at least pay for the upkeep of the children, but the minds would belong to that of the State. Russell himself, this Lord, British Lord, one of many, were sent across to the pre-communist China, to teach universities the principles of communism. He wrote about it, in his own memoirs. So, here we have this elite, this ruling establishment, that came out of the ancient Normans, who came into Europe and Britain, bringing a new system, which seemed to be its very opposite, in fact it was projected to the public as being the enemy of Capitalism and the British system. Canada used to compete right up until recently with the States every year, to see who could get the best deals to sell their grains to Russia, who could not afford to feed themselves. We live in a system where food is a weapon: we starved the Iraqis to their knees during two Gulf wars; we killed millions by starvation and embargos, under the directions of the United Nations. We did it with many other countries too; but they did not do that, no, they made sure that the Soviet system was fed, why? Why would you do that, if that was your main enemy? Supposedly, the propaganda was going to destroy the existing system and ruler-ship of those countries of the West. Why would you feed your enemy?

Then we have the Norman Dodd inquiry, by the Reece Commission, who was told by the heads of Foundations in the United States (remember Dodd was sent out by the Senate to investigate these Foundations), he was told their function was to bring and blend the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West; and that inquiry was back in the 1950s.

Therefore, everything that happens, in a major way, is planned that way; it's planned completely that way. I have a letter here that was by someone in Canada who lived, he was brought up in the Soviet System, the hard-line Soviet System; and, he says:

*I read your talk from the script of January the 28th 2008. It was scary how they almost openly told us the agenda in communism. 'Tomorrow all the world will be international'*

These are the slogans and so on:

*'Man conquers nature'; 'Scientific socialism'; 'Develop a new socialist human type'*

And that's true, there's book called *The Cog In The Machine*, I think it was called, put out in the Soviet Union, it was also published here, where the authors said there'd be a *homo-sovieticus*, they called it, the character they were going to create. Because they believe in Darwinism and that man's an animal and that - literally - you can train him to believe and do and behave in any way that you wish, with scientific techniques. Same as Russell you see. It says:

*Wind brings a new world from the East, freedom is the realisation that one must comply.*

Right out of George Orwell eh?

*Freedom is the realisation that one must comply. Family and state die away, free-sex, children taken into the care of the State. Dialectic Materialism, the fighting of the opposites, they talked about these in schools, in the country town where I went to primary school.*

And, here we are, it's being forced down our throats, not just from the Foundations, they've been working at this for a long-long-long time, with all their Non-Governmental Organisations; but, by governments, openly now, all through Treaties they sign at the United Nations. We're in for a roller-coaster ride and I'll talk about this more, when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying together some loose ends; and, there's so many of them, because the media's job is not to tell you what's really behind something but, rather, to get you rolling along a different direction, by exposing part of a truth. As I talked about the Disappearing Male earlier, they've come out now and I was wondering why this information that myself and other people have been harping about for years, knowing the oestrogens, the artificial oestrogens that were in the food, from even pre-natal times, attacking the male, which they've known from the '50s, why would they come out and admit now? Well, they're coming out now and they're saying: *'well, it's these pollutions causing it'*, well why that particular pollution and how was it mandated to get into the food, because it was mandated to get into the food. It's like melamine. Look at the melamine, scary stuff that was the killing children in China, put in their milk products and it's found in the West as well; and, the excuse is that the FDA approved it. Plastic bulk, that's what it is; put into the food because it gives bulk to the babies' food. Rather than put in good nutrients etc, let's put in this plastic stuff that mimics oestrogen. The reason they did it - and this is how they wangle everything at the top - is through science because through science, you can wangle it any way you want. They said melamine, this by-product really, is formed like a protein, so we'll put it under a protein. Melamine is what's on your kitchen counter top, for those that want to know.

The media's job is not to give you the reasons why or behind; and, as I say, I've gone into the reasons why, when they talked about how they'd have to effeminise the male and attack, basically, the hormones at the root level, literally. They do it by attacking the male in the womb, through the makeup [cosmetics]; it's in the makeup all these artificial oestrogens. It causes all the problems with the genital growth; it retards genital growth, in fact. Physical defects, in a good majority of young males today are evident; and, they knew this before they put it in the food. It didn't blow across with some smoke into the food, it was put in to the food, so, let's blast their argument out of the water. The evidence is there and I've talked about it before.

Getting back to the Soviet System: when the UN, as I say, had no problems putting embargos in every country they target and starving them to death. No problems when the UN Ambassador to the US or the US Ambassador to the UN, Madeline Albright, - whose grandfather started up, by the way, the Green Party and he was a top man in the Communist system - when she was asked would she think it was a bit over drastic killing so many people and children and women in Iraq by the embargo and she said *"not at all"*. I think, at that time, it was about half a million and that was nothing to her. It's been millions since. Because they didn't just starve them, once they went into Gulf War Two, they literally flattened all the infrastructure, which means your ability to get water out the ground, all your wells, all your little factories for food and so on, they even blew up the babies food factories, ensuring mass death of infants and they tongue-in-cheek laughed at the cameras when they said *'yes, we thought it was really a chemical plant'*; it was world-



known this little place that made the food formulas. The UN was caught in a scandal then because the head of the UN at that time, his son was doing the Oil for Food bargaining under the counter. Of course, the boss didn't know, he says, his daddy didn't know. Utter crooks and criminals, it's just astonishing.

Food, why would you feed your enemies though (if they truly were)? Why did we go through a whole Cold War and have the children practising under the tables to protect themselves during a nuclear blast? - To make sure that they were terrified and that this Cold War was real. Then you find that Bertrand Russell was head of the Committee of 100, in a biography written about him. What was that? That was the radical wing of the anti-war movements. You see, these run always the two systems: the one that gets up in front of the cameras as the political body that does demonstrations, quiet peaceful marches; but, they also had the radical wings, to do all the dirty work. That's how they always work; and, here's Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who's a member – and it's now declassified - was a member of MI6. Running the anti-war establishment eh? See, there was no Cold War, it was all an utter farce; utter farce. The whole Soviet System was set up to amalgamate dozens of small countries, with their different cultures, languages and systems of operating; religions and all the rest of it, in the fastest, shortest time possible, by standardising one system through them all, by force. And: then teaching the same stuff, through school, for one generation, until it was firmly in place. The same technique that UNESCO uses today: they're the first ones in, they start creating the first generation of children, in the supposed enemy countries, who will be 'democratic'. This democratic elastic system that we live in is constantly being updated on things you can say and cannot say and things you can do and all the rest of it. It's all or nothing in this system, you believe it all, swallow it all, or nothing at all, you can't hold any separate opinions if you want to join it. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying up some loose ends, to give you the real and the big picture behind what's really going on and has been your whole life long and before you were born and your parents too.

Food is power. Food has always been power; you can have all the money in the world, but if you can't get food, you die. Basic necessities: food, water, shelter, warmth and so on. All those things are taken away from you, or the right to them, the right to private property is disappearing fast. They've been destroying localised farms for years and years, from the top down, from the government. The Oil Companies, in collusion with governments, have control over your oil for heating, or natural gas and so on. Believe you me, food and the water too is to be taken away, you can't have private water rights any more. The United Nations is in charge of them. Here's a statement by someone at the top of the World Food Programme for the United Nations:

*"At the World Food Programme we have recognised what a valuable tool food aid can be in changing behaviour. In so many poor countries, food is money, food is power. Yes, it's bribery, we don't apologise for that"*

That was Catherine Bertini, Executive Director of the World Food Programme. Here's another one, from someone from the Green Party in Germany:

*"We in the Green Movement"*

Remember, I've mentioned before too, I said that Miss Albright, I think it was her father or grandfather was the one sent out to start up the Green Party. How do you get the colour green? I'll let you think about that. It says:

*"We in the Green Movement aspire to a cultural model in which the killing of a forest will be considered more contemptible and more criminal than the sale of six year old children to Asian brothels"*

That was by Carol Amery, the German Greens. Now, flashback to Maurice Strong - the front man for Rockefeller and also a guy at the top of the United Nations and many-many branches, he has many hats – and who brought forth the big resolution on Sustainable Development and stated, at the time, that all these other trees and plants and so on, shrubs, even viruses would be given rights. It sounds absolutely nuts to the majority of the public, this is what I'm talking about when you go into this, you'll think you're going nuts, you've got to hold on to your sanity and you do it by understanding always what's coming next, so it doesn't shock you. He did Rio Earth Summit and all the updates since then, of that particular meeting. Every country passed that into law. Most of these things don't even go through any Parliament or Congress; they're just passed into law, by every country who signs the 'treaties' as they call them. This article ties in with

this and it's from News Corporation, this is by the Weekly Standard and the date on this one is 05/12/2008, Volume 013, Issue 33

## **The Silent Scream of the Asparagus**

**Get ready for 'plant rights.'** by Wesley J. Smith. It says:

*You just knew it was coming: At the request of the Swiss government, an ethics panel has weighed in on the "dignity" of plants and opined that the arbitrary killing of flora is morally wrong. This is no hoax. The concept of what could be called "plant rights" is being seriously debated. A few years ago the Swiss added to their national constitution a provision requiring "account to be taken of the dignity of creation when handling animals, plants and other organisms." No one knew exactly what it meant, so they asked the Swiss Federal Ethics Committee on Non-Human Biotechnology to figure it out. The resulting report, "The Dignity of Living Beings with Regard to Plants," is enough to short circuit the brain. A "clear majority" of the panel adopted what it called a "bio-centric" moral view, meaning that "living organisms should be considered morally for their own sake because they are alive." Thus, the panel determined that we cannot claim "absolute ownership" over plants and, moreover, that "individual plants have an inherent worth." This means that "we may not use them just as we please, even if the plant community is not in danger, or if our actions do not endanger the species, or if we are not acting arbitrarily."*

Then it offers an illustration, to do with a farmer unwittingly decapitating some wildflowers with his scythe; and, they actually had an argument about the rights and wrongs of that. It also goes into the rights of organisms much much lower on the food chain and into the realm of bacterium and so on and so on. Where do you think all this comes from? Go back to the Rio Earth Summit, when Mr Maurice Strong told someone who went there - and I have the tape of it - when he was asked what about the rights of humans and Mr Strong said:

*"You'll wish at the end of this you had the same rights as a tree"*

No kidding, no kidding at all. This is the part of the insanity you'll have to warp your mind around; but always hang on to what you really know, just like Winston did in 1984, and know what they want to hear and know what you still think. Keep them separate at all times if you want to hang on to your sanity, because they're after it, big time.

Now, we'll go to John in Ohio, are you there John, on the telephone?

**John:** Hi Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**John:** I was wondering what your - well, I heard you say you would not want to be stuck in the Americas when the proverbial stuff hits the fan, and I just wondered whether you see any real resistance coming out of, say, South America, with Chavez in Venezuela or is that just another Castro sort of writ large?

**Alan:** You've got to understand that the scope of what we're talking about is the size of this world organisation that already runs the world really. They have every country; they can literally bring any country at all to its knees completely, if they so wish. There's Ireland there: Ireland had refused to just go along with this particular EU agreement and give up a lot more of their sovereignty and so on and Ireland, after this economic crash, were really thudded big time, American banks have moved in. However, their main hold outs were the farming community, the farming communities have just been hit with the worst disaster, just recently and the biggest recall of meat products ever. Thousands of tonnes of the stuff, across the world; it's going to bankrupt them.

You can't go against this world system, because they own the system; and, what they gave for an excuse was: the food may have been contaminated, not the farmers' fault but the pellets that they were sold to feed to the animals could have been contaminated with a particular product. So, they get you one way or another, they'll get you on your back. No one, really, to be honest with you, can stand out against this totalitarian world system. It's too powerful, as far as economics goes. They own the media of the world. They own the intelligence services, they're all amalgamated and this would only stop if individuals themselves stopped complying right now with every ridiculous law that's coming down the pike.

**John:** So, no matter where you're at, you pretty much have to take responsibility for your own necessities. Whether it's

South America or North America or anywhere?

**Alan:** You must. Latin America: look at the wars they've fought in Latin America, the quiet wars, from El Salvador and all the other countries, for years they were down there with special forces.

**John:** Oh, they were in Nicaragua in the 1920s, people don't even realise.

**Alan:** And even before that. Even before that, you know, they went into all these different countries. I mean, come on, Castro even in Cuba.

**John:** It's a joke.

**Alan:** He was put in there by the CIA, who then claimed they had no idea that he was a communist! It is all a joke.

**John:** Yes - laughter.

**Alan:** It was a joke. The Bronfmans, who bribed their way right through parliament and the US Congress, to get all their booze through during the Prohibition period, had a cruise ship that did nothing but transport booze back and forth in Canada and the States, via Cuba. Cuba's always been used, even before the revolution, for smuggling stuff, on behalf of the elite. Everything is just astonishing how they can get away with it; but it's only by keeping the public in complete ignorance, that's how you do it, of reality.

If you try to use standard methods to stop this system, you will, you see they're at war with the whole planet. They're at war for the mind of every single individual; every thought that you have will have to be politically-correct. I was looking at the United Nations organisation. You understand: when you are allowed into the umbrella of any kind of NGO of the UN, you must agree to all of its dictates and all of its mandates, all of its political correctness, you can't say 'well, I agree with this part here, people should have this' 'but I can't go along'. You can't have any private opinion, you must go along with the whole agenda; and, that's why when you look at any part of this interlocked system, this massive Para-governmental organisation, with thousands of NGOs, regardless of what they claim they stand for, they'll have the same slogans, they'll agree on all the same politically-correct terms and opinions and so on. They have no differentiation whatsoever, in opinions. Under the term of all-exclusiveness, they're forbidding you to have any private opinions. They're the most intolerant organisation the world has ever seen.

**John:** Yeah, I feel like, spending some time in South American countries, at least the peasantry, I guess you would call it, the peasants, at least they have more awareness and they will get out in the streets and they'll march on the capital and the President will have to leave. You know, you don't get any sense of that in North America, well not now.

**Alan:** No, North America's gone. North America has gone, there's no doubt about it that the work, the psychological work that's been done: the indoctrination, that's from kindergarten through all media cartoons, everything.

**John:** Oh, yeah, it's so much more extensive here

**Alan:** We are the soviet.

**John:** we're a little bit closer to the big stick is what I term it.

**Alan:** There's the physical attacks with the food, the chemicals, the inoculations; we're pretty well on the floor.

**John:** Well, thanks so much Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. We've got Maggie from Texas there, are you there Maggie?

**Maggie:** Hello Alan.

**Alan:** How you doing?

**Maggie:** I'm fine, how are you?

**Alan:** Not bad.

**Maggie:** This isn't what I called about; but, as I was listening to the last caller talking about South and Central America, a picture that I took of a peasant town in Honduras, about 15 years ago, suddenly popped off the wall, it just jumped right off! That reminds me of a story that Hume once told, what I called you about though: I have two questions, they are related. One is the Disappearing Male seems to have disappeared from the Internet and I was wondering if you knew how it could be found?

**Alan:** On my website, there's an alternate site, a link, it takes you to the one that's up, it's had 11000 downloads I've heard. The CBC pulled it because of my commentaries as I shot holes in it.

**Maggie:** That's what I figured. My second: I would like to know your take on the recent news, announced with great fanfare as a triumph for American food, that BGH (the Bovine Growth Hormone) in milk is being pulled from American brands, to the extent that Monsanto actually had to sell that Division, which was quickly snapped up by Eli Lilly for just a few hundred million. What is your take on that?

**Alan:** Well, you see, all of this is, I call it Pharmo-engineering, Pharma, this is literally chemical and biological warfare, the whole purpose was nothing for the cattle, or just making more milk and so on; and, we all know how bad it's been for the cows. I mean, they've constantly got infections of the teats and all the rest of it; they're constantly producing milk, over producing milk. What it's doing is altering, within the cows today, we're bringing in the extra oestrogen as well. This is literally bio warfare on the public; so, I'm not surprised that Lilly would buy it up, they're in that business!

**Maggie:** Ah-ha, but is it actually being taken out of American products? That seems very-very hard to believe.

**Alan:** I would take it with it a big pinch of salt.

**Maggie:** Yeah, because we certainly can't seem to get rid of GMO corn.

**Alan:** No, that's mandatory; every government has agreed that we must go GMO, even more so than we are now.

**Maggie:** Ok, well thank you Alan.

**Alan:** Thank you. Nothing will be given to the public for their benefit, they don't go to all this incredible work, they never change their tactics, they never stand back and say 'we're sorry' you know. They simply hide it a little bit more, or obfuscate it until you can't really figure out what they're doing; and then you'll find out that, years later, they're doing the same darn thing. Now, there's Sam from Sydney on the line there, are you there Sam?

**Sam:** Hi Alan. How are you?

**Alan:** How're you doin'? Not so bad. I've got three or four feet of snow here already!

**Sam:** Oh gee. Mate, it's interesting you talked about food and the UN earlier on; we had a scandal here, a couple of years ago, under the former government, called the AWB scandal, Australian Wheat Board scandal. I don't know if you've heard about it?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Sam:** Basically, the Australian Wheat Board was a government agency which, well, it was called something else but it became the Australian Wheat Board. Their policy, basically all the wheat growers had to go through this one government agency and it basically had to negotiate wheat prices for all the Australian farmers. Now, one of the people that they were selling wheat to was Saddam Hussein, under the Oil For Food programme; and, it came out, years later, that Australia / Australian Wheat farmers, were probably one of the biggest contributors to kick-backs to Saddam Hussein, that's \$290 million AUS that went to Saddam Hussein's regime. Now, what's interesting is they were still dealing with Saddam Hussein like basically a month before they were about to go in and attack him. So, let me get this straight: the Australian Government is giving money, well sorry, this Wheat Board is giving money to Saddam Hussein. Our Foreign Minister actually signed off on something. Of course he said later on: oh well, I sign many-many things that go on, I don't read everything, that was his excuse. All these guys got called in to like an enquiry, a Royal Commission, with very, very narrow terms, so, literally impossible to actually recommend prosecuting any member of the Government. All these guys had very strange weird sort of memory loss.

**Alan:** They have that, it's a common feature. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

=== BREAK ===

**Alan:** Hi folks, Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Sam on the line, from Sydney Australia, talking about the Australian Government's involvement, the Australian Wheat Board at least, which is a government department, with the Food For Oil Scandal that racked Iraq at least, when they were, literally, doing this under the table deal with Hussein, for getting his oil out, in return for food; and, it came out at the time too that, I think it was Boutros-Ghali's son was the guy in charge of the whole operation and he was filling his pockets mightily at that time. This wonderful United Nations organisation; and, Boutros said oh he was oblivious to it; he wasn't sure what his son was up to.

**Sam:** Was it Boutros or was it Kofi Annan? I can't remember.

**Alan:** I think it had to be Kofi Annan! I get mixed up with them all. You see, they're just front men themselves. They're all front men.

**Sam:** That's interesting, so, let me get this right: so, our country like, with, you know, other Western countries, ordered this, basically, a medieval siege against the country of Iraq, which went from this secular nation with a good standard of living. We killed, was it half a million children?

**Alan:** That was in the initial phases, but then they've now come up and said it's over a million and a half women and children.

**Sam:** Right, right, so John Pilger reports on this, our government supports it and then they work out a way to make money from that.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Sam:** That is just incredibly disgusting.

**Alan:** But that's what we've got.

**Sam:** and then they go criminal, 290 million bucks, to Saddam Hussein, under the table. These guys driving around, these heads of this Board, driving around, with suitcases full of cash, this is known by the Australian Government. There's signed documents by the Foreign Minister, he's claimed that he'd signed many documents of course and that was obviously good enough for most people; and then they send in Australian troops to fight against a dictator, obviously due to that money.

**Alan:** Ha ha, you got it.

**Sam:** Against their own troops. I mean, do these people have any idea of what it means to be patriotic? I mean, these are the guys that are in charge of us. That's blatant, that's right there, no government guy has been sent to prison.

**Alan:** and it won't happen, it will never happen.

**Sam:** well, obviously there's a new government in and everyone's preoccupied by this entire global sort of money crisis. I mean, where does it go? I remember a friend of mine who had a lot of shares and stuff like that, I remember asking her years ago, after the dot.com crash, I said *'where does this money go?'* Her pat reply was: *'well, it goes to money heaven Sam'* money heaven! I think that's how most people think. I mean, there's 290 million dollars gone to Saddam Hussein, that's what's come out, to buy bullets to fire against Western troops. We've gone in, starved half, we've basically starved the children to death in that country, and we've created conditions where people have got diseases. Now we've gone in and this even before we went in Gulf War 2. Now we've gone in, we're quibbling over whether it's in the hundreds of thousands or it's 1.3 million. I mean, as you say: it's hard to keep your sanity because like a decent person would say you've just killed hundreds of thousands of people, that's the end of argument. That's horrible.

**Alan:** That's it, I know. Well, that's what we're putting up with: we've got a bunch of crooks at the top. The top psychopaths run the show and we're along for the ride and it's not pleasant

**Sam:** and they throw this into our faces and then they get away with it. Amazing.

**Alan:** I know, but from myself and Hamish, from a very snowy Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

-----0-----

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

**Topics of show covered in following links:**

*"The Silent Scream of the Asparagus - Get ready for 'plant rights.' " by Wesley J. Smith (weeklystandard.com) - 05/12/2008, Volume 013, Issue 33.*

*VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).*

*AUDIO: "Edward Griffin Interviews Norman Dodd, 1982" (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).*

March 19th, 2012 (#1046)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 19th, 2012:

**You will Pay for What You Say:**

"Santa Claus, His Goodies, Gadgetry it Brings,  
We are All Connected to the "Internet of Things",  
Yes, Government Spooks Never had it So Good,  
Chips Spy on Your Life, Habits, Taste in Food,  
Clocks, Radios, Computers and TVs,  
Communicate Together Recording Each Sneeze,  
Governments can't Feel Truly Complete  
Until They have Every Phone Call or Tweet  
From the Great Unwashed Masses, Oblivious,  
Content Not to Know of Intrusion Insidious,  
Rights and Privacy, The Strength is Sapping,  
Helped On by Morons Who can't Stop Yapping"

© Alan Watt March 19, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 19th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on March 19<sup>th</sup> 2012. For newcomers, go into the website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and help yourself to the free audios there. There's hundreds to choose from, and if you go through enough of them you'll start to understand that you're living in a planned society, a planned present, a planned future; in fact the future goes off in the planning works into a hundred, two hundred years ahead in fact. That's how powerful people run the world in organizations and foundations. Remember too that foundations

outlast any of our lives— they last generations of hiring and using and retiring people and recruiting and they can go on for hundreds of years; some of them have already. And they always start off with their agenda, they never lose track of where they're going, and regardless of the generation or the political parties in power, these incredibly wealthy big foundations keep going and they also work with other foundations of the same ilk and they fund front-foundations as well, which are nothing more than money-laundering facilities to finance the big NGO armies that are all across the planet.

So, go through the website and help yourselves and hopefully you'll understand how every thought that you have, everything you're pushed to do (that's allowed for instance), is actually pushed by the ones at the top— all the things that make you pretty well happy. Every generation is catered for, for their news and for their music and for their fashion. Everything is catered for in the cultural arena— even Plato talked about that a long time ago. So, nothing is really new under the sun, it's just that they're going all the way now for the totally controlled society.

So, remember too that you are the audience that brings me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and remember from the US to Canada you can still use a Personal Check or an International Postal Money Order from the Post Office or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and once again PayPal.

And what I do is go back into the past to show you the organizations that run the world. Every facet of your culture—including your religions too— nothing is left alone— and how they've been altered down through the generations as well for today's society and I show you the founding of some of the foundations and the organizations that now really run the world. They have as much power, if not more, than governments. In fact, the Council on Foreign Relations puts its own presidents in power, and nobody has been in power as a president in the US since the late 1800's that was not a member of this group, even before it turned its name into the Council on Foreign Relations. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about that. He was their historian for the foundation and had access to all their private records and he published it in a book, "Tragedy and Hope" and his other book was called "The Anglo-American Establishment," something you have to look into because you won't understand why things are going the way they are today if you haven't read the Anglo-American Establishment.

It's just astonishing as I say, how they can give you a completely fake history in school. Even Winston Churchill talked about this organization and how they did that in his day and age. He says the ones who are perpetrating wars, and fomenting wars, are also the ones who are writing the history books for the children, because they owned the publishing houses that had all the contracts with the schools and educational systems— nothing has changed. Nothing has changed at all, in fact there is probably more control over it now than ever before because they have hardly any competition— they've put everybody else out of business. To control the world, you must monopolize everything in any particular and every area.

Back with more after this break....

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and everyone is getting a bit upset about the latest Executive Order that went through the United States from Barack Obama and it's really a continuation of the same ongoing bills actually. I'll put that up tonight because in one article I'll put up it says:

A side-by-side analysis of Obama's order compared to Clinton's, conducted by Ed Morrissey of HotAir.com, reveals Obama's order is essentially just an update to reflect changes in government agency structure.

(Alan: It says...)

"If one takes a look at EO 12919, the big change is in the cabinet itself," Morrissey writes. "In 1994, we didn't have a Department of Homeland Security, for instance, and some of these functions would naturally fall to DHS. In EO 12919, the FEMA director had those responsibilities, and the biggest change between the two is the removal of several references to FEMA (10 in all). Otherwise, there aren't a lot of changes between the two EOs, which looks mainly like boilerplate.



(A: ...it says. But it actually has a comparison to the updating and who updated what, when, and so on. It says here...)

As it turns out, Obama's executive order is nearly identical to EO 12919, issued by President Clinton on June 7, 1994, which itself was an amendment to EO 10789, issued in 1958 by President Eisenhower, and which in fact, was later amended by EO 13286, issued in 2003 by George W. Bush.

But it is of course a plan really to take over in times of complete martial law. I say "complete martial law" because technically we're really all in it, and they keep updating these things to make sure they keep giving themselves the legal power to do it just by saying so— and that's what an Executive Order really is, isn't it? It's amazing too, I've always noticed that governments that want to do things simply make it a law that they can do something, so that it's not illegal. Can you imagine if you had the personal power to do that on anything you wanted to do, you just made a law, and then suddenly it was a law and you could do anything you wanted? That's what governments do.

Now, the CIA chief said "we'll spy on you through your dishwasher" and many other things as well, and this article is no joke actually. It says...

More and more personal and household devices are connecting to the internet, from your television to your car navigation systems to your light switches. CIA Director David Petraeus cannot wait to spy on you through them.

Earlier this month, Petraeus mused about the emergence of an "Internet of Things"

(A: That's the term that IBM gave to it. Everything is connected, every article that's electronic will be connected to every other electronic article. They'll communicate and pass data on to the big boys that are watching you. It says...)

— that is, wired devices — at a summit for In-Q-Tel, the CIA's venture capital firm. "'Transformational' is an overused word, but I do believe it properly applies to these technologies," Petraeus enthused,

(A: He's really enthusiastic about this because it's a great way to spy on everybody then...)

"particularly to their effect on clandestine tradecraft."

All those new online devices are a treasure trove of data if you're a "person of interest"....

(A: And that's the term they always use, you see, and that can cover anything at all, for any potential thought of a crime, potential crime, even using the wrong wording or derogatory comments about government for instance— that immediately flags you when you say anything that they pertain is to be as anti-government, it flags you immediately. That's on the phone or anywhere, any means, it doesn't matter...)

Once upon a time, spies had to place a bug in your chandelier to hear your conversation. With the rise of the "smart home," you'd be sending tagged, geolocated data that a spy agency can intercept in real time when you use the lighting app on your phone to adjust your living room's ambiance.

(A: That's for the ones that can afford it I guess...)

"Items of interest will be located, identified, monitored, and remotely controlled through technologies such as radio-frequency identification,

(A: And that Radio Frequency Identification is through your clothing and everything folks. They even have the chips inside the soles of your shoes. And it says...)

sensor networks, tiny embedded servers,

(A: Tiny embedded servers, eh?)

and energy harvesters — all connected to the next-generation internet using abundant, low-cost, and high-power computing,” Petraeus said, “the latter now going to cloud computing, in many areas greater and greater supercomputing, and, ultimately, heading to quantum computing.”

Petraeus allowed that these household spy devices “change our notions of secrecy” and prompt a rethink of “our notions of identity and secrecy.”

(A: In other words they’re telling you, “here’s the *New Normal* folks, you have no right to secrecy of any kind whatsoever.” It says...)

All of which is true — if convenient for a CIA director.

(A: And there’s no privacy at all either. Mind you, you keep buying all the junk that you want. In fact, the same guy said too they don’t have a hard time doing this because the children and a lot of the adults are addicted to the gadgetry. Not bad, eh? So....)

The CIA has a lot of legal restrictions against spying on American citizens.

(A: It doesn’t stop them, does it?)

But collecting ambient geolocation data from devices is a grayer area, especially after the 2008 carve-outs to the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act. Hardware manufacturers, it turns out, store a trove of geolocation data; and some legislators have grown alarmed at how easy it is for the government to track you through your phone or PlayStation.

That’s not the only data exploit intriguing Petraeus. He’s interested in creating new online identities for his undercover spies — and sweeping away the “digital footprints” of agents who suddenly need to vanish.

“Proud parents document the arrival and growth of their future CIA officer in all forms of social media that the world can access for decades to come,” Petraeus observed. “Moreover, we have to figure out how to create the digital footprint for new identities for some officers.”

(A: So, you can eventually find out who’s tracking you if you have really good stuff, but generally you don’t even know you’re getting tracked at all.)

It’s hard to argue with that. Online cache is not a spy’s friend. But Petraeus has an inadvertent pal in Facebook.

(A: Of course Facebook is part, and always was. It wasn’t started by the little front prune that you see; it was started by big money that was suddenly invested. You don’t give big millions of bucks to a little pimply-faced prune, folks. Anyway, it says...)

Why? With the arrival of Timeline, Facebook made it super-easy to backdate your online history. Barack Obama, for instance, hasn’t been on Facebook since his birth in 1961.

(A: In whatever country that was...)

Creating new identities for CIA non-official cover operatives has arguably never been easier.

(A: It says...)

Thank Zuck, spies. Thank Zuck.

So anyway, this is the way it's all going and it's nothing new. They've shown you all this in lots of movies. There was a good television series in Britain that people should watch. It's a bit slow to start before you get into all the plots to do with how they track everybody across the planet— instantly— and it's called "The Last Enemy." I think it's maybe a four or five-part series, but it was certainly well done and partly too, it was put out there to make the watcher feel helpless because they've gone so far already— and that's about two or three year old, that series, maybe more, and of course that's always been their goal. So there's nothing new in that at all whatsoever.

Now, it's quite interesting to do with how Color Revolutions start, and we find that U.S. Aid is nothing more than a branch of the CIA abroad and gives a lot of funding through to organizations that are having covert plans to bring down governments in other countries, but we also know that they use mass-media for doing it. They use again, Twitter, Facebook, and everything else and Hillary Clinton herself has talked about how wonderful this is, they even had Zuckerman on board with it for some of the countries they were taking down, but they're using it at home now as well, as you well know, and we have the article here— there's two or three. I'll put all these links up tonight by the way, about the Kony 2012. They're trying to get public opinion, and that's the first thing you do for wars— get public opinion on board, so that you say to government, "Oh, do something about that," and it's easy to do it if you show any kind of video in a slanted way, which they generally do. All your news is slanted in one way or another. So the Kony 2012 of course was to get folk all angry about the child armies they have in parts of Africa— they never mention Latin America too, that they've had them for years and so on— but again, Hollywood was behind it, big funding from Hollywood boys because they now believe it's their place to change not just the culture of your own country, which they've done drastically, but change the world as well. So it's big funding, and foundations put money into it as well. So the Kony 2012 filmmaker that they made their little front-man, you know, just couldn't handle it and he ended up flaking out in public— probably on LSD or something and maybe a bit of ecstasy as well and probably coke too, because he was really hyper— and just stripped naked, buff naked in public, and started walking through traffic pounding on them and masturbating in front of them, which proves that to some people they can't handle power— it goes to their head.

So it says here...

The co-founder of the charity group behind the fastest-spreading Internet viral video ever was arrested Thursday for allegedly being drunk in public, vandalizing cars and masturbating,

(A: In public...)

NBC San Diego reported Friday afternoon.

(A: And it says here...)

Jason Russell, 33, a filmmaker, was reportedly acting strangely when police picked him up off Ingraham Street in San Diego around noon on Thursday. Officers claim he was seen undressing as he ran through traffic, screaming all the way. Russell did not try to resist officers, the report notes, and was sent to a medical facility for treatment. It is not yet clear what substance he was on, if any.

(A: And of course then Hollywood gets in, "ah, he's under stress, poor soul, and he's dehydrated," which actually you will get on ecstasy, and they try to say he's done a great job and so on and so on and so on. It says...)

"A filmmaker by trade, Jason graduated from the University of Southern California's film school with a degree in Cinema Production," the group's website says. "He admires Oprah,

(A: ...of course. By the way, Oprah has been on television there promoting apparently vibrators for mothers to give to their young daughters, if you haven't seen that one. She's mixed up with "good vibrations," you know, from the old song I guess....)

Bono, Steven Spielberg, Walt Disney, Steve Jobs, Baz Luhrmann, and Dan Eldon and believes wholeheartedly in magic and the impossible.

(A: Well he certainly proved it the other day because I haven't ever thought and I guess most folks haven't thought about going around masturbating as the cars go whip by you in broad daylight.)

I'll put this up tonight and you'll see a video of it too for those who want to have a little tee-hee, etcetera. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I'll also put up another article too about Jason Russell and it's called "The Naked Meltdown," and it also shows you a couple of shots as well, but it's just amazing that he didn't get arrested of course, because you just don't do that to someone who's suddenly backed by all these famous people and organizations— anybody else would have been tazered no doubt if they were bashing cars that were going past them and masturbating, etcetera. But again, different strokes for different folks, eh?

Now, this other article too tonight I'll put up, it says...

"We Are This Far From A Turnkey Totalitarian State" - Big Brother Goes Live September 2013

(A: And it says...)

In its April cover story, Wired has an exclusive report on the NSA's Utah Data Center, which is a must read for anyone who believes any privacy is still a possibility in the United States:

(A: Actually there's not. There's no privacy left at all. We know that.)

"A project of immense secrecy, it is the final piece in a complex puzzle assembled over the past decade. Its purpose: to intercept, decipher, analyze, and store vast swaths of the world's communications as they zap down from satellites and zip through the underground and undersea cables of international, foreign, and domestic networks.... Flowing through its servers and routers and stored in near-bottomless databases will be all forms of communication, including the complete contents of private emails, cell phone calls, and Google searches, as well as all sorts of personal data trails—parking receipts, travel itineraries, bookstore purchases, and other digital "pocket litter."...

(A: It used to amaze me too, because before 1998 they came out with it in Canada, a sort of omnibus bill before anything was happening and even the reporters who were never keen to chase up any real story admitted that they didn't understand why an omnibus, really anti-terrorism martial law bill was getting rammed through parliament, and they already had so much data on everyone back then by the way. They had lots and lots of data about every single individual, but they were also checking on everybody's library books— the list of their books they'd have over the years. Amazing, eh? Anyway, we're so free, aren't we? Democracy is a great thing. It says...)

The heavily fortified \$2 billion center should be up and running in September 2013." In other words, in just over 1 year, virtually anything one communicates through any traceable medium, or any record of one's existence in the electronic medium, which these days is everything, will unofficially be property of the US government to deal with as it sees fit.

The codename of the project: Stellar Wind.

As Wired says, "there is no doubt that it has transformed itself into the largest, most covert, and potentially most intrusive intelligence agency ever created."

And as former NSA operative William Binney who was a senior NSA crypto-mathematician, and is the basis for the Wired article (which we guess makes him merely the latest whistleblower to step up: is America suddenly experiencing an ethical revulsion?), and quit his job only after he realized that the NSA is now openly trampling the constitution, says as he holds his thumb and forefinger close together. "We are, like, that far from a turnkey totalitarian state."

(A: So this guy was an NSA operative, William Binney, and he's packed it in for the NSA because he, I guess, can't take it anymore...)

There was a time when Americans still cared about matters such as personal privacy. Luckily, they now have iGadgets to keep them distracted as they hand over their last pieces of individuality to the Tzar of conformity. And there are those who wonder just what the purpose of the NDAA is.

In the meantime please continue to pretend that America is a democracy...

(A: That's what it says, and part of the Wired article says...)

Under construction by contractors with top-secret clearances, the blandly named Utah Data Center is being built for the National Security Agency. A project of immense secrecy, it is the final piece in a complex puzzle assembled over the past decade. Its purpose: to intercept, decipher, analyze, and store....

(A: All the data basically that comes through any form whatsoever— any electronic form whatsoever. It says...)

The heavily fortified \$2 billion center should be up and running in September 2013.

So, there is no privacy whatsoever so let's not kid ourselves, and most of the young don't mind, they were born into this so they think that anything that's existing when they're born into it must be a natural evolution and they're quite content. Other stuff too is the fact that it's unobtrusive— you don't have someone coming into your call when you're talking to someone and say “Oh, this is the NSA, do you mind not using that terminology,” or “stop talking about that subject.” It doesn't do it, so it's unobtrusive so you'll prattle on you see— you just prattle on. And they've done test after test and test on this, how to make it unobtrusive, even with the cameras. They started in old-age homes and they put cameras of all kinds in, and then they found out if the camera is a fish-eye camera and they have ones in their living rooms, kitchen, all over the place, as long as it isn't noticeable— unobtrusive in other words— people will behave in all sorts of ways never realizing. They literally forget they're being watched, and it's even easier I think on the phone. You forget that there is someone listening and recording this forever. They don't just keep it for a year or two years— it's kept forever. So, it's really going the way it was meant to go.

You understand that there is nothing in science— nothing in science— that isn't directed. There are people who direct the directions that science go in, and I might talk about that tomorrow if I have time because it's really really interesting, the big boys who have talked about this.

Back with more after this....

Hi Folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about all the spying that goes on, on every single individual. Most don't mind, they've already accepted the fact they're watched and they don't really care, again, because as I say, no one intrudes into their phone calls and reminds them they're being listened to and that everything is being recorded forever, so you can't really help those people, they like to chat all the time and it's always a lot of nonsense too. You hear them chatting nonsense behind you in a grocery store, just chat-chat-chat. It's mental masturbation really— they can't keep quiet and think about things, that's really the problem. Folk have been brought up now with radios, televisions, all kinds of data screaming at them and they can't stand silence so they just talk gibberish wherever they happen to go and the Big Boys like the gibberish because it's unconscious thinking that's coming out; it's all the unconscious stuff that they drivel on about and they can get a great personality profile on you.

Tonight I'll also put up a video too. It says “Britain pushes for mass surveillance society,” like they don't have it already you know. And it says...

Soon you can be watched everywhere you go in the UK. All your emails, texts and phone calls will be monitored and you can even be seen where cameras can't.

(A: Again that's the technique– the Internet of Things. So if you're trying to get around a corner and write something, like George Orwell's 1984, like Winston did, he went around the corner away from the spy screen, they can actually see you there as well because everything is literally watching you in your home, even the gadgetry you're buying. It says...)

This could all be possible with a new anti-terrorism spy plan. Security companies will have real time access to all your personal happenings at the click of a button.

As I say, it's been here for ages. You've got to see that series called "The Last Enemy," you've got to see it. A bit slow for the first episode but then you get really into what they already had and have been doing for years, right down to even chipping you eventually and even down to nano-chipping, nanotechnology, where they were testing it by injecting trial vaccines into people and really they were putting in nano-chips. So, watch that series and it's quite interesting. The guy who wrote the series by the way said he had to keep updating his story as he was writing it because the technological breakthroughs were coming so fast, he had to write them into the script.

And, this article here is about more of the same really. It says,

When people download a film from Netflix to a flatscreen, or turn on web radio, they could be alerting unwanted watchers to exactly what they are doing and where they are.

Spies will no longer have to plant bugs in your home - the rise of 'connected' gadgets controlled by apps will mean that people 'bug' their own homes, says CIA director David Petraeus.

The CIA claims it will be able to 'read' these devices via the internet - and perhaps even via radio waves from outside the home.

A Sony internet TV....

(A: and it shows you the different devices and so on. Actually they can have cameras in the middle of the screen, they've had that for years, even before you got the internet if you didn't know....)

Everything from remote controls to clock radios can now be controlled via apps - and chip company ARM recently unveiled low-powered, cheaper chips which will be used in everything from fridges and ovens to doorbells.

The resultant chorus of 'connected' gadgets will be able to be read like a book - and even remote-controlled, according to CIA Director David Petraeus, according to a recent report by Wired's 'Danger Room' blog.

Petraeus says that web-connected gadgets will 'transform' the art of spying - allowing spies to monitor people automatically without planting bugs, breaking and entering or even donning a tuxedo to infiltrate a dinner party.

'Transformational' is an overused word, but I do believe it properly applies to these technologies,' said Petraeus.

And he prattles on, having a fantastic time and salivating over all the gadgetry that we are paying for it all– we're paying for all this stuff. We pay for all the research and development at universities and so on, and then the patents are given to the big boys for nothing and then they come out and use it on us.

Another article too is to do with the Agenda 21, which is working. It's working so well that people are leaving areas. More people are going to leave the rural areas of the U.S. because even the post offices are going to cut their staff and outlets by about half apparently. They're already doing that in Britain too. There's one from Wales where all the folk are just moving into the big crowded cities because they pull out the banks, and then they pull out the post offices and the essentials, and then that's it, you've got to head off to the big city and that's how they get you in eventually too– it's quite easy.

Agenda 21, which covers a lot of that stuff, this talks about some of the U.S. states that have caught on to the U.N. Agenda 21 and it says, this guy wrote:

...yesterday about encouraging news coming out of Irving, Texas, where Mayor Beth Van Duyne and city manager Tommy Gonzalez pushed back against the globalist takeover of local communities by withdrawing membership from ICLEI,

(A: That's the organization that works and weasels themselves onto your board of directors or your councilors, and starts making laws. They push Agenda 21. It says...)

Today, I'm happy to report that Tennessee lawmakers have passed Joint Resolution 587 by a vote of 72-23 to condemn Agenda 21 as "destructive and insidious."

The language used by the Tennessee lawmakers is worth examination, because it is among the harshest and most truthful that has been used to spell out the true plan that Agenda 21 has in store for the United States.

Contrary to the flowery language that policy makers have used to set Agenda 21 -- appealing to well-meaning people through the use of words like sustainability, biodiversity, quality of life, smart growth....

(A: Etcetera, etcetera, etcetera ....And It says....)

WHEREAS, the United Nations Agenda 21 is a comprehensive plan of extreme environmentalism, social engineering, and global political control that was initiated at the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) held in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil in 1992; and  
WHEREAS, the United Nations Agenda 21 is being covertly pushed into local communities throughout the United States of America through the International Council of Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI) through local "sustainable development" policies such as Smart Growth, Wildlands Project, Resilient Cities, Regional Visioning Projects, and other 'Green' or 'Alternative' projects;

And it goes on and on to spell out the language they use in the bill to stop all this. So, people in the other states should take hold of this and perhaps use it in your own state as well because they're all over the place, this infiltrating group, but then again you've got IBM on board with them all too with the Smart Cities, Smart Growth, all this kind of Smart stuff, and it's not going to be so easy, but it has to be done.

And, I'm also putting up an article too, it's called

The Public School Nightmare: by John Taylor Gatto

(A: and I've put a few of his articles up. And he says....)

Why fix a system designed to destroy individual thought?

(A: That's the school system. He says...)

I want you to consider the frightening possibility that we are spending far too much money on schooling, not too little. I want you to consider that we have too many people employed in interfering with the way children grow up —

(A: That's all your agencies...)

and that all this money and all these people, all the time we take out of children's lives and away from their homes and families and neighborhoods and private explorations — gets in the way of education.

(A: Isn't that the truth? Isn't that the truth, eh? It says...)

That seems radical, I know. Surely in modern technological society it is the quantity of schooling and the amount of money you spend on it that buys value. And yet last year in St. Louis, I heard a vice-president of IBM tell an audience of people assembled to redesign the process of teacher certification that in his opinion this country became computer-literate by self-teaching, not through any action of schools.

So, I'll put this article up, I've done it before I think, but I'll put it up again to show you how he compares different countries to the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere and how they're always throwing more and more money for poor education, for poor educational outcome. See, it's not meant to educate them, it's social engineering to make sure they're well behaved and rather nervous citizens, basically. They're the groupthinkers of the modern era. You're not taught to be and you're not allowed to be an individual in school. They want you to be part of the group— group consensus, you see.

And another article too I'll put up tonight from another news site to do with the Utah Data Center, the biggest-ever Domestic Spying Lab, and also interestingly too, in New York...

Governor Cuomo, Senate Majority Leader Skelos, and Assembly Speaker Silver Announce Historic Agreement on Expansion of DNA Databank

(A: Same characters always push this stuff, eh?)

Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, Senate Majority Leader Dean Skelos, and Assembly Speaker Sheldon Silver today announced an historic agreement that will make New York State the first "all crimes DNA state in the nation,

(A: That's all crimes. That's even suspected, they just grab you and charge you, and then you get off with it, it doesn't matter. It says...)

by requiring DNA samples be collected from anyone convicted of a felony or penal law misdemeanor.

(A: Misdemeanors, right?)

In addition, the bill also significantly expands defendants' access to DNA testing and comparison both before and after conviction

(A: So, before and after conviction, so you get it before you're convicted.)

in appropriate circumstances, as well as to discovery after conviction to demonstrate their innocence.

"It is a proven fact: DNA helps solve crimes,

(A: So you don't need people or cops, you just need science, you see; that's the message here.)

prosecute the guilty, and protects the innocent," said Governor Cuomo.

(A: Of course they'll all have their arms in companies that are involved in all the gadgetry needed to take the DNA and so on and so on and so on.)

"This bill will greatly improve law enforcement's ability to keep New York communities safe and bring justice to victims of violent crimes, as well as those who have been wrongly convicted.

Interestingly the first case they had in Canada and said "oh, DNA's going to be the ultimate proof," the guy was



found guilty and then it was about four or five years later, they brought over this specialist they'd brought over from Australia to do the DNA and she said that she had been influenced by the pressure of the police to say that this was this guy's DNA— it wasn't at all. See how great it is though, how your mind plays, "Oh, it must be true, the DNA proves it." No, no. No. Humans will interfere with anything to get what they want. That's the way it's always been.

Tonight too I'm going to put up the global status of commercial genetically modified crops and it's a map, a world map, of the countries, what they take in, what type of crop they've got, how much they take in and so on, to show you how it's all across the planet there. And you'll also find, interestingly, when you go through it, is that it's mainly the countries, in the third world countries, where the International Monetary Fund has been involved, with the World Bank and the United Nations, where they've been forced to take all this modified stuff, you know. And it's interesting to see particularly what crops they were told to plant and use, so it's very very interesting indeed. I'll put that up tonight and you can have a little gander at that.

Also, the Earth System Governance Project, this is important too.

The Earth System Governance Project is the largest social science research network in the area of governance and global environmental change.

(A: Listen to the terminology...

Our international research programme takes up the challenge of exploring political solutions and novel, more effective governance systems to cope with the current transitions in the biogeochemical systems of our planet. The normative context of our research is sustainable development: We see earth system governance not only as a question of governance effectiveness, but also as a challenge for political legitimacy and social justice.

(A: You begin to see the red flag flying high there folks, eh?)

The Earth System Governance Project is open to all social and natural scientists who are engaged in research on the governance of coupled socio-ecological systems, at all levels. Our global network includes many of the most prominent scientists in the field, along with numerous PhD students and early-career researchers. The Earth System Governance Project is a core project of the International Human Dimensions Programme on Global Environmental Change (IHDP).

(A: All the universities by the way are teaching this stuff, so even if you're fighting your councils to get these infiltrators out of them, they'll just come in like leeches and attach themselves and they've got you into Agenda 21. They're already training all the students even before they're into high school on all this kind of stuff, and then they go and get their diplomas in it. It says...)

This website provides information about the project, the concept of 'earth system governance', and all our activities. We share updates on relevant events and publications, and present the network of Lead Faculty, Research Fellows, Research Centres, and Affiliated Projects.

So, I'll put that up for you tonight so you can see how far they're going. See, when they do a war on something, it's on all fronts— all fronts, everything. They're into every generation, even the youngsters at kindergarten are getting brainwashed with all this stuff for the system to come, and then they give stacks of people who would probably never get a job anywhere else and then train them that they're the "Environmental Specialists," who are now part of, you know, Governance. Never elect them of course, they're just part of governance, they sort of again attach themselves to panels and they get appointed as Czars by presidents and prime ministers. That's what it is.

And...

'Sobriety Orders' to be piloted by government

(A: It says here. In Britain...)

Offenders who commit alcohol-fuelled crimes

(A: That's if you just get out of hand one night, you're too sloshed...)

are to be monitored with ankle tags and breath-tested to ensure they stop drinking, under government plans.

Police will have powers to impose "sobriety orders" on drinkers cautioned for minor offences, such as criminal damage or public disorder.

(A: Public Disorder didn't used to be a criminal crime, it used to be a misdemeanor and it came under civic orders, but they've changed everything. Throwing a piece of paper away is a crime now. )

There will be regular breath tests, with known weekend bingers tested then, and ankle tags to monitor movements.

The orders will be piloted in England and Wales from next month.

They are based on a scheme which has been tried out in the US.

Prime Minister David Cameron said he wanted to ensure that non-custodial sentences were no longer viewed as a soft option.

"This government wants to change this and make them a proper and robust punishment," he said.

"Criminals given a community punishment shouldn't just be able to enjoy life as it was before during their sentence."

(A: That's when they're trying to scrape to get enough money left after taxes to buy a pint. And it says...)

For serious and violent criminals with drink problems, ministers want to introduce new laws enabling the courts to impose sobriety orders....

It's also GPS which will actually go off— they'll tag them— wherever they go, but it will go off when they enter any pub— any pub at all, it will just off and then the cops will come along and tazer you to death probably, and so they're really going ahead with all of this stuff. Technology is just wonderful to government— they love the tech stuff and they're just dying to try it all out. It's just never ending, eh?

Now, I'm going to put up an article tonight too and you've got to read this because it's on the monopoly of force, and it's from some of the big boys, again the big think tanks that work for the military...

The Nexus of DDR and SSR

(A: and it says...)

Edited by Melanne A. Civic

(A: Where do they get these names? Can't be their real names.)

and Michael Miklaucic

(A: And it says...)

Institute for National Strategic Studies

So I'll put this PDF up tonight for those who can bother to read anymore without having to have a video or flow charts! They love these flow charts! You can convince anybody of anything if you use a flow chart, and all the big boys use them, eh. Ah, dear.

Another one too is to show you how far ahead they were to invade Iran, long ago, 2009, from the Saban Center for Middle East Policy at The Brookings Institution, "Which Path to Persia." I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go to a caller, I was going to mention, as I say, this Brookings Institution PDF, which I'll put up tonight too— it's called "Which Path to Persia," and 2009 it was written. They go through like a Machiavellian strategy of how to try and get China and Russia on board with it to just go in and attack, and why China might object and how to get round China, and why Russia might object and how to get round— really Machiavellian, this is how they do it in Intelligence circles, and three years ago. And of course, only last month, we had that in the papers about Russia approached by the U.S. to be on board, said "no" and China said "no" as well. So they're still trying, but nothing happens spontaneously. Everything is worked out in Intelligence Services years ahead with all these Institutions, that probably we're all paying indirectly for, to figure out the next big battle. Either that or they use Color Revolutions as I say and create twitter virus videos and things like that.

I'll go to Don in the States. Are you there Don?

Don: Yes, I'm here

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Don: Yeah, so I was thinking about this movie coming out, "The Hunger Games". And my wife had actually been reading the book so I had told her about "1984" and she said it sounded very similar in the kind of synopsis, so anyway, I read them and they're fairly entertaining, but what was really interesting is I was listening to Alex Jones and they were talking about America 2050, a website which was breaking down America into mega-regions, and so I checked that out, they had it broken down into 12 Regions all linked by high-speed rail. And then in this book "The Hunger Games," there's 12 Regions, they all specialize in producing a certain thing like farming or fishing and whatnot, and they're all linked by high-speed rail. So I just was thinking about how you talk about the predictive programming and how that shows up in different types of media, books, television.

Alan: Even the regions for the U.S. were being published over 20 years ago, how they'd break it down into regions and how they'd get folk away from the coastal areas. They don't want the people living near the coastal areas. They've already done it in some countries. They're really pushing Australia to get them off the coastal areas too. In fact Australia just had a massive, one of the world's largest conservation areas of the sea put under the United Nations as well, and it's put thousands of fisherman just out of work— they can't fish there anymore. Just like Canada got on the east coast. So, food is a weapon, of course, always been a weapon, and you'll be left with nothing more than these genetically-modified farmed fish, which will do a lot more to your system, just like the GM crops have done too. It's not to make you healthy or intelligent, it's to dumb us all down, make us pretty sick and weak so we don't live too long. So, again, the United Nations apparently is eventually to distribute all the food, we'll all send it all to them, their depots, and they have to distribute it across the whole planet— that was the old agenda. That's as old as 1919, they came out with that under the League of Nations and then they reiterated that in the United Nations. So, they will be the distributors of the food.

Don: Thanks a lot Alan. Have a great night.

Alan: And you too, thanks for calling.

It's the same thing with food, everything else will come from a common source, and you'll get your quota of it, and

they spelled it out. Look at the charter of the United Nations and their Agenda. Look at all the stuff in past years they've put out and they tell you where they're taking us all.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[All-Powerful Obama](#)

[Executive Order--National Preparedness Bill-----USA](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Total Surveillance--- CIA Chief in Raptures over Totalitarian Vision](#)

[CIA wants to Spy on You from TV](#)

[Jason Russell, Maker of "USAID and Philanthropy Funded" Kony, Goes Native on Drugs--Masturbates in Public--- Just Goes to Show Fame went Straight to his Head](#)

[More on Kony from Rawstory](#)

[Turnkey Totalitarian State](#)

[NSA Utah ---Biggest Spy-Centre Yet?](#)

[British Pay so their Masters can Monitor them More Efficiently](#)

[Tennessee Joins Texas in Fight Against UN Agenda 21 and their Infiltrators in ICLEI](#)

[The Public School Nightmare, an essay by John Taylor Gatto](#)

[New York Expands DNA Database for All Crimes](#)

[GM Crops Around the World--Map](#)

[Expansion of GM Crops](#)

[Earth Systems Governance](#)

[Noisy or Disruptive Drinkers to get ankle Bracelet--GPS warns if they go near Pub](#)

[Institute for National and Strategic Studies--"A Monopoly of Force"](#)

[Brookings Institute---Which Path to Persia?](#)

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through"  
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

**Nov. 2, 2014 (#1469)**  
**"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt**  
**(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)**

**"You Won't Find Truth by Being Aloof"**

© Alan Watt Nov. 2, 2014

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 2, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, **INTERNAL** *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 2, 2014. Now, I know we're all going through amazing times, with the age of transition as they call it at the top, as you are being trained into new systems, and accepting austerity because everything goes up and up and up, much faster than it did for a long time actually. The prices just jump and jump and jump because, really, your currency is being devalued all the time. That's inevitable too because under the laws of economics, as they teach in university, they say that the cheaper your currency, for foreigners that is, then the more exports that country with the cheap currency can produce, or get rid of basically and sell. And this is the con game that goes on.

It's very similar to Maggie Thatcher who said at the time, that THEY NEEDED A LOT OF UNEMPLOYMENT BECAUSE IT PUT THE PRICE OF WAGES DOWN, you see. Back in the 60s and 70s, especially in the US and Canada, people could literally hop jobs from week to week and no one said anything about it, including the employers. You would get paid at the end of that week and you could move onto something else, because there were such a shortage of labor at that time with all the production of factories and so on that were all across the countries at that time, before of course they sent it all off to China.

But I hope your luck certainly is keeping up, at least to an extent, as you go through this transition as I say, and you can get through all the struggles that are coming your way. Because everything is shooting up in the stores. Food, everything is just out of sight. We're supposed to be grateful that we can eat at all, as they keep gouging us with prices and prices and prices. And for every time, I've noticed in the past, over many different reasons that the prices go up, for, say, currency changes like they did in Britain way back in the 70s I think, early 70s maybe late 60s. They did value-added tax *and* a decimalized currency all at the same time, that really confused people, except the sharks at the top. Because every store got in on it too, especially the big chain stores, they put a massive increase too for more profit during this age of confusion they went through. But we find this going on all the time.

Society is pretty sick actually. And to be honest with you, it's really always been kind of sick. It's just that at one time the public had a common morality to an extent and they wouldn't put up with it so much. People *did* get together and they *did* complain, and people had to listen to their complaints and do something about it. Today with psychological management, neuroscience and all the rest of it, and propaganda and the media being on board, it's much easier to control the people until they stop complaining and start grumbling amongst themselves. I've noticed too, even when the gas prices go up and up, especially in Canada here, they don't even bother grumbling amongst themselves. It's amazing how that has happened, and it happened pretty quickly too. They just accept things with a form of quiet resignation.

Now, everyone has heard my saga about the pumps, the well pump and so on, with the *third* one being in it right now. It's not quite working properly yet either; there's a leak at a seal actually in the pump, in actually the well. And then, to top off, on Wednesday I made a stupid decision to actually try and plan something and go to the store to post off a couple of things, and my transmission went to my car. Just kaput. Suddenly too. Just gone. No power, no drive power at all. I had to get a tow back, etc., and do a whole bunch of things the following day to try and ascertain if it was fixable in any way at all. I did the usual things to check for, and it's not going to be a job that you can do in the mud, etc. Plus on Friday I think I woke up on Friday to a foot of snow. A foot of snow, on Friday, so I will not do any more with it. That will just not be done in this kind of weather.

As I say, it's astonishing, I was just thinking you know, I think it was at the end of May pretty well, the snow eventually disappeared from where I live here. So you had June, July, August and September that just poured rain pretty well constantly. The ground never dried out from last year, from the spring. This field outside of me here where I live is absolutely sodden, there has been no heat to dry anything out. It's quite amazing. Because it's all Geoengineering, you see. It's amazing too how you get attacked for mentioning Geoengineering. But it's not really amazing when the big boys, and Cass Sunstein and the rest of them have said that, THEY WOULD SMEAR EVERYBODY AS A KOOK WHO HIT ON ACTUAL FACTS OF THINGS TO DO WITH THE BIG, BIG PROJECTS, GLOBAL PROJECTS. All they had to do was label you as a kook or whatever instead of answering the facts that you put out, including all of the PDFs I have put out from the various Geoengineering institutions with all their data in it, and their ongoing data about increasing aerosols in the air, etc. etc. etc... as they continue to Geoengineer. Plus they said years ago that *IF THEY EVER STARTED DOING IT WE WOULD GET NOTHING BUT CONSTANT RAIN IN SOME AREAS, OTHER AREAS OF COURSE, BECAUSE THEY COULD MANIPULATE THE JET STREAMS, WOULD GET PRETTY WELL BURNED TO A CRISP*. And that's exactly what we have.

But facts don't count when they are out to smear you, do they? And of course people who have their minds closed will never look into anything themselves. It's like politics, those who are born to vote one way or the other will continue to do it their whole lifelong. Even though the definition of insanity is to repeat the same things over and over expecting a

different result, when it never, ever happens. But that's humanity. No one ever said that humanity was logical. It's to do with your training and so on. Recently I read a study from Universities to do with belief systems of all kinds, including political belief systems and so on. They found that once people accepted the system of belief they will fight tooth and nail, they will never check it out, they don't want to check it out, to see if something is fallible in their belief, particular belief mode. And that goes with politics as well. Quite amazing.

Going back to the neuroscientists and some of the precursors of the neuroscientists who dealt with global future predictions, because they worked on global think tanks and they work towards a global society of trained public across the world, and constant training – they called it lifelong learning – as they continue to train you and train you and train you. They talked about this very, very system back in the 30s and 40s, including Bertrand Russell where he said, HE USED TO THINK, AND MANY PEOPLE DID USED TO THINK, ALL YOU HAD TO DO WAS PRESENT THE FACTS TO THE PEOPLE AND THEY WILL RESPOND LOGICALLY AND DO THE RIGHT THING. And he said, YOU CAN DO MORE WITH THE BRASS BANDS AND MILITARY UNIFORMS TO GET FOLK MOTIVATED THAN YOU CAN WITH ALL THE RHETORIC AND FACTS IN THE WORLD. And that really, unfortunately, is true.

Many people who think they're waking up are actually – I've always said this – they're not really waking up at all. They're simply waking to some part of their life changing and that's what they are objecting to and they are forced, that gives them no choice but to really look into why either they are getting hit in the pocket or something. So through financial crisis or something like that they have to look and at least question something. But they really don't want to question anything else. Then you have the disinformation agencies, and professional agencies that are out there too, which are given the job to wrap in all the UFO stuff, and ghosts and all the rest of it, into the same thing, to discredit those who are putting out nothing but facts, because you're lumped in with the same bunch. A very old technique of course used by counterintelligence agencies for an awful long time.

So this is the age in which we live and the more confusion of the multitude of people going into sites or forums or whatever with their own particular slant on something or belief on something, the more confusing it can get. That's why the big boys are not worried at all, to be honest with you, about any conscious or global awakening on any unified scale. Only a unified scale would get any attention, but that won't happen. Because you'll find all the different people on the different forums, they're all fighting each other as they try to push forward their particular point of view. It's kind of like the old Russia before the Bolsheviks took over completely. There were so many different types or spins of socialism being pushed by different parties at the time, a mass of them, it was awfully confusing to the average person. And when they were all fighting each other and criticizing, etc., each other, the Bolsheviks certainly went in and took over. They then proceeded to eliminate the leaders of all the rival parties until no one could speak out against them.

You'll find that underneath many, many things, belief systems, of all kinds, including politics, naturally, that they're... Even though there's a congeniality on the surface and an intellectual discourse on the surface with many different groups and so on, and even with some religions too, you'll find that underneath that there's always that raw, very primitive side to it as well which could come to the surface at any time. I've always thought about what Plato talked about, that ANYTHING THAT HAPPENED IN THE PAST, or humans had been able or made to do, or conditioned to do, or trained to do, COULD BE REPEATED IF YOU KNEW THE FORMULA. And never forget that formula sitting quietly simmering, in all kinds of groups.

The study of humanity, and I can never stress this enough, is the biggest study on the planet, from the earliest times to the present. Because those who rule countries, and now the planet, have to understand, at least have a comprehensive



understanding of how the bulk of the population actually works in order to control and manipulate and use people. Because we live in a system, really, of literally usury of all kinds, and there's many kinds of usury as well. But from ancient times, to live better than anyone else, which meant more food and everything else and things that you wanted, more wives or whatever it happens to be, at the same time you had to get something that the rest of them didn't have and have other folk working for you. The best way to do it at one time was to give them a religion of some kind and have them pretty well terrified if they didn't comply. And back that up with an army as well. The Egyptians did that too. So if you can get a belief system instilled in the people... Another way too is the communist system where the Soviets would train, especially the first couple generations of them, that they were *working for a better tomorrow, a utopia*. They would then suffer more hardship at the time thinking that they all own the country, they all own their future. But it never really occurred to a lot of them for a long time as to why those at the top who ran the system, on behalf of the people, lived so awfully far above all the rest of the general population. Nothing really changes.

It doesn't really matter if you call that a classless society, or democracy, or whatever. We're looking at the same system going back under the guise of this strange term called *civilization*. What does civilization really mean when you think about it? Civilization really goes back to *recorded* history, recorded by writing, etc., of all kinds of writing, inscriptions and hieroglyphs etc., which also meant there was a leisure class as well to be educated. Because if you're working all on the same level scrounging for food, or planting food or hunting food, then you wouldn't have time to learn these other things, like education in certain areas, therefore everyone truly would be the same. At the very most you'd have some sort of tribal leader, a primitive tribal leader who would have no more than the rest of the people, except their respect basically.

But that changed with the advent of something called wealth, which was valued by something called money. Whether it was weighed out or coined out, it didn't matter, those who had more of it, and when they conditioned the public that this strange gold powder or silver powder, or eventually coinage, was actually more important than that cow there or that milk the cow produced, etc., then someone had control over the minds of other people, and that's really the medium of exchange, what they call currency. As long as you have currency, unfortunately, you will never have an honest system. And those who have been in control of it for so long will never allow it to be honest anyway, it just won't happen.

If you own anything at all then technically that, whatever you own, should last, especially what you call valuables. By valuables, I'm saying in a natural system, I'm talking about fields, seed and all that kind of thing, should last and they shouldn't be able to fluctuate in value from an outside source, especially somebody in a different country telling you what the value of that happens to be. What does he got to do with it, except self-gain, you see? But we live in the system here and we think it's all quite natural, that people you'll never meet, and most of you don't even know who they are, decide every day what the value of your particular currency will happen to be. It is an elastic currency. So why are you working so darn hard for it, when it can be watered down so quickly, or finished so quickly if they want to bankrupt you? They've done it so many times in history, the big boys who control it all, this is what they call science, [Alan chuckles.], the science of economics. So it can never be an honest system.

Even if governments did coin and print their own currency and *sell* it to the banks, which would cover the costs and all the rest of it too, and then the banks can loan it out to others as well who wanted more of it than what was in circulation, then you would still get the corrupt people moving into government, in control of all these departments, so that they can have their little cabal and be in charge of it. That has already happened in other countries too. Go back to Grant in the US who talked about the system that was controlling the currency of the US then, it was already IN THE

HANDS OF A FEW PEOPLE. The biggest problem he had when he was president was trying to get any kind of control or say in how the money worked, who ran it and all the rest of it. So corruption, in other words, seems to be a normal part of society.

In the past they were awfully good at kind of cleaning up their history, especially the historians of the day. Because history means *his-story*, remember. Historians were authorized by kings and queens, just like the painters were who did portraits of the kings and queens, and you had better do a nice good portrait, or an awfully good history, or you lost your head. It was as simple as that. People do things and go along with corrupt systems for personal gain. That's why the politicians are well aware, and bureaucrats too, that you get up the ladder by knowing what *not* to ask. You sense what is a sensitive area and you steer away from it, you don't go into it at all, you don't ask questions, and you go up the ladder, so that you can have plausible deniability and you escape squeaky clean if any scandal erupts. That's how things actually work.

So society is run by psychopathic types, always has been I think. Even all the so-called 'greats', Alexander the Great, all the people called 'great' in the past went through life slaughtering folk all over the place, and they are called 'great' by historians because they change something, even if it was taking over countries or changing borders or whatever happened to be. They were called 'great', I don't know why but that's just the way it is. Maybe it's because the psychopaths who take over really admire that type as well, for being so great, powerful and a mass slaughterer. That's the farce of humanity, unfortunately, and history and nothing has changed. Psychopaths, it seems *to me*, have always had the rule over the minds of other people.

Psychopaths are great con people. There's also really nasty and wicked people too; they don't have to be psychopathic they are just nasty and wicked people. But psychopaths especially want the good life for themselves, the best life if possible, and they will con anybody and everybody to get it. They will lie quite easily, because they have that natural ability not to feel embarrassment of any kind whatsoever. They know even what expressions to put on their faces when you talk to them personally and it puts you completely at ease. It's like looking into a mirror at times because they will copy your expressions, so things seem familiar to you. That's what salesman are taught too, by the way, how to emulate the customers' stance, movements, gesticulations, speech and all the rest of it. So it's almost like yourself talking back to yourself, you're kind of at ease with it. And you are being taken for a ride. You don't know it's being done generally.

But people want to follow psychopaths. The reason is, and lots of sociologists and psychologists and neuroscientists, over a long, long, long time, have come up with the same conclusions. The people will follow these characters because the psychopaths will make fast easy decisions. Ordinary folk, or normal folk, say, *we'll try and weigh the balance of consequences*. The psychopath has no problem with that, because if there are any consequences he won't take the blame. He will immediately have someone lined up to take the fall. He has no guilt whatsoever, it's a foreign concept. Guilt, in fact, it's a mystery to him. And I mean, really, they puzzle over that.

Then we can go into all the wicked people, and wicked people abound, naturally, with various chips on their shoulder, feelings of inferiority, or superiority, it doesn't matter. They can play people along, to set them up, thinking they are so smart when they have them fall. It's a form of wickedness. You find the same techniques being used by, and sting operations by police or even intelligence agencies, especially today when they can take youngsters from other countries living in your countries, maybe even born in your countries but really with ancestry going back to another country, as we see today with the antiterrorism laws etc., and they can put out their own agents, agents to grab these youngsters,

set them up with a sting operation, even supply them artificial explosives and stuff, and then close in and then it's another great win for that agency. *Oh they caught a bunch of would-be terrorists...* So are they really nice or are they wicked? There's different ways to look at things. And we can't come to a fast easy decision on anything if you're a normal person. Again, a psychopath could. *The end justifies the means* to them and they get what they want.

Today we live in such an era of mass confusion, deliberate too. Deliberate confusion because they found that the more confusion they can put out there, and conflicting stories about things, even major events, then most people will switch off questioning at all and take the authorized version, even if that in itself is simplistic and full of holes, rather than try to figure it out for themselves. It *hurts* them to try and to figure it out for themselves. Now, why does it hurt them to think for themselves? Partly it's because they've been trained *not* to think for themselves, from early schooling right through to the present time.

Again, the big boys who planned this whole era we're living in, including the culture and the cultural changes leading to this era, step by step by step until we adapt and adapt and accept the system we live in, they knew that people will always adapt if they are taught and trained to believe what the experts always tell them. And it's constant today, especially since 9/11, not to think for yourself. Accept the professional and authorized points of view, that's the simple statement that's out there. If you do, you're a *good* person. If you don't, you are a kook, crazy or whatever, or you're dangerous in fact. So if you don't, as I say, accept everything and think for yourself you are an unusual person. That's if you are not really a kook, or, really, you're trying to say, well it's really aliens who are controlling the world, or things like that. That's the kind of thing that the intelligence agencies want out there, actually, and they put many front men out there to push that kind of thing as well, to discredit the basic facts and the fact seekers.

But if you ask a group of people today what kind of world they want and what kind of future they want, they can initially agree on basic things. But then, in a group setting, then group dynamics set in and you find that leaders want to rise and are able to combat each other in various ways to become the leader of the group, then you go off on other tangents. You find that for all of what you thought were similarities, there's a mass of ideas from all of them as to how the future should be. That's why in the ancient world too, again, because everything was studied, well studied in the Greek world for instance, they tried all the systems, what they called democracy, and the plebian vote, and authoritarian rule, a form of fascism, dictatorships, all these kind of things, they tried them all and they knew, in reality, that the best system to give the people was a system where they did *think* that they had a say, by voting etc., but in reality very clever early psychologists we'll call them, knew they could be manipulated. They could manipulate the minds of the general population because the majority will always go along with certain traits of what they perceived as a leader.

The leader's persona could be pretty fictitious, he could be trained to behave in a certain way. Just like today, they have deportment lessons and even acting lessons, and I read these articles from the mainstream over years gone by if you go into the archive section at CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com. In Britain they were given so many thousand pounds, the politicians, to take acting lessons and deportment, and how to look very convincing in front of television cameras, and how to pause at certain areas for impacts and so on in their speeches. And the speeches themselves are written by scriptwriters. I preferred the old Greek way because a lot of the people who wanted to rule, and did rule, were pretty well illiterate because they looked down on anyone who had to actually *work* for a living, and that meant having to study to learn how to read and write. So they would have scribes. You found that in ancient Egypt too, who were still workers, they weren't as important as the leisure class who didn't have to learn these tedious things. That carried right through into European countries too for an awful long time.

But as I say, you'll find that the more dominant the system is, where groups can rise to power through leisure, they must own slaves of some kind or another. Charles Galton Darwin said, SLAVERY HAS ALWAYS EXISTED IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER. And you better understand what he meant by that, *in one form or another...* It doesn't have to be *called* slavery, remember. The easiest form of slavery is to make you think you are free and to have you going along with experts and you think it's your decision to go along with them, etc. etc. Or, you think it's the right way to vote because the media has prompted you, in so many different ways, over months or maybe even years, how to vote. So in other words, the bulk of the population in what's called a democracy will always go the way they are trained to go and *prompted* to go by clever psychological manipulation.

We are *so perfectly well understood*, so perfectly well understood, and yet you truly couldn't have complete democracy. The anarchists, actually, and there are anarchist groups in the US and elsewhere who can't agree on anything when it comes to any major decision-making. I was sent a documentary on a particular individual in the States, who wanted a name for himself, and somehow he was related to anarchist groups. He popped down to New Orleans when the big flood happened down there, the disaster, and he managed to take over the anarchist groups because anarchist groups were sitting around and had votes with each other and they couldn't agree on anything. They got nothing done, to even give help out to anybody down there, because they were always arguing and fighting. But he managed to manipulate, etc., to get some authority, to get authority to himself and get a few things done. But he actually ended up being eventually a double agent, by the way, and he got awards later on. This anarchist, he got awards for turning in people who either were real, but even in the documentary they were set up to be bomb makers or something. It was quite an interesting documentary.

But as I say, given true, *true* freedom, you'll find an awful lot of differences amongst different people, who on the surface seem all united initially. So that's why the big boys really haven't any worry whatsoever about a complete social conscious awakening on a scale that will have any effect whatsoever with demands and so on for change. That's why Bertrand Russell said, THAT FOR PEOPLE TO TRY AND OVERTHROW THE SYSTEM THAT THEY WERE GOING TO BRING IN, he wrote this in about the 1930s, he said, IT WOULD BE EASIER FOR SHEEP TO COMPLAIN ABOUT THE PRICE OF MUTTON. That's how futile it would be in the future with the techniques which were *already* understood and could be applied and tested out on the populations. Especially World War II, for instance, they found the people went into complete obedience mode for survival, when their lives were threatened, right down to starvation diets pretty well in Britain with incredible rationing and so on, and how they put up with so much hardship, and obey ALL authority figures right down to the very local level and the air raid warden, things like that. So much so that even the Greenpeace, one of the Greenpeace leaders a few years ago said, IF WE COULD ONLY BRING ON THAT KIND OF ATMOSPHERE INTO BRITAIN THAT THEY COULD GET SO MUCH DONE, BECAUSE THE PEOPLE WOULD BE SO OBEDIENT. Well, that's what terrorism does too.

Now, why do normal people go along with things so easily? The reason is because they are normal. They are not leaders. They don't want to be leaders. They have no craving for power. They want to believe in a system, and they are in the system, where responsible people are just like the movies that they keep turning out where it doesn't matter what agency it is, they are so all together concerned about the general citizens that they can't even sleep at night as they're trying get the bad guys and keep the public safe. Things like that, they want to truly believe in the end. It never occurs to them of any deviousness in such a system, or the kinds of characters within agencies that can work their way up towards the higher levels. Because I think personally, by my own observations, it's generally the more psychopathic types who get up *in any system, in any* particular governmental agency.

They're pretty ruthless. They're very cunning. They can be slick. They can defame others on the way up, and claw their way up to the top quietly, and have other folk removed by spreading rumors about incompetency, this kind of stuff, they do it all the time. And they tend to get up to the top. Even those people who get up there with great names for the various Nobel prizes and so on, you'll find some of them to do with the sciences and simply have data collected from other publishers on papers, scientific papers, and then present it and put it forward as a complete compendium, and they get the award for doing it. But they themselves didn't do any research whatsoever. Everything is a bit of a farce when you lift the cover and have a good look at something.

But the general population have no reason to think about these things or even question them. And it never occurs to them to investigate any... or why the guy got the prize in the first place, or find out about him. The picture presented on the news and the story presented on the news is enough for them to go along with it. And again, why should... If you are naïve and you've been trained to be naïve, and you're pretty normal, then you want to believe it because that is a safe worldview, that you're run with a form of competency and honesty in the world by responsible honest people. That's just the way it really is.

This made me think there, there's an article, that Tony Blair – one of the biggest conmen out there, open con man actually. I knew a guy who saw him when he was running for the Labour Party. Before he went into a meeting when he was with different trade unions there and members of the trade unions, he stopped his car outside the building. This guy I know saw him change into a different *color* shirt – took his collar and his tie off and the whole thing and his jacket – and rolled up his sleeves and walked in there like a working guy. Everything is appearances, and it comes so naturally to the con man, the psychopathic, that they don't even stop to think about it. It's instinct with them. But Tony Blair, as we know, became the multimillionaire, like many of them do actually, after they have gone in to serve the guys who put them in in the first place. Even with the whole agenda, with wars and so on, I'm sure that was all explained to Tony before he became the one-man band to get Britain into the war across the whole Middle East.

And he has been so well rewarded by J.P. Morgan and others since then, and he's become awfully, awfully wealthy. He just got a prize apparently by some big Association, some men's magazine too, for business, for his honesty and philanthropic gestures. When these guys put money into philanthropy it's for tax reasons, that's what it's done for, folks. One of the reasons why Blair, and they all get rewarded this way, is that they have millions of pounds or dollars to put them in to office to run, and nothing is a free gift from any big corporation. That's why, and it came out in the media too, that long before the Iraq invasion he had a meeting with all the top CEOs for the top oil companies and they divvied up who was going to get what oilfields and so on, to correspond with the US side because they wanted their share too. And that's how it turned out to be, it was all planned in advance. Nothing is really real out there.

But we are trained, you know, especially in the US, I think, in *happy endings*. Hollywood is awfully good at that since they control the minds of millions of people, and I mean, really control them, until we emulate what they put out there, in real life, the culture, everything. That's the biggest part of the culture industry and for cultural change. And the actors at the top often refer to themselves *as* 'the culture industry'. They know they are creating the changes in society generation by generation. But you'll find that people want to believe in the movies, especially the older type or the Disney kind where everything has a happy ending. And in an hour and a half from start to finish all the problems have been resolved and there's a happy ending at the end of it and everyone is smiling and happy. We humans want that. That reminds me of an opera. I think it was in the 1800s in Italy. It was a tragedy, a tragic opera, the way it was written, and there were riots in the streets in the city they played it in in Italy at the end, because there was no happy ending, with the heroine and the hero and I think either both of them got killed or one of them did. So because of the rioting

and so on they went back to the drawing board and wrote in a happy ending, to keep them happy. That is just a trait of human nature. We want that perfect happy ending because it makes us feel safe and secure. Because unhappy endings can be too lifelike in a sense, it's very few people that get truly happy endings on anything, there's always compromise or something. And Disneyland of course and Disney World, it's completely different, they give you the fiction and we like the fiction because it gives us a form of security and a feeling of resolution at the end of something.

I've always said too, that when you're truly looking for truth you must be prepared for awfully big disappointments and things that will hurt you too when you see through things, things that you did believe in. Therefore when you seek truth you've got to be honest with yourself. I've likened it many times in the past to jumping out of an airplane without a parachute. You've got to go that extra mile to literally say, I could lose everything on my way down, all your beliefs, everything you held near and dear to you, in order to learn what the truth is. There's no such thing, and most folk take that of the second route, the second route being, I want to know so much of that *but* nothing else, that will scare me, you see. That's not seeking truth. You can't be selective about truth, it doesn't work that way. Or you are not being truthful with yourself, obviously, if that's the way it is.

And truth doesn't come in a Disneyland package for you like the movies. It comes the way it is. It's raw. It can be cruel. It's just what it is... and you are to accept it for being that. And that goes about humanity too. You've got to understand humanity too, really, are they really much different at the bottom, in many ways, from those at the top? How many folk at the bottom go along with the system that corrupts for personal survivability and self-gain? ...meaning their paycheck? Lots of them do. How many folk will stand up to do the right thing at work, for instance, if they see something wrong going on? But they need the support of others, and the others will agree with them, but when it comes to, will you stand beside me? No they won't. No they won't. And that's how humanity happens to be. And the big boys know that too; they understand us just too well.

So when you go on the journey for looking for truth you do it initially, and it must stay with you too, you do it for yourself. Because the only true freedom in this world is the freedom to have your own thoughts. And sometimes you must keep those thoughts to yourself. Sometimes. Other parts of it you can share with people because they won't retaliate against you. If they do retaliate against you they won't even be happy to agree to disagree, they can be rather vicious. You have to be very cautious about just getting all the facts and saying, and this is the big disappointment most folk get... *I've got all the facts here about things and so on, if I just show it to other people they'll suddenly wake up and be the same as me.* No, they won't. That's always the shocker to people, because there's innocent denial. It's a painful thing to show another side of life to people, especially those around you or in family or whatever, and you can learn that lesson awfully dearly as they close you out completely or shun you, or disown you. Many facets to it, because it's human nature. Human nature, folks. So when you're doing a journey, do it for yourself. And when you do it for yourself don't be arrogant about it. Don't be arrogant and get nasty with people. Understand, it's only by a quirk of nature, a fluke, that perhaps you could be the same as them and someone is trying to give you truth and you don't want to hear it either. It's not their fault. The world we live in is very deceptive.

I've been on many shows where I've touched on the big international corporations, the really big successful financial corporations. By financial I mean even the producers too or the ones who own production such as the big car companies, as they cheapen everything that they churn out there. They put so much money into *perception management* because that's how we are managed, perception management, not reality management but perception management. Where a nice car seems awfully brand-new and shiny but it's a tin can. It looks like what you've been trained to believe a car should look like, for instance, until you use the thing, or you take it apart for repair yourself, and

most folk don't, and they never find out, and it's so junkily, cheaply made, and getting cheaper all the time as they churn them out, to maximize their profits, that you have been conned. You've been conned, mightily in fact.

And this is taught in business management today, and economics, as *smart management*, and *smart engineering*, where the engineers are told to put not just *planned obsolescence* into parts, meaning fast wear out, etc., but lots of problems. Because they have done so many studies and surveys into how much money that each car once it is sold will bring in on repairs, and even the *specific* repairs. They know what every vehicle's going to get over a ten-year period, for instance, its aftermarket sales parts that are built in. The flaws are designed and built into them to, again, bring more money into the dealers and manufacturers. Smart engineering they call it. And again, that double meaning too, when you think smart, oh, it would be better for us. No, it's perfect for the boys who own it all.

Everything is like that today. From the basic hand tools you'll buy, all look nice and chrome at the start until you try to use them. And if you thought it was a reasonable price you'll find out when your knuckles get the skin removed from them when the jaws of those wrenches just slip and so on because the metal is so soft and junky, things like that. To even the supermarket type power tools. Looks like an electric drill. Oh, it's nice shiny plastic, brand-new and all that, etc., and you buy it, because yeah, it's shaped like one, it looks like one. But inside of it, it's meant to bust maybe the first few times you use it. Or the greatest con of all today, is the battery ones from these stores. You find that, yeah, you can charge it two or three times and then you'll be lucky to charge at the fourth or fifth, and the batteries are often more expensive than the actual sale price of the unit that you bought for the whole drill. Con after con after con, smart engineering and smart marketing has overtaken churning out good products, that relied upon their name at one time. That's what Bernays, the so-called father of marketing and advertising said to his trainees. He says, *RATHER THAN RESTING ON YOUR LAURELS FOR MAKING GOOD PRODUCTS, YOU MANUFACTURERS MUST THEN TRAIN THE CONSUMER, TRAIN THE CONSUMER FOR YOUR PRODUCTS.* Rather than you training yourselves to churn out good products, *train the consumer to buy your products.* And you do it by deception. That's how you do it.

I had to laugh looking at the flyers that have come through here recently. Because they do it of course to do with the seasons, although it's all one season now it seems, rain and snow. You find that snow blowers, at one time you expected it to work as snow blowers. You know, it looks like a snow blower, there's a big bucket there, there's the auger in the front, etc, and it will blow the snow. And every one I checked out on these flyers, that we are getting for sale, and they are not cheap. Nice shiny new good-looking paint, but very little metal underneath the paint mind you too. But that's all perception, isn't it. But if you look in, and I did phone up a couple to ask them, these things are all for *occasional light use only*. But they look like heavy-duty suckers, some of them are like 36 inch buckets on them and stuff like that. But occasional light use... This is Canada! This is Canada, folks. But most folk don't know what I've just said, they buy them, they don't know, they have never asked them. They've never phoned up and asked anybody that makes them. So now for a snow blower you've got to buy something called a *heavy-duty* one, which used to be a *normal* one because at one time that was a normal snow blower. It's like your organic eggs, at one time they were all... we called them natural eggs. So the natural now is organic. The same as your *natural* vegetables, is now *organic* vegetables, like a step higher than they used to be and much more expensive. Everything is perception management and a racket... as *you are trained to suit the product*, as Bernays said. And most folk adapt into it without ever questioning what all these words are and what they mean and why it is so. Isn't that scary?

And believe you me, as time goes on every year another bunch are born who are trained a bit more into this, to accept it all, than you were. And a lot of folk now are up to the age for drawing into the military who literally have never known a system, that wasn't really martial law and anti-terrorism, they have never known that. They think this is all normal. All

they have seen on television and in their movies is stacks and stacks of movies and dramas about anti-terrorism. They think it's normal. So the idea of having a say in a system and having freedoms is really absent from their learning experience. To them it's normal. And that's a sad way to be when that's normalized.

And believe you me, you can normalize anything when so many professional think tanks are dealing with your reality, thousands of them. They have often known that most folk only want the truth that they *already believe in* and they could be rather nasty if you start to talk, and they will interject, very quickly in fact, rather than simply listen. It's something that the elite, even the old societies like Freemasonry have known for an awful long time. On the coat of arms that you'll see for the ones for the English Lodge, you'll see, it's, SILENCE, WATCH AND LISTEN. That's something that most folk cannot do. You've got to bite your tongue and listen and watch, and you learn something. That's what they always taught in a trade, in fact, that you never argued with the boss, the master, you watched and you listened, and it's as simple as that. And you learned. If you're constantly saying, why don't you do it this way, etc. etc.? No, you're just wasting his time rather than getting the job done, and you have closed your mind from learning by watching and listening.

But most folk truly do want to stick to that which they already want to believe in, regardless of any other evidence that's presented to them, and you'll know it very, very quickly. Again, it's *human nature*. Human nature. It kind of reminds me of an old joke where a guru in Tibet sat at the bottom of the mountain, and he was well known and respected. At the bottom of the mountain there was a river, just ran around it. One day a young guy from the States came, a young fellow. He says, *oh master, master I've heard all about you in the West, yada-ya, and I really want to be the same as you and gain all this wisdom*. The old guy says, *well, you must go up that mountain there and you must suffer all kinds of deprivation and hardship, and fast continuously, on and off and so on, and eat the wild herbs and grass and so on, and bear the elements*. So the young guy says, *and master what will the benefit be?* He says, *the benefit will be that you will learn humility and to always be cordial to your fellow man*. The young guy was gung ho and the whole thing, and away up he went and he was there for about five years. After five years he came down from the mountain top, and he was so thin, was like a scarecrow, weather-beaten wearing an old sackcloth and long hair unkempt and so on. But he looked rather peaceable, you see. He said, *master, master thank you for your wisdom, I went up that mountain there and I stood the test of time and deprivation, and was buried under snow and I was soaked with rain and it was freezing and so on, and ate the grass, yada-ya, and I understand it all now, master*. And he says, *so master what do you say is wisdom?* The old guy says, *wisdom, my son, is always to be cordial and friendly and agreeable to your fellow man*. And the young guy blows up and says, *no, it's not*. He says, *I've been up there for years and I know, there is the answer*, and he points to the river, *the answer is in the river*. And the old guru said, *you're right, my son, you're right*. And that's how you have to go through life, often, because there's no point in arguing about things to a closed mind, you see. That's the world we live in and that's what the wise man knows.

So freedom is for yourself in the mind. Freedom is for yourself *in the mind*. You'll find the stories in ancient religions, all similar stories in fact, where great leaders have been stoned and cursed at the end, or crucified, because the followers didn't get out of it what they expected him to do for them. The Christian story, Jesus doesn't, he doesn't kick the Romans out and get a rebellion going, and they wanted that, a lot of them. They loved him when he was giving them the free food and all the miracles and so on. They loved him for that. But once it stopped, that was it, they turned on him. That's the fickleness of human nature, and especially the *mob mentality*. What's awfully interesting too, and it's always missed even by those in religion, who are heavily into it, is the fact that he kept saying that HIS KINGDOM WAS NOT OF THIS WORLD... *this world*. As opposed to modern, certain sects of Christianity, who still expect the utopia on this planet and the earthly kingdom. So it's interesting that there are messages in so many things which are overlooked by so



many, because people really want to believe in the physical world, nothing except the physical world, and that somehow it can all be fixed, by a supernatural agent, and understanding, and it doesn't ever work out that way. Because human nature itself has never changed.

So I'm sorry for prattling on about different things tonight but I've had a couple of other crises today as well to contend with. It's continuous here in fact. I learned a long time ago, it always happens again and again to verify that, that's how it is. As I say, from the well, it's just incredible. I put pumps in before and never had problems; this thing has caused so much of a hassle. As I say, then the car went Wednesday, just suddenly no transmission and no drive, no drive at all. Things like that. Then a couple of things I have to deal with today as well. And that's how it really goes. That's real life, it's no Disneyland's ending here and I don't plan on escaping into other fantasy to get away from reality. Reality is what it is. It's what it is. I don't say it's right or wrong, but that's what it is. Understand it, and if you understand it you'll make the biggest leap that you'll ever do in your lifetime. That's how things really are.

So we're in the age of transition, where you've been trained into a new system, in so many ways, most of you have already adapted into it. You accept there's no privacy. You buy all the gadgets and gizmos that even say in all their apps and so on, they are giving you no privacy whatsoever, and you accept that. That's a legality, you accept the change. Because you think you're getting some kind of benefit out of it and you put up with it, therefore you have no privacy, that's your choice. That's your choice. It never occurs to most people as to why agencies and all the rest of them at the top *want* all your information. As I say, it's been the dream of tyrants down through thousands of years to have constant up-to-date information on *every single individual on the planet*. And here you are. Here you are, and you've been taught that it's called *progress*. You accept it. You accept it. There's no clanking of chains around your ankles or anything like that. There's no looking back and there's a bunch of guys with strange long coats and hats following you around all over the place, maybe once in a while but most of the time not. They don't need it anymore because you're doing it all for them, voluntarily, through choice. And it gets worse and worse because they keep telling you they're going even further and further and further, and most of you, unfortunately again, will adapt into that too, because you get so much side benefit from it, and communication, or watching movies or whatever happens to be.

Whenever you watch a movie, *analyze it while you're watching it*. Don't fall for the story. Don't get wrapped up in identifying with the characters in it because then you've lost the whole point of indoctrination, how it works, and how your views are changed *when* you adopt the character and you *identify* with the hero or heroine for whoever it happens to be, *and then* you have your opinions bent out of shape, on things that perhaps you shouldn't allow to be bent out of shape, by fiction. Emotion has far more impact than reason, far more impact, it's very simplistic to put across and it works incredibly well. So analyze what... After a movie, think back and say, *what were they trying to put across to me?* Think about it.

Don't get caught up in hype and fear. Be aware of the causes of things. And free your own mind. That's a start. That's a start. And everything starts... As they say, the longest journey starts with the smallest step. And the smallest step can be awfully hard to take if you may have to give up something on the way. And that's a chance that you take.

Most folk want prepackaged answers that you just buy in a big bulk load, you know. Most folk, in fact, today who are into different religions go shopping for religions. It's like a supermarket for belief systems out there, including, the whole UFO-ology, etc. etc. etc. So many different things are prepackaged for you, and they are safe, they are safe for you, you feel safe in them, because it's all done for you. It's like buying a kit, everything is included, that's what you want and if it doesn't fit you you'll try another one. Like the suit doesn't fit, try another one, made-to-measure, made to

wear, prepackaged stuff. That's what folk want because folk today have been trained already not to make their own decisions.

I've given that famous statement so many times, that the big boys said it and the Club of Rome said it too, that DEMOCRACY DIDN'T WORK AND THEY WOULDN'T NEED IT ANYMORE, because really they used it in the past as a con always telling you, *vote for us and things will get better*. Now they don't need it anymore because people, fewer folk vote anyway, they know the scams of the voting system, and they have ALL OF THEIR DECISIONS MADE FOR THEM BY THE STATE. The State isn't just one super building somewhere. The State also is a cartel, it has cartels of big international corporations working on you too. And universities and so on. They all work together, folks, *that's* the complete State, your whole reality, to shape your mind into being the perfect citizen, who is easily managed and will go through life from birth to death without questioning anything at all. And they said at the Club of Rome too, EVENTUALLY THE PEOPLE WON'T NEED TO USE THEIR REASONING POWERS AND MAKE DECISIONS FOR THEMSELVES BECAUSE THE STATE WILL BE MAKING ALL OF THEIR DECISIONS FOR THEM. A lot of folk have already got there, already, and their apps and all the rest of it and all their gadgets are doing it, making their decisions for them, even how they pass their time all the time, and they accept that too. That's all part of total control.

It's sad that it's true and it's very simplistic, really; there's nothing complicated about it. As I say, human nature is understood so perfectly, perfectly well. Your tax money made it so, because that's how they hired and created professional organizations to investigate your psyche, a long time ago and still ongoing, as they keep adding to it and adding to it and adding to it, and doing tests on whole populations and individuals all the time. And they will never stop. But they understand us pretty well, perfectly well. That's the sad truth about life.

Anyway, when I give talks I don't see them as downers, I simply see them as realistic talks. I said a long time ago, I wouldn't be a cheerleader for the general public, because the general public are making the decisions. Each individual makes their own decisions, they are prompted which ones to take mind you, as Cass Sunstein and others would say, and the behaviorists and neuroscientists. You're prompted all the time what way to go. But they take them, they make these decisions. And you can't be a cheerleader for people who don't want to think for themselves, or truly make decisions on their own by themselves. You can't help folk like that. So don't try to be some kind of Messiah to save the world. You'll be lucky to save yourself, and a few friends. Because even when you think you have reclaimed your mind, there's a war on to try and make you lose it again. That's reality, folks.

Reality is not an easy ride, not for most of us anyway. Not easy at all. And we are filled with all the problems that we have, especially as we go into the age of austerity, paying more money for junk, that we need at the moment, and the junk gets more junkier with every generation of it, and more expensive too at the same time to maximize the profits for the corporations. Because they said, greed is good. Right. That's taught in university, GREED IS GOOD. *You* can't change that by yourself by saying, *please stop it and be awfully nice to the rest of us*. It won't happen, folks. It won't happen.

But you've got to first *save your mind*. Once you do that other answers can come along. But first you got to save your mind. Reclaim it. Plant the flag for yourself. And start using it. There's always a price to be paid because you will go through sorrow and various other things when you realize so many things that you truly, truly wanted or believed in are fake. That's part of the price. You'll lose friends and so on, that's part of the price. But then, are they really friends? Does everybody want clones like themselves that they call friends? Of course not. If they do, they're not friends at all. If they're truly friends they'll still respect you regardless of what direction you take.

Well that's all for tonight because I've got a stack of things to do and try to get through this incredible week coming up here too, as we're going through snow and rain and snow and rain. Last night it went down to about 10 degrees below freezing on the centigrade and about 20 degrees or so Fahrenheit; that's about two or three nights in a row. So the geo-engineering is having... it's really working, you know, as you can tell, as they bring upon a good part of the country into global cooling. And as they predicted a long time ago, at the geo-engineering conferences they had, *if* they ever started it you would have nothing but rain all the time and it would turn into snow. Well, this winter is going to be even worse than last year, and I knew last year was going to be terrible and I said so. It's going to be even worse this year, believe you me.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3  
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 18, 2009 (#454)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 18, 2009:

### You'll All Sorry Be in Allowing Big Brother Authority:

"Welcome to 21st Century Laboratory,  
Like Rats in Training to Obey all Authority,  
From Cradle to Grave, Government the New Saviour,  
Watching for Signs of Anti-Social Behaviour,  
You'd Never have Known of Their Interest in You  
As They Pore Your Life Over, Everything that You Do,  
Even Miss Goody-Two-Shoes, Environmentally Correct,  
Is Minutely Inspected for Thoughts Deemed Suspect,  
Nothing is Missed, Even Parents it Seems,  
Who May Pass Independence to Offspring's Genes,  
Nations' Family Homes Must be Open to Inspection,  
The Jackboot is Swinging, We Know its Direction"

© Alan Watt Nov. 18, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 18, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenknness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenknness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 18<sup>th</sup> 2009. For newcomers, as always, look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site. Scroll down and you'll see all the other official sites I have up there. These are the ONLY official sites that I have. Bookmark them for future use in case the big ones go down again, which

they probably will. [Sites listed above.] As always too, I remind people that they bring me as a host here to YOU the listeners. You bring me to you. No one backs me here and it's up to you to keep me going. Go into the web site, see what I have for sale and you can also donate to me as well. [Options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players at home and don't use computers, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

Remember, the cuttingthroughthematrix.com site has a list of the ONLY official sites I have. I do get fake ones going up. Whatever they contain of information is outside of my control so therefore they are not mine. That's why I don't ask anyone to put up sites on my behalf. Legally it all comes back to me and whatever I say or whatever people have thought I've said on someone else's site. There are a lot of bogus ones that go up all the time.

THERE IS A WAR GOING ON. This is truly a war and people don't realize that this IS a war. I can remember even before the internet became big, the major media were talking about INFORMATION WARS and how that had already been geared up FOR before the public were given access to the internet. Those who already controlled the power structures made sure they were going to be in charge of this system as well. They had TRAINED staff to either start up the chat rooms or how to infiltrate chat rooms and get everyone else to do your dirty work for you when you'd finger somebody for attack. *Lots of them who go into chat rooms get used for that very purpose.* They don't know they are being used, generally by a very powerful figure that they initially admire. But they'd been set up to take the fall if things come back on them legally or otherwise. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the war that's always going on and the war to which most folk are oblivious. Most of the average persons are oblivious to what's really happening and there's always a struggle going on between those who HOLD power. Really, the struggle is only about them *maintaining* power. That's the only struggle, that is, between themselves to *maintain and extend their power*.

It's amazing what happens when you speak out and you're not really authorized to speak out. In other words, you weren't picked and put up there to speak out. For instance, I'll give you an example. Xplornet has got a monopoly on satellite feed for a good part of Canada and into the US. They are actually a subsidiary of Hughes Satellite, the Hughes Military-Industrial boys who deal with the military. They go through the same satellite. Xplornet – that's how they spell it themselves – are just amazing. They have been cutting me back and cutting me back from usage for the same amount of money. Now I can't even download this particular show as I'm doing it. I can't even get that feed anymore. That's how much they cut me back. Someone obviously put the word in and asked them to give me a hassle and they've been doing this for months and months and months and months. That's what you get when you're not approved to be on the air. They do find dirty little tactics to try and take you down or harass you. All it means is that I've got to tape this whole show and then put it onto disk at the end. It takes me an extra hour to do that. Then I'm up another extra hour at night after uploading. It's about 2 in the morning and sometimes beyond that. That's the sort of hassle they give you constantly.

Before that it was with the telephones. I used to get cut off in the middle of conversations or even when I was on the air. Harassment. There's no point in complaining to Bell Telephone because they'll give you the run-around as well. 'We don't know why; we'll check into this and that.' Meanwhile it continues and continues. With Xplornet, they are just a front for the big military industrial boys so I'm not surprised. For all those who think they are going to get onto high-speed internet, you're just going into a con game. Xplornet took 2 years before they'd even send me the *first* receipt for the money I'd paid. 2 years it took them to get around to that.

When they cut me back the last time – with the speed for uploads – they actually said, ‘It’s probably your satellite.’ So hundreds of bucks later, after you’ve got the guy in, new this, new that and all the rest of it, you find out you’re on a ‘lock’, they call it. I eventually got a woman to tell me, it just slipped out of her, they’re not supposed to tell the customer this but ‘you’ve been put on a lock, which means they put you on the unfair usage policy.’ Now, if you try to find out how much bandwidth you can use in a month, well that’s a big mystery. No one at Xplornet knows... no one, absolutely no one knows how much it is. I’m on the middle price and yet they’ve just told me that now I’m only really authorized to get EMAIL. So how’s about \$100 a month for email folks? This is the BS they feed you. Until Xplornet takes this lock off and puts it back to what it was - poor though it was; it was better than now – I’ll keep bitching every night about them and put the customers off. It’s good that the customer should know what they are getting into before the get into it. This is how you get treated.

It’s a war. It’s ongoing from many different directions. YOU wouldn’t believe the hassles I have just getting through every darn day here... a lot of hassles. That’s the war as I say, it’s a war on everybody but mainly on those who know, WHO KNOW, WHO ARE AWAKE and understand and who CAN *communicate to other people*.

Speech, even free speech is something everyone takes for granted until you lose it. When you’ve lost it; that’s it. That’s it. All you are then is some guy in a dungeon squeaking off at the top of his voice with no one to hear him. We are going in to utter, complete tyranny. The farce of the Cold War also had to be played out by getting people in the Western world what they thought was a *measure* of freedom for the first time. Really too, it was for the first time. At that time, as you were being free and so-called democratic and thinking it was going to go on forever, the big boys had already decided that once Sovietization was dead – that part of the big plan was dead – and they were amalgamating with the West – which is exactly what’s happening now – they’d take away all those little benefits that you had. They’d pull in all those credit cards that they would throw at you before in the 70s and 80s and the 90s; then they’d start jacking up all the prices and putting you back into the PEASANT mode. That’s what’s happening today.

In the 1800s and into the early 1900s right up into and beyond World War I, the societies in every country were really the societies that came out of the FEUDAL system. People *technically*, whether they were called serfs or not, behaved just like serfs. If they got any education at all it was of the lowest quality to make sure they could just read and write and sign GUILTY on the Queen’s warrant or whatever. That was about it. However, to convince the world that this Western society, this democracy, was the way to go, they had to show to the world the *pretense* of freedom. They gave one generation, one generation the *appearance* that they were actually free. They could go wherever they wanted to go. Could mouth off whenever they wanted to mouth off about certain things. Now that’s all been taken back.

Normal Dodd and Reece Commission that they had back in the 1950s, when they talked to the big tax-exempt foundations that were funding all the supposed left wingers and communist societies, ADMITTED to Senator Dodd that their job was TO CHANGE THE CULTURE SO MUCH IN THE WEST THAT EVENTUALLY THEY’D MERGE IT SEAMLESSLY WITH THE SOVIET UNION, a sovietized system. You team that up with the Club of Rome, ‘the PREMIERE think tank’ (as it boasts to the world) for the United Nations, they said, of all the systems they viewed and studied, COLLECTIVISM or the COLLECTIVIZATION of the systems were the ones they thought were most promising, meaning *a form* of communism. It’s now called GOVERNANCE... where you simply obey when the guy in the uniform tells you to obey or else. And they mean OR ELSE. They aren’t pussyfooting around with you any more. That’s why police across the Western hemisphere are allowed to just taser people that at one time would have just simply have been grabbed by some big tough cop. Now they just taser you because they like a bit of torture and they like to watch you squirm,

urinate and defecate in front of them and maybe even die and turn blue. It's all very colorful for them as they kill you.

WE'RE IN A DIFFERENT TIME NOW, a completely different time and these boys all know they'll be given authority *from the top* to do exactly what they are doing. They've also bred a generation on video games and the only objective of the game is to come through after killing as many as possible. So they either go into the military or the police. They've given that particular generation the most debased, completely debased culture of any generation to date. It reminds me of Julian Huxley and Lord Bertrand Russell, who were big players in the PLANNING of this particular phase we are going through now and the kind of society that they said they'd bring in. They have done it. They have been very successful. They said that the public basically would be degenerate, ego-syntonic, ego-centric. Each person would be split from everyone else, split from everyone else: ego-centric in their behavior - in other words, not caring – and *the state would give them their morals*. That's happened.

Parents have accepted it too. They've accepted the fact and they've left it to the schools to give the new morals to their children, the State's morals; the one that suits the power elite for the society that they've designed. So for all those who think we're simply evolving by ourselves in some happenstance direction, there's nothing more silly than that, where everything that happens in society is planned. Just like from 2001 onwards, everything that happened across the world was planned and coordinated and came out with it AT THAT SAME TIME, all the rules, regulations, and so on.

The dream of Karl Marx of a United Europe has already taken place. The unification of the Americas is completed NEXT YEAR. They've signed a treaty every year since 2005. They're doing the same thing with the Far Eastern bloc as well. Exactly as we find that Karl Marx said would happen. That's no coincidence someone who lived in the 1800s could say what was going to happen; that was a mandate.

Now again, we are back with Britain for instance, this *home* of democracy; the strangest democracy on the planet because everybody in the country has to go to the Queen and get her to sign any law that's passed. She can also sign the sort of orders in council that they have, something that doesn't even go through Parliament, she just signs it and it becomes law. Here's an article as an example from The Times Online.

### **Queen's Speech: ban on mobile phones in jail**

From Times Online November 18, 2009

*(Alan: This is before she's given this speech as far as I know.)*

Britain's Queen Elizabeth II prepares to make the Queen's Speech at the House of Lords in London during the state opening of Parliament. *(A: So they give you a preview of what's to be said. It starts with prisoners.)*

Prisoners who are found with mobile phones while inside jails are to face prosecution under plans outlined in the Queen's Speech today. *(A: Then it goes on and on about that but then it goes into the other changes that she's putting through. Who elected the Queen to any position? No one I know. Do you? Back with more after this break.)*

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Queen's Speech and how here's a Queen who isn't elected by anybody going to open up the Parliament again but she's got all this stuff to read off. This is like the Middle Ages, this strange democracy that Britain's always had, where every government employee SWEARS ALLEGIANCE TO THE QUEEN and NOT to the people. That's not democracy as far as I know. She goes on about the prisoners and so on, that they can have no cell phones but then stuff down near the bottom, it says

The new measure is to be included in a Crime and Security Bill which will also introduce a new legal requirement on people to ensure airguns (*A: That's all they have in Britain are catapults, sling shots and airguns.*) are stored out of the reach of children.

Other measures in the Bill will introduce a mandatory assessment of a child's parenting needs whenever an anti social behaviour order is being considered for a 10 to 15 year old.

**Parenting orders** will also be imposed on mothers and fathers whenever a youngster breaks (*A: Now they're calling it an Asbo, anti-social behavior order.*) an Asbo.

Powers to exclude violent men from the family home for fourteen days - so-called Go orders - are also in the Bill.

The Bill will include the controversial plans to retain the DNA samples of innocent people on the national database for six years. At present, people who are arrested but subsequently not charged or cleared at court remain on the DNA database **forever**. (*A: They're just the shining light to the world, eh? Britain...*)

Police are also to be given the power to take DNA samples and fingerprints from prisoners currently serving sentences for serious crime. They are also to have the power to take samples from serious violent and sexual offenders returning to the UK after being convicted of offences overseas.

A compulsory licensing system for wheel clamping businesses (*A: This is where they clamp your wheels on your car if you're parked in the wrong place or the meter runs out.*) is to be introduced, to tackle rogue firms who impose excessive penalties for releasing clamped cars, or tow cars unreasonably quickly after being clamped (*A: I wonder if she'll change the fact that cops can pull in the crusher on the road and they just crush your car when your insurance has run out? I somehow doubt that.*), and fail to offer an appeals process for drivers.

Then we have this one here too. This is from The Sunday Times.

### **Health and safety snoops (*A: Spies.*) to enter family homes**

Robert Watts / From The Sunday Times November 15, 2009

Health and safety inspectors are to be given unprecedented access to family homes to ensure that parents are protecting their children from household accidents. (*A: They're already going into homes to check your fridge and what you're eating. Can you believe this is actually happening? This is BEYOND the old sci-fi movies of the future. We're living through sci-fi on a roll basically.*)

New guidance drawn up at the request of the Department of Health (*A: I told you all these services... they used to be called the Health Service, now it's called Department of Health and it's an AUTHORITY, right. Exactly as Lenin said it would be.*) urges councils and other public sector bodies to "collect data" on properties where children are **thought** to be at "greatest risk of unintentional injury".

Council staff will then be tasked with overseeing the installation of safety devices **in homes**, (*A: This is cameras and everything.*) including smoke alarms, stair gates, hot water temperature restrictors, oven guards and window and door locks.

The draft guidance by a committee at the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (Nice) (*A: N-I-C-E, oh my God, psycholinguistics.*) has been criticised as intrusive and further evidence of the "creeping nanny state". (*A: What do you mean creeping nanny state? Creeping... it's on a roll here. It's running all over the people.*)

Until now, councils have made only a limited number of home inspections to check on building work and in extreme cases where the state of a house is thought to pose a serious risk to public health.



Nice also recommends the creation of a new government database (A: *Here we go again.*) to allow GPs, midwives and other officials who visit homes to log health and safety concerns they spot. (A: *In other words, spy and snoop for the government.*)

This is incredible; but not really. It's what I expected all along because I always saw what these organizations were set up to be in the first place. I knew too, by reading all this stuff on the Cold War, that in would come Big Brother in a big, hard way when there was no more opposition, the sort of 'bad guys' across the sea. They didn't have to pretend that they were democratic anymore in other words. That was the whole key to it. Then you find this PR piece and it's definitely a PR piece by The Times Online on the ACTOR Arnold Schwarzenegger.

## **Arnold Schwarzenegger visits Iraq - and aims to transfer military tactics to California**

Oliver August in Baghdad / From Times Online November 16, 2009

(A: *That they use on the people in Iraq. You know, where they go out there and just round a bunch of folk up, bring them in and torture them whether they know anything or not. That's literally what they were doing. Then they give you this PR piece like it's he's a big, big, you know TV character, not a real person.*)

The governor of California trots out his most famous one-liner wherever he goes but, at the Victory military base in Baghdad today, he apparently meant it.

"I'll be back," (A: *I'm surprised he managed to say that.*) Arnold Schwarzenegger growled after working out with a group of American soldiers on active duty in Iraq, all with necks and trunks as thick as his. (A: *I doubt it because he was on masses of steroids. That's why his brain is so small. Back with more after this break.*)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I just let that guitar riff go on and howl a bit there because I feel like howling tonight when you read this kind of stuff that's put brazenly in the media. I'm reading an article here about Arnold Schwarzenegger. It's a public relations thing, of course. It says here

The muscleman who rose to Hollywood fame as The Terminator came to the site of America's bloodiest war in a generation to cheer up troops, but also because there are important lessons to be learnt here.

Mr Schwarzenegger said he wants to study counter-insurgency strategies developed by the US military when Iraq was on the brink of civil war, and bring them back to the mean streets of California, where criminal gangs rule entire neighbourhoods, especially in large cities.

Already, police officers in some parts of the state are attempting to copy the hard-won lessons that helped to calm down the western Iraqi city of Falluja (A: *That's when they bombed it and strafed it from the air to pieces.*) and the Triangle of Death south of Baghdad, where insurgents once reigned openly.

It's amazing, again, how people don't really perceive things as things really are. Anyone who is STANDING UP FOR THEIR COUNTRY is called an *insurgent*. It doesn't sound like a patriot. It all depends on how it's given to the public and they always respond in the usual way thinking 'Well, I guess that's like a foreigner or something, an insurgent.' Even the Vietnamese were called insurgents in Viet Nam. In World War II, they actually set up teams to keep the terrorist attacks going against the Germans if the Germans actually invaded Britain successfully. What would they call them? British insurgents? I mean, it's all nonsense. PEOPLE WHO ARE DEFENDING THEIR COUNTRY ARE GENERALLY CALLED PATRIOTS. That's the fact.

The governor did not actually go to these places, now relatively peaceful, to see soldiers on patrol. Instead he

heard about their work in the safe environs of one of the largest US bases in Iraq and shook hands with them afterwards. He also held meetings with senior commanders.

The transfer of counter-insurgency tactics from the military to the police is being pioneered in the central Californian town of Salinas. Combat veterans from Iraq and Afghanistan are already advising the local authorities on how to conduct their own “surge,” as the US counter-insurgency campaign of President Bush is known. (A: *I’ve always said, the big eating machine that’s over there and you just chomp away at your french fries or your chips or whatever you chew on, it will come back home and that’s exactly what’s happening here. They always call them when they’re abroad ‘advisors,’ these guys that train, these teams of hit men abroad. But now, here you have them back home again advising governors, State Governors, on how to conduct their business, on the ground level in their own countries.*)

Rather than hunting down gang leaders and arresting them, the police are told to build trust in the community that supports the gangs. Only by patiently “draining the swamp” can the leaders be eliminated. (A: *I like their terminology. It’s right from the movies, ‘draining the swamp,’ ‘eliminated,’ blah, blah, blah.*)

There are apparently striking similarities between Iraq and California. Many gang members and supporters see police officers as an “occupying force” similar to a foreign military presence. Like in Baghdad, there are also language problems. (A: *That’s your forced multi-culturalism.*) Officers speak English and locals often Spanish, making cooperation in criminal investigations difficult, even when citizens are willing.

Then it goes on and on about the problems in California. So here they are bringing in military advisors. You’ve got to understand what the military is. THE MILITARY IS THERE TO KILL PEOPLE. That’s what the military are all about, not to police anybody, not to police them. Here’s an article that’s right along with what I’m saying. It’s from CNN.com.

## **Army tapes reveal motive in Iraq prisoner killings**

By Abbie Boudreau and Scott Zamost, CNN Special Investigations Unit

A CNN investigation reveals why the Army’s rules for holding detainees may have led to the murders of four Iraqis by three decorated Army sergeants. Watch Tuesday through Friday on "AC360" at 10 p.m. ET. (A: *This is the airing of it. ET is Eastern time.*)

Vilseck, Germany (CNN) -- U.S. soldiers interrogated by the Army in the 2007 murders of four Iraqi detainees blamed a military policy they said made it too hard to detain suspected insurgents, a CNN investigation has found.

Soldiers questioned in the killings said the sergeant in command of their detachment ordered the suspected insurgents killed because Army rules made it too difficult to hold them. (A: *This happens whenever you send the military in. This is happening on more levels than just that, or in this particular incident. That’s what war is all about... killing folk. The soldier is only trained in killing people. They are not policemen.*)

CNN obtained an extraordinary 23½ hours of Army interrogation videotapes that detail the March 2007 executions of the prisoners by three sergeants who were attached to Alpha Company, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry Regiment.

The tapes, to be shown on CNN’s “AC360,” show one of the sergeants confessing to the crime, as well as agents from the Army’s Criminal Investigations Division telling soldiers involved in the crime that the military’s reputation was at stake.

On one tape, an Army interrogator compares the potential fallout from the slayings to the scandal over the treatment of inmates at Iraq’s Abu Ghraib prison, telling a soldier, “This is gonna be ugly, ‘cause it is.”

“Just like them knuckleheads who were stacking naked prisoners in the pyramids at Abu Ghraib,” the interrogator says. “We walk down the streets, and that’s a shame we all carry. And I had nothing to do with that.”

Then it goes on to talk about some of the people who actually did the killings and how they shot these guys in the heads so that they wouldn't be on the streets shooting back at them again. That's the excuse that they give. That's what Army soldiers are about... all you people who have swallowed this nonsense about it being a policing duty. They are 'peace keepers' now. NO. THEY ARE SOLDIERS. Soldiers have rifles and automatic weapons and grenades and all kinds of amazing stuff to kill people and that's what they are trained to do. They kill people. Believe you me, the systems that we are seeing employed abroad are all coming back to be used at home.

I've already read the 90-page document from the top think tank for the British and NATO military and they say there's going to be riots starting off around 2010 that will gradually escalate over the years. There will be food riots and everything and yes, they will *bring on* food riots because they are going to ration everybody. That's already well underway, the rationing for food, because there are only 5 corporations that have taken over the food supply of the whole planet. Really, at the top, they all have the *same* shareholders; they are all really one company. That's part of a plan, a warfare plan. They always go for food and water, first things you go for of the enemy... if you want compliance. Kissinger said it too. If you want to control a people, you control the oil. If you want to control the world, he says, control the food.

This is the real world now and it's stepping up big time and everybody who's a control freak by nature is in the right position of authority across the planet. They've all been put in now, at the right time, for what they have to do and they are just chomping at the bit to get on with it and they are doing it.

This whole farce of global warming, it's so beautiful really because remember, the Club of Rome is the organization that was given the task of finding a way to unite the planet, get everybody working together along a common agenda, a new paradigm, a belief for the age you might say. They said the people only go along with something when it's a warfare scenario. You accept rationing. You accept authority from the top. You accept intrusion. You accept ration cards and ID cards and all the rest of it and travel passes, all that kind of stuff. They said they would bring in a war type scenario and the war would be about the people, the people were the ENEMY in other words, of the planet. That's what they came up with. They said, "The idea of global warming, famine and the like would fit the bill." That is chiseled in stone and I don't care if you're up to your eyes in snow, they're not going to change that plan. They'll stop talking about it once they pass all the laws and so on to get what they want; they won't need it any more.

Just like the war on Iraq or 9/11 happening. 9/11 HAD to happen to kick off this century with this big plan, the New American Century, but it's not going to be American at all. America is to get finished off financially, economically, and brought down to third world status AS it finishes off paying for policing the rest of the world and bringing them under the STANDARDIZED GLOBAL SYSTEM. I've said that for years and that's what's happening right now. You wouldn't believe the amount of bankruptcies still going on with people losing their homes EVERY SINGLE DAY in the US. I had an article sent yesterday and it was state by state how many homes *per day* people are losing and yet the mainstream are keeping pretty quiet about it. It's just incredible, incredible.

You think that it couldn't get any worse and of course it's going to get worse. We have carbon taxes coming and this article is from CNBC.

## **Tamminen: Carbon Insurance For Your Car May Be Down The Road**

Posted By: Terry Tamminen | Contributor / | 13 Nov 2009

Would you like carbon insurance with that latte?

You might not hear that exact question any time soon, but don't be surprised if companies start shifting carbon risk from their balance sheets to someone else's, using the time-honored marketplace tool of insurance. And when that happens, expect the price of products to reflect the new reality.

China, India, and other emerging economies argue that we became prosperous using up the atmosphere and must now bear a disproportionate share of the burden to fix the problem, at least in the first few years of any new global deal. *(A: This whole thing is just the collectivized, communized, soviet system, WORLD sovietization, a more advanced type of sovietization. It's just a big con to get us under all of this. That's what it is.)*

One proposal floating around before the global climate talks in Copenhagen next month is for developed entities, like the U.S. and E.U., to buy insurance for climate change-related impacts that are likely to occur to developing nations. Flood insurance for low-lying areas of Indonesia, for example. That might be a way, some argue, to deal with the rich/poor nation divide that threatens to undermine any new global deal.

Now, the money would never get to the people. That's doesn't matter. We know it's going to go through the big bankers' slippery hands in the first place because the Rothschild who came forward to propose all this in the first place, he was given the job. It just happens that all these carbon taxes will go through HIS particular bank in Switzerland. You know there are billions going through there by the day and by the night and just holding that for a day or two brings you an awful lot of money back in interest. That's how these slob work. That's how they've always worked. If you call that work... to me it's a rather easy life. Anyway... it's well on its way.

Holland now is the first country to introduce a PAY AS YOU DRIVE scheme by the kilometer. They've already got pretty well the kind of money you'll pay per kilometer. The rest of the Western countries will be miles. It's to go up to about 16¢, I think it is per kilometer, by 2016 or something like that. It also means mandatory GPS tracking, so every car is going to be equipped with tracking devices *by law* so they can watch where you go and what you're doing and how long you take and how many miles you went.

## **Netherlands to levy 'green' road tax by the kilometre**

By Relax News / November 14, 2009

All these articles remember, I put up on my site at the end of the show. I sort of have to go to the lengths now... since Xplornet have cut me back and cut me back and cut me back. They'd love to just cut me off all together because I'm not supposed to be speaking about these things to the general public. There are big forces, I'm sure, and big people have contacted them. You know, the old school boys' ties sort of thing. You phone them up, 'Freddy, can you just give this person a hassle; he's been a bit of a nuisance.' And that's how things really work in the real world. So it will take me, just to put this up tonight but eventually, I'll have all these link up and the show an hour later than usual, or maybe just a little after an hour, an hour and a half I'd say.

You just can't get enough of this stuff. We are living in the age of the authorized control freak. We're going back to the Middle Ages in a sense, as we are taught to be poor again and we are taught our PLACE, our place... that's what they love to say at the top, 'mind your place'. They are going to teach us all our place, as little people at the bottom. This article is from WorldNews.com.au. It's from Australia but it's about New Zealand.

## **Pay problem parents not to breed - mayor**

By staff writers and AAP / news.com.au / October 30, 2009

AN outspoken Kiwi (A: *That's a New Zealander.*) politician has proposed a new solution to the country's child abuse problem - pay the "**appalling underclass**" not to breed.

Michael Laws - who stirred up controversy by calling the late Tongan King a "bloated brown slug" - has again hit the headlines.

"That there is a group within our society who give their children no hope nor opportunity from the moment that they are born," (A: *I guess that's the majority of the general public worldwide now since we're all under their authority.*) the regional mayor wrote on the New Zealand radio website where he broadcasts as a talkback DJ.

"That these 'parents' are known to authorities ... and yet the authorities can only intervene after children have been harmed." (A: *He wants to sterilize the WHOLE underclass here.*)

Mr Laws goes on to write: "it would be far better for this appalling underclass to be offered financial inducements not to have children, given the toxic environment that they would provide for any child in their care."

The mayor believes "the consequent financial and social savings to our community would be considerable.

"There are too many people who should not have children." (A: *I wonder if he belongs to the Optimum Population Trust as well; the ones that advise Prince Charles... with guys like Sir Crispin Tickell who's not a very funny guy after all.*)

Mr Laws said a report in New Zealand's Dominion-Post newspaper yesterday had incorrectly attributed the view to him that all those who got welfare should be sterilised.

Mr Laws wrote on the website "that most welfare beneficiaries are good parents" (A: *I guess he's got the right to say if they are good or bad.*) but it was the problem ones who should be offered money not to breed.

Yesterday's Dominion-Post newspaper quotes him as saying: "If we gave \$10,000 to certain people and said 'we'll voluntarily sterilise you' then all of society would be better off," he told the paper.

"There'd be less dead children and less social problems."

So there you go. These are the people who are coming to the fore now and they are getting the air play, they are getting... it's a psychological technique that's been used as we're getting bombarded from all types of authority figures with the same kinds of messages... to put us in our place, to remind you that you're one of the little people and if you just keep your head down, go along with the whole agenda and maybe, maybe they won't look your way. Well, that's not going to work because they are already going to come into your home and assess you regardless of how goody-two-shoes you think you are. That's the reality of the world we're living in. The music is coming in and when I come back I'll try and take a couple of phone calls. So I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go the phones and take Diana from California. Are you there Diana?

**Diana:** Yes. Hi Alan. Good to speak with you again. My question specifically is about Special Forces and persons who are or were in Special Forces. You've spoken in the past about how they are tested for entry into it and that the qualifications for that involve certain levels of psychopathy. Are the different levels of psychopathy different for different aspect of their job? For example, a Special Forces Ranger who fought against drugs coming in to the US during the Cold War, etc and those who brought them IN, or are they the same but compartmentalized?

**Alan:** They tend to be really the same but compartmentalized. In fact, I think the case you're referring to, the guy who had been in Special Forces ended up working for the Coast Guard to stop drugs coming in, then he met a friend who had been in the same outfit as he was, that was working for the other side and CIA sponsored. He thought it was rather incredulous that here they are, both from Special Forces, working for the US government on the *opposite side of the fence*. Once of them could bring drugs in and one to try and keep them out. When they go through for testing and qualifying into the Special Forces, they're given psychological examinations of course, but they also must have a tendency to try, always to try and win, to reach an objective where most folk would give up. That's the kind of stuff they are looking for as well, to be intelligent enough to get their way out certain situations. They definitely are more blood thirsty. I don't know if people realize that they're actually taught simply, really to kill without thinking. When the Special Forces were shown in Britain for the first time during a siege in London back in the early 80s - it was actually at the Iranian Embassy in fact I think it was – some of the hostage takers got out with the hostages and the SAS guys were pulling them back in to kill them. Their orders were to kill them, just kill them. It didn't matter if they were unarmed or giving up or whatever, you have to kill them. So killing is no problem. I also got it from an inside source that the guy who was shot in the London subway, by a supposed special police officer, wasn't him at all. It was an SAS guy that was sent to execute him. So they will do executions on command. They do certainly select them higher up from within their own sources for even higher compartmentalized units within their service itself for those particular jobs.

**Diana:** Yeah. I know that they are vetted at the lower levels to see if they can get into the higher levels and that, I can only assume at those higher levels, it get nastier.

**Alan:** Yes. You can tell by, I think it was Bo Gritz that had his own patriot radio station for a few years – the guy who turned IN the patriots afterwards and blamed them for bringing down the towers because he was a shill. He said himself, he kept talking about the people he'd assassinated. He thought it was all wonderful and he missed those days. I thought, there you go; he's a real psychopath there.

**Diana:** Thank you.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. It's quite the world and these people DO exist and they are recruited obviously by those who can use these kinds of guys. Unfortunately they've got lots to draw on now from the youth culture they've created with video games; they're all desensitized to killing.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

### **Topics of show covered in following links:**

["Queen's Speech: ban on mobile phones in jail" \[Queen's Speech brings More State Powers\] by Richard Ford, The Times - Nov. 18, 2009.](#)

(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

["Health and safety snoops to enter family homes" \[Power to Enter all Family Homes\] by Robert Watts, The Times - Nov. 15, 2009.](#)

["Arnold Schwarzenegger visits Iraq - and aims to transfer military tactics to California" \[PR article on Actor Schwarzenegger - Wants Military Tactics used at Home\] by Oliver August, The Times - Nov. 16, 2009.](#)

(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

["Army tapes reveal motive in Iraq prisoner killings" \[CNN - US Soldiers Execute Prisoners\] by Abbie Boudreau and Scott Zamost \(cnn.com\) - Nov. 17, 2009.](#)

["Carbon Insurance For Your Car May Be Down The Road" \[Green Gas Taxes at Pumps\] by Terry Tamminen \(cnbc.com\) - Nov. 13, 2009.](#)

["Netherlands to levy 'green' road tax by the kilometre" \[Holland Chosen to Spearhead Tax-as-you-Drive Scheme\] \(independent.co.uk\) - Nov. 14, 2009.](#)

["Pay problem parents not to breed - mayor" \[Sterilize the Unfit says Mayor\] \(news.com.au\) - Oct. 30, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

---

#### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                              |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><a href="#">BOOKS</a></b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b><a href="#">CDs</a></b>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b><a href="#">DVDs</a></b>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

July 11th, 2011 (#872)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 11th, 2011:  
You'll Be Compliant Under Jolly Green Giant:  
"Down Through Centuries the Elite have Toyed  
With Ways to See All Culture Destroyed,  
Religion, Family, Native Hyper-Acuity,  
Could Be Eliminated with Science and Promiscuity  
Taught in Schools and TV Promotions,  
Would Detract from All Daily Devotions,  
Broken, Public Reduced to PC-Parroting Fools,  
Corporations Would Take Over Power to Rule  
And Claim Ownership of All Means of Survival,  
Hail "Green" Corporate Overlords, NWO's Arrival"  
© Alan Watt July 11th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 11th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)   [Canada](#)   [Europe/Scandinavian](#)   [All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 11<sup>th</sup>, 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), and you'll find hundreds of audios to choose from, where hopefully you'll find the big superstructural system that surrounds this planet. It's been in place for a long time. It's above all governments. They put the main characters in government into power across the world. They run the banking system, the sciences. They run pretty well everything, basically, because, in a sense, we're living in the past. And all the plans for where you are today were made a hundred years ago, in fact, to do with taking over all energy resources and getting a very subservient population, and even bringing them back to serfdom, all discussed over a hundred years ago, and published in books, but, of course, no one wants to read the old books anymore, so it must be a brand new idea that's come along. No, it takes a long time to plan all this and implement it, and get agreement and consensus on it, across the world, and that's why we're rushing ahead now. It's not because they're getting fast



with their agreements, it's because they signed them an awful long time ago. Now it's implementation time. So, help yourself to the audios. I mention different books and authors who have been involved in this big movement and planning it and implementing it. And you should try and get a hold of them, even from your libraries, if you still have any. And you don't have to buy these books, remember.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can buy my books and discs that I have for sale at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). And hopefully that will keep me chugging along a little bit longer. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, still. You can also use an international postal money order, or you can send cash, or use PayPal. You'll find a button on the .com site for PayPal, how to do it, how to order. Then after you've sent it off, the donation, just simply send an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. And the same across the rest of the world. You're left with Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Remember, straight donations are really, really well accepted, especially at this time of austerity, inflation, or quantitative easing, as they like to call it, but it's all the same thing. We're going down, and the world has been planned to take us down for an awful long time.

I can remember even reading old books with politicians in Britain, with their clubs across the sea in America, where they literally wanted to bring in a serfdom, a new serfdom. And people like H.G. Wells that was a front man for this particular group, who ran basically the finances of the planet at that time, he talked about all of the stuff that's coming in today, almost a hundred years ago in his various books, both fiction and non-fiction. Lots of non-fiction books too. People don't read those ones. He came out with it too, using eugenics, a form of Socialism, run by an elite intelligentsia across the world. You know, the better kind who know how you should be living. And he even talked about solar power and wind power would be the way they would run this wonderful utopia, after they had basically sterilized all the unfit that would die off, and leave all the rest of the world, this nice green, big world, lots of space for the elite to have their little treks around, etc. All discussed a long, long time ago. You'll find it too at the big meetings they had as well in eugenics societies, which by the way are still on the go. Some of them changed their name. And if you go into their sites, you'll find out, that's what they still are. And they pay tribute to the early pioneers of eugenics and this authorized class distinction, you might call it.

So we're living, as I say, in the past. And that's a hard thing for people to get their heads around. They think things are happening by the day. They get articles dished out to them across the internet from mainstream, to make you believe that things are just happening today by this politician, that politician, or clubs or groups of politicians. Nothing is further from the truth. You're living through a script. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about how you're living through a script as I say. And this is how the world is run. It's run in stages. You find that at the United Nations. Go into any one of their particular areas at the United Nations, and they'll have ten year, fifty-year plans, hundred year plans for different projects. The Soviet system had exactly the same on the go with their ten year plans and fifty year plans. And we are actually the same across the whole world now. It's been like that for an awful long time. And part of this plan of course was for the Century of Change.

This is the Century of Change. Academia talked about this amongst themselves for about forty years before the year 2000 came along. And the Century of Change was to bring in this wonderful liberal, they called it liberal, and greening type society, where again intelligentsia would rule over the lessers, as it should be. They think that's how it should really be, they believe. And they'd also bring in a form of fairness, where they would redistribute the wealth of the countries that had a little bit more to the countries that didn't.

And, of course, it's a big lie, of course, because we know the cash goes to international corporations across the world, because that's who really helps run that part of it. Everyone who earns a paycheck basically is considered wealthy, and more and more taxes will be coming off to pay your deficits and to pay for this cash we spread across the rest of the world under the guise of helping the poor. And, as I say, at the top, the eugenicists at the top, believe you me, don't give a darn about the poor, and in fact, if they had their way, they'd eliminate them completely, and that's what George Bernard Shaw talked about in the early 20<sup>th</sup> Century. I talked before, I put the link up as well, where you'll actually see and hear him advocating the Fabian Socialist system that was to be worldwide, long before

the Nazis came along. And he was a contemporary of Lenin and Stalin. And he even advocated getting a gas that would painlessly kill all the useless eaters, you know the kind they couldn't use, because everyone in his system he claimed, had to have a function in society. And if you didn't have a function, they had no use for you.

Well, guess what? We're post-consumer as a society. We're post-industrial. We're all part of a service economy, because the same big money brokers decided to pull China up by its bootstraps and make it the manufacturer for the world. Same idea, strangely enough, as Lenin talked about, and even Marx before him. They talked about centralizing all manufacturing in one place. And the Council on Foreign Relations in 1938 at their world meeting with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they held in Australia that year, talked about the same thing. They'd eventually bring China up to be a superpower. This is before World War II. And all the top bankers were there. All their names are in the back of the book. And all the speakers are there too, talking about bringing in a form of World Socialism. And some of them called it Communism. Some of them called it Socialism. It doesn't really matter you see. All groups basically are run by a small elite, who believe they are elite, and better than you. And that's what they've been training us for a hundred years. More so since about 1960 onwards, as they rose science up to take the place of all natural rights or even religious rites.

Science was to become the new god. And Bertrand Russell said, "We'll train them like animals." And they obviously knew it worked before at some period in history, because you can train the people to listen to experts, so that they'll be unsure of making any decision on their own without the opinion of an expert. And that's all you get. If they get a bit of rain coming in the weather forecast, there's somebody standing with an umbrella telling you how to prepare for the rain. I mean, that's how bad it is today. We're all dumbed down and stupefied. And on top of that, we've had the massive onslaught of inoculations, the majority of which, if not all of them, are totally unnecessary and actually detrimental to your health, which they're well aware of as well. We might touch on that tonight, as well.

Most of the inoculations you get today, and the vaccines you get today are grown on human fetal tissue. I hope you realize that. Whether you know it or not, you're a cannibal thanks to science. And there's nothing more horrible to me than science itself as a master. Bertrand Russell himself said if there was to be a dictatorship of the world, he would rather have a scientific dictatorship. He said it would be absolutely crushing in its way it would organize things. It would not compromise on anything. And we're seeing that today, with all the rubbish, the big magic con. And it's a con. And they all know this is a con at the top, this global warming stuff. It's all rubbish, but it's to change the world. That's the purpose of it. And to take over all energy supplies, including the rain that falls on you. It won't be yours anymore. You'll have to pay for that. And taxation.

It's to maintain a small elite of experts, running the planet, on behalf of the big international bankers, and to make all policy concerning everything in life. Everything, whether you'll have a child or whether you will not have a child. Whether you can pick your own partner or not. All of that is part of the Fabian Socialist system. And all you have to do is go into the Fabian Society. Buy a few books from the past. And you'll see that what I'm talking about was written about in great detail at big meetings that they had, and still have today, since the last few prime ministers of Britain have all been Fabian Socialists, members of it, and Australia as well.

And talking about Australia, we know that this Julia Gillard or Gillard as they call her, who apparently is a self-proclaimed genius. She's going to finish off Beethoven's unfinished symphonies, apparently, in her spare time, and add to the rest of the theories of Einstein and his quantum physics. Anyway, she's the one who has decided that they're going to be the trial for the world to get the ball rolling on behalf of Lord Rothschild, who did, and I read it on the air from the mainstream, he was the guy who came out a couple of years ago and said all carbon taxes will go through their private bank, the family bank in Switzerland. It's not a bad deal, and you rake in a lot of interest, even overnight, and trillions of bucks, obviously. Anyway, Julia Gillard, it says here, gave a big speech about the new taxes for carbon. And this is an article here, it's from Anthony Watt, from Watts Up With That? He's been watching this for a long time, this carbon nonsense.

In a nutshell, from what I can see, the majority of Australians are pissed, and she's toast, partly because she lied about it before taking office, partly due to the fact it is being implemented as a deficit from the get-go. Oh and then there's the fact that it won't make a bit of difference to the temperature, and will be nullified by China.

*(Alan: Because China is unrestricted in its pollution anyway, but it's not what's causing it. We don't have this global warming; we've been cooling for years. Cooling. They are doing geo-engineering. They've been doing that for many years now. I'll touch on that tonight too, where they actually admit if they were to go ahead and do it, it could cause catastrophic changes in weather conditions and the health of the public. Anyway, this article here says:)*

Apparently, the way it is structured (A: *The carbon tax*), it looks “Almost bordering on a bribe”

Angry Australians have vowed to vote Prime Minister Julia Gillard from office at the next election after the controversial carbon tax announcement.

She was put in to office, in other words, to get this whole thing rammed through, because out of it all comes the fact that you'll have no power over any property that you think you own anymore, whatsoever. She's bringing in carbon taxes for all vehicles. You have to get annual testing as well. And no doubt, there will be a steady tax on how much they claim is coming out of that car, tacked on to the year's taxes. And you're going to get rationing of all power, as you well know. And the reason that power, you think about it, if all these companies, which all go to the top IBM meetings, because IBM is out with Smart Planet, as you well know. All the top corporations on the planet must go to the IBM meeting, because they're all involved in this takeover together. They're all part and parcel of it. So, when you see them all gathering at IBM for Smart Planet, they all want to get a good share of the pie, the world pie, since they'll be owning and controlling all energy resources. Now, obviously it will be detrimental to a corporation or a company to start rationing power. You think, well, they won't get enough cash, they'll be losing. No, they're not. That's why everything is tripling and quadrupling, all the prices of all energy, because they want the same profits. Energy is going to be the new gold, beyond gold even. It's platinum. Even the guys that own the water supplies of the planet. This is the new currency.

So, I'll put this link up from Watts Up With That? on Australia to show you what's coming elsewhere. It's also got a PDF which I'll put up as well. And you can look at the whole darn thing for yourself, to show you, it's actually by an intergovernmental panel, which means that all parties, left-wing, right-wing, up, down, whatever, they're all part and parcel of the same system. There never has been any difference in parties in your entire lifetime.

Now, to do with the vaccines, I'll also put one up by Dr. Mercola. It talks about autism for instance as one instance, never mind all the other physical problems you get with injections too, and he goes into one of the latest studies by a top virologist and person who deals with autism, finding that there's a DNA link to the Measles, Mumps, and Rubella vaccine, because they're putting in the fetal tissue. They have been for years, actually, and that's what they grow the viruses on and the bacteriums on as well, and that's what they inject right into you, somebody else, parts of somebody else's baby.

We're pretty disgusting creatures now. Do you understand? I can say that and no one is shocked. Do you understand how dumbed down we have become, and how degenerate we've become by the whole culture industry? And we should be screaming our heads off. They never make a move at the top until they've destroyed any opposition. That means even cultural opposition or religious opposition, or any other opposition. They make sure they eliminate it all, and then they can announce something and it's just a kind of yawn. And that's it. They're making money off. Do you understand, we are the currency as well. All of us are the real currency. When we're alive, we pay and pay and pay and pay to keep a massive elite going. And then, when you're dead, they chop your body parts up, sell them off. When you abort a child, they charge the public for that and then they make vaccines out of it. You call this civilization? Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's interesting, as I say, we're so dumbed down. There's lots of sex and everything of course. It's drummed into you as soon as you go to kindergarten these days. And then you've got a whole variety to choose from as well, and promoted at that too, but regardless of that, you're brought up with absolute nonsense to even entertain yourselves with. There's no such thing as entertainment anymore. There's definitely no clean entertainment. Even the things you think are fairly safe are not, because they're loaded with politically correct updates, and little gems all tucked in there. That's what it's for. The culture industry is an essential part of guiding society. It's as essential as the mainstream media, which is there to deceive

you. And Plato talked about it an awful long time ago. He talked about the fact that nothing from the grassroots people could come out and be allowed to survive, because it could upset the plans of those in power, those who already ruled. It might overturn them in some strange way which they couldn't figure out until it happened. And therefore, all culture was approved and created and basically promoted from the top down. That's what we live in today. It's exactly the same thing. And he even talked about the use of music, stage drama, now it's movies of course, and how the people emulate the dramas. They'll dress like them. So, the fashion industry, he called it an industry by the way, the fashion industry was involved as well, and that's how you control the people, who mimic what they see.

That's a word you'll come up across often in the writings of Russell and all the top Socialists that work on behalf of this world elite. He was one of the world's elite. He was a lord. Lord Bertrand Russell. He believed in it truly, that they should rule the world, being far more intelligent than the animals they'd created. And they can. They can make you an animal. They certainly can make us behave like animals, and we're supposed to cheer when we see it on television. However, here's an article here.

Half of school students don't know they live in a democracy

*(A: Well, it doesn't surprise you, does it? It says:)*

High school students will be taught the Australian system of government after a survey revealed more than half have no idea they live in a democracy - or even know what it means.

That's fairly standard across the world today, because, you see, the whole idea was to do away with the idea of voting at all, and just accepting that you're governed. That was what governance is all about. And part of your new governance, and you'll see it all through the IBM site, and all the big corporations' sites, is IBM's governance policies. They're all part of the new governance system. And all it takes is one generation to grow up in that, and they think it's all quite normal. Voting will never enter their head. It won't matter to them if they've got lots of entertainment.

And, I'll also put up the article here, it was from last year. A Smarter Planet, from IBM. It's got a good little runoff here as this guy sells it to the whole panel there, and all the other corporations that must attend. If you're anybody at all in the corporate world, you must attend IBM. It's a leader. It's been authorized as a leader for all of this networking and Smart Grid across the world, all that kind of stuff. It says Samuel J. Palmisano was the guy who gave it.

Without question, governors—and CEOs—must be laser-focused on near-term issues, as we face a severe fiscal crisis. Everyone understands that we confront a historic challenge.

*(A: Think about all this. They're talking about the New World Order, you see.)*

But the key question is: What do we do?

The answer depends on how you understand the present moment.

*(A: This is in the US.)*

If you think this is a cyclical economic slump, then you ride out the storm—cut costs across the board. Spread the pain. Get through it.

*(A: He's telling you it's not that at all. It's not going to come back.)*

If you believe the crisis was not cyclical, but caused by gross imbalances in our system, then you may drive a reform agenda—more regulation and oversight, a rebalancing of who pays and who benefits.

*(A: Well, the public pays and the crooks benefit.)*

But if you believe that this is a turning point, not only in the state of our United States, but in the context of what's happening across the world,

*(A: See, he's going global with it.)*

then you take a different approach.

This is what I believe, and what I would like to talk about with you today.

And what he gives you is the sales pitch, the sales pitch of interdependence, the greening, the global warming, and how they must manage it all, worldwide, and get above and beyond this idea of nation-state status and so on. And how we must go along with China, our great pals China, in fact copy a lot of their ways. And we all know what that means, the ones who have done any studies at all. Here's IBM, the guys who would stamp people in prison camps in Nazi Germany. They're the guys who came up with numbering people, and using simplified computer system of the punch cards of the day. They've always been in the business running the world on behalf of the elite, and here they are today. As I say, whenever they have their big world meetings, every, every corporation must attend it. It's like law. Or they'd be left behind and left out in the cold.

Now, another article too. It's called

The great green land grab

*(A: It's talking about charities and the con, as we're all told to be austere – meaning, poor – and cut back on all energy use. It says:)*

Fancy your own swath of rainforest or snow-capped peak? From Britain to Botswana, the Philippines to Patagonia, there is an explosion of individuals, charities, even billionaire financiers buying up vast areas of land in the name of protecting environments. But is private ownership the way to save them?

*(A: So John Vidal goes into this and he mentions who a lot of these characters are that are just buying up some of the top farmlands as well. It says,)*

The founder of CNN, Ted Turner,

*(A: Well, we all know about Ted Turner)*

does not own 2m acres in Patagonia, as we said in the article below. He is the biggest landowner in North America, but his holdings in Patagonia amount to a little over 128,000 acres.

*(A: It says all you have to do is click and you've bought:)*

10 sq cm of rainforest for a few pennies on the net.

They're showing you how the corporations and the charities are in on this big deal, and they also get their dollar matched for dollar by you, the taxpayer. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the cons that are going on under the name of conservation, carbon sinks, and all the rest of it, and all the charities and the big multi-millionaires and billionaires are in on the act, as they get cash back from government, pretending they're carbon sinks, etc. Anyway, this is a very good article. It goes through the different corporations and so-called, so-called charities that are buying up whole countries almost, and then trying to run the darn countries. Brazil for instance is trying to tell them to stay out, because they're supposed to be a sovereign nation, and here's all these charities coming in, and buying up their

forests and all the rest of it, and it says here too, it's having a tremendous impact on not only the people, but on the animals too. And even the Pygmies in one area, who are now living in squalor outside the towns, as they were kicked off the land after it was bought over by the foreigners that were going to save it. So, you see, it's a pity they were not classed as animals, they'd have more rights then, because, under the Earth Charter from our wonderful Maurice Strong, all the animals, insects and everything else have rights, but people have none at all, unless you're very special people, you understand, like Maurice himself, special genes. He came out of a special womb, like all the rest of them, apparently.

Here's what's happening to the ordinary people:

Energy bills 'to double in five years' as customers are hit by switch to green power

*(A: I hate this term, green power. Have you ever seen green power? Hmm? I haven't.)*

Energy bills are likely to double within five years as the Government drives a move to green power and building nuclear power stations, it is claimed.

*(A: This is in the UK, but it's to be worldwide, as we're going the same way in every country across the globe, since we've all signed on to the same agreements. And it says:)*

The transformation is predicted to cost the nation £200billion,

*(A: Well, that will be about times four, because they always put it down to about a quarter of what it will actually cost.)*

which will be passed on to consumers in the form of higher bills.

The Government will put in place minimum price guarantees, higher than the normal market price, for the electricity generated by new wind farms and nuclear power stations.

Do you understand that our money, our money is being set up to build these very inefficient small plants, basically, that cannot power enough to keep the present population going. We're paying for a small elite and their future, when they survive and we're all dead. Do you understand that? I hope you understand what's really going on here. That's what it's for. They know the ideal population, which consists of themselves and their own families and so on, but not all of you. And our tax money, our labor, are willing to work and build all the darn things for them. That's all we have to do. Then our purpose is over. You wait and see. You wait and see. But I'll put this link up too to show you. And it's from Britain, but it's an example of what's happening across the world. And, as you've all noticed, when you have no work left, because you gave it all to China through the World Trade Organization, via your politicians that were all bribed and in on the act, you're still going to have to pay all these higher taxes. They're just ruthless. That's what Russell said. The scientific dictatorship will be ruthless. And that's what we're going to get.

And again, getting back to IBM. I'll put another one or two links on that, from their own site, and you can see how they're mapping the whole, the world has already been mapped for a worldwide electrical grid system. And when you go into it further and further, you'll see the rolling brownouts, blackouts and rationing of power is the way of the future. You also know too that it's the way of riots as everything goes down the tubes, and that's why you've seen all the nonsense since 2001. Remember the Century of Change? It really started in 2001. That's when the Century really started. And we saw the change happen all right. A Pearl Harbor event they said they would need to kick this all off, and bingo, they get what they want. Just by luck, of course, and now you're living in a police state across the world. The same police state across the entire planet. Because they know there's going to be riots with food shortages. They've told us about the coming food shortages. Even though the populations in the Western countries are plummeting. And they say even with immigration they can't keep it up to a sustainable level. But to you listen to all the greenies that come out with, you know, science fiction statistics, it's overpopulated. No, no, it's not overpopulated at all. And I've read on this show all the different articles from Departments of Population, even the United Nations' own one, where they admit that, that we're plummeting in most of the Western countries. And then it

says:

IBM expands Global IUN Coalition.

IBM has said that two new utilities have joined the Global Intelligent Utility Network (IUN) Coalition,

*(A: That's what they're calling this Smart Grid across the planet.)*

a group of utility companies designed to further the adoption of smarter energy grids around the world.

*(A: So, by the way, your present consumption and your present taxes that are being added on to utility bills are to help to build the rest of this grid across the rest of the world. Do you understand?)*

The two utilities include TEPCO from Japan, and KEPCO from Korea. The coalition now collectively serves approximately 150 million energy customers worldwide.

Supposedly they're going to, and that's why China, I mentioned that China now is being guarded, its corporation that's mining in Afghanistan, is being guarded by the courtesy of the US taxpayers, because the military are guarding this massive venture into Afghanistan for copper, because, you see, they're getting the contracts to build this grid across the entire planet, under water, everywhere. They got the job for it. Isn't that nice, the US military? The American citizenry that joins the military are the most gracious people on the planet, for helping everybody else, including the elite, but never themselves. Never themselves. They get little tin stars, that's it. So, here they are guarding China's and China is still a Communist country supposedly. Everything belongs to the state. And here they are, using their own troops to guard the Chinese corporations that are mining. They can't even give the jobs to US workers, eh, for mining. Oh well.

I'm also putting up too, the World Economic Social Survey. It says:

World Economic and Social Survey 2011:  
The Great Green Technological Transformation

*(A: It's from the World Economic Forum. It's WEF they call it. If you say it backwards, it's for the few. And it says:)*

Enormous improvements in human welfare have taken place over the past two centuries, but these have been unevenly distributed and have come at a lasting cost of degradation of our natural environment.

*(A: So, helping the poor is destroying the planet.)*

At the same time, we cannot stop the engines of growth, because much more economic progress is still needed in order for people in developing countries to have a decent living.

*(A: We have to pay for all this decent living. Do we have it here?)*

But using the traditional environmentally irresponsible development paths is no longer defensible. To meet both the objectives of conquering poverty and protecting the environment, the World Economic and Social Survey 2011 calls for a complete transformation of technology on which human economic activity is based.

The "great green technological transformation" that the Survey champions will have to be completed in the next 30 to 40 years, that is, twice as fast as it took to accomplish previous major technological transitions. Because of the limited time frame, Governments will need to play a much more active and stimulating role to accelerate the green energy transformation.

*(A: So we're going to go crashing into it, obviously.)*

The Survey details new policy directions and major investments in developing and scaling up clean energy technologies, sustainable farming and forestry techniques, climate proofing of infrastructure and reducing non-bio-degradable waste production.

Do you understand, if all these politicians and all these special groups stopped having their conferences, do you know the CO2 you'd save? Do you understand? Because it's all hot air. Do you understand? That's all you're hearing is rubbish. Rubbish. All based on rubbish, that man is the cause of global warming, even though they understand that the planet has been cooling for years. It doesn't matter. Reality doesn't matter. This agenda has an ulterior purpose. It's a must-be. It's chiseled in stone purpose. And no facts are going to stand up against it at all, regardless of where they come from, or what they be. That's just fact.

And again, across Europe, they're putting up all energy, electricity. The gas companies too, for North Sea Gas, they've whacked 200 pounds on your energy bill on top of the other crippling green taxes. I'll put that up as well for you to see. And I'll also put up, as I say, the ones on the vaccine, because it's rather interesting when you go through it all. And Watts Up With That? with Carbon Sunday, the Madness in Australia, with the PDF from the government, where you'll see this intergovernmental panel, with all different parties. They were all in on this act, before she even got into office. This was the agenda, before she got into office. Quite something, isn't it?

Now, I'll go to the callers now, and there's Daniel from the UK hanging on there. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, hello there. You often quote Bertrand Russell, and I'm reading his book, The Scientific Outlook, and I have a question for you, but it ties in with something he says in his book. I was wondering if you would mind if I read a few lines from his book, and then asked you the question.

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Daniel: Well, it's in the Scientific Outlook. He says, "Science first taught us to create machines; it is now teaching us by Mendelian breeding and experimental embryology to create new plants and animals. There can be little doubt that similar methods will before long give us power, within wide limits, to create new human individuals differing in predetermined ways from the individuals produced by unaided nature. And by means of psychological and economic technique it is becoming possible to create societies as artificial as the steam engine, and as different from anything that would grow up of its own accord without deliberate intention on the part of human agents." Now, I was going to ask you, I would say that's very ominous. But what, what's their end goal in that context? I mean, the question is, if they were to get their way, without any opposition, and you were to come back to earth in say two hundred, three hundred years, what would you expect to see?

Alan: Well, literally you will see what his pal said, H.G. Wells. You will see their utopia. This is what they hope for, their utopia, where they can create special people for special jobs, because all of these guys talk about Plato continuously, because Plato wrote the book, the Republic, where he said, we the elite should rule the world. We should create special people, like tall folk, interbreed them and to get tall people just to pick apples, for instance. Small squat people just for doing mining. Purpose-made people for special tasks. Well, that's the same thing, which is going on today. It's rampaging ahead, in fact. And I'm sure they've done lots of experiments they've either chopped up afterwards or disposed of in some other way, but regardless, they have done the experiments. They can do it, if they want to.

Daniel: So, obviously, there's somewhere behind closed doors they're doing all this cloning of people and mixing the genes and all this horrible, horrific experiments.

Alan: And they actually admit that. They admit that, although they say they only keep them for a few months, etc, and then they destroy them. Well, they're utter liars at the top, because science ain't going to destroy anything, and the power behind science, and the money behind it is going to utilize whatever they can, and I'm sure they've grown full-size humans. I remember years ago reading official surveys from their own sites, and they talked about the fact they could grow a kidney or a complete clone if they wanted to, for replacement parts, and they knew which genes to



switch on. They can actually switch on growth genes, just like a switch. You have them in your brain. And they could grow the thing in a week to full size and then stop the growth. So, it would grow up to full size in a week and they could stop any more growth. They had all that years ago. So, they haven't stopped with that, obviously. The thing is now though, can they create, what they're after is more obedient, but efficient type characters, who don't need entertainment. They don't need to be amused or indoctrinated through amusement. They'll be kind of emotionally bland, in fact, but they'll be very efficient. And even more efficient with what you have to feed them, even less than they are now. That kind of stuff. They're looking for total efficiency in the kind of slave or drone population.

Daniel: Yeah. I understand. And also, I read *The Prince* by Machiavelli and what was interesting was that Machiavelli was actually a critic of mercenaries, wasn't he, and there's a page in there, where it's incredible, the parallels between what he said 500 years ago and what's actually happening today, because he was actually quite a vehement critic of mercenaries for all the reasons that people have stated today. They're disloyal. You can't trust them. And he cited many countries that had fallen because of their over-reliance on mercenaries and how bad they are. And I thought that was quite ironic, really, because of the use of mercenaries today in the same context that he was criticizing.

Alan: Yes. He was criticizing it too, mind you, because at that time he was so well known for his deviousness that his résumé you might say, that's really a résumé that they would give to kings, was so well known that he couldn't get a job. So he hated all the ones who had got a job, all the advisors. Today they call them advisors. And it's the same kind of bunch though, how do we fool the people and never allow them to know what's really going on.

There's one famous quote I've mentioned before when Bush was in. And one of his top advisors said to the press, it was in the mainstream. He said, look, we give you your reality, and then you print into the media what that reality is, and when you're doing that, we'll be giving you another reality, and that will become your reality, and we'll just go on giving you new realities all the time. That's a fact. That's what they actually do. We're never told the truth about anything, because they're shepherds at the top. You don't spook the public, who literally think they're in a democracy. So you have to lie to them, and just gradually herd them into the pen that you want them to go into. And it's only once they're in the pen they kind of wake up and say, hey, what's going on? Well, that's how we're managed, just like animals.

Daniel: And do you think that George Gurdjieff is worth looking into?

Alan: Oh, Gurdjieff, again, is partly Rosicrucian, partly other esoteric systems as well that he claimed he belonged too, as he grew up in Russia. It's kind of like a man's journey through life, even experiences that he'll have, even if he doesn't join these societies, what he sees, observes about humanity in itself. But he does, of course, say the obvious, which is basically that all rulership is crooked. And technically, the nearest group in the planet, the nearest that actually sees that are anarchists. That all government is crooked, and therefore, you cannot have government. Technically that's it. The only problem with anarchism is studies have shown, and this is true even with the free love movement and the hippies in the communes, they're all equal until the dominant characters stand up and start taking over. Well that happens in every group. You have to let the dominant character stand up, and once you realize this is the psychopath, you get rid of them. That's what you have to do, right away.

Daniel: Well, this is exactly it, because that's one fundamental flaw with humans. I mean, humans have got a defect, haven't we, really? There's a bit of a defect. There's always the psychopaths, and no matter what system we have, there's always going to be, like you say, the people that go for the power. And I can't describe that in any other way than a defect in the brain, because some people have got it and some people haven't. Isn't it?

Alan: Most folk are followers. And this is what they've always known at the top, that most folk will always choose to follow rather than lead themselves. The only true leader you can have is one who doesn't want to be. And that's a fact as well. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And we'll go to, we'll try Dave from Arizona if he's still there. Are you still there, Dave? Is Dave there from Arizona?

Dave: Yeah, Alan, I'm here.

Alan: Okay, go ahead.

Dave: Yeah, I was hearing what you were talking about today, and it kind of struck me what you were saying about Brazil and the taking of property and the CO2, the carbon taxes. And I guess what I've come to realize is that this whole thing is one giant land grab.

Alan: It's land and all energy, and future energy too.

Dave: And what I've come to the conclusion is that we are living, we are living The Animal Farm. We are the animals and we are living on someone else's farm. We're working their farm for them.

Alan: And at the end of Animal Farm, the pigs, on behalf of the animals, are having a party with the humans, that they kicked off before, and the humans were the farmers, and the farmers thanked the pigs and congratulated them. They said, we've been trying to get the animals to work for nothing all our lives, and you've done it all here. Congratulations. So, that is it. You've got to go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Milner Group, the history that Carroll Quigley talked about, being the historian for them. Their job was to take over the entire world's resources. That was all energy, minerals, politics, all systems, and bring it into a world system where, of course, they themselves, the top guys who were already multi-trillionaires, even in the early 1900s, they would take it over, and they would be in charge of everything that you need to live. And that's what they mean by sustainability. They will have everything that you need to sustain yourself. And under the guise of carbon, this is the latest con they've dreamed up. Nothing else worked before it. War, simply going to war didn't work. And they tried lots of that. This is the cheapest way to do it for them. We pay for it all, actually, and the whole world is coming under one system which they will own, via different corporations. You'll have one company that will be in charge of the entire energy grid for the planet for electricity. One company will be in charge of all gas supplies for the world. One in charge of all food supplies to the world. One in charge of all water supplies to the world. Etc, etc. Exactly as Milner, Lord Alfred Milner, and the boys in Cecil Rhodes foundation, when they joined with the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, exactly as they planned all that time ago, and it's the same boys who are pushing it today.

Dave: Yeah. And I think even all these natural disasters and these excursions in the Middle East, they're nothing but power consolidations.

Alan: They are power consolidations, absolutely. And again, this idea. They even have foundations out there, these big, tax-free billionaire foundations that do nothing but create consensus amongst all countries on all of these different topics. And that's all they do. They lobby governments, day in and day out, across the entire planet, for consensus. Be on board. If you're on board with us, we'll make sure your political career will go up and up and up. And that's the nature of government.

Dave: Exactly. Also the noble lie is something that is being perpetrated once again. And it's a product of modern philosophy. And real philosophy is being killed.

Alan: That's right. Absolutely. Thanks for calling in. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Carbon Sunday in Australia](#)

[The Hammer of Australia's Clean Energy Agreement](#)

[Vaccine Virus Grown on Human Fetal Tissue--Linked to Autism](#)

[Half of High School Students Don't Know They Live in a Democracy--Or What That Is](#)

[IBM and Global Energy Utilities Network](#)

[IBM--Smart Planet](#)

[IBM ---Smarter States of America](#)

[Great Green Land Grab](#)

[Energy Bills to Double](#)

[UN World Economic Forum](#)

[Corporate Feudal System is Hiking Energy Prices Around the Globe](#)

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                              |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><a href="#">BOOKS</a></b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b><a href="#">CDs</a></b>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b><a href="#">DVDs</a></b>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

November 5th, 2010 (#701)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt November 5th, 2010:

You'll Be Dead Before Fed By the Red:  
The Flag of Revolution, Bloody Red, is Seen,  
Sacred Colour for Victory is that of Green:

"Thinking Of All the Schemes of Mice and Men,  
The Old Red Terror is Resurfacing Again,  
A "Scientific" Dictatorship, "Equality for All",  
Millions of "Alls" Buried Beneath this Sod Ball,  
Camouflaged So Well We Don't Associate,  
Control-Freak Reds who're Filled with Hate,  
Infiltrating Over Decades, Now at the Top  
Of All the Nations, Telling Us to Hop  
To Their Dictates, Backed by Force  
Of Law, which Committees Decide, Of Course,  
Using the Technique of Bogus Science  
To Strip Independence and Self-Reliance,  
Giving "Interdependence", Sounds So Good,  
Depending on U.N. to Dole Out Your Food,  
Carbon Credit Experiments, Pavlovian Technique,  
Punishment and Reward Will Make You Meek,  
You'd Think the Reds Would Be Old and Toothless,  
But Their Offspring's in Power, Cold and Ruthless"

© Alan Watt November 5th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 5th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)   [Canada](#)   [Europe/Scandinavian](#)   [All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 5th, 2010. Now I always suggest, I get it over at the beginning, that newcomers should look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) website and bookmark the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the official sites. They all carry the same audios and they all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given too, for print-up. And if you want print-ups in other languages, go into [alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu). And if you find sticking on the .com site, it's because too many folk go in at the same time, according to the big server, anyway. That's their excuse. So try these alternate sites if you find sticking on download, and hopefully you'll get a clean, quick download.

Now remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you. I could be paid by advertisers, I have the offers, but I don't take them, because then it's kind of compromised. You can't say what you want to say sometimes if someone is paying your bread money. So, it's okay if others do it. Other hosts do that, it's fine. That's their living. That's their bread and butter. But for me, this is not a business, it's a necessity, and therefore I've got a free hand to do what I want. So you must help me with mine. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers to RBN, then that gets the airtime up there. That pays for that. That pays for the broadcast and their staff and their equipment and their bills. So, help me out with mine. Buy the books and the discs and so on I have for sale at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). And they're different from the other books you'll ever read in your lives. I don't bother giving you long, boring detailed stories of repetition that's been copied from many, many books before, because that's all the historians do. It's his story, and he'll warp it a little bit each way, according to which parliament or government is in charge of things. They keep changing it anyway, even while we live, it's always getting changed. So, I show you a different technique of how they control us down through the ages from ancient times to the present. And I show you some of the coding they've used as well, and still do use on you all the time. A lot of the tricks they use on you, via the media. So, buy the books, and that will keep me going. From the US to Canada, you can purchase them with a personal check. You can use an international money postal money order from your post office. You can use PayPal to order or donate. If you want to order, send a separate email after your PayPal donation, with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world. You have the PayPal for ordering or donating. And don't forget too, I do appreciate donations, regardless of how small they are. And you can also use across the rest of the world, Western Union, which is kind of hefty for their fee that they charge. Money Gram is cheaper, and it's even cheaper still if you just get the Money Gram check, made out in Canadian dollars and post it. It will take a few days to get here, but it's a lot cheaper than any of them. And some people just send cash. It's up to you how you want to do it.

Hopefully that will keep me going, because it's a big expense here, and this is not a job, it's a full time, I can't call it anything. It's not a career. It's a full time necessity, really, and it takes its toll, believe you me, because there's not a day where you can take a day off for rest. It doesn't happen that way. You're in the middle of the most amazing takedown of the world that we've ever seen. It was planned by the same people that brought in Communism for the worldwide revolution, and the organization behind it, the financing behind it is incredible with the massive think tanks, foundations, all across the world, and they've successfully, basically corralled every country into it, and most folk don't even know it yet. But they're going to. They're going, when the food rationing comes in and the UN gets on its real high horse as it was intended to do, that big Communist organization, believe you me, there will be no complaints department at that particular organization when you're hungry. And they have no mercy whatsoever. Exactly like the Communist system, because it is the Communist system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I wasn't kidding at the beginning of this show when I said it's the same bunch, with the same agenda, and the goal is the whole world. They've pretty well accomplished it actually, through fifty years of treaties at the United Nations, and charters being signed which really, they eventually turn into treaties, and agreements, again, which are binding, as they call it, and they've tied the whole world together for the Great Society. Sometimes they call it the Big Society, sometimes the Great Society. And it's to do with total control in a Socialized fashion over every individual who is born and lives on the planet from birth to death. That's what it is. And the big Greenie departments and the Conservation departments and so on, they're all part of the Eugenics Depopulation Agenda under the United Nations. That's its purpose of it, actually. And the UN uses the same Communist tactics, naturally they will, because it was all Communists who went into it. In fact it was Communists who drafted up the charter for the United Nations, helped by some Canadian Communists

too, along with Alger Hiss. And they wanted a world where they would distribute the food across the world.

And if you go into the Council on Foreign Relations website, or Chatham House for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you can look on their own sites, you can see them, they've been working on the coming food shortages for the last fifteen, sixteen years now. You see, that's part of the agenda. You see, when this whole system comes in, and it's coming in all the time, through different phases, over your fuel bills and so on, carbon taxes, etc. They always do a massive purge. When the Russians came in, they killed off all the small farmers. They slaughtered them all. And they lied of course to begin with. They even told many folk to go off into the country, after the Revolution, and they'd give them land and so on. They started planting stuff and so on. And then they took it all from them and left them to starve. Same in the Ukraine. And when they were doing that, they were exporting the Ukraine's grain across the world, and watching them starve to death. Incredible documentaries, video shots of that stuff. And you think it was bad at Belsen and so on, it was nothing compared to the Ukraine, believe you me. Deliberate killing off of a people. And the same thing happened in other countries too, where the Communists took over. Same tactics, always, slaughter the people who had the small farms, then the state is in control of the farms.

In this upgraded amalgamation that came out at the Reece Commission, remember, back in the '50s, where they were told that the Soviet system would be blended with the Western system, very seamlessly, and integrated. Well, that's called public/private. And that's why your governments now are all powerful and every department they have really is a Socialist Department now. It doesn't matter what they call themselves, what party you think they are, the massive bureaucracy if you break it down is all to do with mass Socialism and organization of the masses, from everything that you need to survive. Water, food, everything. And rationing will come, because they always, as I say, have a mass purge, when they really see success coming. And they're heading towards starvation, basically. We'll have starvation in the future. I guarantee you it. And the big Agri-Food Businesses, which there are five of them. I think they're only one. I think it's the same shareholders that own them all, are public-private with the governments. They will be the masters of the food, via the United Nations, who will distribute the food. That's in their charter, by the way, if you go into the Department of Agriculture at the UN. They will eventually distribute the food across the world to your new region, as they call it, and then it will work its way all the way down to your local Commissars, and your Communitarian regions or local areas, and they'll give you your little handful of beans, or whatever you happen to get. And I'm not kidding about that. That is going to come. That's going to come. They always have massive deaths, always, when they take over. And we're sitting here playing away. Things are fine. Your internet comes up fine and your television switches on, and there's the same comedies, and blah, blah, blah, everything must be fine, and you don't know what's really happening. You don't care to know. Well, tough luck for those who don't care. I don't bother with them at all.

Now, I also said a while ago that at the Copenhagen meeting they had, with the various environmental groups, this massive, massive Communist organization or groupings under the United Nations of their Green groups. And they are part of that structure. They are definitely part of that structure with the same organizations, Communism, they cannot deviate from the Party Line, they must parrot what the top guy says, regardless of how ridiculous it sounds, even, or even how well it's contradicted by evidence, they will stick to that party line like an army, a parroting, robotic army, and of course, they do.

Now, I said at the time too, that eventually, we'll be taxed for everything. All your expendable money that was used to buy consumer goods, will go into taxes, fees, fines, and all the rest of it. You'll pay for the privilege of living, so that the big boys at the top of course can live for the privilege of being stinking rich and happy, and eating well. Exactly the same as the Soviet Union, by the way. Run by the same people I should say, too. Here's an article here.

### **UN told climate funding is 'feasible'**

*(Alan: See, it doesn't matter if their whole bogus theories are knocked down. As I said before, if God came down himself and said to his own people, he says, "Look, you can't do this. You're all wrong." Then, it wouldn't matter. They'd have to put a nuke out there and kill God or something, because they will not backtrack on their*

*agendas which are chiseled in stone. So, it says:)*

Money raised from banks, taxes, and carbon permit auctions could match the \$100bn promised at Copenhagen, says report (A: *This is for the UN.*)

The UN chief Ban Ki-Moon (A: *I like to say, he jumped over the moon*) at a news conference in Bangkok.

A report presented to the UN chief Ban Ki-moon says it is 'challenging but feasible' to raise \$100bn a year by 2020 for (A: *Now here's what they've always used in Communism, to help the poor, you see. To help:)* developing countries adapt to the effects of climate change. (A: *You know, changes in the weather. Hot one day, cold the next. Stuff we've always had down through the last few millennia. You know. And it says:)*

Seventeen finance ministers, leading economists and heads of state (A: *Now, who are the heads of state? They aren't saying, eh?*) say that it is "challenging but feasible" to raise \$100bn (£62bn) a year by 2020 to allow poor countries to adapt to the effects of climate change and reduce emissions. (A: *Now, that's a big lie, because they have already given permits to allow the so-called emerging poor countries to burn coal and everything else with no filters, etc. And, by the way, so can China. They signed that under the GATT Treaty, they'd be allowed to do it for twenty or forty years, if need be. It says:)* If their findings, contained in a major report handed to the UN secretary general, Ban Ki-moon, are politically acceptable, the chances of a new global climate agreement are substantially increased.

Money from banks, carbon taxes, carbon permit auctions (A: *You better get this, seriously. Carbon permit auctions, because you're going to get your own personal one.*) and new transport taxes (A: *That's your cars and vehicles.*) could raise the \$100bn promised to developing countries at the Copenhagen summit last December, said the high-level advisory group which was chaired by the prime ministers of Norway and Ethiopia and included Lord Nicholas Stern, (A: *We know all about Mr. Stern there, and who he actually really is, and what he's all for, and it's drastic depopulation, by the way, if you don't know. He'd have fitted in well at the beginning of the Bolshevik Revolution, in fact. He's got the right stuff. It says:)* financier George Soros (A: *Well, who else, but George Soros?*), UK energy secretary, Chris Huhne, and South African, Indian and French politicians.

The authors suggested public money could be raised from carbon taxes (\$30bn), possible aviation and shipping taxes (\$10bn), (A: *Well, you know it all comes down to you, the consumer at the bottom line, don't you. I hope you realize this. And it says:)* the redirection of fossil fuel subsidies (\$10bn), and by increasing the flows of money from multinational development banks such as the World Bank (\$40bn). Private funding of between \$30bn and \$50bn could come from carbon offset markets and a further \$100bn - \$200bn could be generated from private sector flows. A possible "Tobin-type tax on all financial transactions was effectively ruled out by the high-level group which argued that it was complicated to implement because it would require global agreement.

(A: *Well, they've never had problems getting global agreement before, have they? You know why? It's because, you see, these guys took over all your governments fifty years ago. That's why. It says here:)*

"I do think it fits the bill. It's an agreed report and that is significant. A big chunk of the money, as much as \$50bn, is public money," said Stern. "There was a lively discussion. You have some pretty strong people there, many of us have had direct responsibility for making public policy at a senior level. It's now for the political processes around the world to pick up. There is inertia in the international discussions, I hope this will help," he said.

Stern said that a higher price on carbon was needed.

(A: *Now remember all this carbon has already been arranged through Gore and Lord Rothschild through the bank in Switzerland, where all the world's carbon money, all this gas of nothing, this big abstract nothing, will get funneled through and then it will get redistributed to where it's supposed to go, the UN and so on, after they take their big cut off the top. And we're allowing all this rubbish to happen. It says:)*

Guaranteeing major new aid flows for developing countries has become a prerequisite for a new climate agreement, but many developing countries argue that the \$100bn on offer from rich countries falls far short of the funding necessary to help 130 poor countries which face devastating climate change. Others want the money to be drawn wholly from public finance sources which they say is more predictable.

Public finance sources, eh? And what they really want is to fill their pockets in these countries, of course, because they have their own little dictators, who all belong to the right group, in charge of these little up-and-coming countries too. They're all in place. That's how it's done, folk. That's what organization happens to be. That's what they mean by it.

Now, I mentioned this article before, but it's written a little differently here. And it's from Australia, the Herald Sun, and it says here, Column:

### **Why you may soon need a warmist's permission to eat**

*(A: That's one of these greenie warmists, you know, who, no matter if you're wearing a fur coat and you're freezing, it's still going to warm, because as I say you can't change it. It's written in stone. It says:)*

SO you think I exaggerate when I say global warming is just the latest cause of the closet totalitarian?

Then pay close attention to an experiment the warmists are about to inflict on the people of Norfolk Island.

I've mentioned that before. They're the test subjects to be given their cards. Everything they buy and so on will be tallied up to see how much carbon they're using. And it's nonsense too. What they work out is, you're buying a toy duck, say, and how much energy it costs to make that toy duck is then transformed through some ridiculous mathematical equation, into the carbon that it would have cost to produce it. This is how they work out this big farce. This beautiful farce. It is beautiful. Only these guys could dream this, the same guys that dream up the bubbles in the stock market, for things that don't even exist, give you this. They run this. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about an experiment that's being put out there on an island, off Australia, as far as we can see, as a test run, you see, for the rest of their country and the rest of the world, of course. They do this all the time. I remember, years ago, they used, I think it was Orillia in Ontario for the cashless society for a while, to see how it would work, and how they could track and trace everything you purchase and buy. And that's really what it was for, you know. Data, data, data collection. So the Communists can run you properly. How many beans you've got. How many so and sos you've got, and so on. Anyway, getting back to this article here, from the Herald Sun, and it says here:

Be warned. What's being trialled there with \$390,000 of Gillard Government money may, if it works, be spread to the mainland, say the researchers.

Which means it's coming for you.

The plan - and, no, I'm not joking - is to put Norfolk Islanders on rations to fight both global warming and obesity. *(A: Oh, let's tuck obesity in there too.)*

Funded by the Australian Research Council, and approved by the Socialist Left Science Minister Kim Carr, researchers from the Southern Cross University will give each volunteer on the island a "carbon card".

Every time they buy petrol, electricity or an air flight, they will have "carbon units" deducted from the fixed allowance on their card.

More units will be lost each time they buy fatty foods, *(A: See, there you go.)* or produce flown in from a long way



away.

*(A: Like, you know, more exotic foods, like, you know, meat or something. It says:)*

If, at the end of each year or so, they have carbon units left over, they can sell them. If they've blown their allocation, they must buy more.

But each year, the number of carbon units in this market will be cut, causing their price to soar - and thus the price of extra food, power and petrol to rise - because the idea is to cut greenhouse gases and make Norfolk Islanders trim, taut and terrifically moral.

*(A: See, you must get moral tuition too. It's bad, bad, eating meat and so on. Terrible. Terrible, meat eater. You carnivore, you. And all that kind of stuff, you see. And they've already trained the children about this stuff, already. They've trained them beforehand. They always go for the children, down through the ages. The Communists love this kind of technique, especially when they push it all through UNESCO, and all your national Teachers' Associations are federated with UNESCO to make sure they all get the same brainwashing for the children.)*

Conservatives well aware of human fallibility will immediately spot the obvious flaw in this latest scheme of the Left to remake humanity.

*(A: And that's what it is, to remake humanity. They've always got this idea of rebuilding all the flaws and eradicating the flaws in humans, making us good little robots.)*

It's this: what happens when people run out of their carbon rations, and can't afford the extra units they need to buy more fuel, power or even food?

This is precisely what I put this week to Garry Egger, head of this experiment and professor of Lifestyle Medicine and Applied Health Promotion at SCU.

His response was astonishing and revealing, because this basic question - which so exposes the teeth of the totalitarian - would have been one you'd think he'd long wrestled with.

After all, his personal carbon trading idea is not new, so much does it appeal to the fingerwaggers and bullies infesting the global warming faith.

As far back as 2006, Britain's then environmental minister, David Miliband, *(A: You know, another guy whose family came running over to Britain, before WWII, and the rest of them were in Russia.)* proposed a similar scheme, since endorsed by the Environment Agency and House of Commons Environmental Audit Committee, which even insisted the Government defy howls of protest from mere voters. *(A: So in other words, they were not to be swayed by what the people want. It's a mandate, right.)*

"Widespread public acceptance, while desirable, should not be a pre-condition for a personal carbon trading scheme; *(A: That's what they said. This is Communism, folks.)*" "Widespread public acceptance, while desirable, should not be a pre-condition for a personal carbon trading scheme; *(A: So they're going to get it whether they like it or not.)* The need to reduce emissions is simply too urgent," the MPs *(A: Members of Parliament)* said, before being driven off to dinner. *(A: Their big dinner, you know. It says:)*

(Or as our own Professor Clive Hamilton, author and former Greens candidate, puts it, global warming is so "horrible" that leaders must look to "canvassing of emergency responses such as the suspension of democratic processes".)

*(A: Are you getting the picture here, folks? See, it's all been done already. It's all taken over. These characters*

*were sent out from certain countries a long time ago to infiltrate, take over. And they're running your countries now, on both sides. It says:)*

Nor is Egger's idea new in Australia, The farcical "ideas summit" of prime minister Kevin Rudd's 1000 "best and brightest" Australians also recommended it - which is a very good reason to be alert and alarmed.

*"We have the technology now to create a 'carbon account' for individuals," says the summit's report, (A: And I said that at the very beginning. It's going to be down to the individual.)* in between appeals for chairbound workers to be given 30 minutes a day of exercise and stairs to climb at work.

Yet although carbon rationing plans have been kicked around for years by the Left, that key question of the conservative has still not been answered. As in: what if people don't want to live your dream? What if they rebel, or merely fail you?

Let's go to the transcript of my interview with Egger on MTR 1377 this week, to see how he answered.

*(A: This is how this guy answered it, this guy, who came up with it. He's asked this question.)*

Me: What happens to those people who overdraw their carbon emissions ...

Egger: In the first year you are just warned ... (Later) if you overspend, you've got to buy the units that are cashed in ...

Me: If you put this in on the mainland and you were really strict about it - you really thought the world was warming very, very dangerously and someone exceeded their rations of these carbon units - one would presume that you would make food, for example, too expensive for them to buy.

Egger: That's right ... so if you've got, for example, a very fatty unhealthy food that is imported from overseas which takes a lot of carbon to develop it, then the price would go up ...

I hope you're listening; for the hard of thinking, I'll repeat this when I come back from this break here.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're talking about the coming personal ration card and carbon card as well. You'll have a food ration card that will tie in with your ration, your carbon rations. I have no doubt whatsoever. So this is Mr. Egger, the big professor fellow who's introduced this far left Commie, really in Australia, thinks it's wonderful, as a good Socialist should, you know, and he says here:

Me: If you put this in on the mainland and you were really strict about it - you really thought the world was warming very, very dangerously and someone exceeded their rations of these carbon units - one would presume that you would make food, for example, too expensive for them to buy.

*(A: And Egger, this Totalitarian, he sounds just like George Bernard Shaw, he says:)*

Egger: That's right ... so if you've got, for example, a very fatty unhealthy food that is imported from overseas *(A: Now stop right there and think about that. Why should you have to import some fatty food from overseas? Huh? What's happening in your local areas? What's happening? You see, they're already at war with the farmers to eradicate your meat. They've told us that at the United Nations, already. So, I'll continue. It says:)* which takes a lot of carbon to develop it, then the price would go up ...

*(A: So they'll just price it out of existence. Then:)*

Me: What happens to a very fat family, a very irresponsibly fat family, and they've blown their carbon budget to the scheissenhausen and you've made their food terribly expensive? What about the kids? They go to breakfast and

they've got one baked bean?

*(A: Well, this is Egger. Listen to the haughty answer here.)*

Egger: In general you'll find that in a very fat family they are low-income earners ... so those people would actually benefit from a scheme like this because the food that they buy, the energy that they use, they don't use as much energy as the rich anyway ...

*(A: There you go. There's your Commie answer.)*

Me: But what happens? Their ration of carbon credits runs out and you've made food too expensive for them to buy. What happens to them?

Egger: Again, they get money back from doing the right thing.

*(A: Like starving I guess is the right thing. This question:)*

Me: No, but they've done the wrong thing. That's why they are fat and poor. They've done the wrong thing, they've run out of their carbon credits. What are you going to do to them then, when the food's too expensive to buy?

Egger: There are going to be personal cases like this that need to be worked out and they need to be worked out in the tax system as well as in the carbon credits system.

*(A: Do you understand the massive bureaucracy that Socialists love, running you, that this is all going to cause? I'm sure it's already set up, actually. It says:)*

Egger, founder of GutBusters, undoubtedly means to do good. *(A: I don't know why, you know.)* He has no wish to see children starve.

*(A: I wouldn't count on that, if you want to go into this guy's psyche, I'm sure of it.)*

YET I think we have here an insight into a key failing of so many grand schemes of the Left to improve resistant humans or build for them someone else's idea of the perfect society.

These schemes so often are too perfect for the flawed humans they supposedly serve. But it's the humans who must then adapt to the system, and not the other way around. Which is where some force is required; some democracy sacrificed.

*(A: Remember too, that Communism in theory, under its charter, if you read it all, is another Utopia. Quite wonderful, really, it's just that it's not meant for humans to fit into and live in. That's the only flaw it has. That doesn't matter to the control freaks. Anyway, it says:)*

What a buzz for the closet totalitarian then, to bully other people "for their own good" - in this case, to "save the planet".

When the cause is so just, which planet-saver could let some contemptible fatty stand in their way, begging for the carbon credits to feed their chubby children?

On the other hand, which planet-saver would deny themselves any aid or comfort in this great struggle?

Need an illustration of what I'm talking about? Egger himself plans to jet off to Mexico *(A: He's off in his jet, you see.)* next month to boast to a United Nations global warming conference how he persuaded Norfolk Islanders to ration just such joy flights for themselves.

*(A: So he's allowed to travel, but they're not going to travel. The test subjects are not traveling. He's traveling, yeah. Just like the Soviet Union. He says:)*

This is your future coming right at you, folks. Best you realize it's no longer a joke.

And it is no longer a joke. This was decided years ago. Nothing happens by chance. They don't just suddenly come out with this kind of stuff. They planned this forty, fifty years ago, including carbon taxes, as a good con game. Global warming, as a good con game. To bring down society and the population size, and you'll all be trained and put yourself in the hands of the experts. And that's what it's all, all about. And the big bankers are part of it because their boys helped design it, you see.

Now anyone who drops out of any cash money to this great wonderful Commissariat organization at the UN, is immediately kind of blacklisted. So here's what happened to Canada here.

Canada dropped to eighth place Thursday in a United Nations index that tries to measure quality of life in countries around the world.

*(A: You get it if you're always dishing cash out to all their projects, like sterilizing women abroad, and stuff like that, and abortions. It says)*

That follows Canada's fourth-place showing in the 2009 UN Human Development Index.

*(A: UN Human Development Index. Sounds very Socialistic, doesn't it?)*

Norway tops this year's quality-of-life list, as it has for much of the last decade.

Canada routinely led the list in the 1990s, when the UN first started compiling the index of living standards, giving prime ministers bragging rights about the country.

But development experts caution there is absolutely no statistical significance to shifts in the top 15 or 20 countries on the index, given their relative wealth. *(A: What wealth? It's all crashed.)*

"This year's eighth isn't comparable to last year's fourth, and down to first," David Morrison, executive secretary of the United Nations Capital Development Fund...

You see, all the big bankers are in there. But the bottom line is, you see, Canada is cutting their foreign aid, because we're broke, you see. And we've got this really silly great war to fight, you see, and protect the poppy fields over in Afghanistan. And that's costing a lot of cash already, you see. And they're already bad enough with their healthcare, cutting and slashing, just like Britain. And so, they've cut back on their overseas money to the UN, the big monster at the top. So they've been downgraded because of that. That's what they do, these spiteful little sods. Who wants their approval anyway? Do we really need it? I don't think so.

Now, there's a caller on the line. There's Tom from Wisconsin. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, Alan. I'm here. I called last night, and I'm becoming sort of a regular caller on your show, and it's because I think that you have a very focused and level-headed approach to understanding this control grid that's being built all around us. And my question to you last night, was, for me it was more focused on, what is going to keep the elite, once they have their Utopia future, you know, past 2050, with those that have been able to survive through the hell that they're planning for everybody. What is going to, what will keep them from destroying each other? And the reason I ask that is because, you know, I suppose it's possible that their religious orders will keep things structured as they pass through into the New Man, but I'm also wondering too, if perhaps, you know, as repeated through history, where elites have battled each other, for power and control, and I'm just wondering what in

your opinion will stop them, or what system will prevent them from destroying each other?

Alan: Part of it is because they have a centralized organization of control of themselves. They're all in the same one big club. And it's much the same as the Soviet system, including the wealthy ones too, you know, the bankers and so on. And they do have a central, high committee to keep them all in check. Now, what could happen...

Tom: It would be like the Council of Three, Council of Six, Council of Twelve.

Alan: That's correct. And what you'll find too, is that, just like the Soviet system, they might go through a little spat amongst themselves like Stalin, when he started killing each other off, you know, different ones who had served him, etc. And even before Stalin, they were getting bumped off. They kept eradicating them out of the photographs, you'll notice, you'll look at the old Communist photographs, there's always another one missing every year, as they bumped each other off for the top positions. So, even amongst the same group, and even the same ethnic backgrounds, you even found that happened. However, they do believe, and it was Arthur C Clarke that tipped me on to that in one of his books, his last book, and it was to do with 3001, after they've got rid of all the cattle and all the small ones at the bottom and have their Utopia, and the elites come through. They'll actually be, as we're monitored with the internet for everything we do, they actually talked about using particular techniques which would measure their own brain patterns, brain thoughts, and prevent them from doing psychopathic things to each other. And I thought, I'll bet you that could be part of it. Now, they've already taken that into consideration with the Department of Defence's report for the next fifty years or so, where they said that the big mega-cities that will survive, after they've basically demolished all the rural areas, bunged the peasantry into the already overcrowded, old cities, and the elite will live in the top new cities, these brand new supercities that they've been building across the world. They might have the occasional war between the cities, he said, using high-tech weaponry, but they can't use a lot, because they'll be so well armed, they could destroy each other so easily, so they'll have to come to compromises. But I can see, personally, that they will try and go for this personal monitoring system that will stop the psychopaths from attacking each other. They've talked about it. They've actually talked about it, yeah.

Tom: And then I have just one follow-up question. *Terminator 2*, or *Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines*, kind of hints at this future where machines will be sentient creatures that will run around kind of like with a Borg hive mentality of, you know, the mission is number one, you know, like that's the protocol. But then, what I'm wondering is, will the elite allow themselves to merge with the machines, or will they keep themselves separate, so they can't be taken over by the machines, I guess is what I'm wondering, as like a system.

Alan: They themselves, and it was Charles Galton Darwin, on the behalf of the elite, who wrote *The Next Million Years*, and that's quite the boast, of control. He said that we are in the middle of making a more sophisticated form of slavery, because we've always had a system of slavery in one form or another. He said, we shall put the masses into a form of slavery which they will not even know. Well, they're in slavery. He says, but we the elite mustn't alter ourselves genetically or by using the hormones, which they will use on the masses, by the way. We know that it's all through our food, it's all through your plastic and so on. He says, we shall not do this, he says, because we must retain our survival capabilities, but what we'll do to the masses, we'll destroy their survival capabilities, the governments will be making all their decisions for them. They won't need to make decisions. But we, the elite, must, we're the captains of planet earth and we must retain our vital facilities for survival. So they themselves will remain untouched. They already have life extension and stuff like that. And they'll get greater life extension, but for themselves, the main part is the brain. They don't want to alter their brain. They think they're the most superior part of evolution that the planet has ever seen, and therefore they have the right to rule us, but they mustn't change their brain. They have the psychopathic ability to be utterly ruthless when required. And they think that's a trait, a good trait to have. And they don't see psychopathy as we at the bottom see it at all. They see that as a natural proof of survival of the fittest in the Darwin theory.

Tom: Wow. So really, so all the modifications and all the changes in the progress that they talk about, that they propagandize us with.

Alan: Just like you always get promised a Utopia, and super strength, and part machine. And, oh, yeah, they might

give you part machine and all, and be part cyborg to do a good job in the quarry, you know, so you can lift stuff. But, technically they also want to change you, because they've already said that man uses very little of his brain capacity. And they could be putting a chip in you, and this is a big part of their program, they could actually use your brain to run other computers, while you're mucking out a byre somewhere in a farm, and you wouldn't even know what you were doing. You would think you were walking around on the moon, having some wonderful escapade, like James Bond. And they could literally use you without your knowledge and make you think you're having a wonderful time somewhere in a palace, while, as I say, you're actually mucking out a byre.

Tom: So, literally, they could turn us into a Matrix, the movie set up, type of reality where we plug in and they feed off of us and use us, like a battery.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Loyola, the Loyola International Science Conference they had, starting in the year 2000, and they've had one every year since, led off by Newt Gingrich. They had the top bioethicists in. The top guys in bioengineering, micro-biology, and they said they do have a chip, ready to go, that everyone will eventually get implanted with; our only problem is getting the public to accept it. And that will be done he said, through the culture industry. Through movies, through entertainment, through making the children want it. They'd pay novelists, as they've always done, to write it into novels and so on. Scriptwriters in Hollywood, yadda, yadda, ya. And make it an appealing thing to have. And, he says, but once they have it, there will be no such thing as individuality. This was their first meeting. And he said, think of it more like the beehive. You'll hear the sort of buzzing noises of thoughts of other people, going back to the central computers which will rule them and guide them. And then he said, think of it more like the beehive, but there would be no more individuality. In fact, he said, it would be impossible to even try to perceive of yourself as a distinct, separate individual.

Tom: Well, I can tell you this, Alan. They're going to have to kill me, before I'll let them modify me. So, I just want to thank you every single time, and I just want to thank you again, for all that you do, because for people like me, that gives me some hope that, not hope, but it gives me a way of working this out, so that I can come through in the end and maybe have a family.

Alan: That is your right. Never mind what they tell you. That is your right. You're born on this planet as a sovereign independent being, not as a slave to anybody who has some political philosophy or something like that. You have the right to choose what you want to do. And that's something that we have to start teaching these guys very quickly, because, believe you me, they know what they want to do, and they do believe they have the right to do it.

Tom: Well, they're not going to, they're not going to have their way with me. They're going to have to kill me first. So, thank you again, Alan. You have a nice night.

Alan: You too. And thanks for calling. And there's Stan from Saint Mary's. Are you there, Stan?

Stan: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Stan: How you doing, tonight?

Alan: I'm hanging in here. It was snowing earlier.

Stan: Yeah, how'd you make out with the tree falling down on the roof?

Alan: Oh, I had to saw all that up and everything. But I was just hoping that this year I'd evolve quickly, like that article I read last night, where they're blaming all these ridiculous theories for evolution in young girls' puberty, regardless of the amount of estrogen that's in all their food and baby food, and everything else, and I thought, my God, maybe this year, maybe my sense will tell me to involve into a hairy monster, and I'll be really warm all winter. I don't think it's going to happen, you know, but using the same theory I read last night, it should happen, you see.

(Chuckle)

Stan: (Laughter) You know, it's interesting. I was listening to your last caller, and I hear this statement you made, and most people believe they're using 10% of their minds, you know, this small amount, and stuff. And I don't know if you've done any research on that, or have any idea where that came from.

Alan: It came out from early psychiatric meetings. Psychiatry was always Socialistic from its beginning, Darwinistic, because they tried to prove on the outset, that all mental illnesses were due to hereditary factors and genes. And that helped to make it possible for Hitler to kill a lot of the mentally ill. They claimed at the time that most folk only used 10% of their brain, and there's more to it than that, but hold on, and I'll come back with you after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Stan on the line. Are you still there, Stan?

Stan: I'm still here.

Alan: Yeah, where did you want to take that, was it to?

Stan: Well, I just bring that up as a simple point, because I use this as sort of a technique to get to some people, to wake them up a little bit. And, yeah I realize that it came from Sigmund Freud, and you know, that psychiatry and Freudian, and of course Freud was a fan of Darwinian, and it all works together. I think it was an explanation between consciousness and subconsciousness. Freud felt that, you know, 10% of consciousness.

Alan: And yet the man who broke away from them, and wrote his own books, who worked with Freud in fact, eventually said that it was all nonsense.

Stan: It was all nonsense. It is all nonsense.

Alan: He fell out with Freud, because Freud, being a good Communist, and it was big part of the world idea of the agenda, Freud wanted all his followers to go out there and tell the world that everything that happened in human nature was due to nothing more than sexual drive. And this guy said, no way, that's crazy.

Stan: Yeah, I refer to him as Sigmund Fraud.

Alan: Well, he was definitely a fraud, and if you follow his daughter and her personal, she became head of the world psychiatry, and she treated women and their children. Every single one of the children she treated committed suicide.

Stan: That's correct. And some of them even in Freud's own house, I believe.

Alan: That's right.

Stan: But you know, I'll talk to people, and a wide array of people and stuff like that, and say, particularly Christians and stuff like that, and I'll ask them if they've heard of that. You know, that they use 10% of their brain and what they think of that. And to somewhat they agree with that. And I ask them, well, why would God put you on this planet to use 10% of your brain. It doesn't particularly, it makes them start to think about things. So I look at things simplistically. And I wanted to make a comment on the two big movements that are going on in this world, with the Green Movement and this movement of One World Trade, shipping stuff over from China and around the world. Doesn't particularly go together does it?

Alan: No, it doesn't, but you've got to understand the history of the Green Movement, and it was first proposed by a great friend of Stalin, who happened to be I think the grandfather of Madeline Albright of America – the one who starved Iraq and said it was a good thing to starve them to death. And it's an ongoing agenda. It's an ongoing agenda that's very old. Don't fall for this that the Soviet Union was gone. We're in the World Soviet now.

Absolutely. And they created the Green Party to go forward as a Green Party that would take care of nature, blend with the World Wildlife Fund and all the big bankers and so on, and get that, use that, and environmental policies to reduce the population, under any con guise they could dream up, global warming is a good one, or the coming Ice Age was another one, they've tried all kinds of things. In the '60s the same guys who are pushing Global Warming today were putting out books saying we're going to freeze to death, and I've read the articles here that they wrote. So, they're just following the party line, and this is the party line. It is a party we're talking about here.

Stan: Exactly. But getting you to drive a fuel efficient car that is shipped over from Japan or China doesn't particularly make sense.

Alan: No, it doesn't but remember too, under Agenda 21 at the United Nations, when you're put into your little community, which they're already doing in Britain, there will be essential vehicles on the road only. No private vehicles will be allowed. That's in the Millennium Project, Agenda 21: For a Sustainable Development. You've got to read it. It's all in there. That's why you won't be importing them down the road. Thanks for calling in. That's the music. I could go on and on about this, of course, but an hour is very short. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[UN Agenda Pushes on With Global Carbon Taxes](#)

[You'll Need a Warmist's Permission to Eat](#)

[Canada Freezes Foreign Aid then is Dropped to 8th Place on UN Goodie-Two-Shoes Chart](#)

-----  
**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |              |                                                                                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOOKS</b> | "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                                 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b>CDs</b>   | Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b>DVDs</b>  | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |



April 4, 2011 (#803)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 4, 2011:

### **You'll Be Starvin' because Elites Follow Darwin:**

"Private Military Industrialists Peruse Your Information,  
Dissects and Assimilates Each Association,  
Everyone Must Be Predictable for "Reasons of Safety",  
You'll Know This if You've Read News Articles Lately,  
Post-Nation-State World is Now Consolidated  
In a Post-Democratic System Contemplated  
Long Ago by Elite Rich "Wise Men",  
Relayed to Public by Scribblers with Pen,  
The World's Too Untidy with People and Rights,  
Depopulation is Underway by Some Guiding Lights,  
Going Down by Inoculation, Radiation Austerity,  
Hammer of the Big Boys Swings with Severity,  
Elites' Pristine Planet, Future Anticipated,  
A World Re-Wilded, Population Decimated"

© Alan Watt April 4, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 4, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

### **Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 4<sup>th</sup> 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest you

look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and help yourself to the audios which are there for download for free; there's hundreds to choose from. Hopefully it will give you shortcuts to the big picture of the system into which you're born. It was on the go long before your parents were born and their parents too. We're kept at a low level of a fake reality basically, at the bottom. We're entertained and kept very, very busy too, working away and we're given nonsense by the media to give us this fake reality. It's in the movies too and so on, although you actually get more truth in some of the movies than you will in the media. I try to give you the shortcuts to understanding how it works and how your mind is basically run for you by think tanks and professionals in psychology, mass behavior, all that kind of stuff, the culture creators basically.

When you are in the site, remember that you are the audience that bring me to you so you'll find the paypal button and how to order books and disks that I have for sale. Hopefully that will keep me ticking over because I don't bring on guests who really are there to sell things to the audience. That's what most hosts do. That's how they make their money and that's okay; that's called commerce and business. But I try to keep this basically down to a broadcast, a broadcast where hopefully I can educate you to some extent and at least give you pointers on how to start looking for yourselves. I don't try to take you over or tell you to follow me. I just want you to look into what I show you and you can take yourself from there, because everyone must decide for themselves what's going on. And we've got to become individuals again too, and certainly knowledge is power. I try, hopefully, and give you the organizations and the articles and the books from the big boys themselves, which are far superior than reading anything out of the media. So buy the books and disks I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations would certainly be appreciated because that's generally how this thing just trickles over here. This is more than a full-time job. It's not even something I would push on my worst enemy. It's something I decided that had to be done, years ago.

Because I saw all this coming up a long, long time ago, this wonderful new world order, a utopia eventually – after the horror, of course, that we all have to go through – for a FEW to come through; you know, the better kind, the better families, that type of stuff, the ones with the long genealogies. That's also what they really do. They have massive think tanks working for themselves always planning their future, *and prime of all and foremost of all, is their own personal survival through anything at all*. And they literally have looked at every possible scenario of things that could happen, things they want to happen, and things that can happen outside of their control, and how they themselves will survive. That's what it's all about. It's a form of Darwinism and they were on the go long before they put Darwin out there in front to bring in a form of secular humanism.

So look into the site [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). If you find sticking on downloads try the alternate sites which are listed there; these are the official sites I have. That might go through easier, so many folk go into the .com site at the same time you might find problems once in a while. Not too often but once in a while and that's why there's lots of my sites listed; they're right up there. Now, I'll go into the events as you hold onto your sanity, as I said years ago, because you'll have to hold onto your sanity as we go through what's going on and coming up. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight, as always, I'll be putting up links to the articles I read so that you can look them up for yourselves and see what you think. Maybe save them for future use because really a lot of this stuff goes missing down the road. So save them and burn them onto disks or whatever you want to do, put them onto external hard drives. One day in the future, hopefully, there'll be some people around with some knowledge of what's happened before, as opposed to the new reality you'll have even then, as we constantly see history go down the memory hole, even when it's happening. One or two days and they're gone, a lot of the articles, so you got to really keep these articles. You can't explain to people; they all want proof of course. And the ones who are too far gone, you

can show them the proof and it won't make any difference anyway; they'll go with the most current government version. And they're well trained; they're simply totally indoctrinated, really. It's done very well on them. So I'll put these articles up, as I say, that I read.

We see the intertwining of private business, which is really fascism, private business and government. Public/private partnerships they call it now; it sounds much better than fascism. And our tax money is used to finance the big corporations and they get their kickbacks, for the contracts to government that gave it to them. That's how the system really works. It always has worked this way and sometimes, once in a blue moon, we hear the fact that it has always worked this way. I can remember when Mulroney was in and they had a big contract for aircraft for Canada and a guy who was the middleman to do the dealing eventually was charged, because they had to get a scapegoat when it leaked out. He said, THIS IS THE WAY, WE ALWAYS PUT A BRIBE OUT TOWARDS THE PEOPLE WHO WANT TO BUY IT, to get the contract from – and this is in the millions of course – AND THAT'S STANDARD BUSINESS PRACTICE AT THAT LEVEL. That's what the lobbyists are all about of course too. And we like to pretend it's nice and clean and it's anything but clean. It's a different set of rules up there, of course, different laws for special people.

As I say, we see this, private businesses getting in touch with everything. I also mentioned before, last week, and before that too, that you'll find, for instance, your taxes for the year are really done and sent over to India, this outsource as they call it, from Canada and the US and they do the taxes and then saddle it back to the States again. Well it's even worse than that because they're also doing the same with the Census. I mentioned the big companies that are in on the Census deals this year. This article comes from Sheila in Scotland; she's got the schoolhouse. I'll put the site up too for her because she does a lot of exposure of Big Brother Scotland and what's going on there with all the social engineering for this beautiful new world order. This one is about – she sent me the link to the one – the company that's called CACI. It says...

## **CACI awarded £18.5m contract to process Scottish Census**

[caci.co.uk](http://caci.co.uk)

The contract, awarded by the General Register Office for Scotland (*Alan: Which is called...*) (GROS) (*A: ...appropriately.*) for census printing and data capture services, is for the 2011 Census. This will be the first time the Scottish Census has used both traditional paper and new online questionnaires. Scotland's last Census was held in 2001.

It goes on and on about how it's done and so on and how it's legal, you got to fill it in, etc, etc, but here's a private company. Now, who is CACI? You'll find this company is involved... this is the same company, intelligence agencies, that also works with governments too. They took over Abu Ghraib in fact, to do with interrogation, after all the bad news came out and kept interrogating too. So here's basically the Military-Industrial boys again, the private corporations, who've been involved in intelligence for CIA and all the rest of it, doing the Census for Scotland. So they know all the people's data in Scotland as well.

It's just astonishing, but not really because I said in 2001, if you think this is bad, hold on to your sanity because we're going on a rollercoaster from now on. And we truly are. We truly are. We've seen the whole world change and that's what one of the big boys said themselves at 9/11, they said, THE WORLD'S NEVER GOING TO BE THE SAME AGAIN. And he meant it because you see, it's not planned, it was never planned to be the same again once they got what they wanted. These 'fortunate events' that they always want, and *need* to happen to get a totalitarian world system rushed through you see, and 9/11 just happened to fall in their lap, just like that. We find the same thing with the Copenhagen agreements to

do with bringing down the people to austerity, reducing carbon and all the rest of it, closing down the coal plants and then they go and start this whole thing for closing down nuclear reactors, because they got what they wanted in Japan. I mean, these guys could walk into a casino and clean the whole place out they're so darned lucky aren't they? Hmm? Is this luck? Is it really luck? Well I wonder.

And as I say, I'll put up 2 or 3 articles on CACI. You'll find their home page and so on and what else they're involved in. They're a big, kind of mercenary intelligence outfit, out for hire, and that's what they do, employed by governments now as well. I'll put up Sheila from the schoolhouse too; she does the home education forums, this is for homeschoolers and so on too, and tells them how to try to get around things without getting put in the slammer.

**CACI – Ever Vigilant -- A National Asset for Priorities** CACI.com

**Scottish government hires firm accused of torture in Iraq** - heraldscotland.com /26 Jul 2008/Neil Mackay

**Sheila Struthers – Big Brother Scotland** - Home-education.biz

Now, ha! As I say, hang on to your sanity as we go through the rollercoaster because you'd think you're living in insanity just scouring what's given as news... you really would. Because see, every pressure group is out in force right now all clamoring to get what they want. And it's all working in towards either equal rights – which are actually beyond equal rights, it's special rights for different groups – and to change the face of society forever, to change what's left... there are very few families left anyway to destroy; they have new definitions of families and so on. It's a whole new way of living that's coming in; it's to be different than any that's been seen before. We're already really in it. In Toronto, for instance, they've got a....

**'Sluts' march against sexual assault stereotypes** *(A: No kidding.)*

thestar.com / Apr 3 2011 / RICHARD LAUTENS/TORONTO STAR

Hundreds of self-proclaimed "sluts" marched through downtown Toronto Sunday afternoon, protesting a police officer's suggestion that women could avoid sexual assault by not dressing provocatively.

In fishnets and stilettos, t-shirts and jeans, a three-piece suit and a birthday suit, hundreds of self-proclaimed "sluts" marched through downtown Toronto Sunday afternoon, protesting a police officer's suggestion that women could avoid sexual assault by not dressing provocatively.

Polly Esther walked off the subway in a plunging neckline and knee-high platform boots to join the noisy, spirited march from Queen's Park to police headquarters on College St. She raised a hand-lettered sign, its simple but stark message definitive of that of the protest: "Xmas 1985. 14 years old. Bundled in layers. How did I deserve it?" *(A: In other words, someone who was raped before, because supposedly of the way they were dressed... at least that was the connotation.)*

"It has nothing to do with what you're wearing," said Esther, 39. "And I'm living proof of that." *(A: I wonder what a slut is today anyway. I mean, what is a slut today? I don't know what it is. I've seen music television, once in a blue moon, and I just don't know what a slut is anymore so it's hard to figure out.)*

Now, in Libya we also know that, from The Independent, it says...

**Western military advisers become visible in Benghazi**

Former Royal Navy officer is 'consultant' to rebels and small British convoy say they are 'engineers'  
Independent.co.uk / By Kim Sengupta in Ajdabiya and David Randall in London / 3 April 2011

The first discernible signs of mission creep by the coalition were detected in Libya yesterday. In several places around Benghazi, there were palpable signs that Western "assistance" was active on the ground.

What they're doing, they've found out there's UK personnel, special forces, there and they're bringing in high-tech surface-to-air missiles, training the so-called rebels how to use them and so on. And it's right out in the open that there's massive Western aid coming there and they're getting these missiles via Egypt; they've brought in Egyptian special forces to work with them now that they've conquered Egypt. So that's really way on the go. And mind you, they've killed I think more civilians than any of Kaddafi's forces. Anyway, that doesn't matter; it's collateral damage and they've got to get this done. I'll try too and put a link up to Brzezinski and you'll see him on television where he talked about the US's role there because he was talking about AMERICAN STRATEGIC INTERESTS AND THE VITAL INTERESTS and so on. So, nothing about saving the people or anything else, just about American interests and Israel's interests combined. So he talks about it quite openly.

### **Zbigniew Brzezinski On CNN About Libya / youtube.com**

I'll put another one up too, on Big Brother Scotland [See above]; it's quite interesting, where they go through... Scotland's way ahead now on snooping on children and maybe children even snooping on parents, and the electronic child surveillance systems they've got rolled out there. For a country that's so small, and it's supposedly bankrupt along with the rest of them, they're doling out money from the Military-Industrial Complex like crazy with contracts to make sure that everyone's under the Big Brother in a big way, big style. Quite amazing but you know, Scotland really was a socialist country for a long time and the big boys that put the union boys in there too made sure that it would stay that way. That was always the plan of course.

One of the articles too, is to do with Japan. They are now disposing of the radioactive water at sea, more of it I should say. It says...

### **Japan to dump radioactive water in sea**

Japan plans to dump 11,500 tons of radioactive water at sea to free up storage space at its crippled Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant for more highly contaminated water, the plant's operator said Monday.  
bangkokpost.com / 4/04/2011

The operator of Japan's damaged Fukushima 1 nuclear plant has announced its plans to dump water containing radioactive materials into the sea to free up storage for more highly contaminated water.

Tokyo Electric Power Co. (TEPCO) said Monday that some 11,500 tons of relatively low radioactive waste water (*A: I love this 'low' stuff, eh?*) will be released into the Pacific ocean possibly from Tuesday.

"We have no choice but to release water tainted with radioactive materials into the ocean as a safety measure," Edano said.

So that's that on Japan. And I'm also putting up, too, links to some very good photographs of a small drone that was sent over the sites there. You'll see there's nothing left to see. These things were in fission in the first day that they melted down, as far as I can see. And they've been hiding this from us all. Tremendous photographs, you'll see what's left. You'll see the pipes broken outside and all the rest of it, of these reactors. You'll see some of them have actually melted right through to the ground; you can actually see the holes where steam or something is coming out, or smoke is coming out. So we're really being radiated in a high, high dosage. I'm also putting up a link to a site to show you from

the government's own web site, which is well hidden by the way, so you can check up to see the radiation levels in your own area, especially in the US. Back with more after this break.

**Real Time US Radiation Monitoring Of Japan Nuclear Radioactivity Fallout**  
blog.alexanderhiggins.com / Posted by Alexander Higgins - March 19, 2011

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the articles that I'll put up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the show. One of them is also from UNESCO. It says UNESCO is involved in new atomic weights table. They're actually altering it all, and they are including carbon this time as well, a different kind of rating for carbon. After all, we've all to get charged money for breathing in the very near future and so on. So I'll put that up for you.

**Atomic Weights of Ten Chemical Elements About to Change - 12/13/2010 / usgs.gov**

Also, there's another one. It's to do with the Economic Union, the Commission, the EU parliament has got an increase of safety of radioactive foods as an emergency measure, prewritten of course for such an incident like this, where they actually up the safety standards of the radiation contamination allowable in foodstuffs and water and so on. You have to go through Google translator to get it, it's in French, but it's from the EU parliament itself. So that's already in effect. They've increased the so-called safe levels, by quite a lot in fact, and are trying to keep the public fairly quiet and in the dark about it. That's why it wasn't widely publicized outside of their own site. So I'll put that up for you to look at as well tonight.

**Official Journal of the European Union - eur-lex.europa.eu**

Quite something that's happening though isn't it? Another one too, is from Greenpeace actually, and we know they're all lefties and they've got a big agenda and all the rest of it. But they did a good one on going around outside of the Fukushima plant, around the so-called evacuation zone, and they show you themselves going around with the different radiation meters, and they're off the charts apparently; one of them maxed out at 9999+ cpm and that was 35 kilometers from Fukushima, well beyond the so-called evacuation zone, which was far too small to start with, that one. So you can watch that from YouTube as well.

**Fukushima meltdown may be worse than Chernobyl... - enenews.com / April 2nd, 2011**

I've said this for years, you know, once we go into this mayhem, this chaos that would be created, and that's what we're in right now by the way, a deliberate created chaos, as they ram all these different things through for carbon taxes, energy taxes and new kinds of taxes all over the place, after being 9/11'ed. We were 9/11'ed, we were bankrupted with the banks, then we bailed out the banks by borrowing money from private money lenders again, and taxes go up and all the rest of it. Then we have this thing happening now with TERRORISM EVERYWHERE of course, we're all under terrorism and we must all be watched and every military supplier is in on the act now. The Military-Industrial Complex is in the act of monitoring us, watching us, and doing private contracts with governments to monitor the internet and all the rest of it. But you've got to pay for all this, you see. It says here in this article from The Real Time Economics.

**To Contain Future Budget, US Must Raise Taxes By 35%,  
Cut Entitlements 35%**

blogs.wsj.com / April 4, 2011 / By Ian Talley

*(A: Now I said that, when we're finishing off the last jobs to be done, that's the Middle East, the countries that are not on a standardized central banking/borrowing system, usury free. When they're finishing all that off they'll be pulling the rug from underneath the people back in America at the same time, and that's exactly what they're doing.)*

To restrain the U.S.'s future budget crisis, the federal government must raise taxes by at least 35% and cut entitlements such as health care and Social Security by 35%, International Monetary Fund economists warned Monday in a new working paper. *(A: The IMF, the big daddy of them all, that works for The World Bank. That's again, what Carroll Quigley talked about. He talked about THE BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS, THESE ONES COME UNDERNEATH IT, THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND SO ON; THE INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS BANK WOULD BE THE ULTIMATE BANK FOR LENDING MONEY ACROSS THE WORLD, which it's pretty well become now.)*

While the projected ballooning of future costs of entitlements as the so-called baby boomer generation enters old age *(A: They're always on about that, like there's nobody getting born or nobody's immigrating into the country, eh.)* isn't new, the IMF paper's quantifying just how much the federal government will have trim its balance sheets sheds fresh light on the political hurdles ahead.

Raising taxes and cutting spending on health care, Social Security, Medicare and Medicaid are some of the most sensitive issues for voters.

The IMF paper, written by Nicoletta Batini, Giovanni Callegari and Julia Guerreiro, shows that if the government doesn't cut entitlements, it will have to raise taxes by **88%** to pay for their costs.

Since the federal government has historically collected around 18% of gross domestic product in taxes, the mandatory entitlement programs may absorb all federal revenues as early as 2026, when the cost of servicing the debt is included in the calculation, the economists say.

The IMF officials use the Congressional Budget Office's most realistic scenario for future U.S. budget outlooks, which say that President Barack Obama's new health-care law will save some costs, but the ability of the Independent Payment Advisory Board to slash costs will be limited. Also, the IMF assumed that existing tax cuts remain until 2020, given that many analysts say it will be nearly impossible for the government to raise taxes. *(A: When you've got all these wars to pay for too and money to give out to certain countries across the world as well. So it does not look good whatsoever.)*

Of course the same thing is happening elsewhere. In Britain they're slamming them, because they're all part of this one too, to bring them down to a third-world state level once they've finished off their job. And it's almost there now. It says...

### **Ministers *(A: That's the politicians.)* admit family debt burden is set to soar**

Toby Helm and Daniel Boffey guardian.co.uk, Saturday 2 April 2011

*(A: You wouldn't want to go to Britain now. I don't want to go there; I know how bad it is.)*

Chancellor George Osborne unveils the budget. The Office for Budget Responsibility *(A: What a joke, eh?)* predicts average household debt will reach £77,000 by 2015.

Families will be hit by a spiralling debt crisis over the next four years that will see average British households plunge further into the red as the government austerity programme bites, official figures reveal. *(A: Austerity means POVERTY, folks, and that's the goal of the new world order. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's AI from Oregon hanging on the line there so we'll talk to him now. Are you there AI?

**Al:** Yes I am, Alan; thank you for all the information you disseminate. Being a baby boomer, rock music had a huge influence on my perception and now in retrospect I can see that I was maybe misguided in some of the things that I believed in due to music. You having a background in rock music, is it your contention that groups like the Rolling Stones, the Beatles, Frank Zappa, you know the list goes on and on, were in on this new world order philosophy?

**Alan:** I'll tell you what they knew about it. What they knew, or were taught, and they were selected too, for their opinions, for their social leanings, and that was that there would be a nice utopia, a socialist utopia coming out of it. That's the level they were at. You see that more with John Lennon who had a tremendous dilemma later in life because he ended up being a multi-millionaire and he was still pushing socialism for the working person, and his lifestyle was not conducive to his politics anymore and he went through a hard time obviously trying to reconcile the two, when his wife had a mansion, one mansion just to hold her minks you know, stuff like that. So they're taught about this wonderful utopia and it's also sold to them as a kind of freedom coming along the road. When you go into ones like the Stones too, the Stones weren't a bunch of just rugged dope smokers. Mick Jagger was an economist, and he still does the group's books today, you know. That's why they became so wealthy and didn't lose the cash, they did their own bookkeeping. So the guy had smarts on him too. They were given heavy promotion at that time because the big boys in the culture industry, especially the BBC which you thought would be ultra-conservative, was the main station pushing the drugs and having interviews with them falling off chairs and tee-hee aren't we naughty so that the children would copy this stuff. So this is promoted from the top down. Like Plato says, NO CULTURAL CHANGE HAPPENS FROM THE GRASSROOTS, if it did they'd have to eliminate it or they'd lose control. It's all authorized from the top down and that's how it is. There's a good site, too, I'll put up as well about the history of the Frankfurt School. They were brought in early to manage all music and to manage the messages in music and find new ways... they even brought in strobescopes and stuff, the guys that worked with them, and the guys who worked with The Grateful Dead too; I've gone through the history of those guys. They were all ex-military guys at the top that ran The Grateful Dead; they went around America handing out bags of LSD. They had the same thing in Britain, throwing literally sacks of LSD over the university walls, all for free, to make sure it was kicked off properly.

**Al:** This is interesting stuff. Do the fact that people like, were, are getting knighthoods now, and the irreverent Englishmen Ron Stewart singing American standards. It's just all those in... quick for some reason, but I can see that maybe it was part of a plan.

**Alan:** Oh, it's part of a plan and there's a good web site out too. It does some of the history of the head groups that were brought out at that time. You mentioned Zappa, and it's about Laurel Canyon if you look it up; it's probably in my archives section too in my web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [davesweb.cnchost.com] They go through the history of these characters. They all came from military families you know, intergenerational military families, even Madonna comes from an intergenerational military family. So they all have that in common. That's what they use for the US of course. As I say, the Military-Industrial boys, or military families were also in charge of many of these top groups right through to the present day.

**Al:** And right up to the present, there's a group down here in the States under the flag of United We Strike and they're pushing for an economic national, international boycott. What are your thoughts on something like that? Is that the way to get to these people, through their pocketbook?

**Alan:** You could, but the problem is you'd never get enough people on board at the same time to do it. The public have



a tremendous power, but remember most of the public are quite content with this system; even when it's changing they adapt into it and as long as they don't personally get kicked out of their homes or beaten over the head with uniformed guys, they go along with everything. You can't get people on board. You can bring the country to a standstill if enough people just said, we're not going to work tomorrow, you know.

**Al:** Well, that's what they're shooting for I think, they're going for something on the 15<sup>th</sup>, tax day down here. Well, thank you. That's my input for today.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. And it's true too, you know, when you think about it, enough folk just saying no. What are they going to do, lock you *all* up in prison? Well they can't do that so they'd have to find some other way to compromise or whatever. Politicians are very good at compromising especially when it's cash going into their pockets unfortunately. They're known for compromising on most stances. But they would have to keep the economy going, what's left of it, somehow to pay the taxes and all the rest of it, or the money that's due to the banks, although it's all a big con. You can bring the country to a standstill over the price of fuel if you wanted to, or just not going to work and saying, that's enough, you know. But people won't get together and do that sort of thing. The ones who will are generally at the lower strata of society; they'll say okay, we'll go along with it. The ones who are a bit better off and into the middle classes, they never think anything's going to happen to them and that's why they don't come and help the lower classes; that's traditional in history. That's why they squeal like pigs when it ends up hurting them too; they actually squeal like pigs... because they never thought it would happen to them, right. [Alan chuckles.] ...they were too important. So that's the reality of it.

Now, there's Brian in the UK. Are you there Brian?

**Brain:** Hello Alan. You were mentioning earlier about the internet being monitored. I was wanting to find out if this is primarily private organizations that are empowered or contracted to do this kind of work?

**Alan:** Well, I'll tell you how it works. The NSA, for instance, the National Security Agency, is in charge pretty well for global monitoring. What the CIA do and have always done, MI6 does it too, MI5 does it, they put out legitimate companies out there and they might even produce something or do secondary services, but their main job is intelligence gathering. So they're private, technically private; it gives them an awfully free hand to do a lot of things because you can't get back *at* them through them. They'll say, well we're not really government, so you can't complain to the government about them. Or the government will say, well they're not our boys, you know. So that's how they do it. Now, you'll find...

**Brain:** ....also [inaudible] security isn't it?

**Alan:** Yes. And that's why Google's up there. You understand, systems are made to be winners. Any competitors come up, they end up getting bought over or they're losers because they must make sure that everyone's data is going through the same systems. That's why they created Google. Google is an intelligence gathering system, that's also allowed to take contracts from private contractors as well for advertising and all that kind of stuff. But they're essentially part of the Military-Industrial Complex. There are some YouTube videos up there where the CEO of Google talks about that, that they give everything over to MI5, MI6 and so on. Everything! So it is part of the intelligence systems network. Now there are some other ones too which are given a free hand. You'll find your governments also give special universities select data access to computers as well. It's the universities that are doing the psychological

profiles on you for the Pentagon and for Whitehall and so on, in England. They do your clusters of friends, all that stuff, and actually personality profile you for them. So it's an amazing system up there. There's nothing out there anymore that really is private.

**Brain:** Also I heard of foreign companies being contracted, say, within the UK or wherever to do this type of work, maybe because they've got the ability of the expertise.

**Alan:** Oh, it's already happening. As I say too, that first article I read by CACI, that's an intelligence gathering system. It also works and it's worked with the CIA and it's doing the Scottish Census 2011. They were given the £1. whatever million contract for it, 11 million or 22 million, I can't remember, contract to do Scotland. And it's based in America. It's definitely hand-and-glove with the CIA, no doubt whatsoever. These were the guys who ran Abu Ghraib, by the way. It's an intelligence service.

**Brain:** What was the name of that company again?

**Alan:** It's C-A-C-I and I'll put up the links at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) at the end of this talk tonight, to their web sites and to their contracts with Scotland and so on and you can read it for yourself.

**Brain:** Just before I go, I'm sorry to keep you, but is there any books that you can pick up or read that you would recommend on this subject, communications and sort of national security?

**Alan:** The best places to get them, actually, are to go into university web sites, because see, all the big universities now are working for government. They get massive grants from government; they also get grants from the foundations, the big foundations like Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, Guggenheim and so on, which again is part of this new world order system. They print up a lot of their papers, as they call them. You can also go into the Council on Foreign Relations web site and they'll give you the external plan; they have another one for the inner members, inner circles they call it. For instance, I was reading today that Harvard has been working on a project, Harvard University, on the Black Sea area that's called the Black Sea Project. They've got all the big military-industrial boys on board with them because they expect trouble down there in the future. Their job is to find ways, as a massive think tank using public taxpayer's money, and the university itself, to find ways to make it another American satellite and under American dominions. So your big universities are a big, big part of all of this.

**Brain:** Well thanks very much, Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling.

And that's how it works. Nothing is as it seems. This blurring now between private and corporate and government is well underway and government can always wash their hands and say, well it's not our company, even though they're using it to collect data on people. It's just astonishing now. See, the real power in this world... see, we're SUPRA governmental now. We're above governments in this world order. Professor Carroll Quigley said it himself. He said, THIS NEW SYSTEM IS BASED ON CORPORATE FEUDALISM, A NEW TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, or governance, AND THE CEOs OF THE BIG CORPORATIONS ARE EVENTUALLY TO BE THE MASTERS OF THE WORLD. Well that's what we have already. The world is being privatized. The countries are being privatized. That's the key to it all. I can remember even Thatcher being in saying, WE'VE GOT TO PRIVATIZE EVERYTHING. She meant EVERYTHING, folks. And your governments now are simply provincial governments under, say, the Economic

Union. It's not a national government anymore; it's like a little provincial government and the EU is the new superpower. And that's what's happened as well. So, that's to be the same for the Americas as well. And no government today in the West uses its own people; they subcontract everything out to these shady organizations which are private but are really all to do with world and international security that will work basically for the big banking elite that are at the top of them. And that's how it is run, the banking elite, the international money lenders at the top and the CEOs of the corporations beneath them. You can also go into IBM's annual, different meetings they have throughout the year. Every major corporation you'll see listed there; they attend. Everybody who's everybody must go to the IBM's meetings and that shows you how this new feudal system is run. It's quite fantastic.

There's Jay from Ohio on the line there.

**Jay:** Hi Alan. Just been listening to you as usual every day, this massive... cognitive distortions in my head. [Caller laughing.] It's just a lot of information. You know, from time to time I'm very upset, you know, and then sometimes I just want to completely just throw in the towel and say, what the hell, we're screwed. You know. [Caller laughing.]

**Alan:** Well, I know what you mean.

**Jay:** Yes. I bet you do. But you know, it's not, you know, I just... I'm a sore loser, so that keeps me going.

**Alan:** That's the way to do it. Yeah. We're all sore losers. Sore losers might save something yet.

**Jay:** Yeah. I hate to lose, but, you know, thinking about massive foundations, among many things, it's just, you know, I think about the people that are with these. Of course there's those at the top that know exactly what they're doing. But it's just hard for me to conceptualize anyone that would want to partake in this. I don't know if it's their ego. I know they get paid quite a bit. Now, do they all know what they're doing, like the people that are working for them? I know some do but some think they're just, you know, doing humanity a good thing.

**Alan:** There are levels. Again, Quigley put it down pretty good, talking about circles within circles and how circles overlap. That means your circle of friends. In high society, it's very much a strata type of system, different levels of strata into higher organizations and higher organizations. And the ones below at the bottom, even in the beginning in politics, they're so keen to get on they'd sell anything out. They'd sell their souls to get up the ladder. That's the type that go into politics. They will get sussed out. They'll be spied upon. They'll be tested before they'll get up higher at all. Most of them of course are given, by the way, and they have since the 90s, Canada, Britain, the US and other countries at the same time, all agreed that all higher politicians were to get special treatment at top military hospitals, and no one said at the time why they were even talking about this. Weren't your hospitals good enough, for everybody else, or even private ones? No, it had to be military. So you knew then something was coming down the pike for the future. Now, there's no doubt they get advanced science. There are 3 levels of science; you get up to a doctor's level and professorship level, that's the lowest end of science. There are two levels above them, including all physics, medicine, and so on. So these guys, once they get in on the higher levels are given lots of promises, you know, WHEN THE BAD TIMES COME YOU WILL COME THROUGH, YOUR WIFE WILL COME THROUGH, YOUR FAMILY WILL COME THROUGH, WE'LL TAKE CARE OF YOU, BUT HERE'S THE DEAL. And it's presented to them; they can't turn back on it, and they don't want to. They want to have longevity. They want to have the access to the real, untainted non-nuclear food and so on. So all of that stuff's already up and running. A few years ago I read articles where across the world there were special, very expensive places built under domes and greenhouses, special ones, where the workers went in with basically DUI suits and masks on, no bugs from the outside

were allowed in, no air from outside, it was all filtered through heavy filtering systems. And I kept wondering at the time, who's going to afford this kind of food? Well, now we know. Now we know, because everything else is contaminated. We've got all this stuff... we've got Cesium right now going over America. I'll put up these maps tonight and let you see the radiation levels. Well these guys ain't going to be... they've all got the access cards to the better stuff and that's why they go along with it, believe you me, all the perks and so on. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just to tie in with that, private companies surveillance, private *shadowy* companies, CEOs, feudal system and all the rest of it...

## **FBI Launches 1 Billion \$ Biometrics Project With Lockheed Martin**

*(A: ...the guys that make all the bombers and stuff.)*

By VC | April 2nd, 2011 | [vigilantcitizen.com](http://vigilantcitizen.com)

The FBI launched this week a massive program aimed to record **all** citizen's biometrics data. This will eventually enable instant surveillance and recognition of **any** individual walking on the street or entering a building. The 1 Billion \$ deal was awarded to Lockheed Martin - world's largest defence company, who is part of elite groups such as the CFR (Council of Foreign Relations) and the Trilateral Commission. In short, Lockheed Martin is the official defence company of the world's shadow government. *(A: It's a parallel government as Quigley called it, and Margaret Thatcher called it that too when she joined it and left politics.)*

And also, we find the advisor, the climate advisor, the eco-fascist for Germany, Hans Schellnhuber, declares "human society needs to be managed by an elite group of 'wise men'." Here we are again, the benevolent dictatorship, post-democratic; that's the system that they wanted, remember. He says he would unveil a master plan for transformation of society. This is from Der Spiegel. It says...

## **'We Are Looting the Past and Future to Feed the Present'**

[spiegel.de](http://spiegel.de) / 3/23/2011 / By Katrin Elger and Christian Schwägerl

In a recent interview with Professor Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, the Director of the Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research, announced that he would unveil his master plan for transforming society. *(A: One, no doubt, that suits his world view.)* In Schellnhuber's view, human society needs to be scaled back *(A: That's depopulation massively.)* and managed by an elite group of wise men. *(A: ...who know what is best for the rest. That's post-authoritarian. This has been in the works for centuries, by the way; this is the system they want to bring in. They call them 'benevolent dictators,' and of course they like the King Solomon thing where they'll sit there and resolve all the disputes from their high thrones down on the rest of you.)*

I'll put these links up at the end of the night, and we're almost there now; give me an hour or so and hopefully you can start to use them. Everything is getting pushed through at one incredible pace right now. Most of the public are kept in the dark about all of this. They're kept entertained with stupid things on television and ridiculous Idiocracy type movies and comedies, that even children won't laugh at. That's what they've reduced society down to as all this gets rushed forward. We're not supposed to know what's going on, *or care*, because you see, as Arthur Koestler and also Bertrand Russell said, *THEY WON'T HAVE TO THINK ABOUT ANYTHING BECAUSE THE STATE WILL BE DOING ALL THEIR THINKING AND DECIDING FOR THEM.* That's where we are today, for most folk. Perfect indoctrination. They're happy being managed. They ask no questions. And they really do believe that there are superior people above them that have come out of special wombs, who are just there, who have *benevolent* attitudes towards them. That's what they want to believe, and these people are gone. These people are gone. In every age they used to call them 'the dead.' Even 2000 years ago, 'LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD,' that's what that means. They've never been truly alive because they're victims of perfect indoctrination of the system.

So all these links, as I say, are well worth looking at and keeping and saving because they will all disappear down the road, down the memory hole, as Orwell called it, of history, where they constantly rechange history all the time and put in new fake past histories and all the rest of it. It's happening as we speak, folks. It's been happening all your lives in fact; that's why they're getting rid of all the old books in the libraries and have been since the early 90s.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

## **Topics of show covered in following links:**

[CACI, the Private Intelligence Agency Which Supplied Interrogators for US Abu Ghraib Hired to do Scottish Census](#)

[From CACI "About" Page](#)

[CACI Main Page](#)

[From Herald Scotsman--Scottish Government Hires Firm Accused of Torture in Iraq](#)

[Big Brother Scotland](#)

[Self Confessed "Sluts" March in Toronto against Stereotyping](#)

[Western Military Advisors to Libya Become Visible in Benghazi](#)

[Brzezinski on Wars and American Interests](#)

[More Nuclear Waste to be Dumped into Sea of Japan](#)

[The Melt-down Reactors in Japan--Photos](#)

[Real Time Radiation Monitoring from EPA](#)

[UNESCO Involved in New Atomic Weights Table, including Carbon](#)

[European Commission Implements Radiological Emergency Law \(Euratom No. 944/89\) Enabling Increasing Radioactive Safety Levels in Food for Animal and Human Consumption.](#)

[Radiation Projection over Japan-Pacific-US--Canada for Next few Days](#)

[US Taxes to Increase 35%](#)

[UK Budget to Finish Off whatever is Left of British Society](#)

[The Birth of the "Hippie" Generation/Pop-Rock Music and the Celebrities Selected to Promote Cultural Change](#)

[FBI Launches 1 Billion Dollar Biometrics Project with Lockheed Martin](#)

[German Climate Advisor Says We Need a Counsel of Wise Men to Lead the World](#)

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through"  
Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
**CDs** Part 1 (1998) and Part 2  
(1998-2000)

**DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"
- & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

& Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Hours per Disc)

August 27th, 2008 (#159)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 27th, 2008:

"Your Daily Life is Stolen and Without a Thanks,  
The Authorities Store it in Vast Data-banks,  
Thoughts can be Dangerous, You Will Find,  
For National Security, They'll Steal Your Mind,  
Drug Entire Nations and with Vast Electronics,  
Hit Millions of People with Waves - Technotronics,  
Tyrants' Dream of the Ages has been Fought -  
Will-less Subjects, Obedient, Each with No Thought"

© Alan Watt August 27th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 27th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of August 2008. For newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website where you'll find lots of previous talks I've given which go into the histories and the big organizations behind this big New World Order that's coming into view, as Mr Bush Sr said. And I've tried to explain what it is that's really going on. And the Reality is so far from what you're told in the media, it's beyond science fiction. And big, powerful organizations have been at this game for a long, long, long time. Nothing is ever as it's presented to be, there's always something else behind it, and power can only maintain power by making sure it runs the whole kit and caboodle, and that means all high tech, all big corporations and so on. And that's the key to it. Nothing really is independent in this system. They wouldn't be allowed to be independent. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. And today started off with a nice morning, until the planes came in, you know this big air force that's going around the planet,

spraying the blazes out of us. And laying these massive trails behind them that are not condensation trails, regardless of much propaganda put out by NASA, or the others, how much they do. These are chemical sprays. And now they're calling it global dimming, and by God did they ever dim this planet today. Because within a few hours, and watching these jets spread this stuff behind them, this polymer mush, and it is polymer. This stuff that was invented for military purposes to carry bacterium and chemicals to the ground. This polymer mush spread across the sky, and it's still completely overcast, and there's not a natural cloud to be seen. It's a complete chemical haze. And you know we've had this for ten years solid now. Ten years solid. I can remember when they first started ten years ago doing it, daily, in the place I lived before. They came down to half the height that they now spray at. And you couldn't miss these trails behind them. They were like tapeworms, going across the sky that would stay there for hours. Condensation trails dissipate about a hands length from the back of a jet, if put your hand up to the sky. What's astounding is that most people don't even notice. That's the scary part. You have to wonder what on earth has happened to their mind to make them see nothing. Or as Brzezinski said, they'll be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them. And if the media is keeping mum on this, and mum is the word in high masonry, then the people won't think anything about it, it cannot be important. Because everything that's important obviously will come from the television, which they think is some sort of an appendage to their brain. This mush is causing tremendous casualties across the planet, and people who are getting sprayed regularly are coming down with these long lasting symptoms of chronic bronchitis, pneumonia type systems. Lethargy is big in it. Massive Lethargy. And the bronchitis doesn't clear up, even with antibiotics they have a temporary relief, and then it's back again. Because we're being loaded up with chemicals, on purpose, by some secret air force that the real government of the planet runs. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, folks, I am Alan Watt, back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And pointing out some of the stuff which you don't hear on the news, when you're distracted with Olympic Games and all this nonsense. Even that's a whole story in itself, people don't even know why it began, and who promoted it, and what its ultimate purpose was to be. Or what the ancient games were all about when the victor got to basically wed a high priestess, and the rest of them were killed if they lost. The eugenics has always been around.

You know, I get so sick of this word "Democracy" being bandied around by the Big Boys as they Push to take over the planet. Because we know it's a complete farce, there's no representation for the average person in any country, at all. Where's the complaints department for the aerial spraying that's going on? There is none. There's nowhere you can complain. And doctors have noticed the massive increase in Bronchial problems, and of the lethargies and so on, as well. So have the pharmacists, too. The largest stuff they sell nowadays is basically antibiotics and anti-histamines and bronchial dilators and all of that, because of the incredible problems caused by the spraying. I wouldn't care if it was talcum powder they were spraying in the sky, even that is going to get into you and do damage after a while. And no doubt, they've told these pilots, if these planes even have pilots, that we can't tell these little cattle down below that we're trying to save them and stop global warming. That would be good enough for the pilots. That's how you con every level who participates in this mass destruction of the people below. You tell them they're doing it for a good cause. And there will be some fallout of course in society, but that's just as acceptable, that we can't tell them what we're doing to them, poor souls. It's nothing to do with saving the planet. This stuff is so full of metallic salts and particles, you're becoming walking, literally walking antennas. One of the articles I have here, which I'll go onto in a little while, after this first article tends to touch on that, because the Pentagon is investing heavily into what they call mind wars. They want to literally control everyone's mind. And if possible, if you were an enemy, they'd like to make you very stupid. This is from their own site, because a stupid enemy is easily beaten. So a stupid population you see is also easily beaten. And the public will suspend their disbelief because they can't believe anyone would do such a thing on such a massive scale to us. Because you personally would never do it, and that's the leap you have to take from your own human consciousness into the mind of the psychopath. This world is run by paranoid psychopaths, who will only have their own self-preservation in mind at all times. Their own sustainability. Their own intergenerational progress down through the ages. They don't care about us. In fact they've told us over and over, there's too many of us now. They don't need us. Democracy, democracy. Here's from the home of democracy. And democracy too has never really had a static definition. It's like an elastic band that changes and stretches with every generation, or according to where the agenda's taking us. This is from the Telegraph in Britain. Now Britain really is the pilot ship for this whole world society, because the world system, this British system as John Dee called it, was born in the 1500s to do with Free Trade and the takeover of all the resources of the world. Amalgamation you might say of continents into this one system. And



that's where we're going today. 500 years they've been at that part of it. And they use democracy as the big baton. We're bringing democracy to those people over there, who make their wives wear veils, and all that rubbish.

## **How Big Brother watches your every move**

August the 17th, 2008

In our ever-growing surveillance society, the average Briton is being recorded 3,000 times a week. Richard Gray reports.

*(Alan: As I say, Britain is the pilot project, because everything starts there, and when it happens in Britain now, it used to take about two or three years to catch up in Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, but really we're all at the same level today. And so really is the United States, so whatever I'm talking about here has been done across the planet. And it goes on to say:)*

With every telephone call, swipe of a card and click of a mouse, information is being recorded, compiled and stored about Britain's citizens.

An investigation by *The Sunday Telegraph* has now uncovered just how much personal data is being collected about individuals by the Government, law enforcement agencies and private companies each day.

In one week, the average person living in Britain has 3,254 pieces of personal information stored about him or her, most of which is kept in databases for years and in some cases indefinitely.

The data include details about shopping habits,

*(A: Because they know all your purchases if you use the cards.)*

mobile phone use, emails, locations during the day,

*(A: That's by your phone.)*

journeys and internet searches.

In many cases this information is kept by companies such as banks and shops, but in certain circumstances they can be asked to hand it over to a range of legal authorities.

*(A: And this is just a sideline here, but they did a study in the States recently and found out they don't even have to bother showing ID for them now, they just phone them up and ask them for it, and say they're from the government, and they hand all this information over.)*

Britain's information watchdog, the Information Commissioner's Office,

*(A: Every Commonwealth Country has an Information Commissioner's Office. Canada has one too, and so does the provinces in Canada, which are just states. But he tells you whenever he speaks that he has no power. Ha, so what's the point in having him? It says, he's:)*

has called for tighter regulation of the amount of data held about citizens and urged the public to restrict the information they allow organizations to hold on them.

This newspaper's findings come days after the Government published plans to grant local authorities and other public bodies access to the email and internet records of millions.

*(A: Can you believe this?)*

Phone companies already retain data about their customers and give it to 650 public bodies on request.

The loss of data by Government departments, including an incident where HM (A: *Her Majesty's*) Revenue and Customs mislaid computer disks containing the personal details of 25 million people, has heightened concerns about the amount of information being stored.

*(A: Here's what it says here about what's being collected.)*

Every day the average person makes three mobile phone calls and sends at least two text messages.

Each time the network provider logs information about who was called as well as the caller's location and direction of travel, worked out by triangulation from phone masts.

Customers can also have their locations tracked even when they are not using their phones, as the devices send out unique identifying signals at regular intervals.

*(A: And so does every other piece of electronic equipment that you buy too. Including by the way, your cameras.)*

All of this information can be accessed by police and other public authorities investigating crimes.

Internet service providers (ISPs) compile information about their customers when they go online, including name, address, the unique identification number for the connection, known as an IP address, any browser used and location.

*(A: I'll also add every computer has its own unique identifier built into it from the factory.)*

They also keep details of emails, such as whom they were sent to, together with the date and time they were sent. An average of 50 websites are visited and 32 emails sent per person in Britain every day.

Privacy campaigners have expressed concern that the country's three biggest ISPs – BT, Virgin Media and TalkTalk – now provide this data to a digital advertising company called Phorm so that it can analyse web surfing habits. ISPs are already voluntarily providing information they hold about their customers if requested by law enforcement agencies and public authorities. A consultation published last week by the Government would make it a legal requirement for ISPs to provide a customer's personal information when requested. A total of 520,000 requests were made by public officials for telephone and internet details last year, an increase from around 350,000 the previous year.

Internet search engines also compile data about their users, including the IP address and what was searched for. Google receives around 68 searches from the average person each day and stores this data for 18 months.

Dr Ian Brown, a research fellow on privacy at Oxford University, said: "Companies such as Google and internet service providers are building up huge databases of data about internet users.

*(A: I love how they use these terms, the internet users, rather than just say the people. It takes away the fact that we're people here being spied on, everything we do. And you've got to ask yourself, now why, what are those at the top so incredibly afraid of.)*

"These companies may be compelled, through a legal action, to hand over this information to third parties or the Government, or the companies may lose the data and it can then be misused."

Loyalty cards

*(A: I used to laugh at that. These stores have their loyalty cards. They train us like rats you know. The whole idea with a loyalty card is if you have a card you use that when you go through the checkout counter at the grocery stores or whatever store it is, even the pharmacies use them, and the idea too is you get little discounts off certain products and items that you buy. And the person who uses cash is getting penalized. The person who's paying cash is paying full price. That's the whole idea. So you've been trained Pavlovian style to get their card, a form of coercion. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix. And trying to get people a little indignant over what's happened to them in a very short span of time, really, as things go. It only took a generation to train into this new system, where everything you do is being watched, monitored and recorded. Everything about you. They know more about you in the government departments, MI5, MI6, CIA, etc, than you do about yourself. They have complete personality profiles on you, and they even have predictions of where you'll go next week, and who you'll talk to, and they watch all your habits, and all that kind of stuff. Quite amazing. And we think we're free, isn't that amazing that we think we're free. Do you realize that this is the dream of every tyrant down through the ages is having this kind of power. And they used to wonder how they could make the public do things like this. They thought about using vast armies, but no you'd need an army the size of the population to control them. No, they use existing institutions, your banks and your shops and so on, to work for the government. That's how they do it. Clever, eh? It's also rather cheap for them to do it. They use loyalty cards. Just about everybody I know has a whole bunch of these loyalty cards, because they think they're getting little discounts on the purchases that they buy. And I'll guarantee you to, this obesity war that's out now by the United Nations, because the United Nations ran the Anti-Smoking Campaign and now is going full-scale ahead against obese people, they're going to start coming down on your transactions and your purchases on foods they'll claim are fatty and you'll get penalized. That's coming. I'll guarantee you, in about a year's time. Maybe sooner.

Store "loyalty" cards also retain large amounts of information about individuals who have signed up to use them. They link a person's personal details to the outlets used, the transaction times and how much is spent.

*(A: And also how much, and what you buy.)*

In the case of Nectar cards, which are used by more than 10 million people in Britain once a week, information from dozens of shops is compiled, giving a detailed picture of a cardholder's shopping habits.

A spokesman for Loyalty Management UK, which runs the Nectar programme,

*(A: The food of the Gods, eh? I'll bet it's cheap junk too.)*

insisted that information about the items bought was not compiled, but some partners in the scheme, such as Sainsbury's, use their till records to compile that information.

She admitted that the personal information that is compiled under the Nectar scheme is kept indefinitely until individuals close their account and ask

*(A: You've got to ask)*

for their information to be destroyed. In criminal inquiries, police can request the details held by Nectar.

Banks

Banks can also be required to hand over personal account information to the authorities if requested as part of an investigation.

They also provide personal data to credit reference agencies, debt collectors and fraud prevention organizations. Debit and credit card transactions can give information about where and on what people are spending their money.

*(A: See how everything now is interlinked. This is the big web. This is the complete web we're talking about that you think is everyday normal living.)*

The biggest source of surveillance in Britain is through the network of CCTV (closed-circuit television) cameras.

*(A: Britain was again the ones who pioneered this whole watch-the-citizenry campaign, and of course the companies who install them across the planet, including the US and Canada are based in Britain. They even sent them over to a big police chief's convention in Montreal a few years ago, and the US police chiefs also attended, and now they all want them, and they're putting them in big time, they're everywhere. It says here:)*

On average, an individual will appear on 300 CCTV cameras during a day and those tapes are kept by many organizations for indefinite lengths of time.

*(A: Do you know we're not even allowed to know what organizations are watching us?)*

On the London Underground network, Transport for London (TfL) keeps footage for a minimum of 14 days. TfL operates more than 8,500 CCTV cameras in its underground stations, 1,550 cameras on tube trains and up to 60,000 cameras on buses.

Network Rail refused to say how many CCTV cameras it operates or for how long the footage is kept.

Britain now has more CCTV cameras in public spaces than any other country in the world. A study in 2002 estimated that there were around 4.2 million cameras, but that number is likely to now be far higher.

Number plate recognition

The latest development in CCTV is the increased use of automatic number plate recognition systems, which read number-plates and search databases for signs that a vehicle has been used in crime.

*(A: What a joke. What a joke, eh? But they also take photographs too, through the windshield of the driver, that's also been in the newspapers here.)*

A national automatic number plate recognition system is maintained by the Association of Chief Police Officers

*(A: That is an international United Nations Organization. For those people in the U.S. and Canada, Australia, New Zealand and elsewhere, it's from the United Nations that runs your police chiefs.)*

along motorways and main roads. Every number plate picked up by the system is stored in a database with date, time and location for two years.

*(A: Well, you can put that indefinitely too.)*

Public transport

Travel passes such as the Oyster Card used in London and the Key card, in Oxford, can also reveal remarkable

amounts of information about an individual. When they are registered to a person's name, they record journey history, dates, times and fares.

A spokesman for TfL, which runs the Oyster Card system,

*(A: What a pearl, eh?)*

insisted that access to this information was restricted to its customer services agents.

*(A: And that of course will be one big lie.)*

Police, however, can also obtain this information

*(A: Will that just verifies what I just said.)*

and have used Oyster Card journey records as evidence in criminal cases.

*(A: Well these criminals are everywhere, eh? Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix. I let that guitar wail on a bit longer because that's the mood I'm in. I feel like doing a bit of wailing when I look around and watch people staring at the ground rather than looking up at the sky and demanding something be done here. Because until we stop this aerial spraying it's really game over. And it's part of what I'm just going to touch on before I go to the callers, to do with this mind control technology. And I've talked about Calmatives too, which they've admitted they can spray over and calm us down, and actually make us pretty stupid. I think it's been done actually. And I think it's also been done with H.A.A.R.P. technology as well, which is intensified, its power is intensified with the spraying of the metallic particles in the atmosphere. The inventor of the H-bomb, Teller, talked about using this very process on whole countries, and I think it's being done. Before I go to the callers, I'm going to touch on this particular article, which is in accord with what I'm talking about, and it's from GlobalResearch.ca by Tom Burghardt, August 24, 2008

Defense Intelligence Agency Seeking "Mind Control" Weapons

A new report from the National Academy of Sciences' National Research Council (NRC) argues that the Pentagon should harvest the fruits of neuroscientific research in order to enhance the "warfighting" capabilities of U.S. soldiers while diminishing those of enemy personnel.

*(A: You see, that's the part you've got to listen to. Diminishing the warfighting capabilities of the enemy personnel. Do you know who the enemy are? I hope you realize what we're saying here and how they word things too.)*

The 151-page report issued by a 16-member blue ribbon commission, "Cognitive Neuroscience Research and National Security," was quietly announced in an August 13 National Academy of Sciences Press Release.

Commissioned by the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), the Pentagon spy shop, the study asserts that the U.S. intelligence "community" must do a better job following cutting-edge research in neuroscience

*(A: That's your brain.)*

or as is more likely, steering it along paths useful to the Defense Department. According to the NRC,

"A 2005 National Research Council report described a methodology for gauging the implications of new technologies and assessing whether they pose a threat to national security.

*(A: You understand that everything they do to the citizenry is under national security. "We can't tell you; it's for national security." They can kill you and dose you and spray you, but it's for national security. They can bring down the population because it's for national security. Read the report that Kissinger put out in the 1970s on that very thing under National Security.)*

In this new report, the committee applied the methodology to the neuroscience field and identified several research areas that could be of interest to the intelligence community: neurophysiological advances in detecting and measuring indicators of psychological states and intentions of individuals,

*(A: Intentions of individuals.)*

the development of drugs

*(A: There's your calmatives you see)*

or technologies that can alter human physical or cognitive abilities, advances in real-time brain imaging, and

breakthroughs in high-performance computing and neuronal modeling that could allow researchers to develop systems which mimic functions of the human brain, particularly the ability to organize disparate forms of data." ("National Security Intelligence Organizations should Monitor Advances in Cognitive Neuroscience Research," National Academy of Sciences, Press Release, August 13, 2008)

Unlocking the secrets of the brain is projected as the next growth industry for the military, academia and corporate grifters hoping to land huge Pentagon contracts. As defense analyst Noah Shachtman reported in Wired, the "Army has given a team of University of California researchers a \$4 million grant to study the foundations of "synthetic telepathy." Unlike "remote viewing" research funded by the CIA and the Defense Intelligence Agency between 1972 and 1996, variously known as "Grill Flame," "Sun Streak" and finally, "Star Gate"

*(A: Star Gate was popular with New Agers for a while.)*

before the plug was pulled, the Army-U.C. Irvine joint venture are exploring thought transmission via a brain-computer mediated interface.

Recently New Scientist reported on a series of bizarre experiments at the University of Reading in the UK.

*(A: You know that democratic country.)*

Researchers there have connected 300,000 disembodied rat neurons suspended in "a pink broth of nutrients and antibiotics" to 80 electrodes at the base of the growth medium. As journalist Paul Marks informs us, the "rat neurons have made--and continue to make--connections with each other." The voltages sparked by the firing cells are displayed on a computer screen.

*(A: Now what they do in these releases is simply to rehash stuff that they've already told you years ago, because Sony was working with human brain tissue about eight or nine years ago, and doing the same darn thing. Whenever they say it's rats and so on, it puts you back to sleep thinking, oh well, that's the stage they're at, that's all they can do. No it's not. They've used human and chimpanzee cells, and they've actually had them control computers and make little robots walk around.)*

Welcome to the "brave new world" of neural prosthetics and the militarists who are exploiting science and technology for new weapons applications.

Declaring that emerging technologies such as brain imaging and cognitive and physical enhancers are "desired by the public," NRC avers "such forces act as strong market incentives for development." But as Rick Weiss cautions on the Science Progress blog,

"But even more interesting to me is the report's discussion of the emerging market in brain-targeted, performance-degrading techniques. Some experiments, it turns out, suggest that magnetic beams can be used to induce seizures in people, a tempting addition to the military's armamentarium. More conventionally, as scientists discover new chemicals that can blur thinking

*(A: It blurs your thinking, makes you very doopey and calm as well at the same time.)*

or undermine an enemy's willpower, and as engineers design aerosolized delivery systems

*(A: That's what I've been talking about. They've been spraying you for ages, folks)*

that can deliver these chemicals directly to the lungs (and from there, the brains) of large groups of people, the prospect of influencing the behavior of entire enemy regiments

*(A: Or countries, I shall add.)*

becomes real." ("Minding Mental Minefields," Science Progress, August 15, 2008)

The use of so-called calmatative agents as non-lethal weapons are already under development.

*(A: Well, they're more than that, they've been getting produced and used for a long time.)*

As Antifascist Calling reported last month in "The Calmatative Before the Storm," the Pentagon's Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (JNLWD) are carrying out experiments into what it euphemistically calls "Human Effects Research"

*(A: Human Effects Research, that's H.E.R. for "her". They don't like women much.)*

and developing an "Advanced Total Body Model for predicting the effects of non-lethal impacts."

Apparently the DIA has taken this a step further and will now explore the possibility of creating aerosolized

pharmacological agents that can disrupt and perhaps influence, the mental functioning of targeted populations abroad,

*(A: And they add here abroad of course, just to make you feel safe.)*

enemy soldiers or dissenting citizens here in the United States.

*(A: Oh, that's more like it folks, a little bit of truth. I wonder how they managed to; maybe they took some of their calmatives and added that in by mistake.)*

Neil Davison, a researcher with the Bradford Disarmament Research Centre (BDRC) at Bradford University in the UK, wrote an important 2007 study, "'Off the Rocker' and 'On the Floor': The Continued Development of Biochemical Incapacitating Weapons." Davison examined the historical differentiation made by weaponers between "off the rocker" agents such as LSD, PCP and psilocybin in their allegedly weaponized forms versus "on the floor" agents such as sedatives, opiate analgesics and anesthetic chemicals.

During the "golden age" of the CIA and U.S. Army's quixotic search for "mind control" agents during the 1950s and 1960s, researchers were seeking a reliable mechanism that would unlock the secrets of the mind--and gain control over witting or unwitting subjects--for intelligence and counterintelligence purposes.

*(A: And it wasn't really for that at all folks. Because you see, there was no real Cold War. It was giving them the ability to collect data and do experiments on their own citizenry. That's what it was all about. For today, for today)*

Hundreds, if not thousands, of unethical experiments were carried out on psychiatric patients, civilians and soldiers. The results were subsequently suppressed on grounds on "national security."

While the majority of CIA MKULTRA files were ordered destroyed by former Agency Director Richard Helms in 1973, the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence held landmark 1977 hearings and issued a report, "Project MKULTRA, The CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification." As Senator Ted Kennedy discussed in his opening remarks,

Some 2 years ago, the Senate Health Subcommittee heard chilling testimony about the human experimentation activities of the Central Intelligence Agency. The Deputy Director of the CIA revealed that over 30 universities and institutions were involved in an "extensive testing and experimentation" program which included covert drug tests on unwitting citizens "at all social levels, high and low, native Americans and foreign." Several of these tests involved the administration of LSD to "unwitting subjects in social situations." ...

And this article goes on and on and on, but the point I'm getting at here, you see this has nothing to do with a Cold War experimentation process. The stuff they're talking about now at the beginning of this article, about what they want to use, it's to be used on the public. And it says it, to be used on the American citizens too, if need be. Whenever they admit to something, you always find they've been doing it for a long time already. And I don't need an article, or any article to tell me to look at the sky and remember what contrails look like compared to this mush that's created by polymer. I've done my own investigations into it. I don't need convincing. I know what's happening. I see the effects on the public, I see them getting dopey. Sometimes I've gone into the city, that's in Sudbury, that's called the city, although it's a town to me, and you can ask for something across the counter in a store, and you can see the vacancy in their eyes on the heavy spraying days. They're like half-dead flies in the hot summer's day. They have trouble thinking, literally. And that's what this article's all about, attacking the minds of the people. It's being done folks, and *you* better start doing something about it. Don't wait for some hero to come along and say, don't worry, we've got an organization set up, we'll take care of it for you. That's the oldest con in the book. It works very well. That's what the bio-ethics committees suddenly, when they came out with Dolly the sheep, suddenly they were there. So we didn't bother starting our own up, and said, wait a minute, we have a say in what happens along this line because it's all eventually to do with people isn't it. We go back to sleep thinking they've already got one set up. And who are these bioethics committees anyway? They're eugenicists, they just changed their name. **Don't look for a champion; you are your own champion, every single one of you. And you've as much right, sovereign right, as anything else on this planet to demand to anyone else, because no one is higher than you. No one.**

Now I'll go to the phones, and I've got Frank from Alberta on the line. Are you there Frank?

Frank: Good evening, Alan. I have one report from Alberta on the chemtrail conditions, one recommendation, and one question for you. The skies in Alberta today are a lovely pastel, blue-white, pretty heavily impregnated with isotope Barium 133, I suspect, because my lungs are burning. That's my weather report. I mean we all have to agree that airplanes do not crash through steel buildings emerging outside of them

Alan: Well, let's not even go into that. Because anyone who hasn't got it through their heads that this happened, and everyone knew at the top it was going to happen, that's all we need to know. That's all we need to know. It was essential that it happen, because even Brzezinski said in his own book, he said they'll need something on the scale of a pearl harbor event to get this whole war going with the Middle East. Starting with Afghanistan. He even named off the countries. You know. So they've got what they wanted. It had to be. It's a must be. So why even rehash it. Anyone who even rehashes the fact, they're still trying to convince themselves that it was ill play. And of course it was ill play, it was designed to be. And that's not the first time they've used this kind of scenario to get wars started. They did the same thing with Vietnam.

Frank: Absolutely, absolutely.

Alan: But I think that's the break coming up. I'll be back with more after these messages, I'll take the U.K. call. Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've got Justin in the U.K. there, are you there Justin?

Justin: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Justin: Hi, how are you.

Alan: I'm surviving.

Justin: That's good. I'm glad to hear it. Right, it's near the end of the show, so I'll try to keep this brief. And a couple of, three questions. I don't know if you'll have the chance to answer them. One, on the Beijing closing Olympics ceremony, and two quick ones on Agenda 21, which I've been reading and it's very, very revealing. But quickly. The memory tower in the Beijing Olympics closing ceremony, what is the significance of that in your opinion?

Alan: I never saw the memory tower. I never really watched any of it to be honest with you, but generally at the end of the Olympics, they do have a memory tower, or sometimes two, they even have a Jachin and Boaz, they had that in the one in the, I think it was the Italian Alps or something. So they always have something to do with memory. And again, they're talking about their system. It's not Chinese. It's the high occultic system. And the memory of supposedly what was done before to them in a previous time, when they were hunted and persecuted after they tried to do something in ancient times to take over the ancient world. And the old saying that they'd never forget would be always kept in their memory. So that would be their memory tower, it's also a sort of tower of Babel as well. They like towers.

Justin: Yeah, I saw that. It looked at some, one point of the Chinese performance it looked very, very much like what you featured in your book, a ladder of Osiris, with a sort of Helter Skelter structure, at one point.

Alan: That's copied after the great Malwiya in Iraq, because Iraq has the main one there, that's the big one, and the whole idea of the monks was those who are allowed to go up that spiral staircase symbolizes the stairway to heaven. That's what it means, that's a spiral. That's Helter Skelter of the Beatles too. It's all the same thing from the OTO. The ascending ones eventually go up to heaven, they're ascended masters. It's to do with reincarnation as well of the hidden master. They all believe they're gods you see, and they believe in reincarnation.

Justin: Yeah, that's what Plato talked about at the end of the Republic, a full chapter. Also, two questions on Agenda 21. Basically, I've been reading it, and they constantly refer to repeating after a means of implementation

chapter of each section of each chapter, they always mention the women. It's important to get the women involved to motivate communities, to motivate the family unit. So, I'm wondering what your thoughts were on that, because I believe it's just as easy to indoctrinate men as women, but I guess to motivate the family unit, it's important to get at the women. And the second question is quite ludicrous in my mind, they also classified water as a finite resource, I guess along the same with oil and everything else, fossil fuels. Considering the water cycle, the water on this planet is finite, but I guess it may tie in to the fact that they want to introduce water rationing perhaps as part of this agenda. So then I'll leave you with those two questions, and I'll go off air, so that you may answer them, so thanks very much Alan, keep up the good work.

Alan: You'll find that all the marketing companies that Russell said to take on board, because they understood, they'd done so much research on humanity that females are far more easily led to try something new, experimentation, than men are. Men are more conservative by nature, and therefore they'd push the whole idea that science was going to be their benefactor, and they've done that through contraception, through breast implants, all the things that science promises, longevity and eventually immortality. They knew that the female will fall for it, and they would then, they wouldn't need men anymore. When there's no men and women together, there's no family unit, therefore the state controls the world. And that was the reason for it. Women are far more apt to try new things and experimentation, that's why 90% of magazines are aimed at females. And I'll be back with more, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, so it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Articles: ["How Big Brother watches your every move"](#) by Richard Gray (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 17, 2008.

["Defense Intelligence Agency Seeking "Mind Control" Weapons"](#) by Tom Burghardt (globalresearch.ca) - Aug. 24, 2008.

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- BOOKS**

"Cutting Through"  
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs**

Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2  
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Hours per Disc)
- DVDs**

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"



**May 14, 2008 (#114)**

## **Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:**

**Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 14, 2008:**

**"Your Neighbourhood Snoopers are Such Party Poopers,  
Now They Have Authority to be Busybody,  
While They Chat with Simplicity about Your Ethnicity,  
Are You Politically Correct? Are You on a List?  
Hope You Get Angry, Hope You Get Pissed"**

**© Alan Watt May 14, 2008**

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)**

[www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14<sup>th</sup> of May, 2008. For those who've kept me going by donating, I thank you. For those who listen and lap it up, including some of the authors who make their money off it and have admitted this to me, it'd be nice to see something coming my way for a change. Because times are going to get tougher than they already are and I pay a lot of money out even on taxes here where I live too or else you'll be evicted from where you live. You don't OWN anything anymore, as everyone knows. You pay RENT to governments. That's the world over.

For newcomers, look in to [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and go over lots of the previous talks I've given on this amazing subject of the new world order which isn't really new. It's the same old order. It's moving in to a NEW phase, a preplanned phase. Every detail of it is planned, long before you were born, in fact, like a long-term business plan. Also look into [www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them to your friends.

I was thinking over, last night, about the problem about information overload. That's something that everyone has today. We're really downloaded and every station you turn in to with information has overload. I try not to get caught up in ALL the details because you've got to get above it and see the big picture which is the plan itself. That's more important. It's more important to see where you're going, where EVERYTHING is intended to go. That way you can prepare *your mind*, if nothing else, to get through it and to bring others through it with you possibly.

It was known even in the Soviet system, when they went in to infiltrate countries how you must first DEMORALIZE the people. Demoralization and degradation is part of a 30 year strategy, at least minimum 30 years, so that a couple of generations are born and raised and have their own children and they're born and raised and then altering society where all values go out the window. It's a sort of do your own thing for a little while until you pay the piper. Now, of course, we're paying the piper. Those who lead the charge for freedom, what they thought was freedom, in the Marxist side of things, will be the first ones to get bumped off because the utopia they were bringing in is to be a fascist system, after all. And such people would rebel against the new system. Therefore, they are the first to go. That includes the professors and all the rest who helped it along. Most of these particular types of systems come from universities on down. The students are brainwashed. They have soft and pliable heads.

We're going in, as I say, to a PLAN, a very, very old plan. Well documented, really, by big players who sat in think tanks and who were given access to SCIENCES, very, very old sciences of the mind and mass populations, mass psychology, stuff they're still RE-learning at the bottom level in colleges and universities. I'll be back with more of this thing after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and like the wail of that guitar, we're always wailing on about what's happening in the world today. I'm talking about information overload because information by itself, and it's always streamed out every day, there's always new stuff GIVEN to the public, really, to talk about. Sure enough, we sit and discuss it and worry and fret and fume because we're never given any way *out* of the problems that are coming up and being created. IT'S MORE IMPORTANT TO GIVE STABILITY WITHIN ONE'S SELF AND BE VERY SELECTIVE ON WHAT FILLS YOUR MIND. REMEMBER, YOU ARE THE ONLY GUARDIAN TO YOUR OWN MIND, NO ONE ELSE IS.

Huxley and others talked about the same kind of thing, information overload. Jacques Ellul went in to it in great depth as well. Where he talked about how holiday camps were set up where noise would be on the go at all times, like a circus. Where music filled the air and radios would be blasting out that will fill the void between *you* and the big emptiness out there. It would give you a sense of presence, of people being near you but really you're still detached. You're almost unconscious because other people are filling your head with, mainly, extraneous thoughts. Regular radio, *though the world*, is filled with little incidents and topics. They get folks so involved and they get all hot and bothered about it. Really, it's all trivia that they are given. Even in the Patriot movement, too, a lot of stuff is given out to them to fuss and fume about, but there's never a solution given. Just yelling about it, as we do, isn't going to change it. We have to be very selective and people should be preparing for the worst of times because that's what's on the cards.

That's what's being planned and MANY years have been put in to setting up a system to bring it on and contain it while it goes down. Then a new system emerges. Not a new system that we're familiar with. It's no longer the system of consume and produce. It's going to be a system that's scientifically organized including population and functions for every individual. They won't have you BORN, if there's no function for you to fulfill. They've already said at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that everyone, every WORLD CITIZEN, will have *a purpose* and *a duty*, a duty *to serve the world state*. That's what it's all about. A SCIENTIFIC HORROR SHOW where the elite will no longer have to entertain

you, fleece you and con you into getting fleeced. *You'll simply be unable to think for yourself. You won't see yourself as an individual.* It's time for the control freaks and they're all rolling out... on queue. No one in the major media comes out without being ORDERED to do so in politics and so on. This from the Daily Mail.

## **Town Halls should map race and religion to identify 'tension hotspots', says Hazel Blears**

By STEVE DOUGHTY

Last updated at 17:52 12 May 2008

*(Alan: Now, this is happening in Britain, but it's also being done across the US, Canada, and everywhere else because they're all together in this particular agenda. It goes on to say...)*

More than 10 million people are to have their everyday disputes, their politics and their business lives checked by new "tension monitoring" committees. *(A: These NGOs or a little bit more but they'll still be NGOs but they'll have official government backing.)*

The committees are to be set up to try to cut the risk of riots or disturbances in the aftermath of terrorist outrages *(A: Ha)* or outbreaks of local racial trouble.

They will ask for and file reports on named troublemakers whose political activities are considered to be raising community tensions. *(A: Now, that's going to get rid of everyone who has leadership abilities, has the knowledge and can communicate to others, that particular knowledge, THAT'S WHAT THAT IS INTENDED TO DO. It goes on to say, )*

Reports on the behaviour and attitudes of local residents will be collected by community workers, neighbourhood wardens *(A: WARDENS, just like World War II)*, local councillors and provided by voluntary organisations *(A: There's your NGOs, you see)*, according to a paper published by Communities Secretary Hazel Blears today. *(A: And I've got a photograph of Miss Blears with a big, smug grin on her face and I'll bet you, she's one amazing control freak, this woman.)*

It will then be considered by the monitoring committees run by town halls.

A sample "tension monitoring form" for use in checking on the likelihood of local racial or religious trouble asks for details of individuals considered to be making political trouble. *(A: Now, that's a VERY vague statement there... or term... political trouble. Does that mean if you disagree with anything, then you're on the list? Well, that's exactly what it does mean because we know that when Mr. Bush said, you're either with us or you're against us, he meant that anyone who wasn't FOR THIS AGENDA AND THE WAR and the wars that they're going to bring on, was also a potential enemy.)*

The monitoring committees will ask for information on those identified as troublemakers with includes "age, gender, ethnicity and faith" of those being reported on.

The call for monitoring of everyday life in the cause of "community cohesion contingency planning" *(A: Boy, they love these terms don't they?)* was made by Mrs Blears in a paper aiming to help identify "tension hotspots" and improve cohesion - the Government's buzzword for reducing racial and religious strife. *(A: And I should add by removing the people who they think might cause it.)*

The word was adopted in 2006 after the once-dominating left-wing doctrine of multiculturalism was dropped by Labour because it made tensions worse rather than better. *(A: There's nothing new in this whole technique of multi-culturalism. The ancients did the same thing when they brought in new peoples and conquered territories and then flooded... tried to de-nationalize the people who were already there... by flooding it in different areas.*

*The Romans did the same thing. Britain was very good at it across the commonwealth. So they KNEW what they were doing. They were setting up a chess board to create WORLD trouble, WORLD riots so as they can have a WORLD system and ALL things will be sorted out by a WORLD government.)*

But the establishment of monitoring committees in town halls is likely to generate new concerns about spying and surveillance by local councils.

Concerns have deepened in recent weeks after the Daily Mail revealed that Poole council in Dorset had spied on a family's life for three weeks because it wrongly suspected the parents of abusing rules on school catchment areas. (A: *It's getting so incredibly ridiculous.*)

There are also worries over the spread of new council quasi-police forces, like the bin police (A: *I'm not kidding, you couldn't make this up. Oh, this could only come from the minds of bureaucrats. The BIN police. That's for your garbage.*) that recently gave a criminal record to a bus driver in Cumbria who left the lid of his family wheelie (A: *That's his BIN, his garbage bin.*) bin open by four inches. (A: *They've got spies going around actually measuring this.*)

Mrs Blears' paper said that a recent survey by her department found that 81 per cent of the population feel that people from different backgrounds get on well in her area.

However, that means that nearly one in five people - more than 11 million - live in areas where the new tension monitoring committees will operate. (A: *THIS WILL SPREAD EVERYWHERE, I guarantee you. They always start small and spread everywhere.*)

The Communities Secretary said: "The overwhelming majority of people in this country live successfully side by side but we cannot take this for granted.

"Challenges to cohesion do exist - this might be between different ethnic or faith groups or new migrants and longer-term residents - but things can be done to address problems at the earliest opportunity and stop things escalating."

She said town halls would get an extra £50 million (A: *You can double that for dollars.*) to help them set up and run the new tension monitoring committees, each of which will be run by a senior local authority official. (A: *... who are in the club.*)

The committees will include representatives from housing authorities, schools, the NHS, the fire brigade (A: *See, there you go. Same as the US*), community workers and neighbourhood wardens in area which have them. Voluntary, community and faith groups will also be asked to provide information.

They will record "qualitative community intelligence" alongside reports of race incidents, gang and turf conflicts, disputes between neighbours, complaints about noise, and examples of low local trust, including low trust in politicians. (A: *So in other words, they're going to ask you about politics and you'll chat away, meanwhile they're taking all this data. If you have a low trust in your politician...*)

Economic activity, including business investment, and housing demand will also be monitored. (A: *These groups and NGOs are going to be monitoring your bank accounts and everything.*) So will political extremism. (A: *I wonder what THAT is?*)

The "sample tension monitoring form" provided by civil servants as a model for councils to follow in recording information calls for the name of the monitor and his or her organisation to be filed.

It asks for an assessment of whether levels of community tension are high, medium or low.

Under the heading "political" monitors are asked to provide "details of situation/incident (ie where, when, who

(age, gender, ethnicity, faith), and what (useful to specify whether 'experienced, evidence, or potential)."

Councils are told that under data protection law they are allowed to record details of individuals as long as the material is "fairly" gathered and stored.

Now, this has never been done in the British history except when they brought in the Domesday Book with William the Conqueror where everybody in Britain, including everything that you had including your little hen, was basically put down in a book as being owned by the King, the new King. And here they go literally, with all high tech and everything else. This means that the police and everybody that's involved and spying equipment and high technology and plus people on the street, pounding the street, going in to cafes, restaurants, bars and getting you to chat... and putting you on one list or another. This is worse than any 'red terror' or any uprising in Paris that happened in the 1700s. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just pointing out to you that this is not just happening *sporadically*. You're seeing the implementation of TOTALITARIAN CONTROL *all throughout society*. Now they really have been putting people out IN to society, for many years, increasing their numbers to collect data on the public. It's been well known, for instance, that many people who've worked in government positions and bureaucracy positions, when they semi-retire or retire can be given GRANTS to go and live inside communities, start little NGOs up and start collecting data. We know that books that were written in the 1800s and early 1900s ADMITTED there were about 5000-odd spies had been hired by the London government just to around to all the bars and tea places and coffee shops in London to listen to gossip and gather data. They must always know if the public are chatting about the things they're supposed to be chatting about FROM the newspapers, arguing about politics, as they're supposed to do from the newspapers and so on. That's how they keep the pulse on the public.

When you see it literally, these little nobodies being given little badges, you might say, to go around collecting data ON YOU. Remember too, they're not even taught like the police. The police used to have a training for the police where they at least had to be *civil* to the public. They'll say 'sir' to you now with a sneer, but they still have to be in a sense... careful what they do in case they put their foot in it and there's some sort of comeback on them. However, these little NGOs and all the rest of it, don't get that kind of training but they want the power. And you give them little clearance badges, etc to start this data collection and you're going to see the control freaks really going to town. They have nothing else to think about. Suddenly, for the first time in their life they have the ability to start yelling at people and screaming and so on. If you thought Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union were bad, you ain't seen nothing yet. YOU AIN'T SEEN NOTHING YET because these characters, these LOW-LEVEL PSYCHOPATHS have been chomping at this, waiting to get something like this going. And here it is, authorization FROM the government at the top, down to these little control freaks at the bottom.

I said *years ago*, they've collected data this way and that you should NOT DISCUSS MAJOR THINGS OR EVEN TRIVIAL THINGS that affect you with ANYONE in your area. That's a NO-NO. That even means your local neighbors especially. Because things you say and comments in passing filter... they filter all the way to the local café or where the cops go and have their coffee and so on and data is collected. A lot of the Eastern Star women are involved in data collection. Some of them have actually admitted that. That's their job. So you have to be *very careful*. *Now is time to start guarding your thoughts* because these lists have been drawn up for a very good purpose and it won't be just to give you a little fine for WRONG-THINK. It's to collect you, or DRAG you out of your home when they're given the orders one day. Then you'll be reconditioned in some kind of CAMP. The same kind of thing that the Soviets used to use in the gulags.

We're going through HELL, as I said before, and we must go through hell because there's no way out of this. You can not go *back* in a system that was never yours to begin with. The same big boys and their families control the system that your parents lived in and your grand parents. They gave them *their realities*. They gave them *their wars*. Wars which always had ulterior purposes. The last major one, World War II, to bring the world under the United Nations. The EMBRYO for world government. That was the real function of the war. HG Wells wrote about it in his own books. But Joe-blow at the bottom thinks it's only ONE WAR of ONE PEOPLE against another people. They never see the big picture because they don't need advanced propaganda, they get basic minimal propaganda and *that's good enough* for most people when it's repeated over and over and over enough.

You've be surprised how our brains operate and how changes in our brains occur. I've spoken about this years ago. When you learn something NEW, how certain pathways are created throughout your actual brain, *physically* and how they network together, all the different compartments that you have. These sciences are actually very, very, very old, well understood, but only just starting to get put out as though it's brand new and it's been discovered or rediscovered all over again. This is about this particular thing. I've said before, be careful what you let IN to your mind. This is also from the Daily Mail and it's the 9<sup>th</sup> of May, 2008. It says,

## **"The REAL brain drain: Modern technology - including violent video games - is changing the way our brains work, says neuroscientist"**

By SUSAN GREENFIELD

Human identity, the idea that defines each and every one of us, could be facing an unprecedented crisis.

It is a crisis that would threaten long-held notions of who we are, what we do and how we behave.

It goes right to the heart - or the head - of us all. This crisis could reshape how we interact with each other, alter what makes us happy, and modify our capacity for reaching our full potential as individuals. (A: *Well we know we're not supposed to BE individuals in the mass society.*)

And it's caused by one simple fact: the human brain, that most sensitive of organs, is under threat from the modern world.

I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you what reality really is and it's a far cry from your conditioned reality that's pushed out every day from the main stream media and little quips from politicians. We're under a scientific *technique*, have been all our lives, of *indoctrination*. We're lulled into la-la land and we obey our masters very, very well. I'll continue with this article from the Daily Mail on the *brain itself* and how the modern world is altering how we think and maybe physically altering the brain itself.

Unless we wake up to the damage that the gadget-filled, pharmaceutically-enhanced 21st century is doing to our brains, we could be sleepwalking towards a future in which neuro-chip technology blurs the line between living and non-living machines, and between our bodies and the outside world. (A: *Neuro-chip is a chip IN YOUR BRAIN and between our bodies and the outside world.*)

It would be a world where such devices could enhance our muscle power, or our senses, beyond the norm, and where we all take a daily cocktail of drugs to control our moods and performance. (A: *Robert Duval was in a movie about that very type of future. People should look up the movies he's made and look up the one to do with the future, where they're all drugged everyday and monitored.*) [THX 1138]

Already, an electronic chip is being developed that could allow a paralysed patient to move a robotic limb just by thinking about it. As for drug manipulated moods, they're already with us - although so far only to a medically prescribed extent.

Increasing numbers of people already take Prozac for depression, Paxil as an antidote for shyness, and give Ritalin to children to improve their concentration. (A: *Ha! That's the standard version anyway.*) But what if there were still more pills to enhance or "correct" a range of other specific mental functions?

What would such aspirations to be "perfect" or "better" do to our notions of identity, and what would it do to those who could not get their hands on the pills? Would some finally have become more equal than others, as George Orwell always feared?

Of course, there are benefits from technical progress - but there are great dangers as well, and I believe that we are seeing some of those today.

I'm a neuroscientist and my day-to-day research at Oxford University strives for an ever greater understanding - and therefore maybe, one day, a cure - for Alzheimer's disease. (A: *Yeah, sure buddy.*)

But one vital fact I have learnt is that the brain is not the unchanging organ that we might imagine. It not only goes on developing, changing and, in some tragic cases, eventually deteriorating with age, it is also substantially shaped by what we do to it and by the experience of daily life. When I say "shaped", I'm not talking figuratively or metaphorically; I'm talking literally. At a microcellular level, the infinitely complex network of nerve cells that make up the constituent parts of the brain actually change in response to certain experiences and stimuli.

The brain, in other words, is malleable - not just in early childhood but right up to early adulthood, and, in certain instances, beyond. The surrounding environment has a huge impact both on the way our brains develop and how that brain is transformed into a unique human mind.

Of course, there's nothing new about that: human brains have been changing, adapting and developing in response to outside stimuli for centuries. (A: *He's telling you he's a Darwinist. He believes in evolution.*)

What prompted me to write my book is that the pace of change in the outside environment and in the development of new technologies has increased dramatically. This will affect our brains over the next 100 years in ways we might never have imagined.

Our brains are under the influence of an ever- expanding world of new technology: multichannel television, video games, MP3 players, the internet, wireless networks, Bluetooth links - the list goes on and on.

But our modern brains are also having to adapt to other 21st century intrusions, some of which, such as prescribed drugs like Ritalin and Prozac, are supposed to be of benefit, and some of which, such as widely available illegal drugs like cannabis and heroin, are not.

Electronic devices and pharmaceutical drugs all have an impact on the micro-cellular structure and complex biochemistry of our brains. And that, in turn, affects our personality, our behaviour and our characteristics. In short, the modern world could well be altering our human identity. (A: *What he's not mentioning here, that a lot of stuff's been done to our brains already through the inoculations and the food and the spraying from the skies and a whole host of things including PSYCHOTRONICS.*)

Three hundred years ago, our notions of human identity were vastly simpler: we were defined by the family we were born into and our position within that family. Social advancement was nigh on impossible and the concept of "individuality" took a back seat.

That only arrived with the Industrial Revolution, which for the first time offered rewards for initiative, ingenuity

and ambition. Suddenly, people had their own life stories - ones which could be shaped by their own thoughts and actions. For the first time, individuals had a real sense of self. *(A: Now, that part's TRUE. I've told people before in previous talks that individuality has only been around for about 200 years in the MODERN sense of the word and we're giving it up, WE'RE GIVING IT UP very quickly because it's too heavy a burden. That's what's happening to most people and you see the effects all around you. They GIVE UP their individuality and become the MASS. So really, it's not really just a fight of dominance between the elite over the masses. It's the masses who are also symbiotically related to the elite. The sheep and the shepherd. The problem is always for those in between who are still individuals and don't belong to the upper elite and don't want to. They DON'T want control over others. By the same token, they're forced along with every part of the agenda that the elite want because the masses under democracy vote and do exactly as they're told. When you don't want to go along, the authorities say to you, what's wrong with you, everyone else accepts this? They accept it. That's how the system works. He goes on to say here...)*

Anyone who doubts the malleability of the adult brain should consider a startling piece of research conducted at Harvard Medical School. There, a group of adult volunteers, none of whom could previously play the piano, were split into three groups.

What he goes to say is they did a blind study and ones were told just to IMAGINE they were playing the piano for three days and they found changes in the brain as though they actually had been doing it. They couldn't actually play the piano but there was a change inside their brain. That means too, that when you're watching video games, THERE'S ACTUAL CHANGE THAT STAYS inside your brain.

When you're raised on video games or violence, a constant stream of violence - and that's what children have been watching for the last 30 years as they grow up - you have SET, set changes occurring within the brain and here they are talking about WHY is society so violent upon each other? It's no great secret. We've been played and tampered with and they KNEW THE EFFECTS of this LONG AGO because this information that's coming out now, is OLD, OLD, OLD, OLD stuff. This was known over 100 years ago, probably *hundreds* of years ago, definitely 100 years ago according to old books that I have read.

**Alan:** Now, I'm going to go to the phones and we've got John from Florida. Are you there John?

**John:** Yes, I'm here. How are you?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**John:** Thank you for taking my call. As you read and made your commentary, I could not help but come up with that image in my mind of this round table and around the table you had Hitler, Stalin, Mao, Pinochet, Chowk Esque, Papa Doc, Marcos, Perez, Jimenez and a couple of others. They were all laughing amongst themselves as they see what's taking place in the United States of America.

**Alan:** You're right on. You're spot on. They would be.

**John:** They said to each other, look at them. They used to decry us and now they have become one of us.

**Alan:** That's right.

**John:** There's an empty chair there and guess who the empty chair is for? -- I leave that to your judgment.



**Alan:** I understand.

**John:** One of the design features, and I use the word 'design' purposely, of the SARS virus is that the viral agent takes up residence in a host which has Asian, ethnic background, according to the statistics on the cases populated. The Chinese, Japanese ancient secret society which boast a membership of 6 million have issued a...

**Alan:** I've heard that. I tell you, I don't really believe it. I don't really believe it. I saw the video and there was so much in the video that had no credence at all, including getting to interview Mr. Rockefeller. See, these guys literally know what questions are going to be asked. They DEMAND to know before they accept interviews. When you go on to the rest of the story, it's just too far fetched. We know for a fact, for instance, that the West SET UP modern day China. Lord Bertrand Russell, in his own memoirs said that he was one of them to be sent over to teach them what they thought was communism IN the universities in China. He went over amongst many others to teach. Canada taught most of their engineers and I used to wonder in the 70s and 80s, how come Canada had such a preponderance of Chinese students when they had no factories over there at the time? We were setting up, we were training their future engineers for factories they didn't even have yet. So the West has set up China whole heartedly and then through the GATT Treaty, through the massive funding that they get through that and corporations get to LEAVE the shores of their own country, set up in China. Then the tax payers of the country they left are to fund the setting up... I don't know if the tax payers know that. We fund every factory that leaves the shores. We fund and pay any losses they claim they've incurred during the set up until they're in production again. This is an incredible boon for the psychopaths at the top of corporations and that's who set it up. So they have China well under their thumb. I've looked at some of the richest people in China and they're very, very old families predating the communist era. They still have the same big, big wealthy families at the top. They're even building incredible palaces, like Grecian palaces with Greek statues all over the grounds. They're living like no modern robber baron has ever lived before. These guys are not going to bite the hand that feeds them. And they'll make sure that they come down hard on Chinese who try to think otherwise.

**John:** Nevertheless, the eugenically depopulation agenda is still...

**Alan:** Oh, it's under way.

**John:** It's under way. So let's assume for conversation purposes that there might be some credence to this, okay. Bacteriological weapon is not unleashed on the Asian population because of this ultimatum. A couple of days ago, Burma was hit by a catastrophic cyclone, okay. China was just hit a couple of days ago by a 7.9 earthquake, okay. Do you think that there might be a possibility, a probability, a chance that maybe silent weapons, namely the HAARP could be used to trigger these type of catastrophes in order to send these people a signal that weapons, biological weapons or no biological weapons, the agenda is still in force.

**Alan:** It certainly could be. We know that they have, and this was written in to the treaty on Weather Warfare at the United Nations in the 70s, stated they CAN cause the hurricanes, the cyclones, the floods, the tsunamis, earthquakes... it can all be done with HAARP *alone*. Now they have arrays of satellites working along side HAARP. They can literally hit whole continent with various types of weaponry. It's possible that they've used it there is a warning, but personally, I think it's to get the West used to, as well, it's all going to come here. You know the elite in China go to the same meetings at the United Nations to do with depopulation and they accept that they'll be taking their population down with the rest of the world. They know that the population that they want to reach eventually in the West, is to be about

¼ (or less) of what it is today. Therefore, they won't *need* the Chinese population that they have now to manufacture. It will be a much, much smaller reduced manufacturing force in China. The whole planet's going to be taken down, in turn, at the right time.

**John:** But I'm sure that just as there are people aware on this side of the world that this is taking place, I'm positively sure that over on that side of the world that there is resistance to this agenda also.

**Alan:** Oh, I'm sure there's people within. China really cracks down on dissidents *so fast*. I get mail all the time from dissidents who are just grabbed off the street. One folk singer recently was grabbed. He sang protest songs and he was put into the mortuary. They don't mess around over there. In fact, the US and Britain will go the same way. They've given themselves the laws to do it. They just have to start, really, implementing them.

**John:** Anyway, I just read not too long ago today that there's another cyclone being formed in that area right now, right. Do you know of any sites that can give me some type of instrument reading as to the HAARP project?

**Alan:** I do have one. I'll have to get the guy to send it back to me and I'll put it up on the web site. I'll make a note of that and put it up on the site.

**John:** Alright my friend, thank you and I heard you a couple of days ago bitching and moaning and I just want to encourage you to keep up the good fight and I know that you have not been brought through the red sea and the wilderness to be left to die in the wilderness.

**Alan:** Well, thanks very much.

**John:** You will see the promised land and together we will bring down this Babylonian system.

**Alan:** Yes. For sure.

**John:** Alright my friend, take care.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling, John.

Now, we've got Jim from Louisiana. Are you there Jim?

**Jim:** Yes, I am Alan. Hi.

**Alan:** Go ahead.

**Jim:** I really appreciate your perspective on things. I've downloaded quite a few of your talks from YouTube. I just have a question about the Tavistock Institute and the entertainment industry in the 60s, especially the Beatles and maybe the Rolling Stones?

**Alan:** Well, let's keep the questions low though because we don't have much time.

**Jim:** Sure. I just wondered if you could give me your perspective on the Tavistock Institutes' influence.

**Alan:** There's no doubt that Tavistock, even Huxley mentioned himself, he worked there and he went in to watch their early experiments to do with literally putting wires in brains of people and controlling them. Hold on and I'll come back after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Jim from Louisiana who asked about Tavistock and sure enough, Huxley and others were in Tavistock. He talked about it quite openly. And he was so *enthralled* with the fact that they could make people behave in other ways by inserting wires in their brains. This was back in the 50s. Tavistock was set up as a big... not just as an experimental station to test out on behavior but also to study WORLD psychology and MASS psychology and so on because THAT'S what's used on the public world wide.

One of their specialties was to do with how they could use the radio and eventually television to totally alter culture and use it as a form of propaganda but also to make the people DOCILE and DEPENDENT. That's happened. It's been very, very successful in this area. They also realized that music had a lot to do... because they also had to grab the young generations especially, and Tavistock was definitely involved in finding out what *kinds* of sounds, actual sounds themselves, very deep sounds, heavy bass, repetitive drumming, the beat and also very high frequency sounds that only the young, very young can hear. This was incorporated into electronic music which eventually found its way into the studios and there's no doubt at all that Theo Adorno who was heavily involved with the Beatles. He OWNED the rights to them until he died and then Michael Jackson bought them over. Theo Adorno himself was part of the Frankfurt Team that came over, after World War II. He set up a massive committee to do, again, with behavioral psychology. He himself was a form of a Trotskyite and an elitist too. People think that Marxism or Trotskyism is for the masses. It's not really. They believe in evolution. They believe there's a superior class and the Soviets found *that* out because they got a superior class moving in at the *beginning* of the revolution and they stayed there all through. Their children took over for them.

Adorno and others were heavily involved in the music industry and they KNEW music and they knew classical music too. You'll find that when you get the hints of the more complex musical schemes throughout the music of the early bands, you know which ones they were involved with because 3-chord wonders, young guys who play in the garage out the back, don't come up with these kind of melodies and complex variations, tempo changes and key changes and even bringing in classical instrumentation. It takes someone who knows what they're doing to put that together. All entertainment has been run DEFINITELY SINCE 1950 by departments, actually, of the CIA. There's actually books out on it now. They funded what type of music was to come in. They even funded the Arts Industry. That's where you had the nihilistic type art that would help degenerate us again and make us feel hopeless. They also even funded certain plays into existence, again, which left young people with a sense of despondency and despair. This all came from MI-6 and the CIA. They ran the culture industry in special departments along with Tavistock and some real macabre geniuses at the top, like Adorno.

**Jim:** So what you're saying, the Beatles didn't actually write their songs or their music?

**Alan:** All we can say for sure is that Adorno owned the rights to the songs.

**Jim:** That's interesting. Thank you for your perspective, Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. I'm sorry I can't get back to the rest of the callers but it's been a fast night.

From a very rainy Ontario, Canada where the mosquito larvae are just cheering. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Articles:

["Town Halls should map race and religion to identify 'tension hotspots', says Hazel Blears"](#) by Steve Doughty (dailymail.co.uk) - May 12, 2008.)

["The REAL brain drain: Modern technology - including violent video games - is changing the way our brains work, says neuroscientist"](#) by Susan Greenfield (dailymail.co.uk) - May 9, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Jan. 30, 2012 (#1011)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 30, 2012:

**Your Taxes are Food for Global Good:**

"To-day, You've Noticed We're Supra-National,  
Promoted by Governments as Being Fashionable,  
We Think Global, Act Local, Redistribute Wealth  
For Schools Abroad, Hospitals for Health,  
We're Such Hilarious Givers, We Bail Out Banks  
Which Up Their Rates without a Thanks,  
While Losing Our Jobs We're Still Altruistic  
Except for Suicides which Call You a Statistic,  
Hospitals at Home are All Cutting Back,  
Nurses and Cleaners Facing the Sack,  
But Remember, Grin, Bear it as You Should,  
We'll Be Equally Poor for the Global Good"

© Alan Watt Jan. 30, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 30, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

---

**Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:**

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 30, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). There's over a thousand to choose from, and maybe you'll begin to

understand this big system that was built around you, built around your parents and your grandparents without them even knowing it was being done. These supranational bodies, as they like to call them, that were set out to do that very task over a hundred years ago and you're living through the times when we're now global and international, and they're hammering it home right now as we bail out countries across the planet, and we're all interdependent as they say. And we're all one of course. You're living through the fallout of it unfortunately. We are the generation that was chosen to go through it. So, you'll learn how it happened, why it's happening, and where it's going from here and the kind of world order they planned to bring in. It's almost here, actually, most of this part of this phase is here. They've got another phase after this one. It's an ongoing new world order, you see. And at least you'll know what's really happening if you listen to these audios, the institutions, foundations and so on involved in the shaping of it and the control of it too.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). From the U.S. and Canada you can use a personal check to order. Some people send cash. You can use an international postal money order from the post office. You can use Paypal as well. Across the world you're left with Paypal, Moneygram, and Western Union. Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome as well.

What I try to do here is document the system that we're going through, where it started, the big organizations behind it that network together, their annual meetings through organizations such as the Council on Foreign Relations. They have these world meetings, and their front organization, a massive organization called the United Nations as well, that was set up to be the kind of embryo of a global government. Of course they're calling it governance today because it's a private-public partnership that they do. It's basically fascism if you like, where the big boys, international bankers, who fund all the foundations and all the NGOs to demand the very things they want them to demand, and the government with a very receptive ear all work together to bring in this new system whether you like it or not. It's the end of sovereignty, as Mr. Rompuy at the EU said last year, and others have said since. It's the end of national sovereignty, nation-states basically, just like Cameron talked about the end of the old marriage system as well in Britain. So they're really rampaging ahead, and for those who've understood history, they will know that they're following what was called the Communist Manifesto. Redistribution of wealth across the world, the world turned into trading blocs, giant trading blocs, where countries will disappear within them. That's what they set up superparliaments for, like the EU parliament. And of course they want to do the same with NAFTA eventually, once the U.S. is finished destroying the enemies of central banks across the world. It's all coming down the pike. That's the music coming in. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Years ago people like Brzezinski talked about soft power being used across the world, and at home as well, to get policies through. Soft power is really comprised of the Non-Governmental Organizations that are funded, well funded in fact. They even have big staff, and some of them got even pretty well almost office towers, and pension plans and all the rest of it, these charitable institutions, these NGOs, and they're funded as I say by the big foundations behind them that really are the place where the banks, the international bankers themselves, dump their excess cash rather than put it into taxes. So they use these armies of NGOs at the United Nations and elsewhere to demand from government that certain policies be put through, and government is only too happy to hear it. They're waiting for them because they all work for the same bosses, the banker, you see. That's the way the thing goes. They use them across the world as well to stir up trouble. They might spend three, four, five years putting them into universities as students across the world, and they agitate and agitate, get organizations set up, then they overthrow. The idea is to overthrow governments in other countries. It's called soft power. The hard part, of course, is when you send the military in afterwards. This article here is from the Institute for Government, that works with government, another private organization, charitable of course. All these big ones, you know you've got charitable organizations running spies, banks of spies across the world. They're all fronts of course. It says...

## **The New Persuaders II: A 2011 Global Ranking of Soft Power**

Over the course of its twenty-one year existence, Joseph Nye's 'soft power' has garnered a dedicated following among international relations thinkers. But in recent years, the rising explanatory value of soft power means it is echoed almost daily across global media outlets. Further lifted by the potential it holds as a public diplomacy tool,

*(Alan: They call it a diplomacy tool.)*

soft power has been elevated to pride of place in foreign policy debates. But as the bandwagon grows, policy makers are in danger of rushing to develop 'soft power strategies' before understanding what soft power resources they actually command.

The aim of this publication – as with last year's inaugural New Persuaders report – is to refocus attention on understanding the resources that contribute to a nation's soft power, and provide a comparative snap-shot of those resources through a composite index.

*(A: So it's a grading system.)*

In international politics, soft power is the ability of one state to achieve preferred outcomes by changing the preferences or behaviour of another state through the co-optive means of framing the agenda, persuasion and positive attraction.

Due to its inherently subjective nature, measuring soft power is fraught with difficulty.

*(A: They then go on to describe how they've actually done it, and graded them, and so on. They grade into this index that they make up too:)*

The index comprises five objective sub-indices, Government, Culture, Diplomacy, Education, and Business/Innovation and seven subjective indicators.

They show you how it's done. You're talking about really another army, as I say, soft power army that can be sent across the globe to change the policies of other countries by demanding from within, or they can do it from home as well when government wants to stir up riots, for instance. You all get out in the streets and riot and demand this and demand that, etc. etc.. Very important thing to read and understand, and you can download this PDF, I'll put up the link tonight at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) at the end of the broadcast. And you can read it for yourselves, download that PDF.

Now, as we go global of course, and I've watched this my whole life too. What you always got, the old way to do things was for the public to build up gasworks, gas systems, electricity plants and stations, things like that. Then in would come labour after conservative, and then they'd nationalize them, you see. What they normally do is they run the things into the ground under the conservatives. That's how the game works. It's just a game between the two, you understand. They're both in on it. Then you nationalize them. Then you get the public's money to fix everything that's bust, broken, needs replacing, and everything. And then comes conservatives and then they privatize it again, and they give it for peanuts to their bosses. It's a con. Everything out there in politics is a con for us to believe in. It's like money. It's important that we believe in it, you see, same kind of thing. What they're doing now, of course, is doing the same thing internationally. They're selling off your stuff internationally. Now that we're global, any country can come into your country and buy anything at all, even chunks of your land, whatever. It's all been done through treaties, you see. I mentioned this last week too, New Zealand, but this has a bit more information in it now. It says...

**\$5.4 billion of prime assets on block in NZ sale of the century**

THE New Zealand government is expecting strong interest from Australian investors as it prepares to roll out \$NZ 7 billion (\$5.4 billion) worth of part-privatisations over the next three years.

But while it says it will welcome interest from Australia, New Zealanders will be "at the front of the queue" in the country's biggest sale of government-owned assets in more than a decade, says Bill English, New Zealand's Deputy Prime Minister and Finance Minister.

*(A: It says here, part-privatisations. What they're doing with the new con, of course, is simply to have the public pay for the upkeep of everything, and the guys who own it take away nothing but profit. They do this with roads and everything now in Canada and elsewhere, and in the States. )*

"We expect there will be quite a bit of interest from Australian institutions, because these are utilities, energy companies, and they are in pretty good shape," Mr English said.

*(A: Then they go on about the other big things, the big projects they're selling off too...)*

...Mighty River Power, an Auckland energy retailer and generator with net assets of \$NZ 2.9 billion, which boosted its net profit by 50 per cent to \$NZ 127 million in 2010-11.

Credit Suisse Australia in partnership with First New Zealand Capital, Macquarie Capital New Zealand and Goldman Sachs *(A: of course)* New Zealand were named on Friday as joint lead managers for Mighty River's partial float....

You're as well as handing it all over to these boys because technically they own it all already, really. They own the whole world really, don't they? And Goldman Sachs is all over the planet with big chunks of pretty well everything.

So we're selling off our assets, as you see, but we still have the duty to upkeep these assets for the guys who own them. That's the kind of deal that they've made with every country in fact. Isn't that wonderful? You pay for the upkeep of it all. You pay for the use of it, and the big boys just take the profits to the bank. It's not a bad deal at all.

Now in Ireland, of course, they're wanting a referendum on the fiscal treaty...

### **72% of Irish Want Referendum on Fiscal Treaty; Irish Prime Minister is a Disgrace**

*(A: He's worse than that actually.)*

The Irish government faces intense pressure to hold a referendum on the eurozone fiscal treaty after a poll that showed almost three quarters of the public want a vote on the agreement.

In an opinion poll published on Sunday, 72 per cent of people surveyed said the treaty, which would tighten budget rules for the 17 countries sharing the euro, should go to a vote.

*(A: Actually they should get a vote to get out of the euro. That's what you have to do.)*

Some 40 per cent of the 1,000 people questioned in the Sunday Business Post/Red C poll said they would support the treaty, 36 per cent were opposed and 24 per cent were undecided.

Then it goes into the different organizations that have been talking about it too. Unless you get out of the Euro agreement nothing is going to change. The Euro agreement is just the new Soviet. Get out of it. You got to get out of it, and then just rip up all the debt, just like Iceland did, and say tough cheese, you know. Simple as that.



Tonight too I'm putting up a link for a university doing experiments, to show you what they've already actually used in the farmers' fields, to do with your food once again. They've altered various strains of bacteria, and other things too, the RNA of it, the DNA of bacterium, and they're now putting it in the soil. I don't know if they're spraying it in the soil or what they're doing, but now it's all through your food. And then following up afterwards to see what effects it has on anything. It's a university study, well worth reading. It's called...

### **MODEL FOR DISPERSAL AND EPIPHYTIC SURVIVAL OF BACTERIA APPLIED TO CROP FOLIAGE**

Have a little perusal at that one. It's so incredible. I can remember two or three years ago in BC, the government inspectors found traces of the Avian Flu in chickens, and they killed thousands of them. You understand, all the top scientists have come out and said these animals, these creatures, birds, ducks and so on and chickens, have had this virus normally for ten thousand or more years. They're a natural carrier. We're all carriers actually of different viruses. Most of them are called carrier viruses and are harmless, but because they say the avian flu, the harmful one, can mutate on its own, then anything at all that's remotely related to it should be killed. Whenever they find it they kill the ducks and all the rest of it, even though the next bunch of ducks will get it too. Anyway, you can't really explain this or have debates with mad people who are out to kill off the world's food supply.

#### **Bird flu: 10,000 ducks to be put down**

At least 10,000 ducks will have to be destroyed to contain an outbreak of bird flu discovered on two Victorian farms.

Dr Hugh Millar, the state's chief veterinary officer, says there is no risk to the public.

*(A: Well there isn't.)*

But he says authorities had to act quickly to quarantine the two properties run by the same company north-west of Melbourne to remove any chance the virus could spread.

*(A: well, see it's not a matter of spreading. They'll always mutate. All viruses mutate. Therefore, you're as well as killing off all the birds on the planet if that's what you really believe here. I don't think that it does it by itself anyway, not in this instance.)*

The virus found in birds on the two properties is a low pathogenic avian influenza, and not the deadlier form of the virus that spread through Asia, threatening humans.

So, there you go, there's another ten thousand ducks down the chute. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Of course Africa has always been used and abused for its incredible mineral resources: gold, diamonds, and God knows what else, they've got so much, even masses of uranium in the Congo, and many other things too, chromium, etc. China is getting in there big time, and is making a lot of folk a bit weary about it. Of course, when money talks, morality walks, and the leaders of Africa are a bit more corrupt than some of them here, only because they can get away with being more corrupt; there's more people watching them in the western countries, but I think corruption's pretty well the same worldwide today. Anyway it says...

#### **African Union opens Chinese-funded HQ in Ethiopia**

The African Union has inaugurated its newly built headquarters in the Ethiopian capital, Addis Ababa.

The entire \$200m (£127m) project was funded by China as a gift to the AU, as Beijing continues to strengthen its influence in Africa.

It's a 100 meter high building, big towers, etc. China is moving in big time. They're even building roads. They're building railways for them as well, and of course Africans generally will take anything they're given, but there'll be some strings attached, I guarantee you, and goodness knows how China's going to get things back if there's any trouble, but you can imagine the military would have to go in, and they already have the military in some African states already. So, it's quite interesting. Africa will always be Africa, used by somebody else and all of its resources taken out of it. The politicians at the top are just entirely corrupt, you know. So that's just the way it goes.

Of course all the media is hyping up the new report from all the different scientists to do with global warming, which has turned into global cooling. That's what I've said about science, you know, it's one theory and then before you know it, it's turned 180 degrees. And they don't notice. They don't notice, they themselves that have changed it, like it's always been that way. Anyway...

**Forget global warming - it's Cycle 25 we need to worry about (and if NASA scientists are right the Thames will be freezing over again)**

*(A: Why can't they just say things will go by and be pretty well normal and average as it has been for a while? Oh no, they've got to have a crisis.)*

Met Office releases new figures which show no warming in 15 years.

*(A: This is the office, of course, that's in bed with the East Anglia University, and has all these thousands of guys making new careers on predictions of man-made global warming.)*

The supposed 'consensus' on man-made global warming is facing an inconvenient challenge after the release of new temperature data showing the planet has not warmed for the past 15 years.

The figures suggest that we could even be heading for a mini ice age to rival the 70-year temperature drop that saw frost fairs held on the Thames in the 17th Century.

Based on readings from more than 30,000 measuring stations, the data was issued last week without fanfare by the Met Office and the University of East Anglia Climatic Research Unit.

*(A: I tell you, climatic's the word because these guys swing from one end of the pendulum to the other at East Anglia, eh.)*

It confirms that the rising trend in world temperatures ended in 1997.

Meanwhile, leading climate scientists yesterday told The Mail on Sunday that, after emitting unusually high levels of energy throughout the 20th Century, the sun is now heading towards a 'grand minimum' in its output, threatening cold summers, bitter winters and a shortening of the season available for growing food.

*(A: So they go from one crisis caused by one thing to its opposite, you see. Hopefully those guys who are making their money off making these predictions and working with special computers, can keep this one going for another ten years or longer. Some of them can maybe even get lifelong careers at it if they swing back and forth all the time. )*

Solar output goes through 11-year cycles,

*(A: Which is nothing new. We've been hammering on about the 11-year cycles for ages. You can see it in tree rings as well.)*

...with high numbers of sunspots seen at their peak. We are now at what should be the peak of what scientists call 'Cycle 24' – which is why last week's solar storm resulted in sightings of the aurora borealis further south than usual. But sunspot numbers are running at less than half those seen during cycle peaks in the 20th Century.

Analysis by experts (*A: those experts again*) at NASA and the University of Arizona – derived from magnetic-field measurements 120,000 miles beneath the sun's surface – suggest that Cycle 25, whose peak is due in 2022, will be a great deal weaker still.

*(A: So now it's going from hot to cold.)*

According to a paper issued last week by the Met Office, there is a 92 per cent chance that both Cycle 25 and those taking place in the following decades will be as weak as, or weaker than, the 'Dalton minimum' of 1790 to 1830. In this period, named after the meteorologist John Dalton, average temperatures in parts of Europe fell by 2C.

However, it is also possible that the new solar energy slump could be as deep as the 'Maunder minimum' (after astronomer Edward Maunder), between 1645 and 1715 in the coldest part of the 'Little Ice Age' when, as well as the Thames frost fairs, the canals of Holland froze solid.

*(A: And out of that they gave us Curling; it's the most boring game in the world, I'm telling you. Then they put it across to Britain. Canada shows that half the winter, this exciting game of Curling, you know, people throwing these big marble balls across the ice. It's as interesting as watching a spider spin its web. Anyway, it says...)*

Yet, in its paper, the Met Office claimed that the consequences now would be negligible – because the impact of the sun on climate is far less than man-made carbon dioxide

*(A: Ha! So the sun's not got much to do with it. Oh jeeze, eh. When you create a religion, I'll tell you, they really go all the way with it.)*

Although the sun's output is likely to decrease until 2100, 'This would only cause a reduction in global temperatures of 0.08C.' Peter Stott, one of the authors, said: 'Our findings suggest a reduction of solar activity to levels not seen in hundreds of years would be insufficient to offset the dominant influence of greenhouse gases.'

So the problem is still greenhouse gases folks. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've read articles before about the United Nations and the European Union trying to get folk to eat insects. I think there's even one in Hollywood. I hate to call them stars because they're not stars, they're just people who did a lot of things to get up where they are, you know, some rather things which most folk wouldn't do, I'd hope. And she was promoting them, of course, to her children, and oh they all eat them and so on. Anyway, it says...

The EU will spend three million Euros to research 'the potential of insects as an alternative source of protein.'

Food experts agree that insects would probably have to be disguised for European audiences, so the insect 'food' could be used as an additive in burgers and other fast food.

The UN's Food Standards Authority says of the research: 'While insects have not traditionally been used for food in the UK or elsewhere in the European Union, it is estimated that about 2.5 billion people across the world have diets that routinely include insects.'

*(A: Well, it's generally countries that are awfully, awfully dirt poor. Of course, it gives you an idea where they're going to take you, doesn't it? Don't you get that? I hope you did get that. And also too, they want to eradicate all cattle farming as well from the western world all together, and make you utterly dependent on eating these bugs that are probably sprayed with all the pesticides too and all that stuff. Anyway, they want to put it in your fast foods and all the rest of it, and bring you down to a third world status.)*

'While many insects are regarded as pests, the UN's Food and Agriculture authority is interested in promoting edible insects as a highly sustainable source of nutrition.'

*(A: Well I hope they put it into their own cafeteria first, and be a good leader, you know, show how they do it, and lead by example. Isn't that only right?)*

Some worms contain three times as much protein as beef per ounce, while four crickets have as much calcium as a glass of milk.

Oh, what fascinating statistics. I'm overwhelmed with all that stuff. Anyway, on to the census, of course. Lots of folk didn't fill in their census because it's been privatized. The collection has been privatized by the military establishment, across a good part of the world actually.

### **Hundreds face census prosecution**

Hundreds of people are being prosecuted for refusing to complete the 2011 census because of its links to an arms manufacturer, campaign group Count Me Out has said.

Up to 400 are being chased up for not taking part in the nationwide survey, which the group said was believed to be due to Lockheed Martin being used as a technical consultant by the Office for National Statistics (ONS).

It said 120 people have already been found guilty, a huge increase on the last census in 2001, when only 38 people were prosecuted.

Count Me Out spokeswoman Kat Hobbs said: "Ten times more prosecutions than the last census shows that people are really angry about the involvement of an arms company. The Office of National Statistics can no longer deny that giving the census contract to Lockheed Martin was a mistake when so many people are being prosecuted as a result of it."

She said one of those to be taken to court is conscientious objector John Voysey, 82.

He said: "The same reason why I registered as a conscientious objector in 1947 means that I cannot do the census if an arms company is involved. My objection to the arms trade is a deeply held religious belief and leaves me with no choice but to break the law. It is an outrage that Lockheed Martin was given the census contract and so many people were forced to choose between their conscience and breaking the law."

An ONS spokesman said: "There are always a number of people who, for whatever reason, fail to fill in their census. If there is evidence that they are wilfully refusing then a prosecution may take place. It is technically a crime."

He said Lockheed Martin had also been involved in the 2001 census, but a spokesman for Count Me Out said that there was less publicity about it then.

So I'll put this one up tonight too, and you can have a wee dekho about that.

Now, they're so desperate at the United Nations to get us all sterile; we just can't go sterile fast enough for them all. It says here...

### **A new contraceptive for men on the horizon? Just a couple of zaps of ultrasound kills sperm, say scientists**

High frequency sound waves found to cut sperm rates in rats.

*(A: Men are akin to rats now, eh?)*

Further studies are required to determine how long the contraceptive effect lasts and if it is safe to use multiple times

*(A: Well it won't be. Anything that's whacking you like that is going to cause cellular changes and DNA changes as well eventually, and it's not safe at all.)*

It sounds like one of the more extreme examples of birth control - but blasting a man's most vulnerable area with ultrasound could be the ideal form of male contraception, say scientists.

*(A: Generally they don't even mention their names now, just experts and scientists.)*

Experiments showed that high frequency sound waves effectively cut sperm counts in rats.

The equivalent outcome would result in reversible infertility in men.

*(A: You can't say it's reversible unless you've tried it yet. See?)*

Study leader Dr James Tsuruta, from the University of North Carolina, said: 'Unlike humans, rats remain fertile even with extremely low sperm counts.

*(A: So we don't remain fertile.)*

'However, our non-invasive ultrasound treatment reduced sperm reserves in rats far below levels normally seen in fertile men.

'Further studies are required to determine how long the contraceptive effect lasts and if it is safe to use multiple times.'

The perfect male contraceptive would be cheap, reliable, reversible, long-acting and have few side effects.

The ultrasonic 'sperm zapping' treatment potentially appears to tick those boxes, although it remains to be proven with more research.

*(A: So they're using basically, I think it's a 3 megahertz high-frequency ultrasound beam. That's what they were using on the rats. You get blasted in your family jewels for about 15 minutes, as long as the testes are warmed to 37 degrees centigrade beforehand. )*

A first attempt to use ultrasound as a male contraceptive was reported 40 years ago.

*(A: Why are they doing it all again?)*

Several prostate cancer patients who were due to have their testicles removed underwent the treatment, which resulted in a 'dramatic loss of germ cells'.

*(A: But so would the radiation that they got as well, I'm sure.)*

'These men reported that the procedure was pain-free, only creating a gentle feeling of warmth,' *(A: Warm and fuzzy, see?)* said the authors of the new study writing in the journal Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology.

However, what it does do, is it kill off the cells that create the sperm. That's another part of it too. Plus if you go into studies that have been done on prisoners over the last fifty, sixty years, they've done all this. They even tried radiation on prisoners. There's a great book, it's called Acres of Skin. You should read that, and see what these poor guys were put through. They tried everything on them. So, these articles are really to reinforce predictive programming, of little articles you read along your life to make you say, oh well it's coming, I guess it's okay. Then it comes and you think it's fine. That's what it is.

Now there's a big lawsuit going on with Lord Rothschild, apparently, he's suing people who are claiming they went over to Siberia on some big business deal, and he took Lord Mandelson who was the head of the British purchasing for the whole of the country, actually for the whole of the EU at the time. It says...

### **Nathaniel Rothschild says sauna with Lord Mandelson was purely pleasure, not business**

Lord Mandelson visited a sauna in Siberia with a Russian oligarch and Nathaniel Rothschild, one of Britain's richest men, where they were thrashed with birch leaves

*(A: This is the story they're giving to the press. They went over to get thrashed with birch leaves...)*

and plunged into an ice bath together, the High Court heard yesterday.

*(A: Nothing to do with business and the fact that Lord Mandelson couldn't be involved in business since he was the head of all acquisitions and so on and spending for the EU. So that's their story there. It says...)*

Details of the visit were disclosed as Nathaniel Rothschild continued his libel action against the Daily Mail over an article claiming that he arranged Lord Mandelson's visit to help smooth a £500 million business deal.

*(A: And that would seem more like it, of course.)*

Mr Rothschild claims the former Labour minister's presence was "purely recreational".

*(A: Purely recreational, I guess they often do this stuff, beat each other up and jump into ice.)*

Lord Mandelson travelled to the region on Jan 30, 2005 as a guest of Mr Rothschild, scion of the banking dynasty, and Oleg Deripaska, the billionaire owner of Russia's biggest aluminium plant. Also present was Peter Munk, a Canadian gold magnate,

*(A: Because there's gold mines there too they were looking over.)*

and Sebastian Taylor, a friend of Mr Rothschild.

During the trip, the men were thrashed with bundles of birch twigs by a 25-year-old male banya keeper

*(A: Must have really turned some of them on, eh?)*

before jumping into ice water to improve circulation and cleanse the skin.

*(A: I think it would have killed most of them.)*

Often wearing nothing but a conical felt hat to protect the head from the intense 200F heat, Siberians have bathed in banyas for more than 900 years.

Mr Rothschild said: “The whole point of the Siberia trip was that we went there, spent a nanosecond at the [aluminium] smelter, we then went to the most delightful banya.

*(A: Isn't that wonderful.)*

“We were beaten by a 25-year-old banya keeper man, who has spent his life perfecting the art of banya.

*(A: How do you perfect ways of slapping folk? I don't know.)*

“Then we jumped into ice-cold water. It is the best way in the world to beat jet lag....”

*(A: and so on and so on. Anyway, it goes on to say...)*

Mr Justice Tugendhat (*A: Where do these judges get their names, Tugendhat, eh?*) who is hearing the case without a jury, was told that Lord Mandelson flew to Russia on Mr Rothschild's private jet after meeting him at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland. According to the Daily Mail article, Mr Rothschild acted like a “puppet-master”, inviting Lord Mandelson along to a dinner in Moscow to “impress” Mr Deripaska, who was in the process of signing a £500 million deal with America's biggest aluminium company, Alcoa.

It was alleged that Lord Mandelson's presence was required to assure both parties that EU aluminium import tariffs would not rise in the near future. Mr Rothschild insisted that he only invited Lord Mandelson along because he was a long-standing friend who had expressed an interest in visiting Siberia. The court was told that Lord Mandelson did not attend the dinner at the Cantinetta Antinori restaurant but instead held an informal meeting with a Russian minister in one of the restaurant's private rooms.

So, it was all a big business deal according to this article, and according to Mr. Mandelson he and Nat just went off to get splatted with some kind of bamboo whips or whatever and jump into some cold water to cool off. Quite something though, isn't it? It really is quite something.

And when you read the articles too on Mr. Mandelson, here's one here...

### **Peter Mandelson - Would you trust this man?**

Would you give him a seat in the House of Lords, one of the highest honours in the land? Gordon would. *(A: That was Gordon Brown at the time.)*

Peter Benjamin Mandelson, Baron Mandelson of Foy in the county of Herefordshire and Hartlepool in the county of Durham, Privy Councillor (born 21 October 1953) is a British Labour Party politician who is the current UK First Secretary of State, Secretary of State for Business, Innovation and Skills and Lord President of the Council.

*(A: Actually this was before he was elevated to oversee all the buying and so on for the EU.)*

Mandelson served as Member of Parliament for Hartlepool for twelve years, a seat he vacated in order to become a European Commissioner. When he returned to the Cabinet in 2008, he was created a life peer.

*(A: That's because you kind of can't hold it in after jumping in cold water.)*

In 1971 left the Labour Party Young Socialists (LPYS) to join the Young Communist League *(A: Imagine that, eh.)*, then the youth wing of the Communist Party of Great Britain.

He was a delegate in 1978 to the Soviet-organised World Festival of Youth and Students *(A: And that was one of the big soviet organizations.)* in Havana, Cuba, with Arthur Scargill and several future Labour cabinet colleagues.

He worked as a television producer at London Weekend Television on Weekend World, forming an enduring friendship with John Birt, then LWT's Director of Programmes, before being appointed as the Labour Party's Director of Communications in 1985. Mandelson was able to secure close friendships within the Labour Party due to uncle Alexander Butler who had worked alongside many important Labour politicians during the 1960s.

He ceased being a Labour Party official in 1990, when he was selected as Labour candidate for the safe seat of Hartlepool. He was elected to the House of Commons at the 1992 general election.

Then it goes on and on and on about how he got in trouble with doing things he shouldn't be doing. He's always doing that, he still is, of course, according to that last report, and he's anything but scrupulous, put it that way. So there you go, you become a Baron, just like his daddy; his daddy had the same position as he had, because he was a big merchant too, and a big hander of cash to government in certain sectors. That's how you get up there in the world

Now Dr. Andrew Wakefield, who came out with the vaccinations and what they were doing to the people, then he was hammered by the establishment, is fighting back. I'll put an article up about that tonight, how he's taking it to court and to prove his findings etc., etc., to show the negative effects of vaccinations.

I've mentioned it before; the signs are all around you of a decadent society. You understand, to conquer the world you've got to make everyone decadent. That's just a long-standing truth. The soviets used it. Bezmenov talked about it too. Eventually, of course, anything goes, nothing bothers anyone because everything is morally relative. Even when people come and grab your neighbors and haul them out in the middle of the night, like the Stasi used to do, well, you know, it's just the way it goes.

### **Private abortion clinics to be allowed to advertise on TV**

*(A: I think a year ago or two years ago I mentioned the fact that the NHS could actually do it; now private ones can do it.)*

Advertising watchdogs ruled yesterday that private clinics that carry out abortions for profit will be allowed to promote their services on TV and radio.

Until now, restrictions have meant that only not-for-profit organisations have been allowed to advertise family planning services, including abortion.

This is why just one advert, by charity Marie Stopes International, has ever been aired on TV. The Daily Mail reports that when it was shown in 2010 it attracted more than 4,500 complaints.



I mean it's a bit of a nuisance eating your dinner and you're watching that, getting slopped into a pail, isn't it? They call it family planning. What a joke.

Now in Britain, this is coming to the US; this is Obamacare because I mentioned before that the Rand Corporation, and I put it up a year ago, did the study for the US government and Obama on what kind of healthcare to give the public, and they used Britain as the model to copy. And Britain is an awful incredible mess with healthcare, as they slash everything and slash everything and slash everything to the bone.

### **NHS panel defines rules for rationing decisions**

*(A: Now they're telling you how they can categorize every patient and tick them off into categories, whether you go forward for an operation or you're not worth getting an operation, put it that way.)*

Cataract surgery, knee replacement and other 'low clinical value' treatments

*(A: Here you are, blind, you can't see, but it's called a low clinical value treatment now.)*

must only be restricted on the basis of strict evidence-based criteria, an NHS panel has warned.

Treatments such as knee replacement surgery should only be restricted on evidence-based criteria.

Inconsistency in access to 'low clinical value' treatments leads to postcode lotteries, the Quality, Innovation, Productivity and Prevention Right Care Team said.

The Right Care Team was commissioned by NHS medical director Professor Sir Bruce Keogh to determine how the clinical value of such treatments should be decided.

So things that once were awfully important now really have no value at all. Well you don't need that, just stumble around. Here's a stick. We'll give you a helmet as well, in case you bang your head into the doorposts. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, and we'll go to the callers. There's Judy from Florida on the line. Are you there Judy?

Judy: Hi Alan. I've spoken with you a couple times before. I'm calling tonight because there's a few things that have been weighing heavy on my mind. I've been active for a while regarding political action. Not that you remember, I don't expect you to, but for a long time I've been studying a lot of subjects in the political spectrum, and social aspects and so on. I know that, I'm really nervous because of the fact that I act as if I still have the freedom of speech, but I had an epiphany this afternoon. I know subconsciously it's roamed through my mind. It's like I no longer plan really for the future, and that's dangerous for me because in a way I feel cheated. I don't really feel safe anymore. I'm not here to have you comfort me or anything. I don't know if there is something that I should look at in order to keep going with what I feel is right, what I feel is necessary in my activism. That's one thing I wanted to discuss with you.

A: You're quite right though because you understand if you've gone that far that the old pulling out the flag and standing up for it and so on and getting it back, it's way beyond that stage, you understand that. I think you understand that. Even when people are protesting about things, we're already global. There are more things to come, much more to come, very quickly. You have to then look into yourself to see what you want to do. That's where you are. And why you should do something, and is it worth it in some cases, or maybe you're going into the wrong sectors and trying to help the wrong people or whatever.

I think the up-and-coming thing for the future will be how do you help ordinary people get through this, because we are going through it. We've come through a lot of it already. They're only now announcing it too. All global infrastructures are coming out in the open today, all signed, sealed and delivered by presidents and prime ministers across the planet. They've bypassed all charters of rights or whatever. There's going to be an awful lot of fallout when it comes down the pike because they're determined to really take the last bit of strength and money and resources out of the countries that are finishing off the plan for the globalist agenda, which is mainly America and the western world.

So you have to plan for the future for yourself. A lot of people have already come to this stage of realization. Some have left the country and gone to countries in fact which maybe will be the last to be affected. Every country will eventually be affected. It's a global order. They're going to miss nothing, but some countries will last quite a few years yet before they're touched. You have to think of all these consequences for yourself.

J: The only reason why I'm still in the country is because I have a daughter that really said she didn't want to come and visit outside of the country. And that's just the way it is. I based my decisions around that, whether that was right or wrong.

A: I'll tell you what to do though Judy, email me and I'll give you a longer answer if you like. And Werner from New Brunswick, maybe we can get you tomorrow. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

*Topics of show covered in following links:*

[Think-Tank Releases Global Ranking of Soft Power](#)

[New Zealand's Asset Sale of the Century](#)

[Most Irish want Referendum on Fiscal Treaty](#)

[Modified Bacteria in Use in Crop Farming](#)

[10,000 Ducks to be Destroyed--Bird Flu](#)

[African Union opens China-Funded HQ in Ethiopia](#)

[Global Cooling](#)

[Propaganda on Eating Insects instead of Meat or Fish](#)

[Hundreds face Census Prosecution](#)

[Ultrasound for Male Birth Control](#)

[Rothschild and Mandelson](#)

[Profile of Peter Mandelson UK](#)

[Dr. Andrew Wakefield Fights Back](#)

[Private Abortion Clinics Advertise in TV](#)

[National Health Service sets up More Rules for Rationing Health Care Treatments, especially Surgical](#)

---

**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."  
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

**May 18, 2007 Alan Watt      Blurb (i.e. Educational Talk)**

**"Your Thoughts are Not Your Own –**

**They're Just a-passin' Through –**

**It's the Elite's New Science, Electronic Voodoo"**

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 18, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu . This is May 18<sup>th</sup>, 2007.

Tonight, I'm going to go into a complicated field of political control, which is based on very high modern weaponry. This weaponry has been around for a while, actually, and been tried and tested. They know that it works, at the top, developed by the military industrial complex, used on large areas of populations, where the effects were really backed through government agencies through doctors offices, social work departments, police, ambulance, so many services, which gave the data on human behaviour, as it changed. Types of pulsed energy were released in directed areas, over populations, using different frequencies to see what the different mental effects would be on those peoples. Old stuff really, which was used, at least on a smaller scale, back in the 1950's, by some of the departments within the CIA and MI6, who already had micro-circuitry before the public even heard of a transistor for the old circuit boards. They had portable ones, back then.

Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote about some of this briefly, at least touched on it, in a book called "*Between Two Ages*," in the section entitled "*The Technetronic Era*." Technetronics was the term he used. It has other names, as well - "Biotronics," and others, beyond that. Various branches of sciences coming together, medicine, electronics, specialized weapons companies and computers to bring all this into fruition on a larger scale; a more predictable scale, predictable outcome. It was based on what the elite saw as a need to control a world population. Control them down to their moods and behaviour, and even the ability to give them thoughts, directly into their minds, which the person (the subject) wouldn't be aware it was coming from elsewhere. They'd simply follow what they thought were their own thoughts.

The simplest method was to put over a secondary wave onto a carrier wave of electromagnetic radiation, especially in ELF (Extremely Low Frequency). It's the low frequencies that affect human behaviour the most, because every cell in our body has its own electrical frequency of vibration. This was known, over 100 years ago. All the various nutrients you pick up are picked up, are used by certain and different cells in the body, according to the frequency. We need a frequency match. One is absorbed into the other. They both vibrate at the same time. These are old, old theories, going back through holy books, even, and written about by the Greek philosophers, who often mention Pythagoras and the whole art of sympathetic vibration. This is where a stringed instrument, placed across the room from another stringed instrument, tuned at the same keys or pitch, and when that pitch was struck on one, it would eventually cause the other to vibrate the sound. This is very similar to this particular science.

When the human body is ill in some way, the frequencies don't match. Nutrients are not taken up. That kind of thing, and therefore, by stimulation of the correct frequencies, they can hope to heal or get over the problem, and get the cells reprogrammed, in a sense. This is what's pushed as they push this kind of technology forward. They always tell you all

the health benefits and how wonderful it will be. Remember, they were first created by the military-industrial complex for a system and a hierarchy, which wants to depopulate the planet and ultimately control 100 percent of everyone, 100 percent of the time. There are also charlatans put out there, who get in on the know of this technology and start shouting about "good vibrations," and using the New Age to mislead them into it and actually wanting it to happen. The tremendous psychological programs, underway, always guide the public into mysticism, which is a great way to disable their minds from rational thought.

The human body responds to very small energies, so that little power is needed to operate this kind of high technology. Brzezinski said himself, and to paraphrase basically, shortly this technology will be used on whole populations without their being aware of it. Without their knowing their thoughts were not theirs or their ideas, and that which they were compelled to do, were not theirs. They would simply obey and be oblivious to it. It's very easy to make them placid, happy, excited or angry, depending on the frequency used.

In "*New World Vistas*," which is a report by the United States Air Force Scientific Advisory Board, "Air and Space Power for the 21st Century, Ancillary Volume, 1996, pages 89-90." It stated right here:

*"One can envision the development of electromagnetic energy sources, the output of which can be pulsed, shaped, and focused, that can couple with the human body in a fashion that will allow one to prevent voluntary muscle movements, control emotions (and thus actions), produce sleep, transmit suggestions, interfere with both short-term and long-term memory"*

**Alan:** Sounds familiar, eh?

*"produce an experience set, and delete an experience set."*

**Alan:** They're talking about deleting memory engrams, or inserting them. This is not only possible; it's here.

Part of the manipulation of the weather and the spraying of the skies is to do with this, also. They're using this HAARP technology type equipment in conjunction with metallic particles, to make the atmosphere more conducive, as an electromagnetic circuit directly to the targets. People all over the world, a lot of people, talk to me by phone, and I'll find on certain days everyone is tired, and certain days everyone has got thought blocking, where they can't remember simple things. They'll be making a statement, and they forget what they're talking about. That'll happen, one after the other. The equipment is being used. And from an elite's point of view, since the war is on the populations of the entire planet, as they bring us through the greatest changes, perhaps in history – the complete reorganisation of the planet and everything in it – you would use every weapon in your arsenal to make it so.

In the Spring of 1998, an edition of "*Parameters*" U.S. Army War College quarterly magazine they put an article out by Timothy L. Thomas called "The Mind Has No Firewall". It went on to explain what people could experience in the very near future. It says:

*"A recent Russian military article offered a slightly different slant to the problem, declaring that "humanity stands on the brink of a psychotronic war" with the mind and body as the focus. That article discussed Russian and international attempts to control the psycho-physical condition of man and his decision making processes by the use of VHF-generators"*

**Alan:** That's Very High Frequency generators.

*"noiseless cassettes,"*

**Alan:** "Noiseless cassettes," as they call it.

*"and other technologies."*

**Alan:** This was meant to influence human behaviour, and human health, too. In other words, they could attack it. It's

easier to attack the human body than to help it, at least for those at the top. In that article from the Army War College, it continues to describe the aims of these weapons, and say that they can confuse or destroy the signals, which are going on inside your body that keep you alive and functioning properly. They put it down to "information warfare." Who would have thought that "information warfare" would actually also mean it's the information passed by minute electric currents, in your own body, from molecules to subatomic molecules almost, to keep you healthy? That's what they've been working on, destroying or/and controlling.

They can also put a voice right into your head. They can do it now, by using, as it was proven in Finland, by using and targeting a specific individual if they're in reach of a cell phone tower, because they can narrow the beam to such a small frequency. They can target you as you drive past, from miles away.

To continue with "*The Mind Has No Firewall*," it goes on to say:

*"The body is capable not only of being deceived, manipulated, or misinformed, but also shut down or destroyed--just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources--such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic energy waves--or creates through its own electrical or chemical stimuli can be manipulated or changed just as the data (information) in any hardware system can be altered."*

**Alan:** This is all to be used on humans. What they will talk about and prattle on about, is how they could confuse you or over stimulate you so that you would make misjudgements, and they could also effect your motor activity, psychomotor activity, your walking. They could immobilize you. These are weapons, which can be used at certain frequencies and energy strengths to either immobilize or kill. It's the old Star Trek stuff. If you think the Star Trek authors had great imaginations or used crystal balls, think again, because that was predictive programming. Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He sat in on their meetings, and he knew about these sciences. They knew where they were going.

A good article to read, also, was put out in "The Economist". That was May 2002. The headline was "*The Future of Mind Control*." It's well worth reading. They do put it out there, as though they were objects to be used. We guzzle our information or entertainment or sports, and all of the other rubbish they give us, to keep us occupied, thinking, "we know what they're saying, but we don't believe them. They'd never do that to us." We've been conditioned to believe that somehow those in higher authorities are "special people," more altruistic than even we are, when the opposite is true. The psychopaths climb to the top, and they *will* do what you would think of as being "the unthinkable." They have no problems doing that. That's why they get away with it.

Some years ago, a booklet appeared out of no-where, which was called "*Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*." Whoever did write it - whether it was for a joke or a spoof or information, coupled perhaps with disinformation, or perhaps someone from inside trying to get something out anonymously - the documents certainly did contain information on what the U.S. Military, and other militaries across the world, were working on, with advanced technologies. What has been verified since, through different publications, little snippets coming out in magazines and newspapers over the years, is that great huge panels, international bodies of scientists, along with foundations that work alongside them, which again and is pyramidal and it truly is a pyramid structure. They're all predicting the future, what they see coming along the road and how society will alter and adapt, or not adapt, to the changes, because the premise is, we must always adapt, man being the most adaptable species on the planet, supposedly. We certainly do; we adapt to the technology that is presented to us. We adapt very quickly, especially when it's promoted to us and it becomes even a method for almost survival, in a system such as the electronic age, where computers are almost a necessity. They have to be a necessity, not for long term full goal, but as a part term project to get us used to being "all hooked up," basically, before we go towards the next step of virtual reality. Then it will be very simple to accept a chip in your head. We're being trained to accept, step-by-step, the end product, which is already designed. Everything along the way is just another mouse-trap to get us further along into the big mouse-trap, the goal.

In the last '90s, I was working under a truck, in the summer, when I saw something -- and it was a really beautiful sunny day. It was like a strobe effect that you see in a nightclub or somewhere, or on stage, and I thought, "boy, I've been under this truck too long," so I got out stood up, and I felt fine. It was still going on. It seemed to be all around. I went into the house, turned on immediately a radio, and I got along with the strobe that I could see, I heard this crackling on

the radio. There was a powerful signal coming through the spectrum of radio frequencies, into the visual arena. I turned on the television, which was also hooked up to an external antenna, and sure enough that also synced with a flash across the screen, with every crack on the radio, which synchronized with the flashes I could see. This went on for 20 minutes or so, and I talked about it in later shows. What I found that night was, a few people phoned me from different parts of the States and Canada, and I knew they had something to tell me and I had to almost pry out of them what they had experienced, and they had experienced the same thing. They'd seen the strobe. Some of them or described it as though they'd walked out the door and someone was flashing a camera - those multiple flashes that you can have on the modern cameras - at their face. Another person was lying on his bed, with the window next to him, and the whole room seemed to flash, as a strobe would do. I realized there was a huge test going on. No, it wasn't supernatural; unless you understand that supernatural is simply beyond the knowledge the public are given. Magic is simply science which is not explained yet to the public.

They have these particular weapons, and they've had them for years. However, to have hooked up all of this, it had to be arrayed by satellite, I'd imagine, to cover such a vast area. That can be done in coordination with HAARP-type technology, which bounces and concentrates on the ionosphere, and bounces down to targeted areas. The HAARP-type technologies exist in different countries, and they can act in sequence and cover a whole continent, if need be. They can also do that with the Star Wars technology, with batteries of satellites hooked together, electronically. This is actually called "*photic driving*" in the higher military establishments. What they'd use is a visible light, pulsed, and the frequencies will affect the brain and parts of the brain. Some people within a certain range will have epileptic seizures. Even watching a television, with some people, the flicker rate will put them into seizures. There was a big test that went on in Japan, a few years ago, with one of the games for children. When it was released, or it was shown on television, hundreds of children across the country, and it got to a thousand, suddenly went down with seizures. However, it can be done remotely, also.

In 1987, out from the "Attorney General's Conference on *Less-Than-Lethal Weapons*" put out by Sheri Sweetman, this appeared in the document:

*"There is some evidence and a good deal of supposition that sustained extremely low frequency ELF radiation can produce nausea or disorientation. One researcher has subjected animals to ELF (electromagnetic radiation) through electrode implants and feels that similar results could be produced from afar without electrodes. One participant suggested that ideally, one might like to develop the ability to design these electromagnetic fields for specialized use, for instance, to produce sleep or confusion. It is known that sleep can be induced by electrodes in the brain, and Russian scientists claim to be able to produce sleep from afar."*

**Alan:** They now call that "electro sleep."

This is published, you see, this sort of documentation. This is still low level, because whatever is published is lower level, still almost within security reach. In the higher levels, everything is always top secret. They're always way ahead of whatever is published, and you can be sure that in 1987 they'd already tried this on human participants, whether they knew it or not. They always test on the public.

In the "*Microwave News*, May/June issue 1988, this appeared.

*"The "US Army has its Own Product - a Radio Frequency Weapon. In August 24, 1987 issue of "Defense News," John Rosado of Harry Diamond Labs in Adelphia, Maryland is quoted as saying that the nature of warfare will be completely changed by the use of RF weapons. Rosado also noted that RF radiation could be used over a wide battlefields with phased arrays."*

**Alan:** If you've ever seen the aerial photographs of the Alaska HAARP facility (which is only one of many), those antennas are arranged in such a way it's called "*phased array*" - each one amplifies the other. They work in a sequence and amplify each other. It's kind of like putting whole bunches of batteries together to get a brighter, stronger current.

Now the future they envisage - they plan the future, you see, at the top. They don't sit and wait for things to happen. Think tanks and people who are paid multi-thousands of dollars a year (maybe millions, some of them), have to come up with what they see and forecast for the future, the way things are going, and where they elite themselves wish to go.

We know by the constant drumbeat for over a hundred years in all the books that have been churned out from the top, they want to reduce the population in a post-industrial era to a manageable level - manageable for them. They want a more efficient workforce, a new type of workforce. That's the reason for the tremendous drive towards genetic engineering. It's not to help infertile women or men; it's to create new types of humans. The old man, you might say, at the bottom, is obsolete. His time is over, according to the big boys. The road, really since the end of the industrial age, to where they're going, is the fallout phase where the old system goes and the work is gone. All the factory workers can't suddenly go in and learn computers and be geniuses, especially when you don't need so many people on modern computers working them. One operator can now do the work of many that used to be employed, even in the computer field 20 or 30 years ago.

Therefore, what do you do with the surplus population who are consuming *your* world? They're consuming it, you see. What do you do? Well, you cull the population. How do you cull it gradually? There are many ways to do it, and of course, the easiest way is to make them infertile and wait as they start all dying off eventually, and eventually the last ones go, over an 80-year period. Or, you're always planning the future to get them into habitat areas first, or *during* the process, where you can manage them more easily and control them. There will be riots eventually, according to the Ministry of Defence from Britain and the article from "*The Guardian*" a few weeks ago, what they perceive for the future. They see mayhem and chaos in the Western Hemisphere and spontaneous riots, et cetera. Well, what would cause Joe Six Pack and Jane Soap Opera to suddenly revolt or protest or whatever? It's because big changes are coming, and the lifestyle they're used to is to be gradually taken away, maybe not so gradually, in fact.

People think, "they'd never do that. They need the money for the oil. They've got to keep gasoline going. They need cars." If you believe that, you've swallowed the old story that there's actually competition at the top. You have to go into the history to find out how corporations started. Corporations and international corporations began publicly, at least in Britain, with the British East India Company, which really was an arm of government at the same time. Some of the largest companies in the U.S. in the fields of technology are actually CIA owned. You don't allow competition at the top. If you did allow competition at the top, you'd lose control of the direction you wished to take society, if your competitor came out with some kind of computer that could outpace anything that you produced, and run on an easy program, and was vastly superior. That's why they pick their favourites, their front men, like Bill Gates. The CIA decided long ago they needed one system for the world and all the doors opened for Bill Gates. He walks through door after door after door, and you think it's because of hard work and free enterprise and all that. That's nonsense. You don't lose control of power by allowing competition. You'll find the same thing with the big companies that run the ID cards, and the companies that are going with the Digital Angel chip implant. They're all *owned* by the "supra-government" at the top, and they have access to the advanced technology because their department, which is the military-industrial-complex, is all part of it. They know advanced sciences, but they don't allow competition. That's the illusion that the public must believe in; that everything is separate and we're just evolving.

Years ago, when they projected the future that they would bring to be, they began preparing for it at all western government levels, high levels. Cameras started to go in, not just a few here and there, but masses of them. We saw the integration of military technology, advanced technology, and the military industry combining with police forces worldwide. The military establishments sign the United Nations treaties not to use this kind of technology on other countries, or signatory countries, which means anyone who's not in that is fair game. However, for everything that they've banned from use against each other, there's a loophole where they're allowed to use it on their own people. That loophole is not there by accident. That's why western countries still must use full metal jacket bullets, which rip through a person but don't expand so much like a hollow point would do, which causes massive haemorrhaging and shock - impact shock and damage. However, they're allowed to use the hollow points on their own peoples at home. The same goes for these technologies, the so-called "lethal to non-lethal weapons." In the old Star Trek series, people thought, "Oh, they're so far ahead with their phaser guns, and stun and stun longer, and kill settings," and you see this is all this technology here I'm talking about today. They didn't have great imaginations at all. The writers of those series were in with the high military establishments, giving you predictive programming to accept the stuff that would come down the road, right down to the silly term "non-lethal," which makes you say, "Well, if your cops have it, it's not that bad. It's non-lethal." Yes it can kill you, all right, and they knew this from the beginning. They call this "dual use technology". Dual use is for military and for crowd or people control, public control.

In 1994, the "Department of Defense Directive Policy for Non-Lethal Weapons" from Office of Assistant Secretary of



Defense draft (July 21, 1994) had this in it.

*"The term "adversary" is used above"*

**Alan:** This is part of this whole thing.

*"in its broadest sense, including those who are not declared enemies but who are engaged in activities we wish to stop."*

**Alan:** They're talking about whom it can be used on. They're not declared enemies, but who are engaged in activities "we wish to stop."

*"This policy does not preclude legally authorized domestic use of non-lethal weapons by U.S. military forces in support of law enforcement."*

**Alan:** That part is very important.

They were projecting scenarios of the coming future back in '94, where the military would be working with high-tech weaponry, alongside domestic police. It could be used on people who "THEY DECLARE" are engaged in activities they wish to stop. Speaking out about something would come under that category, an activity they wish to stop. They couldn't get you legally on something or declare you an enemy – at least not publicly, on a security level they might – but they can use it on you if you're just in the way or you're being a nuisance. You could be a "speech criminal" or a "thought criminal," and this could be used on you, and you wouldn't know it. You'd just come down with strange illnesses or you go crazy. You'd hear voices all day and night in your head, or you'd have physical ailments and you'd suddenly be anaemic. A vast array of things could be caused as your biochemistry goes haywire, or your brain simply goes off in billions of directions, as though you were on hallucinogenic drugs. It could permanently disable you, physically, or mentally, or both. These things are not discussed in this way, this format, unless they're intended to be used in scenarios that are projected. They're projected because they understand the agenda – the future that's being brought upon us. It's here.

These reports go on to add that the term "non-lethal" doesn't necessarily mean that it won't be deadly. It's kind of double-speak, Orwellian, and they put it down as "collateral damage" if it actually kills people. "Collateral," you see, you're a unit of production for labour or tax.

For those people who wish to know more, they can really research into what's been allowed out into the public realm through little pieces here and there. There are books out there on the subject. The problem is most of the people who come out with the books are members of the United Nations, and they're object really is to get the United Nations to get more power over all of this, which is exactly what the big boys want, since the UN fronts for them in the first place. It was set-up to be global government but the government will serve a master, as all governments have in the past.

It's a complex world, and what a tangled web they weave. The heroes on all fronts are always given to us, especially if they become tremendously famous, or they have an awful lot of money backing them. I've been on many shows, as you know. The popular ones have been on the go for years, some of them, and the hosts know that I don't necessarily go along with the format or the take on things as they're happening, or even go along with the products that are sold, which are tremendously fear-based products for all possible catastrophes. I know many people, over the years, who've bought into all of this. They've bought all this stuff they were supposed to have for every possible and impending disaster, and they're living in fear with all this junk that they'll never use, and stacks and stacks and hoards of stuff to get them through years, if necessary, of hardship. It never dawns on them that the kinds of catastrophes they're looking at are probably not the ones that will happen. The ones that can be brought on, judging from the big boys themselves, they want us all to start moving towards the cities and that will be done through the power of the purse mainly, as they increase gasoline and start upping taxes in rural areas. Then all the UN inspectors come in, which they're already doing through treaties in all the countries, to inspect your water, your septic, your building codes, yada ya, until you can't comply anymore, you're bankrupt. You move into the cities, so you can't take all that stuff you're buying with you. Another scenario that they give you, which they can do, are floods and earthquakes et cetera. You can't cart all that stuff

out, tonnes of stuff you've saved up, out with you.

There are other people who are terrified of dying, by any method, whether it's old age or anything else. There are some people out there who live on capsules from health stores, and powders and mixes. They're not living; really, they're emaciated and very ill. They listen to every single show that's out there with every possible cure there is, and there's a new cure every week, and they're always terribly expensive. I also talked to many of the people who have tried the whole thing, or mortgaged their homes to buy all this stuff, and try to cure loved ones, who are dying. You have to use your common sense, with everything around you, because we live in a world of commerce where money rules. If you don't have money you're terrified of all the things, all the negative things which happen. You can't just pitch a tent somewhere. You'll be kicked off it by some forest ranger, or in Canada or other countries of the Commonwealth, the Crown Agents will do it, kick you off the land. You can't go out there and live like a wild man, at least not within the general range of where you are right now.

You're forced into a system that uses nothing but money. Whatever they want to use for money, it doesn't matter. It really *doesn't* matter. When you buy any other type of commodity, you're looking at barter - if times got rough. Gold and silver are always pushed as the alternative. What does it matter? You see, if I have a loaf of bread and you have a gold sovereign, I'll tell you how much the gold is worth: it's whatever I say I want for that loaf of bread. That's the reality of it.

People should always be prepared for the smaller emergencies, with enough dried food to get them through any bad weather, since they're bringing the bad weather on. It's all under the Air Force's control now, and as they've admitted themselves, in a newspaper article a few years ago, when the closest they came to an admission was to say they'd shortly own the weather. Well they do own it, you see, now. Anyone who looks up and sees the skies being sprayed will know that for themselves, they can see it everyday. People with the bronchial problems, the new normal now is for adults to *suddenly* get allergies or asthma. Never had it in their lives before now they suddenly get it - the new normal. That's what they teach the next medical bunch coming out of universities; it's the new normal. They won't know the previous normal, you see. That's not even under their control. They don't know. It's quite easy to control people when you make up the curriculums for every intake and output. They don't know any better. They don't know their sciences history or the previous generation's history within the same field. They're easily misled. Just as now it's normal for 1 in 2 to have cancer, and that's what they're taught in medical school. They're not taught that it wasn't always this way.

In ancient times, much was written about tyrants. "Tyrants" really didn't have the connotations it does today, because the people lived under the same kind of rule, really no matter what they called their form of government. A tyrant was just a dictator with all powers, which is no different from a bunch at the top all working towards the same agenda. Then you had autocracies and aristocracies and even theocracies; it doesn't matter if it's a group or one person. They simply called this one person, the one with full power over the public, a tyrant. His word was law. He went back what he said that day, that was law that day, and if he changed his mind the next day *that* was now law. Whereas, the formal types of governments they introduced gave as a semblance of rules of law, which supposedly they wouldn't change, except in emergency. Then, in came the dictator and it was always under the guise of keeping safety and security going. You can't have both, you see, you either have one or the other. Therefore, the greatest trick with all tyrants was to create riots or terrorism, blame the public or blame terrorists within the public realm, even when they paid the army to do it, and then say they'd take your freedoms away, for security reasons. It's still used today, hasn't changed.

For those who wish to look further into the technologies of mind control, you can do your own searches. There's a lot of little snippets being given out, over the years. One of the spiels about it was given through a magazine called "*The Economist*" - May issue, 2002. It was on the front page. It was called "*The Future of Mind Control*." It should be understood that there are many of these facilities worldwide. Some are the ones that the public have been given information about, such as the one in Alaska owned by the U.S.; the other two owned by the U.S.; one is in Norway, one is in Greenland. I believe they have another one in Australia and no doubt many more. I believe they also have portable ones. I've seen some set-ups, odd set-ups, set up in fields in the past, definitely military type trailers with all kinds of strange arrays on top of them, so they can move them around. This is all to do with ultimate control - ultimate control of the entire planet.

The trick for a long, long time has been to use "patriotism" and "nationalism" to further their research and development,

and to gather the taxes into the development of these weapons. And yet all along, there are so many branches of the covert agencies, which are often isolated from each other. It's like a pyramid structure, and the ones at the top serve the establishment. The establishment has always been there - the dominant minority. The ones who hide behind nationalism and patriotism control the finances, own the wealth, and they *are* internationalists and always were internationalists. These are the people who own the biggest shares of all the international companies. These are the people who own, and are going for the last vestiges of natural resources worldwide. It's not a new story. It's an *old* story. We can see that down through the ages, through the kings and queens of Europe, since the Norman invasion came into Europe and the subsequent wars between themselves, as the different psychopathic families *seemed* to vie for power. Often, England was owned by the same king that owned France and England, and often it would be the other way, the King of France would own it, and vice versa. People don't know their histories. They don't know that the Court of England, for a long time, spoke French and so did all the advisers. Down through the ages, even when English crept in, or was modified or updated, they would speak Latin amongst themselves, for a while, so the public wouldn't understand them. They always have a separate language to communicate their thoughts and actions to each other.

At the end of George Orwell's "1984," he asks O'Brien why they did this. Why, when they had everything, why they have to torture people and break the people to make everyone accept slavery? O'Brien told Winston, he said, "power." It's impossible for an ordinary person to imagine - or try to come close to imaging - a total addiction to total power. It's something where the psychopath makes up for, it's like a gap in their brain is being filled by this need. The part that should have humanity and humanitarian feelings, which they don't have, is filled with this aberration; this is lust for power, where the end justifies the means, and by any means to attain it. Our tax monies have been used, through a so-called Cold War, with the intention of amalgamating the knowledge gained through unlimited financing, under war footing. The public don't object, because they always tell you they're going to protect you and they've got to get more money to protect you, always ongoing, continuously. There has to be an enemy. Really, they're looking forward to amalgamation of all the scientific knowledge for the total domination of a "Brave New World." A Brave New World where that which was left imperfect - which is man himself, according to the high freemasonry and the occult sciences - will be perfected by the gods who rule the world. It's hidden in every religion in esoteric language, and yet it's still in plain view, if you just look over the stuff from every religion.

There has never been a time where it's by no chance the people are so entertained in circuses where anything imaginable, even that which you can't imagine, is supplied instantly through cable or satellite television, anywhere in the world. Every part of a fantasia, every little part of the mosaic can be supplied instantly, to titillate you, mind bomb you, drive your senses wild in one direction or another. It's not by chance it's being given to the public for the last 30, 40, 50 years and getting worse all the time, because people must not *think* as we're going through this phase of it. They must be completely absorbed by trivia and addictions of some form or another.

The "*Brave New World*" of Huxley wasn't his idea; it's a very old plan. The problem of all ruling elites, in all ages, has been how to dominate the public and to keep them subdued. For a long time in the scientific age, even in the 1700's, they discussed the fact that science would eventually be used to do that job. To do that job completely is the goal. Eventually, there'll be no need for a media, so all the talking heads that have terrified the life out of you with all the drug wars and crimes and coming plagues and yada yada ya - because that's what the media's main job is (apart from filling your head with irrelevancies) is to make you afraid until you're scared to walk out your door. That's why the law enforcement agencies and military agencies, which are all combined now anyway, love it. It's the stuff they thrive on to expand their forces and powers.

Polls are constantly taken when there's even a shooting in Toronto, to see what the public think, and the media goes into overdrive. One of them, when one shooting occurred, and Toronto doesn't have that many (it gets the occasional outburst, basically through gang members on gang members), but one of the polls they took when one person was shot, interviewed people, and I'm sure they selected who they interviewed, at least the ones they kept to record and play back to the public. It was mainly elderly women who said they were terrified now to go out the door. They had done it everyday of their lives and nothing ever happened, but suddenly they were terrified, because the media created an impression; everything was so awfully unsafe. Power, as it has been known to exist by a dominant elite, demands enemies to keep you safe. Impression of enemies everywhere is easily given to the public through media overdrive.

We know the massive problems caused by drugs were no coincidence, whatsoever. The media drove the drug use

beginnings, back in the '60's. The military had already been practicing with it testing it on members, just to see how it affected their behaviour. Did it make them docile? That's what they were really after. LSD flooded countries, the western countries, almost instantly. It was all planned that way. Students used to report sacks of garbage bags full of pills being thrown over the walls, from limos, over the university walls. The BBC (that's part of the British government) in all their musical shows, beginning with "Top of the Pops" and all of this stuff, interviewed people who were absolutely stoned on camera and then giggled about it, like "aren't we naughty," to encourage the young to get into all this.

If you go back in the old books of the military and the higher elite of the CIA, they discussed doing that very thing, how to get the public, first on drugs, and then later on, control them electronically. Whistleblowers have come out in the past from "Special Forces" and have talked about the fact that some of the "Special Forces" are working to bring the drugs in. Other ones who don't know about are working to try and keep them out. The music industry was used to bring in hashish to get that popularised. One stoned pop star after another was interviewed *ad nauseam*, on television in these silly shows just to get it all going to make it all the rage, because as Huxley and others said, "the young mimic what they see."

I've known various people over the years who have gone round giving talks on what they understood was coming on the world, trying to warn people about what was really happening. Some of them burned themselves out doing it. Some became disgusted at the public, who would hear them, understand on some level, and then turn back to their little addictions. Everyone has them, whether it's switching on the television and zonking out or whatever. Everything's that's been given for circuses attracts people back in. They want to belong to what seems to be a safer world, because they believe it's being controlled by experts. They want to believe that so badly and they've heard all the excuses, "well what can I do?" It reminds me of, once again, what Orwell's character Winston said. "It's not so much trying to get through every day pretending to be one of them, one of the mind controlled ones," he says, "it's trying to hold on to your humanity that's the hardest."

For those who are still going out there to try and inform people about what's going on and what shortly to come, what is coming, what's happening, in fact, is on an ongoing process. I tell them to try not to blame the public. There are those who will simply never understand because they're beyond help, they *can't* understand. The control and indoctrination is too complete for them. It's better to take your energy and your knowledge and try and educate those who are asking questions, who are trying by their own to get out of the loop. They know something is wrong.

What is human life worth today? How far have we come in 40 years, from the dehumanising process of abortion, to now selling body parts to the highest bidders, to euthanasia? MORALS CAN BE GIVEN OR TAKEN AWAY OR REPLACED. Morals are simply the codes given to a generation, at a particular time, by an elite. Plato discussed that thousands of years ago. It's the instincts within, which is your voice of conscience, which tells you really what's right or wrong, no matter who or what expert tries to build you up to accept something to make you do something. Conscience can't be totally destroyed as long as we are still human. How much is life worth today? At one time, it was held to be sacred. This little article comes from the *Des Moines Sunday Register*, Iowa, March 25, 2007. It's typical of the presentation of the paper, and the front page is typical of most papers today; the surrealistic way that things are presented, with a picture of some guy clapping at the top, and some jock about sports, then below it's about implants, of course, which are going to help people. Here it's the deaf people giving you a chip implant inside the inner ear. At the bottom of the page, tucked away next to a joke (Junk in the Trunk joke), is this little article by Thomas Zambido, from the *New York Daily News*. The article reads at the bottom left hand corner of the page, next to the joke, the cartoon:

*"New York: The pulverized remains of bodies from the World Trade Center disaster site were used by city workers to fill ruts and potholes, a city contractor says in a sworn affidavit filed Friday in Manhattan Federal Court. Eric Beck says debris powders - known as fines - were put in a pothole-fill mixture by crews at the Fresh Kills landfill on Staten Island, N.Y., where World Trade Center debris was deposited after the Sept. 11 attacks. "I observed the New York City Department of Sanitation taking these fines from the conveyor belts of our machines, loading it onto tractors and using it to pave roads and fill in potholes."*

**Alan:** Then on page 10(a) they have more to do with remains et cetera. There it is, with a cartoon next to it, the happy stuff - happy again with a double meaning, because the chip implants are going to be promoted as being good for you as

they promote into cyborg time. Science is good, you see, science is the answer to all ills. Then above the headlines at the very top of the page there's the jock with the sports stuff flapping his hand with a big, odd grin on his face.

Surrealism and the news are presented the same way on television, every night. They keep the main anchor people there for years and years so that you grow up with them. Would father ever lie to you, or have an ulterior motive in the way he parrots the news he's given to tell you, as though he'd done it all himself, or herself? Fear alters perception. That's all you get pulverized with, by the media, impending disasters: real, fake, possible, future, to keep you on edge and to obey everything in the system, as the following song will show.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods, and some humanitarian ideals, go with you.

## **Evolution Control Committee Rocked By Rape**

This is the CBS evening news  
with Dan Rather reporting from  
CBS news headquarters in New York  
good evening  
danger war killer fraud  
CIA mayhem crisis horrible  
inflation military threat  
flaming debris fatal heart attack  
stress injuries prison disaster  
economic collapse dangerous radiation  
a tide of violence and human misery  
a liar and an unremorseful killer  
communist international smuggling pipeline  
starving victims and how they died  
chemical weapons carpet bomb deaths  
tough FBI killed and injured children  
police conspiracy negative attacks  
discipline sex and drinking binges  
dying of a heart attack dying of breast cancer  
dying of a Japanese nuclear bomb  
mountains of credit card debt  
a mountain of cocaine tons of cocaine  
atomic bomb radiation experiments  
unwitting test subjects dangerous radiation  
marijuana abuse hooked on drugs  
time for us to bug out

rocked rocked rocked by rape  
rocked rocked rocked by rape  
rocked rocked rocked by rape  
sex drugs and rocked by rape

NAZI war criminals cancer garbage  
murder caution terrorists castigation  
police conspiracy dramatic urban torture  
drunk driving hostage siege  
government shutdown collapses  
desperation despair deep into debt  
criminal persecuted semi-automatic handgun

explosive gunman killed a tourist  
funeral victims racists a massive lawsuit  
hostage ethnic war  
cancer death rate fleeing for their lives  
CIA narcotics operations  
hungry homeless frustrated terrorists  
spoiled unsanitary hard-hitting losers  
brutal bizarre critical bombing  
the gangs rule  
criminal anti-government love triangle  
deeper and deeper into damage even debt  
anti-drug DEA worldwide ban  
time for us to bug out

rocked rocked rocked by rape  
rocked rocked rocked by rape  
rocked rocked rocked by rape  
sex drugs and rocked by rape

disgruntled conspirator attack killed  
US warplane went down in flames crash  
gunned down shooting death blood drops murderer  
desperate tragedy isn't he dead?  
death penalty ransom note forbidding notorious  
overwhelming communist urban punishment  
low ethics extortion and murder  
a plane crash set an entire neighborhood on fire  
international smuggling pipeline  
make it faster better cheaper  
health risk criminal murdering a man  
tough diplomatic hell on earth  
magnetic radiation fraudulent assassins  
mysterious murder chemical terrorism  
military targets fatal crash danger  
a freak accident no known survivors  
wild and wooly semi-automatic truck bomb  
emergency anti-fatal shooting rampage  
notorious negative police brutality  
fear the hidden NAZIs next door  
Marxist rebels serious murderer  
accidents problems punitive damages  
like that negative heartwrenching controversy  
time for us to bug out  
rocked rocked rocked by rape  
rocked rocked rocked by rape  
rocked rocked rocked by rape  
sex drugs and rocked by rape  
bug out bug out bug out  
bug bug  
and that's part of our world tonight  
for the CBS evening news Dan Rather reporting  
good night and have a great weekend

**(Transcribed by Matthew)**



ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"YOUR THOUGHTS ARE NOT YOUR OWN  
THEY'RE JUST A-PASSIN' THROUGH -  
IT'S THE ELITE'S NEW SCIENCE,  
ELECTRONIC VOODOO"

May 18, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 18, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). This is May 18, 2007.

Tonight, I'm going to go into a complicated field of political control, which is based on very high modern weaponry. This weaponry has been around for a while, actually, and been tried and tested. They know that it works, at the top, developed by the military industrial complex, used on large areas of populations, where the effects were really backed through government agencies through doctors offices, social work departments, police, ambulance, so many services, which gave the data on human behavior, as it changed. Types of pulsed energy were released in directed areas, over populations, using different frequencies to see what the different mental effects would be on those peoples. Old stuff really, which was used, at least on a smaller scale, back in the 1950's, by some of the departments within the CIA and MI6, who already had micro-circuitry before the public even heard of a transistor for the old circuit boards. They had portable ones, back then.

**Zbigniew Brzezinski** wrote about some of this briefly, at least touched on it, in a book called "**Between Two Ages**," in the section entitled "**The Technetronic Era**." Technetronics was the term he used. It has other names, as well - "Biotronics," and others, beyond that. Various branches of sciences coming together, medicine, electronics, specialized weapons companies and computers to bring all this into fruition on a larger scale; a more predictable scale, predictable outcome. It was based on what the elite saw as a need to control a world population. Control them down to their moods and behavior, and even the ability to give them thoughts, directly into their minds, which the person (the subject) wouldn't be aware it was coming from elsewhere. They'd simply follow what they thought were their own thoughts.

The simplest method was to put over a secondary wave onto a carrier wave of electromagnetic radiation, especially in ELF (Extremely Low Frequency). It's the low frequencies that affect human behavior the most, because every cell in our body has its own electrical frequency of vibration. This was known, over 100 years ago. All the various nutrients you pick up are picked up, are used by certain and different cells in the body, according to the frequency. We need a frequency match. One is absorbed into the other. They both vibrate at the same time. These are old, old theories, going back through holy books, even, and written about by the Greek philosophers, who often mention Pythagoras and the whole art of sympathetic vibration. This is where a stringed instrument, placed across the room from another stringed instrument, tuned at the same keys or pitch, and when that pitch was struck on one, it would eventually cause the other to vibrate the sound. This is very similar to this particular science.

When the human body is ill in some way, the frequencies don't match. Nutrients are not taken up. That kind of thing, and therefore, by stimulation of the correct frequencies, they can hope to heal or get over the problem, and get the cells reprogrammed, in a sense. This is what's pushed as they push this kind of technology forward. They always tell you all the health benefits and how wonderful it will be. Remember, they were first created by the military-industrial complex



for a system and a hierarchy, which wants to depopulate the planet and ultimately control 100 percent of everyone, 100 percent of the time.

There are also charlatans put out there, who get in on the know of this technology and start shouting about "good vibrations," and using the New Age to mislead them into it and actually wanting it to happen. The tremendous psychological programs, underway, always guide the public into mysticism, which is a great way to disable their minds from rational thought. The human body responds to very small energies, so that little power is needed to operate this kind of high technology.

Brzezinski said himself, and to paraphrase basically, shortly this technology will be used on whole populations without their being aware of it. Without their knowing their thoughts were not theirs or their ideas, and that which they were compelled to do, were not theirs. They would simply obey and be oblivious to it. It's very easy to make them placid, happy, excited or angry, depending on the frequency used.

In "**New World Vistas**," which is a report by the **United States Air Force Scientific Advisory Board**, it says:

**"Air and Space Power for the 21st Century, Summary Volume, 1996, pages 89-90."** It stated right here:

*"One can envision the development of electromagnetic energy sources, the output of which can be pulsed, shaped, and focused, that can couple with the human body in a fashion that will allow one to prevent voluntary muscle movements, control emotions (and thus actions), produce sleep, transmit suggestions, interfere with both short-term and long-term memory"*

**Alan:** Sounds familiar, eh?

*"produce an experience set, and delete an experience set."*

**Alan:** They're talking about deleting memory engrams, or inserting them. This is not only possible; it's here. Part of the manipulation of the weather and the spraying of the skies is to do with this, also. They're using this HAARP technology type equipment in conjunction with metallic particles, to make the atmosphere more conducive, as an electromagnetic circuit directly to the targets. People all over the world, a lot of people, talk to me by phone, and I'll find on certain days everyone is tired, and certain days everyone has got thought blocking, where they can't remember simple things. They'll be making a statement, and they forget what they're talking about. That'll happen, one after the other. The equipment is being used. And from an elite's point of view, since the war is on the populations of the entire planet, as they bring us through the greatest changes, perhaps in history – the complete reorganisation of the planet and everything in it – you would use every weapon in your arsenal to make it so.

In the **Spring of 1998**, an edition of "**Parameters**" **U.S. Army War College quarterly magazine** they put an article out by **Timothy L. Thomas** called "**The Mind Has No Firewall**". It went on to explain what people could experience in the very near future.

**It says:**

*"A recent Russian military article offered a slightly different slant to the problem, declaring that "humanity stands on the brink of a psychotronic war" with the mind and body as the focus. That article discussed Russian and international attempts to control the psycho-physical condition of man and his decision making processes by the use of VHF-generators"*

**Alan:** That's Very High Frequency generators.

*"noiseless cassettes,"*

**Alan:** "Noiseless cassettes," as they call it.

*"and other technologies."*

**Alan:** This was meant to influence human behavior, and human health, too. In other words, they could attack it. It's easier to attack the human body than to help it, at least for those at the top.

In that article from the Army War College, it continues to describe the aims of these weapons, and say that they can confuse or destroy the signals, which are going on inside your body that keep you alive and functioning properly. They put it down to "information warfare." Who would have thought that "information warfare" would actually also mean it's the information passed by minute electric currents, in your own body, from molecules to subatomic molecules almost, to keep you healthy? That's what they've been working on, destroying or/and controlling. They can also put a voice right into your head. They can do it now, by using, as it was proven in Finland, by using and targeting a specific individual if they're in reach of a cell phone tower, because they can narrow the beam to such a small frequency. They can target you as you drive past, from miles away.

**To continue** with "***The Mind Has No Firewall***," it goes on to say:

*"The body is capable not only of being deceived, manipulated, or misinformed, but also shut down or destroyed--just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources--such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic energy waves--or creates through its own electrical or chemical stimuli can be manipulated or changed just as the data (information) in any hardware system can be altered."*

**Alan:** This is all to be used on humans. What they will talk about and prattle on about, is how they could confuse you or over stimulate you so that you would make misjudgments, and they could also effect your motor activity, psychomotor activity, your walking. They could immobilize you. These are weapons, which can be used at certain frequencies and energy strengths to either immobilize or kill. It's the old Star Trek stuff. If you think the Star Trek authors had great imaginations or used crystal balls, think again, because that was predictive programming. Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He sat in on their meetings, and he knew about these sciences. They knew where they were going.

A good article to read, also, was put out in "***The Economist***". That was May 2002. The headline was "***The Future of Mind Control***." It's well worth reading. They do put it out there, as though they were objects to be used.

We guzzle our information or entertainment or sports, and all of the other rubbish they give us, to keep us occupied, thinking, "we know what they're saying, but we don't believe them. They'd never do that to us." We've been conditioned to believe that somehow those in higher authorities are "special people," more altruistic than even we are, when the opposite is true. The psychopaths climb to the top, and they *will* do what you would think of as being "the unthinkable." They have no problems doing that. That's why they get away with it.

Some years ago, a booklet appeared out of no-where, which was called "***Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars***." Whoever did write it - whether it was for a joke or a spoof or information, coupled perhaps with disinformation, or perhaps someone from inside trying to get something out anonymously - the documents certainly did contain information on what the U.S. Military, and other militaries across the world, were working on, with advanced technologies. What has been verified since, through different publications, little snippets coming out in magazines and newspapers over the years, is that great huge panels, international bodies of scientists, along with foundations that work alongside them, which again and is pyramidal and it truly is a pyramid structure. They're all predicting the future, what they see coming along the road and how society will alter and adapt, or not adapt, to the changes, because the premise is, we must always adapt, man being the most adaptable species on the planet, supposedly.

We certainly do; we adapt to the technology that is presented to us. We adapt very quickly, especially when it's promoted to us and it becomes even a method for almost survival, in a system such as the electronic age, where computers are almost a necessity. They have to be a necessity, not for long term full goal, but as a part term project to get us used to being "all hooked up," basically, before we go towards the next step of virtual reality. Then it will be very simple to accept a chip in your head. We're being trained to accept, step-by-step, the end product, which is already designed. Everything along the way is just another mouse-trap to get us further along into the big mouse-trap, the goal.

In the last '90s, I was working under a truck, in the summer, when I saw something -- and it was a really beautiful sunny day. It was like a strobe effect that you see in a nightclub or somewhere, or on stage, and I thought, "boy, I've been under this truck too long," so I got out stood up, and I felt fine. It was still going on. It seemed to be all around. I went into the house, turned on immediately a radio, and I got along with the strobe that I could see, I heard this crackling on the radio. There was a powerful signal coming through the spectrum of radio frequencies, into the visual arena. I turned on the television, which was also hooked up to an external antenna, and sure enough that also synced with a flash across the screen, with every crack on the radio, which synchronized with the flashes I could see. This went on for 20 minutes or so, and I talked about it in later shows. What I found that night was, a few people phoned me from different parts of the States and Canada, and I knew they had something to tell me and I had to almost pry out of them what they had experienced, and they had experienced the same thing.

They'd seen the strobe. Some of them or described it as though they'd walked out the door and someone was flashing a camera - those multiple flashes that you can have on the modern cameras - at their face. Another person was lying on his bed, with the window next to him, and the whole room seemed to flash, as a strobe would do. I realized there was a huge test going on. No, it wasn't supernatural; unless you understand that supernatural is simply beyond the knowledge the public are given.

### **MAGIC IS SIMPLY SCIENCE WHICH IS NOT EXPLAINED YET TO THE PUBLIC.**

- They have these particular weapons, and they've had them for years. However, to have hooked up all of this, it had to be arrayed by satellite, I'd imagine, to cover such a vast area. That can be done in coordination with HAARP-type technology, which bounces and concentrates on the ionosphere, and bounces down to targeted areas. The **HAARP-type** technologies exist in different countries, and they can act in sequence and cover a whole continent, if need be. They can also do that with the Star Wars technology, with batteries of satellites hooked together, electronically. This is actually called "**photic driving**" in the higher military establishments. What they'd use is a visible light, pulsed, and the frequencies will affect the brain and parts of the brain. Some people within a certain range will have epileptic seizures. Even watching a television, with some people, the flicker rate will put them into seizures. There was a big test that went on in Japan, a few years ago, with one of the games for children. When it was released, or it was shown on television, hundreds of children across the country, and it got to a thousand, suddenly went down with seizures. However, it can be done remotely, also.

**In 1987**, out from the **Attorney General's Conference** on "**Less-Than-Lethal Weapons**" put out by **Sheri Sweetman** this appeared in the document:

*"There is some evidence and a good deal of supposition that sustained extremely low frequency ELF radiation can produce nausea or disorientation. One researcher has subjected animals to ELF (electromagnetic radiation) through electrode implants and feels that similar results could be produced from afar without electrodes. One participant suggested that ideally, one might like to develop the ability to design these electromagnetic fields for specialized use, for instance, to produce sleep or confusion. It is known that sleep can be induced by electrodes in the brain, and Russian scientists claim to be able to produce sleep from afar."*

**Alan:** They now call that "electro sleep."

This is published, you see, this sort of documentation. This is still low level, because whatever is published is lower level, still almost within security reach. In the higher levels, everything is always top secret. They're always way ahead of whatever is published, and you can be sure that in 1987 they'd already tried this on human participants, whether they knew it or not. They always test on the public.

In the "**Microwave News**, May/June issue 1988, this appeared.

*"The "US Army has its Own Product - a Radio Frequency Weapon. In August 24, 1987 issue of "Defense News," John Rosado of Harry Diamond Labs in Adelphia, Maryland is quoted as saying that the nature of warfare will be completely changed by the use of RF weapons. Rosado also noted that RF radiation could be used over a wide battlefields with*

*phased arrays."*

**Alan:** If you've ever seen the aerial photographs of the Alaska HAARP facility (which is only one of many), those antennas are arranged in such a way it's called "***phased array***" - each one amplifies the other. They work in a sequence and amplify each other. It's kind of like putting whole bunches of batteries together to get a brighter, stronger current.

Now the future they envisage - they plan the future, you see, at the top. They don't sit and wait for things to happen. Think tanks and people who are paid multi-thousands of dollars a year (maybe millions, some of them), have to come up with what they see and forecast for the future, the way things are going, and where they elite themselves wish to go. We know by the constant drumbeat for over a hundred years in all the books that have been churned out from the top, they want to reduce the population in a post-industrial era to a manageable level - manageable for them. They want a more efficient workforce, a new type of workforce. That's the reason for the tremendous drive towards genetic engineering. It's not to help infertile women or men; it's to create new types of humans.

The old man, you might say, at the bottom, is obsolete. His time is over, according to the big boys. The road, really since the end of the industrial age, to where they're going, is the fallout phase where the old system goes and the work is gone. All the factory workers can't suddenly go in and learn computers and be geniuses, especially when you don't need so many people on modern computers working them. One operator can now do the work of many that used to be employed, even in the computer field 20 or 30 years ago.

Therefore, what do you do with the surplus population who are consuming *your* world? They're consuming it, you see. What do you do? Well, you cull the population. How do you cull it gradually? There are many ways to do it, and of course, the easiest way is to make them infertile and wait as they start all dying off eventually, and eventually the last ones go, over an 80-year period. Or, you're always planning the future to get them into habitat areas first, or *during* the process, where you can manage them more easily and control them. There will be riots eventually, according to the Ministry of Defense from Britain and the article from "***The Guardian***" a few weeks ago, what they perceive for the future. They see mayhem and chaos in the Western Hemisphere and spontaneous riots, et cetera.

Well, what would cause Joe Six Pack and Jane Soap Opera to suddenly revolt or protest or whatever?

It's because **BIG CHANGES ARE COMING**, and the lifestyle they're used to is to be gradually taken away, maybe not so gradually, in fact. People think they'd never do that. They need the money for the oil. They've got to keep gasoline going. They need cars. If you believe that, you've swallowed the old story that there's actually competition at the top.

You have to go into the history to find out how corporations started. Corporations and international corporations began publicly, at least in Britain, with the British East India Company, which really was an arm of government at the same time. Some of the largest companies in the U.S. in the fields of technology are actually CIA owned. You don't allow competition at the top. If you did allow competition at the top, you'd lose control of the direction you wished to take society, if your competitor came out with some kind of computer that could outpace anything that you produced, and run on an easy program, and was vastly superior. That's why they pick their favorites, their front men, like Bill Gates. The CIA decided long ago they needed one system for the world and all the doors opened for Bill Gates. He walks through door after door after door, and you think it's because of hard work and free enterprise and all that. That's nonsense.

You don't lose control of power by allowing competition. You'll find the same thing with the big companies that run the ID cards, and the companies that are going with the Digital Angel chip implant. They're all *owned* by the "supra-government" at the top, and they have access to the advanced technology because their department, which is the military-industrial-complex, is all part of it. They know advanced sciences, but they don't allow competition. That's the illusion that the public must believe in; that everything is separate and we're just evolving.

Years ago, when they projected the future that they would bring to be, they began preparing for it at all western government levels, high levels. Cameras started to go in, not just a few here and there, but masses of them. We saw the integration of military technology, advanced technology, and the military industry combining with police forces

worldwide. The military establishments sign the United Nations treaties not to use this kind of technology on other countries, or signatory countries, which means anyone who's not in that is fair game. However, for everything that they've banned from use against each other, there's a loophole where they're allowed to use it on their own people. That loophole is not there by accident. That's why western countries still must use full metal jacket bullets, which rip through a person but don't expand so much like a hollow point would do, which causes massive hemorrhaging and shock - impact shock and damage. However, they're allowed to use the hollow points on their own peoples at home.

The same goes for these technologies, the so-called "lethal to non-lethal weapons." In the old Star Trek series, people thought, "Oh, they're so far ahead with their phaser guns, and stun and stun longer, and kill settings," and you see this is all this technology here I'm talking about today. They didn't have great imaginations at all. The writers of those series were in with the high military establishments, giving you predictive programming to accept the stuff that would come down the road, right down to the silly term "non-lethal," which makes you say, "Well, if your cops have it, it's not that bad. It's non-lethal." Yes it can kill you, all right, and they knew this from the beginning. They call this "dual use technology". Dual use is for military and for crowd or people control, public control.

**In 1994, the "Department of Defense Directive Policy for Non-Lethal Weapons"** from Office of Assistant Secretary of Defense draft (July 21, 1994) had this in it.

*"The term "adversary" is used above"*

**Alan:** This is part of this whole thing.

*"in its broadest sense, including those who are not declared enemies but who are engaged in activities we wish to stop."*

**Alan:** They're talking about whom it can be used on. They're not declared enemies, but who are engaged in activities "we wish to stop."

*"This policy does not preclude legally authorized domestic use of non-lethal weapons by U.S. military forces in support of law enforcement."*

**Alan:** That part is very important.

They were projecting scenarios of the coming future back in '94, where the military would be working with high-tech weaponry, alongside domestic police. It could be used on people who "**THEY DECLARE**" are engaged in activities they wish to stop. Speaking out about something would come under that category, an activity they wish to stop. They couldn't get you legally on something or declare you an enemy – at least not publicly, on a security level they might – but they can use it on you if you're just in the way or you're being a nuisance. You could be a "speech criminal" or a "thought criminal," and this could be used on you, and you wouldn't know it. You'd just come down with strange illnesses or you go crazy. You'd hear voices all day and night in your head, or you'd have physical ailments and you'd suddenly be anemic. A vast array of things could be caused as your biochemistry goes haywire, or your brain simply goes off in billions of directions, as though you were on hallucinogenic drugs. It could permanently disable you, physically, or mentally, or both.

These things are not discussed in this way, this format, unless they're intended to be used in scenarios that are projected. They're projected because they understand the agenda – the future that's being brought upon us. It's here.

These reports go on to add that the term "non-lethal" doesn't necessarily mean that it won't be deadly. It's kind of double-speak, Orwellian, and they put it down as "collateral damage" if it actually kills people. "Collateral," you see, you're a unit of production for labor or tax. For those people who wish to know more, they can really research into what's been allowed out into the public realm through little pieces here and there. There are books out there on the subject. The problem is most of the people who come out with the books are members of the United Nations, and they're object really is to get the United Nations to get more power over all of this, which is exactly what the big boys want, since the UN fronts for them in the first place. It was set-up to be global government but the government will serve a

master, as all governments have in the past.

It's a complex world, and what a tangled web they weave. The heroes on all fronts are always given to us, especially if they become tremendously famous, or they have an awful lot of money backing them. I've been on many shows, as you know. The popular ones have been on the go for years, some of them, and the hosts know that I don't necessarily go along with the format or the take on things as they're happening, or even go along with the products that are sold, which are tremendously fear-based products for all possible catastrophes. I know many people, over the years, who've bought into all of this. They've bought all this stuff they were supposed to have for every possible and impending disaster, and they're living in fear with all this junk that they'll never use, and stacks and stacks and hoards of stuff to get them through years, if necessary, of hardship.

It never dawns on them that the kinds of catastrophes they're looking at are probably not the ones that will happen. The ones that can be brought on, judging from the big boys themselves, they want us all to start moving towards the cities and that will be done through the power of the purse mainly, as they increase gasoline and start upping taxes in rural areas. Then all the UN inspectors come in, which they're already doing through treaties in all the countries, to inspect your water, your septic, your building codes, yada ya, until you can't comply anymore, you're bankrupt. You move into the cities, so you can't take all that stuff you're buying with you.

Another scenario that they give you, which they can do, are floods and earthquakes et cetera. You can't cart all that stuff out, tons of stuff you've saved up, out with you. There are other people who are terrified of dying, by any method, whether it's old age or anything else. There are some people out there who live on capsules from health stores, and powders and mixes. They're not living; really, they're emaciated and very ill. They listen to every single show that's out there with every possible cure there is, and there's a new cure every week, and they're always terribly expensive. I also talked to many of the people who have tried the whole thing, or mortgaged their homes to buy all this stuff, and try to cure loved ones, who are dying.

You have to use your common sense, with everything around you, because we live in a world of commerce where money rules. If you don't have money you're terrified of all the things, all the negative things which happen. You can't just pitch a tent somewhere. You'll be kicked off it by some forest ranger, or in Canada or other countries of the Commonwealth, the Crown Agents will do it, kick you off the land. You can't go out there and live like a wild man, at least not within the general range of where you are right now. You're forced into a system that uses nothing but money. Whatever they want to use for money, it doesn't matter. It really *doesn't* matter. When you buy any other type of commodity, you're looking at barter - if times got rough.

Gold and silver are always pushed as the alternative. What does it matter? You see, if I have a loaf of bread and you have a gold sovereign, I'll tell you how much the gold is worth: it's whatever I say I want for that loaf of bread. That's the reality of it. People should always be prepared for the smaller emergencies, with enough dried food to get them through any bad weather, since they're bringing the bad weather on. It's all under the Air Force's control now, and as they've admitted themselves, in a newspaper article a few years ago, when the closest they came to an admission was to say they'd shortly own the weather. Well they do own it, you see, now.

Anyone who looks up and sees the skies being sprayed will know that for themselves, they can see it everyday. People with the bronchial problems, the new normal now is for adults to *suddenly* get allergies or asthma. Never had it in their lives before now they suddenly get it - the new normal. That's what they teach the next medical bunch coming out of universities; it's the new normal. They won't know the previous normal, you see. That's not even under their control. They don't know. It's quite easy to control people when you make up the curriculums for every intake and output. They don't know any better. They don't know their sciences history or the previous generation's history within the same field. They're easily misled. Just as now it's normal for 1 in 2 to have cancer, and that's what they're taught in medical school. They're not taught that it wasn't always this way.

In ancient times, much was written about tyrants. "Tyrants" really didn't have the connotations it does today, because the people lived under the same kind of rule, really no matter what they called their form of government. A tyrant was just a dictator with all powers, which is no different from a bunch at the top all working towards the same agenda. Then you had autocracies and aristocracies and even theocracies; it doesn't matter if it's a group or one person. They simply

called this one person, the one with full power over the public, a tyrant. His word was law. He went back what he said that day, that was law that day, and if he changed his mind the next day *that* was now law. Whereas, the formal types of governments they introduced gave as a semblance of rules of law, which supposedly they wouldn't change, except in emergency. Then, in came the dictator and it was always under the guise of keeping safety and security going.

You can't have both, you see, you either have one or the other. Therefore, the greatest trick with all tyrants was to create riots or terrorism, blame the public or blame terrorists within the public realm, even when they paid the army to do it, and then say they'd take your freedoms away, for security reasons. It's still used today, hasn't changed.

For those who wish to look further into the technologies of mind control, you can do your own searches. There's a lot of little snippets being given out, over the years. One of the spiels about it was given through a magazine called "***The Economist***" - May issue, 2002. It was on the front page. It was called "***The Future of Mind Control.***"

It should be understood that there are many of these facilities worldwide. Some are the ones that the public have been given information about, such as the one in Alaska owned by the U.S.; the other two owned by the U.S.; one is in Norway, one is in Greenland. I believe they have another one in Australia and no doubt many more. I believe they also have portable ones. I've seen some set-ups, odd setups, set up in fields in the past, definitely military type trailers with all kinds of strange arrays on top of them, so they can move them around. This is all to do with ultimate control - ultimate control of the entire planet.

The trick for a long, long time has been to use "patriotism" and "nationalism" to further their research and development, and to gather the taxes into the development of these weapons. And yet all along, there are so many branches of the covert agencies, which are often isolated from each other. It's like a pyramid structure, and the ones at the top serve the establishment. The establishment has always been there - the dominant minority. The ones who hide behind nationalism and patriotism control the finances, own the wealth, and they *are* internationalists and always were internationalists. These are the people who own the biggest shares of all the international companies. These are the people who own, and are going for the last vestiges of natural resources worldwide.

It's not a new story. It's an *old* story. We can see that down through the ages, through the kings and queens of Europe, since the Norman invasion came into Europe and the subsequent wars between themselves, as the different psychopathic families *seemed* to vie for power. Often, England was owned by the same king that owned France and England, and often it would be the other way, the King of France would own it, and vice versa. People don't know their histories. They don't know that the Court of England, for a long time, spoke French and so did all the advisers. Down through the ages, even when English crept in, or was modified or updated, they would speak Latin amongst themselves, for a while, so the public wouldn't understand them. **They always have a separate language to communicate their thoughts and actions to each other.**

At the end of **George Orwell's "1984,"** he asks O'Brien why they did this. Why, when they had everything, why they have to torture people and break the people to make everyone accept slavery? O'Brien told Winston, he said, "power." It's impossible for an ordinary person to imagine - or try to come close to imaging - a total addiction to total power. It's something where the psychopath makes up for, it's like a gap in their brain is being filled by this need. The part that should have humanity and humanitarian feelings, which they don't have, is filled with this aberration; this is lust for power, where the end justifies the means, and by any means to attain it.

Our tax monies have been used, through a so-called Cold War, with the intention of amalgamating the knowledge gained through unlimited financing, under war footing. The public don't object, because they always tell you they're going to protect you and they've got to get more money to protect you, always ongoing, continuously. There has to be an enemy. Really, they're looking forward to amalgamation of all the scientific knowledge for the total domination of a "Brave New World." A Brave New World where that which was left imperfect - which is man himself, according to the high freemasonry and the occult sciences - will be perfected by the gods who rule the world. It's hidden in every religion in esoteric language, and yet it's still in plain view, if you just look over the stuff from every religion.

There has never been a time where it's by no chance the people are so entertained in circuses where anything

imaginable, even that which you can't imagine, is supplied instantly through cable or satellite television, anywhere in the world. Every part of a fantasia, every little part of the mosaic can be supplied instantly, to titillate you, mind bomb you, drive your senses wild in one direction or another. It's not by chance it's being given to the public for the last 30, 40, 50 years and getting worse all the time, because people must not *think* as we're going through this phase of it. They must be completely absorbed by trivia and addictions of some form or another.

The "***Brave New World***" of Huxley wasn't his idea; it's a very old plan. The problem of all ruling elites, in all ages, has been how to dominate the public and to keep them subdued. For a long time in the scientific age, even in the 1700's, they discussed the fact that science would eventually be used to do that job. To do that job completely is the goal. Eventually, there'll be no need for a media, so all the talking heads that have terrified the life out of you with all the drug wars and crimes and coming plagues and yada yada ya - because that's what the media's main job is (apart from filling your head with irrelevancies) is to make you afraid until you're scared to walk out your door. That's why the law enforcement agencies and military agencies, which are all combined now anyway, love it. It's the stuff they thrive on to expand their forces and powers.

Polls are constantly taken when there's even a shooting in Toronto, to see what the public think, and the media goes into overdrive. One of them, when one shooting occurred, and Toronto doesn't have that many (it gets the occasional outburst, basically through gang members on gang members), but one of the polls they took when one person was shot, interviewed people, and I'm sure they selected who they interviewed, at least the ones they kept to record and play back to the public. It was mainly elderly women who said they were terrified now to go out the door. They had done it everyday of their lives and nothing ever happened, but suddenly they were terrified, because the media created an impression; everything was so awfully unsafe.

Power, as it has been known to exist by a dominant elite, demands enemies to keep you safe. Impression of enemies everywhere is easily given to the public through media overdrive. We know the massive problems caused by drugs were no coincidence, whatsoever. The media drove the drug use beginnings, back in the '60's. The military had already been practicing with it testing it on members, just to see how it affected their behavior. Did it make them docile? That's what they were really after. LSD flooded countries, the western countries, almost instantly. It was all planned that way. Students used to report sacks of garbage bags full of pills being thrown over the walls, from limos, over the university walls. The BBC (that's part of the British government) in all their musical shows, beginning with "Top of the Pops" and all of this stuff, interviewed people who were absolutely stoned on camera and then giggled about it, like "aren't we naughty," to encourage the young to get into all this.

If you go back in the old books of the military and the higher elite of the CIA, they discussed doing that very thing, how to get the public, first on drugs, and then later on, control them electronically. Whistleblowers have come out in the past from "Special Forces" and have talked about the fact that some of the "Special Forces" are working to bring the drugs in. Other ones who don't know about are working to try and keep them out.

The music industry was used to bring in hashish to get that popularized. One stoned pop star after another was interviewed *ad nauseam*, on television in these silly shows just to get it all going to make it all the rage, because as Huxley and others said, "the young mimic what they see." I've known various people over the years who have gone round giving talks on what they understood was coming on the world, trying to warn people about what was really happening. Some of them burned themselves out doing it. Some became disgusted at the public, who would hear them, understand on some level, and then turn back to their little addictions. Everyone has them, whether it's switching on the television and zonking out or whatever. Everything's that's been given for circuses attracts people back in. They want to belong to what seems to be a safer world, because they believe it's being controlled by experts. They want to believe that so badly and they've heard all the excuses, "well what can I do?"

It reminds me of, once again, what Orwell's character Winston said. "It's not so much trying to get through every day pretending to be one of them, one of the mind controlled ones," he says, "it's trying to hold on to your humanity that's the hardest." For those who are still going out there to try and inform people about what's going on and what shortly to come, what is coming, what's happening, in fact, is on an ongoing process. I tell them to try not to blame the public. There are those who will simply never understand because they're beyond help, they *can't* understand. The control and indoctrination is too complete for them. It's better to take your energy and your knowledge and try and educate those



who are asking questions, who are trying by their own to get out of the loop. They know something is wrong.

What is human life worth today? How far have we come in 40 years, from the dehumanizing process of abortion, to now selling body parts to the highest bidders, to euthanasia? **MORALS CAN BE GIVEN OR TAKEN AWAY OR REPLACED.** Morals are simply the codes given to a generation, at a particular time, by an elite. Plato discussed that thousands of years ago. It's the instincts within, which is your voice of conscience, which tells you really what's right or wrong, no matter who or what expert tries to build you up to accept something to make you do something. Conscience can't be totally destroyed as long as we are still human. How much is life worth today? At one time, it was held to be sacred.

This little article comes from the *Des Moines Sunday Register*, Iowa, March 25, 2007. It's typical of the presentation of the paper, and the front page is typical of most papers today; the surrealistic way that things are presented, with a picture of some guy clapping at the top, and some jock about sports, then below it's about implants, of course, which are going to help people. Here it's the deaf people giving you a chip implant inside the inner ear. At the bottom of the page, tucked away next to a joke (Junk in the Trunk joke), is this little article by **Thomas Zambido**, from the *New York Daily News*. The article reads at the bottom left hand corner of the page, next to the joke, the cartoon.

*"NEW YORK. The pulverized remains of bodies from the World Trade Center disaster site were used by city workers to fill ruts and potholes, a city contractor says in a sworn affidavit filed Friday in Manhattan Federal Court. Eric Beck says debris powders - known as fines - were put in a pothole-fill mixture by crews at the Fresh Kills landfill on Staten Island, N.Y., where World Trade Center debris was deposited after the Sept. 11 attacks. "I observed the New York City Department of Sanitation taking these fines from the conveyor belts of our machines, loading it onto tractors and using it to pave roads and fill in potholes."*

**Alan:** Then on page 10(a) they have more to do with remains et cetera. There it is, with a cartoon next to it, the happy stuff - happy again with a double meaning, because the chip implants are going to be promoted as being good for you as they promote into cyborg time. Science is good, you see, science is the answer to all ills. Then above the headlines at the very top of the page there's the jock with the sports stuff flapping his hand with a big, odd grin on his face.

Surrealism and the news are presented the same way on television, every night. They keep the main anchor people there for years and years so that you grow up with them. Would father ever lie to you, or have an ulterior motive in the way he parrots the news he's given to tell you, as though he'd done it all himself, or herself? Fear alters perception. That's all you get pulverized with, by the media, impending disasters: real, fake, possible, future, to keep you on edge and to obey everything in the system, as the following song will show.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods, and some humanitarian ideals, go with you.

### **"Rocked By Rape"** **By Evolution Control Committee**

This is the CBS evening news with Dan Rather reporting from CBS news headquarters in New York.

Good evening,  
danger war killer fraud  
CIA mayhem crisis horrible  
inflation military threat  
flaming debris fatal heart attack  
stress injuries prison disaster

economic collapse dangerous radiation  
a tide of violence and human misery  
a liar and an unremorseful killer  
communist international smuggling pipeline  
starving victims and how they died  
chemical weapons carpet bomb deaths  
tough FBI killed and injured children  
police conspiracy negative attacks  
discipline sex and drinking binges  
dying of a heart attack dying of breast cancer  
dying of a Japanese nuclear bomb  
mountains of credit card debt  
a mountain of cocaine tons of cocaine  
atomic bomb radiation experiments  
unwitting test subjects dangerous radiation  
marijuana abuse hooked on drugs  
time for us to bug out

Rocked rocked rocked by rape  
Rocked rocked rocked by rape  
Rocked rocked rocked by rape  
sex drugs and rocked by rape

nazi war criminals cancer garbage  
murder caution terrorists castigation  
police conspiracy dramatic urban torture  
drunk driving hostage siege  
government shutdown collapses  
desperation despair deep into debt  
criminal persecuted semi-automatic handgun  
explosive gunman killed a tourist  
funeral victims racists a massive lawsuit  
hostage ethnic war  
cancer death rate fleeing for their lives  
CIA narcotics operations  
hungry homeless frustrated terrorists  
spoiled unsanitary hard-hitting losers  
brutal bizarre critical bombing  
the gangs rule  
criminal anti-government love triangle  
deeper and deeper into damage even debt  
anti-drug DEA worldwide ban  
time for us to bug out

[chorus]

disgruntled conspirator attack killed  
US warplane went down in flames crash  
gunned down shooting death blood drops murderer  
desperate tragedy isn't he dead?  
death penalty ransom note forbidding notorious  
overwhelming communist urban punishment  
low ethics extortion and murder  
a plane crash set an entire neighborhood on fire

international smuggling pipeline  
make it faster better cheaper  
health risk criminal murdering a man  
tough diplomatic hell on earth  
magnetic radiation fraudulent assassins  
mysterious murder chemical terrorism  
military targets fatal crash danger  
a freak accident no known survivors  
wild and wooly semi-automatic truck bomb  
emergency anti-fatal shooting rampage  
notorious negative police brutality  
fear the hidden nazis next door  
marxist rebels serious murderer  
accidents problems punitive damages  
like that negative heart wrenching controversy  
time for us to bug out

[chorus]

bug out bug out bug out  
bug bug

And that's part of our world tonight for  
the CBS evening news Dan Rather reporting  
Good night and have a great weekend

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

**Alan Watt**  
**"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#283)**

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 24, 2009:

**Youth Service Act -- Freeman → Serve → Serf:**

"Faster Than Clerks Could Even Pen It,  
Bill HR1388 is Moved Through Senate,  
With 74 For and 14 Agin' It,  
Makes You Wonder if Anyone Read It,  
Includes Various Service and Ideology,  
Pavlovian Style Training, Military Psychology,  
Politicians Gloating, Coats a-Preening,  
Prospects of Indoctrinating Youth, All Greening,  
Land of the Free has Taken a Swerve  
Down the Highway, Pit Stop, Self-Serve"  
© Alan Watt Mar. 24, 2009

**Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> March 2009**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 24, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

[www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 24th of March 2009.

For newcomers: look into [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) website, where you can download previous talks I've given; there's lots of them, where I try to give you the facts behind the big system in which we live. The facts that are left out of mainstream media, to show you that the world's being guided and has been long before we were born, along a particular path, to a form of global government. However, it isn't just a happy tale with an end to it, it's also a reduction of population, a planned society and, literally, going into genetic engineering of the perfect little worker bees at the end of it. A hundred years' war they call it, the century of change.

Also look into [www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Now, for those who will be emailing like crazy tonight who can get the word out, RBN has a problem at the moment with some of its streams; and I know that maybe one or more are going out but the rest are down at the moment. So don't panic, the problem will get fixed. As I say: we're going into an incredible period in history, which is a war, a real war, that's being going on for a long-long time, a war against the people of the planet, planned by those who decided, long-long ago, that they owned the planet. And technically, if you go by money and so on, resources and corporations, they do own the planet, but they also think that they own the public as well. In fact, they haven't much respect in any way for the public at all, in any kind of direction or sense whatsoever. The public were fine, to fight their wars in the past, as they created empires, global empires and built them up, that's what wars are partly about: to steal someone else's property, their resources; and also to change society, as they go along. At the end of wars, you have a beaten society, on both sides, it doesn't matter who claims they won, because society gets battered to its knees, as government expands and

becomes colossal. So, at the end of wars, you have massive governments, on all sides, and they take over areas of, basically, social engineering; areas they shouldn't even be involved in, if you had a real democracy that is. When behaviour changes / behaviour modification, is being promulgated by governments, you see, there's something wrong, something's wrong. Their job is not to change your behaviour, at all, never was; but, they've trained us for the last fifty years, as they encroached, little-by-little, into the affairs of every individual, that that is part of their job and we accept it, again, through gradualism, repetition. Of course, the media is there to help get these ideas into your head, as we go along. Now, all these little services they started up, like health services, police services (and that was a service too) are now authorities over the public and they're involved in your life, little you, little me; and they want to know all about you and guide you through the system, as you get older.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Today, I was thinking about what's coming down and what's coming down, to do with demonstrations, mass demonstrations, is exactly what government's been talking about, because, we always do what they expect us to do, at the right time as well. We know that the big meeting for the G20 is coming April the 2<sup>nd</sup>, I think, in London, England and the mass demonstrations are going to be out in force; and I was thinking about it, because there are so many different categories of demonstrators, each with their own little idea of what they want. However, they don't go far enough really, because they're looking at a system, a system which, they don't realise, I think most of them, has never been there for them. It really, truly, has never been there for them. There never was a democracy, especially in Europe; if there was, it was very-very short-lived. For an awful long time now, governments have played a game with the public: the governments are appointed by the royalty, everyone who works for government, right down to the policeman, swears an oath of allegiance to (and this is across the whole British Commonwealth) they swear and allegiance to the queen, not to the country.

When you go into the different articles that are published for the governments to follow, even from 'Her Majesty's Printing Office' and so on, it says just that: "Her Majesty's Printing Office". It's astonishing how you can call yourself, or anyone can call themselves a democracy, unless it truly does mean in their terms, remember, that you have the choice of voting, that's it, they place in front of you the puppets and you pick the one that's least of a threat, at least that's how they're pushed to you at voting time.

What is coming up is mass demonstrations; now, they've talked about riots as well. I've no doubt we'll get them, because there will be lots of provocateurs, who are specially trained to go in amongst the crowds and start the riots going. Remember, they published it themselves, from their own think-tanks that work for the military, thirty years or so of escalating riots, starting about now, so they're on target with everything.

All you have to do is stop, stop and say wait a minute now; we've got a financial crisis that supposedly came out the blue, supposedly; and it's supposed to be the result of the deregulation of the monetary system. In other words: there was no holds barred to them, government wasn't watching, supposedly; and they went to town in the big gambling casino called the Stock Market and they dressed up dud stocks, made them all fancy and pretty and then kept reselling them to shmucks, basically and put the prices way out of sight. Then, they collapsed it, on cue. Now remember too: the elite have always hated, utterly despised, although they've used them well enough, what they call the middle classes; and it's the middle classes that got shmucked in to the big casino of the stock market, and they've been pretty well wiped-out, across a good part of the planet. We haven't see the end of it by the way, this is just the start of it, because every country, and again, remember how fast governments really work. If you've ever seen generally Bills that get drafted, it takes them years to do it, on any particular item or topic, years to prepare; and they go back for discussion and alteration and amendments and all the rest of it, many-many times, over those years and then they go forward. Have you seen how many omnibus / gigantic Bills have been rushed through, in no time at all? It tells you all these Bills were prepared long before the crash. It was the same with 9/11, every country signed, basically, the same anti-terrorism Bill, going on the same agenda, at the same time, across the world; that took incredible cooperation; it took incredible liaison with bureaucracies, over many years, to set that up, prior to the event.

Getting back to the point I was making: many factions will be demonstrating, from now on, basically, it's going to become frequent, for many different causes, some are legitimate. The only ones who really know what they're doing are

the professional NGOs that are financed by the Foundations, like the greenies and so on. The rest of them want a sort of vague return to something they never had in this democracy, because we've never had it across Europe, there's never really been a democracy. You've had the pirates at the top and the banking system with them, often intermarried. It doesn't make any difference who they marry, as long as they're very successful and have proven their worth, to get in amongst the pirates. Then they have the front groups, which are the politicians, elected politicians; remember what Carroll Quigley said, he said it doesn't matter which party you vote for, because the ones at the top are always ours' and he was talking on behalf, as the historian of the Council on Foreign Relations. The CFR isn't confined to the US and Canada, it's across the whole of Europe and the world, it's got two or three different names actually, for the same outfit. Their job is to go in and pretend and promise, always promise to make things better, after all we are little children, we've had 50-60 years of being treated like children and many of us have come to expect to be treated like children, we look for a daddy, a big daddy, like a Santa Claus who'll come along and kiss the cut on your knee, the scrape on your knee all better; and he'll help us along. A great altruistic person, but we want a human one, a human god that walks about and waves and so on; that's what we're after. He's got to be very rich and successful, otherwise we won't listen to him. That's the other part of humanity, because they worship Mammon you see. Look at the cult of celebrities in Hollywood, and now they're using the same tactics as they give you politicians like Mr Obie.

It's astonishing, as I say, how it works; and it will take the public, most of the public a while before the catch on to it, they're always way behind everyone else, they're always way behind the thinkers and those who watch and investigate. Therefore bankers have always, the establishment really, has always appointed those who we will elect, for our whole lives in fact - and before we were born. It was the same - and Carroll Quigley said they'd already been doing this parallel government idea for fifty years, or more; and he published that book in the 1960s. So, it's nothing new; Margaret Thatcher talked about the parallel government and was so proud that she belonged to it - they're not responsible to the public, that's what she said, therefore they can get things done very quickly. You couple that with the Club of Rome that said in their own book *The Next Global Revolution* and they said in it that democracy was too cumbersome, too many competing factions looking for power, therefore they had to find a different way: Collectivism was the one that they thought was better. *Collect-iv-ism*, what do you need in Collectivism, what do you truly need? In Collectivism, you've got to have youth parties; think of the Soviet system, think of all social systems. Mussolini - they call it Fascist as well, it's the same thing you see, because the money boys are in bed with government, to keep work going steadily, without any labour problems etc. Socialism, Fascism it's all the same, Communism; and we know now, of course, and many of knew before, when the Wall went down in Berlin that the big bankers (it was well documented, by different authors), the big bankers financed the Soviet system. They financed the Revolutions for the Soviet system and they kept it going; we fed, Canada fed them and the US fed the Soviet system for its entire existence. Every year, the contracts went to the Canadian Government that dealt with the grain exports; and Canada and the US used to put in bids and compete with each other, even spied on each other, to get these massive contracts. That was in the newspapers, at the time, when they were bugging each other and their conversations. Lucrative contracts - so here's the Soviet Union, couldn't even themselves but what could they do? Well, they could do whatever they wanted, inside a closed border, experimentation and social engineering, because the idea of Socialism was based on eugenics: man is as an animal, there are different kinds of animals, there's evolution. There are superior types of humanity / inferior types of humanity and some of the countries went into it as far as to euthanize the sick, the infirm and what they called those with *hereditary diseases*.

What are we seeing today? We have Mr. Porritt from Britain, who will shortly be Lord, once he inherits the title from his dad and his granddad and so on; he's in charge of the Optimum Population Trust, again a private Foundation-based organisation, lots of loot, of course, which is pushing eugenics and depopulation openly in the newspapers. I read one article yesterday and Mr Porritt there, this little picnic-shaped feller, who looks rather odd himself, due to his superior breeding, was also the adviser, the private green adviser, for a long time, to Prince Charles and others of his ilk.

Getting back to what I said too, earlier on: remember that, in the UK, especially, you have a strange system where you have a supposed democracy, under a monarchy; and everyone swears allegiance to the monarchy. How can it be a democracy? And politicians, who serve them very-very well, and bamboozle and fleece the public, on behalf of those at the top, often get knighted by royalty, that's their reward; and along with that open doors come your way, you don't have to go them find them, they'll come to you, lots of little pay backs, in many different ways.

So, you need a youth army; and we see that passed in the US, the Senate has passed the Bill, in no time at all, it flew through, probably no one read it; and I'll go over that, when I come back from these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what you need to bring in totalitarianism, for those who still don't quite get it; and, believe you me, there's not enough people out there who really, really do get the big picture of what's coming down. Some of the elderly people who have been through world wars and seen it all happen before, are frantic, because they do realise what's happening, it's literally in the air, it's in the air. We're watching the moves of totalitarianism by governments, as they threaten the people; and that's what it's about: you threaten the people first, you see. It's like the bully at school and there's a wall behind you and he's coming towards you and you keep backing towards the wall and he stops 2 inches from your nose and says 'what's your problem? I haven't hit you yet'. Well, that's what you're seeing, with governments; it's almost like they're pooping and haven't rubbed your face in it yet, but you know what's coming; they've made it very-very evident. You do need to get children in and teach them the ideology, the new ideology. Remember: when ideology is taught, it will take up to 50-60 years, to bring up a new generation that observe completely with a new system, before it's eradicated. You've got to understand that it works very well; the scientific indoctrination is perfect. I've got books on World War II, where the big boys around FDR had already planned how long they would occupy Germany, what kind of system they would teach in the school system, what kind of topics etc. What would be completely forbidden; and the idea was to bring up a new generation of children to adulthood that would have no memory of World War II, or what it was really about, or what Nazism was about or what even Nazism's complaints and reasons given at the time were all about. That's what's going to take when this gets started on the American people; it truly is goodbye America, truly-truly is, they don't know it yet. And the way it's presented to the public - and truly again - the public are like children today, themselves, they are like children, they can't tell fact from fiction. They watch so much sports, soap operas, dramas etc, mixed with the propaganda, even though the dramas and so on are all propaganda, they can't tell what's real. They can't do critical thinking, that's been done for them by the media, that's exactly what Brzezinski predicted would happen in his book Between Two Ages.

The New York Times did an article, March 24th 2009, today; and it says here, it's on their Politics and Government:

***National Service Corps Bill Clears Senate Hurdle***

Remember: "Corps" is a military term; I keep reminding folks that the words are very important.

*By Kate Phillips*

It's written like a rah-rah article, like happy happy, let's wave the flags.

*Following overwhelming House passage last week, the Senate tonight voted 74 to 14*

They probably had a big meeting to say 'we can't be unanimous on this, it'll look kind of suspicious; we'd better pick a few just to vote against it'. That's literally how it's done, you see.

*74 to 14 on a procedural move that essentially guarantees a major expansion of a national service corps,*

Then there's a Masonic word: the *cornerstone*.

*a cornerstone of volunteerism that dates back to the era of President Kennedy.*

So, it's trying to tie it in with President Kennedy.

*It's akin*

It's akin, now look at the word "akin".

*to a call to arms*

It says here, this is a press release, obviously, by the guys at the top.

*by President Obama,*

A call to arms eh? For the youth.

*who has harkened back to those early days to demand giving back by those who voted for him.*

Oh, the shmucks eh? Ho-ho-ho! Imagine going into voluntary servitude? Voluntary servitude, in a country that fought to get started to stand on its own two feet and throw off servitude. It's quite staggering isn't it? But, given time and incrementalisation, you can do anything with the public, as they all know at the top. It says:

*In fact, Senator Edward M. Kennedy, the senior Democrat from Massachusetts whose battle with brain cancer has oft kept him absent from the Senate these days,*

He was absent a long time before that too, his face was rather red at times,

*appeared on the floor to welcome all around as he cast his approving vote as a co-sponsor.*

Co-sponsor eh?

*From President Kennedy's days to the creation of Americorps by then President Bill Clinton,*

See how it's incremental, step by step, president after president, till they get what they want.

*the notion of public service*

Now, remember what I said about the CFR, it said it wanted to bring in a world where your function in life will be to serve the World State. It says:

*Tonight's vote, propelled by President Obama's urging of an expansion, would mean a growth in such work from 75,000 community service jobs to 250,000. According to the Congressional Budget Office, the cost of the Senate bill at least would be an outlay for the fiscal year 2010 of \$418 million to about \$5.7 billion from 2010 through 2014.*

In other words: it's going to massively expand. Isn't it amazing again? We can have a financial collapse, people are going destitute all over the place but this has got a priority, there's no problem at all with the funding eh, isn't that astonishing? See, we're just too simple to understand these things; that's what it is. And they've no problem, as I say: you're losing your jobs and all the rest of it and hammering home the green agenda to tax the hell out of you even more. It's all planned folks, wake up, we're heading to hell in a hand basket very quickly.

Back with more - after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading the glorification of the passing of this new voluntary-mandatory service Corps Bill in the Senate, the done deal, as we all know; and of course, most folk don't ask 'why is it a done deal?' Why is it? After all, this money is paid for by the tax payer that's already got to bail out the banks maybe three or four times, until you're in so much debt they'll tell you at the of it 'we can't get out of it', we'll get a new system'. That's what it's all about; and most folk haven't a clue this was planned long ago. You're living through a script that's all, step-by-step, Order Out of Chaos. You see, you've got the threats of dirty bombs, diseases, the avian flu, all these things hitting you, terrorism everywhere, yah de yah, financial collapse, all happening at the same time, what's the chances of that? What are the chances of those things happening, all at the same time? And out of every one of these catastrophes, supposedly, or possible catastrophes, they're saying this will help bring on World Government and the new system that we've dreaming about for years. This is what you hear from the CFR and all these big players. However, the general public have to be led along thinking 'oh, it's just a crisis, one after another, all accidents and they're doing their best to bandage them up as fast as they can', that's what they're taught to think. And the whole world has gone along the same road, at the same time; what are the odds of that happening, what's the odds of it? And what do they want at the top?

Remember, if you read the books written around World War II and just right after World War II, when they really thought that the public were ready, they were so war-weary, they thought they were ready to accept world government and the loss of national sovereignty and personal freedom. Lots of books were published by big politicians in the US and Britain and elsewhere; and they talked about what they were setting up: a world court, where they could deport anybody - just grab you from one country, shove you in another and try you wherever, international court. They wanted



the IMF to be the big banker for the planet, the overseer really of all the economy in every country. That was its true role; it's being brought up to it now, gradually. The World Bank was to be just that: the central bank of the planet. The World Bank would consist of the same dozen or so families that already owned the central banks of all the countries of the world. Only, this way, they'd now own, they'd own a world government, not just the countries, the politicians of the countries, they'd own the government of the planet, to make things so much easier for them to loot you, over and over. That's what it's all about; you see they want a tidy world, with obedient people, who do what they're told. At the moment, they're using the Orwellian boot in the face, the boot stamping in your face forever, that's what they're using now, with all the black clad stuff and the terrifying stuff with machine guns pointed at you etc. However, eventually, in this hundred years' war, a century of change, they hope to eliminate a good part of us and they're saying it openly in the newspapers now; and what do the public do? Nothing, nothing, they sit and watch the dramas on TV like *The Border*, all fiction that programmes them even more to obey; it's astonishing.

And the young, of course, will do what they want to do, they want to protest, they still aren't wise enough to know that they are being used, most of them; most of them don't even know what kind of system they'd bring in, even if they could produce a new one. They don't know; they'd look to the past. Look in France, what's happened in France, with all the demonstrations, there were more red flags waving than anything else, harking back to Marxism, because there's a young generation who don't know what life under Marxism or Communism was like. They want riots; and you can actually see the chess game and the manoeuvring of the chess pieces, as they line it all up, to get the riots going. There were 50 mayors went to Obama, asking for military help in their areas, because of corruption from the top to bottom in the local governments and their police services, there's complete / total corruption. Those areas too, were some of the highest welfare areas, and I've told you before, they will always use the most disenfranchised people, to bring in the new system because no one cares about the disenfranchised, it's traditional. They brought in the finger-printing first with welfare recipients, because the general public doesn't care about welfare recipients, they're stigmatised. Then, it starts to creep up, right through society, because we're familiar with the idea: well if they're doing it to them what's the problem with doing it with the next bunch? It's so simple, isn't it? So, so simple. Meanwhile, we can't go to the bathroom without authorities knowing what we're up to; and it's not enough, they tell us they want more.

There's never ever been such a bully right in your face as you have today, never ever in the history of the planet has such a bully existed; and it's trained an internal army of thugs, who are looking forward to the *clashes* as they'll call it. I hate to tell you the truth but that's what it is. It's like creating an army, any weapon in fact is going to be used; that's the history of mankind. You don't create an internal army without using it, for its purpose, it's not there as a safety precaution; it's there to be used.

This is from the BBC 23rd of March 2009. Here's the farce of it but I love how they give out these propaganda pieces:

***Call to scrap 'illegal databases'***

*A quarter of all government databases are illegal*

What makes illegal since they've done whatever they wanted to, without going through any legal channels in the past?

*and should be scrapped or redesigned, according to a report.*

*A report, you see.*

*The Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust says storing information leads to vulnerable people,*

No kidding.

*such as young black men, single parents and children, being victimised.*

Now, this ties in, you see, whatever article you read in any country, you have an article just the same in every other country, at the same time, because the French Prime Minister has gone against the Napoleonic Code over in France there, where you cannot take lists of people who are from Ethnic backgrounds, so what he's done in France is to say 'well we need a list you see, to protect these people, because they are so discriminated against'. That's how he's getting round it, under this guise. Here's the UK:

*The Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust says storing information leads to vulnerable people, such as young black men, single parents and children, being victimised.*

You see how the tie in, how they're all doing the same thing, at the same time. Ha, because they really care, they really care about young black men, single parents and children. They really do care about them being victimised. It's the same article, only in Britain, of the one in France. When you scroll down this article, what's interesting here is, it says here:

*The government spends £16bn*

You can double that for dollars.

*a year on databases and plans to spend a further £105bn on projects over five years but does not know the precise number of the "thousands" of systems it operates, the trust claims.*

Incredible; and we're all going down the tubes, financially, supposedly, but they want more databases; and there's no problem, obviously, getting the money because I've never ever seen them backtrack on anything that they plan. It says:

*In the wake of numerous data loss scandals, the cross-party trust - which campaigns for civil liberties and social justice - examined 46 public sector systems. It said 11 were "almost certainly" illegal under human rights or data protection laws.*

What human rights? Don't we get it? We're living in a system where they can shove you away, under the terrorism laws on suspicion, for your whole life, without trial, for God's sake. What human rights or data protection laws? They can arrest you under suspicion of 'maybe', 'possibly', 'by chance', 'could be iffy', 'creating a crime in the future'. How about that one? And they talk about we have human rights, where? Where? That's the system we're living in today, we're in big-big trouble and people think they can protest this and - unfortunately - I wish they could and I wish they could, by protest, bring in their own system for the first time in history; and it would be the first time for Britain and those countries over in Europe. I'd like to see that happening, creating their own future and not the pre-planned one with the diminished population. We're almost at the stage now where we can't reproduce our own, we're so sterile; we've been purposely made sterile, by biowarfare techniques, done in secrecy, because war was declared on the public an awful long time ago. They published their international meetings about it and what they'd like to do, they just didn't tell you they'd started it, they've actually been doing it.

Now, we've got Derek from Philadelphia there? Is anybody there?

Derek: Hello, can you hear me now?

Alan: Who's that?

Derek: Derek from Philadelphia.

Alan: OK, Derek, go ahead.

Derek: OK, wow, today is a terrible day Alan! Or actually it was yesterday, but today it's in the news: the National Service Corps Bill got passed in the Senate. That means, officially now, in the United States everyone from 18 to 25 is going to serve in some sort of Corps.

Alan: That's right; actually they'll start serving in Corps and come back as corpses. It's no mistake that they actually have almost the same spelling.

Derek: Coincidences, you know, you've said in many of your talks, the entire language is really a Masonic scheme.

Alan: That's right.

Derek: It's really to me, personally, it feels like a black cloud always over me about the draft [inaudible] and Communism.

Alan: Yes, and now too, you're going to have your personality profile, they'll scan you and question you, to make sure that you have all the *right-think* and not *wrong-think* and then they'll start downloading you with their ideology and

you're going to have to be an awfully good actor to fool them, you know.

Derek: Well, the black cloud has started raining and you really have the dark energy [inaudible] or at least for me personally.

Alan: Yes, I can understand that, what a horrific thing to happen and you had no say in the matter at all.

Derek: Exactly and I just wish more people would be angry, but you know, just today, I was walking outside again, looking up at the spraying, looking up, as I was going to a friend's home and I was looking up almost the entire time, literally not a single person would even look up. I'm not a scary-looking person or anything like that or anything, but people are just so, I think they'd rather just know what their hair looks like.

Alan: You're absolutely right, something's happened to them because any wild animal will look at its environment. I've got a fox that goes round my house and if some tree comes down in the wind, he's going to stand back and study it from all angles before he passes it, because anything in his environment could threaten him if it changes. Something's happened to the public that they don't even notice what's happening right above their heads and it's so obvious but, also, the public have no memory, you know, of how skies used to be.

Derek: Well, exactly, I don't even know what the skies used to be Alan; I'm only 20 years old you know. I don't even know, honestly, my whole life, my whole life long, I've always remembered, even when I was little the skies were always like this with just the haze, the trails turn into a haze full of ripples, you can see the ripples, what are those ripples caused by you know?

Alan: Yes and why does it last all darn day? Yesterday, it was so bad here, I could taste the metallic particles in my mouth when I was outside, I could actually taste it.

Derek: It makes you hypothesise what it could be about, what it actually is, but obviously, as you've said, I'm sure you obviously suspect that it's to dumb us down.

Alan: That's part of it, there's no doubt too it's helping bring down the immune systems in people as well. I just noticed that 45% increase over the last couple of years in eczema, we have almost an 80% increase in asthma, all of these bronchial problems, these are side effects of the spray but they're also manipulating weather; but also when the metallic particles are put into the air, they can use the HAARP ELF waves and also, literally, in their warfare treaty at the United Nations for weather warfare, they can send a secondary signal across a sky that's filled with metallic particles and go an incredible distance and they can put a secondary signal which will affect the moods of the public. They can make you either apathetic, happy, excited or terribly sad and depressed, it's the easiest thing to do.

Derek: Well, if you look at Katrina, that's another obvious, they blew up the entire city of people, anyone with eyes and ears and still functioning in their brain, they killed [inaudible]

Alan: Yes, it was and then the aftermath was photograph after photograph and shots of them going over the place in helicopters and no one from outside was allowed to go and help those people. They made sure we got the point that FEMA was completely in charge and they actually said that you couldn't even go and help your friend if they were drowning.

Derek: Well, I mean, they tell us that they we have cloud seeding, they tells us we have weather manipulation, outright, they don't tell us they're using use it every day, but why couldn't they stop when a massive hurricane was coming in that could potentially kill thousands of people?

Alan: Yes; and I know for a fact because I talked to many people in the area at the time and they were complaining about the massive spraying they were having for 7 to 10 days leading up to the hurricane; and the spraying offshore as well, so they were definitely using it and guiding it in.

Derek: They told us in the Olympics they could give us this clear day every day.

Alan: Yes, I know [laughter]

Derek: Thousands of people.

Alan: Well, that's what I mean, do you realise too the size of the air force that's doing this across the world, that was set up probably a long time ago, financed etc and there's not a peep about this; and we hope to get democracy? I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and I was talking to Derek there, a young fellow who's been ensnared with this new mandatory volunteerism - Orwellian double-speak, isn't it? Of course, he had no choice whatsoever, he wasn't even given the choice of this or even voting for it, it was just done upon him; and when you get that happening, you're in big trouble and we truly are in incredible trouble. I've no faith in the general public, it's always individuals amongst the public that make changes in history; but the general public will go along with the beast basically, that which is most powerful.

Alan: Is Z there on the lines? Is Z still there?

Z: Hello Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad, you'll have to pretty quick though, it's almost the end.

Z: Well, listen, I got to agree with the guy Derek I guess, Chemtrails today all over the place, 'Xs' in the sky and chequerboard, and nobody looking up and I was like crazy guy.

Alan: Where are you? Where are you right now?

Z: I'm in upstate New York. It's insane, I mean they just cover it up and then you've got this crazy haze all over the place. I want to ask you a quick, I was listening to your Waiting for the Miracle CD... Amazing stuff, I hope that's selling and stuff, but it's really good and people should buy it because it's interesting what it's got to say way back in the day, you know.

Alan: Yes, I keep forgetting to plug myself! Yeah, it's true.

Z: On disc 2 part 5, actually Jackie recorded your conversation and her conversation, sort of private conversation. It was very interesting where you end up talking about how everything is a front. I think people need to hear that, can you expand on that? I know that's kind of off topic but can you just tell people how even Plato was a front.

Alan: Even Plato, absolutely he was a front, I mean, he studied under Socrates and so did Aristotle; and they did the dialectic between them, one went one way, one went the other. Plato skipped town basically, when Socrates and his pals were being arrested, because he was implicated in the revolution and Socrates, really, was convicted of trying to get the youth to have a revolution and bring in a new system, once again, where the intelligentsia, the scientific elite you might say of their day, would have the right to rule over the general public, in an ordered society. Exactly like what's happening today. Plato himself was a front man, a mouthpiece you might say, for obviously even wiser men above himself. Not only that, these characters wrote so much, you couldn't do it all by yourself. They wrote screeds and screeds of stuff, there had to be teams working behind them, just like there are today with the biggest authors out there, it's the same system, you know.

Z: You're doing a wonderful job, thank you so much for taking my call and I've been trying to get RBN to play but it's not, so hopefully you're recording some of that.

Alan: Yes, it'll take ages to get it up tonight though; I'll have to take it off where I have it, onto the computer! ha-ha.

Z: People better donate some of their money for you high-speed access.

Alan: That would be fantastic. Thanks for calling.

And I don't know if we're off the air now, it's about 8:59, but we're living in incredible times, where everything really is a front. In fact, as I say: the biggest writers out there are still being paid for by the big Foundations, the big Futurist Societies and told what to write about and what things to put in their story, for predictive programming purposes, to familiarise us with events to come, so that it seems quite familiar, we think it's all quite normal.

Well, that's it for tonight; so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

-----

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

-----

Links to topics covered in the show:-

["National Service Corps Bill Clears Senate Hurdle"](http://thecaucus.blogs.nytimes.com) by Kate Phillips  
(thecaucus.blogs.nytimes.com) - March 23, 2009.

["Call to scrap 'illegal databases' "](http://news.bbc.co.uk) (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 23, 2009.

October 13th, 2011 (#940)  
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 13th, 2011:  
You've No Conception By Way of Deception:

**"To Have Constant Conflict for Next Forty Years,  
Chaos Creation, Confusion, Woes and Fears,  
Deception Club Manifests Their World Society,  
It is Cruel, Merciless, Arrogant, No Piety,  
Wars Physical, Cultural, Even on Gender,  
Hang On to Sanity, We're On a Bender,  
PC Enforcement to Make Peoples Tame,  
Fed, Local and By-Laws Going Insane,  
Driven by World Institutions Unelected,  
Usurping Systems, You're Unprotected,  
World Governance, Yet No Capitol Visible,  
Authoritarian, Scientific, Peoples Miserable,  
A Thousand Points of Light, Working as One,  
The Great Work Racing, Confident It has Won"**

© Alan Watt October 13th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – October 13th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)  
[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders:** USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)   [Canada](#)   [Europe/Scandinavian](#)   [All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of October, 2011. For newcomers, go into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and help yourself to the audios. There's hundreds and hundreds to choose from. And hopefully, you'll start to get an understanding of this big system you're born into, the one the media keeps you distracted from, from ever discovering, really. And you'll find that the world is run by, not just big international corporations, all laced together, and networking together, under a common head, obviously, but also they have a parallel government. It's been here for a long time, with foundations, armies and armies of non-governmental organizations, which lobby governments. And the governments, of course, are just waiting to be lobbied, so that

they can pass laws. This is the Soviet system, as I've said before. The new Soviet system, the more perfected one, because it's ruled by councils, as we go into Communitarianism. And some countries are already ahead of others. Britain is the flagship for the Communitarianism idea, Collectivism in a form, and decentralization. The US, and Canada, and elsewhere, we're still to go that way too, but it's encroaching, if you read all the different laws that are coming down the pike, often very quietly, they all coalesce together to bring you into this new system of austerity, etc. So, help yourself to the audios.

Remember, from the US to Canada, you can buy the books and discs I've got at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), and you can use a personal check from the US to Canada, or an international postal money order, from the post office, which is about the same price as an ordinary postal order. You can also send cash, or you can use PayPal. You'll find the button and how to do it on the .com site, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). And you can also send donations as well, straight donations if you want. Because it's awfully welcome, as we go into inflation in these depressing times. Because we're in a depression, really. It's not a recession at all. It's manufactured, because this is the time for global change to bring in the global society. And this is why they're stepping up crisis after crisis. I've mentioned articles before, about continual conflict, etc, perpetual wars. This is the stage we're in right now. And the war is not just about countries, it's about changing all the countries across the world, eventually into a common culture. Brzezinski has talked about that even recently, and so did Kissinger, in recent talks they've given. So, help yourself, as I say. Remember too, across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal again to purchase or donate. It's up to you. And straight donations, as I say, are definitely welcome, because things are getting pretty tight, all over the place, of course.

I try to document really, the changes we're going through, give you an insight into how long ago different parts of the big agenda were first put on the table and published at least to the public. It's always to the special groups first they publish them, long before it comes out to the public. So you have to go into the think tanks themselves, to find out really how they originated and where they want to go. And the astonishing thing is, even big world meetings they had forty, fifty years ago, you'll find that they've never altered their course. They've never altered what they wanted to bring in, what kind of world system they were bringing in, the guys who set up the currency system from Bretton Woods talked about Part II, and we're in Part II now. That's what it's all about. Raising up the World Bank to its status, the Bank for International Settlements, and the IMF, to help run the world's system really, this new form of governance. And it's a strange mixture of private and public, because really the governments as you've probably noticed for many years now, are just parts of the corporations. That's who they've always catered to, and your politicians and high-level appointees are even more important, in fact. The appointees come straight out of the CEO positions of corporations, into politics, get certain things done in their term, and then they're back in as CEOs of other corporations or even the same ones. This is the farce we're living through. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about how you chronicle the events, because we're just living through a big, long script. A script where real wars are started, simplistic stories are given to the public, because you must always get public support for any war, and it's got to be simplistic stories they give us too, often incredible. And it's strange like that, that the more incredible the story, the easier it is for most folk to swallow. But that's how it's done. They've found out through lots and lots of testing, that's how it works.

And we find out that, of course, for those who have followed the New American Century agenda, from the 90s, where they had a list published of the countries they wanted to take down, through various soft power means, that's what it's called today, Color Revolutions, and NGOs, flown in, of course, and put into universities and to agitate, and to take time, a few years to get demonstrations and then Revolutions going, and plus, hard power as well. They had the whole list of countries, Afghanistan, Iraq. They had Syria. They had Libya. And of course, Iran too. So, we're going along through this agenda. And it was the same agenda, of course, as was published openly in the newspapers in Israel at the time as well, and that's why you should always save the articles when you come across them, and put them somewhere safe, because your computers are always crashing these days. Anyway, as I say, it's one of these imperative things.

And then, when you go into the strategic trends analysis, of the think tanks, that's what they call them, Strategic Trends reports for the year whatever, 2007. One was published this year again, an update to it. And this particular think tank worked for the department of defence for Britain and NATO, and they came out with the next forty, fifty

years. In all kinds of areas. The global community, the march towards world governance, as they call it, and then eventually, of course, a kind of disintegration of the world governance as city-states, very high-tech city-states emerge, and they have to take over for the future. And the countries will disappear altogether, but these big city-states were supposedly going to be in a world where there's a vastly reduced population, and all the special people, the ones with the bright ideas, and I guess the right qualifications, come through into a kind of New Age. And so they publish all this stuff. And in the meantime of course, they also publish the chaos, that they know, before 2007, remember, they were working on a lot of this stuff, before the banks crashed and all the rest of it, and they knew there were going to be bank failures all over the place, because that was the agenda. And it's to bring you into an age of austerity, as it was called, and inflation, and then that will make the march and the drumbeat sound for getting a world currency, or at least someone in charge of the whole of the world's currencies. And of course that's the BIS and the IMF and the World Bank.

So, you're living through a script, as I say. Where people really start wars, and people really die in them too. And the one thing that you'll find lacking through everything, is any kind of truth, as to the reasons why. We're not supposed to know the truth of anything, at the bottom level. We're too dumb for it, apparently. And we're too emotional. That's another thing too. We're too emotional. We get all hit up and bothered about things, when we feel indignancy or injustice in the world. And, that's of course the academic response to the ordinary people, because academia itself is allowed to discuss all the taboo topics amongst themselves. And they had said openly, even on Canadian television, that the general public can't discuss these particular topics, because they lose control of themselves through emotion.

So, in other words, we're treated like children. And of course, it's easy to get the public on board in any particular agenda. And the worst thing about it is too, we're living in an abusive system. I've always said that the abused always turns to the abuser for help. That's how they're trained. And they see the abuser as all powerful. Today, it's the governments of the world that are abusing their own peoples. They've always stood up for the big banks that plunder the peoples. And they even reward the big banks so that the big banks have lost nothing at all. If anything, they've gained an awful lot, and the ordinary folk are left to pay off the debt, because all the money we throw at the banks is borrowed by your governments, and you're put down as a guarantor. So, really, as I say, you're living through a script.

Now, it's interesting too, in the Middle East, you compare it with the strategic trends reports once again, and they talk about the future wars will be wars for really territories which contain resources. So, natural resource wars. That's oil, gold, platinum, everything else they can get a hold of, all the minerals they use in industry and that kind of stuff. They also mention too, they will make alliances along the way, whichever one suits them. They might jump from one country to another, making alliances, and then turn against another country, depending on where they go. This is already happening, as you well know. So, as I say, we're just living through the script, something planned long ago, and we have to go through the chaos of it, as it goes along.

Now, Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton, it's interesting, she gave a talk, and it's in the Jerusalem News, I'll put two links up tonight, and one's from Reuters as well. She is part of this quartet, this strange supranational body, they call it, supranational body, that some private people put up. And she, along with Tony Blair and a couple of other people, one from Russia, and one from France, maybe, or somewhere else, maybe Germany, they're supposedly being assigned jobs. Now, they're all paid by their governments, like Tony Blair, he's paid some big lump sum by the government every year, to go over to Israel and Palestine, and supposedly, and across the Middle East, supposedly trying to bring peace.

And I put up a link last week too, of the fact that Tony Blair has been so instrumental in feathering his own pocket, and lining it very, very well on the way, because that seems to be all he's doing. He's done nothing for the Palestinians. That came out in the video, the documentary, but he certainly has made an awful lot of money, and while he's getting paid by the government, he's also, apparently, working for J.P. Morgan. That came out as well. So, he's grabbing oil and natural gas off the Gaza and all the rest of it, and getting awfully stinking rich. But then, what's a good psychopath to do? To him, there's nothing wrong in that at all, you see. So, it's quite amazing.

Hillary Clinton is another member of this quartet, as they like to call themselves. And she said on Tuesday:



The Palestinians' push for U.N. membership is not going anywhere for now, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said on Tuesday, arguing that they should resume peace talks with Israel quickly.

Clinton told Reuters many nations were making the case to the Palestinians that their formal letter delivered on September 23 seeking U.N. membership would not give them a state and that the only viable path was direct negotiations with Israel.

"It's not going anywhere for the foreseeable future, and even if it were, you are not going to get a state through the U.N. It's not going to happen," Clinton said, describing what called "the right case" being made to the Palestinians.

So, she's like talking down to children, in a way, but that's her nature, I suppose. And she's not biased, of course. This is the sort of nonsense we're actually seeing. It's such a farcical system, because the history of the creation of Israel goes way, way, way back, based in London, way back, even before the Balfour Declaration. And you can find the history of it, if you go into the history of Rothschild, who started the whole funding to get the beginnings of a state of Israel, back in the 1800s. And he financed mainly Russian people over to start it off. And he called it his state, by the way. He said those who were coming in, asking for direction, or could they get funding for different projects, he actually says, no. You'll do what you're told, he says. I own this land, he said. I own it. So, that's the reality of that.

Plus, I'll put another one up too, from Israel News and it's about the same thing. On the left-hand side of the page, you'll see the same speech, actually given by Hillary Clinton, and some other articles too, as well. It's quite a good site, actually. And it's called The Daily Alert. And it's Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations by the Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs. And that's where you have to go to find anything out about the Middle East, because a lot of stuff they print over there, what your politicians are up to, you'll never get printed back home.

We've all heard, I'm sure everybody on the radio, if you listen to the radio, is well aware of this utterly scraping the barrel of farces to get an excuse to invade Iran. And I said at the beginning of this broadcast that they always give you simplistic stories, and you couldn't get more simplistic and incredulous than this one, but it's really about some used car sales guy, Iranian, who supposedly made deals with a Mexican drug cartel to bump off the ambassador from Saudi Arabia. And it's utterly farcical, as we know, utterly, utterly farcical. And I thought about it, and I said, what do they intend? Why do they drag in the cartel that they just happen to be fighting right now in Mexico? Why do they drag that in? Well, they've got two birds to kill with the one stone. That's basically Iran and the major cartel that they want to eliminate in Mexico so that the other one, which they back, will continue to go. That's why they've dreamed up this farcical story.

And of course, it all started with someone setting somebody up, as always. Someone who was a double agent, etc, etc, etc. So, you know, it's just farcical. It doesn't matter anyway. It wouldn't matter what reason they gave for it, as I say, it was on the table and discussed with the New American Century group, that simply transformed from the neo-Cons into the neo-Dems or neo-Libs, whatever you want to call them. It hasn't changed at all. Same agenda.

And that's exactly what Jefferson said. He said, when you see an agenda go through the different houses, meaning the changes of Congress, the same agenda being pushed, he says, know then that you're under tyranny. And of course you've been under tyranny for an awful, awful long time. That's really the truth of the matter. But we're so easily calmed, aren't we, and we love big speeches, at least most folk do. They want a daddy really, you know. They want a daddy to stand up there and say all the right things to them, and it makes them feel good. It makes them feel good, even though they never see any of the promises transpire. It gets worse and worse. It doesn't stop them from voting. And you cannot help people like that. You can't help them, it's impossible. It's a choice they make, actually.

And we've seen Australia, that's the flagship. Britain is the flagship for Communitarianism, as they decentralize government. That's the name they're giving it, decentralization. And Australia has just passed the historic carbon tax law. You know this puffball in the sky, that's going to rake in cash and make everybody poor. Back with more,

after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the carbon taxes, as they push it. They've already got them introduced under energy taxes and various schemes in Europe, plus they gave out millions of Euros worth of free carbon credits to all the big corporations. Not bad, eh? So they could start trading them. And they made a profit before the year was out. So Australia is going the next step, but it's going to go further too, by the way, it's going to go into the personal carbon tax schemes as well. Because the world, you see, to bring you into austerity, is going to tax you on every part of energy that you use, as if you were a really guilty person, a nasty, guilty person using energy. And they've got this weird mathematical formula, where they can figure out how much energy it costs in carbon output to create that chocolate bar that you love to eat, and stuff like that. So you're going to get taxed on everything. An extra kind of value added tax, on top of everything. That's basically what it is. And you'll be lucky to heat yourself one day, you really will be too, and I'm not kidding about that, unless you move into the major cities, because they don't want folk living out in the countries anymore. That's part of the big agenda, as well; that was in Agenda 21.

Anyway, so that's Australia, passed a law. Had to happen, of course. It was a must-be thing. And all the people who helped to pass it will get well paid and rewarded, because government is utterly corrupt. And it always has been, to be honest with you. It's just corrupt. And they all get payoffs as well, big payoffs. That's the reality of life. That's really what it's all about.

And I've talked so many times about the Council on Foreign Relations, and they have two parties, basically, a two party system. An outer party, and an inner party. You'll find it on their own website. The same with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's their parent body in London. They have a special login for the inner group, and one for the outer group. The outer group, they publish the stuff for the general public. They have a lot of truths in it, but they sometimes are a bit unsure of themselves, and there's an article here, where even the CFR, from their own website, gave a talk, and they don't even believe the story they're putting out about this so-called Iranian terrorist. It's just too farcical. It doesn't follow any of the patterns of Iran and the methods they've used in the past. So, they don't believe it at all. So, I don't know if these guys who had this talk are going to be out of a job soon maybe, doing real work or not, or how that's going to work, when the inner party comes down on them.

And, I've talked many times too about sterility amongst the males, especially. Women have got it too, but for different reasons. We know, for instance, that there's been a war on humankind, for a long time, especially for depopulation purposes. And it's no coincidence that almost everything that you get now from injections, inoculations, the food that you're made to eat, because you can't afford anything else, and the plastic in everything, the phthalates and the bisphenol A's and the whole range of things which are estrogen mimickers, have altered society, greatly. Greatly. I mean, altered even physiologically the shape of males. They don't have shoulders anymore, a lot of them. There's a big, big plan behind all of this, as we know. And from Russia, they're getting problems too. A very interesting documentary, it's from RT. It says:

It's a man's world, but maybe not for much longer. Scientists say males are on the road to extinction as their genes slowly fade away. And with the world heading for a fully-fledged sperm crisis, Russia could be affected worse than most.

In a horrifying mutation, sperm with two heads, three tails or an inability to swim are becoming almost the norm amongst modern men.

*(Alan: So you've got all these aberrations, genetic aberrations now, breaking out in men. And I personally, this is my opinion, but I've done enough studies on it, to look at the damage caused by inoculations, vaccinations, and the mandates that go back to the League of Nations, to literally inoculate everybody for everything, along with the fact that they had to depopulate. When you put the two things together, I think you should have a little bit of savvy coming through there. You should, really. If you can't have that savvy coming through, no one can help you. Why would an organization that is now the United Nations have one of their biggest projects for depopulation, and the World Health Organization wanting to inoculate you, so that you'll be healthier? Figure it out for yourselves. I won't bother doing it for you.)*

*Anyway, this is what is happening in Russia, but it's happening elsewhere too, because I've put articles out before. I think one of them was the Disappearing Male, if I can find the link, and if it's still up there, I'll put it up, to show you how it's happening in Canada and the States, and how we've got the same problems, and how the sperm count is down 75 to 80% of what it was in the 1950s, for the same age group, in males. So, anyway, it says:)*

“What used to be perceived as infertility is now very different. Twenty years ago, 200 million viable sperm per milliliter was considered normal.

(A: Okay?)

Today, 15 million is average,”

(A: So, from 200 million viable sperm per milliliter, twenty years ago was normal. Today it's 15 million, as average.)

Margarita Anshina, director of the Center for Reproduction and Genetics, told RT.

But proper sperm studies are not easy, and have never been conducted in Russia – until now. Professor Galimov was among the first, only to find more than half of his fellow countrymen's sperm did not meet World Health Organization standards.

By the way, you'll find that the World Health Organization that's going around inoculating you all for everything and babies galore, that don't even have an immune system even developed, which makes a whole farce of how vaccines work, because your immune system can't take over from the stuff you're getting if it's not working, can it? Anyway, getting back to what I'm saying. The World Health Organization is busy, and they have all these statistics, but they don't say there's a crisis. Isn't that odd? Because, you see, anything outside their control is always a crisis, which means it's under their control. It's the way it's supposed to be. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to finish off a story there about how Russia, amongst all the rest of the countries in the world, First World countries especially, have plummeting sperm counts in the male. And in Russia, of course, they're putting it down to, they've found including lead, cadmium and mercury in their semen, etc. They're back into the inoculations too though for the mercury. But it's also to do with the phthalates and with also the bisphenol A as well, and the inoculations they've had. There's no doubt about it. It's all combined together to bring down. After all, you see, if you want to take a world over, who does the fighting? Who stands up and says, “no, we're not happy with this”? It's always been the male. And so, for a world to come into peace and to be conquered, quite happily, you've got to basically destroy the male, at least the old kind of male, who had a bit of indignation, and sometimes a bit of cojones, when it came down to it. And this is how it's done. It's a war against the population of the planet.

Now, there's also a caller hanging on. I'll just get him now. It's Steven from Oregon if he's there. Are you there Steve?

Steven: Yes, Alan. I really appreciate you taking my call. I think I'm a pretty eloquent speaker, but sometimes I can spit all over myself at the same time. I hope I do a good job. First of all, I wanted to let you know how much I appreciate all that you do. I'll just explain a little bit of who I am, and I'll be very brief, I promise. I'm 53, here in Oregon. My kids are doing good. They kind of know all this matrix stuff, and whatever they do. I'm lucky that my wife understands. I'm very fortunate for that. I'm kind of prepared and I'm doing okay, but you know, I'm just watching, and all the things that you say are so true. And I also want to say, that you know, I think you're my favorite of all time. You know. I never went to sleep. Some people say, you woke me up, but I never went to sleep, but I did get drowsy. And when I got to looking for coffee, I could find no coffee shops, until I found Alan Watt. And I really appreciate all the work that you have done, and all the research and the study you have done. Do you know who you remind me of? You remind me of, I just saw an article today. You remind me of Neo on the Matrix. You know.

And I saw an article on it, you know, how people just do not want to look at the truth, because it's just disturbing. And you talk about that a lot. Okay, here's my question. I first had to pat you on the back, because I like you. Plus I always like you on Alex Jones. I've written Alex Jones to have you on his show more often. Because I think you two make a really good trio. Even I think you know three times more than he does, if not ten times more.

Okay, but anyway, here's my question. I read a lot of these websites who just want to beat up Israel all the time. Now, I don't like Israel either, so don't think I'm some republican or. This is all bull crap. You learned who I am. It's all bull. But they just want to beat up Israel, beat up Israel. And I look at it, and I just ask simple questions of where was Israel, you know, 1776, when Britain lost the war, and they sent their bankers over. Where was Israel? And then I looked at the 1800s where Andrew Jackson was going, you bankers, I don't like you, I'll rout you out, you know. And there was no Israel. 1913, when the Federal Reserve. 1900, when the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers bought all the hospitals and all the school systems so they could control our education, where was Israel during all this time? Where was Israel during World War II? And so, I get to a point, and I'm okay to be corrected. I'm fine with that. But why give so much on Israel, even though I dislike them a lot? Okay. Why get on them so much, when they weren't even around when all this was really happening? I'll be quiet and I'll let you talk.

Alan: Well, what it is, I think really, is people forget that the turmoil of the 1800s, there was massive turmoil going on across the whole world, especially across Europe. And there were so many revolutionary groups on the go at the time from the elementary Socialism to Communism to Anarchism and all the rest of it. And some of them were kind of ethnic based, put it that way if you like, or religious based. And there was definitely a big Jewish concern to do with revolution as well, involved. And that stuck in everybody's craw at the time, because it crept into Britain and elsewhere. So it naturally took attention onto a people, or a religion, or a sect, if you like. And even then, it was a small branch within a sect, as well, which didn't really even follow the religion as it's known by the rest of the public. So, that's where that came out from then.

Israel, modern Israel, really was set up to be, I don't know if you understand the history of Northern Ireland. Ulster was set up by Queen Elizabeth I, really, that's when it all started, to conquer Ireland, and use it as a breadbasket to feed the British Empire, the soldiers, troops, the navies and all the rest of it. And right down to the present time, and only just recently you got any kind of peace at all. There's always been conflict there, because they brought in a people from another country, into Ireland, to dominate that country. And they were actually, most of them were from Scotland. And they were radical Presbyterians in amongst a Catholic population, which they dominated. And they took the land off them too, and ended up being the lords. They were naturally hated.

Now, if you go into Sir Ronald Storrs, he was the British governor general, in other words he had the power of the king, back in the 1920s and 30s. And his job was to oversee the influx of building up a Palestinian, or a Jewish state within Palestine. And he wrote a book about it. It's quite fascinating, to get a hold of it. One of them is called actually Orientations, that's the one. Try and get a hold of it. Because, he tells you, throughout the book, he says, and he's getting on well with everybody, all sides and so on. He's stopping conflict and a lot of rabbis came in from other countries and he thought it was a wonderful idea. But he said, we, talking about Britain itself, or London, I should say. He says, we are creating an Ulster in the Middle East. In other words, a people who would be hated by everyone around them. It will be a thorn in the side for everyone around them for eternity, basically. And it will cause conflict forever. And that's how Britain ruled the world. They cause conflicts wherever they, or London. I shouldn't even say Britain. I hate using even the term, the British people. It's a clique in London, of course, and there's no doubt about it. The money boys had ruled, and they still rule a good part of the world through their cash systems. So, this clique, as I say, that really, really was the British Empire, that used the British people, got awfully rich. But they also knew how to play the game of divide, conquer, and take the heat off themselves at the same time. And that's really why, as far as he was concerned, that they were creating a Jewish state within Palestine at that time. And he lays it all out in his book that that was the reason. And it's still happening today, you know.

Steven: They're saying that the Jewish, the Jewish thing. I've got even my best friend, who goes, the Jews. Well, man, in my opinion, everybody has sex with everybody. I could be a quarter Jew for all I know. So, it's hard for me. So, Jews, in your opinion, are Jews an ethnic group or a political group?

Alan: They'll tell you themselves, you can't really. Once they created a state of Israel, technically they became an

ethnic group.

Steven: I see. I see. Yeah, I see what you're saying. It's a confusing thought process. Because I have friends that I really like, and you know, I just don't want to get on this Jew thing too much. You know.

Alan: That's what it is and it's well known too that they've done such great propaganda across the world that they have tremendous support for them. Tremendous support. And everyone else, who isn't supporting them, who wants to be left alone in their own countries, like in America, are rather angry about the fact that a powerful and rich group are supporting a country which is as they see it, bringing them into conflict and war.

Steven: Yeah, I know man. It just seems like these people are just fricking crazy, aren't they? They're insane.

Alan: Well, it's crazy as a fox, because, believe you me, behind the scenes, as you well know, big corporations are profiting incredibly from these wars as they take over the resources of these countries. Forget the names of countries all together. Because the new, the new powerful system are really corporations. It's a feudal system of corporations, and they're using what's left of the nation-states to get what they want. Because it was all laid out, remember, as I say, in Strategic Trends report, where they say that the new system is really a feudal system. Carroll Quigley said the same thing. A feudal system where the corporations will be the new feudal overlords and the nation-states are going to wither away. So, that's pretty well happening as we live, right now.

Steven: I'm going to let you go, but I'm going to call you soon, and I really appreciate you, Alan, and I love you so much. And anyways, that's all I've got. Thank you so much. I really appreciate you. I think you're the best.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, it's amazing. Everything is so convoluted, but again the media keeps it that way too. And there's no doubt animosity comes from powerful groups as the world will see them, that seem to be manipulating other countries, but even the folk in Israel aren't all on board either with the decisions made in that country. And often, they say, what's really going on? Who really rules them?

Corporations, as I say, are taking over everything. All across the Palestinian region, as I say, Tony Blair is making deals on behalf of J.P. Morgan, and they're grabbing the natural gas, the rights to it, for about fifty years, or whatever else it goes on for, and the rights to all the oil, etc. It's all about resources. And that's in the Strategic Trends report. You have to read it. That's the Department of Defence for the British military and it's the think tank for the military and for NATO. That's why we're having all these conflicts as well, right now.

Now, another thing I've talked about too, is something that goes back. This actually ties in maybe with the last one, because I don't care what people there are out there, what kind of people who identify with whatever, it could be your nationality, a religion, whatever, but there's good and bad in all, of course. And we know that for instance, there are derogatory terms that you can't say anymore about different people of color, for instance, etc. Things are called racist or hate things. But some people again, try and push it as well, as a kind of, something you couldn't pin them down in court with. And this article ties in with that. Because, you see, New Zealand, and across the world too, we have these big, big well-funded organizations, doing experiments in genetics all the time. And I've mentioned before about the hermaphroditic agenda. It's an ancient agenda, actually, where they used to talk about the occultic system of it. The male and female. The neutered. It goes back to an old idea that the deity at one time was both male and female. And certain schools would still go along with that, both certain schools within Judaism, not them all, and certain schools within Christianity, but not them all either, because it's Kabbalistic and there's Christian Kabala too, that came off all the other ones.

And they talk about eventually creating the hermaphrodite, neither quite male nor female. And that is what Plato said, even before that. Plato said the same thing, he gave you clues in one of his writings, about the super creatures that existed in the beginning, as he called them. They were descended too, because they love to always say they were descended from the gods. It's a nice boast to have. He said they were male when they walked forward. When they walked behind, or you saw behind them, they were actually female and vice versa. And then, of course, in an old Yahweh story, you'll find that the god created Adam first, and then from Adam, he took a compartment, actually it says in Hebrew, it doesn't say rib, it's a compartment, and he created Eve. And in the

perfect sameness, or likeness, or the imagio, the image, he created Adam and Eve in them. He created him, basically, himself. So, in other words, they were from god, meaning the god they say from their interpretation was both male and female.

And getting back to godhood, down through the ages, that's always been part of this mystery religion, is the gods. And they would return to being gods by perfecting themselves in the image of what they say was their god. Very old tradition. Kabalistic. But when you find what genetics is going into, why are they going into all this stuff? And they even use a Hebrew term, which is a kind of derogatory term for the gentile. It says, this is mainstream, it's the New Zealand Herald.

Goy?

*(A: It says. G-O-Y. That's what you call a non-Jewish person. But it's almost, it's got connotations of a lower species.)*

It's a girl goat in a boy goat's body

*(A: So, it's a big joke, right? A big joke. Yeah. Tampering with us. Do you think it's all to do with goats, by the way? When they experiment with animals or mice or rats? Every experiment they do is to end up on humans. They don't care about rats and goats or monkeys. It says:)*

AgResearch experiments on genetically modified goats have resulted in the animals producing mostly transgender offspring, which are being milked to find out whether they carry the intended human protein.

*(A: Interesting, eh.)*

The goats have been bred on the state science company's Ruakura facility in Hamilton, where experiments are being done to create pharmaceuticals.

*(A: This is their excuse for it.)*

Soil and Health New Zealand spokesman Steffan Browning, who recently toured the facility, said 75 per cent of the goats were females in sterile male bodies. AgResearch staff refer to them as "goys".

*(A: Now, it's no coincidence they've called them a goy. So, there's a bit of a racist comment in there.)*

AgResearch's general manager of applied biosciences, Dr Jimmy Suttie, said the goats were transgender because of the cell line used to produce them, and had nothing to do with genetic modification.

*(A: Ha, ha, ha.)*

"It was inadvertent.

*(A: He says.)*

This is something which normally happens about 10 to 15 per cent of the time in this breed of goat. It just happens to be the cell line that was used."

*(A: So, they picked this mutagenic cell line, right?)*

Dr Suttie said it did not raise animal welfare issues.

*(A: It was just of course, they were trying to keep all the laws, etc.)*

"We take animal ethics very, very seriously at AgResearch. All these experiments are supervised by vets and the animal ethics committees.

(A: *Etc, etc.*)

Facility manager Tim Hale confirmed some of the "goys" had been induced into lactating

(A: *Now, there's a bit of a twist, eh?*)

and were being milked.

(A: *So, they're milking something that's neither quite male nor female, but more towards the female. It says:)*

"It has happened but I'm not sure of the result. It has only recently happened," he said.

Mr Browning said the level of contaminated surface water draining off the facility was also of great concern because of the risk of horizontal gene transfer.

The transfer of genetic material from an organism to another which is not its offspring has been raised by GM critics

Now, this company has been in trouble before for creating monstrosities in animals, where they can't even stand. Its skeletal system is so weak, and they put so much weight on them that they can't even stand up and things like that. These are monsters they're creating. But why are they doing this? And even in their lovely little headline, it's a girl goat in a boy goat's body. Hmm? I'll leave that to you to figure out.

Now, the UK has already jumped in on the bandwagon, like they did when Blair was in:

Britain has pledged backing for US reprisals against Iran following an apparent assassination plot in Washington.

The same, as I say, scraping the barrel for excuses. Scraping the barrel. There's also an article from the CFR, where even the outer party, as I say, they don't believe it themselves. It's too farcical. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Kevin from Australia there. Are you there, Kevin? Hello, Kevin?

Kevin: Yes. Hi there, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Kevin: Yeah, I just listen to your show quite regularly. I enjoy it. And basically, the radio station, this one and a couple of others are responsible for waking me up. And being a sleeper, like the last gentleman kind of referred to. Now, you've been making a few little comments there on Jews and the Jewish system, and you know, various comments. Now, most all of it was pretty right. If anybody should understand the Jewish system, it should be me. I'm just on the internet now, looking at the candle times for Sabbath, for this evening. I'm a Sabbath keeping, Kosher observing, call me a Judeo Christian these days. And I understand biblical studies very well. Now, when you were referring to the rib, the story that the bible actually presents, it states, and I only want to talk fact not opinion or anything else like that. The bible basically states that god took the dust from the ground, the elements from the ground. Whether you believe this or not, it doesn't matter, but I'm just telling you what it says. I'm just stating what it actually said. He took the elements and formed the man. Actually, you might as well say, he formed the body, the perfect body with all the heart and the lungs and the toes, and you know, the whole lot. But this body didn't live. It was inanimate. And then it says that god then breathed the breath of life into that dead body for want of a better description.

Alan: That's right, the ruah they call it.

Kevin: Well, yeah. That's there's various, various words. Ruah can be used for you know the word breath. And then it says, once that god breathed this breath of life, he animated this body, and then it says, and man became, like if you pick your King James up, it will say, and man became a living soul. If you pick up some of the others, it will say, and man became a living being. But if you actually read it in the Hebrew, and read it for exactly what it says, it says, and man became a breathing creature. That's exactly what it says. Man became a breathing creature. Now, if you actually just look at the exact thing, the exact communication that's being presented, God did not add a soul. He didn't say now I'm going to put a soul in here, like this spiritual thing that just floats around the clouds. At no time does the bible say that god added this mystical thing called a soul. It just states that man, once this body was animated and it had life in it, this body became a living thing, a breathing creature. Now, that's exactly what it actually says. In relation to the rib, a rib is referred to most definitely.

Alan: I'm actually taking this from the Rabbinical lectures, and most of the rabbis today say it's actually a compartment and not a rib at all.

Kevin: Okay, well, that is semi-correct. And I'll just fix that one up in about thirty seconds.

Alan: I don't have time. That's the music coming in, and we're on our way out. Thanks for calling. Now, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And remember too, to buy the books and purchase the discs, etc. And donate to me and keep me hanging on here, as we go through these tough times. Back with more, tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Hillary to Palestinians--Recognition by UN is Not Going Anywhere](#)

[Hillary Again on the Palestinian Bid for UN Recognition](#)

["Ideas Men Scraping Bottom of Barrel"---UK Backs Farcical Iran Terror Plot](#)

[Even the CFR Doubts Iranian Terrorist Plot](#)

[US Aims to Unite World Against Iran](#)

[Obama and Neo-Dems to Use Farcical Iranian Assassination Plot to Go to War with Iran](#)

[Israel-Iran](#)

[Australia Passes Carbon Tax Law](#)

[Russian Men \(and Men Everywhere\)---Endangered Species---Infertility and Sperm Mutations](#)

["The Disappearing Male" documentary](#)

[Hermaphroditic Goat Genetically Created in NZ--Called a "Goy"](#)

---

#### **Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

**BOOKS** "Cutting Through"  
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."  
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))



[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and  
History MP3 CDs:  
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2  
(1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50  
Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 1, 2010 (#697)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 1, 2010:

### Yuri Bezmenov Tells the Workings of Spells:

"De-Culturalizing Process is Now Complete,  
Power of Propaganda, Lies and Deceit,  
A Liberalized Academia Only Hires its Kind,  
Of Those to Socialism have Given Their Mind,  
Special Rights Given to Selective Minority,  
Others Pushed to Side, Along with Majority,  
World Planners Always Become Ruthless,  
From Neophytes Young, to Adepts Toothless,  
Yuri Bezmenov and Others Made Predictions,  
The West Be Undermined to Lose Convictions  
Of What They Stood For, a Culture Strong,  
Into Doubting Society "Could We All Be Wrong?"  
Rights, Rights, Rights on Every Lip,  
Until Governments Collapsed, Losing Grip,  
Then These Liberal Leaders Would Finally Know  
When Masters Take Over, They're First to Go"

© Alan Watt Nov. 1, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 1, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

mirror site:

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com)

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &  
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram  
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**  
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 1, 2010 and it's amazing how time is certainly flying. I always start off the show by advising the new listeners to go into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site and help yourself to the hundreds of hours of talks I've put up there in audio form. While you are at it too, bookmark the other sites you'll see listed; they are handy if you find sticking on the .com site. A lot of folk go in at one time to do downloads and you might find it easier picking these alternate sites. They are all listed there. They all also have a lot of transcripts in English for print up, of the talks, and if you want transcripts in other languages go into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) which is also listed on the .com site and take your pick from the variety shown.

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't bring on the advertisers. I'm not backed by them. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to pay for their broadcasting, to pay for their staff and equipment and their bills. So you can help me with mine. Buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on my web sites. [Order and donation options listed above.] Money Gram is cheaper than Western Union and if you get it in the check form it is cheaper still. You can make it out in Canadian dollars right there in Britain or wherever and you can post it; it will take 7 days or so and it gets here okay. Those are the main ways to keep me ticking over, and that's all it does, ticking over. For those who don't donate... please do because you certainly listen to the stuff, every night of the week pretty well, 5 nights a week, year after year, and I know so because it's up on web sites all over the world the following day and no one thinks to donate to me. It's the same people over and over and over again. I've even got one youngster who's been donating for 2 years and he sends me a dollar. A dollar per week and believe you me, it's not too small. If everybody did that I'd be laughing here and I wouldn't have so many worries. So help me out. Things aren't as free as you think. That which is free is generally suckering you into something else, or somebody else's financing big bucks behind it. As you well know, money doesn't grow on trees; it comes out of the imaginations of the guys that run the banking systems.

The new world order is pretty well up and running. Someone sent me a link, which I've seen before, and I might put up from my archives the whole bunch of the series of Yuri Bezmenov.

**Yuri Bezmenov, L.A. 1983**  
youtube.com / dailymotion.com

He was a Soviet agent who came over to the other side as they say, and he explained the technique of how America and the West was being taken down. During the different stages of demoralization, the creation of apathy, and the creation of a form of liberalistic thought that would completely indoctrinate the next intake into universities, who would become themselves the next teachers in universities. He says once that has happened it is pretty well over. They can take up to 15-20 years for that to happen and that happened ages ago, he said back in the 70s or 80s. It had already happened and he says they are now *contaminated*. It doesn't matter how much evidence you give to them, you will never decontaminate their thinking. They are on automatic mode and that has happened too. The big boys are running your countries; although they don't really run the countries. They do what their masters tell them, quite happily. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. What's interesting is that everything really that was predicted a long time ago, and written about too by a lot of the big players in the past, has all come to pass really. We've gone public/private as they say, in this new feudal system which Carroll Quigley talked about. Professor Carroll Quigley who wrote **Tragedy and Hope** and **The Anglo-American Establishment** to show you that there was a group

who had worked down through time basically. He traces their origins from at least when they changed their name to the Milner Group and then into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Then he traces all the different works they did, the creation of wars in Africa to try to get an African bloc, and by the way they are still working on an African bloc to eventually join with the rest of the European community; there have been articles in the papers recently. They sent out emissaries for many years working on Australia, New Zealand, and the Far East to create an Asia Pacific Rim bloc, a region. They had two or three front groups actually; they didn't want to use their name so they called it the Institute for Pacific Studies and another couple of organizations as well. It was all actually the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

They have pulled it all pretty well off, the same thing for the Americas. The Council on Foreign Relations, a branch of the same organization, was to work out the complete unification of the Americas. That's why we've had the Free Trade Negotiations, which was supposed to help integrate all our trade policies, and eventually, what has happened already, our taxing policies for imports; we share them with the United States. All intelligence is shared, with the same computers being used by the FBI and the RCMP and CSIS. We are pretty well integrated as far as we know, but we have some, a bit of a way to go yet before they can have a single government to run all of the Americas. They talked about it during the Free Trade Negotiations that they would have a parliament. At that time they said they might situate it in Montreal.

It's all been discussed. I've no doubt the plan will go ahead because these guys never change their plans. Why should they? They are the complete masters of the universe now. That's how they see themselves right now. They are on a roll. They have deculturalized the countries. They have helped to demoralize the countries. They have created an apathy as well through the taking away of all your great factories, the car industry, all of that kind of stuff that kept the countries going. That was planned to happen. All of your factories went to China through agreements they signed through the World Trade Organization and especially the GATT Treaty. Sure as blazes, up they went. They uprooted their factories and went off to China knowing darn well they were going to replace the work at home with nothing; the workers would have nothing to walk into, and they didn't have any intention of retraining millions of people to do the same few jobs that remained. So nothing happens by chance.

Because of this planned financial crash, which was the next part of it of course, to raise the IMF up to its *proper* position, as it was intended to do, as the big governing body for every nation's bookkeeping, by the way. They want to do your bookkeeping *for you*. They have already demanded it for Europe and they will do the same thing for the Americas. Interesting enough too, Gordon Brown, the ex-Prime Minister of Britain, is to go over to Washington and be stationed there to work with the IMF for the American plan, their part of it. Since he wrecked Britain very well, he's going to help finish off America. And I'm not kidding about that. That's why they are sent. They know what they are doing. This is a big plan.

So here we have this public/private strange game where these institutions, these PRIVATE organizations run the world. They have for a long time. We have *never* had democracy. We had the illusion of it and that was all. They run all of the media too, all the big moguls belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Trilateral Commission; the Trilaterals and the CFR are just branches, major branches, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So where would they have, naturally, this global conference to do with the IMF coming up to its full status as the world manager of all its money? They would have it in Chatham House, the headquarters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So from their own web site it says...

## **Global Financial Forum: The New Global Economic Order**

*(Alan: So it's to be held on the 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2 days away. The New Global Economic Order is the title of it, the NEW GLOBAL ECONOMIC ORDER. And I'll put this up on my web site too at the end of the night and you can have a look for yourself. It says here...)*

Speaker Highlights (A: Who will be kicking it off, the different people who will be talking there...)

Andrew Balls (A: ...of course, they like that sort of thing; they are rather base people, these characters. It's quite interesting.) Managing Director PIMCO.

Jamil Baz Chief Investment Strategist GLG Partners LP

Olivier Blanchard Chief Economist International Monetary Fund (A: So there is the IMF there, you see. This is not being held under governmental auspices but all the governments are attending this private organization that runs the world.)

Angel Estrada Director General of Macroeconomic Analysis and International Economics, Ministry of Economy and Finance, Spain

Sir John Gieve Senior Adviser, GLG and Former Deputy Governor, Bank of England (A: He's no lightweight either, is he.)

Andrew Haldane Executive Director for Financial Stability, Bank of England

Mark Hoban MP Financial Secretary, HM Treasury (A: Her Majesty's Treasury. Interesting too, they still say, 'her majesty's treasury,' not the British treasury or the UK treasury. It's Her Majesty's treasury.)

Dr DeAnne Julius Chairman Chatham House

Markus Kerber Director General, Fiscal policy and Macroeconomic Affairs, Federal Ministry of Finance, Germany

Elena Panariti Member of Parliament, Constituency State, PA.SO.K Greece

Randal K Quarles Managing Director The Carlyle Group (A: So there is the Carlyle Group in there too, all the big players, all the big front groups.)

Alfredo Sáenz Abad Second Vice Chairman and CEO, Banco Santander

Paola Subacchi Research Director, International Economics, Chatham House (A: All the big players are there.)

John Varley Group Chief Executive Barclays (A: That's the Barclays Group of investment companies and banks.)

Nicolas Veron Resident Scholar Bruegel

William R White Chairman of the Economic and Development Review Committee, OECD, Paris (A: A very important organization, the OECD, because every country that signed on to the UN has a branch of that working out of their government. The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, they take your tax money and invest it into their own private international corporations in supposedly third world countries ...to help the third world people of course.)

Professor Yao Yang                      China Centre for Economic Research (A: *So even China is in on this big one. As I say, it's to be held on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of November. This gives you some of the different topics they will be bringing up. That's the title of it, it's the NEW GLOBAL ECONOMIC ORDER.* )

Why not bring it through at this private organization that runs all the governments, rather than go through your own parliaments or congresses? That's the way the world really is run. I have another little article here, just as an offside. We know that Aspartame has changed its name. Remember Aspartame was flogged by the company that had the CEO, Mr Rumsfeld at the time, who pushed it. When he got into politics he pushed it through to get it put into law that it was all safe and all the rest of it. It's had a terrible effect on people's health, especially their children. They know this too. It certainly tames them down, maybe that's why the *Aspar-tame* part is in it. It says here they have been given the go-ahead to put it in all kinds of foods now. It got a bad name in soft drinks and all the rest of it. This other link I'll put up there will explain all that to you; a lot of it is in Codex Alimentarius.

## **ASPARTAME... list of foods its been approved for**

timebomb2000.com

Found this on the codex website under "current official standards list" one of the many .pdf listed for our food standards.

[http://www.codexalimentarius.net/web/standard\\_list.do?lang=en](http://www.codexalimentarius.net/web/standard_list.do?lang=en)

ASPARTAME: It starts on page 74 of a 259 .pdf listing food additives and how much can go into a product. Cheese, bread, veggies, fruits, fish, coffee..... beer

General Standard for Food Additives

[http://www.codexalimentarius.net/web/more\\_info.jsp?id\\_sta=4](http://www.codexalimentarius.net/web/more_info.jsp?id_sta=4)

### **ASPARTAME**

INS 951 Aspartame Functional Class: Flavour enhancer, Sweetener (A: *It's still called a flavor enhancer, by the way, and a sweetener.*)

01.1.2 Dairy-based drinks, flavoured and/or fermented (e.g., chocolate milk, cocoa, eggnog, drinking yoghurt, whey based drinks) (A: *And they tell you how much they are going to put in...*) 600 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

01.3.2 Beverage whiteners (A: *That's the awful stuff some people use in their coffee.*) 6000 mg/kg (A: *So it's very high in there.*) 161 & 191 2008

01.4.4 Cream analogues 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

01.5.2 Milk and cream powder analogues 2000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

01.6.1 Unripened cheese 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

01.6.5 Cheese analogues 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

01.7 Dairy-based desserts (e.g., pudding, fruit or flavoured yoghurt) 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

02.3 Fat emulsions mainly of type oil-in-water, including mixed and/or flavoured products based on fat emulsions 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

02.4 Fat-based desserts excluding dairy-based dessert products of food category 01.7 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

03.0 Edible ices, including sherbet and sorbet 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007 (A: *I guess that's Popsicles they call them here.*)

04.1.2.1 Frozen fruit 2000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

04.1.2.2 Dried fruit 2000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008 (A: *Why do you need to put this stuff in fruit? Huh? See, there are other reasons for all of this stuff that's going into the food supply, believe you me.*)

04.1.2.3 Fruit in vinegar, oil, or brine 300 mg/kg 144 & 191 2007

04.1.2.4 Canned or bottled (pasteurized) fruit 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

04.1.2.5 Jams, jellies, marmelades 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

04.1.2.6 Fruit-based spreads (e.g., chutney) excluding products of food category 04.1.2.5 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

04.1.2.7 Candied fruit 2000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

So I guess that's what they'll put in with all the other stuff you get in all your candies. You've already got all the soya flour in the candies now. They put it in everything. It's on board with the agenda; we'll all die off with cancers. And we are dying off pretty well with them as it is, apparently, but not fast enough, according to Mr Rockefeller's last general meeting. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, there is so much news out there but it's all trivia. Most of it's trivia. Most of it really is almost irrelevant. You get a kind of nose for what's relevant and what isn't after a while when you're scouring so much news. You realize a lot of it is filler; a lot of it is recycled news. A lot of it, yeah, it might be appropriate in some areas where people stick on the one topic and it adds to that topic's information. Really we are going at such a pace now, so fast as everything is being implemented quickly, that they don't tell us all the big things that are happening and they are giving us lots and lots of trivia. The US is actually worse for it because the US, for all of its SO many stations across the country, television and radio, are given less news than probably any other people on the planet. It's rather startling to realize that they are contained that way. It's a containment form where they are meant to think everything is still fine and rosy and all the rest of it, even though a lot of their old cities are getting crushed down, all the old urban areas. They almost have... well they do have ghost towns here and there now. It's just incredible what's happened to them, as they have been devastated.

And the bankers are going to hit them even harder, apparently, next year, as they have all bought up all these terrible mortgages that have passed through so many hands now they are buying them up for peanuts, the big banks. They want to go after them next January, and millions more they say, millions, are going to lose their homes. It's quite something what's actually being allowed to happen, but this IS the agenda. I've always said it, they'd flatten America, they'd take it down once its job was almost over. And that's what's happening today. Just incredible... and tragic, tragic to watch what's happening. Tent cities, I watched a DVD at the weekend there about the tent cities that have been springing up all over the place. Quite common now, under motorways and places, and how the people are having to live. Of course so many of them are still confused; they don't know what we know here on shows like this, what's been happening, how it came to pass, what the agenda is. They are just trying to survive as best they can. A lot of folk who are at the soup kitchens and the food banks are the working poor, as well as the unemployed. They are still forking out maybe \$800 in rent while they only bring in \$900 a month, all together, to live on so they have to go get their food at

food banks. The food banks now are stretched *beyond* the crisis level. They have turn people away. You can imagine how you'd feel turning people away at the end when you've run out of food. This is America. It's America. That was planned for America and it's happened.

They knew all this would come when they signed the GATT treaty. Then they use your tax money to fund your own factories to get up and move out and root up and go over to China. They paid for the transportation over to China... and the retooling and the setting up in China. All paid by the taxpayer, who wasn't told a darn thing at the time. Then the companies who set up in China can claim, from the government, again, back home, for 10 years for any losses they claim was incurred, according to their projected profits, what they expected to get. If they didn't get it, they get it made up by the taxpayers again. We are getting raped and plundered and worse. And people will still go and vote... for the SAME damn system. The SAME... how can you... People ask me, you know, CAN WE DO IT BY GETTING THE RIGHT PEOPLE IN? You can't put the right people in to the tower of Babel. It's been there a long time. It was crooked from its foundations. It's teetering and tottering with band-aids and superglue holding it together. And it's UTTERLY CORRUPT. You see it was taken over a long, long time ago. Then they built this big tower, this new world order, a long time ago, long before Bush Sr mentioned it.

Here are some of the scams that are happening too, because the big boys at the top are allowed to do scams and get away with it and there are no inquiries and there are no courts you can drag them into anyway. This one is about Chinese companies now, who naturally are in on the big greenhouse gas scams, just like the Europeans ones are, who have traded millions of Euros of FREE trading credits they were given by the European Union, that strange big ultra-Soviet secretive organization. They gave them all these free trading cards and they have made millions off it already, even though nothing has been produced. They just make millions by selling them and trading them. China is the same.

## **Chinese firms blamed in huge greenhouse gas scam**

Damian Carrington / October 28, 2010 / smh.com.au

BRUSSELS: The European Commission is planning to clamp down on a €2 billion (\$2.8 billion) carbon trading scam involving the deliberate production of greenhouse gases which the fraudulent manufacturers are then paid to destroy. *(A: What a wonderful thing, eh?)*

The Climate Change Commissioner, Connie Hedegaard, says the use of these carbon permits, from industrial gas projects in China, could be banned because of their "total lack of environmental integrity". *(A: Well, where is the integrity in the whole con game of greenhouse gases in the first place? It's a political movement, a political agenda. It's nothing to do with what is real.)*

Billions of euros worth of the controversial permits were used between 2008-09 in the European Union's emission trading scheme, in which companies must exchange pollution permits for emissions produced.

The scheme allows some of those permits to be bought in from developing countries.

The most popular of these so-called offsets come from projects that destroy the greenhouse gas HFC-23, a byproduct of the manufacture of the refrigerant gas HCFC-22.

The Environmental Investigation Agency said in June that many Chinese chemical companies were manufacturing HCFC-22 primarily to earn money from destroying HFC-23, which can be five times the value of the refrigerant gas the plants are ostensibly set up to create. *(A: Great scams! Again, the minds that go around to places you'd never figure out in the first place, just like the guys that do all the bubbles for financing. I'll be back with more after this break.)*



Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. There are two callers on the line so I'll try and get them in now. One is Jay from Ohio. Are you there Jay?

**Jay:** Oh, great. Wow. I finally get to talk to Alan Watt. I've been listening to you a lot over the summer as I skate and exercise and think about a lot of stuff. One thing that [audio interference]... and I know you have said a lot. Yeah, there are sociopaths that, and that's what they are. I work in mental health as a counselor and I see a lot of the same kinds of behaviors, in what we call the axis, of the DSM4, the manual that... [audio interference]. ...a lot of those things...

**Alan:** Are you on a cell phone?

Jay: Yeah. Here, let me...

Alan: It's crackling a little bit and I can't make out much.

**Jay:** Okay, is that better?

**Alan:** That's better, yep.

**Jay:** Okay. So it's like, sociopaths are running things now. I read a lot. I got the book that you mentioned about foundations, it was sometime at the end of August and I went out and bought it. I'm reading it and it's like the deeper I get into reading about this I see how deep the matrix is and I'm like, holy cow.

**Alan:** That's right. It's been here an awful long time. The foundations have been here for SO long... basically directing the direction of the countries. Since they are not listed as political bodies, the public don't know about them. We don't vote them in but here they are telling governments what to do, and creating the NGOs, all the opposition groups, to protest the different things and so on, and they get no problems getting air time in the television and the newspapers. And people think they are official bodies of government or something but they are not. They are independent bodies all together. And how can you compete with that kind of propaganda when the foundations have trillions of dollars per annum to spend?

**Jay:** Right. Right. It's a lot... it's like a big... well you know, it's a big distortion campaign. In a funny way it's like the fatal attraction woman, you know, they call the borderlines. And they are just like them because if you do something that the borderlines don't like or the borderlines have their own agenda, along with the antisocials, then they will smear ya.

**Alan:** Absolutely.

**Jay:** I have a couple of clients that are like that on my caseload. One thing that I wonder as I listen to you and Alex, has there ever been in history a defeat or a major setback for the elite? I think there has got to be. These guys can't be invincible. They are very conniving like most crooks and thieves are; they use their powers the wrong way.

**Alan:** They have had prolonged wars basically in certain times in history, very prolonged wars. To get what they wanted they had to eradicate the old existing religions at one point, and that was their longest of wars. We had 100

years war at one point in one country, and on and on it went to destroy, infiltrate from within as well, and destroy – they are still doing that today in fact, infiltrating patriot movements and destroying them; it's the same technique. They also hoped after World War I, going to all that trouble to create World War I, they really hoped at that time that President Wilson under the League of Nations would bring in a *form* of world government then. But the public in most countries were not ready for it; they didn't want it. They hoped again under World War II, at the end of it, that this was the beginning of the official UN body. They had so much pomp and circumstance put out on the big Pathe News and all the different movie house news items they put out, telling the world that THIS WAS THE END OF WAR, THIS WOULD BE PEACE, and the UN would be brought up to a high power in the affairs of the world to do with government or governance. That didn't work out too well because again, the public did not want this strangely... it's almost an abstract body. It's not a country as such although it's got official status, a sovereign status. It's based in New York State, of all places. By the way, it was *demanded* they build it in the US. The Russians demanded that it was to be built IN the US, which is very interesting. Of course that fitted right in with Mr Rockefeller's idea too. So you have this body, and the people weren't ready to accept a world government then, again. So they've had umpteen, many, many wars in between, as they went down to Latin America and other countries to standardize those countries, same across Africa, trying to standardize them all. Now they are doing the Middle East and doing it the long way around. That's why Bush Sr said HE NOW SEES THE BEGINNING COMING IN, A DAWNING OF A NEW WORLD ORDER. They have gone around the hard way to do it, not bothering to wean or really coax the public along with them, just bypass them, until the public are conditioned that it's there, it is a world body, it is the official body. It's done by osmosis, eventually; we accept that it kind of IS a world body but really it's a private organization, and that's how it's registered.

**Jay:** Right. Right. Right. Maybe it was you or someone else, was talking. I am a musician; that's not my day job but in my spare time that's what I prefer to do. It's hard to... I don't understand how anyone can concentrate on anything. Well, they don't. Most people don't know about all this. But I find it really hard to want to spend any time BUT to research and try and do something about it.

**Alan:** Yep. And the hardest thing is, what do you do about it once you know this? You know.

**Jay:** Right. Right. I bought some newsletter software. I think I'm going to give that a shot. You know, a lot of this stuff is available but I just feel the need to do my own writing and then even just distribute it to my friends, because at least they will listen, they will at least look at it. Maybe that will spawn something, I don't know.

**Alan:** It's all you can. I started off by writing by hand. I didn't have a typewriter initially, and I would do long essays and so on, with data, put in a few pictures for them and then photocopy them and send bundles of them off to different people, and anyone at all. People who already had the ability to get stuff out in print or whatever, and once in a while someone would take it and run with it and print it. That's all I could do at the time; it's all I was thinking of doing. I was teaching small groups here and there, in much greater detail, but at least I was putting out packages. I didn't charge anything for them at all. And often I never heard back from people, but they'd actually ultimately use the material, that kind of thing. But you do what you can. It's amazing what can grow out of just your name getting out there, eventually, what does come out of that, or the people who will try and get in touch with you, if you give them a means to get in touch with you. Because it might be one in 500 that you actually strike the chord with and they will get back in touch with you.

**Jay:** Right. Right. Well I don't want to take up too much time. I hope one of these days I'm going to get some of your books; I'm trying to help everybody out a little bit.

**Alan:** Yeah. That's all you can do.

**Jay:** I can't read enough. There is so much.

**Alan:** There is so much and again, too, that's part of data overload. We are in that time; there is too much data. You have to be very discerning what you want to teach, and try to keep on the facts that you can prove, by the writings of those involved. Stick to that. Stick to that and stick to that; nothing else. Just stick to that.

**Jay:** Right. Right. Right. Definitely thanks for all your work. I appreciate it, as you get right down to what the truth is... there's no BS... and that's what we all need.

**Alan:** That's right. We don't.

**Jay:** Keep up the good work.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. There is also Mark from Wisconsin there. Are you there Mark?

**Mark:** How are you doing, Alan?

**Alan:** Not too bad.

**Mark:** I was going to ask you, I heard you mention Bouvier before. I was wondering, what do you know about Bouvier's and Black's Law Dictionary? Who's all behind that?

**Alan:** Well, I know that Bouvier was interesting because Benjamin Franklin, when he went over to London, High Wycombe, and he joined The Hellfire Club. Strangest thing. I mean, here he was basically representing the US *during* the Revolutionary Wars, he was able to get a boat over to London, back and forth – he even went to the opera you know – and no one stopped him or bothered him. He had all the right passwords of course, and gestures, and the right friends in London, because I think he was part of the London group actually. He mentioned that they had not quite what you would call a prostitution house, not what we think of as a prostitution house, but those who served the work and who had the higher intellect and who would learn and who were *doing* the great work, they called them 'highly operative freemasons.' They had the right to mate, because they do believe in eugenics. They believe that high intellect should mate with high intellect. And certain women apparently, they claimed, which I think is probably true, carry the genes in them, where the right mix is made and they will have a very good, highly intelligent offspring. They call them 'dollies.' That's what *he* called them. He called them, in his own memoirs, dollies. He's known too for bringing over a French dolly that became the baby doll, in fact. The baby doll is a representation of what he saw as the average female carrier, which is a dolly; you carry things on a dolly. So again, they love that hidden symbolism in something. He mentioned Madam Bouvier was the head over there. Madame Bouvier, and there are still descendants yet in France, 2 Bouvier sisters, old sisters. It was Jacqueline Kennedy who was descended from the Bouvier family as well. So she was a carrier of the genes. They were also related I think to Baines Johnson. What is interesting there, is they go way, way back, because the Baines part comes from one of the branches of the families of Macbeth, of all people, the Castle Macbeth. All intertwined together. It's just astonishing. It's just like the Presidents today; they all seem to be related to Royalty. It doesn't matter what party they come from, or who they are, or the color of their skin,

they are always related to the same Royalty. Well it's the same on this side as well, when it comes to these particular high players. They are all given their high mates to get married to. I've read a lot, in some of the high Masonry's books, and they more than just hint at this, over and over. They talk about the head above and the head below... well, you know what the head below obviously is – that's the base side of things. However, they do say that the 3<sup>rd</sup> generation Freemason, that's the grandson, the son of a Mason and an Eastern Star, is a higher candidate to go straight up the ranks of Freemasonry and even higher than the regular ranks. So the third generation is what they are after. So if you are very, very good, and you are presented with your wife, who is the carrier of the gene, and you are introduced to her, and you *take the hint* and *do the right thing*, then you are pretty well guaranteed the good offspring, the 'lewin' as they call them, who goes on to higher things. A lewis or a lewin, they call them.

**Mark:** Right. I was just floored to find out, do you remember William James Bryant, Cross of Gold speech? I was just floored to find out, Alan, that he was backed by Carnegie. What the heck is going on here!?! [Caller laughing.]

**Alan:** Yeah, yeah. It's amazing isn't it? Isn't it just amazing? [Alan laughing.] And I love the stories, too, of all these guys, these great founders of the foundations. Even the bankers, too, how they came from rags to riches and all that rubbish. And Carnegie, the same idea; a poor little, you know, shoemaker just makes good, and makes billions, and starts off the foundations. It's all rubbish. These guys are sent there, over to this US, and they are set up by a BIG well-funded organization that already existed, the same with the Rothschilds. That's why no one could touch him. No one could touch some of them, no one could assassinate them. That's how they had decided a long, long time ago, that by their foundations, under the guise of charities, they would take over the entire world. Don't forget that even Adam Weishaupt said that. He said, THAT THROUGH THE CREATION OF FOUNDATIONS AND CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS WE SHALL BYPASS ALL GOVERNMENTS AND BECOME THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.

**Mark:** And didn't Paul Warburg say in front of Congress, WE SHALL HAVE WORLD GOVERNMENT EITHER BY CONSENT OR CONQUEST?

**Alan:** That's correct.

**Mark:** It never ends. Thanks a lot, Alan. Have a good night.

**Alan:** Thank you too.

Yeah, [Alan laughing.] it's quite the world we live in isn't it? And people are oblivious to it. And again, we get stuck up in the daily news and I don't like that at all, because you've got to know all the background stuff, what got us to this situation in the first place. Not just what they are doing to us today, what knives are they sticking in us today, but how did we get here. And once you *really* understand you don't have what you think of as a government that belongs to the people, you have government that does what it's told by very rich powerful people, who own not just the foundations, they own massive international businesses, and they are tightly interwoven with all the Military-Industrial Complex. When you understand that, you understand that you are living in a scientific form of dictatorship, as Aldous Huxley talked about. And we are controlled scientifically, our *minds* are controlled scientifically.

There is still the underlying eugenics bunch beneath it, call them what you want; you can call them Freemasons, whatever, it's all the same thing, with a definite eugenics plan. Look at the oldest books from the Rosicrucians if you can get them, they are available, they are cheap I believe, and you will start to see the hints all through that, of the proper mating. Proper mating is all through all it. Always it's proper mating, with a proper kind of wife, to get the

proper son, who is then given to the Grandmaster to be taught all the things, all the mysteries and so on. And the mysteries are to bring in a better world. Then you look into all of the communal living associations in the United States, amazing history of communal living. Christian communists too, they went under the guise of Christian Communists; they came IN from abroad. They were not Christians at all. But under the Constitution they had protection and they called themselves Christian Communists. Like the big one in New York there, with Noyes; Mr Noyes, [pronounced 'noise'] strange name but you can actually find the root of that name and you'll find he's not Christian at all. Then you find that Mr Noyes was backed on his experiment on free love and special selective breeding. In the 1800s he was backed by the Royalty of Britain. The Hudson Bay Company gave them the biggest contract, even though they hadn't even started a business, for making traps. Then they were given a massive silver working company to support themselves with. Then of course Noyes's cousin, or his uncle, just happened to be Mr Hayes who was the governor who became president of the United States. It's all tied in together, eugenics and so on. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Anthony from New York. Are you there Anthony?

**Anthony:** Yes, thank you very much for everything you are doing right now. I appreciate everything that you've let out there on the air waves. The question that I have is, you spoke about the dollies, are they still in existence today? Also, what would be the opposite lifestyle we can live in, instead of the new world order that they are trying to push against us?

**Alan:** The first one was, who is still in existence?

**Anthony:** The dollies, the dollies of the Freemasonry.

**Alan:** Oh yeah, they are. I'm sure they are still in existence. Absolutely. When you look at the history even of Royalties, their mates were always selected for them. It goes as far back as the pharaohs; the same thing happened. Sometimes they'd even marry their sisters, to keep it really in the family. The Rothschilds are exactly the same; they always marry their nieces. So certain of these families – that's one of their M.O.s, how you can spot them – of their particular marriage habits too. They are still in existence today. The higher Freemasons are still advised to... you know, your Grandmaster for instance will invite you to a dinner or something and he will introduce you to what is to be your prospective wife. If you *take the hint*, as I say, you will do awfully well; you are going to have doors open to you, get well rewarded for it, and you will go up the ladder in whatever occupation you are in. It's really the son that they are after though because the wife is definitely a dolly, as they say, and belongs to the right lineage.

**Anthony:** Wow. Thank you very much.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. It's interesting even if you look at the King James Bible. It was first published in Scotland remember, in Edinburgh. I have a copy of it here and it mentions the late Queen, Elizabeth the 1<sup>st</sup>; they call her that bright eastern star... in the forward to it, by the printers, that bright star. And then they talk about King James, and now we have our new Sion – spelt with an S. Not a Scion, which is a cutting; also a Masonic term, as you are grafted onto the tree of life, if you have done the good work, the great work. But as a Sion, because they used to spell it not Zion as a Z – often in English they did an S – so he was a Sion. The King, that was his title. So she was the Star and he was the new coming Sion. This has been all down through history, this kind of stuff. And yeah, they are still mated up today. All the

big players you'll find that are put out there that are supposed to change the world, the Gates and so on; it's interesting to go into their wives and all the rest of it. And again, you can hide family names, of their actual names, by Mrs So-and-so, and put the front guy out there. Often it's the wives that are very more important because of their lineages.

There is also Steven from Oregon. Are you there Steven?

**Steven:** I'm here. Alan, it's a pleasure to talk to you, sir. I called in because of the other caller. He's a musician. I know I can see that he is so frustrated and that's me, because we are just learning this stuff. I knew it all my life but it gets kind of hard. And it's very interesting too. It's very interesting, what do I do, what do I do with this? You know, and we *can be* survivors. We can, we can write music. We are so caught...

**Alan:** We can. We have the talents and skills if you can get it out there. You are absolutely right on. We've got to get a concentrated movement, a counter culture, to put across alternate music with the messages in it. Thanks for calling; that's the music and the end of the show.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

**Topics of show covered in following links:**

[Yuri Bezmenov, ex-KGB explaining take down from within-Video](#)

[Yuri Bezmenov, The Subversion Process-Video](#)

[Chatham House Hosts Global Financial Forum](#)

[Aspartame Approved to be Added to Following Foodstuff](#)

[Chinese Firms and Huge Greenhouse Gas Carbon Scam](#)

-----  
**Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:**

- |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><a href="#">BOOKS</a></b> "Cutting Through"<br>Volumes 1, 2, 3                                               | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."<br>Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."<br>( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| <b><a href="#">CDs</a></b> Ancient Religions and<br>History MP3 CDs:<br>Part 1 (1998) and Part 2<br>(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50<br>Hours per Disc)                                                                                                                         |
| <b><a href="#">DVDs</a></b> "Reality Check Part 1"                                                              | & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"                                                                                                                                                        |



March 26, 2008 (#93)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 26, 2008:

"ZIMBARDO EXPERIMENTED TO DRIVE MEN DEMENTED –  
STANFORD UNIVERSITY PSYCHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT'S  
INVOLVEMENT IN ROLE PLAYING PREDICTABILITY  
FOR MASTER-SLAVE SITUATIONS"

© Alan Watt March 26, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes  
and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Wednesday, the 26th of March 2008. Newcomers, who are always coming in, there's more and more people ask all of the right questions, I ask them to look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download as many of the previous shows as possible. Take your time listening through them and eventually you'll start to get a very, very big picture. Knowledge is scattered they say and it truly is, even when you discuss so many topics, you can't help but scatter it yourself. No one book will ever give you the whole truth of all of this deception that's been going on, the deception that we call reality. Also, look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Now for those who look at my site, they'll see that they can buy some of the books I put up there for sale and DVDs and CDs. You should try and buy them because it helps me kick along here because that's the income that keeps all of this going. You can also donate and all the instructions are on the site on how to do it. Talking about the site, it's amazing the tricks that have been going on these last two weeks or so as this huge international operation to do with cyber warfare practicing worldwide goes on. I don't know if you know that every country is doing a joint exercise, including some of the big universities involved, as always, since they get grants from governments and institutes like the Rockefeller Foundation. They're all networking in a cyber war, supposedly to prevent terrorism, when in reality so many people are



noticing that odd things are happening on sites and with their emails and on it goes. Sure enough, I've had someone into my sites, all of them, tinkering with little bits here and there over the last little while, so let's hope they have their fun and they get their jollies and pass on to more enlightened things and leave us all alone.

Not so much chance of that because the cyber war is the new field of warfare. They must always have so many fields of warfare going on at the same time to keep the young sons of the wealthy employed with their secret services. At least in this job they can sit on their jack duff (which is their gluteus maximus) and play their games on computer and get paid well for doing so, as they sip their brandy at their clubs afterwards. That's the real reality of secret services, at least the ones above all the small ones beneath them.

We are tonight going to talk about something I've discussed before in some detail and that is why people are so compliant with everything that's happening. No one in today's world can possibly plead ignorance that they don't know what's going to come up in the near future affecting them all. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how people obey authority. This is to follow-up on a previous one I've done and in the previous one I mentioned a movie made in Germany a couple of years ago, available in the Americas and Europe, and it's called "***The Experiment***." It's about how an experiment was set up in a university by a psychological department and they selected volunteers who were paid for two or three weeks and out of the volunteers they have some of them into prisoners, half into prison guards, putting them in a mock prison and observed how people become the roles they play. They become Mr. Uniform. They become Mr. Sadist or they become a groveling prisoner and this was based on reality studies, studies which had already been done, so try and get the movie if you can. It's well worth seeing. It's very factual. They follow the events that have happened each time this experiment has been done by those in control in different countries. And I say in control because these top professors are generally recruited and work for the CIA, MI6 and so on. The whole idea that the elite must understand why we behave so well when we're told to, what makes us tick and how quickly you'll adapt to new situations in a predictable, and that's the word, it's predictable fashion.

I'm going to talk about the original experiment that was done. It was a **Stanford prison experiment**. It says here:

*"It was a psychological study of human responses to captivity and its behavioral effects on both authorities and inmates in prison. The experiment was conducted in 1971 by a team of researchers led by psychologist Philip Zimbardo at Stanford University. Undergraduates played the roles of both guards and prisoners and live in a mock prison in the basement of the Stanford psychology building.*

*Prisoners and guards rapidly adapted to their roles, stepping beyond the boundaries of what had been predicted and leading to dangerous and psychologically damaging situations. One-third of the guards were judged to have exhibited "genuine" sadistic tendencies, while many prisoners were emotionally traumatized and two had to be removed from the experiment early. Finally, Zimbardo alarmed at the increasingly abuse anti-social behavior from the subjects terminated the entire experiment early. Ethical concerns surrounding the famous experiment often draw comparisons to the Milgram experiment which was conducted in 1961 at Yale University by Stanley Milgram, Zimbardo's former college friend."*

**Alan:** There's your connection between the two. The only connection they won't admit to is the CIA, but that's who was behind this.

*"Tom Peters and Robert H. Waterman, Jr. wrote in 1981 that the Milgram experiment in the 1960s and the later Zimbardo Experiment were frightening in their implications about the danger which lurks in the darker side of human nature.*

### ***The Goals and Methods of the Experiment.***

*Zimbardo and his team intended to test the hypothesis that prison guards and convicts were self-electing of a certain disposition that would naturally lead to poor conditions. Participants were recruited via a newspaper ad and offered \$15 a to participate in a two-week "prison simulation." Of the 75 respondents, Zimbardo and his team selected*

*the 24 males whom they deemed to be the most psychologically stable and healthy."*

**Alan:** Here they are doing a psychology test to get the most psychologically stable and healthy.

*"These participants were predominantly white and middle-class. The "prison" itself was in the basement of Stanford's Jordan Hall, which had been converted into a mock jail. Mike Shank, an undergraduate research assistant was the "warden" and Zimbardo the "superintendent". Zimbardo set up a number of specific conditions on the participants which he hoped would promote disorientation, depersonalization and deindividuation."*

**Alan:** Very, very important. Now remember, this is a microcosm of what can be done on an entire continent. In fact, an entire world if need be. Disorientation is very important. That can happen with crisis creation, real or imaginary, as long as you believe it. They become hysterical, disorientated from their daily routine and then it's followed by depersonalization as a mass movement. You have to move there on mass, move here et cetera, do what you told. You lose your ability to function and reason for yourself as an individual and in de-individuation, you start to break down all the compartments that keep you together as a complete being.

*"Guards were given wooden batons and a khaki, military-style uniform that they had chosen at a local military surplus store. They were also given mirrored sunglasses to prevent eye contact."*

**Alan:** It's eye contact. Again, it's to dehumanize any contact between the two beings, the two humans.

*"Unlike the prisoners, the guards were to work in shifts and return home during off hours, though at times many would later volunteer for added duty without additional pay."*

**Alan:** Very telling for those who became the guards would volunteer for extra time without pay. That's how quickly people bond into their roles and a little fraternity.

*"Prisoners were to wear only intentionally ill-fitting muslin smocks without underwear and rubber thong sandals, which Zimbardo said would force them to adopt "unfamiliar body postures" and discomfort in order to further their sense of disorientation. They were referred to by assigned numbers instead of by name. These numbers were sewn onto their uniforms, and the prisoners were required to wear tight-fitting nylon pantyhose caps to simulate shaven heads similar to those of military basic training."*

**Alan:** Very interesting you see. They use a lot of these techniques in the military.

*"In addition, they wore a small chain around their ankles as a "constant reminder" of their imprisonment and oppression. The day before the experiment, guards attended a brief orientation meeting but were given no formal guidelines other than that no physical violence was permitted. They were told it was their responsibility to run the prison, and they could do so in any way they wished."*

*Zimbardo provided the following statements to the "guards" in the briefing: "You can create in the prisoners feelings of boredom, a sense of fear to some degree, you can create a notion of arbitrariness that their life is totally controlled by us, by the system, you, me, and they'll have no privacy."*

**Alan:** Very interesting, to make people believe that their life really had not meaning. They would be totally controlled by the system and those in authority.

*"We're going to take away their individuality in various ways. In general what all this leads to is a sense of powerlessness. That is, in this situation we'll have all the power and they'll have none."*

**Alan:** This was also on a Stanford Prison Study video, quoted in Haslam & Reicher(it's a book), 2003.

*"The participants who had been chosen to play the part of prisoners were told simply to wait in their homes to be "called" on the day the experiment began. Without any other warning, they were "charged" with armed robbery and*

arrested by the actual Palo Alto police department, who cooperated in this part of the experiment. The prisoners were put through a full booking procedure by the police, including fingerprinting, having their mug shots taken, and information regarding their Miranda rights. They were transported to the mock prison where they were strip-searched, deloused, and given their new identities.

*The experiment quickly grew out of hand. Prisoners suffered — and accepted — sadistic and humiliating treatment from the guards. The high level of stress progressively led them from rebellion to inhibition. By experiment's end, many showed severe emotional disturbances. After a relatively uneventful first day, a riot broke out on the second day. The guards volunteered to work extra hours and worked together to break the prisoner revolt, attacking the prisoners with fire extinguishers without supervision from the research staff."*

**Alan:** So they become innovative. That's part of it as they adapt to their roles.

*"Prisoner counts, initially devised for the prisoners to learn their identity numbers, degenerated to hour-long ordeals where guards tormented the prisoners and imposed physical punishments, including long bouts of forced exercise. The prison became dirty and inhospitable; bathroom rights became privileges..."*

**Alan:** That again is very important. Everything becomes a privilege.

*"...which could be, and frequently were, denied. Some prisoners were forced to clean toilets with bare hands. Mattresses were removed from the "bad" cell block and the prisoners forced to sleep naked on the concrete floor. Moreover, prisoners endured forced nudity and even sexual humiliation. Zimbardo cited his own absorption in the experiment he guided, and in which he actively participated as Prison Superintendent. On the fourth day, he and the guards reacted to an escape rumor by attempting to move the entire experiment to a real, unused cell block at the local police station, because it was more secure. The police department refused, citing insurance liability concerns; Zimbardo recalls his anger and disgust with the lack of co-operation, between his and the police's jails. As the experiment proceeded, several guards became progressively sadistic. Experimenters said that approximately one-third of the guards exhibited genuine sadistic tendencies. Interestingly, most of the guards were upset when the experiment concluded early."*

**Alan:** Isn't that interesting too?

*"Zimbardo argued that the prisoner participants had internalized their roles, based on the fact that some had stated that they would accept parole even with the attached condition of forfeiting all of their experiment-participation pay. Yet, when their parole applications were all denied, none of the prisoner participants quit the experiment."*

**Alan:** Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and continuing with this little article on an experiment. One of many done across the world along the same lines to find out how people fall into roles quickly and how they obey orders and how they can be dehumanized in the process and how sadistic tendencies appear; but even talking about the prisoners, those who had volunteered, remember. Remember, this was a voluntary thing for this particular experiment. When they were on parole and the ability to get out and leave the experiment was given to them, none of them took it — even though the conditions were worsening in the experiment itself. They'd bonded in the role of the prisoners.

**It says:**

*"Zimbardo argued they had no reason for continued participation in the experiment after having lost all monetary compensation, yet they did, because they had internalised the prisoner identity..."*

**Alan:** That the victim again you see.

*"...they thought themselves prisoners, hence, they stayed. A replacement prisoner was introduced; Prisoner No. 416, horrified at the guards' treatment of the other prisoners, went on a hunger strike in an attempt to force his release. Instead, he was forced into a small closet for three hours of solitary confinement while forced to hold the meal he*

*refused to eat. The other prisoners perceived..."*

**Alan:** This is an interesting part too.

*"The other prisoners perceived Prisoner 416 as a troublemaker. To exploit this feeling, the guards offered the prisoners a choice: Either the prisoners could give up their blankets, or No. 416 would be kept in overnight solitary confinement. All but one of the prisoners chose to keep his blanket."*

**Alan:** Here's how they could even divide amongst the people who are getting a hard time of it. Divide and conquer, because within that little statement there is part of the Delphi Technique. Here's a prisoner who goes on hunger strike to force his release and the other prisoners see him as a troublemaker. That's what happens at these meetings when someone with pertinent questions stands up to ask them. The do-gooders in the front row will hush them down and say, "be quiet, you're disturbing this meeting. Let the nice man or woman talk." That's how it works. We're very predictable.

*"Zimbardo concluded the experiment early when Christina Maslach, a graduate student he was then dating (and later married)..."*

**Alan:** It must be quite the sadistic masochistic relationship.

*"...objected to the appalling conditions of the prison after she was introduced to the experiment to conduct interviews. Zimbardo noted that of more than fifty outside persons who had seen the prison, Maslach was the only one who questioned its morality."*

**Alan:** Interesting again. You see, the onlookers who are unaffected passed it by without question.

*"After only six days, of a planned two weeks' duration..."*

**Alan:** Six days all this happened in. That's how quick dynamics occur in these experiments.

*"...the Stanford Prison experiment was shut down."*

**Conclusions:** *The Stanford experiment ended on August 20, 1971, only 6 days after it began instead of the 14 it was supposed to have lasted. The experiment's result has been argued to demonstrate the impressionability and obedience of people when provided with a legitimizing ideology and social and institutional support."*

**Alan:** Now the reason I'm reading this for you is to let you know what's coming with all of these military and paramilitary organizations. These are internal armies that have been built up around the world to be let loose on the public in the not so distant future. They're given an ideology and their social institutional support. That's what backs these guys in the uniforms, the black Ninja outfits, and they're given the backing of authority. They've already been through the experiments of the shocks that were administered in the experiments. This is just another aspect of it.

*"In psychology, the results of the experiment are said to support situational attributions of behavior rather than dispositional attribution. In other words, it seemed the situation caused the participants' behavior, rather than anything inherent in their individual personalities. In this way, it is compatible with the results of the also-famous Milgram experiment, in which ordinary people fulfilled orders to administer what appeared to be damaging electric shocks to a confederate of the experimenter. Shortly after the study had been completed, there were bloody revolts at both the San Quentin and Attica prison facilities, and Zimbardo reported his findings on the experiment to the U.S. House Committee on the Judiciary."*

**Alan:** Here's criticism of the experiment.

*"The experiment was widely criticized as being unethical..."*

**Alan:** Well, that doesn't matter, does it?

*"...and bordering on unscientific. Current ethical standards of psychology would not permit such a study to be conducted today."*

**Alan:** What a lie. What a lie because our whole school system is being conducted with psychological conditioning in Pavlovian style indoctrination.

**It goes on to say:**

*"The study would violate the American Psychological Associate Ethics Code, the Canadian Code of Conduct for Research Involving Humans..."*

**Alan:** I guess that's why you're getting sprayed like bugs all the time.

*"...and the Belmont Report. Critics including Erich Fromm challenged how readily the results of the experiment could be generalized. Fromm specifically writes about how the personality of an individual does in fact affect behavior when imprisoned (using historical examples from the Nazi concentration camps). This runs counter to the study's conclusion that the prison situation itself controls the individual's behavior."*

**Alan:** I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over some of the experiments. Many experiments are going on all the time and have been your whole life long, put out by the big boys for what's to come because it's all to do with what's to come. They don't do these little experiments just to pass the time. They want to know how people tick and especially they want to know how we all behave during this big worldwide crisis creation period, as they step up the crisis, real or imaginary. They want us to behave in a predictable fashion. They also want to know that the training that they're giving all of their multi-leveled troops and paramilitary organizations how they'll behave in those situations. They most also behave as predictable and they must be innovative too, meaning they're going to be sadistic towards the public.

However, it goes even further because it also affects bureaucracies, these faceless people, the ones who take your number. They never meet you. You're a number assigned to them and they take you off this list and on to that list and so on and so on; and they say that that's why the whole Nazi regime was so efficient when it came to eliminating people in large numbers. They're very efficient with numbers but it's because people become faceless. You're just numbers on pages to them. You're not really human.

Another aspect of the dehumanization of the guards and the prisoners and the cops that will be facing up to the general public, it's also because these people themselves tend to go into these jobs. The ones who actually go in for a career and the sadistic part is already there. They like to see people cringe. It's an animalistic thing with some of these people and you give off a fear, which they get off on. It gives them their jollies and with the authority that they've been given when you look at all the laws that have been passed, remember what I said earlier, when backed by authority they go to the full extreme and out comes their sadistic tendencies. Many, many, many kinds of experiments have been done on the public, mainly through the big funded, well-funded universities funded by – look at the names of the associations that fund them, and believe you me, the CIA and MI6 have a finger in every pie. That's where the data goes back to, because what happens on the microcosm will work on the macrocosm, the whole world, and we must be predictable for total control.

You can find more of this on Wikipedia and other sources, other books put out on these experiments – rather boring books by psychology departments. I've read from some of them in the past, and for those who can hold their minds together past a single sentence or a phrase, wade through them and you'll be astounded at the conclusions you come to.

Now we'll go to the phones and we've got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark?

**Mark:** I am, Alan. Are you there?

**Alan:** I am.

**Mark:** I might have some good news for you. The people most likely who are trying to hack into your website can be found at the following web address: [www.scl.cc](http://www.scl.cc). I know it's not a dot com. It's a dot cc. People listening to this broadcast right now check that out. It will absolutely freak them out as to what they're doing to us with paid disinformation shills and hackers. With that said, I want to go on attention about you talking about people going down the rabbit hole, people really wanting to know the truth and I've experienced it first hand. I have yet to go to a family function and probably three or four months, everything from Christmas to just which is past Easter, because I refuse to get in a dialogue about what's happening on American Idol or who's going to win their way to sports situation. The problem that I find and I think a lot of your callers who call in are finding, they're frustrated that they can't really talk to people like you and me. We listen to you but we have no one to talk to about these very serious issues and there's a website that I stumbled upon and with your permission I'd like to announce it. It's called [talkshoe.com](http://talkshoe.com) and if people like me who listen go there right now we're discussing right now what you're talking about. It's a very fascinating discussion. I know you don't like chat stuff but this is for people who know something is wrong, don't know quite what it is and they need help getting to the next level, so I really appreciate what you've done for me over the last nine months and if people can go there and we can talk about that would be fantastic.

**Alan:** Okay.

**Mark:** Thanks, Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling.

**Mark:** Bye.

**Alan:** The problem with the sites again is they don't last too long because they're infiltrated very quickly. The government has lots of people in their employee. They have many, many teams on their cyber teams that are trained to whittle their way in to these rooms and then cause dissention; and before you know it, it's like this prison experiment. One group is fighting the other in no time at all. They're experts at creating divisions and so they don't last too long and people should be very, very careful of the plants they do put into them because you can't put a site up now without plants coming in in these talk shows. It's going to happen so I warn people not to give out their phones numbers and so on. Don't fall for the people that are professionally trained who will take you for a ride. Be very, very careful. This is very real, very real. It's happening all the time, but as long as anyone can last, good enough, but don't volunteer things. That's why I always suggest to people. Don't volunteer information.

Now we've got, it says here, Gravy from Nebraska.

**Gravy:** Hi, Mr. Watt. First of all, I'd like to say it's a true pleasure talking to you. I've been listening to you for a while and like the last caller, I've had a lot of problem weeding through the disinformation stuff and you're really one of the first people I've heard that tells you to go look it up yourself with the references and do all that, so I also want to thank you for that. I got basically a little laundry list here of stuff that I've been writing down over the last few weeks meaning to call you. First one is I'd like to let some of your other listeners know that a simple Google search advanced with [isle] type ODM-PDF. You type in a lot of the books that are hard to find or you can't buy anymore, like especially "*The Next Million Years*," you can find old pdf documents with all that stuff on it. The other one is the area of Nebraska that I live in it's interesting that a lot of people in this generation how quickly they weed out the information. The area I was in was hit heavily by the Franklin Cover-up, which I'm sure you're familiar with.

**Alan:** Yes.

**Gravy:** In fact, I actually was as a child introduced to Peter Citron and told "he likes little boys" and didn't understand what it meant until I started reading about it and I even actually worked with Larry King's father for a while and until I was nearly 25 years old I had no idea what any of it was about. They just brushed it right all under the carpet. So I'd also like if it was possible – I remember a lot of things I've heard you say on the shows over the last few years because I've listened to most of them at this point. You've made the comment about Rumsfeld after 9/11 saying they have liquidized Prozac and Valium.

**Alan:** Aerosolized.

**Gravy:** And I've looked for some sort of all over the place for that actual speech and I was wondering if you would be able to post where you found that because I can't --

**Alan:** The only place that it could have been is either Global Television Canada, City TV or CBC, because that was the only three stations I got.

**Gravy:** Yes, I've looked for it and it doesn't look like they've got that up there anymore.

**Alan:** I'm sure it's been taken off by now because it's so telling a statement. It made so much sense to me. Immediately I thought my God they're actually doing it. As soon as he said it, I thought they're doing it, they've been doing it for quite some time. People forget the heavy spraying began almost daily in '98, long before 2001 came along, and I noticed the people then becoming rather hazy during the summer almost like dead flies with not much to bother them, even though there's a lot they should have been bothered about. I realized that when he made that statement I thought my God, the aerosolized Valium you see would kick in quickly. Fast-acting Prozac takes time to build up a tolerance in the bloodstream before it becomes effective, so one would be an immediate response. The other one would be a long-acting response and who knows by now, they might have some other kind of drug that's even more efficient. However, it makes perfect sense to bring people through massive changes with a murmur. You have to do something to sedate them and my memory also jumped back to all the books I'd read put out by the big boys talking about ways of sedating the public using pharmaceutical agents on them. Everybody including Huxley talked about methods like this being used, so it made perfect sense it was being used.

**Gravy:** I actually also remember a couple of days – I think it was Friday you read an article about certain financial institutions and credit agencies that were now scanning a list of names against government agencies that list names from the Office of Foreign Asset Control and I just wanted to also call in. That's actually what prompted me to call in in the first place when I heard that was because that's what I do for a living, I work for a large financial institution that I'm sure a lot of people would be familiar with. Basically all day long, 12 hours a day, I sit there, look at names, match them up against the list and if the things don't match I put dots on it and so that's really going on. I thought it might also be comforting to know that while I am doing all that and I'm objecting to it, at the same time I'm listening to your show the entire time and filling my head with good knowledge. That was about it and I really do appreciate you taking my call and appreciate the information that you put out there, it's great.

**Alan:** Well, you hang in there.

**Gravy:** All right, take care.

**Alan:** Bye now. Now I've got Drew from New York. Are you there, Drew?

**Drew:** Yes. Hi, Alan.

**Alan:** How you doing?

**Drew:** I'm doing well. Going back to your original article that you were reading earlier, very real. A friend of mine just got back from London on a flight and he was given the rubber glove treatment before they even put him through the metal detector and missed his flight with about half a dozen other people from the same flight. He told me the story and he didn't understand it and I said it's the Shape of Things to Come, you're being conditioned. He didn't really understand the concept of that, but it's very real.

**Alan:** It's real. It is a conditioning procedure.

**Drew:** Absolutely. It has nothing to do with safety and it reminds me – I'm sure you remember, but very few people probably remember today. Back in the '70's the whole story about Barry Sands, the IRA guy that starved himself in front

of the world and I really believe at the time it was put out there as some kind of conditioning to watch how this person could be sadistically killed for no reason. But of course we forget all these things. It goes right down the memory hole.

**Alan:** We think we do but subconsciously we've been altered by it, even when it's announced on the media and they follow it through, because you're in a sense detached from it. You take note of it and you're being desensitized to more of it as it comes along throughout your life with other cases and so on.

**Drew:** Yes. And I thought it was interesting that you brought up Eric Fromm again. Of course, he's right out of the Frankfurt School.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Drew:** Absolutely and that guy is somebody you should watch out for.

**Alan:** Definitely. One of the big players and again associated with the CIA.

**Drew:** Also I just wanted to let you know and let your listeners know that your broadcasts with Jackie Patru and Sweet Liberty over the years, which I've listened to all of them, are truly amazing and anybody that's listening should really go back and listen to those broadcasts because I think for people to get an idea of what you're about and what you do – what you did with Jackie was truly like something that everybody should listen to.

**Alan:** Yes. It's up on the site. They can download them.

**Drew:** Well anyway, that's all I wanted to say, Alan. Thank you.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. Now we've got Karen from Oregon there. Are you there, Karen?

**Karen:** Hi Alan. This is Karen. How are you?

**Alan:** I'm surviving this weather. I got snow yesterday, again, six inches.

**Karen:** Oh no. I'm in Portland and it's snowing here too.

**Alan:** I feel better now.

**Karen:** Okay. This is the first time I've called but I just want to thank you for all this information and insight that you give us. I appreciate all of it. I listen to it all the time, but I just have this one question and I know someone that belongs to actually a Baha'i. I don't know if you're familiar with that.

**Alan:** Yes I am.

**Karen:** Oh okay. And so I did some extra reading on that and just kind of have a question as to you know Israel is so anti any religion other than their own and there's actually – that is where the Baha'i headquarters is. It's right there in Haifa, Israel and from what I've heard the military protects them.

**Alan:** They have their own armed guards there too. I've met some of them that were recruited in Canada. It is a religion. It was set up to be a world religion. The religion is to bring all the other religions together by taking all the good bits as they call them. The good bits, the bits they can all compromise on, and leaving out all the bad bits, but then you compromise the fact that now you're all one in one faith and it's the only religion that the United Nations has authorized that it accepts.

**Karen:** Oh okay. I just thought it was very strange that they were able to – you know that because they're part of this world government. I mean that's what they promote.



**Alan:** That's right. The UN promotes it. The UN – it seems to be an atheistic or humanistic society, the United Nations, but they do have their own meditation room for their own members in the building itself and they brought in the jade stone, which they use in their little ceremonies there in the United Nations building. However, as far as an external or an exoteric religion goes, they authorize the Baha'i faith.

**Karen:** Oh okay. Well I thank you so much for letting me know that.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling.

**Karen:** All right, thank you.

**Alan:** Now I hear the music coming and we'll continue with the callers after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up on the last caller's question about the Baha'i faith, it's a faith that was found around the 1800's I think by some fellow from India with the purpose of creating this international brotherhood. It was a take off of Sikh religion because Sikhs are also a fraternity and one of their mandates was to create an international brotherhood when they set up, so this was an offshoot from that with the individual that begun the Baha'i faith. It's taken bits of all religions and stuck them all together so we'll all be one big happy family under our masters and that's the purpose of it.

Now we've got Will in Missouri. Are you there, Will? Hello, Will?

**Will:** Oh hi. It's Will in Philadelphia but that don't matter.

**Alan:** Oh, they got that wrong. Oh, okay.

**Will:** I love this show, Mr. Watt. I'm a long-time fan. I love your work. The point of my call was the aerosolized Valium and Prozac. I looked for that thoroughly and it's been scrubbed.

**Alan:** Yes, I'm sure it has been scrubbed because it's so blatant when you saw the trails.

**Will:** What I received at one point was the word panic, even though I didn't type it in you see. It was all over and it was actually Prozac, Prozac sales. Panic, panic, panic.

**Alan:** Very good.

**Will:** The royal elite has installed a coke sniffing, alcoholic C student who probably didn't even get one-third the popular vote and they must be laughing heartedly at us.

**Alan:** They're laughing. They're laughing and I remember when Georgie was knocking the French for not going with his first invasion policy and he said, well, the French, he says, "those guys don't even have a word for entrepreneur."

**Will:** Hey, I wanted for the longest time I wanted to get your take on as far as the Jesuit order and the Vatican, what role would you say they play in this New World Order?

**Alan:** The main role they have is intelligence gathering and liaison between different departments. A lot of their power and purpose and function was taken over, absorbed into the big intelligence services back in World War II. The whole Catholic Church is going down with the rest of the religions, as science is elevated to the top and governments have massive intelligence services worldwide all interconnected today. They're role has definitely gone down.

**Will:** You will find them in the Royal Institute and CFR and what have you.

**Alan:** You'll find the same characters in many different professions and religions too. Yes, you'll find them scattered all over the place.

**Will:** Now one final thing sir and I'll hang up. These Straussians, these neocons, who are the puppet masters of these ruthless nefarious creatures would you say?

**Alan:** The puppet masters are much, much wealthier people, very old families, much older than those ones, who literally have been running a banking system and a culture industry for every country in every era for thousands of years and they don't come out into the public view.

**Will:** So these neo-conservatives--

**Alan:** That's the end of the show for tonight, though. For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

Nov. 8, 2011 (#958)

## Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2011:

### Zombie Idiocracy:

#### Perception Management Creates Highs

#### Normalizing Killers into "Good Guys":

"The Cancerous Spread and Militarization of Culture  
Has Turned the American Eagle into a Vulture,  
SWAT Teams Killing Innocents is Now "Pretty Cool",  
"Just Like the Movies" says Idiocracy's Fool,  
Slaughtering People in Homes Like Mafia Once Did,  
Many Mistaken Addresses Kept Under the Lid,  
Trained by Military to Kill the "Others",  
Excepting Their Fraternity and Masonic Brothers,  
We've Seen What They're For, In Chile, El Salvador,  
Big Killing Coming, The Idiocracy'll Cry "More!" "

© Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 8, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com)

alternate sites:

[cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) , [.us](http://.us) , [.ca](http://.ca)

[alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

### Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

**Canada and America:** PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders  
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

**Outside the Americas:** PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:  
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

**PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –**

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

**Click the link below for your location (ordering info):**

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on November the 8<sup>th</sup> 2011. For newcomers, you should always make use of [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site. There's hundreds and hundreds of audios to

download, one at a time hopefully, and listen to them, if you can stand them, because it's not nice stuff. It's about the reality behind this system. And if you can get your way through it, work your way through it, you'll find out how the big organizations all work together, network together, they even have special units to integrate them on their outer edges so they're all on board with one big agenda at the same time across the whole planet. This is what you're up against, massive money, the big private banks, massive private banks and bankers and their foundations, again, the so-called charitable foundations that run organizations, all under the umbrella groups of the United Nations, and how they literally create the policies, the social culture and so on, to be taught to children through school, and they run our world for us. They give us *our* present reality – they planned that a long time ago – and they've already planned, the youngsters who are born right now, their future reality as well. So nothing is just stumbling along through time. The world isn't like that. The world is guided down through time by those who are always in control of it. So I try and show you how it all pulls together and creates pretty well all, ALL of your reality, even the things that you like, dislike and the organizations that you might belong to. And they can predict *you*, personally, down to a fraction, a fraction of one percent of predictability. Every single person pretty well on the planet they have analyzed to the  $n^{\text{th}}$  degree.

So help yourself to the audios. Find out how it all works, where it's going, why it exists in the first place, how it came into being and where it plans to go. Because there's no surprises at all, it's quite boring reading news. The only reason I do it is to show you how it links in with what so-and-so said maybe 50 years ago at some international meeting. Because literally nothing, nothing is news at all, it's all planned that way. You're living through one big script written a long, long time ago.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on the advertisers. I don't have shares in advertisers. I don't have partial ownership, either, in private advertisers or what they sell. **So it's up to you, the people who listen, to help me keep going by buying the books and disks that I have for sale at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com).** That's all I'm after really. I'm not creating a big business here or an empire. I hope that you just want to hear the basic facts and then go and search it out for yourself and verify it, or deny it; whatever you want to do, it's up to you. **[Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really welcome** as well, because some weeks there's hardly any orders at all and I depend upon the occasional donation to make it through to the month.

Now what I do here is chronicle what happens, tell you why it's happening. In other words, I add to the media articles the parts that they miss out for you, deliberately of course, because everything is perception management. You come to rationalize your reality by the information that's fed to you. All you have to do is omit half, or even less than that, of a story and of course you'll come away with the *proper* directed conclusion. And that's how it's worked. It's worked by psychologists and neuroscientists, has been for an awful long time, even before they had the name neuroscientist. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I don't know how many people have seen – maybe the folk who have done the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations across the country – have noticed these boxes, like scissors jacks; they go up two stories and they're police boxes, they call them. So tonight I'll put a link up to one article on that; it's to do with the Lower Manhattan Zuccotti Park, about officer Guzman, apparently he was one of the guys who was in these metal boxes. But they're quite something. They're kind of hydraulic, I guess, at the bottom and it's like a scissors jack; it goes up and the guy inside the box can raise it or lower it. And this thing is just *full* of equipment. I know it's got built-in microphones, in all directions. It can scan all cell phone calls in real time as it's all happening; in fact, they can block them all too if they want to, and they listen in on all the calls that are going on. And they watch everything through little television sets inside, all around the place, so they can actually get a good view, zoom right into anything or anybody.

And it says here...

## What Happened When I Tried to Get Some Answers About the Creepy NYPD Watchtower Monitoring OWS

alternet.org / Nick Turse / November 6, 2011

For the initiated, Sky Watch is like one of those mechanical forest walkers from the Star Wars movies without the lasers or the walking. Imagine an 7-foot by 6-foot metal box, with blacked out windows on its four sides, bristling with cameras, spotlights, and a small spinning anemometer (to calculate wind speed), atop spindly hydraulic legs that allow it to sit on the ground or rise up two stories. Inside that climate-controlled cube is a control panel with switches to turn on the lights, a joystick to raise and lower the unit, and various other remote controls that Officer Guzman (*Alan: This was the guy who was in it apparently.*) or someone like him can use to direct the cameras and watch their feeds on video screens (while they are recorded on multiple digital video recorders).

So I'll put that one up tonight just to let those who haven't seen it have a look and see what it looks like. It's quite something when you see it for the first time. They can plonk them in the middle of roads. I've seen them in other places too, over the years across the US. And it's all to spy on everybody around them. So it's just amazing how free we are as we're in a police state, an obvious police state, isn't it? And this article here too, is to do with this as well.

### How the War on Terror Has Militarized the Police

*(A: ...for those who haven't quite noticed, because you see, most folk don't notice. Along with all the movies they watch, they've been programmed in predictive programming to expect what's to come, along with all of that, and actually going through and adapting to the war on terror, as they like to call it – they don't notice that they're in the middle of a police state. They really don't, most folk.)*

theatlantic.com / Arthur Rizer & Joseph Hartman / Nov 7, 2011

At around 9:00 a.m. on May 5, 2011, officers with the Pima County, Arizona, Sheriff's Department's Special Weapons and Tactics (S.W.A.T.) team surrounded the home of 26-year-old José Guerena, a former U.S. Marine and veteran of two tours of duty in Iraq, to serve a search warrant for narcotics. (*A: Now, SWAT teams, should they be sent out just to serve a search warrant? You know darn well that they're assassination teams; we've been watching these things for years.*) As the officers approached, Guerena lay sleeping in his bedroom after working the graveyard shift at a local mine. When his wife Vanessa woke him up, screaming that she had seen a man outside the window pointing a gun at her, Guerena grabbed his AR-15 rifle, instructed Vanessa to hide in the closet with their four-year old son, and left the bedroom to investigate.

Within moments, and without Guerena firing a shot--or even switching his rifle off of "safety"--he lay dying, his body riddled with 60 bullets. A subsequent investigation revealed that the initial shot that prompted the S.W.A.T. team barrage came from a S.W.A.T. team gun (*A: ...which is the most common.*), not Guerena's. (*A: Actually they're itching to kill folk, the way they're trained, they're itching to kill.*) Guerena, reports later revealed, had no criminal record, and no narcotics were found at his home. (*A: It's one of these, OH WELL, YOU KNOW, just oops, oops moments that just come and go, they come and go, these oops moments, and nothing ever happens.*)

Sadly, the Guerenas are not alone; in recent years we have witnessed a proliferation in incidents of excessive, military-style force by police S.W.A.T. teams, which often make national headlines due to their sheer brutality. Why has it become routine for police departments to deploy black-garbed, body-armored S.W.A.T. teams for routine domestic police work? The answer to this question requires a closer examination of post-9/11 U.S. foreign policy and the War on Terror.

Ever since September 14, 2001, when President Bush declared war on terrorism, there has been a crucial, yet often unrecognized, shift in United States policy. Before 9/11, law enforcement possessed the primary responsibility for combating terrorism in the United States. Today, the military is at the tip of the anti-terrorism spear. This shift

appears to be permanent (*A: That's what I've said before, you're in a permanent police state now.*): in 2006, the White House's National Strategy for Combating Terrorism confidently announced that the United States had "broken old orthodoxies that once confined our counterterrorism efforts primarily to the criminal justice domain."

In an effort to remedy their relative inadequacy in dealing with terrorism on U.S. soil, police forces throughout the country have purchased military equipment, adopted military training, and sought to inculcate a "soldier's mentality" among their ranks. (*A: Actually it's because they recruit a lot of the guys from the military, that's why.*) Though the reasons for this increasing militarization of American police forces seem obvious, the dangerous side effects are somewhat less apparent.

Undoubtedly, American police departments have substantially increased their use of military-grade equipment and weaponry to perform their counterterrorism duties, adopting everything from body armor to, in some cases, attack helicopters. The logic behind this is understandable. If superior, military-grade equipment helps the police catch more criminals and avert, or at least reduce, the threat of a domestic terror attack, then we ought deem it an instance of positive sharing of technology -- right? Not necessarily. Indeed, experts in the legal community have raised serious concerns that allowing civilian law enforcement to use military technology runs the risk of blurring the distinction between soldiers and peace officers. (*A: Actually, you got to understand too, it's deliberate, too, the whole perception. Everything, again, is perception. And your predictive programming from all the movies you've watched, even long before 9/11, with the SWAT teams just rampaging through homes and bashing down doors and killing folk, has normalized it. It's actually normalized it in your minds so you don't really care as long they're not busting down your door and killing you.*)

This is especially true in cases where, much to the chagrin of civil liberty advocates, police departments have employed their newly acquired military weaponry not only to combat terrorism but also for everyday patrolling. Before 9/11, the usual heavy weaponry available to a small-town police officer consisted of a standard pump-action shot gun, perhaps a high power rifle, and possibly a surplus M-16, which would usually have been kept in the trunk of the supervising officer's vehicle. Now, police officers routinely walk the beat armed with assault rifles and garbed in black full-battle uniforms. When one of us, Arthur Rizer, returned from active duty in Iraq, he saw a police officer at the Minneapolis airport armed with a M4 carbine assault rifle -- the very same rifle Arthur carried during his combat tour in Fallujah.

The extent of this weapon "inflation" does not stop with high-powered rifles, either. In recent years, police departments both large and small have acquired bazookas, machine guns, and even armored vehicles (mini-tanks) for use in domestic police work.

To assist them in deploying this new weaponry, police departments have also sought and received extensive military training and tactical instruction. Originally, only the largest of America's big-city police departments maintained S.W.A.T. teams, and they were called upon only when no other peaceful option was available and a truly military-level response was necessary. Today, virtually every police department in the nation has one or more S.W.A.T. teams, the members of whom are often trained by and with United States special operations commandos. Furthermore, with the safety of their officers in mind, these departments now habitually deploy their S.W.A.T. teams for minor operations such as serving warrants. In short, "special" has quietly become "routine."

The most serious consequence of the rapid militarization of American police forces, however, is the subtle evolution in the mentality of the "men in blue" from "peace officer" to soldier. This development is absolutely critical and represents a fundamental change in the nature of law enforcement. The primary mission of a police officer traditionally has been to "keep the peace." Those whom an officer suspects to have committed a crime are treated as just that - suspects. Police officers are expected, under the rule of law, to protect the civil liberties of all citizens, even the "bad guys." For domestic law enforcement, a suspect in custody remains innocent until proven guilty. Moreover, police officers operate among a largely friendly population and have traditionally been trained to solve problems using a complex legal system; the deployment of lethal violence is an absolute last resort. (*A: Well, it used to be. But again, going back to the movies, how many movies have you watched where they just bust down the doors and shoot the bad guys? who are criminals, you know? Is that what you do with criminals, you just kill the criminals? That's what the courts are for, is to deal with the criminals.*)

Soldiers, by contrast, are trained to identify people they encounter as belonging to one of two groups -- the enemy and the non-enemy -- and they often reach this decision while surrounded by a population that considers the soldier an occupying force. (A: ...*which he generally is.*) Once this identification is made, a soldier's mission is stark and simple: kill the enemy, "try" not to kill the non-enemy. Indeed, the Soldier's Creed declares, "I stand ready to deploy, engage, and destroy the enemies of the United States of America in close combat." This is a far cry from the peace officer's creed that expects its adherents "to protect and serve."

The point here is not to suggest that police officers in the field should not take advantage of every tactic or piece of equipment that makes them safer as they carry out their often challenging and strenuous duties. Nor do I mean to suggest that a police officer, once trained in military tactics, will now seek to kill civilians. It is far too easy for Monday-morning quarterbacks to unfairly second-guess the way police officers perform their jobs while they are out on the streets waging what must, at times, feel like a war.

Notwithstanding this concern, however, Americans should remain mindful bringing military-style training to domestic law enforcement has real consequences. When police officers are dressed like soldiers, armed like soldiers, and trained like soldiers, it's not surprising that they are beginning to act like soldiers. And remember: a soldier's main objective is to kill the enemy. (A: *Well actually, it's engrained now. It's now the new normal and it's not going to change, folks. It won't change.*)

It won't change from any administration's quarters, put it that way. It's now part of the system, not only in America but elsewhere too. They can be serving warrants for petty things, and very often, the amount of stories where they've gone into the wrong houses or apartments and killed everybody in the place is just utterly incredibly disgusting. And there's more and more happening all the time. And you better believe it, once, you see, you get a militarized police, it's not just the police that's militarized, you have a militarized *mindset* in society and I'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the militarization of the police. They're everywhere, even in small towns, who wear combat boots and all the rest of it. And it's just ridiculous. This is to familiarize the public with this style. And by the way, in Canada, across the provinces in Canada, I've mentioned before, in a small town where I was before 9/11 happened in the late 90s, there were little pieces in the newspapers telling the people to EXPECT TO SEE THE POLICE IN THEIR SMART NEW UNIFORMS. And they actually got guys, almost like models, to walk down the streets in these police outfits and actually smile, instead of glower at the public. What surprised me is nobody noticed, as they're all passing by, these guys wearing black ties, black shirts, black jackets, combat boots with their pants tucked in and all the rest of it. And no one noticed.

Most folk take things in through osmosis. That's how they learn. It's almost subconscious, maybe by repeated exposures to seeing something. It's like it's always been like that. They don't notice the changes. It's quite amazing. The experts have been working on every facet of our minds, because they know how the general public work. They're absolutely certain on it. They are. They're certain that it actually works. Anyway, when you militarize the police you get a militarized mindset amongst the general population. And they put up with it too, as though it was a war going on, but these guys were supposed to be after terrorists, not even drug dealers and so on. So you cannot mix the two together.

And then again, when they do go in and kill the wrong people at the wrong houses and everything else, and they open fire first as well, you've got an out of control system here. And the public have a militarized mindset with all the movies, ya-da, ya-da, ya, they don't think, WE'D BETTER STOP THIS *RIGHT NOW*. You got to stop it right now. And there has to be a big show of these guys being charged, and drummed out of the police service. You'd better. If you want confidence in the

general public that's what you got to do. You understand, because the public are so far gone they don't mind; they won't do a darn thing about it. *Oh well, poor schmuck, I guess a casualty of war, you know, collateral damage, you know, that's all it is.* And nothing happens. So it's past that point. Personally, that's my point of view. That's my point of view.

And amazing too how they're changing everything and of course one of the biggest targets for centuries was the Catholic Church, many centuries actually, by a particular group. This article here is about they're changing the mass again. It says...

## **American Catholics Prep For New Mass Translation**

huttingtonpost.com / RACHEL ZOLL / 11/ 5/11

RIVER EDGE, N.J. — Each Sunday for decades, Roman Catholic priests have offered the blessing – "Lord be with you." And each Sunday, parishioners would respond, "And also with you."

Until this month.

Come Nov. 27, the response will be, "And with your spirit." And so will begin a small revolution in a tradition-rich faith.

At the end of the month, parishes in English-speaking countries will begin to use a new translation of the Roman Missal (*A: That's not 'missile', that's 'Missal.'*), the ritual text of prayers and instructions for celebrating Mass. International committees of specialists worked under a Vatican directive to hew close to the Latin (*A: In other words, keep close to the Latin.*), sparking often bitter protests by English speakers over phrasing and readability. After years of revisions negotiated by bishops' conferences and the Holy See, dioceses are preparing anxious clergy and parishioners for the rollout, one of the biggest changes in Catholic worship in generations. (*A: So it's upsetting a lot of them because they have to go and redo and relearn a lot of stuff, and so will the public too I suppose, as they answer back in these Missals. Nothing gets to stay much the same, eh, except the ones that rule us. [Alan laughing.]*)

Here's another article too, about...

## **Carbon tax becomes a reality**

au.finance.yahoo.com / 8 November 2011

The Gillard Government (*A: In Australia, the first one, the one that was given the honor by the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs to kick off the carbon taxes as a country, and it comes right down to the personal level eventually.*) has passed the final hurdle in making the carbon tax a reality with the controversial bill passing through the Senate.

The government and the Greens used their numbers in the upper house to vote in favor of the 'Clean Energy Bill 2011'. (*A: Of course, they all get their backhanders from the lobbyists too for doing it, because the big boys want it; they're going to make a fortune on it.*)

The government's mechanism to price carbon will begin on July 1, 2012, with a \$23-per-tonne carbon tax on the 500 biggest polluters. (*A: That's bull as we all know because the public eventually pay for everything.*) The tax will then move towards a market-driven emissions trading scheme (ETS) in 2015. (*A: And actually, it'll be just like the taxes. The guys will buy a whole bunch and they'll trade it and make a profit; as they already have in the European Union.*)

The carbon tax aims to cut Australia's emissions by 5% from year 2000 levels by the year 2020, and bring



emissions down 80% by 2050. (A: *So I guess you have to get rid of 80% of the population.*)

Before the bill passed, Treasurer Wayne Swan labelled the vote as historic, claiming the reform would be a (A: *Listen to their terminology...*) **"victory for the optimists and it will be a defeat for the deniers."** (A: *Is this a holocaust thing or something?*)

Mr Swan continued, "What's important about today (A: *This is all deliberate, you understand, this terminology.*) is the government has done the hard yards putting in place the important long-term reforms, which will ensure our future prosperity. (A: *Actually they've lost more business than ever before, even when they started talking about it.*) Nothing could be more important to our nation." (A: *Anyway, what they did at the end was to open champagne in the House, and all the guys that got lobbied, all these politicians, drank their victory, and now they'll go out and get their rewards, you know, the old-fashioned way from their lobbyists.*)

This is an interesting article about the Atomic Energy Agency. It's such a farce to call it an agency today; it's a political agency now really. It's supposed to be the International Atomic Energy Agency. I hear the music coming; I'll go into this accusation when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the International Atomic Energy Agency. It says...

### **'US dictated new IAEA report to Amano'**

presstv.ir / Nov 8, 2011

According to latest news reports, Amano (A: *He's apparently Japanese I think; kind of. Director-General Yukiya Amano*) will also attach a 15-page addendum with the new report, detailing documents about certain alleged studies, Keyhan wrote on Tuesday.

The daily quoted Iranian diplomats as saying that during his visit to Washington last week, Amano received orders about the necessity of releasing the report at the current juncture and for this reason he declined to accept requests by Russia, China, some European countries and member states of the Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) to remain impartial on Iran. (A: *In other words, the US has asked him to condemn Iran and fudge the statistics and reports, whereas Russia, China and other countries were wanting him to go ahead with the current reality of what they really do have on Iran.*)

Experts in Iran and the IAEA secretariat believe that the addendum is technically and legally indefensible and will quickly call into question the agency's credibility. (A: *Its credibility has already been called in before.*)

Keyhan said that the IAEA's November 2011 report includes no new documents and all existing ones are those found on the laptop allegedly spirited out of Iran in 2004.

The report will prove that despite his claims, Amano had no new information and released the same old data. This indicates that the IAEA is lying about having information showing that Iran had a nuclear weapons program after 2004.

Neither Iran nor the IAEA have ever seen the original documents. Although Iran and the IAEA, have since 2007, demanded that the original documents be given to an independent team to ascertain their authenticity the US has repeatedly declined. (A: *It's kind of like, OH WE'VE GOT THE REAL DOPE ON THEM, you know, weapons of mass destruction stuff, BUT WE CAN'T SHOW THEM TO YOU.*) These US refusals were so annoying that former IAEA chief Mohamed ElBaradei repeatedly accused the Americans of obstructing the agency's Safeguards.

It appears that the US merely possesses an electronic file and there is no original file on the alleged studies. In 2007, Iran presented a 117-page assessment to the IAEA in which Tehran proved that the documents on alleged studies were forged. Amano did not mention this in his report.

Another important fact is that even if the documents in question are authenticated, the IAEA or any other source cannot prove they are linked to Iran. In other words, gathering a few documents, doctoring letterheads, and forging a few signatures and seals do not prove that these documents belonged to Iranian governmental institutions.

There is also no report or document that proves the use of nuclear material in what the Agency calls alleged studies. Therefore, even if hypothetically these documents were authenticated they could be pertaining to conventional military activities and claiming that these activities were nuclear in nature is completely without grounds.

So in other words, they're setting up Iran for the invasion. They have to do it, and we know that too. As soon as they put the sanctions on any country and no-fly zones and all the rest of it you know they're about to bomb it. And we know that Israel wants that too; in fact, it's been in their – just have a scan of the Israeli newspapers. And the push, from the top, from the administration actually, not so much from the people, to get into and bomb Iran. So they'd rather have the US do it and pay for it all, and it's quite good to get things for free. But we'll see how it goes. Anyway, we're so sick of this "weapons of mass destruction," ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya, and we've watched them bombing all through the countries, the same countries that were on the list from George Bush's day when he was a member, under Rumsfeld, with Rumsfeld and Cheney, and there was Perle behind the scenes too, Wolfowitz, who set up the New American Century with the list on it of all countries they wanted to take out. And then they congratulated Obama for carrying on with the same list. So, you know, WHEN YOU SEE THE SAME THEME GOING THROUGH CHANGES IN GOVERNMENT IN THE US, YOU KNOW YOU'RE UNDER TYRANNY; that's what Jefferson said. And you are. You're getting run by, it's difficult to say a foreign power, technically, but it's a sort of foreign power. And they'll use any lies to get their agenda through. And that goes with the civilian populations as well, including everybody at home.

You understand, even when it comes down to this new system, this austerity that you must go into, that was put out first of all by the United Nations, a time of austerity, and supported, by the way, by the big international bankers, who support all sides, and actually lead all sides, you find austerity also comes into sustainability. Sustainability has two meanings under the United Nations. Partly it's sustainability of resources. But the big meaning, the one that they admit to on their own sites, if you look deep enough, of sustainability, is the redistribution of your wealth to other countries, and resources. So, taking big chunks of your paycheck to ensure that people in other countries and poorer countries will get these things, at an awfully big discount, all the goodies that you crave in your own countries, in the post-consumerist society. So we're going through a big, big agenda to change the whole world. The new world order means it's going to change the world. That means all of your cultures, traditions, everything that went with it, are gradually phased out in the meantime and they bring in the new.

Exactly what they're doing with the European Union, trying to get rid of their flags. They've already put their history down the memory hole. Nothing happened, apparently, before the creation of the first tentative steps of the European Union. I guess we were all living in the caves before that. So it all started after World War II, civilization, apparently, and that's what the children are now taught. You go back even further and you'll find the same movement with John Dewey and others who came out to make sure that the educational system would give out the right kind of brainwashing. You understand, to change cultures and to ensure that propaganda will take on a population, you must start and give them THE *basic* education. That trains them through a whole bunch of scientific methods to accept rubbish and BS in the future. So it's essential for propaganda to always be *preceded* by the correct kind of indoctrination, or education as they call it. It's more difficult to brainwash through propaganda an illiterate society. They know that. This is all in their own books, you know, their teaching books for how to do it. [Alan laughing.] So as I

say, we're really into something else.

Now, I mentioned this last night, just touched on it but didn't go into the story. It was to do with China. Now, China is a model state for us all to follow. It's supposedly still communist and all the big boys, the big bankers, the internationalists, love China because it's still totalitarian in its structure, you must apply to the politburo if you want to get a business off the ground because they have a big cut in what your business is going to be, and they also have their own kind of bank at the government where they can fund it as well. So the bankers are all in on it. By the way, the same banking families are really all throughout China. And this article here is about what they think of us, you see, this country that we've all to become, where they run children over in the streets and stuff like that and it's no big deal, like the articles I read a week or two ago. It says...

### **Jin Liqun: Europe induces 'sloth, indolence'**

The chairman of China's sovereign wealth fund remains sceptical about supporting a European bailout.  
english.aljazeera.net / 9 Nov 2011

As the global financial crisis continues to hit the eurozone, Nicolas Sarkozy, the French president, and other European leaders have been banking on China to step in and wave its magic wand. But is China prepared to bail out Europe? *(A: This is so comical, isn't it really? Because you see, WE created China with our tax money, not because we were asked to, in fact most folk didn't even know it was happening. It was done through the World Trade Organization, this umbrella group joined together with a special unit at the WTO of a Star Chamber of judges who decided that they were going to put all your money out to China and bring them up to a first world status, under the Royal Institute of International Affairs agenda. That's what they're doing, the same with Brazil and other countries, India now too. And then they also said that the taxpayers in America, Canada and elsewhere will fund all businesses to move out of your country and we'll pay them for 10 years or more, 15 years, to set up in China, and we'll pay them any losses they incur, or claim they've incurred, up until that time. Not bad, eh? That's your own politicians that did that, folks, because they don't serve you; they belong to special societies, you see. So here's China now, the big manufacturer for the planet, as it was designed to be, and this is what they think of you.)*

Al Jazeera's Teymoor Nabili talks to Jin Liqun, the supervising chairman of China Investment Corporation, China's sovereign wealth fund, to find out whether China is willing to invest more money in Europe, in particular in the European Financial Stability Fund (EFSF), which European leaders now want to beef up for future bailouts. *(A: See, we've got to be interdependent, meaning we'll all sink if one goes down. This is part of the con of all this EU crisis stuff that's going right now.)*

Jin, who has served as China's deputy minister of finance and vice president of the Asian Development Bank *(A: That's part of the UN too, or The World Bank.)*, manages \$400bn worth of the nation's money through the sovereign wealth fund. He says that unless Europe changes its labour laws *(A: They want to change and knock down the labor laws, by the way.)* and adjusts its welfare system *(A: That means, literally, eradicate it, to be like China.)*, he does not consider it to be a profitable investment.

"If you look at the troubles which happened in European countries, this is purely because of the accumulated troubles of the worn out welfare society. *(A: This is a socialist talking, supposedly. Real socialism is very much different from what you think at the bottom.)* I think the labour laws are outdated. The labour laws induce sloth *(A: So everybody's lazy, in the West.)*, indolence *(A: ...to their employers.)*, rather than hardworking. The incentive system, is totally out of whack.

"Why should, for instance, within [the] eurozone some member's people have to work to 65, even longer, whereas in some other countries they are happily retiring at 55, languishing on the beach? This is unfair. The welfare system is good for any society to reduce the gap, to help those who happen to have disadvantages, to enjoy a good life, but a welfare society should not induce people not to work hard."

So that's China who will shortly be dictating to YOU, telling you what they think of you. And remember too, under ongoing negotiations, they've already passed some laws to let them INTO your countries, across the world. This is part of the Free Trade deal put out, based in London, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations in America; they hammered out the free flow of labor and goods into your country. And they can bring in their own labor and pay them at their own wages, but they also want, they ALSO want to pay YOU, at the wages you get paid, as if you were a little hard-working character in China. Don't forget that. And this is all done from the boys in London – amazing, eh – who have been running this whole show and agenda for well over 100 years.

Now...

## **U.S. Glossed Over Cancer Concerns Associated with Airport X-Ray Scanners**

scientificamerican.com / Michael Grabell and ProPublica / November 1, 2011

Experts say the dose from the backscatter is negligible when compared with naturally occurring background radiation, but a linear model shows **even such trivial amounts increase the number of cancer cases.**

On Sept. 23, 1998, a panel of radiation safety experts gathered at a Hilton hotel in Maryland to evaluate a new device that could detect hidden weapons and contraband. The machine, known as the Secure 1000, beamed X-rays at people to see underneath their clothing.

One after another, the experts convened by the Food and Drug Administration raised questions about the machine because it violated a longstanding principle in radiation safety (*A: And the principle is....*)— **that humans shouldn't be X-rayed unless there is a medical benefit.** (*A: So they've broken that law, like every other law they're breaking.*)

"I think this is really a slippery slope," said Jill Lipoti, who was the director of New Jersey's radiation protection program. The device was already deployed in prisons; what was next, she and others asked — courthouses, schools, airports? "I am concerned ... with expanding this type of product for the traveling public," said another panelist, Stanley Savic, the vice president for safety at a large electronics company. "I think that would take this thing to an entirely different level of public health risk."

The machine's inventor, Steven W. Smith, assured the panelists that it was highly unlikely that the device would see widespread use in the near future. At the time, only 20 machines were in operation in the entire country.

"The places I think you are not going to see these in the next five years is lower-security facilities, particularly power plants, embassies, courthouses, airports and governments," Smith said. "I would be extremely surprised in the next five to 10 years if the Secure 1000 is sold to any of these."

Today, the United States has begun marching millions of airline passengers through the X-ray body scanners, parting ways with countries in Europe and elsewhere that have concluded that such widespread use of even low-level radiation poses an **unacceptable health risk.** The government is rolling out the X-ray scanners despite having a safer alternative that the Transportation Security Administration says is also highly effective.

A ProPublica/PBS NewsHour investigation of how this decision was made shows that in post-9/11 America, security issues can trump even long-established medical conventions. The final call to deploy the X-ray machines was made not by the FDA, which regulates drugs and medical devices, but by the TSA, an agency whose primary mission is to prevent terrorist attacks. (*A: So once again, this whole terrorism thing allows them to break all rules.*)

Research suggests that anywhere from **six to 100 U.S. airline passengers each year could get cancer from the machines**. Still, the TSA has repeatedly defined the scanners as “safe,” glossing over the accepted scientific view that even low doses of ionizing radiation — the kind beamed directly at the body by the X-ray scanners — increase the risk of cancer.

“Even though it’s a very small risk, when you expose that number of people, there’s a potential for some of them to get cancer,” said Kathleen Kaufman, the former radiation management director in Los Angeles County, who brought the prison X-rays to the FDA panel’s attention.

It’s interesting that Israel is the company that churns out a lot of these, and they won’t use them in Israel; they say they’re no use anyway. Apart from cancer they’re no use, you know, and it doesn’t matter. And then the guy who was the security guy at the top of the US – was the guy at the time, I think it was Tom Ridge, then the guy who took over from him – they were the guys who started it up when they left government, they’d started it up and pushed them like salesmen in the US. And tonight I’ll try and find that article too, that was put out this year to the employees of the TSA because it actually says in it that they’ve had such a massive increase in cancer with employees around these radiation scanners, that they’re complaining and wanting more safety regulations brought in, etc, etc... so you can know what’s happening to the general population. It doesn’t matter about you; you’re collateral damage, again. Plus it brings down the population and it will also help to sterilize you, which is part of it. There’s a whole bunch of agendas that can be worked out in one go here, eh? Not too bad. These guys aren’t stupid are they?

#### **Did Airport Scanners Give Boston TSA Agents Cancer? - healthland.time.com / June 30, 2011**

And we’ve watched this farce in Europe, the whole farce, it really is a farce, just one big long play, isn’t it? Where they say, *oh we’ll keep trying to plug this hole in Greece, we don’t know where the money goes, or we won’t tell you where it goes, or where it’s already gone*. And trillions have been tossed at it, from every country, until they’re all broke, and supposedly you all have to get broke together and go down together before one can be allowed to go down, or just write off the debt, you know. So there’s no trick dirty enough to get this through, this big central bank with the IMF in charge of it all, which was on the cards. Quigley talked about it in the 1960s. He was the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They’re fulfilling every part of their agenda that he talked about. It says...

#### **EU SUMMIT SEALS ONE TRILLION (A: *One trillion....*) EURO DEAL AFTER MERKEL**

**(A: *In Germany.*) WARNS OF WAR IN EUROPE (A: *...if they don’t get it through. Nothing’s low enough for them, eh?*)**

express.co.uk / October 27, 2011 / Macer Hall, Political Editor

JUST hours after Germany issued a chilling warning that war could again engulf Europe, EU leaders made a desperate 1 trillion bid to save the euro. *(A: They’re scraping the barrel here to try to convince the public, who are already terrified they’re all going to collapse, that they’ll HAVE TO go along with it to be SAVED. So the central bank, which they hate, is going to save them now. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and just to finish off, talking about China, it’s got the MOST FAVORED NATION TRADING STATUS to the United States and elsewhere, by the United Nations, and the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who set the whole free trade deals up. And they planned that over 100 years ago. Anyway...

#### **US weapons 'full of fake Chinese parts'**

Thousands of United States' warplanes, ships and missiles contain fake electronic components from China,

leaving them open to malfunction, according to a US Senate committee.

telegraph.co.uk / Malcolm Moore, Shanghai / 8 Nov 2011

The US Senate Armed Services Committee said its researchers had uncovered 1,800 cases in which the Pentagon had been sold electronics that may be counterfeit. *(A: It's from China. You should tell that to that guy that said they should do away with all the workers' rights across the West, eh?)*

In total, the committee said it had found more than a million fake parts had made their way into warplanes such as the Boeing C-17 transport jet and the Lockheed Martin C-130J "Super Hercules".

It also found fake components in Boeing's CH-46 Sea Knight helicopter and the Theatre High-Altitude Area Defence (THAAD) missile defence system.

"A million parts is surely a huge number. But I want to repeat this: we have only looked at a portion of the defence supply chain. So those 1,800 cases are just the tip of the iceberg," said Senator Carl Levin.

In around seven in 10 cases, the fake parts originated in China, while investigators traced another 20 per cent of cases to the United Kingdom and Canada, known resale points for Chinese counterfeits. *(A: So they should arrest Britain and Canada then shouldn't they? for selling counterfeit parts on behalf of the Chinese.)*

In the southern Chinese province of Guangdong, counterfeit microchips are often smuggled out of factories, or burned off old computer circuit boards before having their identifying marks sanded off and repainted as new. *(A: It's true. They've got hoards of children sitting painting these things, around the garbage dumps.)*

In Chinese bazaars, "military grade" microchips are openly advertised, although these chips are often commercial chips that have been modified and relabelled.

Military grade chips are designed to withstand far greater extremes of temperature and humidity, and there are fears that the fake Chinese parts could suddenly fail.

"We cannot tolerate the risk of a ballistic missile interceptor failing to hit its target, a helicopter pilot unable to fire his missiles, or any other mission failure because of a counterfeit part," said John McCain, the senior Republican Senator on the committee. *(A: I guess, you see, Lockheed Martin and these guys, the big war industry boys, are wanting to start making them back home, or somewhere else, probably, again, from China; they'll just have a better watch over that they're made properly. They probably want the contract for themselves.)*

Experts said the problems are not new, and have dated from a decision in the 1990s by the Clinton administration to cut costs by asking the Pentagon to buy "off-the-shelf" electronics, rather than designing its own systems.

As electronics manufacturing migrated to China *(A: It was given to China, by the way.)*, the US has been less and less able to control the quality of its military hardware. Some of the fake chips are bought by the Pentagon on the open market in order to maintain its fleet of older vehicles, which have outdated circuitry. These chips are often salvaged by Chinese scrap merchants from the dumps of electronic waste that have accumulated in the south of the country.

In 2008, an investigation by the US Commerce department found nearly 7,400 incidents of fake electronics in military hardware *(A: And actually there's way more than that in civilian stuff. You don't dare buy a wall socket to put in for your mains for your electricity in a room. I had one here and it had all the stamps on it, commercially approved and the whole thing, and the darn thing blew the main fuses as soon as I plugged anything into it, because it had literally no insulation between any of the contacts whatsoever.)*, while in 2005, internal Pentagon documents suggested that there had been equipment malfunctions because of fake parts.

The senate committee said China should "act promptly" and clamp down on its flourishing electronics black market. *(A: And ya-da, ya, and ya-da, ya-da, ya, etc, and it goes on and on.)*

I'll put all these links up now at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) in about an hour's time and you can have a look at them for yourselves, maybe save them for posterity, when you're talking to children who won't have a clue that things were any different than the totalitarian system they'll live under then.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. **Remember, help me out too, and you can donate or buy the books, etc.** See you tomorrow.

## Topics of show covered in following links:

[Creepy Watchtower Monitoring Unit at OWS](#)

[Militarization of Police--Swat Teams are Liquidation Units](#)

[Catholic Mass Changes Yet Again](#)

[Politicos in Australia Pop Champagne as Carbon Tax a Reality](#)

[International Atomic Energy Agency Politically Compromised?](#)

[Capitalist Communist China Talks on the Sloth of Europe](#)

[Radiation Experts' Report on Scanners Ignored](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[Pulling All Stops Out and Stooping Low to get 1 Trillion Euro--to Save the Euro](#)

[US Weapons full of Imported Fake Chinese Electronic Parts](#)

---

## Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- |                                                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOOKS</b> "Cutting Through"                  | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."                                                                                                                                           |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3                                 |   | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ( <a href="#">Español</a> ) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ( <a href="#">Português</a> ) |
| Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:          |   |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>CDs</b> Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)                                                                                       |
| <b>DVDs</b> "Reality Check Part 1"              | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"                                                                                                                   |





**ALAN WATT BLURB**  
**“THE BEST LAID PLANS OF PSYCHOPATHS GO OFT ASTRAY”**  
**April 4, 2007**

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

(Transcribed by Mercedes)

Hello Folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today it is April the 4<sup>th</sup>, 2007. As time marches on, and so does the preparation for the complete grand finale for the new world order and we see everything coming into place, piece by piece the world over. We can see the ID card. In European countries even being pushed through drama shows and soap operas, where the little boys were to leave home to go out somewhere and the mother kindly says: remember to take your ID card with you. This is to get all us all trained, all ready for this big totalitarian system that very powerful families and dynasties have helped bring into being with the aid of all the think tanks and the lesser psychopaths who wished they had the finances but are certainly well paid to bring all of this to be.

When I first, many moons ago, as they say amongst the Indians in Canada. Many moons ago, I had read “The Next Million Years,” by Charles Galton Darwin. When this book was hailed as a breakthrough, by the biggest newspapers in Britain and across the world at the time, on behalf of the dominant minority, as they call themselves or the guardians as Plato would call them, were getting worried about all the masses of people, the lesser types who were just breeding out of control and eventually would overtake the elite families, this is what they were worried about and they came out with all kinds of suggestions and Galton Darwin's books about how to contain this and how to even sterilize the public. This was a non-fiction book, written by a physicist in the 1950's. How to even effeminize the males by introducing estrogen into their diets somehow, or else through inoculations and various other ways. These fellows don't put out suggestions; it's almost a legality that they must tell at least, put out in published form their agenda. And it's true – then historians down the road can look back and say well the public didn't complain, they went along with this, they accepted this. This is how it works.

Malthus, Galton Darwin, even Charles Darwin and his family were all psychopaths with the same psychopathic traits of power and dominance, the right to dominate others, the belief in their own superiority. They spoke on behalf of even wealthier families above them; in fact they were financed by them. And through science and the mysteries that they call them, the higher Masonic institutions and Rosicrucian institutions, which are always split up into at least two sections, as all societies are. The exoteric for most of the followers, and the esoteric for those who rule. Very similar to the technique used in the Soviet Regime, where you have the masses that believed that they were all communists, at least that's what the propaganda kept telling them. And you had the politburo at the top, two sections and even amongst the politburo there is another higher elite. Who know the real agenda, that's how all these major institutions work, whether it's east or west. Because the psychopaths, even if you have a good idea or a good movement for whatever, they gravitate towards these movements like sharks to blood sensing the possibility of inserting themselves, becoming leaders because they can be very charismatic and thwarting it to their own names. That is why in totalitarian regimes of the past, we often see those who helped them achieve, certain aims and goals, being disposed afterwards. Because the lesser one still believed in the initial cause, they didn't realize it was being taken over or maybe they did realize it, and then they had to be gotten rid of.

I remember reading a book on police infiltration of criminal gangs and biker gangs and such like years ago. It was interesting to note that those that were chosen to infiltrate and dress like the bikers and look like the bikers and get along with them, were born actors and had psychopathic traits, because psychopaths act through life. They observe other

people, they don't understand why the other people have emotions the way they do or even help each other with no possible benefit in return. A psychopath is egocentric. However, they do realize they must emulate the ordinary people, the normal people, which they do very very well. Many of them in fact become actors and actresses. They also use the same type to infiltrate gangs or organizations. They have tests for them, tests for psychopathy, this is well published and even military declassified documents. Maybe they hired them to work on the nuclear missiles and do the unlocking of all the different fail-safes in order to launch nuclear weaponry. That was admitted at the commanding officer at the holding lock in Scotland, the American base for submarines. He admitted that the psychopathic type was chosen through tests, and they would do what they were told and they would eventually launch when ordered to without qualms, because they had no normal emotion.

The same type is used to infiltrate organizations of all kinds and always have been; and they do it very well. In one book I was reading years ago, this particular policeman eventually said that he became to like the bikers better than his fraternity of police because the bikers were more cohesive and they really helped each other out, more so than the policeman, interesting. Today you cannot start any organization up; it's been like that for 40 years at least. You can't start one up and expect not to be infiltrated, that's why it's impossible to pull off any terrorist act in the world without prior knowledge. It's impossible. Every country is riddled with secret service and CIA and other Masonic etc. plants across the planet, so there are no surprises at the top. Pulling off a stunt to get an agenda under way is well documented by the tyrants or for the tyrants in Rome, ancient Rome. That was the standard procedure. To get the public terrified, Lennon himself said, "that terror must be used." It's the best tool to get the public to submit as you rush through this new system. We're seeing it today across the planet, after 9-11, which was just the necessary kick-off point to get us really blowing, really going. The Y2-K was a joke for the public, because the real year started in year 2001. That's why Clark wrote the book "2001" in the 1960s about Masonic.

There are no coincidences. They project for the new American century, with its published agenda of American empire was already published in the 90s and updated in later 90s. It all hinged on something happening on a Pearl Harbor scale to get it all underway, what a coincidence. And yet all the treaty had been signed, the bureaucrats across the planet don't work very quickly. It takes years of preparation and standardizing their systems so that they can get everything launched at the same time. And yet after 9-11, my goodness, every country was going after the same types of Martial Law because it's all been written beforehand. Bureaucrats have been crossing the whole planet, for years in preparation for the next step of the new society, "the new world order" as Mr. Bush Sr. called it publicly.

I've watched the massive spraying overheard that is going on daily across the planet. People are coming down with tremendous bronchial problems, they're becoming stupefied in some areas, and they are having memory loss. I've got reports from different places of hair loss, male and female, coming out in clumps (that's toxic level) and short-term memory problems. It's war on the public worldwide. However, if you simply look at it from a controller's point of view, what they are doing is perfectly natural, a military operation on this scale. The war is on the public, which is supposed to go through massive crisis after crisis, and emerges from this in a completely new system of ordered control with no freedoms whatsoever; must be really dumbed down. And you would use every weapon in your arsenal to do it; it makes perfect sense. Every major media now has this great environmental program every night to tell you, my goodness, the world is going to super heat, and we've got to stop burning everything. Mind you, you can burn things if you buy a license to do it. They're going for even wood supplies across the planet. To get more trees on your property, it's an extra taxes and extra taxes; until eventually you can't afford to live there anymore, because that's a fossil fuel and it's a resource you see. You once thought it was yours, but no, you've been taught, taught the truth it belongs to the big boys: The United Nations, the front organization, for the global elite. They're already introduced bans in some areas of North America on wood stoves; other ones are sneaking in with more resistance by land licensing them first. That's generally the first step, you license them first, then you get an inspector in, then you pay massive fees for the inspector to look up your chimney and his expert opinion will tell you what you need to do, how much it is going to cost you; and so on, aggravation, you see until you can't feed yourself, heat yourself. Probably they'll have SWAT teams eventually you're caught stitching a button on your shirt (that would be self-sufficiency) or darning a sock. And I'm not kidding.

We've going to see what would appear to be madness launched on the public; it already is in some particular areas. I get reports from all over the world, as I say, and the bizarre thing is people accepting, getting used to the armed black band ninja turtles with the machine guns, in bus stations and subway stations and all of that stuff. The dream of every tyrant in history was to get his army, his totalitarian army accepted by the conquered peoples. All they had to do was to tell

them that they're to help you and keep you safe. And dress them in black; the color of death, the executioner and hood was always in black because the police forces have changed from being services to being forces and enforcers. It will get worse before it gets better, but before anything happens in that direction, the people have to stop sticking their heads where the sun don't shine and speak out while they have the chance to speak. Because shortly it will be forbidden and shortly they will not be tolerating anything which they say is antigovernment. "Antigovernment" means anything negative at all about the system. You have a huge population in North America being so brainwashed by their Christian leaders and they all belong to the World Council of Churches, the chairman was Rockefeller himself, he started up it up. I think he's vice-chairman now. And they all take orders from that group, the WCC. And they're waiting for Jesus to come and they'll all be happy and get new bodies and that will change in the twinkling of an eye, and without a doubt that will change when they have their brain chips. Because then you see me, then you don't, you will be gone. And R2D2 will be there instead. That's the world they're bringing in, the new-agers are spell bound and they're gluttonous. And all the masses of cheap books churned out on channeling nirvana, passed life experiences, UFOs, and its endless the perennial religion that they always bring up when they want big changes made. This has been done all times in history, before a change starts. Well it doesn't fail; it never fails. Its been so good because they're ensured that all groups that started up or were started up for them to follow, have taught them not to look at anything negative, anything unpleasant, turn away, turn your back and look at the positive things, the positive side of everything. Well what a beautiful way to disarm the minds of people. Because when you are walking along a train track, you want your ears open so you can hear the train coming you would think. Pretending it's not there won't help you.

Last night, at least last evening, that's April 3<sup>rd</sup>, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Radio, you can find it at [www.cbc.ca](http://www.cbc.ca), radio shows. "As it happens," is the name and I call it a show, because it was a show, you can find a little talk by Barbara Bud on terrorism. This is stuck between a play on suspected terrorists and 2 birds that are now living in the Chernobyl area, which they call the nu-clear family (separate). That is the Masonic joke, the nu-clear age. Nu-clear – Clear meaning you see through all families, you have all the data on them. And it's stuck between all this bizarre trivia, bad hair day stuff and all that kind of stuff. We get all surrealistic so you get horror news mixed up with this trivia, which even ended with Keith Richards admitting to snorting his dad's ashes after cremation with coke. I mean this is how they mix all bizarre surrealistic and talking something which should horrify us at the same at the same time, though not the Ashes and the Coke or Keith Richard.

However, this story on terrorism, tucked in there, psychological warfare. And it's about the new laws that come in the US, no doubt they're coming out all over, because they are all coordinated worldwide to do with suspected terrorists who are now finding they cannot get a loan from the bank if you're on the list; a credit card, you might not be able to even withdraw money from a bank. You won't be able to get a pass or buy a ticket for a bus or the subway or a plane. You might not be able to move at all; it will eventually come down to food and everything else, which are the basics of life. However, this is the start of the first steps towards this, so you're on a list and you find suddenly you can't get anything you really need to survive. You'll be blacklisted, did I also mention that you could be interviewed for many jobs and they don't have to tell you why you've been turned down because you're on the blacklist, you see. You think you're just the one person that's got all the bad luck in the world and they don't have to tell you why you've been turned town for employment and you can't buy this, and you can't buy that, you can't get credit. This is the big stick starting to appear. And even the story is meant to terrify everyone, not to get yourself a name on a list, not to get on a list of suspected terrorists, by being good. Now being terrorism has expanded to include so many other things. So many other things, as I knew would, they always put these things on the book, very vague, and expand them once the public have yawned and started going back to chewing the grass. They get used to it and expand it. I know a lady who went down to Texas to see her relatives, she was held at the airport for a few hours and eventually one of them told her, and they didn't have to tell her why she wasn't getting on the plane. You're down as a financial terrorist, because she owed back taxes from years ago. This is where it's going. And these goons, they're well paid, the new fraternities wearing the black outfits, executioners. They do what they're told, even though they know darn well they're in the wrong. They are the minor psychopaths and we breed them too, they are in amongst us, and they are always on the look out of some power. The new ID cards will eventually be your bankcards too. Eventually they'll be the only means of using contracts to buy anything. It'll be all cashless, going through your cards. No doubt too they will have penalties as well for lesser terrorists or just naughty boys and girls. You'll get on the yellow list or something like that, and they'll just give you a higher fee or penalty, a surcharge on every purchase. However, we are on a roll to the worst tyranny this world has ever ever seen, and the people are being entertained to death as all this is being set up. Entertained to death. If everyone truly

wanted to know why all these bizarre laws are being pushed even locally on them on your water supply, on your septic supply, your sewage takeaway, your land itself, the land you sit on, your housing standards.

All the things, which are being pushed now, and the fines that go along with for not complying, massive fines on a daily basis you'll find it all comes from the United Nations. The United Nations was set up to be a front for global government run by the same psychopathic families that have brought us to war for centuries with each other. They want total control of everything which gives you independence, including growing your own vegetables ultimately. Agenda 21 gives you the United Nations' plan for the habitat areas and there will be two types. There already are in fact. These big cities will be the big slums, very overcrowded slums of the near future, if they get their way, for the bulk of the populous. Very extensive habitat areas, with ultra-modern houses and solar heating and parks are already made and are for sale for the very very wealthy, who will ultimately eventually be the bureaucratic classes to serve the world system. This is all coming into being now. It's happening now. Your local council and every country gets its orders filtered down through its organizations, including a freemasonic and eastern star organizations as to what's politically correct. They smell the wind and they know where to go with it and that's why it's all happening worldwide at the same time. It's just the people who now must be trained to go along with the changes and that's why they use terror and fear and all big change over to get the public to accept a vastly new way of living, which is always totalitarian for the bulk of the populous. There is nothing new in this except on the global scale and perhaps the second part that is not new, except for the first time the bulk of the population are oblivious as to what's happening, what's really going on. There has never been a time in history where pretty well all media gives your thoughts, gives you what you would think, your takes, your spin on items they present to you. In fact they don't leave you with anything that you have to ponder and come to your own conclusion. It's all wrapped up and ready made for you. That's where your conclusions come from, from the mainstream media. It's packaged with bizarre surrealistic stories all attached to horrific ones, until nothing's real or important anymore.

Psychological war techniques have been used for a long long time; you can find information on Tavistock institute initially a mental hospital in London. It was transformed into a psychiatric investigative type clinic, where they had all the rights to test even brain implants on people, chip implants and wires they used on their brains. Aldous Huxley was a frequent visitor to observe this kind of phenomena. We've been trained for a long long time, with all the Pavlovian techniques of stimulus response, and eventually conditioning. I can remember when cars first came out with the little buzzer for your seat belt, that was a stimulus, primitive stimulus. They trained rats the same way, when they hear the buzzer they go a pull a little lever for their seat. That was the response to the sound and the public was trained the same way to strap on the belt and then the buzzer went off and the light went off. This is using machines to train you the same way as rats are trained and the public was oblivious to the science behind it. We are conditioned in many many ways in behavioral science and by behavioral scientists so that we ignore what should be self-evident and we don't see things for what they really are or where they are taking us. The world, as I say, is under tremendous changes and it took years to prepare the public. It took years of negotiations, planning, think tanks, cooperation between governments to bring a state of emergency or even get it on the books so they could all go into action at the same time.

9-11 was just a stimulus to get it under way, the excuse to get it under way. We never had this during the cold war. We never had the mass of ID cards, and spying on everyone and all the data collection on every single person during the cold war and suddenly we have it now because the Muslims might attack us. Psychopathic systems, when they go to war, have 2 fronts always. One front is the enemy over there, there always is always an over there, who must conform to our way – which is the economic system that we use. With the economic system, all culture must alter as well. In other words when you take an economic system on, you take on all the culture and all the law system on with it. Because everything revolves around the economic system, as taught in economics. And they also have an equal intensive war at home because they mustn't lose their hold over the populous that is funding it all, the ordinary people. So they have to try to ensure that they are in control at home at all times as they wage war abroad to push this system on everyone. Psychopaths dream, they dream, of total control, it's an orgy for them of total control, and it's the ultimate orgasm to imagine a world where they are in charge of everything, because they have a terrible feel of not being in charge. They are control freaks. Therefore they must have the data and the monitoring of every single individual so that they can feel better at night and sleep well knowing that everyone is being controlled. The psychopath is a great actor, he will show emotion, even tears, when they are discussing something. If they show tears it is for different purposes, something internal that gets to them, because they are really rationalizing along a different track of through than the public who perceive it. And they can show emotion.

I watched a little Documentary on McNamara, who was in charge of, at least the beginning of the Vietnam War for the United States; he rationalized every single part of the strategy at war with Vietnam. He did show some tears at one point when he was talking about a graveyard and how Kennedy had talked about how peaceful it was etc. and eventually Kennedy was laid there. It's because psychopaths see themselves as being the heroes, they idolize the heroes of the past, the big conquerors. They love statues. They love glorious words and epitaphs and stones, they all wish to get it. This is how they operate. The cost in human lives is totally irrelevant to them. They could be told a death rate one day in a war of their own troops or others, and go off to party the same time. Winston Churchill did this all the time during World War Two, and you should read the memoirs by his own personal secretary who tells you this. A psychopath has no problem because they don't feel empathy for other people. They are like a separate species. It's unfortunate, very unfortunate, that years ago when some brave souls got into the investigative mode on this problem of psychopathy they realized that the psychopath ran on almost pure instinct with the needs and wants exaggerated and the psychopath cannot tolerate frustration and must get things done immediately. They want their way, they liken this to a part of the brain which is found in all mammals and cold-blooded animals and one particular character said years ago, said it's more like a crocodile in the way it functions. A crocodile sees what it wants, it goes after it wants, opens its mouth, it snaps its mouth, it swallows its victim. It runs on instinct. Then of course, we have people running off with the story and printing out books on reptilian people and so on. Then you have all the new-agers following this, looking for walking reptiles. Totally confused, totally confused. They'd rather believe that, than go and research the subject of the psychopaths themselves. The fascinating things will attract a good bulk of the populous. At all times this happens, especially the more afraid they become of what's happening around them. That which they sense, more than understand and times gone by people ran to their religions to their safety and their bibles because there was nothing else to help them. They always waited for a champion from out there to deliver them from their evil. We've seen this over and over down through history. We saw it with the Cargo people even, good example. This is a term they give to islanders in the Pacific during World War II where America went in with the big money, the air strips, and the military machine and brought food with them and gizmos and gadgets. All these wonders which were like miracles to these people who lived in a very simple natural way. After the troops pulled out, a cult developed in different islands, they called them the Cargo cult where they thought if they prayed enough these big birds in the sky would come back one day with all these goodies and food and pop and utensils. It's no different during Christianity where they have their preachers reading Revelations, misinterpreting them of course, because they don't really understand them; and telling them it's God's will, so they've got fatalism involved. Where nothing will be done because it's God's will and God's making these bad men do what they're doing, but don't worry, because in the end we'll be saved.

As I say, the new-agers are into denial, be happy, and don't look at the negative. Many of them actually think it'll be fantastic when they get their brain chip and they're all one. One big Borg and yet they never even ask the question who'll be programming me, because it certainly won't be the individual, themselves. That's the kind of future we're looking at here. This is the future which has been discussed by heavily funded think tanks on behalf of the characters above, mainly who wear suits and ties with their myriads of white-coated scientists behind them and professional people. "The world of experts" as Bertrand Russell hailed it to be. There have been psychologists and psychiatrists who've written about this particular problem in various books tentatively because it's not too popular when you realize you're being ruled by power-hungry people, and yet that's what we called success in the system. We're left to conclude the system itself as deviant in that it helps the deviants get to the top. It's almost purpose-made for them, personally I think it is. These specialists think they should be given special privilege to oversee those who are given office in public affairs from the highest to the lowest, to sort of vet them. I don't agree with this at all because by their own theory the psychopath will use every and all means in this system to get to the top, which includes their own overseeing organization. It wouldn't take long and many psychiatrists and psychologists have gone into this study themselves because how other people operate fascinates them. It's a great tool for them to use over other people. This information would have to be taught to school to everybody so everyone would be on the look out at all times for the incoming psychopaths who could eventually rule over them.

Again, I would have to say for myself, this whole system would have to change because it is purpose-made for the power hungry, the forceful and the devious. Those will no conscience get to the top. It's a magnet for them. The system with this power, it's gaining and dominance through business battles, corporate battles and takeovers. This is their playing ground, their playing field. They run that system. We don't live in a humane system. We must have another way. I don't propose to tell you what it will be. I'm just here to tell you what is and show alternatives because everyone

must chose for themselves where they want to go and what kind of society they would like. However, they must educate themselves on the type of people who get to the top in this society. Psychopathy is famous for its inability to alter itself. It will always repeat the same techniques over and over right down through history through the present and into future. It cannot be satiated with saying "well I've got enough, that's enough power for me"; it's like blood to a shark; it's frenzy for them. It doesn't get satisfied. Power and prestige and the worship of the lesser beneath him, which is unfortunately true. Those with less tend to worship those with most. Because society tells us that those at the top are winners, that's what all the sports are about, to reinforce the winners and the losers. When we witness a system where money dominates, I can see no other way, but the way we're going, where people have so many tokens dished out at the end of the week or the month. You're told that's your lot because this is your rank and yet most of its taken away from you in taxation to make sure the big boy system stays in place and they can hire their massive armies and teams of professionals to play with your mind. That's a slavery system as Galton Darwin said, a more sophisticated form of slavery. He was all for it of course. Professor Carroll Quigley, who wrote "Tragedy and Hope," he came out with the big clubs that run the world in his book; not to expose them to ridicule, but he thought being part of some of those clubs that he would take the honors for publicizing it to the world. Because he thought the world was ready to accept the fact that their betters basically, their intellectual superiors were ruling them. He thought it was the natural state of affairs and the public would accept that quite calmly. He was tremendously arrogant in his ivory tower. And he was all for the plans of these organizations to which he belonged. HE was their official historian as well, as many other things, for he comes from the Council on Foreign Relations. He had access to their innermost records and there's a lot more he certainly could have told the public, but didn't. Ego, egomania worship by the people down below, power is never satisfied and the need to go down in history as a mover and shaker. Ultimately to make everyone bend at the knee worldwide and say, "yes sir, three bags full sir," is the dream of the psychopath and we must recognize it now because they are in charge. They are going to use the terror techniques shortly, they've many new words, and they are good at making up words to camouflage their actions. Like "rendition" is where they just kidnap people and throw them off to some other government where they can just get tortured. While we just watch the sports and the soap operas and the comedy shows and listen to trivia presented as news.

Horror is already happening, has been happening now for some time. While we get entertained, those who are growing up now, and are idealistic as most young people are, will have to face this. For those who are older, and who understand it and sick of the response, well thank goodness the worst will happen when I am dead. Well maybe not, because it's speeding up pretty quickly. What a way to throw off your responsibility onto the next generation, its disgusting. It's disgusting as a response. The reason we are now at this stage is because the previous generation had the same attitude when they had credit cards thrown at them, regardless of their credit rating. They would go on a binge and spending spree of debt, while the big boys played their games and spun their web across the planet and everyone entertained themselves, engorged themselves on pastimes. That's passing the buck. What'll they do when the buck stops and you've brought children into a world where they have no say as to what they want to do. And like every generation they learn by doing, the mistakes they make too, it's their choice to do so. That's how you learn anything, is by making the mistakes and you must be allowed to do all that. To be brought in a world, which is rigid, and experts all monitoring from cradle to crave like a specimen; it's not human. That's not human. And we cannot leave it on their shoulders. Also, the younger generations have more inoculations than any other previous generation. Again, a warfare tactic, which makes perfect sense. You don't want a well-educated bright population on the go when you're making drastic changes in society.

These things were discussed a long time ago in warfare circles. We've watched the big corporations eradicate the ordinary farmers across the Americas and Canada by government rules and regulations and restrictions, the same with fisheries. Now they are doing the same thing with New Zealand. Because, again, you cannot be independent for your survival in any way whatsoever. During World War II, Professor Banting or Doctor Banting, (the great hero that gave us insulin for diabetics) wrote about, because he worked for the bacterial warfare laboratories, (his real job) about destroying the agriculture of Germany by various means, by bacterial laboratories etc. And even bees were discussed back then. What you're seeing with the bees all dying off, being necessary to fertilize crops, what you're seeing is warfare. Because the big agri-food are to be left in charge of all food production and they're been setting up their big shops, their big farms in Latin America, under the Free Trade Association and NAFTA. You also have all the cross-pollination now going on with modified crops and non-modified, everything's been tampered with. Nothing will be a surprise when the statistics come in as to the effects of all of this stuff. I am sure it is not a surprise at all to those who planned it. This is not a pleasant topic and I'd like to come on talk and talk about nice things, but there are lots of

stations out there talking about nice things. I don't do a common show, because although you could go on for hours a day that way, because most of your callers do the talking. I have information, which I think which, I think, is of interest to interest to people. It's pretty vital at the moment, because we are at a final stage of something, which will not be very nice whatsoever. As one elderly lady in her 90's told me recently, who has woken up to all of this, and she's saying too we're go through hell before we see any light. And that is true, the dark days are coming.

For those who are helping me with the sites, I really appreciate it. I've got more sites coming up in Europe and that hopefully will be done by the end of this week. For those who have sent the donations, I really appreciate that too. And I hope they keep coming, and no just for one big show. We are in the midst of the final stage of this, and we have to push on now how we can. There are a lot of good people out there of all ages, who understand what we are talking about. Rather than feel helpless, they're starting to get involved, and seeking out the right people, and the right people know it too. We'll keep going as long as we can. For myself, and Hamish the dog, it's Good Night, and may your God or your gods go with you.

Song: "Breaking The Silence" by Loreena McKennitt

**ALAN WATT BLURB**  
**“Gods of Greening, Fields of Scheming and the People Dreaming”**  
**April 5, 2007**

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 5, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

(Transcribed by Mercedes)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and tonight I'm on cuttingthroughthematrix.net, the main site, .org etc. Today is April the 5<sup>th</sup>, two thousand and seven. To start off I'd like to talk a little bit about the environmental crisis, this phobia almost that has been in the making for such an awful long time. Back in days of Madame Blavatsky they prattled on in her group about the need to bring a form of Gaia type worship to manage the people. Because it was well understood, and it still is of course, that in every age religion has been the greatest tool for managing the minds of the people. They knew that for a new age, they'd have to create a new religion, which had been in keeping of the plans of the intellectual elite, who decided they had the right to plan the world the way it should be, not the way it was, but the way it should be. They eventually got a theosophy a charter, a Masonic institution. Although it was a side order. They didn't get all the secrets, because they didn't believe the women should get the secrets. In fact they're a very sexist group, they give side degrees. Because the truth of freemasonry is that only man has spirit and is capable of receiving a spirit. That's the big secret you see. Women, as Albert Pike said, a woman or a wife could only reflect her husband's glory. Meaning she is the moon, the earth and the moon. He is the sun and the cosmos. The moon reflects the light of the sun. However, they needed to get a huge population of women to back their agenda and so they re-introduced all of the old religions, really, which they knew by their records and archives that women tend to be drawn towards; so they brought in channeling, which is nice and dramatic. Mediums, they called them back then, with little messages like your uncle who is deceased found your handkerchief, it's underneath the couch in the living room, and very important stuff like that, it's going to change your life. You'll notice its always very important stuff like that. It's true enough, a lot of women would like to go to fortune tellers, and these look at crystal balls and it's very mysterious; and for a little price you get a good spiel and it makes you feel better really. However, when they bring it all together and create a religion to control you, it's a different matter altogether. They decided in the 1800's that this intellectual elite should manage for the guardian class, and that they would manage the world because in Freemasonry they say that they've come to perfect that which was left imperfect; which is basically everything, that is, primarily man himself.

This whole idea of being born free, even though we're not, that went a long time ago. You tend to think you're born free; even though you're made to do everything from then on, like go to school and all that kind of stuff. Then eventually you have hormonal drives and so you get married and have children and your spouse. Her genes and your genes mating together might just produce bad offspring. That's all that genetics is all about. Because genetics' real purpose is to weed out all the problem people that make a burden on society, eugenics is a big part of it and always has been and still is. I mean, that's what genetics is all about, making a better working population to serve the elite as they think things should be, you see.

We live in a very complex system of information. Complex primarily because you have a lot of people who don't know enough of what's happening. Some people specialize in certain areas of what's happening, and they're very good. Others simply don't know, they understand a little bit and they run with it; not realizing that if they look at all of the system to get the big picture, to realize that if you take a little bit of the system and want to fix it cannot really be fixed without altering the rest, and you get a lot of confusion there. Plus you have more left and right wings controlled by the same heads, even though they seem to oppose each other, they really have the same goal if you follow the thread of the



logic. They give you left wing papers and right wing papers, and I guess there are all kinds of in-betweens or pretenses. It doesn't matter who gives you the propaganda as long as you believe in it, that's how propaganda works.

Here's an article here, from Canada, from Tuesday March 13<sup>th</sup>, two thousand and seven, written by Judy McCloud. We say McCloud in Scotland, I don't know how they pronounce it here. It's quite a good article, pretty accurate in most it. It's to do with the global warming scam, this great machine, this train that's been started long ago and built up and built up and built up with all the propaganda on animal programs and insect programs and so on that we've been stuffed with all our whole lives, beginning really in the late 50's in fact. And accelerating, especially public broadcasting, people all think public broadcasting is from ordinary people. No, even those shows are all sponsored by the big wildlife funds, like the World Wildlife Fund and Prince Philip is the head boy there supposedly. Now we're in the middle of the crisis where we're going to be told as they use science. They are using science and the spraying of the skies and causing the storms, using the HAARP technology along side of it. It's micro-managed now, it's quite simple stuff, but they can be convinced to give up all their way of giving in picking their mates and all that kinds of stuff. And they've got to bring up a generation who'll willingly be sterilized to give up mother earth. They'll probably get a little medal or a gold star on their leaving school certificate or something like that. And you'll see like robots, you know, prattling off these slogans to you and calling you a thought criminal if you contradict them.

This article is from, as I say, a Canadian paper that's called the *Canadian Free Press*, Tuesday, March 13<sup>th</sup>, 2007 written by Judy McCloud. At the top it says

*“Maurice Strong, Al Gore, creators of Carbon Credit Scheme, Cashing in on it.” There's an elephant in global warming's living room that few in the mainstream media want to talk about, the creators of the carbon credit scheme are the ones cashing in on it. Two cherub-like choir boys singing loudest in the holier than thou cathedral are Maurice Strong and Al Gore. This duo has done more than anyone else to advance the alarmism of man made global warming.”*

It's not really true, Maurice Strong is funded; he was picked by the Rockefeller family when he was young, groomed for his position and heavily financed and backed. Because the big corporations are running the world already. There are no really individual corporations in this club, they're all one already. “Like Pike and others said, they would become masters over the masters of the world through the accumulation of fantastic wealth,” well that's been done.

*“With little media monitoring both Strong and Gore are cashing in on the lucrative cottage industry known as global warming. Strong is on the board of directors of the Chicago Climate Change. Wikipedia described as ‘the world's first and North American's only legally binding greenhouse gas emission registry, Production system for emission sources and offset projects in North America and Brail.’ Gore buys his carbon offsets from himself.”*

You see this offset thing is a tax really that the companies have to pay, a pollution tax. Every company has to pay really the UN and the UN dishes it back to certain groups like Gore's. It's a roundabout scheme where the big boys get big money, the government pays a tax or two, and I mean we do. We all as individuals pay many taxes for pollution and it's supposed to help. It's amazing how money is going to stop it, money. It's like teaching, you turn out children that can't write, and it's been like that for 30 years and so their answer is what we need is more money. And here we are, with literate children and they want more money. Well it's the same with this con game.

*“Gore buys his carbon offsets from himself. The generation investment management, LLP, an independent private owner management partnership established in 2004 with offices in London and Washington, DC of which he, Gore, is both chairman and founding partner. To hear this saving the earth singsong of this dynamic duo, even the feather-like petals of cherry blossoms in Washington, gave a bigger carbon footprint. It's a strange global warming partnership, Strong and Gore, but it's one that's working. Strong is the silent partner, a man whose name often draws a blank in the Washington cocktail circuit, even though a former secretary general of the 1992 United Nations Conference on Environment and Development. The much-hyped Rio Earth Summit, which was written by Rockefeller actually, and um, Strong just read it out, he's an old nasty character. He was also undersecretary general of the United Nations in the days of the beleaguered Kofi Annan. The Canadian-born Strong is little known in the United States.”*

That's because he spends most of his time in China, where he works to make the communist country the world's next

super power. Maurice Strong, its interesting even the place he was born, has for its town emblem, has a bull, one of the Masonic symbol for generation, the power of bull. He sure embodies a lot of it. Strong also started up the new age settlement in the Baca Grande area in the US. And he has all these gurus of different kinds and Buddhists and even Catholic nuns there, I think they are Carmelite nuns, who do all the new age stuff and different ones all living there. Hannah Strong, his wife, does a lot of the associations with them. He's got his own little tower where you walk in a spiral, because spiraling is a very big part of Freemasonry. You climb the spiral of your lives and become a god eventually. And underneath that, back at Grande Ranch, they have the world's or the US's largest underwater aquifer, a natural massive natural storage tank for freshwater. Another resource, you see, things which will be important in the future. He has a lot of luck this guy, Maurice. And Maurice also has been up there with the World Bank, you know the bankers; he was also in charge of part of that for a while. He's also, they also brought him back under Au Bray's government for Canada, to take over Ontario Hydro; the electrical power for Ontario, which the taxpayers have funded and built up. His job when he came in was to privatize it and sell it off. That's the usual con the big boys do. They make you think it's going to be yours, and how wonderful it will be. In the early days of Ontario Hydro, even Pierre Trudeau, the prime minister, was in ads on television telling you keep all your lights on, it's going to be cheap, cheap, cheap; but old Trudeau was no fool you know. He died and had a little red rose put in his coffin, just like Francois Mitterand. And they put in front of the Parliament Building an eternal flame that burns over some water, flame over the water. That's another way of doing the same symbol as Washington's monument with the rectangular pool below. All symbolic; and it was over the heads of the people. However, Maurice Strong is a very important character; he's all over the place. He's well into his seventies, might even be eighty now. HE puts in a full days work, flies all over the planet. And yet in China, working for the United Nation, in a building supplied by the United Nations to further integrate the system with China; who is supposedly the model state for the world to copy, that's what it's all about.

It was interesting when a Public Broadcasting Documentary one a rainy Sunday afternoon, and I pick up my three channels on the rabbit ears on top of the television. And my goodness, here is Mr. Maurice Strong, and there is this little PR blurb about him and how wonderful he is. It talked to his family members and his grandchildren and they all think he's so sweet. It showed you the building in China, where he works. When they were talking to him, they also followed him to a graveyard, where he put flowers on a grave next to Mao Tse-Tung. It was for aunt who was an advisor to Mao Tse-Tung. These characters are intergenerational; they're into every revolution, big money behind them. And they're all high Freemasons, I mean high Freemasons; they're not the little fringe guys at the bottom that slap each other on the back and drink the beer and go hunting and stuff, but way up there with the guys in the real know. I call it the politburo of Freemasonry.

To continue,

*“the non-descript Strong, nonetheless, is a big cheese in the world of climate change as one of the main architects of the coming your way soon Kyoto Protocol.”*

That's true, you're going to hear as this year goes, and they keep giving us more storms and you watch the planes above you making the storms. We'll all be coughing, coughing with the stuff that comes down. And they'll tell us we're causing the global warming, and how you've got to change your complete way of living. And these big characters that also work for the big corporations and foundations, is all one now as Carl Quigley said. The new feudal system is to be based on a corporate government structure, which you used to call fascism. The new knights, the captains of industry, will also be your intellectual bosses, they'll tell if you can breed at all, and what you're going doing do for the rest of your life; what little habitat you'll be stuck in making beads, which you'll sell to maybe Chinese tourists or something. This is reality of what we're talking about. This is all planned. People should look at the habitat strategies in the United Nations; they have their own websites. And Agenda 21, it will explain why you're gasoline is going through the roof because eventually you're not supposed to drive and that will further be enhanced by the ID card, which you'll have to show to even buy gasoline or petrol as they call it over in Britain. Gasoline's getting very expensive over here in Canada, its \$1.09 cents per liter at the moment, which would be 4.20 a gallon US. That's because we're more democratic than the US that we pay so much more, but it's coming your way soon. Because the same characters in charge of the world are networking thousands of organizations and NGOs (Non-governmental organizations) all pushing for this new world society, thinking it's for the good of mother earth.

Now onto Gore. Now Gore was trained by Armand Hammer. Armand Hammer was so big up in the Communist system,

that Lenin gave him an apartment in the Kremlin. That's no joking. And the Gore family was trained, and especially Al Gore, by these characters and given the stamp of approval as having the real, right deviant genes. He'll gore us all in the end I'm sure. Anyway, back to what it says here:

*"Gore is a glitzy media approved front man in the partnership, the flashing neon lights on the global stage; warning the masses of the earth, or the end of the earth as we know it. And Hollywood's poster boy for grinning on the silver screen. The skeptics of man-made global warming believe that Gore and Strong have made climate change the new religion. Climate change is not the first religion both parties have tried to make stick, along with former Soviet Union leader Mikhail Gorbachev."*

Another Gore you see.

*"Strong currently, president of the Earth Council."*

Now, the Earth Council was discussed at a NASA meeting back in the 1960s, late 60's. And Gene Roddenberry was there, he said they'd create an Earth Army, meaning that all the dumb fools who believe in it, NGOs follows, could then push for all the changes which they wanted to hear, (the suggestions of).

*"The Earth Council's been boasting of replacing the ten Commandments (this is Gorbachev), replacing the Ten Commandments, with the Earth Charter, a golden rule guide for how the masses should treat the environment. Gore, who has given sermons, at the United Nations sponsored Cathedral of St. John the Divine..."*

You see the Free Mason's have a big thing with John the Divine, I'll explain it maybe one day.

*"Church in New York City." And he's a promoter of a religion known as Gaea."*

Gaea, you know, the old earth mother, under many names; the one who will sacrifice her first born to the mountains and all that. We're talking the mountains because it was the right thing to do in those days according to priests of that time.

*"The two environmental gurus, also share belief in radical Malthusian population reduction."*

They do, they do, and they do. We just breed too much, we breed too much. The silly masses can't handle the hormones like the elite do. This has been going on for 150 years or more. Actually more, I mean Mathis was from the 1700's and I mean, even you'll find the founding fathers of the US bought his books on population. They were all kind of supporters of it. And we been doing this drum beat forever, how to manage masses, because they are just too stupid and ignorant to manage themselves. If you left them to themselves, they'd probably party and dance and do naughty things between each other and produce children. Even into the 1900's, there were so many battles, because there were more facts out in the early 1900's, people had more ammunition to throw back at these population control characters. They had lists of all the elites' families, and how many offspring they were having. They were having bigger families than the poor were having; but they keep drumming this drum, and giving this same beat. Forcing more and more folk into cities through extravagant taxations, taking all employment out of the countries, so then move into cities. Therefore it gives you the appearance that the world is crowded. This is all how it's done. This was discussed at big high-level meetings, how to create the perception of over population.

So getting back to this:

*"According to them, too many people, particularly in the US, are polluting the planet. Emitting excessive Freon through their refrigerators and jacking up the air conditioning."*

I think they did away with Freon because the big company Dupont also makes a lot of a lot of powder for ammunition for the military, and it managed to push through bills to ban the Freon. They put in this new stuff that this company just happened to have the patent on. And the old boys club works very well for them. Freon, by the way, they kept hyping and hyping: Oh Freon will destroy the ozone. Freon is heavier than air, it stays towards the ground. What a con game. This is children's stuff, they teach children this before they were 8 years old, this kind of stuff. Including the

environmental changes, how we've had many ice ages and many warming periods, up and down, up and down, all down through history. They took all those books away, so it's easy now to brainwash the children.

*"But the conduct of Al Gore and Maurice Strong, in the catalyst world, is one for the books. It's a side of them that may have remained unknown had it not been for the investigative talents of the Executive Intelligence Review, EIR."*

I think EIR is run by Lyndon LaRouche, who personally, after looking at his agenda, is simply going the same road in a different direction and ends up in the same place. This meant to lead a lot of left-wingers, especially those college graduates and university graduates, along. He's all for globalism too. And you see globalism would develop naturally, if it wasn't for the guys that set up borders along time ago. And who set them up? Well you'll find it was the ancestors of the same families who are now taking away the borders, they needed enemies to tax the people and get them to work, keep the people afraid. So they created borders, and sure enough, over all long period of time, if left alone and hormones being what they are, people would've been breeding outside into other tribes and families and peoples. That's not profitable from an economic standard, according to the big boys, so it served its purpose for long enough and they had all their wars, which are just empire building. And demolitional jobs as you rebuild with your corporations and Halliburton. And to create a global society and then take the borders down now, and then find terrorism within, because you've always got to have an enemy. And so there would be terrorism within, just as Stalin knew. Everyone is a thought criminal. So you have to be careful of even what appears to be exposes or what's behind it. I remember when Lyndon LaRouche was running for some political party or whatever and a little speech, or part of his speech was flashed over the radio. And he said himself; he wanted to ban every single internal combustion engine on the planet. Well the same thing is being done, you see with the boys who are presently controlling it. They want to ban all vehicles as a new aim again at the habitat. In Agenda 21 charter, that they want people living in habitat areas, there will be no private transportation; your work will be assigned to you in that habitat town or city or whatever it is.

To get back to this talk on Al Gore and Maurice Strong.

*"The Tawdry tale of the top two global warming gurus in the business world goes all the way back to Earth Day to April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1995. When the future author of "An Inconvenient Truth," traveled to Fall River, Massachusetts, to deliver a green sermon at the headquarters at Molten Metal Technology Inc., MMTI. MMTI was the firm that proclaimed to have invented a process for recycling metals from waste. Gore praised the Molten Metal firm as a pioneer in the kind of innovative technology that can save environment and make money for investors at the same time. Gore left out a few facts out of his speech that day. First, the firm was run by strong*

(ha ha ha)

*and a group of Gore intimates, including Peter Knight, the firm's registered lobbyist and Gore's former top Senate Aid. Wrote EIR."*

So they're giving speeches to themselves, but the public don't know that. And all the followers, the Green Movement, the Earth Army, (as it's called) just cheer when their leaders say cheer.

*"Second, the company had received more than 25 million in US Department of Energy Research and Development Grants, but it failed to prove that the technology worked on a commercial scale."*

That doesn't matter, not in government stuff.

*"The company would go on to receive another 8 million dollars in federal tax payer's cash, at that point its only source of revenue." Not bad work if you can get it, eh? With Al Gore's Earth Day as a Wall Street calling card, Molten Metal's Stock value soared to 35 dollars a share; a range it maintained through October, 1996."*

Not bad, eh, giving a speech for this wonderful and what it's doing is saving the environment, and it's his own company.

*“But along the way DOE scientists had balked at further funding, when March 1996, corporate officers concluded that the federal cash cow was about to run dry, they took action. Between that date and October 1996, 7 corporate officers, included Maurice Strong, sold off 15.3 million in personal shares in the company at top market value. On October 20<sup>th</sup>, 1996, a Sunday. The company issued a Press Release announcing for the first time, that DOE would be vastly scaled back and reported the bad news with a conference call with stock brokers.”*

It should say the sheep stockbroker, that’s what they call them in the business, the guys who follow the newspapers, not the guys in the know. The guys in the know always sell off once they stop getting government funding.

*“On Monday, the stock plunged by 49%, landing at \$5 a share. By early 1997, furious stockholders had filed a class action law suite against the company and its directors. Ironically one of the class action lawyers had tangled with Maurice Strong. IN another insider trading case involving a Swiss Company, AZL Resources, chaired by Strong, who also a shareholder.”*

A shade of Rothschild over and over, isn’t it? Same old scams.

*“AZL case closely mirrored Molten Metal, and in the end Strong and the other AZL partners agreed to pay 5 million dollars to dodge a jury verdict, when eye witness evidence surfaced of Strong’s role in scamming the value of the company stock up into the stratosphere before selling it off.”*

Maybe that’s why the ozone layer’s thinning. Its all that shredded paper been burned from his companies.

*“In 1997, Strong went onto accept from Thompson Park, the Korean man, found guilty of illegally acting as an Iraqi agent.”*

‘Illegally acting as an Iraqi agent,’ oh well, I guess he wasn’t a spy.

*“One million dollars from Saddam, which was invested in Cortex Petroleum incorporated, a company he owned with his son Fred.”*

So there you are, there’s another little scam Mr. Strong was involved in, but he’s got big help, big backing; you can’t touch him because the Rockefeller foundation backs him.

*“In that year, Gore, still US Vice-president, remember, was making news for taking the initiative and creating the Internet.”*

While he was told to do that, he had nothing to do with it. If you listen to his old speeches when he was even, he couldn’t even put a sentence together, without you howling with laughter. That’s a fact. They’re just told what to do, and they do what they’re told. And if they stick to their script, and read it properly, put their contact lenses in, then they don’t fumble so much. So there’s a US Vice-president, pushing all these things forward with his personal interest and that of his big club, the high high Masonic club of corporate bosses. As Pike advised, they would become the masters over the masters of the world by all means possible, including the stock market, said Pike.

*“The leaders of the man made global warming movement you might say get around. Meanwhile Jumbos still in global warming’s living room, but the jewel with the tiniest carbon footprints on earth continue to just tiptoe past him.”*

So that’s, apart from my own sagacity here, my little comments, that’s from the Canada Free Press. And written Judy McCloud, award-winning journalist with 30 years of experience and so on. Canada Free Press. You can look that up yourself. That’s what you find when you go into all of these big characters at the top. I have some insight, tapes from the Rockefeller foundation and some little speeches given by Rockefeller to his buddies who are all very famous people. They don’t talk about democracy. You know they talk about the plan and their windows of opportunity and they also talk about the cannon fodder of the present generation just is unfortunate, that they have to go through it, but that what must happen to bring all this about. It’s their plan; we’re just living an agenda. That’s the reality of it.

To continue in this vein or environment, conservation and all of that stuff, here's an article from 2006. March 24 from the Post Standard Syracuse, that's at Syracuse.com, to do with the taxation of trees. Now, this is happening, really across the western world, because all the councils, liberal councils, and state councils and so on, get all their info from the United Nations. And they see what the other ones are doing too to raise more taxes and penalize people. And people, who want to get up the ladder on the board, these climbers, and these social climbers sniff because they're good psychopaths, sniff the wind to see which way it's going. They jump on these things; they can get on board. They love the term "on board." They get "on track" with the rest, hoping to get brownie points. And if they get brownie points, they get promoted and might one day end up in politics. This is how it works, they sniff the wind and the copy it. They all belong to the same organizations, which are not responsible to the people who supposedly pretend to elect them.

Here's the article here:

***State Tells Town, Trees are Taxable: Some towns are raising assessments on properties filled with trees. By Eric Crisp, Albany Bureau.***

*"New Yorkers pay taxes on everything from cell phones, calls to fireplace, mittens, what are next, trees? Actually, yes. Some towns, including Cortland Ville in Cortland County have begun dramatically raising assessments on the large properties for the value of their trees. Opponents call the move crazy, saying it will encourage the chopping of trees and could hurt world wildlife, water supplies and soil as well as the timber, maple and recreation industries by depleting healthy forests. Some state lawmakers agree and have introduced legislation to prohibit the practice. But the Pataki administration says the number and quality of a property's trees affect its market value, which forms the basis for its tax assessment."*

What a joke. See, at one time they used to even come to your house and snoop around and say yes. They'd measure you rooms and take out pencil and paper before the calculators. Then they'd sniff the air again and give you assessment on the size of your house. They don't do that anymore. They just look at the most expensive largest house in an area, and tax you all according to that one's assessment. And it's all done from flying over your houses now too. What a wonderful world.

*"Kevin King, Executive Director of the Empire State Forest Reductions or Product Association, said that the besides Cortland, a number of towns in Western and Northern New York have begun taxing trees."*

I wonder if the trees will pay.

*He said that's because the state has advised assessors that they're undervaluing forestland. "The Pataki administration disputes that. 'There's nothing-new happening on our end. Nothing we haven't done for the past 40 years.'"*

I could add something there. What they've doing to the public for the past 40 years and longer.

*"Said Jeffrey Gloak, spokesman for the State Office of Real Property Services."*

He's got an Oak in his name G-L-O-A-K, what a coincidence.

*"The law has required trees to be considered part of the real property of any parcel. 'If you're an assessor it's really left to your determination.' He said. 'If they request it from us, we'll give them average timber values per county. More towns will be making such requests, because they are re-valuing properties more frequently, and reviewing tax laws as they do so.' Cattaraugus County, town of Allegheny, began a town wide re-evaluation; Gloak's office sends guidelines that included values per timber. Allegheny assessor, Robin Perl-Lanfier..."*

He's got a hyphen there, very impressive.

*Perl-Lanfier said*

Oh, it's a she.

*"...said her predecessor did not follow those guidelines, but she is. She disputes the notion that forest property owners are being paralyzed by higher assessments."*

Of course she would, that's her job.

'They have not paid for their fare share.'

Oh, that's a vicious socialist global statement:

*"'They have not paid their fare share,' she said. She said that 34 owners of the 85 forest properties in her town have inquired, but they've not complained about the higher assessments. Instead she plans to send an explanatory letter out today. But some forest property handlers are complaining. Cortland Handling, a timber management company, that owns nearly 33,000 acres upstate, saw its Cortland property tax jump by 65% last year; after the town assessor hiked assessment on a 36 acre parcel because of value of its trees, said Bob O'Brien, the company's chief forester. He said the Schuler County based company asked whether cutting trees down, would lower the assessment. Yes, he was told."*

This is how it works, you see.

*"'Well, that's crazy,' O'Brien said. 'It seems completely counter-productive to having a good healthy forest out there for the future, let alone environmental and atheistic issues. On one lot it's not going to kill us. But,' he added 'when the property tax bill in Cortland went from \$633.93 to \$1042.61, but if that were ever to happen on all of our 33,000 acres, a 65% increase in our tax bill would just flatten us.' O'Brien said Property taxes which amount to nearly half a million dollars a year for his company, are Cortland Handling's biggest expense. Cortland assessor, David Briggs, could not be reached for comment, Thursday."*

It's amazing none of them can be reached for comment, eh? Because they all know they're crooks. They all know they're crooks you see, and they just scurry. It's amazing if you ever have to go see a bureaucrat about something, you go into these massive buildings they build. This is me talking here, not the article. You go into these massive buildings, with long corridors and doors there. And you go in there, looking for somebody or an office or something. If there's no receptionist there, you walk in these long corridors, and you'll see these creatures called bureaucrats. They slink along the corridors. This is where they live. This is where they live, these creatures. They sort of slink along the walls. If they see you coming they dash in a door and slam it, very quickly because they are terrified of you. They're very scared of the public. If you do manage to trap one between doors, he'll tell you to see the receptionist, and he'll stammer and stutter and turn all funny colors and jump in his little office.

Getting back to this article:

*"State searcher, Katherine Young, R., Olean and Assemblymen William Parmant, D., Jamestown, have introduced legislation to prohibit assessors from slapping higher values on trees. 'New assessments that attempt to reflect current timbers values can produce a steep tax increase on these properties' according to a memo supporting the bill. The practical results are likely to be over harvesting, liquidation cuttings, or conversion to development. At the very least this policy is an incentive for landowners to practice poor forest management."*

You don't want to be taxed per tree, yeah, of course, to save your skin and your home you might just cut all your trees down. That's economics for you, you see. This is a world of economics.

*"Gloak said that if such legislation is passed, New York will be the first state, he knows of to prohibit timber from being assessed as real property. HE said cutting down trees wouldn't necessary reduce a property's value."*

Yeah, it's true enough too. Even those that think, you cut the trees down and reduce their value. I've never seen anything reduced when it comes to taxation; it goes up and up and up. Now remember the old communist thing too,

gradually increasing taxes that would put everybody under. And the communism was only one wing of the same group; you had the right wing and then the left wing going towards the same agenda.

*“If you have your property clear cut, it could be worth more because it’s sub-dividable, he said. And he said his exemptions are available for managed forests. To O’Brien and King, taxing trees appears to be a politically palatable way to increase budgets.”*

Well, everything is palatable to them; you avoid the broad based tax increase.

*“‘You get greater revenues and some of your land owners are absentees,’ King said, ‘they don’t even vote locally. It’s an easy thing to do.’”*

They’ve always got reasons for things, for getting money. That’s from the 2006 Article in the Post Standard, in Syracuse.com.

It’s the agenda. It’s the agenda. We all know what the agenda is. It marches on. We know eventually that even with the gasoline going up and up and up, the thousand reasons all the time. It’s to take you off the road, that’s why they never give you an alternative means of transport or an alternative means of powering a vehicle. It was never intended, when they first gave us the vehicle, to allow it to go much past the industrial era. They had to give it for industrial area, especially in the US and Canada, because people had to travel to work (sometimes weird distances). In the world that’s being created you won’t need a vehicle, in fact you won’t be allowed to have one. Even if you had one you couldn’t afford the gasoline ultimately. You’re meant to get off the road in this coming beautiful new world order. Where you’ll be happy because your life will be managed for you and they’ll stick brain chips in you to give you virtual reality; not a real one, but a virtually real – being almost. And you’ll be happy until they euthanize you when you can’t carry things anymore, and stuff like that. When you’re no longer economically viable to keep. That’s the beautiful system that’s coming into play and its being aided and abetted by greedy greedy all the way down the ladder to your local council. The little want-to-bees, the miniature psychopaths, the ones that aren’t born into the extremely wealthy families. They have some connections in the local system of masonry, that appoints people to different things, but they don’t have big big wealth. SO they do what they’re told. They sniff the wind, and they try to please their higher bosses and get a mention upstairs. That’s the real system we live in; it’s totally corrupt. Always corrupt, and in a monetary system, it can’t be anything but certainly corrupt. It’s not a natural system; it’s an inhumane system. That’s the bottom line and we can only expect more and more. I get lots of articles coming in, I could read them forever, but why, they are already out there. WE know what’s coming down the pike. Look into Agenda 21 Charter of the United Nations; see what your future holds for you and your children. It’s not hard to put it all together at all.

I thank the people for writing. I get so much mail, generally with questions on history, etc. Others, who are in the panic mode, ask what to do. And I tell them first off, don’t panic, this has been going on for all your whole life and you just woke up to it now and that’s why you’re so scared. It takes time to understand that you’re not the first generation that’s been dropped in a matrix with a different reality than the one that exists. However, it’s up to you react, you’re born in the middle of a stage play and you don’t know what’s around you, with tremendously good actors at the top (but then they have all the money in the world to give us the propaganda).

Others such as Gary, who wrote in today, have asked if he can burn the blurbs to disc today and pass them around. Well, sure. Whatever I give out free, you can copy and pass around. That’s how information travels. And hopefully someday we’ll get something out of it. Even if it takes some time. Because the time is running out. We’re well into the next phase. Because, as I say, the whole environmental movement really started in the late 1800’s. And then the combination of a creation of a religion with new age leaning towards earth worship, which is the ultimate goal; all tied together with mother earth, spirits of the earth, and the air and the trees and the animals. And it’s all very nice, but it’s not for a purpose to help anything except those who control the world. That’s the bottom line. That’s the bottom line. Gorbachev himself, said in his book, *Towards the New Civilization*, that we are creating a new religion for the world. Now, he’s in charge of one of the biggest environmentalist associations on the planet. He was given the ex-United States Military base down in the states as his headquarters, where he flies his green flag, the Knights of Lazarus. He was the one who was promoted by Margaret Thatcher, who got her wish of becoming, I don’t know if it was a Dame or a Countess. However, she gets the equivalent of the Lord, maybe a Duchess and given her red cape and her ermine fur so that she



could attend the House of Lords. She was the one who introduced Gorbachev to the world, on the world stage, arm in arm. All the media joined in and suddenly forgot he was a communist leader, leader of the Soviet Union, head of the KGB at one time, who is now a champion of freedom for the wilderness and the Green Movement. The Green Party itself, by the way, was started by a predecessor I think of Madeline Albright, who was a communist leader in a soviet country and a great friend of Stalin. And that's where it was first discussed, mind you, I'm sure it had already been approved in London a long long time ago, that's the real world we live in. Nothing is done by itself. Its all in cooperation with the higher societies that run the world, with their bankers, their corporations and their new feudal system where everything.

The term feudal was not used by chance by Carl Quigley, in *Tragedy and Hope*, the book that he published promoting it all. He thought it was wonderful that these guys who had steered the history of the world for the last few hundred years, it was time the world knew how wonderful these guys were and how they steered it, being the historian of the Council of Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute on International Affairs. He was all for it, he thought the public would accept it. And probably he was right; they would all yawn and ask what the next movie was. However, he said that the system they're bringing into view is a feudal type system with the corporations and the heads of the corporations being one big club. One big self-noble order, deciding the fate of whole populations and running their lives for them. The word "Fee" comes from few or feu, which is feudal. It will pay for everything and everything and everything, as long as they keep a money system going. However, it is to eventually metamorphasize into a token system, which they will dispense into everyone's account, once a week. You'll have the same amount as everyone else, at least in the lower quarters. And you can't save it up; it'll be gone at midnight before it's renewed the following morning. If you are disapproved of, you're politically correct; they'll withhold your funding. You still have to pay rent and buy food and so on. So the token of a set amount and that was put down by Lord Bertrand Russell in his book, *Roads to Freedom*.

A lot of the speech these psychopaths use, to get everyone on board and on track behind them. A lot of planning, a lot of cooperation, a massive networking of people who all come from the same Ivy League schools. One of the main springs being Oxford, another being Cambridge. They led off this whole movement. And then an association of high Masonic groups, which they all belong to, which are all one in reality. When they talk the brotherhood of man worldwide, they, the elite know it's for themselves, because we are not men, we are not men. And maybe one day I'll go into the decipherment of the Old Testament, where it tells you that basically. Everyone is being conned. And the people, who are not men, have been working fervently in good faith at the lower orders of these societies never knowing what the real agenda was, but believing they did, that it was to bring fairness and justice to the world as they filled their pockets and gather up the scams.

However, I'm very very busy here; you wouldn't believe how many calls I take in a day. How many things I have to do in a day, just to do this little talk here. All on my Jack Todd, which is my own. Hamish would help with the letters, but he tends to get them kind of mushy what I take from his mouth. So it's getting almost beyond the ability to even write back to people at times. For those who help out, I thank you very very very much. I know who you all are, and I recognize the emails too when they come in and who they're from. So for you all, have a good night, and for Hamish and myself, it's good night too, and may your God or your Gods go with you. I'll leave you with a wee song and tribute of the allegory of Al Gore and Mr. Strong's bull.

Song: "Takin' Care Of Business" by Bachman-Turner Overdrive

## ALAN WATT BLURB

### “Myth-Makers, Strong Dreams and the Foundations They Rest Upon”

April 6, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

(Transcribed by Mercedes)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, .net, .org and .ca and some mirror sites. This is April the 6<sup>th</sup>, two thousand and seven, and we've had a little bit of snow up my way; just to cap off April and to let us know that winter is not entirely gone, the further north you get, but that's all right. It won't last too long.

Last night I talked about the little coterie of global elitists who work for the big foundations, the United Nations just being one of them really. The place where they coalesce their foundations to bring in the new fascist socialist communist system into play. The UN eventually will be the big stick. In fact it already is as far as all building laws, because they all come from the UN: All the codes for building houses and maintenance of all the different parts of your home and standards, which keep going up and up and up. And fines of course, if you cannot keep up, which are meant to put you out. That's all coming from the United Nations, and implemented down to the lowest level by, again, the deviants within society, who could be your next-door neighbor. Because there's always deviants willing to take these dirty jobs off persecuting their fellow man for some status and a higher paycheck.

Before I kick off into this little spontaneous blurb, which I hope doesn't end in spontaneous combustion; I'd like to tell people about, a little bit about, the Green Man of Freemasonry. I've mentioned in a previous talk that in Sudbury where the Knights of Columbus were based, they've just moved apparently. What I think they have is a photocopy shop in there now. They had a big building and they paid some artists to draw a wall mural on the outside wall, to paint it. It was a scene of a park with a park bench and a big tree in the green grass. In the tree was a face, face of the Green Man, the god of nature you might say. Because behind the facades and all the mysteries, etc, they use nature as a term, which also on a higher level includes science. They used to say, that by understanding nature, they would conquer the world and perfect that which was left imperfect; that means pretty well everything, but mainly man. And definitely woman, because they really have it down for women. Even though many of them, the side degrees who help them, the Eastern Stars and all the other lodges, aren't really aware of the higher secrets you see. That's what's called a 'useful idiot' in Higher Masonic parlance.

Roseland Chapel, that was built in Scotland by the ones who took over from the Templars, the Sinclair's and others, called St. Claire in French and Sinclair in Britain. They have sculptures in there in stone in the walls; one of them is the Green Man. The Green Man is often portrayed with a sunburst of hair coming out, which is actually leaves or ivy; also a symbol of Apollo in ancient times. He represents nature. Going back to this mural on the Knights of Columbus wall on their building, which everyone passed and very few probably understand it. In the park scene, the face in the tree was all green of the tree, the God of Nature. The man, there's a man there, who's facing the tree, a husband. He reflected the green from the tree, so his face was green too. He was a man of nature. Before him was his wife sitting on the park bench holding a baby. The wife's face was not green, but the baby's face was; meaning that it was the son – another indication of the intergenerational idea behind Freemasonry. That's why the Masonic joke about the little green men from Mars was put out, and all the papers used to be full of their little green men from Mars: have you see one? Now it's little green reptiles. It's the same old high Masonic joke and we understand the big joke. All the lower myths that build around them disappear. You'll notice that people, like, (just pick one of them) anyone down through the history

who's claimed to be illuminatus. Basically, anyone. The real ones, as I said, the real ones, not the alumni; although alumni in colleges and universities come from the same idea, same root. You've been enlightened. They're taken out of the ignorant masses, the profane, and you're enlightened and your head is squared and it's perfected. You're not natural anymore. You're not a natural fool is what they would say.

However, Adam Weishaupt, who takes most of the credit for sticking his head up in one time in history and starting off his little group, meant to take over. Under good guises, mind you; they always had good guises for the new members, the lower members. No different from communism or any other -ism. There are always two sides, there's an esoteric and even the lower members are exoteric. Weishaupt quite openly explained in his letters, which were all found and seized and published. Weishaupt said they would use the public; they would bring them on board into these great ideas to make things better for humanity. Then, Weishaupt would go on to explain the real intentions of using the suckers and for what aims they use those suckers; but not long after him really, came the real ones, more official, with a better cloak of secrecy, a better cloak of respectability than old Weishaupt had. That was the Scottish rite of Freemasonry. If you take the letters that they abbreviated with, SRFM, and speak it, you have Seraphim – Seraphim, an order of angels. The Scottish rite is also called the rite of perfection, because it was the same group that was descended originally from Perfecti of the Albagensians. The Scottish rite of Freemasonry did not originate in Scotland. It came to the United States first via the Grand Orient Lodge of France. That's where it was chartered. All of them though, you can go through their charters, and they'll all go back and back and back to the Grand Lodge of England.

Albert Pike, the pope of Freemasonry as he was called at the time, put out under his name. And I am sure there were authors who put information in, different languages, different understanding of different religions, and ancient writings and so on. I'm sure it wasn't just one person. Even the name had to be given to Pike at birth or his parents perhaps had changed theirs. Some of these illuminatus families do. You'll find who they are and what they are by what their name is. Albert is an abbreviation for the term Halbert, (with an H). Halbert was a spear with an axe head as well on the end of it, and a spear point just above it. It was a military weapon and a pike was also a long spear. Its interesting too that those two symbols are another form of Jachin and Boaz. Because the pike next to the Halbert: One, they both have shafts, wooden shafts; but one has also the head on it. That's the male.

Albert Pike's job was to mystify so much this new tradition, this upgraded tradition, and bring in people by intrigue and mystery. The very techniques we find that Weishaupt advocated for recruitment purposes. They brought many many members in from the Knights of the Golden Circle as well. And Pike gave the world revolutionary plan. When, just like Weishaupt talked about, taking over all areas of finance by using stock markets and everything and wriggling and fleecing people to gain very powerful treasuries. That was very important. Pike said that in his own book. The man who climbs up by his pure will, by using all means including the stock market—and he inferred by unscrupulous means, too—to gain the wealth of the good cause. This is all part of the agenda to take over and become the masters over the masters of the world.

Most folk would probably agree with that at that time because the masters were just a group of psychopaths that had had it good too long. Now you had a new group, who thought they had a better way of doing it for themselves, of course, and they thought they had the right to do it, since they believed they were all the intellectual ones. However, Pike and others advocated creating massive institutes, foundations (being Masonic they called them foundations), which would be massively funded. They had tremendous wealth and power, under the guise of doing good. You could take over laws, institutions; create laws, institutions – and by using what would ultimately be known as the Soviet system, meaning ruled by councils: really NGO's (Non-governmental organizations), which they would promote. They would rule the world. Sure enough, these big foundations were the ones behind all the educational thrusts, not just national school systems, but international school systems, and they would select what would be taught. Now, we know that it's all down to social indoctrinations for the next ones to be brought up and ready for the system that they will live through. Social Indoctrination. I can remember this little article came out initially in newspapers back in 1990. This was sent to me by a listener. I don't know what this [www.taxterny.ca](http://www.taxterny.ca) is like, but they've got it there. This article is about Maurice Strong, the guy I mentioned last night, the tireless, ageless, who runs around the planet doing all the bidding of the World Bankers, and his big mentor, the Rockefeller family (the ones who picked him).

This article goes:

*“In 1990 Strong told a reporter a fantasy scenario for the World Economic Forum Meeting in Davos, Switzerland, where 1000 diplomats, CEOs, and politicians gather to address global issues.”*

Now, it was more than that. Strong actually said at the time, it was an idea for a novel he thought of writing. That was not actually an accurate one, but it's what he said to this reporter. Strong, naturally, is on the board of the World Economic Forum and this is what he said:

*“What if a small group of these world leaders meeting at the forum were to conclude the principle risk to the earth comes from the actions of the rich countries? But in order to save the planet the group decides isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse. Isn't it a responsibility to bring this about?”*

That's Strong talking, but those are Blowfield's words coming out, but this is no fictitious Bond movie villain speaking, this is a man who chaired the Rio Air Summit and who is Kofi Anan's Senior Advisor. That's when old Kofi was in power for the United Nations.

*“This group of world leaders formed a secret society to build or bring about an economic collapse, continued Strong, warming to his fantasy. It's February, they're all at Davos.”*

These aren't terrorists, they're world leaders. They've position themselves in the world's commodities and stock markets. They've engineered (using their access to stock markets and computers and gold supplies) a panic. Then they prevent the world's stock markets from closing, they jam the gears. They hire mercenaries hold the leaders of Davos as hostage. The market cannot close. And then Maurice Strong caught himself in his little fantasy and said:

*“Therefore I probably shouldn't be saying things like this.”*

I remember that was reported at the time it happened in some little papers across the planet. This is a fantasy of someone who's involved in all this with the people who do run the world's stock markets and who can certainly do it. However, being the egotist he is, like a good psychopath they all have a tremendous ego. They do like to brag once in a while. They can be rather vicious at times too. Because egotists like that and cannot tolerate frustration, that's another trait of the psychopath. They must project it onto others. They're very good at getting other people fighting. Then they stand back and smile because they feel relaxed when they've just got rid of all their frustration onto someone else and watch them work through it (good trait of the psychopath).

He showed that at that Rio Air Summit and at the World Bank Meeting as well, where he's on about the rights of all the animals and insects and trees and the weeds etc. When someone asked him, he noticed in this Rio Charter basically, there's nothing to say about the rights of humans, just trees. And Strong replied, in a very angry manner: “When we're finished you'll wish you had the rights of a tree.” These are the characters who are unelected by anybody on the planet. These are the real movers and shakers, behind the politicians or above them, who run the NGOs of the planet (all the greenies whatever else they are). All the different writers, the ones who write for everything (except for reptilian people), these people have the power to do whatever they fantasize about—and it's no fantasy. We live in their world. The stock market is just a big rigged casino. It's been a rigged casino since it was invented. You go back and look into the history books in the 1800's and look at how 3 or 4 people from the Geld family or Gould, and others and Carnegie and others, pulled the plug on United States Stock Market; by cahooting with each other and reaped the benefits of goodness knows how many millions or billions of dollars in pension funds and everything. They've done this over and over. That's why it's set up that way. That's why they don't change it so it can't happen again. It's so it can do that when they want to, the same with the setting up of the Bank of England.

The Bank of England was not set up by Rothschild. He was just brought in to take it over. Because if he was not brought in to take it over, and he'd scammed the nobility out of their money, Rothschild, et al., would not have lived very long. They were asked to come in; they were better managers than that. However, it was a guy from Scotland that was sent down, from Calendar, I believe, from the Masonic Institutions to start up the Bank of England. At that time they often called it the Rosy Cross. They also sent another one down from Scotland over to France to do the same there. That led to the French Sea Bubble, the scam where everyone invested their money. They all lost of it of course. The few that started it up benefited. Even the King's treasury went down. That also helped to lead up to the French Revolution because he'd

never pay back all that he owed. Higher taxation came. Scam after scam, all sorts of scams, same scams. And what I'm telling you all this for, is just to show you how long this con game, this organized crime, has gone on down through the present time. And it's still going on. The Rockefeller family control, and have controlled, more NGO groups than any other one on the planet. I believe the Rockefeller foundation also looks after the Carnegie Trust now or the Ford Trust (one of them or probably the Carnegie). The same board controls both. And I don't there's a University in the United States or in Canada that does not get a grant from Rockefeller along with a say in the policies, what should be taught, what should perhaps not be taught. Money talks, as we all know.

The Green Man, the Green Man. The green of the world, where they're using sciences over our heads every single day; and have been in Canada, at least Ontario here, steadily since '98. The weather, up until fairly recently, was easy to predict. We saw those very dark, dark heavy almost black clouds appear in the summer. You knew there was a storm coming. You got inside and this was what I did back in '98. I put everything in the little garage I had, just an old shed, because it was definitely going to be thunder and lightning and it was definitely going to pour rain. And I went inside and within an hour I could hear aircrafts circling high above, within an hour that massive black cloud had disappeared. All that was left was a sort of hazy polymer blue sky with masses trails above them from jets. They can bring on storms easily enough and they can also disburse them easily enough. It was about that time that the farming communities in the West of Canada and the US began to experience tremendous draughts. Same thing: heavy spraying, lots of droughts. Alberta even had a plague of crickets, the nearest thing to locusts you can have, growing up or jumping all over fields where corn and wheat used to grow. All that I saw were a few stalks every foot or so, that were trying to get up through this parched ground. Because they want to put the farmers out of business. No small farms, or family farms, eventually will be owned. In fact eventually nothing private will be owned, except for multinational corporations and big agri-food businesses. That's the agenda.

This weather warfare, as I say, can give you either away; and sure enough, I think Alberta had two or three years of the parched stuff. Then they had flooding, where houses were being swept away in some places in the following year. Gradually they were drumming the old drums to do with global warming, climate change, gradually slowly appeared. As it appeared, more and more planes were spraying the skies. One of the last flooding scenes I saw in Alberta a couple of years ago had the reporter from CBC talking to a woman outside her house, who was afraid it was going to be swept away in a flood. In the sky above them was criss-crossed chemtrails, all over the place. No one mentioned them. It can't be true what you see, eh? unless it's on the news and the news points it out to you. Otherwise, it can't be relevant. Yet in the HAARP Treaty, signed at the United Nations, that's the weather modification, weather warfare, which they signed back in the 70's. It's discussed there, that this technology alone can be used to create earthquakes and create the tsunamis of course (which is an earthquake under the sea). It can create floods or perpetual rain for warfare purposes, or prolonged great droughts and prolong them for as long as they wished. Therefore, the weather now is a piece of cake as far as management goes. And I think it was two years or so in the papers there was an article saying a top guy in the Pentagon that shortly with the US Air Force would own the weather. Well, it's been done.

Maurice Strong and the allegory Al Gore and Michael Gorbachev (and many others that were picked long ago, for this purpose) are coming forward with all their minions, all their little leaders down the road who've been brainwashed and who believe all of this and who are panicking. And who probably, a lot of them will probably think they're trying to save the world, but who are oblivious of the science that's being used. They'll all come forward now to demand the governments do something. And the governments are saying my goodness, thank goodness, you asked us, we just happened to have plans drawn up for an entirely new way of living. Yes, the government has them drawn up; they've had them drawn up for years: Habitat areas, expert managing of every single individual on the planet. That's their answer to it all. In every country now, the major news, there's a section on the global warming crisis and they hype it up in coordination with each other. Wherever you get one company, you're getting exactly the same as another, only in a different language. We see little politicians looking very self-important telling us they are so concerned, so concerned and need more money to fight global warming. Even though the same scientific experts they bring forth, who all by the way get grants from the big Foundations, will say that this warming is actually happening. They live on grants, the easiest way to control facts, or an untruth as they say, is by controlling the grants, the research. Since most of these scientists are not the best, they get their degrees, but they count on getting a grant for something. They must keep their masters happy. They know, again the good psychopathic ones, know what their masters want to hear and they go along with it. There are plenty of experts to tell us, all on the same payrolls, that yes, the planet's doomed unless we change our ways now and put it into the hands of experts and scientists, like themselves. Even though many other scientists

have come out and said wait a minute, this warming isn't just happening here. They can tell, through various means, that the poles on Mars and other planets now are heating up as well, which would mean it was the sun that was causing it. If that's the case, what's that got to do with us and Jimmie and on his little mop head? Nothing, of course; but that type of information will all be suppressed now because it's counterproductive to the agenda.

We've got to be made to believe that we're causing it all, nasty old us. Even though the Western countries are almost totally deprived of all industry and have been for a long time; but no, that's not good enough. You have to give up all your ability to sustain yourself. That's the big word: "sustain." Sustainability, all your means to sustainability over to the organizations that are expert in these things that will do it efficiently for you. Because silly little you with your little brain just can't do it very efficiently. After all, you're a nobody. And this is where they're going with all this nonsense: The greening of the earth, the greening. They started this a long time with the getting back to nature stuff. They started the movement by different methods and means. You'll find that all the greatest -isms that were created, like fascism, Nazism, communism, all had big planks in there to do with conservation and nature; a big part of it. Because it all goes back Blavatsky's writings, same stuff. And we look at these characters who are all either involved in industry, that's left, definitely all our power, gas, electric or whatever, the Al Gore's of this world. These are the guys whose families supposedly polluted the all of the planet. These are the guys who had the big corporations, they're gone actually, they're clear-cut, don't do that now (at least here in Canada). Suddenly the wolf puts on the sheepskin and becomes your savior. The same wolves, the same wolves, eh? But their tail's sticking out. The wolf's tail is still sticking out there to let you know they're still in those big businesses they control them. What's it Pike said too, they're going to take over all resources. All resources, eh? What's it the UN talks about, how they must take over all natural resources and divide them equally. In other words they'd be the bosses of who gets what; that they must technically own them.

We have watched for years the scam go on, of getting us into debt. I mean, the money system, who wants to even go into it really? We know it's a total fraud. It was from its inception. Money is the most corrupt thing the planet, a deviant thing to start with. It means there are winners and losers, rich and poor. We're taught eventually to be terrified of poverty, so do what you can to get rich by any means possible and maybe one day you'll get a suit and a tie (and not from the cheapo stores either) and a limo, and you'll be a somebody, and you can exploit others down below you. That's called being successful. Money's the scam that controls the entire world. These families, as I say, run the money of the world. We're now paying it all back to them. Our labor goes back to them via taxation so they can build all the institutions (which they're done), the military (which they've done), the police forces and all the specialized branches of the police forces (which they've done). It's done by your tax money. We build our own chains. We build our chains. We always for the executioners ax in fact. That's the way it's done. Taxpayers do it. We have no say in taxation, what it's used for, where it goes, or even if it should be used for any particular purpose. That's why all government contracts in every country are incredibly extortionist, because they triple and quadruple the charge and pocket a lot of the money. That's their standard business practice. The workman is worthy of his hire, according to masonry, so the guy who gets you the contract deserves a good split. That's how it goes.

This is the real world we live in. Not a nice place. It's only nice if we sit and watch soaps or comedies, which are programming us of course with new ideas and new ways of behaving and thinking about things. This is the real world and it's not that nice. People really die in this world. Whenever *the one*, you know the UN (the French word for one) sticks its head in, you know, lots of people die. I guess it's different when they're dying when blue helmets kill them, as opposed to black or green or whatever or red or the other lodges. And the propaganda wars that we've had on television to do with them handing out bread, every army in every occupied country, every army always comes in and takes PR shots for the people who are handing out bread to children. Children smiling because children don't know any better that that's a bugaboo man, that's the man that they're terrified that would be in their closet at night (ooh, that's in there!) – because he looks so nice and he gives out candy bars and chocolate. Yes, it's very easy to get little children smiling, and every country has done this down through the ages. Propaganda. Pro-pagan-da. The father, eh? For the pagan father. And it works every time. Can't be a nasty man, because look they're all smiling and love children. That's a 50-caliber machine gun hanging under his arm there that wrests on his arm, that belt of bullets; it's just an unfortunate thing you have to carry around to protect everybody.

Perceptions, how perceptions can be bent, altered, programmed right into the heads through the visual arts and the spoke word. Projected by professionals who know what they are doing, so that the age-old dream of big, high, elevated ones, written about in the 1500's, poking its head out in the 1700's big time, has accomplished most of its mission. It controls

the financials of the world, it's done it very selectively, very cleverly and it's put most small, private business under. Because, as Carl Quigley said, the new feudalism system that they're bringing in, which he was all for, will be run by international corporations. We saw all this through Europe, when the taxes increased, increased, increased until small businesses went under because half their day or more was taken in filling in forms for all the different taxes etc. They couldn't comply with all the regulations, and they were put under. Then in came the big big stores. Again, the big Masonic stores like Wal-Mart with the big five-point star there in the middle of the 2 words. They put all the small storekeepers out too because no one can compete. Because the big boys buy in bulk, they tell the suppliers what they want to pay for their items and the small storekeepers cannot get those kinds of deals. They cannot get the bulk deals and under they go. All planned that way.

When Margaret Thatcher was in, oh sorry, I think it was dame or countess or something, her ladyship. When she was in there were more small businesses that went out than any other premiere in history. She was the one that this right wing, the right wing, the Tory, (they call them Tories over there, not conservative). Although, she was the first to use the term, "progressive conservative". That was a Masonic big by-word from came out of London that they were all to follow. The new, the new conservatism (progressive). As you progress, you conserve; it's an oxymoron, but we're not supposed to notice that. Of course, it means that they are progressing themselves, the ones who run it. All the rest of the stuff's been conserved and banks and big parks that you can't go in anymore the trees are all hidden now. Natural Resources. Margaret Thatcher was the one who decided to put all the miners out of work and close the mines down all over Britain; a massive union that they had and that was one of her little problems. And she did it, this right-wing conservative, the first one to use progressive conservative. They used the term and they caught on quickly in the use; they call it the neo-conservative (the new conservatives). She was the one who put all the miners out and disbanded all the mines, closed them all down permanently. By bringing in coal by the shipload from what was at that time still a communist country, which was Poland. Figure that one out if you think we're all enemies. That was during the time when millions of youngsters were thrown out of work or didn't have any work, or left school and had not work.

Thatcher went on television saying there's a generation now that will never see work in their lifetime. "Get used to it." That arrogant way that she had. Maggie Thatcher was the one who created the generation X, you know the children who are written off. "They'll never see work in their lifetime," she said. "Get used to it." And she changed all the opening times for the bars. At that time the bars used to open in the morning from about 10:00 or 10:30 to 2:30, and then reopen about 5:30 until midnight. She changed the laws to allow them to open all-day and deeper into the night. The reason given by Thatcher was: well, it's better to have all the unemployed youth in the bars drinking their unemployment money and welfare money, than demonstrating and demanding things in the street. And of course the drugs flew in big time; all to help that along. And she got her little wish of leading Britain through a war, even though it was a mini one, it was the Falklands war. It was awfully interesting to see the early clips of Margaret Thatcher before they decided to make her the prime minister, she had a high-pitched voice, talked quickly, and her hair was a mess and so was she. They sent for the same professional management team that had done Ronald Reagan's collection. They sent them over from the US to do up Maggie Thatcher and television did, I think it was "A Man Alive" exposure on it, comparing the new Thatcher to the old Thatcher. And out she appeared with this new hairstyle, I don't know if they dyed it or what, and they'd given her special elocution lessons to make her speak slowly and these characters being professional knew that men tend to switch off at the high-pitched women's voice. That's why most broadcasters on newsreels, which are women, will talk in a lower voice. They're trained to do that. And they're picked for their ability to go low. And no one could go lower than Margie Thatcher, so they gave a whole new, brand new image. She spoke so slow and talked like that, and even used the royal "we," that royalty used to use, like the old Victoria. "We are not amused" etc. It really went to her head, but she did get her wish, and she became, she was given this female equivalent of knighthood, and became a member of the House of Lords and had a red and ermine gown given to her. She beamed as though she had just gone through course in virginity and had her first orgasm when she was given that honor you see. She had everything now but the crown.

There's nothing that happens in your lifetime that's not planned before you were born. The taking down of the industry in Britain was planned and the period it would actually work out through was planned during World War II. The reconstruction for the whole post-war Europe was done in the U.S. – the planning of it all, through the Marshall Plan and so on, and Hopkins was involved big time. That's when they decided, that when they'd won the war, that they would put so much money into Japan, post-war Japan. They'd build brand new buildings and cities, get rid of all that paper and bamboo stuff that they called houses, modernize it and make it the electronic capital for the world. They

reinvested big money into Germany; they rebuilt all the cities it had flattened, because it was a demolition job, too, you see. Therefore if there's a demolition the big boys back home already have the contracts before the wars over to go in and redo it and build brand new modern cities; and sure enough, Germany became the leader of Europe post-war in the 60's and 70's in industry. Britain was being deindustrialized. Deals were made during World War II by old Winnie, Winston and his other bosses.

They even had the time scales set down as to when the United Nations would come up to power towards the end of the millennium, and right down to where it would eventually take over power. Most of the guys who sat of the meetings in '45 probably all knew that they wouldn't be alive to see it come in. That's how it works, intergenerational planning, but their own offspring always take over, being born with silver spoons in their mouths. That's the reality of the world. We are managed in a perfect laboratory. There have been a few generations now of the most indoctrinated people that's ever existed on the planet. The media does a very good job, especially that television, and we're programmed through the school system, just like Bertram Russell said they would do, in his book: "Education and the Good life," followed by "Roads to Freedom," followed by "The Impact of Science on Society" where he also talks about using electronic means and different means to control the minds of the vast populous.

We're going into it now, the big big move to go see storms this year, amazing storms that we've seen before because they're stepping it up so that we'll beg governments to do something, do something. Now really if it was all out of our hands, you see, and if it's all true about many ice ages, big ice ages; meaning we've had global warming periods between the ice ages because otherwise you'd have continuous ice age. If it's all really true, and it's true enough, we go around the sun at different times the distance from the sun (it's never exactly the same; and if that's the case, what could politicians really do about it? Hmm? Maybe they had so much wind built up in parliament they could maybe blow all the clouds away; but no, they'll come out with pieces of papers and constitutions and earth charters drawn up by the United Nations. And we'll hand everything over to the United Nations with its thousands and thousands and its armies of bureaucrats, which will then lead us to safety by giving us all the rules on everything we have to do. And we won't have to think about anything at all. We can go and play between the rules. And I'm sure they'll be rules about playing too. That's the world that was planned, a world to be run completely by your betters, the experts that really educated class who are all paid by the big foundations who also own the United Nations. And they're all ripping everybody off big time, like the World Bank that supposedly is the big bank for the UN. It's the same banking families that lend to the families at present, to the countries at present. Same families. They don't really lend you anything. It's a scam in itself and we all know it, yada yada ya. They've been doing for a while now, this land for debt swap. That's why you see all these biospheres everywhere as they take over your countries bit by bit and call it a biosphere. It's a swap supposedly. Where they take real estate for a fiction, which is their debt. That's why they call it real estate. There's only one real type of estate and that's the land you're sitting on, that could possibly feed you if need be or produce the wood that heats your place. Life sustainability. You're not supposed to have personal independence and survivability in this new wonderful socialist order. That's the reality of it all.

It's time to start telling the people that we know all about their scams. It's also time to demand that no NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) has any rights over any citizen. It's also your right by the way, if they try, to demand to see, to find out where their money flows from (all the big foundations). It's also your right to demand to know little picky politician, your mayor, your reeve, your councils around about you, what organizations they already belong to—because that will tell you where you're going—before you vote them in. Because if you give power to people who are going to make laws over you, you had better find out, beyond the PR stunts in the newspaper, who they really are, what they really believe in – and you'll find that by the organizations they belong. You'll find out what oaths they've already taken to these organizations. You might even find out what pay-off they've had from them too.

Here we are on a Friday. I'll have a busy weekend because the new site will be going up in Europe, which is going to be eventually, down the road, an international site. A truly international site, multi-lingual, and the start of it will go up this weekend hopefully. Have a good weekend. For Hamish and myself, try not to look too green around the gills. Look nice and pink rosy cheeks. All the best from me and Hamish. Good night and may your God or your Gods (but not the Green Man) go with you.

Song: "Green Door" by Jim Lowe





**ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT**  
**INTERVIEW WITH GEORGE NOORY ON**  
**COAST TO COAST AM**

**April 10, 2006**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**George:** Both from the heartland of America and the gateway to the west, good morning, good evening, wherever you may be, across the nation, around the world. I'm George Noory. Welcome to Coast to Coast AM.

Next hour, secret societies, how they control the course of history with Alan Watt. Get ready for this. That one is going to be one heck of a show tonight. You never know about conspiracies and you never know about secret societies so that's why in a moment you'll get to hear from Alan Watt who's spent many years investigating these groups. What do they mean? What do they do? Stick around on Coast to Coast and find out. I'm George and I'll be back in just a moment.

Well many, many topics fascinate all of us here on Coast to Coast. The usual. The paranormal. The mysteries. The ghosts. You name it. UFOs, Bigfoot, creatures but also secret societies ranks way up there. In a moment, Alan Watt on secret societies on Coast to Coast AM.

Alan Watt has always questioned standard versions of history. Delved into ancient civilizations and the occult groups which managed them. Alan has come forward to share his knowledge beginning with the Sweet Liberty Radio program on international shortwave. Now this shortwave broadcast ended late in 2005. He continues on the First Amendment Internet Radio every Wednesday 9:00 p.m. Eastern time having a deep understanding of mass mind control being used on the general public.

His original intention was to establish contact with various individuals following the broadcast by a one-on-one telephone conversation containing a technique to bring the person up into awareness. Hundreds of hours have been spent in this manner teaching people in various countries, some of whom have used the information and published much of it with rather flamboyant spins. First time guest on Coast to Coast AM, Alan Watt. Hi Alan. How are you?

**Alan:** I'm fine and it's a pleasure to be on.

**George:** Good. Tell me a little bit about this. I guess we can't call it an experiment but tell how this works, this one-on-one telephone conversation technique.

**Alan:** Well I realized by listening to many radio shows that people were stuck in different levels of understanding of awareness into what was happening in their own lives and the life around them and were totally oblivious of the major plans underfoot to completely alter their way of living. In fact, a structure was being put into place to bring out an entirely way of living. That really is the agenda and I thought I should get involved and I looked around at all the airwaves and I tuned into shortwave which has a good coverage. Sometimes it's international and I got in touch with Jackie Patru on the Sweet Liberty broadcast and eventually came on as a guest initially to fill in on ancient history, the secret societies which are recorded in history. It's not so much a conspiracy when you realize they're actually authentically recorded and the odd thing is their agenda from the most ancient times right up to the present has never altered. We've lived through part of it ourselves. We're living through the final part of the end of this phase before the

beginning of the next. It's the never-ending story.

**George:** I think you're absolutely right. It has not altered over all these hundreds if not thousands of years. They have directed their intent and I guess they've just carried it on by their offspring. How did it work? How did it carry through?

**Alan:** We can find - really ancient Egypt kept such massive documentation on the techniques of controlling the people. Priesthoods actually specialized in creation of religions for the lower classes you might say and the Pharaoh of course is recorded he's taught techniques from a child and the priests in those days were truly specialists in different areas, even going as far back as Sumer. We can see that the priests there not only controlled different areas of religion and types of religion, one for the elite and a separate one for the public and they also controlled all the legalities. There were lawyer priests who dealt with real estate and all finances, imports and exports from the country with trade going all the way to India 5,000 BC.

So these priests were very specialized and the amazing thing is to find that pretty well everything that we have today in this system of commerce and that's the key to it is the term "civilization," that's the beginning of this particular system which is ancient, a commercial type system of control using money in different forms.

In the beginning they actually wrote about their agenda and they camouflaged it under exoteric guises of religion. When you understand the esoteric meanings of religion you understand the goal and you realize that they've almost accomplished it.

**George:** Alan, this series of protests in support of illegal immigrants in the United States that has been going on now for a couple of weeks seems to be so organized it's absolutely stunning. One would never expect this. Do you believe that this could be the work of the secret societies, the illuminati, call them what they may be?

**Alan:** There's no doubt. There's no doubt at all. The illuminati under Weishaupt - and he was only one branch that popped its head up in time. They'd always been around. You can find them in the Oxford Dictionary from the 12<sup>th</sup> century onward, but Adam Weishaupt's particular group wanted to create a "citizen of the world." That's the first time that term was used.

Mr. Rockefeller, who's one of the big players in this movement, calls himself a "citizen of the world," and gives titles to his high members of his society. I actually have a video tape of him awarding these Citizenship of the World awards to certain people. Adam Weishaupt had a big part to play but he was not the originator of the plan.

**George:** Well what's their goal then, let's say against supporting these protests. Is it to topple the United States? Is it to split it up? Is it to create a one-world government? I mean what are they trying to do? What do they want?

**Alan:** They want - Jacques Attali wrote about this, and is a very good book they he wrote. It's called *Millennium* published in 1990 and it's subtitled *Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order*. Now Jacques Attali was the Kissinger of Europe. He spearheaded the unification of Europe from France and he advised various presidents of France and then he went to work at the United Nations and in that book he gives a scenario of America with the borders coming down towards the end of the millennium into the new. That's when it was scheduled to happen, the move, 2001, and he said initially that people will be upset because vast hordes of people will come from Latin America and come in through the south causing mayhem, just like the Huns attacking Rome, but eventually America would end up being - the south of America would end up being a Spanish speaking people. He said when America finishes its work, which is to police the world, bring democracy to the Middle East, then its commerce would collapse through debt and the next boat people would leave America looking for work abroad.

**George:** That's amazing. It all seems to be happening.

**Alan:** Oh it's happening right on cue. One thing I found out about these fellows, the big players like Kissinger and so on and Jacques Attali, they come from the high level meetings with the Bilderbergers et cetera and whenever they write something about a plan or agenda they never alter it. They follow it through.

**George:** You know Alan, I'm in support of legal immigration, controlled immigration where we have a certain quota.

We allow them into the country. Let them prosper. Let them have the American way. My opposition is with the illegal immigration. I mean you can't have a country where people just enter in droves illegally. You just can't do that. People don't seem to understand that people who support legal immigration think that there are no walls, that you can just come and go as you please. Why is this by design in that past administrations nobody has done anything from this current administration on back to stop these illegal immigrants. I mean were they part of the plan?

**Alan:** Absolutely they're part of the plan. Under the "Free Trade" negotiations which were carried on in the late 1980s into the early '90s prior to the NAFTA, they discussed the eventual taking down of the borders between Canada the U.S. and Mexico and then they go ahead at that time it was decided would begin and be signed into law in 2005. Now in 2005, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in Canada when Mr. Bush, Mr. Martin and Fox met at Waco, Texas, they did sign "Fortress America" and Tom Clark from CTV asked them is this the beginning of a European Union type of deal and when the borders come down and Mr. Martin said, it's not quite the Big Bang. They have five more meetings to go before it's completed. In other words, it is the same agenda as the European Union, exactly.

**George:** So letting the millions of illegal immigrants into the United States was done on purpose basically?

**Alan:** Yes it was, yes. This was written about in the 1840s by Karl Marx.

**George:** Karl Marx?

**Alan:** Karl Marx's wrote it in *Das Kapital* and in there he said, the world will comprise of three trading blocks: a united Europe, a united Americas and a Pacific Rim conglomerate under a supreme world government and that nationalism and sovereignty would cease to exist and each block would have a provincial government instead of a national one. That was discussed in the Free Trade negotiations in the 1980s where it was decided - they actually toyed with the idea of creating Montreal to be the New Capital of the Americas.

**George:** Of the Americas. Am I naïve, Alan, or when I think about the patriotism and I think every country should be autonomous and the way of the past is the way it should be. Am I naive? Should I just step aside and let progress take hold, let this happen the way it's going to happen and let these societies, let the Illuminati push their plan through? Is it a good thing for everybody or is it not?

**Alan:** It's not, especially when you realize more of the Agenda. The world that they're bringing into being is - I mean you've heard of family planning. This is world planning on the same type of scale. They want to cut back the population massively and run the world in a "scientific dictatorship," as Aldous Huxley called it, where people will be born only if there's a function for them to serve the system and if they're too many people they must be culled back.

Ultimately under Agenda 21 that came out of the United Nations they say that they want to be the arbitrators of distributing the world's food to different countries and those countries who go over the limit of population will be denied extra food, which will encourage them to kill or cull back the population.

**George:** Oh my God. You're absolutely right. The world cull is what so many farmers use in the farm industry when they need to change their flock and that's the way they look at us, as flock.

**Alan:** They do. They honestly do. It's bone chilling when you read their books. The Brzezinski books. The Kissinger books. Even the one that **Prince Philip** brought out. He's of course the head of the Audubon Wildlife Society, another front group for this agenda. In his book called, *If I Were an Animal*, he said, I'd like to come back as a virus - a killer virus and destroy the population of humans.

**George:** You know you hear things like that and you think, oh, come on, these are urban legends, this guy really didn't say this; but then you hear it enough, Alan, and then you hear people like you who I think are just tremendously brilliant in your field. There's got to be a basis for it. I believe the guy said that.

**Alan:** It's in his book. You can get his book and it's right there.

**George:** Pull it out and you're right about Kissinger to. He would love to see the world's population reduced. Who died

and made him God?

**Alan:** Well that's just it. These people in their own inner religion believe that they are gods and that's one of the amazing things from the ancient times to modern. In the high esoteric religion they truly believe they have attained godhood.

**George:** Now David Icke will go farther in saying that a lot of the people in power are based on royalty of family bloodlines that have occurred for thousands of years. Will you go that far?

**Alan:** I would go as far as to say there are definitely genetic ties in families. When you look at the tremendous work of monarchies and the priesthoods behind them to match up specific wives and husbands for them down through the ages, that is very important for them, not just the royalty but the other nobility too. Tremendous work in matching them up and it's all based on their ancient religion, of course, as for the reasons.

**George:** You know we all have our strengths and weakness in life, Alan. One of the things that I can do well - I mean I'm not very good at electrical things and stuff like that. I'd probably blow myself up, but one of the things I do well is I have a strong intuitive sense about things and part of that intuitiveness is telling me that what we're talking about tonight is rapidly approaching. We're in it but it is moving along at a tremendous speed. What I don't know is why. Why has it jump started so quickly? What has kicked this thing into high gear? It's almost as if these people, these power brokers are desperate to get this done very, very soon and I don't understand why.

**Alan:** Well I do know that they've said many, many years ago that 2001 is the kickoff time and of course we can find that confirmed in the little click at the top of the Bush Administration and behind the Bush Administration which put forth the policy for the New American Century. They published their findings back in '92 and republished them in '98 and in there they said they would have to attack the Middle East beginning with Afghanistan, which they did, followed by Iraq, followed by Iran, then Syria. Now in 1998, we find **Zbigniew Brzezinski** brought out his book called ***The Grand Chessboard***, and being a member of the same group he reiterated those same targets in the same order and he said we shall need something on a Pearl Harbor event, on the scale of that event to motive the American people behind us.

So here they have all this massive plan waiting to go, the countries to invade and it's almost like hoping you'd win the lotto ticket in 2001; and sure enough, the very lotto ticket comes up as an attack on the scale of Pearl Harbor occurs and motives the American people behind them. That's planning. That's very good planning.

**George:** To a point, but now most of the Americans are not behind them. As you can tell by polls and attitudes and I tend to look at attitudes more than polls, Alan. All you have to do is talk to people as I do every night and you can determine that there's something amiss here. The plan may be working for them but it's not working for capturing the masses. What's going to happen when these two butt heads?

**Alan:** The day after 9/11 occurred and 911 of course is a high esoteric number as you might know. It's also Chapter 9, Verse 11 of Revelations, which is just a plan. It's a business plan and that's where the pit - the beast is released from the pit you see to start the war, but what they're doing now is they're spraying us like crazy from the air. It's being stepped up now and the day after 9/11 Rumsfeld was on television asking how he'd cope with another major disaster on a larger scale on another city and he said, "we have lots of aerosolized Prozac and Valium which can be sprayed from aircraft over any large area to subdue the people and prevent panic," and I thought my God you know they're actually doing it, only they're doing it all over the country.

We're being drugged into a form of "I couldn't care less." Most people couldn't care less what's happening.

**George:** Well the people have been seeing chemtrails for years now.

**Alan:** Yes. They've been really dosing us all. They're stepping this up. There's new types involved now too and so partly we're being drugged as we go through this massive change that's coming. We're seeing things happen that never happened even during the Cold War with ID cards for everyone et cetera, but that really is a cover for the borderless world. They want to know who's going where and these ID cards are trackable by satellite.

**George:** We'll be back, Alan. We're going to talk about all these subjects with you tonight on Coast to Coast AM. And welcome back to Coast to Coast. Our guest tonight is Alan Watt. Alan's website of course is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) linked up to [CoasttoCoastAM.com](http://CoasttoCoastAM.com) and you can read all about his works as well. Alan, what about Russia, China? Where do they stand in all this? They seem to be adversaries to what would be a globalist plan to do this?

**Alan:** Actually the ones who set-up Russia, Soviet system and China were the same big boys in the West and were from the beginning. This is long-term plan. Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell was set out - he was actually chartered to go out to China in the early 1900s and prepare the way for communism. This man is related to the British Royalty and yet he describes this in his own memoirs, his own books.

**George:** Do we have to really be concerned then about a possible war with China or Russia, or is that all rhetoric?

**Alan:** It's all rhetoric. You see the idea of control is always to have an enemy so that your government can take extreme measures and tax you more at home and keep you scared.

**George:** Spend more money.

**Alan:** Yes, keep you scared, because when you're scared you ask fewer questions and the government can go much further. I think **Professor Carroll Quigley** who really was a big player in a lot of things said in his own book, ***Tragedy & Hope***, that war is very helpful for the agenda and for the establishment because you can do more on a social change in five years of war than 50 years of peace.

**George:** Well you know and I always ask myself, Alan, I say why would China go to war with the United States? We're their biggest customer and I know just in the world of business you never do anything to your biggest customer. You keep them happy.

**Alan:** You keep them happy and also if you go back into the books of the ***Council on Foreign Relations*** and I have their books going back to the 1930s and the one in 1937 held in Melbourne, Australia, that's also the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's the British branch. The American branch is the CFR. They discussed making China after the coming war, World War II, the sole manufacturer for the planet and they said America would lead the push to democratize the rest of the world, meaning the Middle East, and once its job was done they would sink because of the burden of the cost and then China would take over as the policemen of the world. That's in the official books of the Counsel of Foreign Relations.

**George:** Now the people who are running our government today, Alan, I think maybe it's what we've always suspected and that merely is there's always been this higher shadow government. Aren't they concerned about the United States losing its stature in the world or do they care because they've got their billions. They've got their 14 houses. They don't care?

**Alan:** It's all of that plus these people themselves once they're initiated into the higher orders of the societies are internationalists. They become internationalist and their brother is their fellow elitist no matter which country he lives in.

**George:** They don't even think of it then? They don't think of themselves as Americans or--

**Alan:** That's the beauty of how they get away with it.

**George:** I see. Okay, you're right. They think of themselves as internationalist and they become part of the federation. If one day we venture into space to the point where we find extraterrestrial life and like Star Trek it becomes a federation. That's where they believe they're from. They're not just from planet Earth anymore. They're part of this galactic group?

**Alan:** That's right. In their higher orders they actually refer to themselves as masters of the universe, which is I think a bit premature.

**George:** You write and talk about what you all mass mind control specifically how it started in ancient times. Elaborate on that for us.

**Alan:** In ancient times they understood humanity much better than Freud ever did. They studied humanity for thousands of years. We know that Sumer even wasn't the first civilization. In fact everything that Sumer did was taken from previous civilizations. We know that Plato when he talked about his predecessor - one of his ancestors, Solon who went to Egypt and found out about Atlantis, the Egyptian priests said well you Greeks don't even know how old you are and how many ancient civilizations have risen to great heights and fallen and disappeared, so man is very, very old and these techniques of studying human nature, tribalism especially, have been well understood and used against people down through the ages for war purposes.

**George:** Do you think man at one point, Alan, was sophisticated enough where he had nuclear weapons and I'm talking about thousands maybe hundreds of thousands, maybe millions of years ago?

**Alan:** What's interesting is to do with the legends of Hinduism because they claim - they'd set times down as periods or ages they called them for just understanding conception and they said that they had recorded at least five definite previous ages of man, where he started up at the beginning and risen to heights and ends up with massive warfare. In the warfare described between these ages it was between the elite who then called themselves gods using highly advanced sciences and even flying machines and they were zapping each other with different colored rays which could burn you for instance if you had any iron on you at all, much like microwave energy. This stuff is described in these ancient histories.

If we go to the Druidic histories, they were recorded by Tacitus the historian for Nero and he claims that the Druids said that there had been three previous ages that they'd recorded where their own elite had survived deep inside mountains while the Earth had fire passed through it followed by water, a deluge.

We can find the same legends in ancient Greece where they lived in Mt. Parnassus. That's where the wealthy elite went for the same thing. It was fire followed by water and it's interesting to see today with the HAARP technology being used and knowing that Nikola Tesla stopped using that technology because he claimed it could superheat the atmosphere to such an extent it would explode, it would ignite and cause a fire around the world which would melt the caps causing flooding and then that would raise into the sky and cause clouds and you'd have rain and flooding. Fire and water, same thing again, so it's very possible this has been done before

**George:** Absolutely. I'm going to talk about some groups and you tell me what you think of them in terms of their relationship to the higher order. Knights Templar.

**Alan:** The Knights Templar are definitely are a priestly knighthood. They were priests first of all with all the vows of the priests and they did mix and merge when in the Middle East with the Hashshashin they called them, where the world assassin comes from, and hashish, because they used hashish in their ceremonies. They did merge with this ancient group who trained young orphans. This is the orphan story of Freemasonry. They trained orphans and brought them up in luxury and told them that this was just like heaven and that death was the same. They were given women, whatever they wanted and then sent out into the world to become advisors to other princes; and whenever told, they would stick out a dagger maybe 20 years down the road and assassinate whoever they were told to assassinate. They had the Middle East in terror for a long, long time and the Knights Templar were part of that same group really. They brought the same tactics back to Britain with them.

**George:** They weren't all then just good guys?

**Alan:** Not in the least. They were a secret society. There's no doubt. They like to call themselves "societies with secrets." It's the same with Freemasonry today but they were priests first and foremost. They disliked women. You'll find that in all of the high esoteric groups is this tremendous disdain of the female, right down to the Rosicrucian explosion when that came into Britain with Francis Bacon and a few others. They had to put their wives behind them and leave them basically to join the higher orders. The hatred of women is part of the tradition and part of the goal of creating a new type of human being to come.

**George:** Do you think the Knights Templar ever found or hid the Ark of the Covenant?

**Alan:** I don't think so in that respect. The Ark itself is nothing to do with what people think it is. It's the arc that the sun makes across the sky. That's what it was. It really was. The people in the Bible are all allegories for different things that happened within nature, including the movements of the Zodiac. The 12 tribes are simply the 12 constellations. Moses was the sun going through them. Same with Jacob. The same thing with Jesus in fact. It's the same story given out for the exoteric rendition for the people and the esoteric for the higher priesthods.

**George:** You don't think those individuals existed? They were all celestial?

**Alan:** They were all celestial. It's always the eternal heavenly story. It preexisted traditional Judaism by millennia and in fact the story of Moses was basically taken from India and recopied again. Moses is the latter part of Ramoses. Moses means child in Egyptian, so he's a child of Ra, basically, and later of course with Jacob giving birth to the 12 tribes it's the same thing. It's the 12 constellations and Jacob becomes Israel. Isis-Ra-El, the hermaphroditic god, two in one. It's always the hermaphroditic god at the top of the esoteric groups.

**George:** Interesting perspective. I want to come back to this a little bit later on. Maybe next hour, Alan, we'll kind of give a little more in depth talk. Okay, so that was the Knights Templar. What about the Freemasons and the reason why I bring that up is today's Freemasons many of them are hardworking dedicated men who are part of raising money for hospitals, for children. Are we talking about two different kinds of Freemasonry groups here?

**Alan:** In the lower orders like **Albert Pike** who was the Pope of Freemasonry wrote in his own book, ***Morals and Dogma***, the lower masons are really the outer portico. They are like an outer wall and he said that they were no different than the profane. They think they know what they're involved in but they don't really and it really depends on who you are when you join and what your potential is in the outside world. If you have the ability to influence public opinion, for instance, as a newspaper man or something or even the owner of a small newspaper you're tapped out of your lodge and brought to a side lodge and then you shoot up the ladder and then you're taught the real agenda at the 40<sup>th</sup> degree. That's "life begins at 40." That's what that means.

**George:** I didn't know - so if I wanted to be a Freemason, and I'm not, they'd kind of push me up the ladder a little quicker just by the fact that I broadcast to so many people?

**Alan:** Yes. I have offers to get taken right up actually without the necessity of even taking all the different silly oaths et cetera because of what I know.

**George:** Well they've never approached me yet, Alan, maybe I'm not doing something right. I'm not sure.

**Alan:** It could be two ways. You might be doing something right and don't know it.

**George:** Yeah, exactly. That's what I think I may be doing. Tell me though about this organization. What's its intent? What does it want to do?

**Alan:** Freemasonry made it quite plain in the writings of Albert Pike that through revolution and again it's all solar. They use the solar terminology of the Earth revolving around the sun – revolution. Through revolution they will perfect man bringing him to a stage of perfection in a new system, a scientifically organized system where the “natural aristocracy” as Jefferson called them (he was a member of the Illuminati) will run the world basically in an orderly fashion, but that also means deciding on how many people they will need et cetera to work for them and there will be no excess population. The supposed haphazard way today of taking your own partner and marrying her will be gone. It will be a new eugenically type run society. That's what it's all about.

**George:** Well they're planning that. Like you had mentioned earlier that they want us implanted with chips. They want to be able to control us. They want to be able to follow us and they're doing it now and in some cases some people think it's good to do this and so they're rushing to become part of this.

**Alan:** In 1998 on the CBC television in Canada on Wendy Mesley show she actually talked about this ID card that was



coming. This was before 9/11 and she talked to some of the high-ranking people in the various banking institutions and the manufacturer of the particular card. Now the card that the U.S. citizen is to get is the same as the one the Canadians are to get and it's the same one that the British have and the British have now introduced it. It's an active chip with your DNA in it, iris scan, a voice print is in there too, all your medical records are there, your up-to-date inoculations and it's trackable by the same towers that are up around all the cities for cell phones. That's the rush for this wireless Internet and so on. They've already got the towers and these little booster towers all through the cities.

**George:** Is this being used as a driver's license as well or just an ID card?

**Alan:** It's to be used for your driving license as well and also in Britain it will become your sole bankcard. Everything will be on that in the cashless society.

**George:** You know on the face of it some of it sounds good. Let me bring that up. I've lived in Michigan, Missouri, Minnesota, California and you know in state to state depending upon where your residency is you get a driver's license based on your residency. Some states you have to redo the test. You have to take another driver's test. Other states they have reciprocity where you merely come in bring your license and it's done and you change it. On the face of it, Alan, what's wrong if you like to drive a car - what's wrong - and you move around, what's wrong with having a national driver's license?

**Alan:** What it is it's not just a national license. That's just it. It's your whole ID. It's everything. It's you, including your DNA code and that will be shared with all the governmental institutions, with police, bureaucracies, et cetera, and the ultimate goal is to bring us into a cashless society because they want to track everything you earn and spend. Eventually the system we're to go into is going to do away with the system of money and way of living and how we earn it in fact. The state ultimately is to be sole arbiter of what you earn. It will dole out so many credits per week.

Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about this in "The Impact of Science on Society." He said it will be used as a form of social control. Those who are against the system or disobey orders will find that their credits will not be in their bank account on the Monday morning. That will be your punishment. You won't be able to buy food. You won't be able to pay rent and you can't save up these credits. By the end of the week they're all gone again and you start off with the same number Monday.

**George:** Well you know what? They are sort of dictating income to people now, merely by the fact that so many people are being laid off or displaced. You know if you're 50 years and you're forced to retire or your displaced you're going to have a heck of a time finding a job. Stay with us. Alan Watt our guest. This is Coast to Coast AM.

Alan, let's talk a little bit about these chemtrails and what you were saying earlier that Prozac and other drugs might be sprayed on us. One, there's no question; something's going on with chemtrails. I have not heard specifically of the drugs. I've heard a lot about weather manipulation. So tell me a little bit about this and some of the evidence that backs this up.

**Alan:** We find the father of the H-bomb was the first man to come forward with the idea of heavily spraying the atmosphere with barium, titanium and aluminum oxide to make it more conducive to electronic magnetic pulse which they could use from what we now know as HAARP facilities - and there's over 56 of them worldwide. Through this they knew they could control the emotions of people. It's the most easiest thing to manipulate is the emotion. There was a test done by the U.S. Government on Maine, a covert test for over a period of years, and they studied all the reports coming of domestic quarrels, domestic animals which became aggressive, suicides et cetera which went sky high at one point and so they tested this stuff over different areas over the many years.

However, in the first reports from I think it was Teller of the H-bomb he said it could also be coupled with polymers. Polymers are the agents which create the rainbow effect in the skies when they're spraying heavily and the polymers were designed to carry bacterium or viruses down to the ground for warfare purposes. We are seeing the polymer being used and if you look at the heavy spraying on a sunny day the sky ends up being very mushy and the blue tends to be a type of blue you'd see through a thin polythene sheet and that's the polymers you're seeing.

When the snow is going, and I've photographed it up here as well as taking samples and having them analyzed, you'll find that after four or five months of snow when you get down to the last four inches you see this cotton candy type

material and that's the polymer in a frozen form. It's about three or four inches thick when the snow first leaves and then when the sun hits it, it breaks down into powder and stays on the ground for quite a while. This stuff is being used and I haven't had the ability to test for bacterium or viruses but I have had it tested for the metals and sure enough, it came up high with aluminum oxide and copper, titanium and a few other trace metals.

**George:** Are they trying to dumb us down, Alan, to control us? What do they want to do with us?

**Alan:** It's control. There's no doubt it's control. I have no doubt too - I know that the aluminum oxide that's what you find in the brains of people with Alzheimer's and that came out in a British medical study first in 1973, so they've always known that aluminum oxide is very good if you want to have people lose their memory. Of course, coupled with the pulsations of HAARP which can be picked up on the shortwave radio. They've been going strong now for the last four years now non-stop on certain frequencies. They can actually affect the moods of people. They claim they can also send over a secondary impulse which will ride the back of the first and if they want to they could actually put thoughts in a person's head.

**George:** Well you know there's no doubt this entire package is aimed at getting all of us. Who concocted all this?

**Alan:** The scientists again, we can go back to H.G. Wells who was a front man for the British government. He belonged to the Secret Service. He was a propagandist for World War I.

**George:** Old H.G. Wells was?

**Alan:** Yes and he was one of the founders of the Fabian Society. The Fabian Society pretended they were a left wing organization, but in fact if you read the writings of the co-founder, Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell in the book by Ronald Clark, Russell tells you that the Webb, Sidney and Beatrice Webb who were the main people behind the Fabian Society wanted a world or system of government run by a super-elite of technocrats and the public would have no say whatsoever in the way their lives would be run.

**H.G. Wells** was a big player. He himself was given predictive programming. This was the idea from Tavistock Institute in London, which still runs the world today with mind control. They gave him certain stories to write, to incorporate certain elements they wanted to get through to people's heads and he simply wrote the stories around those things. That's why he could write about the police of the air in ***Shape of Things to Come*** that would gas the people below and force them to submit to world government and this third world war was to begin in Basra, where the third world war had actually begun. Now Basra is in Iraq and that's where the British troops went and they still man it yet. So this is predictive programming par excellence and he knew the agenda prior to World War II.

**George:** Alan, what you think the agenda is with this Avian flu scare, which I do not believe will be a pandemic unless some how man screws it up and it gets out into the system and already the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has announced that it's going to test the possibility of mutations and even create them. To me that's pretty darn dangerous.

**Alan:** Again, H.G. Wells, Lord Bertrand Russell, Aldous Huxley and all these predictive programmers that were given their agendas have all stated the same things that the biggest problem the elite face and this was put more succinctly in the writings of **Charles Galton Darwin**, the physicist and grandson of Charles Darwin, in his book ***The Next Million Year***. He said that we are attempting misguidedly to help the people maintain their health and increasing the population, so we will have to bring out specific diseases to help cull them off eventually in a way which the public would never suspect. In other words, it'd be done through laboratories and we are living in an age where there are tremendous laboratories dedicated to creating killer diseases.

Henry Kissinger put the bill in the '70s where he stated the greatest threat to the nation was overpopulation and a vast sum of money was put forward to find something which would destroy the immune system, and a few years later out comes AIDS. So they write about it. They do it. We see it manifesting but because we're nice people and we wouldn't do that we say well they couldn't have really meant it, even though the evidence is there that they did.

**George:** Somebody sent me an instant message, Alan, and it simply said: "What's wrong with population control if it

will make the planet better?" How do you argue with that?

**Alan:** Here's the key to it. Thomas Malthus in the 1700s was an economist for the British East India Company and started the ball rolling with the scientifically controlled society and population control and he actually advocated methods of bringing the population down by putting housing schemes and streets for the poor over swamps et cetera where they would sicken and die.

**George:** The mosquitoes would get them and malaria and everything else.

**Alan:** Yes, all of that kind of stuff. A poor diet. However, he gave out false statistics even then on the population of Britain because the first census wasn't taken until a year after his book came out, so he fudged the statistics to suit his theory and they've done the same thing ever since. Now in Britain from the First World War onwards there was a cry from the elite about bringing the population down further. H.G. Wells said in his own book, he said, the first war hasn't killed enough of them.

**George:** That's something else. God.

**Alan:** The great H.G. Wells; and so they had a big movement to convince the public there were too many and they said they wanted an ideal family of two parents and 1.2 child per family. Now the British complied with that and Margaret Thatcher when she was in power in the 1980s opened the door to India and she said the reason I have to bring them all in from India is there's not enough people having offspring in Britain to payoff the national debt. So what I'm saying is when you follow their instructions you won't win anyway.

**George:** No, not at all.

**Alan:** You see so this is a con game. They want a world - a post-industrial, post-technological world of pristine beauty for themselves and the elite to roam around in. They don't need all the workers anymore and they're hyping up this overpopulation way out of proportion. The only reason that North America seemed to be getting in trouble is all immigrants go to the major cities and the doors have been opened for years actually from many countries including ones from China and they're flooding in from the major city centers giving the appearance of over population.

**George:** Would you look ten years into your crystal ball and tell us around the year 2015, 2016 what this planet will look like?

**Alan:** I know what they want it to look like. The Rhodes Foundation has put out books on this. That was the foundation set-up by Cecil Rhodes for World Government based on the British system of democracy but really to be run by the super-elite and he already said the same thing: three trading blocks with provincial governments subservient to a super government of the world and a vastly reduced population. They want community living areas for the public. They're calling them habitat areas at the United Nations and the populations must be kept within strictly controlled limits within those habitat areas.

China has been called the model state for the world because they already implement that system and they mandatorily have abortions for any woman that has a second child. That's the model state for the world by our wonderful United Nations.

**George:** Remember the movie *Soylent Green*? Where they euthanized people when they got to a certain point? Well they made them die peacefully but they needed them for food. Do you see the day where they will just basically euthanize people based on age? They'll say when you become 60 you're going to have to go. That's the law and they come get you I guess.

**Alan:** That's the first step towards this. That's why they bring out every so often some poor soul who's dying who advocates the government should give him a doctor to kill him – and that power must never be given to government, never, because they want it. They want that power and they will abuse it. The United Nations has defined a good citizen of the world as someone who's a good consumer/producer. When you retire you're consuming, you're not producing and so you become a useless eater.

**George:** When will this happen? Will it happen like that movie and well I'm not so sure about the eating of human wafers but what will happen?

**Alan:** I think they're on the way to programming us to die at a certain age already with inoculations. I have no doubt on that at all. We know - I have it on tape to a video tape of Dr. Salk who was the great hero with polio vaccines and on the tape he said, yes, we and the team knew that we had over a hundred live monkey or simian viruses in every shot of polio. He said that we knew the simian-40 viruses would cause cancers and early deaths, but then he rationalized it by saying we thought the risk was worth it. So these guys have been setting us up for a much earlier fall under the guise of helping us and we should remember that the United Nations has a department, The World Health Organization (Dr. WHO, I call it), and next door to it in the same building they have the Department of Population Control. When the wolf is there with a syringe to help you I think we better be on our guard.

**George:** How many people do you think are in these groups?

**Alan:** There are a few hundred top groups that work on all this in specialized areas. We know that for instance the Bilderbergers what they deal with primarily is the trilateral world, the three block world. That's their main function. The Club of Rome was set-up primarily to do with the population reduction by all means possible, as Kissinger said himself, by all means possible. Other ones are dealing with the futurist think tanks. They have a few hundred futurist think tanks who come up with predictive programming which they then give to certain authors. They've done this since the 1800s. The authors write the books. It puts the idea in our heads that well I guess this is inevitable and when the real thing happens we just go along with it because it's been programmed into us, primarily through fiction. Fiction has been the main way of creating predictive programming and they familiarize you with an idea. The censor part of your brain is down and a story with an emotional tack to it, you're actually programmed for something to come, which you then think is inevitable when it actually happens.

**George:** Well that's a good point because I do think it is inevitable. When we come back after the break, Alan, in a few minutes, I want to talk with you about some specifics of what they're doing now. What can we do to fight it, to combat it? Because so many people say okay we believe this is all happening, what can we do? I'll tell you what else we'll do. We'll open up fast blasts and we'll take some fast blasts questions in the next hour. We'll take phone calls as well. Tell me about the three books you've got out there?

**Alan:** The three books are to do with the ancient societies, the mystic societies that have been behind a lot of this for the last few thousands of years, never altering their agenda. It's not far fetched at all, their agenda into the final completion as to where they want to go with humanity. I also go through the money system from ancient times to the present and how the ancient money lenders came from country to country, set up the system of debt, forced the countries to hire standing armies which then you use to conquer the next country and go on from there. This whole thing of civilization is money coupled with commerce and priesthoods from the very beginning and it's a science in itself with a definite agenda towards a common goal.

**George:** Does it bother you? Are you afraid of anything?

**Alan:** No, not at all, because I've realized this pretty well all of my life. I lived through the European Union. I traveled all over Europe. I was up in the music business quite high and I kept seeing the prime ministers saying in newspapers we were over in Europe cementing ties, creating closer ties and I thought well how close can we get without being united and I was right. It was all done in covert secrecy. They set-up the unification panels in secret in 1948; and 1999 they declassified that, and sure enough, in there it said that this agenda must be fulfilled and completed before the public are told the truth.

**George:** Interesting.

**Alan:** That's now declassified information.

**George:** All right, Alan, well stay with us. I'll tell you what we're going to do. We'll do fast blasts when we come back. We'll open up that and if you have any questions for Alan Watt, I'll take them that way. At the top of the hour we'll take

phone calls.

## **PART 2**

**George:** Welcome back to Coast to Coast. I'm George Noory. Alan Watt is our guest. Alan, I get a fast blast in from Ron of Oklahoma who wants to know more about Skull and Bones if you believe that organization is also part of the Illuminati this group?

**Alan:** Yes the Skull and Bones is. Long before Weishaupt was heard of, the pirate flag of Britain was the Skull and Bones. It's the symbol of Freemasonry and if you watch the opera "Gilbert and Sullivan" the "Pirates of Penzance" you'll see the raising of a Mason in the first scene where they have the apprentice with his pant leg rolled up, his breast exposed et cetera being laid on the pirate flag, meaning symbolizing death and then being raised up by the Captain, so they go through it even on a stage play. It's definitely part of the same Illuminati program. Skull is, if you speak it, seek you all and be one (bone).

**George:** You know, Alan, as you look at all of this and you have an opportunity to see the puzzle before even all the pieces are put in place. At what point in your life did you see this or what changed your life because a lot of us go into this and our eyes really open up wide later on. What happened with you?

**Alan:** I was sort of born this way. I grew wondering why Britain was such a mess as the supposed inheritor of this British empire and supposedly winning World War II along with its allies and yet growing up in that period I didn't see anyone with any money except those - some families in London, the rich families and that's who had inherited the wealth of the British empire for centuries. I realized there was something much more behind all of this and of course once I delved into the inner religions of some of the higher elite, and I met some of them in the music industry, I realized they had a completely different religion than the masses and they fervently believed in it. They truly believe they're descended from a different lineage, that their spirit is different from those around them; and this goes back to the writings of Plato even who discussed the reincarnation of the same elite spirits down through the ages beginning with a start on earth where the fallen angels, or cast angels as they called them, the rebels, their ancestors were cast and they created the first physical bodies for themselves by purely willing them into existence and the first generations retained special supernatural powers, they claimed. However, they began to lose them with interbreeding with the people who were already here and hence the need to go back to the intense interbreeding to try and retain these powers or get back these powers; and that was always the ancient religion of the elite and the Pharaonic times, in Plato's day, and it is up until the present.

**George:** Do you think people are starting to wake up now, Alan? Are they beginning to see things they never saw before?

**Alan:** They are, mainly though because they are afraid and the fear alone is motivating them to ask questions, but because of the incredible conditioning in society and all the misinformation out there and the fantasy that we live in. People in the West have been conditioned to watch television so much that fantasy is completely interwoven with reality and they have a hard time distinguishing the two and they're also desensitized to the killing that the West has done and is still doing in the Middle East, beginning with the Vietnam Era where people were eating their dinner watching the people in Vietnam being blown up you know. That's desensitization. It's too unreal to us. We can hardly tell the difference now between a movie and reality and we're desensitized so much that when it happens here and it will happen here when the time is right, we're watching the buildup of a massive internal army – the multi-jurisdictional taskforce. That's all the boys in uniform being set-up to take care of some kind of chaos back home and one day we will see it happen and out of the chaos because that's their "Ordo ab Chao" of the high rites of Masonry, the order of perfections, the Scottish Rite.

They create the chaos then they bring their new order out from it and the people will be so on their knees with terror and fear of this new system that will be introduced they'll take it up gladly.

**George:** People will beg. They will beg for peace and chaos to go away.

**Alan:** At any cost.

**George:** Do anything you can to stop it. We'll give up all our rights, just save us. And you know what, Alan? You may be right. You may be right. Well you mentioned earlier that science and this new world order seemed to be woven together. What did you mean by that?

**Alan:** From the most ancient times we find this. The mysteries that many of the Egyptians had control over, the priesthoods, were very high understandings of what they called nature or science, the workings of nature, and they could use these sciences to control the people even in ancient times. There's no doubt about it that there were highly technological societies before this one. Much of it has supposedly been rediscovered. That's why we have research you know. It's re-search. The searching was done before. There are three levels of reality. The one that Joe Blow lives in that watches the 6:00 news and reads the magazines in the stores, that's the bottom level of the Matrix. If you get up into the higher level to CIA above professorship level you enter a new realm of science that's much more advanced.

Nick Begich showed us technology used in the 1950s by the CIA. He demonstrated on the television on the Wendy Mesley show on CBC and these little handheld remote devices could put thoughts into your head - into the middle of your head from any distance line of sight, and this was all antique technology which the CIA possessed in the 1950s.

**George:** And it's even better now.

**Alan:** That's right. That's the middle level and above that the controllers themselves have the ultimate weaponry and they don't even give that to their helpers the CIA.

**George:** Conrad from Toronto wants to know why Lord Rothschild of Britain is never on the Forbes Richest list, yet his family is worth billions?

**Alan:** When they took over the Bank of England they had it written into the charter with the Royalty that they would never have to disclose their profits and so they're not audited at all.

**George:** But you do believe that they may be the richest family on the planet?

**Alan:** They're one of 13. There are thirteen major banking families which comprise the World Bank.

**George:** Alan, it's that World Bank that I think is really out to control everything. I think that's where it all stems.

**Alan:** If you look at what we did in Yugoslavia, then Afghanistan, then Iraq, the first thing in was the World Bank, the centralized bank, and then the U.N. moved in UNESCO to teach the children, the first generation of children - they always bypass the older people and go right for the children to bring them up in this new system, but the World Bank has been set-up in each one of those conquered countries. They only have Iran and Syria to go next.

**George:** John from Boston wants to know about the chaos you foresee. What will it be?

**Alan:** I'm sure they'll use all the standard, I call them standard techniques of famine and that will happen very easily in a plague because they've already said on television that no food will come into the cities because there'll be no transportation allowed back and forth. So you'll have famine, plague. Earthquakes of course are caused by HAARP. It's written into the United Nations charter in the 1970s. I think '77 they said the HAARP technology must not be used between governments in warfare times because it can cause floods, hurricanes, and earthquakes. Earthquakes can be caused as well and of course war, so we'll have all of the usual revelations stuff because revelations is a revealing. It's not a prophecy. It's a revealing of a plan.

**George:** Chris from Denver wants to know if you're aware, and this is a true story by the way, Alan, of scientists primarily microbiologists who have been dying around the planet over the last several years. I think they're up to like 80 now. Very unusual. Are you aware of that one?

**Alan:** Yes and it makes sense because scientists who are in to that particular field know how their own theories of viruses simply evolving – they know that there's certain patterns and stages they must go through, so when they see

something jumping a few stages and obviously heading towards man, then man himself has interfered to make it so.

There's a good book put out about warfare with bacterium and viruses. It's called ***Deadly Allies*** and it was published in Canada and written by a Toronto Star Reporter. It's all declassified information from the Canadian government and Canada led the field in viral and bacterial warfare during World War II and afterwards and he goes into these techniques of modifying viruses. It's very easy and then the Daily Mail in England has a two page spread back in the early '90s of a reporter going into the Porton Down Laboratory in Britain and having morning breakfast with the scientists whose job it is to make these killer diseases and he said they casually sat around having breakfast and talked about ethnic-specific diseases which they have. Diseases which they can release in a country and they can program the viruses to reproduce so many thousands of times and then die off. That's how well programmed they can be.

**George:** So how do we fight back Alan? What do we do about this?

**Alan:** I've been telling people to rapidly inform themselves with the ammunition which is the data from those who are putting the books out on the agenda and like Jacques Cousteau who did an interview and said about 70% of the public would have to be killed off. These great heroes they give us. Once you have the information, tell all your politicians and you bombard them and say hey look we know what's coming. We know what's going on. We know what you're up to and it's not going to happen.

**George:** Can we win this battle?

**Alan:** If we definitely tell them we're educated now. We know what's going on. They've got to stop it because if we don't stop it they're going to do it and once a plague is set upon the public there will be chaos, panic, and people will simply do whatever they're told.

**George:** All right, well let's assume the European Union does it on their own. Can we as a United States, as a country can we battle all that by ourselves?

**Alan:** I don't think so. I think they want this worldwide. They've said themselves this particular plague which they just know is coming. The first time in history they can actually tell you it's coming. It still has six jumps to go to get to man from animal but they can tell it's just going to take - out of thousands of directions it could go, they just know it's coming our way. It's going to take five years of pandemics springing up and dying down worldwide before it will eventually die off. Well that's five years of chaos - repetitive chaos and a lot of the public will be killed off during that whole thing. We have to prevent it before it starts and that's why we've got to tell them all, hey, we know what's going on.

**George:** They want to go from six plus billion to 500,000, 500 million?

**Alan:** That's right.

**George:** And I guess they believe they can run the world on that amount of people?

**Alan:** They certainly do. They have the technology now all based in China. China was set-up exactly to do what it's doing by the money and technology from the west. They didn't steal anything. They were given everything and as I say the Counsel on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs wrote about setting China up to do this job back in the 1930s. That's how far ahead they plan everything.

**George:** Now if they're going to allow for the destabilization of countries in the Middle East with Iran and Syria being left. Why don't they just go to them and say folks you've got to play ball with us here?

**Alan:** They want, again, a chaos mentality to come through here. They want to bring all those countries again to their knees as well through massive killing that's going on and there is massive killing going on all the time there and they want this to be - you see what they said many, many years ago was and this is written about by **Albert Pike** the Pope of Freemasonry who wrote ***Morals and Dogma***. He belonged to the rite of perfection or the Scottish Rite, which was not Scottish at all. That's another story and he said that there would be three world wars. Two with Germany and this was a

letter in the British Museum that was written to Lord Rothschild and he said the third one will be between Zionism and Islam to be fought in the Middle East and he said it will involve the whole world and cause such chaos that people will be so sick of religion at the end they will allow an age of reason to come in where scientific elite would run the world.

**George:** Is this also then a plot to do away with religions and beliefs?

**Alan:** Yes.

**George:** Interesting.

**Alan:** Absolutely and Pike was very adamant on that they would keep playing it up as the war dragged on that religion was behind it and people would be so disgusted with it all that we'd put ourselves under the new high priests of science.

**George:** The creators of these events, were they geniuses?

**Alan:** You could say they were definitely geniuses if you understand the term "genius." Genius came from "genii" and of course the elite of Greece who all studied in Egypt, such as Pythagoras and Plato himself, it's a key to the mysteries actually. They claimed that everyone was born with a soul but you have to seek with your spirit to unite with your soul in the physical body. That was the trinity and when that happened the genii collected with the soul and you were complete. You were a genius. You had knowledge beyond the norm.

**George:** Well stay with us. Alan Watt is our guest. We'll open up the phone lines next hour. I'm George Noory. This is Coast to Coast AM. And we are back with our guest Alan Watt and your phone calls and we shall go right to the phone calls.

East of the Rockies welcome to Coast to Coast. You're on the air with us. Hi there.

**Bruce:** How you doing? My name is Bruce from New York City.

**George:** Hi Bruce.

**Bruce:** Excellent show tonight as always. I have two questions for your guest. First of all, do you believe that there was ever an ancient race like the Annunaki or do you think that the guys were sort of made up by the elite you know taken from hundreds of thousands of years ago? Do you think a group like the Annunaki say ever actually existed?

**Alan:** Personally, no. The whole Annunaki thing runs full enough on the same course as the mystery makers that come out of England, the Ashmolean Society. Zecharia Sitchin was the first one to lay the groundwork for this and he did it with his own special interpretation of the Sumerian tablets. An interpretation which goes in the face of all the other ethnologists and writers on the subject, so he laid the ground work and then was well pushed mind you with the big money behind it and becomes intriguing and then David Icke came out and followed it up. That's standard procedure from the groups that come out of England because MI5 and MI6 have a department and have had it from the days of Aleister Crowley who was one of their own boys and they set-up this department outside the Cotswold area of England and the purpose of these recruits is to be trained in methods of the occult supposedly and to go out into the world and create mystery and confusion. Since the days of Crowley who started the OTO (Order of Templi Orientis) they haven't stopped. I've actually met a few of these people myself that have been sent out from there and some of them are even working in government positions.

**Bruce:** Wow, that's very interesting and my second question has a little bit to do with that. You said you were in the music industry for a while. Can you explain what is the Tavistock connection to the entertainment industry and what exactly is it? Because you know I've read books about the connection to the Beatles and it sounded sort of ridiculous to me but can you give us any insight into that?

**Alan:** The Tavistock Institute was set-up at the beginning of the 1900s and went into action in a bigger scale in World War I. It's function was to put out plays over the radio, the BBC, which would encourage people to join the military and go off and fight the war. It was also an experimental mental hospital. Aldous Huxley talked about it. He worked for it in



fact where they inserted electrical probes into people's brains and so on and could make them change their moods. Make them turn right and left like robots and Aldous Huxley thought this was just wonderful and he explained a lot about it in an interview he gave at Berkeley University in about [1962].

The Tavistock Institute primarily was set-up to do predictive programming. That had begun prior to the Tavistock by a fund from the Rothschild family in the 1800s to begin financing science writers to write along science fiction, because in the next century they wanted us all to think that space travel was a natural way to go and so when you read it in a fictional form it comes along in your life you don't ask well why are we doing this? Why are we spending that kind of money? That's called predictive programming.

Tavistock Institute used a long-standing series on television called Coronation Street to actually program the public of Britain for the massive changes they would see over a course of 30 years and they did it all in story form before the event happened, including the opening of the flood gates from India and even went through all the problems they'd meet with different ethnic peoples and so on, intermarriage. It's all done out in a played form so when you see it enacted in a play form you will respond the same way as the actors did to that situation when you meet it in real life. That's what predictive programming is and Tavistock is the world's leader in mass predictive programming and works hand in glove with the entertainment industry.

As far as the Beatles went, the Beatles - it comes from an old ancient Latin word "*beatyl*" and from the Greek even, which means standing stones. It's a Masonic symbol and their job was to initially capture the youth of the world. They were clean-cut to begin with. Their songs were written primarily by Theodore Adorno who's a friend of the Queen and at one point was the head of the London Philharmonic Orchestra and he owned the patents to the songs right up until the late '80s when he died and the rights to the songs were then bought over by Michael Jackson. Paul McCartney put a bid in but Michael Jackson won out and so Michael and he did a song something along the lines of pals or something to show that there were no hard feelings.

**George:** I bet Michael Jackson wishes at this point that he didn't own that half.

**Alan:** Well I think Michael Jackson can pretty well get away with anything to be honest.

**George:** Let me do a quick update on the Venus Express if Richard Hoagland's instincts are correct it appears that the Venus Express is in orbit around Venus. Ground control is confirming reacquisition of the low gain antenna signal from the Venus Express space craft after ten minutes of the space craft and they say occultation behind the planet, the reacquisition of the signal received about six minutes before the end of the 50 minute main burn engine confirms that Venus Express is so far moving at the expected velocity around the planet so it appears to be in orbit. Thank you Richard. West of the Rockies, you are on Coast to Coast. Hi there.

**Julie:** Good evening gentlemen.

**George:** Yes.

**Julie:** This is Julie. I'm calling from Grants Pass in Oregon, and Alan, you were talking about the secret societies and the Illuminati as being mostly certain families with certain bloodlines but obviously there are other members. Lets say someone like a Henry Kissinger. So they obviously need to recruit from the rest of the population to further their plan. My question is - maybe you can use Kissinger as an example. How did someone like that go from being an obscure Harvard professor, before that I guess his family were refugees from Nazi Germany, to being recruited or selected, do you have to demonstrate your corruptness? How is someone like that selected and maybe groomed?

**Alan:** It's very similar to the Rhodes Scholarships. In Rhodes Scholarships, again it was set-up by Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild and Lord Milner to set-up world government with the three trading blocks. For Rhodes Scholarships they were to train scholars from all over the world and send them back into governmental positions across the world and one of the prime prerequisites for being a Rhodes Scholar wasn't simply intellect. It was the ability to be ruthless when required and also to show an intense need to dominate society under the pretense of helping it. In other words, you had to be an elitist by nature.

**George:** Did they train them to do that, Alan?

**Alan:** Yes, they were trained to do it and in fact Professor Arnold Toynbee taught many of them in the 1920s and '30s and they used Jesuitical techniques as well. They gave them - and Illuminati techniques. They gave them much more privileges as students than ordinary people. They would have access to drugs, alcohol, females for sexual dalliances without any repercussions and that helped to build the arrogance factor within them so they'd look down on people. They had psychopathic traits and there's no doubt about it and at the last count there were 200 Rhodes Scholars working in the federal bureaucracies in Washington.

**George:** Okay, thanks Julie. Appreciate you being on the program. Next up, wildcard line, your turn. You're on Coast to Coast with us. Hi there.

**Steven:** Hi. Steven from Vancouver, Canada. (inaudible).

**George:** Steven, we lost you for about three seconds, so just repeat that if you would.

**Steven:** Okay. There's an organization called the Odd Fellows and the Rebecca's. Their lodges are always kind of beside the Masons but you never hear anything about them. A lot of their symbols are the same as the Mason symbols. Who are they and what do they have to do-are they tied into the Masons and they're just part of the New World Order and all that?

**Alan:** Yes. They've all been through the other rites, either the York Rites or the Scottish Rites or up through the Orange Lodge. Generally through a couple of lodges before they become Odd Fellows and at that level they're into higher forms of control within society, so they're a higher degree. They've all been through at least the 33<sup>rd</sup> degree.

**Steven:** Of masons?

**Alan:** Of masonry. The female lodges at one time were all attached to the Illuminati lodges. The Illuminati lodges have many names. Babylon always has a thousand faces and names, but they always had a female lodge attached to them at one point because they had special women in those lodges. Part of the whole thing in Masonry is you go up through the degrees - if you're a third generation Mason especially you can go up beyond the 33<sup>rd</sup> degree. It's an interbreeding program because you're introduced to your wife and a first generation can't get too high, 32<sup>nd</sup> degree generally. His son if he marries an Eastern Star member, one who's been trained as a Masonic wife from birth, then his child can go further, but it's the third one that they want really. He's the end product. In other words, they're bringing genetic lineage into the male candidate's lineage and it's the offspring they want. Eugenics is very much a part of high Freemasonry.

**Steven:** So the Odd Fellows are actually higher than the Masons?

**Alan:** They're higher than the regular Masons. They're many terms for Freemasonry, right up into noble orders which the monarchy and so on have for the elite.

**Steven:** Interesting. So why don't we ever hear anything about Odd Fellow or the Rebecca's?

**Alan:** Because they keep themselves more quiet. They're more into local government type of things. They don't want to be seen there openly as being involved in school administration, they're in all the different boards in your area, so they implement the same agendas nationwide, sometimes countrywide, at the same time, so they keep a low profile in a sense, but they're on all the major boards, the council boards and so on that run your life.

**George:** How do these people meet, Alan? Do they meet at the Bilderberger Hotel or do they meet via computer? How do they do this?

**Alan:** They have so many lodges. It's so incredible. You see every lodge is color coded because they all take their colors from the rainbow and so you join the Blue Lodge at the bottom, which is symbolic of everything is open to an extent, although most of them really don't know what they're involved in at that level. Some will be tapped off into the Black Lodge by a Master Mason and those ones are the ones that are getting picked to go higher. There's also a Red Lodge.

That's why the Soviets had the Red Square and you'll notice the British military and the Chinese military both have the red band on their hat for officers. That's the one for revolution and for war where they wear red, so you had the Reds of Communist China and also the Reds of Communist Russia. The Black Lodges deal primarily with mystical masonry to an extent and the deeper secrets of masonry, the ancient arts you might say.

**George:** Okay, well stay with us. We'll be back with final phone calls with our special guest Alan Watt today as we talk about the secret societies. I wanted to give you his website again. It's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Alan, with everything that you've studied with regards to the secret societies is there one eminent threat here for all of us? Something that you think we need to be concerned about right now?

**Alan:** Yes, I would say that it's when understand the inner religion of the secret societies and how they view – and I'm talking about the high ones, of course, and how they view everyone else. They truly believe that we are just walking physical beings as compared to themselves who have spirit in them. We're just machines basically to an extent. We are “the dead” as they call us. That's the same name that's used in the New Testament, let the dead bury their dead – those who cannot understand. They do believe that we are there to serve them and always have been and that literally the time is coming shortly where they have no further need of most of us.

**George:** And I assume when they reduce the population of the world down to 500 million they'll be part of the 500 million?

**Alan:** That's what all the higher boys believe - they hope to believe. Plato laid it out with his guardians of the world, the upper dominant minority he called them. That's the same term that Aldous Huxley called them in his lectures and out of some of the higher orders they will bring them into the lesser guardian class, so all the higher masons hope that they'll be one of the chosen you might say.

**George:** All right, well lets go to our first time caller line. Thanks for holding. You're on Coast to Coast. Hi there.

**Unidentified Speaker:** Hi, hi George. Thank you for taking my call.

**George:** Sure.

**Unidentified Speaker:** Hello, Alan. I listened to your video today online and I must say I was very gratified to hear you say a lot of things that I have had fishing around in my head for a long time and people think I'm a little crazy, but I did want to ask you about the text screens at the end of your video and the reptilian references and I wonder if - that you actually do believe that there's an alien influence at work here?

**Alan:** I tend to joke about the reptilians because it's good entertainment.

**Unidentified Speaker:** Well sometimes I have the feeling I am truly gazing upon the countenance of demons when I see people like Rumsfeld and Cheney.

**Alan:** That's closer to the truth actually because in reality these guys - in the higher degrees and I've had them explain to me about very high masons, in the higher degrees they claim to take on a higher entity with every degree and so when you're looking at a Kissinger type you are looking at a high entity that's basically taken whatever is left of a person over.

**George:** By the way, here's something. I got a phone call several weeks ago during one of my open lines, Alan. How old is Kissinger? Because I remember him during the Vietnam War in the '70s. Here we are 36 years later. That guy hasn't aged a day.

**Alan:** You're right and that was given out initially by the Rosicrucian's in the 1500s with Francis Bacon, John Dee and all involved because they made it known that those who would help them towards the “Great Work” as they call it would be given life extension and that is a fact. They are given life extension. I've seen some of the high masons myself who have been up there into the higher degrees. I've seen a guy in his 70s run in the summer 200 yards with a big long ladder and he wasn't even out of breath. In fact, his mouth wasn't even open to breathe through his mouth. They are given a life extension, a much higher medical treatment than Joe Average. There are three realities, three levels of

reality. We are at the bottom level from professorship down and these guys are given superior treatments absolutely.

**George:** Someone will send us what his age is. We'll get it instantly here and I'll pass that on because it is uncanny - he has not aged at all. The guy has taken some wonder pills or something.

**Alan:** It's the same with Maurice Strong who works tirelessly for the United Nations. He's in his 70s. He puts in 14 hours per day, travels all over the world and doesn't come down sick, and that's standard with the high freemasons. They're all the same. Benjamin Franklin was one too and he was the same.

**George:** Wildcard line, you're up with us on Coast to Coast. Hi there.

**Michael:** Good morning George. Good morning Alan. Thank you for taking my call. Michael from Minneapolis and I actually have two questions but the first question is isn't wealth on its whole an illusion and aren't the people who have the guns, don't they really have the power and wasn't that what happened with the Third Reich and the Illuminati that Hitler betrayed them and decided to just take all their stuff and pretty much tossed them from power?

**Alan:** Well, with Hitler I think there was more to it. When you look at IG Farben that set-up the whole German war machine, IG Farben was comprised of all the big boys of the West. The Rothschild Bayer company was big in there with chemicals, Ford, GM, IT&T all the big boys comprised IG Farben, including Baxter Laboratories that gives us a lot of our inoculations. I think the deal was that they were to start a war because Churchill wanted a United Europe to come out of this too. Adolph Hitler wanted a United Europe and you find that when Hess flew over to England during the war it was more or less to find what had gone wrong with their plan, I'm sure there was supposed to be a stalemate somewhere, and he landed on Lord Lothian's land. Lord Lothian was the chairman the head of the Royal Institute of International Affairs at that time so he knew where he was going and who he had to see and I think really that Germany probably was double-crossed.

**Michael:** The other question would be: won't it make more sense for the Illuminati to want the population to expand and populate other planets so that they can continue the illusion that we have rights and freedoms while they continue to pull the strings and-

**Alan:** The type of creature that they're going to create is a modified type of humanity and they've said it from the ancient times right up to modern times, it will be a hermaphroditic type human. NASA did a two hour special a few years ago, David Suzuki the geneticist and wildlife commentator did the narration for it, and NASA claimed that they would have to basically put a new type of human to travel vast distances that may be hatched on the way and it could be self-reproducing by the possibility of inoculation that would set off a cycle within themselves so they could give birth to themselves. It's the hermaphrodite they're after and they're going to do away with what we know as male and female for the lesser peoples.

You'll find some of this in Charles Galton Darwin's book where he said, we the elite will remain unaltered but we can alter the lesser beings to serve us better and that we're creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. That's in the book, ***The Next Million Years***, by **Charles Galton Darwin**. They've known for a long time where they're heading. There's another book put out that has a lot of the mysticism in it of Francis Bacon, John Dee and all of the cabal of the Rosicrucian's, and they give you the agenda too in a book called, ***A World Without Women***. Women will be unnecessary in the next system to come.

**George:** Okay, Alan, I know how old Kissinger is. I'll let you guess first. What do you think?

**Alan:** Well, I saw him in a jeep when he was driving Ike about in World War II, so I'm not sure. He must be in his 80s maybe.

**George:** Yes, 83 years old. He doesn't look it.

**Alan:** No. He was interviewed or they tried to interview him coming out of a car about a year ago as he was attending the Hollinger Newspaper Corporation, he's a shareholder there along with Barbara Walters, and when they went up with the camera to him, I kid you not, the guy pirouetted around, pulled his coat over his face and he ran up the stairs--

**George:** Really. He didn't want anybody to see him, huh?

**Alan:** Yes and he ran up those stairs like a teenager.

**George:** That is weird. Let's go back to the phones. Let's go to the West of the Rockies line. You're on Coast to Coast. Hi there.

**Brett:** Hi George. My name is Brett calling you from the gateway to the San Juan's.

**George:** Excellent. You're out there in Washington?

**Brett:** Yes. I'd like to ask Alan what is the probability of an attack happening this week due to the fact of your prior guest Mr. Demetri that you had on?

**George:** That's coming up. It's supposed to be on Friday or a little before, isn't it?

**Brett:** Yeah.

**Alan:** I'm very skeptical when they give us dates. You're better to go into the occult numerology to find the dates yourself and then you're pretty well assured when they're coming up. The ones so far they've always given us for something happening, you always find that Homeland Security admits that afterward that it was just a test.

**George:** You do believe that something is going to happen eventually, Alan, don't you?

**Alan:** I have no doubt whatsoever.

**George:** And do you think it will be a bigger event than the tragedy of 9/11?

**Alan:** Yes. In fact the big occultist that were put out there in predictive programming as science fiction writers, one of them was Arthur C. Clarke. He was a very high freemason. He takes you through the whole agenda in the two movies, "2001" and "2010," because the kickoff for the new order was to begin in 2001. That movie was produced in the 1960s and it was to be completed by 2010. In the story it appears to take place in space. It's got nothing to do with space. It's all allegory of high Masonic belief and their whole religion was actually in that movie.

**George:** Wildcard line, you're up with us on Coast to Coast. Hi there. Hello, I guess you're gone. Go to our next wildcard line. Go ahead.

**Sebastian:** Hey George, excellent program.

**George:** Thank you.

**Sebastian:** This is Sebastian from Arcadia. I almost going to say I wish you would hold him over for another hour. There's so many questions to ask him. It's unreal.

**George:** Go ahead.

**Sebastian:** What about your safety and do you ever worry about that and can you say a little bit more about the AMRC as well as the Hell Fire Club?

**Alan:** Safety - when you realize what's coming ahead I think it's a bit crazy to worry about safety. This is the time to speak out because it's the only time we have is now and yes I've been threatened before and had securities agencies come up my way at night without lights when I've been walking my dog and sitting 20 feet from me just to annoy me you know. I had my previous house almost burned down after I started the radio broadcast on Sweet Liberty. It still continues every Wednesday in Sweet Liberty.org and so it doesn't matter to me. If I die, I die. I know there's something beyond this and I think it's more important you do what you're supposed to when you're here. You don't sit back and

allow it to happen when you know what's coming. Everyone must do their bit because everyone's going to get flattened otherwise if we all sit back and hope nothing happens to us.

As far as the various Rosicrucian societies, they're all related to the Philosophical Society which puts out all of their books for Rosicrucians of various stripes. You'll find too in the invocation that was brought or the convocation that they had there in 1906, I think it was, they summoned all the other branches of Freemasonry to them. They all came because all Freemasonry is one. It doesn't matter what name they go under. They're all one, and there and then they said that shortly they would unite Mexico with America. That was part of their mission and that book can be had from the Philosophical Society. They definitely intrigue you by their writings. It's meant to mystify young people, bring them into the occult and get them to work willingly towards it without telling them the true agenda.

**Sebastian:** Wow. I definitely applaud you for all your great work.

**George:** Thanks for being on the show. I detect a little is it Irish accent?

**Alan:** It's Scottish.

**George:** Scottish. I was close.

**Alan:** Yes, oh yes.

**George:** East of the Rockies, your turn on Coast to Coast. Hi there.

**Unidentified Speaker:** Good evening. I was wondering if he was aware of or had any information on this area that Venus was once a moon of Jupiter and when it changed orbit cause a change in the social order at that time?

**Alan:** I know that's one of the theories that was put out a long time ago. No one really knows because in Egyptian writings where they chronicled this kind of thing they did talk about a worldwide catastrophe where something has passed close by. It's very probably though it was a comet because it rained fire on its way across and it's probably going through the tail of a comet and they said that literally it was falling on the cattle and they were getting burned. It probably upset the time clock of the world, the rotation, because the Egyptians then called for all the wise men from all over including Babylon to create a new calendar because they found that the old calendar had altered from 360 days, the earth had actually slowed down to 365 and a little bit more. It was more like a comet that we passed through.

**George:** Every once in a while we do a guest chat on the Internet, Alan. I do mine once a month. I'm doing it tomorrow 8:00 Pacific time too where we call stream link members. So somewhere down the line I'll have Lex Lonehood our webmaster get a hold of you and you can be a guest chatter on the Internet for us.

**Alan:** Sure, I'd love to.

**George:** People would love to ask you questions. First-time caller line, welcome to Coast to Coast. You're on the air. Hi there.

**Kurt:** Hi. How you guys doing?

**George:** We're doing great, thanks.

**Kurt:** I'm Kurt. I'm calling from College Park, Maryland and have either of you seen a movie "V for Vendetta" which I've seen twice. The movie made mention that anybody that was homosexual would not be part of the plan. As a gay man do I have to look forward to or worry about that?

**George:** Good question and I'll let you listen as we approach the end of the program, Kurt, on your radio.

**Alan:** That's an interesting question because the Illuminati used movements of what they call "disaffected people" who were sort of outcasts within society and the homosexual movement really was pushed by them, not for the homosexuals benefit. It was to - once you get a group together, it's easy for the ones at the top then to bring you into political force

who then sway you off into a different direction. Homosexuals are being used to help destroy, that's all, to help destroy anything that used to be thought of as normal. They're only one group that's being used for this very purpose and when we're in flux - culture is created from the top down. Always has been. Plato went through that in the ***Republic***. Nothing comes from the grass roots and so therefore when you get a culture in flux, where you have nothing to compare normality to, then you can bring the next stage - the homosexuals will be bypassed along with everyone else when they bring out the new clone types which will be hermaphroditic in nature.

**George:** Well Alan lets talk again about the website. What can people find on that when they peruse it?

**Alan:** They'll find many talks to download from other shows. They'll find the links to Sweet Liberty.org, First Amendment Radio where they can go into the archives. I've done many, many hours explaining the occult, deprogramming techniques, et cetera. I go through all the forms of mind control down through history and how it works on us today. I'm also thinking of perhaps putting some songs out there. I'm looking for some musicians to help back me up.

**George:** All right, very good. Alan, thanks so much for being on the program.

**Alan:** It's been a pleasure.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

**ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT**  
**INTERVIEW WITH GREG SZYMANSKI**  
**ON**  
**THE INVESTIGATIVE JOURNAL**

**May 8, 2006**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**Greg:** All right, we're back in the first hour of The Investigative Journal, and my guest is named Alan Watt and this should be an interesting interview. Alan Watt was born in the UK, spent years researching the forces behind the terrific changes occurring in the world economically, sociologically and geologically. He knew long before Europe was turned into a united front, a united country 20 years before that. He knew it was going to occur and talked about it and he has been discussing the same patterns happening now in America. His research the powerful foundations and the higher Free Masonic associations which are bringing this about.

Alan is an expert on ancient religions, cultures and people. He's been on many, many radio shows and many of my listeners have said please get Alan on, so that's what I did today. He also understands how the new age movement was created to bring in the New Age – the New System along with the New World government. You can find Alan's cutting edge work on [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and with that, I wanted to say hello to my guest Alan Watt. How are you today Alan?

**Alan:** Oh I'm fine, yes.

**Greg:** Where do you start with a subject like this, especially on a Monday morning when I'm still kind of having a cup of coffee and getting over the weekend and starting the week out? Where do you start with something like this and someone with such vast research knowledge as you? I'm going to leave it up to you and then maybe ask a few questions on top of that. Go ahead.

**Alan:** Sometimes it's best to try and forget everything we've been taught including the culture or country that you're raised in and look upon the whole world and the movements that go on simultaneously within every government and you'll find that the same laws generally are passed in different countries at the same time and it's not by magic. It's by cooperation at very high levels beginning with the economic systems of every country. Every country is totally dependent on the economic banks and the system, which really run the governments. That's why, when **Rothschild** was asked when he **took over the Bank of England he said** – he was asked about would he also like to run the legal system. He says, "**no, give me the money system and I don't care who makes the laws.**" The reason being that all laws must follow from the economic system and sure enough all your laws revolve around your economics of your country. He understood that perfectly well.

**Greg:** So you say forget about everything that you've been taught. Okay start my education all over again.

**Alan:** We've all been raised in little pigeon holes and I always say if we're in a pigeon hole which is your culture and it's a taught thing going back so many hundreds of generations even though it's different within every 100 years or so. There's major changes made but we're born into our own time and so we have a limited with an overall picture of how things came around. We accept the system we're born into and it's been quite natural simply because it exists as such;



and all mammals you'll find the parents of mammals warn the young offspring of dangers and what is dangerous. If you have one generation of parents who've been brainwashed into a particular reality they don't know to tell their children to watch for so the children think that everything is quite natural and just evolved that way into their own era basically.

**Greg:** I assume you're going back to our parents working now. Why don't we discuss that? Has the New World Order brainwashed our parents?

**Alan:** They plan centuries ahead and this is not a recent thing. It's widely written about by those involved. They always plan at least 100 years on a lower level for the public to know about if they want to and you'll find it in the writings of guys like Lenin who was trained by some of the best Swiss bankers on the planet. He wrote about it "***The Next Hundred Years***," and changes that would take place including the changes of the west when they would become blended with the Soviet system towards the millennium, he said in his own writings. Those books were put out in the 1920s. Then, when you take the supposedly opposite side of communism, which was capitalism in London. The British Elite **Lord Bertrand Russell**, a life long peer, as were his ancestors, he wrote a book too about that at the same time as Lenin with the same agenda, saying that the New System for the New World would come about the millennium and the big changes would take place. These guys were obviously in comunicado with each other and then realize there are no sides here. They create opposition to make the changes occur.

You can't make changes with one side. You've got to have an opposition and then you get your synthesis coming through between the two oppositions and sure enough we find that in the history books that capitalism and **mainly London and New York finance the whole Russian Revolution** and we fed the Russians right through their Soviet system. Canada and the U.S. supplied them with most of their grain and so on. They couldn't even feed themselves. So it was a phony opposition to create the major changes necessary to change the world and Sovietism is the quickest way to amalgamate many – dozens and dozens of small countries into a one singular type system of economics, politics, bureaucracy and law. It's the fastest way to do it.

That's what Vietnam was for to. Vietnam had over 200 warring tribes and the fastest way to unite them you need a common enemy. You bring in America and all those factions suddenly become communist and then they end up being one. That's what it was all about, you see, the fastest way to unify a people into one country with a centralized government for control.

**Greg:** So anyway you're taking us back to basically and telling us the Cold War and everything else was a fraud controlling both sides of this war so to speak to reach their goal. Your website is called **Cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. How do you cut through everything? Give us a grounding of what to do. First, how our parents were brainwashed and how we can overcome this ourselves once we realize it?

**Alan:** When you realize that you've got to go back into history into time to realize how this was put about and how it came about, and you go into the time when all of this really began in the west at the time of the Norman invasion of Europe and the takeover of the Norman nobility all over Europe. At that time, **when they'd taken over Europe there were NO REAL BORDERS** as such. You had a united system run by these overlords called Normans who gave allegiance to the Vatican and after time they found it was hard to keep control of the people they ruled over and these were foreigners remember who came in and they're still the aristocracy of Europe today.

**Greg:** Yes, take us through this knowing that much of our history has been taken from us in this country. Take us through this process.

**Alan:** They came into Europe around the 11<sup>th</sup> Century and we're talking about battles that lasted for over **25 years to take over Europe** and **they also had incredible funding from some source to do so**. They had logistics, supplies and all the rest of it. They used some of the islands off England as supply depots. They built pre-fabricated wooden forts. Some which were maybe 100 acres wide and they towed them across the English Channel and erected them on the other side.

This is massive planning and knowledge and funding with a common head it's obvious to keep it all coordinated on a bigger scale than **World War II** and then these overlords were implanted all over **Europe as the nobility, the**

**aristocracy and with them came the Vatican backing them** and of course the money system they all went together. It's a complete system, an economic system that came with them of rulership. They no sooner taken over England than within the 50 years that was the last one to take over, they couldn't get Scotland but they took over England. Then they recruited the people from England and the rest of Europe that they'd taken over and started the Crusades and went back to the Holy Land to take over Israel or Lebanon. This is a formulated plan put into effect, incredible knowledge of warfare and strategies and logical supplies – a totally military campaign that was never seen, as I say, until World War II.

**Greg:** You know going into this break, we have about a minute then we'll come back. How did you get involved doing all of this research? I know you have been around a long time researching this and trying to trump it to wake up the American people and what's really happening. How did it all start for you?

**Alan:** Watching the effects on parents of my own parents and the parents around me of friends just growing up watching what the arguments were and every home it was arguments about finances and paying rent and very basic stuff but I thought this is an empire supposedly, the end of an empire. Where did all of the money go? Who got it all? Then you find that it was about 200 families in London basically raped the world, used the peasantry for soldiers and cannon fodder, and the rest of the people had nothing at that time.

**Greg:** And America is involved in this struggle also, correct?

**Alan:** That's right. America was setup to take over from Britain and Francis Bacon and John Dee even talked about this in the 1500s that they would pass the torch on to another country.

**Greg:** Listen, we're going to continue on. I'm talking to Alan Watt. The number to call in is 800-313-9443 if you have a question. We'll be taking calls back in three minutes on the Investigative Journal. All right, back on the Investigative Journal. In this period of time that we're in, it leaves me kind of in this state where my stomach is constantly upset. There's a feeling of helplessness. A feeling that something is going on that isn't right and you just can't put your finger on it but you know it's there and you start grasping for straws. You start grasping at everything looking at who did it. Why's it happening but let me read something here by my guest Alan Watt and he's going to lend a little bit of – I'll tell you what. He's going to try to give you some solutions to what we can do. He's grounded well in history and his thoughts and his thinking is clear about what's happening. I think he's a good guest for you people to listen to and then call, and maybe you have a lot of questions and we can have a really good discussion period. Anyway, let me read something that Alan has written and he said:

"We are truly into the Age of Chaos long in the planning and written about openly by the big movers and shakers who lord over us. Some of them such as Brzezinski have described the coming effects on worldwide societies as akin to the vast population movements which occurred at the beginning of the industrial revolution. After the unification of Europe was to follow the unification—listen to this Americans. The unification of the Americas with the resulting class of cultures. Sounds like something going on right now and the initial mayhem produced. People were sleeping—that's us. We were sleeping while the Free Trade Agreement and the subsequent (NAFTA) North American Free Trade Agreement were discussed with deliberate minimum coverage by that feared group the Council on Foreign Relations and of course this absurd controlled media."

This has been in the planning a long time too, and boy, I could get off on a discussion about that for hours but I won't. However, that's what my guest wrote. Alan I know we're in an age of chaos and we're going to get back to the historical underpinnings of this. Tell me how do you feel personally about what's going on and what you are doing? I mean how do you cope with it? What are your plans? Just so people under you.

**Alan:** I think when you realize how old this agenda is and how long it's been rolling forward here, and you're only born into one little part of it, the first thing is not to panic. People, when they catch up on something that is happening to their own life, they tend to panic and I tell them don't panic, just carefully and quickly make up for lost time and find out the real historical data here as to what's been going on. Where it's going to. It's not over and done yet.

I always them it's not over until the fat lady sings and you do as an individual have a right to alter things for your own

life and I encourage individualism. This whole movement ultimately is to eliminate individualism completely from the works. The mass man they admit to themselves they can handle through psychology. They understand the mass movements and the mass mentality as the occasional individual can stand up and clearly and succinctly say that the king has no clothes and dispel the myth here that pops like a bubble that's who they fear and they want to destroy individualism. That's what political correctness is all about where you're given your opinions and you better parrot them or else. That's what it's all about in this new sovietized system.

**Greg:** Even in the most liberal shows that are mainstream media, they don't cross over the line. They stay within a certain boundary almost as if they were playing a game with the American people and they know what's been told to them to keep their jobs on the air. They can't go on the other side where maybe the truth lies which they're good at.

**Alan:** Absolutely. This whole system runs on licensing and even journalists are licensed. Everyone is licensed and you are penalized and you have your license withdrawn if you don't go along, or, as the Masons say, "toe the line," and that's what happens. They all know that's the penalty for not "toeing the line."

**Greg:** Now go back to I guess what we're talking about. You're dealing with this and you say don't panic.

**Alan:** Uh-huh.

**Greg:** All right, put us into perspective now or put it into perspective of where we are at in this plan?

**Alan:** Right now, you're about the same stage Britain was at around 1990 where – you see Britain since World War II. It was only released in 1999 after the unification of Europe, it was only released to the public the secret documentation that's now revealed that they signed the agreements at the end of World War II to de-industrialize Britain and start to gradually regulate laws to match up with those of Europe. The economic system was to match up with Europe. The pound was to fall to match it up and you are now at the same stage as that only a few years from unification now.

**Greg:** Okay we're going to be back. Take a break now. Back in three minutes and continue with Alan Watt if you want to call him. 800-313-9443. Back after this break. Okay, back for the second half hour on the Investigative Journal. My guest is Alan Watt. Basically Cuttingthroughthematrix.com like his website says. Alan, an interview like this sometimes is tough because it's such a broad subject. Lets just boil it down to this, the New World Order plan. You've discussed the program: one world government, the one world religion. This plan, to understand it, you have to go back in history and understand how they have done this for a long, long period of time. You said something really important. We're only born into it for a short period of time and we need to first understand it and then deal with it. Lets get to the point here with who are these people in your estimation with all this research you've done over the years. Who's the enemy and what can we do to maybe solve the problem?

**Alan:** The enemy is like most things. It's sort of multi-layered. We have the operative ones on the ordinary common ground side, which are loosely called Freemasonry, and that's through everything. That's through all churches including the Catholic Church as well, all working towards this agenda of oneness.

We're all to become one for the New Age and then above them you have the noble orders that allow people into them like **Paul McCartney** for doing his drug thing in the music business and promoting Eastern mysticism. That was to take off from theosophy and blend it with Christianity for the New Age; and he did a good job so he was knighted. Then you have the higher noble orders above them, the aristocratic bloodline noble orders of Europe, and most of them can be traced back to Venice when Venice in the Middle Ages was the banking capital for the world. The fact the Venetians' supplied all the shipping for the Crusades for taking all the knights across back and forth during the centuries of the Crusades and then they moved into Europe.

**A lot of them BOUGHT their Royal TITLES** so they weren't necessarily of European nobility. They bought the titles beginning in Germany and Prussia. The ones in power today at the top of the tree can all trace their history at least back to Venice. Venice is an interesting name because it's a play on Venus, and people in the ancient times who were the big bankers and merchants who ran the ancient world were the Phoenicians – Phoenix is a play on Venice. It's the same thing and it's no coincidence; and of course, the Phoenix rises from the ashes and is born anew so this is the same bunch down through time for maybe 3,000 odd years at least. I don't doubt much, much older who understand culture creation

and culture takeover and all the strategies involved with economics et cetera. I have no doubt about that at all.

**Greg:** Okay move us a little bit into present day. How do our leaders fit into this?

**Alan:** You do know that your leaders are really not your leaders. They're just the front men. The real work and this was discussed by **H.G. Wells who was a FRONT MAN** and he admitted it **for the British government**. A propagandist. He admitted it, when they signed the League of Nations – LON is lion. It's another term for lion; and when they signed the League of Nations he said really governments are now defunct because every government who signed on had to send one representative who represents the country and by parties or the political officials. Today bureaucracies who are not elected by the public and they're interbred by – most bureaucrats in all federal governments are simply intermarried with themselves for the last few hundred years. They know their agenda in those bureaucratic agencies and they have their formats. They work there all their life and they go straight to the United Nations for most of their rules and regulations and implementation on a global level. Therefore, politics is almost really irrelevant to an extent. They're just front men to sign in local laws. That's really what their function is.

**Greg:** That goes all the way up into the White House according to you?

**Alan:** Absolutely yes.

**Greg:** Okay. How does the Zionist movement – how does the Vatican influence? How does it all fit together with the bankers, this whole world order network throughout the world? And through your research, how does it all work?

**Alan:** I saw there was so many similarities between them all and when you realize how long they've all been going and the fact is you could not keep anything secret and you could help from being infiltrated which tells you they are one in the same thing. They're all factions of opposition which are necessary to create the changes. That's really what their job is. As I say you can't--

**Greg:** Specifically get into how it's playing out right now in your mind? Start maybe with World War II and work your way through.

**Alan:** World War II Carroll Quigley, **Professor Carroll Quigley** he said that **wars are primarily designed to create social change within all warring parties** because governments take over all areas of industry, agriculture and increase their bureaucracy on a massive level and that's quite correct. That's what World War II was for. **Winston Churchill's** own personal secretary during the war years has now released a book and it's called "**Fringes of Power**" and in there he has the private conversations with Churchill and his own peer group, his own aristocracy and he said – Churchill said this is the best thing that ever happened because we'll get a united Europe out of this. It wouldn't have mattered if Hitler won or Churchill won because they were both after the same goal, a united Europe, and that's how this game is played.

**Greg:** At that point they were there to, of course – involved in communism, correct, and in Russia?

**Alan:** Yes, and I've got the books from the meetings of the members meetings of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the main British branch, from the 1930s. In the 1938 one held in Melbourne, Australia, they said right in there, we must save the Soviet Union at all costs in the upcoming war with Germany. This was a "must be" type thing. They had to save the Soviet System. They had a bigger job for the Soviet Union after the war played out.

**Greg:** As we saw creating this enemy against the United States. Now we've talked about this on this show before but would you agree with that that enemy of course the Soviet Union was an enemy that they created in order to move this agenda.

**Alan:** Yes, as I say, it's the fastest way to amalgamate dozens and dozens and dozens of small countries and cultures and languages with government systems customs et cetera into a common system for merger. It's the fastest way to do it.

**Greg:** Now you said something and we'll get back to this thing and bring us up to date. But you said something that was

really interesting. You said to defeat this global takeover now perhaps is not going to happen to a unification of the people. It could be just something just so unexpected that the planners of this hadn't expected and that is done through basically your life long goal of trying to out these people. Trying to do something they didn't expect and sometimes that can have an effect, correct?

**Alan:** There's no doubt you can have an effect. In fact, sometimes you'll say something on the odd comment even on the radio show and it's picked up by so many shows across the globe and that comment starts people thinking off in a different direction. So things snowball and it's not a matter of being long winded or bringing the fantastic into it. It's sticking to the basic facts and saying it simply and that's how people will get the message. You keep it simple.

**Greg:** And I guess what I'm getting at is I want to go to a question here that somebody asked you once and you provided a great answer for it. It's a question I'd like to ask you again and I'll paraphrase this from the person who asked you. He said:

Do you have any advice for me in approaching my Christian friends and relatives some who have a basic understanding of the New World Order but still think God is ultimately in control and Jesus will return to save us all from this mess and they will be raptured before it gets too bad?

**Alan:** Generally, I tell people that the chances of a person waking up are probably 1 in 5,000 and so the chances of two people in the same family waking up are very remote and I tell them try and use all your energy on people who are trying to wake up. Who have taken the first step and are asking questions and this is the real meaning. See this is an ancient system and that's the real meaning in the New Testament where it says, "***let the dead bury their dead.***" What it was meant by most generations people are never really alive. They're never conscious really of what's running their system and so you can't expend all your energy in trying to save those that you naturally love first. It's better to look for someone who's trying to get up from the ground from being dead and then you can fill them in with the information that you know. That's the best and I tell them around your relatives and friends don't cause dissention. Try and live inside your head as best you can with the knowledge you have and keep it there. Don't cause conflict. It doesn't do any good.

**Greg:** Yes and you're correct because this kind of information for example when you come forward with this is that it's shocking to many people and it's hard to accept. You can't expect the person to accept it overnight if they're blind to what's happening before them. Now you are basing your stuff on a historical perspective. You've been talking about this for years and years and years. What position are we in right now as far as a population understanding what's really happening to us or is most of our population still in the dark?

**Alan:** Most are still in the dark. They truly believe – you see **Brzezinski** in one of his books, "***Between Two Ages***" talks about the **upcoming system**, which is here now. He said the public are being trained into a certain way of looking at the world by the media, and he said, in fact, they've given over their ability to reason for themselves to the media. **They believe that the media is there to inform them of everything they should know and so they've stopped reasoning or thinking for themselves.**

So for the average person it's impossible that that media and those familiar faces you see every night on television could be possibly lying to you. If it's on TV it must be true, and if you're telling them something that's not on television, well you must be crazy. He talked about this system of psychological techniques in his own book. **They KNEW they WERE creating a PUBLIC that WOULD NOT THINK or REASON for THEMSELVES.**

In other words, they've been well managed. Most people now are socialized in a socialized system that Lenin talked about. They're now well managed and most of them accept that they're being managed by some superior types of intellects and it's all correct.

**Greg:** Lets talk about this massive mind control and these people who understand it so well. They've been working it taking over our media for a long time. They just recently reached a point where they felt they could get away with lets just say murder at the **WORLD TRADE CENTER** which they have. That shows you how deeply affected this country is by this propaganda. Lets talk about it in real terms. How have they turned people like us into automatons **into people who think they're free** when in fact we're probably less free than the same as people living in communist Russia when we were talking about that as being so evil.

**Alan:** The Soviet System was a perfect test bed. That's what it also was, a big laboratory that was going to be used with techniques they would use on the rest of the world. If you go back to **Lord Bertrand Russell** in his book called "**The Impact of Science on Society**," and remember he was a big player for the Tavistock Institute, which is a department really of psychological warfare, and he also was a high member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said that the public are being trained into a system where they are being well managed and we shall present them with experts for every topic on radio and television et cetera, until they get to a stage where a woman wouldn't know how to change the diapers on a child – her own child, without being shown; and that's already happened. So the creation of a world with experts for everything, expert opinions and of course if you're not the supposed qualified expert from something then no one is going to listen to you.

**Greg:** Yes and is that a bunch of garbage. I'll tell you what. I was a journalist for a long time and I've said this and I have no qualms about saying it now, over 30 years I've been saying the same thing. I learned most of everything that I hold dear from people that are just normal people. Experts bore the hell out of me most the time. I mean some of them say good things but they just don't reflect what's really going on. People need to think on their own. I mean it doesn't take an expert to tell you what happened at the World Trade Center.

**Alan:** That's right. That is correct.

**Greg:** I mean just look at it, folks. They killed 3,000 people--

**Alan:** And **they wrote about it before it happened**. Brzezinski said, the project for a New American Century, this little private club with Chaney and Wolfowitz and Pearl and all the rest of them, they printed that two editions in the '90s that they wanted to takeover Afghanistan first, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. Then Brzezinski wrote it, a member of the same group, in his book, "**The Grand Chessboard**," the same agenda. Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria and then he said we'll need something to happen in America on the same scale as a Pearl Harbor attack to motivate the people with the public opinion behind us; and lo and behold, they get the very thing they need. This is impossible. It's like basing everything on winning the lotto.

**Greg:** Yes and they're getting away with it because they've got the media controlled and all these people get up and they just follow along the premise that the terrorists brought down the World Trade Center. That's when they started the news broadcast so I mean it's amazing to me.

**Alan:** We just don't have that kind of luck. All that planning hinging on one event that's such a long shot. It's like getting hit with a meteorite and it happens.

**Greg:** You know one thing interests me today. We've got a minute before the break. Maybe give me a quick answer on this. I've been dealing with it most the morning. You know Iran's been put up to this nuclear battle. Now the leader of Iran came up and said he wants to work out a deal now with Bush or something. How are they playing that? I didn't expect that to happen but I know they still want to have a nuclear war there. Now the Iranian leaders are throwing an olive branch out I guess. Did you hear about that and if so how does it play? What do you think they're doing now?

**Alan:** I'm sure the guy who is the leader there has been one of their boys from the beginning. Every time he opened his mouth he said everything that Bush wanted him to say. The Iranian people I'm sure were quaking each time his mouth opened because he wasn't speaking for them and this is a play to eventually amalgamate them into the system. It's to get it up to a fever pitch of tension and then come out with the solution and they all breath a sigh of relief and they've lost everything.

**Greg:** So you think he's now throwing out this olive branch out which is fake--

**Alan:** It's all pre-planned. It's pre-planned. You would never get a leader of a country trying to commit suicide the way this guy has.

**Greg:** Right. Okay we'll be back in three minutes with Alan Watt on the Investigative Journal. Okay we're back on the Investigative Journal our last segment in this hour and this interview is too good. We're going to keep Alan on over for

another hour and take questions and just delve into some things regarding this propaganda machine that's controlling our minds in this country, controlling the world order's movement to basically unify the Americas. Take freedom away from America as we've known it.

You know what's interesting is on this show I try not to give people false illusions of how we can defeat these guys. I've always felt in my heart that they have all the power. They have all the control at this point. They have all the things lined up over hundreds of years of planning and we just drop into this world just for a few short years. How can we expect to overcome them? Many people jump over to the other side but I think what you said in all the writings I've read about you one of the things that's really stuck with me is this real thing that you say you can disrupt them with something they didn't consider. They never thought of. They think they're the ultimate planners but something so weird so strange you can't even put your finger on it. Can't delay it and maybe even change it and with that I want to follow-up on that. What do you mean by that? I mean I think of it something like to just say something for a minute.

For example the other day I wrote an article and I was kind of joking but I was really kind of messing with them and I was playing this Italian card game called Scopa and it's a game that's played over there and I was making a fake game saying I had three dummy hands. If I win this game, they don't win and take over America. If they do then we're lost. Anyway, in my article, I actually did play the game and I won. So you know what? In my heart I felt better whether that has any effect or not but when you're talking about something so unrealistic something they didn't plan about what do you mean by that?

**Alan:** They really don't expect people – we're so controlled and conditioned. You see we are domesticated. That's the key. They talk about us as though we're animals and to them we have been thoroughly domesticated and the symptom of **domestication** is when **you ignore things around you** and you're self-preservation facilities they don't work. Their faculties don't work anymore. That's **total domestication and that's success to them** when they thoroughly domesticate us and we don't see the signals around us the **danger signals**.

There are always some people in every generation who squeak through and are aware and can put it across very simply when they can get a voice anywhere and the worst that they see never fade away. They stick in people's minds and they start to almost reprogram them again into thinking and surviving for themselves. **That's their primary enemy right now.**

**IT'S FREE THOUGHT** and the **WILL** to **PUT OUT** the **FREE THOUGHT** that ignites something within the individual because groups and movements are generally controlled by them or started off by them and if not started off then they're infiltrated and taken over so quickly by them and so **IT'S THE INDIVIDUALS who will END UP BRINGING this DOWN. NOT THE GROUPS.**

Greg: I want to get into that a little bit more. We're going to take a break. Be back and a short break by the way two minutes. Back to the Investigative Journal with Alan Watt. Okay, now we're getting down to it on the Investigative Journal in the second hour. Alan Watt. We're going to open him up a little bit more and I tell you what. He said in a very few short words really the key to this whole thing it isn't movements, organizations isn't groups banning together because they will infiltrate those groups. They've got all the power. They've got all the money. How do we expect to ever get through it but when they create like Bob Dylan said confusion amongst everyone trying to get at the truth. **IT'S THAT FREE WILL. IT'S YOUR OWN THOUGHTS.** It's not clinging to anybody but your own gut feeling how to beat these guys and that's what it will eventually do if you get a lot of people thinking on those terms and understand it. Lets talk about the propaganda movement. Lets talk about how they infiltrate things. I mean down to the levels where you wouldn't even expect it. Why don't we talk about that for a moment, Alan?

**Alan:** There was a good book put out years ago called "**You Can Always Count on the Communists.**" and it's printed in the U.S. I can't remember the author's name but he gave you the techniques of infiltration. What happens is someone volunteers their time and they put more work in than anyone else until they're indispensable and, before you know it, they're basically like a top secretary running the whole thing. Then, when it comes to reelection for the next head of the organization, they naturally get the position and then they steer you off into a different course. This is standard technique of infiltration.

**Greg:** And they keep it going and going and going and never get to any conclusions, correct?

**Alan:** That's correct.

**Greg:** It's a waste of time for the people doing it.

**Alan:** Absolutely. And what I tell people I say the world over we're given this ideal that's given to us a thing called **DEMOCRACY** is something which is NEVER REALLY DEFINED because it's **different every 100 years**. The democracy of England was totally different from the one they gave to the people in the 1900s and it's still flexible and elastic and I say if you're going to vote anybody in even to a local school board or a local council or anything which gives power over you that's the key to it. You're giving them the right to make laws over you, you better find out every agency they belong to. Every organization they've sworn alliance to and these strange religion loosely called Masonry under all the different names they both belong to both male and female you find out what they are and what they've sworn oaths to and then you'll start unlocking this whole box here.

**Greg:** Yes good point. I mean what about looking into the Knights of Malta finding out that many of our leaders are involved in that group and what that group is all about. It's about finding out why the **PRIESTS and the VATICAN were INVOLVED IN MASONRY** and why one pope John Paul I wanted to get rid of them and he was killed. I mean these are the questions we must ask. I see no problem in asking all of them.

**Alan:** It's your right to do so because you are being asked to give up all your rights once this person is voted in they make laws over you.

**Greg:** Right, but immediately when you start asking tough questions they attack you on levels like oh you're anti-Jewish. You're anti-Catholic. You can't ask those questions. They immediately - what it shows listeners is this. **THEY DON'T WANT PEOPLE TO THINK ON THEIR OWN ANYMORE**. They want **someone to control the group** that's supposedly liberal that supposedly gets at the truth and only ask the politically correct questions. Correct Alan?

**Alan:** That's right. When you look at Masonry with it's - see **Babylon was called** Mystery Babylon because it had a thousand faces. A thousand faces that often seemed on a low level in conflict with each other.

**Greg:** Interesting. Let's take a break and get back into that Mystery of Babylon with my guest Alan Watt with Investigative Journal. Okay Alan we we're talking about the mysteries of Babylon and also Freemasonry. Just pick up where you left off.

**Alan:** That was part of the whole confusion of the Mystery of Babylon. A traveler to Babylon would say it's those priests over there, and they say, no, it's the guys over on the other side that's doing it. At a low level they kept the world in confusion by having all opposing sides on bottom levels, whereas the top guys, the higher priesthoods controlled all of the lower sects and they were all one at the top, you see.

**Greg:** Let's take that premise and let's just say you're just an average American trying to figure out who these guys are. Where is this New World Order? What's their address? What's their main headquarters? Who do you look to, because they always get you to look everywhere? In your research what would you do?

**Alan:** They find that **the biggest sect of Freemasonry for males anyway in the United States** is the **Scottish Rite of Freemasonry** also called the **Rite of Perfection** and people think it's from Scotland but it's not from Scotland at all. It was given its charter by the **GRAND ORIENT LODGE OF FRANCE**. Another one is the Jewish sect which is the B'nai Brith. That's also a member of the **Scottish Rite of Freemasonry**. They were given their charter by the

**Scottish Rite of Freemasonry** so people actually think they're Jews but they're not. Once you join these sects you join an **international brotherhood** of all nationalities and cultures and peoples, and you may lead your own people in other capacities but you really belong to this higher sect that you've been drafted into; and that's what people should really understand. There's far more to the masonry than just some little fraternal business.

They **ADMIT** in **THEIR OWN WRITINGS** they've been behind all major revolutions in the world and they have a common goal as to where they are going.



**Greg:** Take us back to that famous name Adam Weishaupt.

**Alan:** Yes, Weishaupt was an interesting man because he was only one member of illuminati. He didn't create it at all. If you look at the Oxford Dictionaries you'll see the name illuminati cropping up from about the 12<sup>th</sup> or 13<sup>th</sup> century onwards down through history. He was one sect that sprung up in Germany to help further the next step of the revolutionary phase and his logo for the illuminati his own order was called the **Beenan Order** of Germany. **That's the BEEHIVE Order.** You see that same thing on the famous portrait of Washington the beehive down below him. That's their perfect system where everything runs in harmony.

Masonry appears to oppose each other at the bottom with the Catholic versus the Protestant, but it's the same capstone above them that knows what's going on; and that's the key to it. **THEY MUST CREATE CHAOS IN ORDER TO BRING OUT RESOLUTION** and that's a simple technique really, to create the chaos and then offer the solutions over and over.

**Greg:** Anytime you start talking about the Freemasons you get a barrage of them. Any time when I write articles about them I get the barrage emails from lower level masons that tell me they know nothing about anything of this. They are basically doing good. I've even recently been invited to be a Mason by one of them so that he can prove it to me. He wants me to go to Georgia or something. I have time to go but anyway that's where the argument gets to. What do you say to that?

**Alan:** **Albert Pike** in his own book, "**Morals and Dogma**" where he **ADMITS** it **IS A RELIGION** even though they try to deny it. Albert Pike said that the lower masons are no different than the profane. They provide an outer cover a portico he called it between the public and the real higher masons above them. They don't know the agenda.

**Greg:** Right, a cover for the top guys?

**Alan:** Yes, they do a fantastic cover. That's why they go under the guise of charity. It's very hard to attack "mom's apple pie."

**Greg:** I sometimes look at the Jesuit war the war of priests in the Catholic church and the same thing goes on there. There are over 20,000 of them in the world but maybe only a small percentage one to two percent know really what's going on. The rest of them – most of them provide a good cover.

**Alan:** That's what they do but the one thing about masonry I think everyone should know they make sure that everyone does know this about them. They'll keep the secrets to themselves but they make sure that everybody down to the local level knows that if you join them you'll get **SPECIAL FAVORS GRANTED TO YOU** that **ARE NOT GRANTED to the GENERAL PUBLIC.** That's the hook to get in. You'll get favored promotion at work. You'll get off with traffic tickets. You might even skip a waiting line to get into a hospital. A lot of freebees the public won't get.

**Greg:** Yes, okay. Now what is the difference between the creator God and the god of Masons and other religions?

**Alan:** The **Masons** go by – on a lower level, again, this is quite interesting how they do it because they want people of all faiths to join on a lower level they'll tell them to keep their religion. However, **once you go past the 3<sup>rd</sup> degree** they're **gradually BROUGHT into a FORM of ATHEISM** and those who can handle that part of it and they're tested along the way in at a social level to and brought back into the lodges. **They're tested all the time then they're brought into the REAL RELIGION BEHIND IT** and that's where **Albert Pike** goes into the **LUCIFERIAN ANGLE** – Lucifer standing for intellect to dominate the lesser, the right of those who have intellect to **DOMINATE the LESSER MAN,** and Pike said that in his own book **Morals & Dogma.**

**Greg:** There's still a statue of Albert Pike in Washington for those of you out there who don't know that so I'm sure there's a lot of **Albert Pike followers in our government right now.**

**Alan:** Oh absolutely. Absolutely and that's not the end all at the 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree. **MASONRY IS A 360 DEGREE CIRCLE.**

**Greg:** Now explain that to me.

**Alan:** They have everybody caught in their little box and they'll tell you according to the lodge you join they've got so many degrees and THE KEY IS that a THIRD GENERATION MASON.

In other words if you're a first generation Mason you can't go beyond the 32<sup>nd</sup> degree. If you get introduced to your wife who's an Eastern Star because it's a EUGENICS PROGRAM that goes along with Masonry. They don't like to talk about that part of it then you offspring the next generation he can go even further and up to the 40<sup>th</sup> Degree you third generation can go all the way. THAT THE KEY TO THAT.

**Greg:** So you get to the third generation you can go all the way to what degree now?

**Alan:** 360.

**Greg:** What happens up there?

**Alan:** THAT'S WHERE YOU BECOME GOD IN A SENSE.

**Greg:** That's what I was getting at in this question. They consider themselves to be gods.

**Alan:** Yes, oh they do. They write about it quite openly at the top.

**Greg:** Now would you put Clinton and Bush in that category?

**Alan:** No. I would say they are probably around the 60s.

**Greg:** They're up in the 60<sup>th</sup>?

**Alan:** At least Clinton is. Yes.

**Greg:** So he's working his way up to that god like creature?

**Alan:** Yes. **Bush, Sr.** when he got in the first photo op was taken when he wore a football shirt on some team for a PR photograph and HE HAD THE NUMBER 33 ON HIS JERSEY. I don't know how high he is. He's probably at least the 40s anyway. 40's to 50s.

**Greg:** Wow Clinton has moved his way up. Can he go any higher?

**Alan:** It's possible. If we knew all of the story between his mother and his father – you see this goes back to Benjamin Franklin. Benjamin Franklin gave the little doll, the little toy doll to the world from France and in Masonry in his time they had prostitution circles attached to their lodges but these weren't ordinary prostitutes. These were SPECIAL BREEDERS with carriers of LINEAGES in them and if you work towards the GREAT WORK and put a lot into it, you were given the privilege of perhaps producing an offspring by this high prostitute. They called them DOLLIES. They were carriers. A dolly was something you carry.

THEY CARRY THE GENE and the woman in the Hellfire Club that he was allowed to be selected with was called Madam Bouvier and there are two Bouvier's left today. The other one descendant was JACQUELINE KENNEDY. These are the carriers of specific genes and that's the reward you get if you work really well towards the Great Work. There's a definite EUGENICS PROGRAM here of breeding in what they claim are higher quality genetic material into the families. Therefore, when the Grand Master introduces you to your wife at a dinner party, then that's an ORDER. It's not a suggestion if you're "wise" as they say.

**Greg:** Now back in the late '70s there was a list of archbishops, cardinals that were pinned in Masonic Lodges in Italy codes names the whole works. How does that fit it? Why would they even want to join?

**Alan:** I think – here's the odd thing. If you understand religions in Latin and Greek and go into even the Sumerian and so on, you'll find that the system has always been here. **Those who clue into the system are the ones with access to the old books and the tongues and languages;** and so every priest who gets to the Vatican has access to stuff which has got them started thinking along certain lines that there's far more to the system than they've been told, and so they're already part way there when they understand that. Then, of course, they'll be tested out and tried and then gradually brought into the mystery sects.

**Greg:** Very, very, very interesting. Before we go into this break, did you ever during this whole process – I guess I only have a minute here, I just want to get this said. Do you think right now we have a chance of ever turning these guys around? I mean seriously in the next year?

**Alan:** Not just like that unless you expose them for who they are, what they've joined and **THE AGENDAS of these ORGANIZATIONS.**

**Greg:** Okay, we're going to be back in three minutes. Take a couple of calls on the Investigative Journal. Back in three minutes. Okay, we're back with my guest Alan Watt. You've given us a pretty good idea of how these ultra high-level sects have controlled the course of history and to get to a pre-determined goal of one world order – the New World Order and they're still in power now all over the world. Do you believe that they control almost every major religion and government and they're orchestrating this next huge war in the Middle East?

**Alan:** There's no doubt on that. There's no doubt. Even **H.G. Wells** when he wrote "**Shape of Things to Come**," laid out the world wars with the final one being fought beginning in Iraq and then the new world police force or army was to be based in Iraq and it's interesting to see all the American bases going up there and Air Force bases and so on. So yes--

**Greg:** Analogous to a script. I mean I've had retired generals on this show other people saying basically it's a program like you'd go to a theater. They've laid it out for you. Just figure it out and they're so arrogant they think there's nobody that can stop them.

**Alan:** Oh they do because this is the key to it. **THIS IS THEIR SYSTEM THAT WE LIVE IN. Everything in this system belongs to them. THEY GAVE IT TO US.**

They gave us the computer as well to bring about a common world culture and for **TOTAL OBSERVATION OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL.** They wrote about it. Brzezinski wrote about it back in the '60s so whatever they **give us in society** is to **HELP THEM not to HELP US** and we are dependant on their system. In fact, they've closed all the loopholes for being independent, even growing your own food, living on your own. You've still got to get money to pay taxes, which means you must enter the workforce somehow to get the money to pay them. This is their system and they know it. Although **THEY WANT you to BELIEVE IT'S REALLY your SYSTEM and to GO ALONG with the FRAUD OF VOTING THEM IN.**

As I say if you're truly were to **expose the people** that you're voting in as to who they really are **THEIR WHOLE GAME WOULD BE OVER.**

**Greg:** I think it's important to at least have as many people out there thinking on their own. Realizing how powerful these people are. How they can control the system and even down to the Internet. **THEY CREATED the INTERNET FOR A REASON.** They just didn't put it out there for dissents to talk and to criticize them. They have a reason to want to do this. In your mind what's the reason behind the world wide internet?

**Alan:** Brzezinski said that it would be given to the public and the public would take as way of communication. However, he said that initially they'll put so much on there for the youngsters for the young people to get into it and using it as an indispensable tool so that they'll be addicted to it.

**Greg:** They are.

**Alan:** And that gets them into the **next step towards ultimately the BRAIN CHIP.** They had a **meeting at Loyola University** the Royal Science Meeting **funded by the U.S. Department of Commerce and Newt Gingrich--**

**Greg:** And was this in California?

**Alan:** It was I think in Louisiana it was and Gingrich kicked off the meeting and gave the opening speech and the scientists they brought over from Japan said that **THE CHIP IS READY TO BE INSERTED**. It's been well tried and tested. They said **WHEN** this is **INSERTED THERE WILL BE NO SUCH THING AS INDIVIDUALISM**.

**ALL THE PEOPLE will be HOOKED UP** to **regionalized computers** which are **ALREADY IN PLACE** and he said that you'll hear the whispers of other people's thoughts going through your head. He said **THIS WILL BE THE END OF INDIVIDUALISM AS WE KNOW IT** and the picture that I got out of that is what they showed us on the Star Trek movies the Borg. That's exactly what they're talking about here.

That will be the end. **THEY won't NEED the MEDIA anymore to CONTROL THE PUBLIC** and he said the only problem they have now was to **CONVINCE THE PUBLIC TO ACCEPT IT** so they'll promote it as a positive thing through cartoon, kindergarten schools, novels. They'll pay writers to put this into their novels and their movies and now sure enough we're seeing movies coming out with this idea in it.

**Greg:** That's amazing.

**Alan:** So the **ID card is just one step towards** it you see.

**Greg:** Yes, we get back to this whole idea of propaganda how they're just basically using the media now to use propaganda as a wedge and using it as a last step before they get into this more sophisticated way of control.

**Alan:** Yes. Their **THOUSAND YEARS OF PEACE** that **THEY keep talking about** is when they've completed the mission of totally **subduing their opposition, which is the general public**. They won't need to give us media or entertainment or even allow us to even use this silly money. **MONEY IS ONLY A TOOL TO THE BIG BOYS**. We'll all work and serve to the state – the world state. That's what they said in their own writings. So that's where they hope to go once this is done.

**Greg:** And what are you working on lately?

**Alan:** I'm hoping to start the next book and do a whole series of them going into this whole mystique of higher level Freemasonry to show the public just how deeply its entrenched in all the things you take for granted including your police chiefs down to you deputy down to your local council or school board. I recently was unpacking a box and went to a newspaper from the '60s and there's an obituary for a woman in Ontario a small town who was on every board in her county, and she belonged to over a dozen Freemasonic female organizations.

**Greg:** Let's continue with that and take a couple of calls. If you want to call us in the last half hour 800-313-9443. We'll be back in three minutes. Okay, we're back at the Investigative Journal. If you are out there and you are a high level member of the New World Order, we know who you are and we know what you're doing and we're going to cause as much trouble as we can over the next year to make sure we delay your plans, because it just isn't going to happen like you think it is. My guest today Alan Watt is living proof of that. Before we get back into this, give us a little preview of Freemasonry in your new book. You say something here that's interesting. I just want to get your comment on it. It's very interesting. Tomorrow on I believe ABC, NBC or CBS, they're putting out this movie called The Flu or "The Avian Flu Pandemic." That's a movie showing millions and millions of American people dying and they bill it as one step ahead of the news type of propaganda piece. Let me just read this and get your comments about the Avian Flu.

You say this. "You can see how the deadly Spanish flu virus was resurrected in the 1990s by scientists who dug up corpses buried in 1918 in the permafrost in Northern Canada. The coming Avian Flu is no doubt a weaponized form of this virus to be used in the **DEPOPULATION PROGRAM** widely publicized by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Bertrand Russell Society, The Fabian Society, The **United Nations Department of Population Control**. The only antidote is prevention. So everyone emails these societies and the Rockefeller Foundation and tell them you know what they're up to. Give me a comment on that.

**Alan:** Yes, I mean that's the way to go is you tell them we know what you're doing. We know what you're up to. We know your agenda. You've already said it. They have a **Department of Population Control at the United Nations** and I keep telling people that what do you think they mean by that? Why would they have a couple of thousand bureaucrats sitting on their hands all day? They're not. They're not making up wish lists. They're actually putting it into effect. They have their plans and they want to **CULL OFF ALL THE USELESS EATERS THEY DON'T NEED** in a post-industrial society and they've written about this widely.

**Charles Galton Darwin** who wrote "**The Next Million Years,**" that's quite the boast for an aristocratic member – The Next Million Years. The man who also said "**we are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery**" in that book is worth a read because he talks about culling off all the lesser peoples, the useless eaters, and methods to do it through inoculations, to releasing diseases and so on; and that was published in the 1950s by the grandson of Charles Darwin.

**Greg:** When that movie comes out tomorrow and I'm sure they'll be millions of Americans watching it that will have no clue. If you're one of the people that do have a clue listening to this program, call ABC, NBC. Tell them we know this is a fraud. We know what you're trying to do. You're trying to depopulate America along with Africa and other places and then maybe we can at least slow it down. What do you think?

**Alan:** Absolutely. We've got to **ALWAYS BE AHEAD OF THEM** and watch where they're going. Now they used the same technique on Britain and **Professor Carroll Quigley** who was the **historian for the CFR** went through their records and he realized that the whole **drumming up of the war fear** before World War II in Britain was **drummed up BY THE TOP NEWSPAPER OWNERS IN ENGLAND who are ALL MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.** They had meetings where they decided to terrorize the public and tell them they're going to get gassed by Hitler on a national scale. This led to the evacuation of all the children out of the big cities. I mean they totally upset the country and it was to terrorize the public so that after three or four years of daily terrorization they would breathe a sigh of relief when they actually went to war.

**Greg:** Let me tell you how this works. Lets take a movement like 9/11. For example, I was in New York one time and watched this whole movement and it's going nowhere. It's spinning its wheels for four years. Lets call it what it really is. I mean there are many good people out there but it's been controlled and I'll tell you what caused – I was sitting in a meeting with the family members of 9/11 and **Timothy Roma one of the 9/11 commissioner's was speaking and just lying.** I mean his speech was so – I'm not even going to get into it but anyway afterwards I went up to him along with a couple of other people and just tried to ask him some tough questions you know like get at the truth Tim and he ran out of there like a scared rabbit.

**That's what they hate. They don't want to be confronted** and when they find somebody that knows and not going to be bullied and not going to go along with the flow boy you know you're getting on a hot trail as a journalist so to speak and getting closer to the truth but that's what I recommend people doing. Call everybody. I'll tell you what. There's no holes barred here. If you think somebody's a top level member contact them. Let them know you know and I'm doing that right now with the top level Jesuit. I'm not afraid to talk to him. I'm getting all these responses from the lower level guys but I just said, I want to ask you a question. **Do you know anything about Satanic worshipping in the Vatican?** I mean why not ask it. Boy but I'll tell you what. You catch a lot of flack when you start doing that and that's interesting.

Anyway, let me get to some of my callers that really want to talk to you. We have a number of people on the line. California, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania. Mona in California, you're on The Investigative Journal.

**Mona:** Hi Greg. This is Mona the grandchild and child of three 32nd degree Masons.

**Greg:** Okay.

**Mona:** And I object to the war and I object to our controlled media and the hate speech laws but I see these problems as coming from the House of Rothschild not from Freemasonry. In fact, because Freemasonry is actually the white Anglo Saxon power structure, I see all of these attacks on Freemasonry as communist inspired. My question to your guest is. You criticize the Freemasons for elevating intellect to such a high level and I wanted to point out that the reason the Masons did that is because they were protesting against the papacy that burns you at the stake if you didn't worship a

god who tortured his own son to death to satisfy his need to punish sinners. Now why would you not agree that intellect should be elevated above such superstition? Another question is do you believe that there's no evolution and do you not believe in a population explosion?

**Greg:** Go ahead.

**Alan:** Okay. Number one. Your name is just a scrambled Amon so I know you're the daughter of Masonry and what's also interesting is you say that people are being given intellect. They're not being given intellect at all. The school system is not turning out intellectual people. They're turning out zombies at the moment and it's run by Masonry at the top.

**Mona:** I agree, but I don't think it's run by Masonry although it is in a sense because I think that Masonry has been twisted by communism, which says that everyone should be equal. We shouldn't give our different education to gifted children that we give to.

**Alan:** If you read **Trotsky**, his own book, it's called "*My Life*," he tells you that **he joined Masonry** and that all the **TOP COMMUNISTS WERE FREEMASONS**.

**Mona:** Yes, and I agree with you that the Jews did infiltrate Masonry, which tried very hard to keep them out.

**Alan:** Not at all. Not at all because **MASONRY IS AN INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD THAT TAKES EVERYBODY IN**. Hirohito of Japan, you'll find in Freemasonic books, was initiated into the Knights of the Garter by British Royalty before World War II.

**Mona:** I'm not saying they didn't make exceptions but Freemasonry is a Protestant organization.

**Alan:** No, it's not.

**Greg:** Okay what is it then? Go ahead.

**Alan:** They give a branch to everybody. Even the Chinese have a branch of it and they're all at the top head. **They're all controlled by the CAPSTONE** and that's what the capstone stands for. If you're on one side of the pyramid you can't see the other three sides.

**Greg:** So you're saying American Freemasonry and Protestant Freemasonry there's--

**Alan:** There's a Catholic one, yes.

**Greg:** A Catholic one. A Hindu one. I mean as we go on and you find these guys – you have to trace it. You can find that there are Freemasons in all—

**Alan:** John Dewey, all these boys were Freemasons. They gave you the educational system.

**Greg:** Mona?

**Mona:** First of all, there are not three sides to a pyramid. There are four.

**Alan:** There's actually more.

**Greg:** I'm lost there. What do you guys mean?

**Mona:** He said that there were three sides to a pyramid that appear.

**Alan:** No. I said if you're standing on one side you don't see the other three.

**Mona:** Oh yeah, right.

**Alan:** There's also another one below it, the base.

**Mona:** What I'm saying is that it was clear in my upbringing that the Masons did not allow Catholics or Jews in because they didn't want to be infiltrated with superstitious nonsense. They certainly did put intellect above everything else. Although they have a great affection for the ancient Egyptian traditions because as you may not know ancient, ancient Egypt that built the first pyramid was built by Anglo Saxons and—

**Alan:** I think you swallowed an awful lot of the nonsense that comes with this really. You really have. That's just all later propaganda that was put out in the last hundred odd years.

**Mona:** And so have the Jews and the Blacks and the Catholics—

**Greg:** And the Polish people too.

**Mona:** --Only been allowed in Masonry in the last 50 years since the Second World War when all of the racial barriers were torn down.

**Alan:** That's not true. The Rothschild's were allowed into the British English one when they took over the Bank of England.

**Mona:** Exactly and that is where I think our problems began as I think I said. I think our problems comes from the House of Rothschild not the rich white guys who simply formed a group in response to the King's oppression to say hey we are going to gather together as Masons – stonemasons builders of houses and walls and we're going to decide for ourselves. It was the first union that was ever formed.

**Alan:** Ancient Egypt was a socialist run system.

**Mona:** I'm not talking about ancient Egypt.

**Alan:** And the stonemasons there were all paid by the top guy of the state. The state paid them their wages.

**Mona:** I'm talking about Freemasonry which started in England and as the first union is standing up against the King who was running a feudal system and they said we're going to decide for ourselves what our standards are and we're going to be so good that you're going to have to pay us-

**Alan:** This is the propaganda you've read since then. They came in the 1500s. They were preaching the same stuff then. The Rosicrucian movement gave you the Blue Lodge.

**Mona:** I don't know what the Blue Lodge is. I do know that Rosicrucians believe that if you go into a meditative state you can communicate with spirits and I don't see anything intrinsically evil about that.

**Alan:** Well that's fine. You see, you're allowed to believe the propaganda that's given on a lower level and what you've told me so far is a lower level propaganda.

**Mona:** Yes and you have to prove that my propaganda is false.

**Greg:** Let's just start if I could break in here. Let me just ask both you the question and I'm asking myself the question. Greg, do you want to stop the New World Order? Yes, I don't think I'd like to see a one-world government. I don't think I'd like to see a one world religion and I don't think I'd like to see my free will and free thought taken away. Now, lets go with my guest – Alan, what do you feel about that question?

**Alan:** That's correct and that's why you can't have people who join organizations and swear oaths to keep secrets from everyone else and then put them into officialdom over the top of you.

**Greg:** Now Mona, I'm going to ask you the same question. Do you believe – do you want to stop the New World

Order? Do you believe in free will and free thought?

**Mona:** Yes, but I do not that precludes people from joining clubs and having secrets.

**Greg:** Okay.

**Alan:** There's your problem.

**Greg:** Because we could go on for a while.

**Alan:** That's your problem right there.

**Greg:** Okay Mona, thank you so much. You can call anytime. Let's move on. Joyce in Wisconsin you're on The Investigative Journal.

**Joyce:** Yes, thank you for your program.

**Greg:** Thank you.

**Joyce:** While you were speaking to the lady that was just on I just wanted to add before I ask my question. My father was a member of the Blue Lodge of the Scottish Rite and he read a book that a friend had given him before he died. I would say maybe it was about eight years before he died and the author's last name was Streeter. I was young and I wasn't paying too much attention but I do remember a little bit about what was going on and the book was entitled, "***In High Places***" and my father was never the same. He was the secretary/treasurer for a lodge in a suburb of a city I grew up in and he never did support going to the meeting or anything about Freemasonry. He just gave it up. He never attended any more meetings and I was so thankful for that friend, whoever he was, to straighten my father out. My question is, in reading the Bible I observe the warlike nature of the god of the Old Testament, and what is the difference in the almighty Yahweh, who just seemed to come on the scene when British Israelism came into this country, and Jehovah?

**Greg:** Alan?

**Alan:** Yes. I mean the British Israelism movement was taken over actually. It was a crazy guy who started it initially who wanted to dethrone the throne of England because he thought he was a closer tie to the ancient aristocracy of Israel but they took the idea in Britain and created the British Israel Association. Now it has two names. The other name and at the same office actually is the **World Federalists Society**. They were setup to integrate the world – a united world. It's one in the same thing, the British Israel movement. It's part of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation for World Government and it goes under different guises but that's the guises primarily pushes out there by using religion because religion is a fantastic tool for creating an new order of things. So that's correct, yes.

**Joyce:** Okay. Yahweh is not the almighty?

**Alan:** No. Yahweh - there's 72 names contained within Yahweh and each name is an important aspect of this system. If you notice, Yahweh is nothing more than the human attributes of an oriental despot really. It's someone who might be happy one day and furious the next – an unstable dad, you now. That's how the old kings were.

**Joyce:** Thank you so much.

**Greg:** Okay Joyce thanks a lot. Let's move on. Joe in Pennsylvania. Joe?

**Joe:** Hi.

**Greg:** Hi. You're on The Investigative Journal.

**Joe:** Yes. I wanted to ask Mr. Watt why he believes that – you believe [       ] is a Freemason, right?



**Alan:** I know that he was on Hehpsehboah show and he refused to answer her.

**Joe:** Okay. Do you believe he's disinfo is what I mean?

**Alan:** What I do know is that the British Intelligence Service setup a branch of MI6 in the Cotswold area of London. It's a special little place where they train people to go out into the world and create mysticism and confusion. In other words, to create gurus for the world. **Aleister Crowley was one of their first man that was sent out to create the Ordo Templi Orientis** and they haven't stopped. I do know that he is following the same route as Aleister Crowley because he comes out taking the real information, that's what they call intelligence, that's been gathered about the bankers and all these guys behind the movers and shakers; once he's got these followers he adds in the reptilian agenda, UFOs and everything else. The average reader will then discredit all of the real authors that he mentions in his books, and that's called counter-intelligence. That's how you ridicule intelligence, and so he's also going the same route in South America of being initiated under drugs into channeling.

**Greg:** We're going to take a break Joe. You can stay on the line. We have one more segment. Back in three minutes on The Investigative Journal. Okay back to our final segment on The Investigative Journal and Joe from Pennsylvania are you still with us?

**Joe:** Yes, I wanted to ask one more question. I didn't get to listen to the whole show but I was wondering if you Mr. Watt have ever talked about the idea of a scientific dictatorship?

**Alan:** Oh yes.

**Joe:** You want to get into that a little?

**Alan:** Yes, the scientific – that was first discussed by **H.G. Wells** who was an official propagandist for the British government in "**The Shape of Things to Come**." In fact, in that novel that he wrote with the third world war beginning in Iraq he said, "***we shall create a Freemasonry of scientist – a scientific elite.***" **Lord Bertrand Russell** talks about the same thing. On my website you'll see you can download Huxley's speech – Aldous Huxley the grandson of Professor Huxley – he says in it, "***I can see no reason why a scientific elite can ever fail.***" He said, "***that Rome failed because it could not produce enough bread and circuses for the people but with today's technology we can supply it.***" Therefore, they are creating a scientific elite of intellectuals to run the lesser peoples.

**Greg:** And Joe?

**Joe:** Just one more comment.

**Greg:** We've got about two minutes.

**Joe:** Okay. Since you brought up **H.G. Wells** I think he wrote a book actually "**A Blueprint for the New World Order**." I believe it was. Am I correct?

**Alan:** Yes, he called it "**The Open Conspiracy**."

**Joe:** Right, right.

**Alan:** Because they do publish what they're going to do and put them in the libraries.

**Joe:** Right okay. Thanks. That answered my question.

**Greg:** Okay thanks Joe and we have about a minute or so Alan. Is there anything you wanted to finish up with?

**Alan:** That shows you the pigeon-holes that people are in, where you have daughters of Masons – in my first book they should read that because I photocopy right out of their own charter books from the Grand Lodge of England that tells you that the female sects are there simply for show and they're never given the real secrets, and I print it all up for them. They're being used.

**Greg:** When's this new book coming out?

**Alan:** That should be hopefully out in say a month.

**Greg:** Give us a little preview?

**Alan:** A continuation into the deeper mysteries behind all of the associations that run the world including Zionism and all the other isms that are used today.

**Greg:** Okay, look forward to that. Give us the website where people can find your writings and more about you and some of your other interviews.

**Alan:** Yes. It's called [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and there's a lot on there you can download for free.

**Greg:** Okay and one last thing. You said something important throughout the show. You said people can make a difference if they're aware, if they understand history, if they understand what's going on and they don't allow these disinformation groups or the infiltrators to lead them astray. Any advice?

**Alan:** Always remember that Albert Pike said, "***We always supply the people with leaders***" and that's what some of the pied pipers are.

**Greg:** Okay, well, listen Alan, we're all out of time but thank you so much and we'll get together again.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Greg:** That was Alan Watt. We're all out of time on The Investigative Journal. I'll be back tomorrow, same time, same place. Until then, good afternoon.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

**ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT**  
**INTERVIEW WITH DR. HESHAM TILLAWI**  
**ON**  
**CURRENT ISSUES TV**

**MAY 18, 2006**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**Dr. Tillawi:** Good evening and welcome to "Current Issues." I'm your host, Hesham Tillawi. Welcome to the program ladies and gentlemen. Tonight, we're having a lot of technical difficulties so we ask everyone to bear with us especially on our graphics computer and the work on the audio. We're having problems with the audio. I'm not really sure how you're able to hear it, but we are working on that. Unfortunately, when you have a public access station, sometimes things do go bad and it takes a while to repair them. As you know, public access stations are running on a very limited budget and we're having problems with our graphic computer, but we will be able to improvise a little bit. We will be able to show you some of the graphics in the first hour.

In the first hour, ladies and gentlemen, we will be speaking with Alan Watt. Alan, he's a researcher. He's a researcher. He spends a lot of time researching the secret societies. Now we have talked to you about the Freemasons, the Illuminati. We've heard a lot of different groups. The Knights Templars. The – what else are out there? There's a lot of secret societies out there that supposedly most world leaders are a graduate of those societies. So Alan is an expert on the subject. Now I do ask you to have an open mind. Whatever you are going to be hearing from Alan, just have an open mind, use it as entertainment if anything else, because I am probably very skeptical just like you on a lot of these conspiracies because we're feeling it but we can't really put our finger on it but there's a lot of stuff that's been coming out lately about these conspiracies and what is going on with the secret societies supposedly that we are being controlled by. Okay. I am – all right. Like we are saying, we're having problems so just give me a pen and I'll write it for you. We're having problems with the graphics and I need to get the password unfortunately. So anyhow.

What I'm saying ladies and gentlemen is just have an open mind about what you are about to hear from Alan. We will be speaking about who is controlling the world and how they are doing it and how long have they been doing it, because what Alan is saying is they have been doing it for a long, long time. Now, who are these people? How did they become where they are and how are they controlling us? So we will be speaking with Alan as soon as we put him on. Do we have Alan with us? Is Alan with us? Okay. I guess not. Until we get Alan back, the government put out a video yesterday about the plane that hit the Pentagon; and actually, we have Alan with us, okay.

Good evening, Alan. Can you hear me okay? Alan's having a hard time – okay, there we go. All right. Can you hear me Alan?

**Alan:** You've got a little bit of feedback there for some reason.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Alan, I want to apologize. We're having some technical difficulties here that we are working on, but I think we will be able to hear you. Can you hear me okay though? Alan?

**Alan:** Yes, it's coming in.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Okay. I wonder if we can just turn the sound up so I can hear him better over here. Okay. Normally we do this before the show but our equipments were down and we're having to do it in the middle of a live show, so again we apologize to all our viewers. Alan, tell me – I mean we have talked about secret societies. We have talked about who these people are and mostly can you explain who these people are. Can you tell me something about the secret societies, where they are, where they come from?

**Alan:** Well, the secret societies have an awful long history which is documented. For instance in England – they came into England around the 1500's under Rosicrucianism and that's when suddenly science started to take over from religions in a flurry of activity with Francis Bacon, John Dee and many others who all belonged to the Rosicrucian Societies and some of them also joined what became eventually the Royal Society, which was a freemasonic scientific institution, which still runs today. However, in the 1600's and 1700's in order to join it you had to either be a bachelor or else put your wife away with the children and leave money for them but never see them again. It was primarily a male dominated society where they swore oaths to each other and they kept the secrets of their science pretty well to themselves.

These sciences were meant for control purposes over the population. Eventually, these secret ones, Rosicrucianism, blossomed into freemasonic societies in the 1700's and even in the freemasonic societies there are specialized ones. There are special sections going up to intelligence agencies which are interconnected with other countries.

Around the late 1800's, Cecil Rhodes, who became the founder of Rhodesia, he was set up by Lord Rothschild and a few other very wealthy people in London to basically further the British Empire. The whole idea was to get a world system based on the British System of 'free trade' and the Commonwealth, and their idea was to export the whole culture abroad, especially into Africa and the Middle East. What they did is they recruited the students at universities especially Cambridge and Oxford and trained them in different languages to go over and start up newspaper organizations to give out propaganda in those countries.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Now, I mean we hear of the freemasonry. We hear of the Illuminati, the Knights Templar. Are they one in the same? Are they separate groups or how is that? How does that work?

**Alan:** The key is – we know that the first group that came to the West was the **Knights Templars** that definitely was a society within an organization – a secret society within an organization. We know that they had their own special oaths to each other and they were also a priest-warrior type of organization and **they became the first major bankers – international bankers of the day** who also used a form of checking system and they kept gold in reserves which they could give to depositors on demand. They were definitely international bankers.

However, in 1906, there was a Convocation – "**The Great Convocation**" of the **Rosicrucian Society** in Allentown, Pennsylvania, and they put a book out at the time and the head who was called Clymer, that was his name. He said, "I summoned all the lodges. The Grand Lodge of England. The Scottish Rite Lodge. The Eastern Star. The Rosicrucians." He summoned all the lodges and they all came for the Convocation, which meant **THEY WERE ALL ONE and the SAME ORGANIZATION at the TOP LEVEL.**

**Dr. Tillawi:** Do they have like a big structure on top? I know that they have certain degrees like Mason, 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> and I think the highest is 32<sup>nd</sup> degrees?

**Alan:** It's much higher.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Okay. I mean who are these people?

**Alan:** The ones at the top as I say when you trace them back to groups like the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Round Table groups and Lord Alfred Milner that joined the Cecil Rhodes organization; they merged the two to create a world empire based on the British type system. You find that they're all interwoven with these same freemasonic organizations to bring world unity; and again, not just world unity, but a brand new way of living where eventually – and they've **written about this in their own books**, that **THERE WOULD BE NO PRIVATE PROPERTY**. People would basically live to serve the world state as an honor in fact and so 'free trade' and money in fact is really just a

means to an end. It's not the end in itself. It's a means to an end, so we're going through a transition of pooling the world's resources into a singular structure. There's no other way it can be under the United Nations' rules and their own charter is for world government.

When they set up the **League of Nations** back at the time of the end of the First World War, they were far more open on that fact **they were there TO CREATE WORLD GOVERNMENT**. And I think even if you go back into the United States Constitution and if you read the memoirs of Benjamin Franklin, his own diaries and letters, and the same with some of the other founders like Jefferson, they both said that they saw the United States as the beginning of a world of federated governments under a single government run by 12 wise men. They envisioned a global government coming out of the United States.

**Dr. Tillawi:** So that's what they are after, is to get a global government, right?

**Alan:** Absolutely.

**Dr. Tillawi:** So they have like citizens of the world, is that what they're after?

**Alan:** Yes. In fact, the Illuminati were the first ones to openly – and remember Adam Weishaupt was only one branch of a much older organization. He gets the blame for everything but he did not come up with the idea. He just stuck his head up in time and the Illuminati in Germany – in fact his branches, his lodges were called '***Beenan Orden***,' meaning the '***Order of the Bee***' or ***the beehive***, and that was the same symbol you'll find in the painting – the **Masonic painting of George Washington** and the '***beehive***' is down below his feet in that major painting. They were ALL illuminati; that was the key to it.

When Adam Weishaupt was chased out of Bavaria, he went to Saxe-Coburg and they gave him a life-long pension to live there and to continue his work. Well, the **Royal Family of England** their **FULL NAME** is **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha** because those same families moved into Britain with King George. So here you have the oddest thing where you think why on earth would royalty put out a guy like Weishaupt who apparently opposed them and it's not until you clue into the fact there is an actual science behind this technique of wanting change and starting something off, but you need opposition to get the ball rolling. Once you have the ball rolling, you get the synthesis. That's really what they're after.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Okay. We're going to be going to a break here in just a second, so just stay with us for Alan. We have a lot to talk about. We will be right back. Welcome back to the show, ladies and gentlemen. We are speaking with Alan Watt. He has done a lot of work on the secret societies. As a matter of fact, he has a book and some DVDs. What's the name of your book, Alan?

**Alan:** There's actually three of them. It's called "Cutting Through" and I have I, II and III.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Now "Cutting Through the Matrix," right?

**Alan:** That's right.

**Dr. Tillawi:** What are the matrix that you are trying to help people cutting through?

**Alan:** The Matrix really is the 'system of reality.' Everything we take for granted as being normal. In fact, it's a planned structure. It's a structured planned society that we're living in and it's based on a science around all mammals. Mammals look towards the adults to warn them of dangers and problems and if the adult doesn't warn them, the young don't know there's anything wrong. For an animal, for instance, a young bear might think a human is a friendly person. It's the same with people. If your parents have swallowed the conditioning and they don't know how to even warn their child, the child grows up thinking that everything has evolved in this way some natural haphazard fashion, therefore it must be normal. When you point out to them through old books et cetera, things that are happening today and say well this was written a hundred years ago. How come it's happening today? They still must think it's a coincidence because they believe everything is just evolving on a daily basis.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Now, Alan, it's really hard for people to understand exactly what these people are trying to do but mainly

control and we know they control the economy of the world. We know they probably control most of the governments in the world, right?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Dr. Tillawi:** But also there was something interesting that you spoke about, which is trying to control the minds of people. Can you touch on that?

**Alan:** For total control in any system, EVERYBODY must be PREDICTABLE. Every individual must be predictable. The trouble in the past is some people would sneak through their system. They wouldn't catch them and they would grow up and they'd cause problems down the road, so through a standardized educational system THEY could find the possible leadership, those with leadership qualities and abilities, and catch them young and either guide them into this system, or else what you'll find today I think they're putting them on Ritalin. You'll find it's mainly young males are being put on Ritalin and they're extroverted, they have leadership qualities. The educational system, you'll find this in freemasonic literature, they take the credit for giving the Western world its school system and it's a standardized school system.

The whole thing with the communist side of things, which is only the other hand of the same body, which they need to meet opposition. The communist side of it was to centralize all government and all governmental institutions. Well, now they've done the same thing on a worldwide basis because you have a National Education Association, which in turn belongs to the International Educational Association, which belongs to UNESCO at the United Nations. The United Nations – and you see this in their own literature, that their function is to create a common world culture through the young, through the training of the young through a standardized education. Very, very important.

**Dr. Tillawi:** What about physically controlling the minds of people?

**Alan:** Physically – so much has been documented on this aspect of it. Going back to the 1950's you have the grandson of Charles Darwin. You'll find these families are so important because they seem to carry on the tradition in the family of the same function. Charles Galton Darwin was a physicist in the 1950's and he put out a book called, "The Next Million Years," and in there he outlined on behalf of an elite class in England the fact that they'd have to cull off an awful lot of the "useless eaters" as they called them. In a post-industrial society they wouldn't need them they said; and if they allowed them to breed willy-nilly they'd eventually out-breed the ruling classes. He suggested different methods of lobotomizing – literally lobotomizing the brain of people through chemical means or bacterial means or bacterial warfare methods. This book was hailed as a masterpiece by all the major British newspapers at the time, and "The Next Million Years" was a boast that they could be in charge of the world's destiny for the next million years.

He did say in that book that they could not alter the brain of the leaders – the world elite. He said because they must retain survival capabilities; whereas the average person wouldn't need those survival capabilities because the state would be taking care of all their decisions and making them for them. That's how blatant these guys are.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Now I came across a little gadget that says 'mind control' on it with electromagnetic waves that you can actually control someone's mind.

**Alan:** Yes. THIS IS OLD TECHNOLOGY. It's very old technology. You'll find in fact the major players in history were all high degree Freemasons and Alexander Graham Bell was given credit for the telephone, which was the greatest boon for intelligence agencies to get information from everybody over the phone. However, his father was working on this voice-to-skull technique long before he was and it was a technique of broadcasting electromagnetic pulses straight to the brain on a subconscious – or on a conscious level, sometimes you'd be unaware that these thoughts were being introduced, but at a subconscious level your mind could actually read the coding that was sent to you. This is a very real science. It's 'old science' in fact and it has been used.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Okay. So far, we know they control the money. They control the economy. They control government and they also want to control the population of the world.

**Alan:** Yes.

**Dr. Tillawi:** How are they doing that? Are they designing population now unless you have actually a function to do in this society you will not be born in this society? Is that eventually what they want to get to?

**Alan:** That's exactly where they want to get to and various authors like Charles Galton Darwin wrote about that. The people who would be born in the future would be there to serve the government or the "World State" they called it, and no one would be born unless they had a function that was needed in that system. You can trace this all the way back even further because Plato wrote about this in the "**Republic**." Plato himself boasted about being initiated into the "mysteries" as he called them while he was studying in Egypt. This is a very, very **OLD AGENDA** and the sciences that have been used down through the ages **ARE SCIENCES WHICH ARE KEPT HIDDEN FROM THE PUBLIC.**

**Dr. Tillawi:** What about the mass drugging of societies?

**Alan:** That was also a thing that Charles Galton Darwin promoted and then it was taken up as well by Aldous Huxley who wrote "**Brave New World**" and then "**Brave New World Revisited**" in a non-fiction book. He said that he really believed that Rome fell because the government couldn't provide enough bread and circuses; whereas a scientific dictatorship, there's no reason why it couldn't run forever by **using chemical means to drug the population.** They have written about this widely, in fact, in various books.

However, sterilization, interestingly enough, every year the United Nations gives out the sperm count of the Western male and it's about due now in fact. This is generally when they give out these statistics and amongst all the other statistics; they just put it in there. Now last year the Western male was *down* 75% of the 1950's count, so he's only 25% *fertile*. That's all he is now and yet there's no panic about it. **The reason is there's no panic is because it's deliberate** and I really think that when you go back to the writings which were included in the **Department of Population Control at the League of Nations** in the First World War, **they talked about inoculating people with certain chemicals which would render the people infertile.** I think this is being done.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Okay. Now what do you think is going on with this immigration thing that we see, the illegal immigration coming to the United States? Do you think that's organized? There's something behind it or this is arbitrary?

**Alan:** It's organized all right. It was organized because again at that 1906 Convocation they held, the largest one for freemasons in Allentown, Pennsylvania, they said that their duty was to work towards a "United Americas" beginning with Mexico returning as part of America into the U.S. where the two 'eagles' will be joined together. This is an old plan and also the Rockefeller Foundation you'll find funds all of these supposedly radical groups in Mexico. They fund them, so these are well organized and planned.

Jacques Attali, who was the Kissinger of Europe, he pushed for the European Union, he wrote about that in his book called, "**Millennium**," and he published that in 1990 and the subtitle was, "**Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order.**" He said eventually as the ***borders begin to disintegrate in the United States*** vast numbers ***would flood in from the south*** into America and ***after much, much turmoil and chaos*** he said ***most of America in the southern parts would be Spanish speaking.*** **This was all planned long, long ago.** We're just seeing the effects of it now.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Let me ask you a question, Alan. Do you think – I mean are we going through another cycle in this world where maybe we had nuclear weapons thousands of years ago and we destroyed the world and then we're coming back? Have you done any research on that?

**Alan:** Well, I know that much has been made of the Hindu religion which talks about previous ages, these are just classifications of periods of time, where they claim that the world has had many previous high civilizations which brought themselves to ruin. They say that the Brahmans, for instance, claim that they are survivors of a previous type of human that lived from a previous age and that high-tech weaponry was used – "ray guns" we would call them, I suppose, were used by the gods as they fought each other. Therefore, it's difficult to say what is fantasy and what's being used by the New Age today to make us think that it is inevitable.

However, there's no doubt that science as we're given it in this matrix system, **we are at the LOWEST LEVEL of REALITY where SCIENCE is CONCERNED** and that's for all of the sciences, for physics, medicine and so on. We

are at the bottom level and all this stuff we buy from the bookshelves keeps us in that level.

In 1970 or 1971 the **BBC did a documentary on Area 51 in the United States** and they photographed these flying saucer machines coming up out of this military base and traveling at incredible speeds. These things are way ahead of 'level one reality,' as I call it, which is the Stealth fighter-type technique aircraft. There are different levels of science co-existing, each one being kept separate from the other. It's even fascinating to watch them send regular troops into war zones still using really antique firearms and so on, when they have no need of those at all, really.

We forget the Star Wars program was up and operating back in the late '80's, early '90's and they can literally eliminate either a single person from a satellite using laser or they can literally microwave a whole continent if they want to.

**Dr. Tillawi:** I think we're ready for a break, and Alan, stay with me. When we come back, I'm going to ask you about weather manipulation and HAARP and all that, so we'll be right back. Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen. We're speaking with Alan Watt. His books and videos: **Cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Alan, before the break I asked you about weather manipulation, if this technology does exist in reality and is it something that has been used or will be used?

**Alan:** Yes. There's a treaty in the United Nations people can look up. It was signed in I think 1978 and it was an international agreement where the major powers agreed not to use HAARP type technology on each other in wartime; and the effects they said in the treaty were that the HAARP could use weather manipulation causing either drought or flooding. It could cause hurricanes, tornadoes. It could cause earthquakes. The whole gambit was there, plus manipulation of the minds of the public by carrying a secondary signal; they can actually affect the minds of the general population. This does exist. It's documented. The CBC in Canada, the major television network, which is government run, did a documentary a few years ago. I think you can find that in CBC archives in fact where they went to the HAARP facility. They show you the facility with all the antennas and talk about the effects which it can cause. This is real. They are using it.

**They're spraying the skies like crazy** and it's all over the world that they're doing this **EXCEPT** for **China** and **Switzerland**.

**Dr. Tillawi:** I guess if we try to put all this stuff together now trying to understand what's going on. I mean they want to control the population. You think what is happening on the southern border of the United States is organized? Do you think these people have a plan before us and the plan does not look too good for those who can survive I guess. So what's the end of all this? Is there going to be war where the strongest eliminate the weakest? Are we going to have nuclear war? What's going to happen?

**Alan:** I think this is all deliberate. The tension will increase – remember **Jacques Attali** talked – these guys sat in on the World Planning Meetings and so they know all of the effects long before the public know the moves are beginning. They expected – he wrote about it in the book, "**Millennium**." He wrote about it, he said that hordes will flood in including criminal classes which will cause mayhem in the southern states and he said reactions will be provoked from the public, from the people, but really what's going to come out of it is a whole new set of laws for a United Americas and they're going to be restrictive laws on everybody from the tip of Alaska right down to South America. That's what is going to come out of it, a new charter for the Americas and they need the conflict to begin. They'll probably drag it out for a long time. They'll publish it over and over in the newspapers about criminal classes and gangs and so on until the public are so sick, then they'll come out with a solution. We'll all breathe a sigh of relief and then we'll find out we have no rights whatsoever. That's how it will play out.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Okay. Alan, stay with me. We're going to go to the phone and with Joe.

**Joe:** Hello sir. Great program tonight. I'm learning a lot. I wanted to ask a question about – since you mentioned about population control or population – I'm going to call it what it is. Extermination.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Depopulation.

**Joe:** Yes. Well, what is the information that he has on **GM food or genetically modified food** for the sterilization of the



human race and has he got any knowledge or read anything about Aristotle and Aristotle's comments on democracy, that it's nothing but the rule of the mob; and if you have any information about that and the genetically modified food if you have any information about that? Thank you, sir.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Thank you.

**Alan:** Aristotle again belonged to the same mystery religions trained in Europe. His wife was given to him by an international banker of that period from the Middle East so he was well connected with the whole agenda and they knew – it's not really mob rule. It's that they understand the sciences which can make the bulk of the population vote in their favor because they know human behavior. That's really what they mean by that. They've never ever really believed in such a thing called 'democracy'. Eighty-five percent of the public were known in ancient Greece to vote exactly the way that the elite wanted them to vote, and it's never changed till today. If you offer the bulk of the public something which sounds wonderful and free, they'll generally go for it and then end up in chains at the end. That's the system of democracy.

**As far as the modified food goes,** I'm sure there are many, many reasons they give to us. **Canada was the test guinea pigs to be used.** We found out only a few years ago when it broke out from **Britain when they were going to pass the law there that they must accept the GM food; it came out that Canada had been using this for 10 years on the public and we hadn't been told up until then.** Then they broke out with a cover-up and said "we did a secret deal with Monsanto (this is the Canadian government) to keep it secret from the public," and who knows how long they were really using it for. We have no real idea; but there's no way that you put hundreds of different genes from animals and insects and so on together just to get a bigger vegetable. I'm sure there are many other functions involved and since the oldest drugs in the books are produced by plants, I wouldn't be surprised that many of these things that we take for granted today are actually creating drugs as they grow and affecting us.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Okay. Here you are. Let's go with the most famous writer on the Internet, Judy Andreas. Go ahead, Judy.

**Judy Andreas:** The most famous. Oh my goodness. I love your show tonight.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Thank you.

**Judy Andreas:** And Alan, I love your work. I just had a question for you. This is such a diabolical enemy with such advanced technology at its disposal. It just sounds – I heard you quote Albert Pike who talked about the fact that World War III would be fought between Zionism and Islam, which seems to be obviously materializing. My question is: do you believe that we are doomed to this destiny or is there a way to avert this catastrophe?

**Alan:** I'm not so sure we can avoid it because it's so far entrenched now in all the institutions of the world. The idea was even mentioned by other members of the Illuminati, too, who said that they would bring the world to such a near disaster of elimination of the whole population that people would be so sick of all religions that they would then accept the new scientific form of control or an "age of reason" as they put it. I think that may very well come, because under all the guises they're using now to steal the wealth of the world and put it under the control of a few, they're also using religion big time right now and I think they will bring it to a crescendo and blame everything on religion, and sure enough, they will come out with a new scientific dictatorship and an "age of reason." However, the reason that they are talking about is really a form of what Plato talked about, "A Guardian Class," a hereditary Guardian Class who would rule the world, because Plato and all the elites since believe that they have superior genes. In fact, that's the whole thing about their idea of evolution. They believe that they are at the top of the food chain and they have the right to rule the lessers. So did Charles Galton Darwin. He made no bones about that. These people do not believe in equality by any means. That's a sick joke to them.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Now let me follow-up on Judy's question with one of my own. Do you think that was the reason why they placed the Zion state in the middle of the Middle East or in the middle of that area? Do you think it had something to do with it?

**Alan:** I think it had to. In fact it was so heavily financed from London by the same group connected with Cecil Rhodes and Lord Milner. The Royal Institute of International Affairs they call it in England and the American branch is called

the Council on Foreign Relations. Even Lord Rothschild was on the board of the Cecil Rhodes group and he did set off the funding to bring in immigrants into that land. They set up their chessboard way ahead and they use all sides actually to battle each other and never for the ending that they actually foresee. It's for the elites' ending, which is always different, so I have no doubt it was set up there.

There are two good books that should be read, by **Sir Ronald Storrs**, S-T-O-R-R-S, and he was the **British high commissioner for Palestine in the 1920's** and he wrote his memoirs in two books. One of them is called "**Orientalisms**," and he watched them coming into the Palestine area of the bulk of Jewry from Russia and he said at the time that they were basically communistic types, atheistic types; and I always wondered why did the Soviet Union allow anybody out, especially ones who were supposedly religious, unless there was another purpose for it. Really, it was initially set up to be another branch of communism; although that died away after a long time, primarily because the women did not want to be separated from their children at childbirth. They tried that at the very beginning and they wrote about it. **It was to be an experiment in true communism initially** and so Ronald Storrs documents the comings in of the different spokesmen for all of the groups including those in Britain. And at the time, it must be realized that the bulk of the world's Jewry was against the setting up of a State of Israel. They had riots in London in the 1920's and 1930's about this because they did not believe that man was supposed to create the new State of Israel, it was to be set up by God, and therefore this one was really a fake that was being set up and they had mass pitch battles in London about it.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Judy and Alan, stay with me. We're going to take a short break and we'll be right back. Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen. We are speaking with Alan Watt. He has done a lot of research on secret societies and what they are trying to do with the population of the world and control the world and the whole thing, and I believe we still have Judy with us. Judy, are you still with us?

**Judy Andreas:** I am. It's just I have to listen to Alan through the computer because I can only hear you.

**Dr. Tillawi:** I know and there's like a little bit of a delay there. Judy, do you have any other questions for Alan or you want to make a comment?

**Judy Andreas:** No. I just feel – you know it just seems like such a fatalistic way to look at things because I know programs like Hesham's and other programs are trying so hard to educate people so that we'll wake up and perhaps be able to do something instead of just falling lock step into these plans, but it sounds like it's kind of choiceless from the way you're presenting it.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Unfortunately, you're probably right. Alan, do we have a choice?

**Alan:** Yes. You see it's not totally fatalistic. I've got so many people from all backgrounds and religions contact me who are on top of things. They know that every group is being used against every other group and some mass movements that have happened, even big demonstrations about the conflict in the Middle East have taken part in New York where thousands have marched, including Rabbis, and yet they didn't get one single notice in the newspaper that they were against this and even what Israel's doing. That's your problem; the major media is totally controlled by the ones that run the system.

**Dr. Tillawi:** So Alan, I mean do these people plan like 200 years at a time? Is this thing hereditary where they inherit these organizations from their parents and grandparents? I mean if we look at what's going on now, what you're saying was that the seed was planted 200 years ago or maybe longer?

**Alan:** Oh yes, I have no doubt on that and really when you look at long-range business plans, how business operates for corporations, they'll work out investments from 50 years to 100 years ahead where they want to be. When you do into the histories of the Diplomatic Service in London, that's how they operated. They did work towards the creation of a world empire. They knew at the time as well in the 1920's that they couldn't do it all by themselves.

In fact, **John Dee** who was the man who **coined the term "the British Empire"** and suggested a world empire to Queen Elizabeth I, they knew that they couldn't do it alone. In the 1920's **Rudyard Kipling, a very high freemason for the British Empire** too, who wrote many books for the British Empire, came to the United States and read this poem to the

Senate and that's when he talked about the "*White Man's Burden*," and he said, "*we pass the torch on to you*," so this is well understood that America would take over from Britain after the first world war.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Okay. Judy, thanks for the call.

**Judy Andreas:** Oh, you're very welcome. Thank you.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Okay, let's go to line one with Ramsey from Canada. Go ahead.

**Ramsey:** How are you?

**Dr. Tillawi:** I'm fine, thank you.

**Ramsey:** I just have a comment. There's no need to talk about the secret society and all that stuff. All this information is well documented and people like your guest you're playing into the hands of the Jewish Zionists and again a process from this and that's my comment.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Well no, no. Tell me – I mean you made a comment and it's a very important and a big comment. It's like you shoot a huge bomb and you say that's a bomb, so tell me why you think with what Alan is doing and what we're doing on the show and why do you think we're playing in the hands of the Jews?

**Ramsey:** It's sort of like – you know the Jewish Zionists are very powerful in the media and like you talk about the secret society and the Illuminati and all that stuff like all this is not scientific or academic or empirical or factual material. You have to bring back well respected scholars and when they talk about the issues which have done many times like Rod Steven, [Skinsky] and all the people like when you talk about the secret societies and like--

**Dr. Tillawi:** Let me ask you this, Ramsey. Ramsey, have you heard of Alan Watt before?

**Ramsey:** No.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Have you read his work?

**Ramsey:** No, I haven't.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Maybe you want to because I have studied what Alan has done and Alan had been on hundreds of radio interviews, TV interviews. He was on Coast to Coast with George Noory. He was on a lot of them and maybe – I understand what you're saying that maybe we are playing in the hands of the Zionists. I don't know why, I'm going to let Alan comment on that, but really you're not being fair with Alan when you say about scholars because he has really done a lot of work on the subject. His website is [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com). We apologize that our graphics computer is not working. Otherwise, we would have put it in the screen. Alan, you want to comment on what Ramsey has said?

**Alan:** Yes. There's no doubt the high – see, in the occult, as they call it, they call it the hidden—

**Ramsey:** That's right.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Ramsey thank you. You may want to hear him on the computer. We have a little delay here. Thanks. Okay, go ahead, Alan.

**Alan:** In the occult they have at least two or three meanings for the same term. Now most Jews today think that Zionism means a place or a new home for Israel or a new Israel. However, on a higher level there's world Zionism which has nothing to do with world Jewry because most Zionists are – there's more Gentiles in Zionism than actually Jews and you can read about that at the set up of Israel, where they discussed all of the Gentile Zionists and the future of the world and it was not really a Jewish thing. It's an occult agenda. You'll find the top Zionists are interrelated and interbred with all peoples of the world, of all groups and all nations and all religions; and I think we have to look at things differently. We can't just look at one group. That's the oldest technique in the book and we all end up losing. We

have to take this and say, hey, we've all had enough of this. We shouldn't be fighting and killing each other for someone else's agenda; and that's when you start on the road to truth and that's when they start to lose their power.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Now Alan, let me ask you a question though. Now, from your research, those people like the Rothschilds and these people who are on top of this pyramid, proportionately speaking, I mean do you see more Jewish on the top of the pyramid?

**Alan:** Well, what I see is what H.G. Wells talked about in his "*History of the World*." He wrote a two-part *History of the World*, a non-fiction, and H.G. Wells was a propagandist for the British Empire. He did get paid by the Secret Service and in there he had a list of peoples that would combine to lead the world into a New World Order. It was to be those who had been most successful by becoming controllers of industry and the biggest financiers of economy and he did not mean the ordinary people. He meant the multi, multimillionaires that have proven it by long, long lineages of control. If you look into the Rothschild family, these guys have been bankers for hundreds and hundreds of years, maybe even longer than we'd ever suspect, and when you read the histories of the Rothschild's and even some of their own memoirs, like Victor Rothschild, these guys did not believe in any religion except true science, these particular characters. So I think that H.G. Wells was quite right. They did take in the top elite of every country with a historical proven record on maintaining control inter-generationally, but this is where they spread the conflict. They tend to get the ordinary people blamed while the elite ones go free. This is the oldest technique in the book.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Alan, you want to go ahead – we're coming at the end of the show now. Go ahead and give your website and how people can get your materials.

**Alan:** Yes, it's called [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and on there you'll find how you can get the books. There's also shows available on MP3 for those who don't want the paper and lots and lots of talks I've given to try to breakthrough what I see is the intentional setting up for people to battle people for the final battle and none of us are going to win if we're fighting each other. That's all I can really say.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Thank you, Alan. Thank you for coming on the show.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Dr. Tillawi:** Thanks. Okay ladies and gentlemen, we only have a few moments left in the show. I just want to tell you I hoped you looked at the show with an open mind.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

July 19, 2006

Special Talk: “HURRICANE WINDS”

WITH ALAN WATT

\*\*\*\*\*

THE SITUATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST

AND

ITS ROLE IN THE GLOBAL AGENDA

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 19, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

Hello, this is Alan and it's July 19<sup>th</sup> and it's been quite a few last days because we had almost a hurricane force come through here on Wednesday afternoon and it took down trees all over from here all the way down to almost Toronto. It went around Toronto and hit places south and thousands and thousands of people lost power for three days and in some areas they still won't have it on. Mine just came back on and I've been using the day to get rid of all the food that melted in the freezer or the fridge and so I thought I better say some words about the present situation that's building in the Middle East.

Those who have been listening to the shows over the last few years since about '98 will remember I said eventually the United States' function would be to force a system on the world. It will be the last function really the U.S. has to accomplish. I think that's what it was made to do in the first place, the New World Order, and it's doing that right now.

In March 2005, the president signed an agreement with the Prime Minister of Canada and Mexico to merge the continent and they had five more meetings to go before it was all integrated. However, it really is all integrated already because after 9/11 in 2001 they admitted the U.S. FBI and intelligence agencies were now interwoven with the CSIS of Canada and no doubt the secret police of Mexico, and they've standardized the taxation and so on. The U.S. dollar has been falling getting ready for merger with the Canadian dollar and it's interesting because just prior to the agreement that was signed in March 2005, the Council on Foreign Relations came out as the Council on Foreign Relations on television in Canada and said that basically we'd have no option but to unify the continent and they had proposed plans; meaning they were already drafted. Then a week later Bush and the rest of them signed it, so these guys were a part of the bureaucracy; even though they're non-governmental organizations and in all their books they say they're a non-political body, which is true. They don't play politics. They simply follow an agenda which was written an awful long time ago.

The Council on Foreign Relations, maybe it should be clarified. The Royal Institute of International Affairs came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation merging with Lord Milner's Foundation of Round Tables and they have charters by the British Crown to exist, and all British Commonwealth countries have an Institute of International Affairs. Canada has the Canadian Institute. Australia has the Australian Institute. India has one and all non-commonwealth countries like the U.S. will be called Councils on Foreign Relations. That's how they pull this off and it's a secretive society. You can't

join it by asking to join it. You prove your worth and then you, if you're worthy, will be asked to join it and it's like a huge bureaucratic body of elitists sworn to secrecy who will implement the agenda for world unification, which is only part of this agenda. It's totalitarian society that they want to bring in. It's to be society run by elitists at the top on a social level doing social-type structural work, with the scientific bunches beneath them all employed in think tanks and so on, and the society is for a new era because they have said the "old system" is now becoming obsolete and they're quite correct.

In the old system, you see, although we're familiar with it and we want to fight to save it, it wasn't ours in the first place. The same elitists that gave us the Council on Foreign Relations gave us the old system: man and wife, children, home, no tribes sort of thing, government directing you. **Prior to that it was religion directing you for their "Great Work", the Great Work through the industrial era, the technological era and then a post-technological era.** Through science we have to adapt to a new system, apparently, and the system is a system which will be run on a scientific basis. That's what the "*Earth Charter*" and all these different charters are about. That's what United Nations is about and all the various multitudes of bureaucracies they have to deal with all of what you do in everyday life. You haven't seen all the effects yet, but eventually you will.

All local governments across Canada and the States, and the world for that matter, are implementing the same laws at the same time, which all come from the United Nations. How they're forcing people off the rural areas is to start actually fining them for laws they've had on the books for a few years, coming from the UN, and it's from the International Property Maintenance Codes coming from the United Nations. Even for a bent down-spout on your guttering, or a dented one, you can get fined for that massive amounts of money and it's rather obvious it's to get you off the land and into what will be future habitats areas—where you will not be able to breed with whomever you want to. It's the future they're bringing into play.

You will have a function in society. SCHOOL-TO-WORK WAS THE SOVIET SYSTEM THAT'S NOW IMPLEMENTED HERE. This idea of being, well, in 20 years time, 25 times years time, we'll need 'X' amount of engineers and so many amount of doctors et cetera, so they just pick you at school and train you for what you need to know; and you won't need geography or history or anything like that if you're going to be a plumber or an electrician. You won't need mathematics if you're going to be a casual laborer. It's that kind of thing. They think it's more efficient and this was written about a long, long, long time ago when H.G. Wells wrote the "*Shape of Things to Come*." The story there was based around a guy sort of growing up and becoming a bicycle repairman opposite another bicycle repairman and showing you how everybody's competing in this system and it's just getting out of hand. There's too many people trying to compete with each other, even though this is the system they gave us which is now obsolete. They're quite correct in that. There's too many people all trying to do the same thing and only the strongest survive. The most ruthless survive in this system and become what is called 'successful,' or you join Freemasonry and business is guaranteed to come your way.

We're really steamrolling ahead with the agenda. Now the U.S. has already been making noises about going to Lebanon. We've watched Israel use a con game to start the usual strategic air strikes. They don't do terrorist acts with their Air Force; they do "strategic air strikes" and bomb tenement buildings in Beirut, which is a replay of the 1970's scenario that happened for months and months and months until it became standard fare on TV and nobody took any notice. That's how quickly we adapt to things. People are getting kidnapped all the time by various Arab factions and the Israelis do the same thing when they want to detain people. They just call it detention, bringing you in for detention. They just whisk you off the street and in you go. Through semantics and double-speak they can confuse issues and this was not over a couple of kidnappings.

This was planned because the U.S. was losing support for the war in Iraq. The agenda for the New American Century plan, which was published some years ago, before 9/11, had in it they'd have to go into Iran, Syria and all these countries because the plan is really to standardize the world into the same democracy.

Democracy – this thing with central banking and paid con men that pretend to be politicians looking after your benefit and the central bank is connected to the World Bank—and the World Bank is about 13 families who run the planet financially and pass figures around amongst themselves—and the WHOLE THING IS JUST A MAGIC ACT as we all know.

**They're rushing ahead and they've got their 51<sup>st</sup> state, really, Israel. That's why Israel's called the STATE OF ISRAEL,** not the nation. It's another branch of the United States and it's been very, very handy up until now because when the U.S. can't get public support at home, Israel goes and makes the first move and then of course the U.S. has to back them.

**This time, they've got the approval of the UN, which is course will bring the U.S. in up to strength.** They've been after the power to run the world's armies since the League of Nations, their precursor, and the League of Nations is just the Phoenix bird that evolved into the United Nations. Same agenda. Same goals. The World Government. They're setting up this fast-response army, not "team" any more, where **they can move 150,000 men in five days to any area in the world.** Apparently the U.S. and everybody else has signed this agreement recently, where it's a two-way sword because once you sign it, it means the UN can then bring 150,000 troops or more in five days into your country if need be. This is probably the scenario we're going to see coming down probably towards the end of this campaign in the Middle East.

**THEY WANT EVERY COUNTRY TO JOIN IN in the Middle East** so they can get it over and done with as quickly as possible because the world is not too happy of course with **ISRAEL THAT WAS DELIBERATELY SET UP THERE TO DO WHAT IT'S DOING** a long time ago, started off by Baron Rothschild who financed the beginnings of the immigration. Then of course the Bolshevik Revolution afterwards, they really started to occupy Israel when Britain had the so-called protectorate of that area and Britain supervised them coming in and setting up. Lord Curzon was the guy who was in charge of that whole area for the Crown of England and Lord Curzon wrote his memoirs about it, that most of them coming in were all from Russia, Soviets, and many of them, if not all of them, at that time were actually Communists. Hard Communists too.

**This was set up with the cooperation of England** and I have no doubt that Jewish people will take the blame for this and people will never suspect that those in London, the big families in London who've run the world for a long, long time really had anything to do with it. And yet it was Britain as I say that diverted men from the lines in Europe in World War I, they diverted them and took them into the Middle East at the end of the war and started fighting with Turkey, the Ottoman Empire, to get rid to them, clear the way for the quick British occupation and then of course they started bringing in the Israelis.

**These big families in London, England have a lot to do with the creation of modern day Israel.**

Winston Churchill wrote in 1920's and he should know because he was part of the team that drew the lines in the sand, on the maps at least, of where the various countries would be after World War I and they did the same in World War II again. No Arab input at all and he did say in 1920's though that there would be a big war with Iraq one day because of the oil that lay under the desert sands to the north. We have to realize that these boys they don't see the future as we do. We see short-term goals and it's hard for us to start a project and maybe never see the end of it, the completion. It's not really in us, but these people belong to diplomatic corps where they work in centuries and they start the ball rolling and they do their part in it, knowing it will be taken over and continued and they see 100 years down the road, 200 years down the road, maybe three, maybe more and they work steadily toward it.

We're watching this grand finale here where the last countries, which, regardless of what you think of them or the propaganda we've had about them, they have been independent for a long time. Those last countries have been brought up to standard, taken over. UNESCO goes in, grabs the first children, trains them in their schools to be the first generation brainwashed with what we think is democracy and we're all being manipulated like good happy little sheep and that somehow these superior beings above us that we don't even meet or see or even know their names most of the time are just managing us very well, thank you very much, and just go out and have a good time, dance to music, have lots of sex and take drugs and have abortions and just work and pay taxes. That's a good citizen. **THAT'S WHAT THEY WANT. A GOOD PRODUCER/CONSUMER according to the UNITED NATIONS.**

We're watching as I say this role now, which is all or nothing. Now before all of this started even with Iraq and **AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT IRAQ HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH 9/11.** That was in our papers in Canada about two years ago. They even showed some of the tribunal or the inquiry into the war on Iraq and **George Bush said on television on CBC,** he said:

***"I never said that Iraq had anything to do 9/11." He said, "I still think it was a good thing to do though because we got rid of a nasty man."***

That was his answer to invading Iraq. Of course we know the real reason. The real reason is not just oil and all the rest of it, which they will all benefit from, all these big boys, but they want to standardize that whole Middle East and bring them into the same system. They'll develop the same classes, upper middle classes, which will then go into politics and become bureaucrats and join the Freemasonry and take their kickbacks and keep the sheep happy. **That's the REAL REASON we went to IRAQ** and the papers here said that the Americans had forgotten because of the massive propaganda of the United States newspapers; they'd forgotten that Iraq had nothing to do with 9/11.

Now the pretense to go into all the other countries is already on a roll. The treaties with Israel are there. **AMERICA IS JOINED AT THE HIP WITH ISRAEL.**

As I say, **it's no coincidence it's called the STATE of ISRAEL** and there's bigger players behind this than people realize. Whether they will ever emerge in the near future and show their faces, I don't know, but this is a standard technique is to set up people to be hated, to take the fall and we're seeing it happen right now because this is going to be a very, very angry world when people say, "well why are we fighting and dying for someone else's country?" Someone in a country that doesn't want really to be part of the "international community," as they keep telling us. It's a strange term. **INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY.** We hear this repeated all over every speech that's given by all the big players.

Tony Blair gave a speech recently with all the slogans and buzzwords in there that Lenin talked about. **Lenin said, "we shall win this war by slogans and repetition,"** and so we hear **International Community.** We hear interdependence and all this kind of thing. We always think these things mean it stops at the borders somehow. It doesn't because **interdependence means** you as a citizen, a single person, you will be interdependent on everyone else for your needs ***and one day, I mean it, you will be fined or shot for having a garden because you'll be anti-social trying to be independent.*** This is the world they're creating. It's similar to the "Rights of the Child" that the UN passed and everybody says "well that's fair enough, the children should have rights and we are decent people," and then of course, once it's all through, you find out the **parents end up having no rights at all. That's your typical doublespeak of the United Nations.**

When you hear interdependent, yes, it comes right down to the individual—interdependent on everyone else; and of course we've seen all the industry move to China. Just before NAFTA, the GATT treaty, they really speeded up after the GATT treaty and the GATT treaty they mentioned over the media GATT, GATT and no one really understood what it was all about because the media wouldn't tell us what it was all about.

**THEY'RE NOT THERE TO INFORM YOU. THE MEDIA IS THE MIDDLE MAN, MEDIA. That's what it means. They're a "middle man" but they're employed by the BIG BOYS. Their job is to manage your mind, manage your thoughts,** to manage your cultural changes by promoting certain ideas and culture and entertain. **That's what the MEDIA'S JOB IS.** It's NEVER been there to be honest and tell you everything that is necessary to know. They tell you all what they deem what you should know, all you need to know.

The GATT treaty **saw all the industry basically end up in China.** Not only that, people don't realize that under the GATT treaty that the citizens of all the countries that were **sending their factories abroad had to pay for the first five, sometimes to 10 years,** for the set up of those factories until they could make what they claimed was a good profit. **Guaranteed by the citizenry** – that's not bad, is it? Where's your share in all this? And that was GATT.

**Most people again are never really conscious. Brzezinski said** it, he said: ***"the public shortly will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves."*** They'll just be able to parrot what comes over them from the previous night's news and we're seeing that today. Most folks sort of dozed or sleepwalked or as I say they're hypnotics. They were hypnotized. They just floated through the transfer of China. They saw the goods coming in in the stores, oh, made in China, and it's just a vague thing with no curiosity because they've been domesticated.

**THEY CAN'T REASON FOR THEMSELVES.** They **CAN'T FATHOM** or **EVEN THINK** about fathoming why



China should be making all of your goods now and yet that was planned a long time ago before I was born that **China would be brought up to this present state**. What happens when all the industry goes out of your country? You say you're going to be a service economy. Well, what are you going to do? All a service economy does is passes things around from one person to the next and then to the consumer. It **DOESN'T PRODUCE ANYTHING**. It paddles. It just treads water and eventually it must sink.

In this service economy they say it's all computers, everybody can work computers. They said that in the '70's in Britain. Everybody unemployed in Britain had to take computer courses through the labor exchange as they called it for training and of course within a few years computers had upgraded so much that all these people who took the courses had no jobs because one computer could do the job of dozens more, maybe even hundreds.

Not everybody is meant to go into university. That's what factories took over. There's lot of people who would work in factories. They're all gone. Those people will end up being unemployed, drunk or depressed or on drugs because they will have no function in this system to come. They are becoming the ***"useless eaters,"*** as **Lord Bertrand Russell said** back in the '40's and '50's. The ***"useless eaters will not be allowed to live."*** This is to be a world run on total efficiency.

We've watched nature being managed. We've watched all the animals being given rights in the wild; it's a front, while they take your rights away. We've watched the UN being brought up to power and issuing laws galore for codes and trades and everything else across the planet and now they want to start inspecting homes everywhere and fining people massively if they're gutter isn't quite up to scratch type of thing. Or your septic, or you name it, whatever it happens to be. Any reason to get you off and unfortunately in this world where people are paid to do a particular job, the control freaks get a little hat or a badge and go crazy and that can happen to anybody.

I've seen it myself with a postman that used to come out and measure the height of my post box and leave little messages there. If it was down an inch or up an inch after the grader went past on the side roads, or the snowplow had knocked it over a little bit, or they'd widened the road, he would complain and leave his little notes. I used to leave other little notes there and have this running dialogue with him and it was interesting to see **THAT ANYONE CAN BECOME A CONTROL FREAK WHEN THEY THINK THEY'VE GOT A LITTLE BIT OF AUTHORITY**.

That's the world we're coming into. Papers, please. ID card, please, and eventually a brain chip which again most people will accept and a cashless society because they've accepted everything else so far, haven't they? **AND IT IS NOT THEIR SYSTEM. The BIG BOYS CONTROL THIS SYSTEM.**

Now we're at a stage where everyone will be blaming everybody else for what's happening, and so, **as I say, Israel will take a lot of the heat**. Others of course blame the Vatican to be behind Israel and the Jesuits. You have all the different factions and groups and creeds et cetera pointing fingers at everybody else as they go around this whirlpool, around and round and round, all strangling each other as they go down the hole in the middle. That's what happens. Like a drain hole in the big whirlpool and **IT'S DESIGNED TO BE THAT WAY because the BIG ELITISTS AT THE TOP ARE CALLED "The Race," and it's the highest form of Masonry you can get into and people who are already the elite of Japan, China, India, Singapore, everywhere else on the planet are PART OF "THE RACE."**

This was put very well by people like H.G. Wells in his non-fictional works where he wrote about those people who would constitute "The New Race," the New Elite, and they had to prove through intergenerational success, financial survival, dominance, that they were fit to rule. They would be brought into the Race and that included the **ELITE IN EVERY COUNTRY** who could prove that through many generations **those families HAVE DOMINATED and THRIVED IN ALL TIMES WHEN IT WAS BAD for the OTHER PEOPLE below THEM**, they thrived and been successful through the good and the bad and dominant and they were not weak-minded.

**THEY WOULD SLAUGHTER WHEN THEY HAD TO**. They didn't do it themselves of course. They get other people to do it, they call them armies, but they were **ALWAYS IN POWER**. These are the people who would be brought into the Race. H.G. Wells also drew a list of those who would not be allowed in. The **American Indians** were one. He said they would never adapt the white man's way of commerce in '85 or '86 or whatever. It wasn't in them. The Black Man of course was added in there too, except those, he said, "could mimic the white man," and all he was doing was quoting Mill, the great economist of the 1800's. There was two. There was a father and son who both were economists and they both wrote the same kind of lists of who would survive and **WHO MUST PERISH** they said in a

world that would be run on efficiency.

Now that's the reason you've been hearing the steady drumbeat by so many organizations that seem to be independent of each other but they're not. **THEY'RE ALL INTERCONNECTED.** This drumbeat towards population reduction because back in the 1920's they already knew and they wrote about it, they knew that the industrial era would eventually come to a halt. They knew they'd go on to bigger and better sciences because **they already had bigger and better sciences WE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT.**

You **NEVER SHARE POWER** with the public by giving the latest anything to them. You give them obsolete technology and you make them think this is the latest, "you're on the cutting edge," and that way you'll never suspect that **there are technologies that are BEYOND SCIENCE FICTION** that's been in existence for an awful long time.

In a world of post-industry, post-technological, it's to be brought right down in the Western World to an efficient level of management. At one time under the NAFTA they had discussed that there may be one strip across the Americas (or America proper) would be the breadbasket of the world and that would be the function of it. However, then they changed their mind and decided to build up some of the South American countries like Chile and since the Free Trade negotiations then the NAFTA negotiations your tax money has been pumping into Chile to build them up as one of the biggest producers of vegetables and so on for the world.

We've watched the decline of farms. The small farms have had it. They're obsolete now. They can't compete with the big corporate farms and the agri-business as it's now called and you have the meat packers. Once again, you think they're all independent. They're not. They're all one and **THAT'S THE CON GAME,** it's to make you think that we're still free and there's independent companies competing with each other; and as long as you think that, it doesn't dawn on you that **IT'S ALL ONE.** You're already under the totalitarian structure and the meat packers dictate to the farmers how much they're going to buy the beef for and how much they're going to sell it for once they're finished with it.

**THIS IS THE CONTROLLED SYSTEM YOU LIVE IN. IT'S NOT FREE ENTERPRISE WHATSOEVER.**

If it was free enterprise at international corporation level, **YOU COULD NEVER ALLOW A CEO TO LEAVE YOUR COMPANY and take YOUR NEXT 50 TO 100 YEARS INVESTMENTS WITH HIM** (because it's all in his head) and go to a competitor. **YOU COULDN'T ALLOW IT,** but this happens all the time. We are under the world corporations here and that's what **Professor Carroll Quigley** talked about in the 1960's in his book, "*Tragedy & Hope,*" that **this feudal system that has been set up WOULD BE RUN with the INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS AS THE NEW OVERLORDS.**

Just like the Normans had their feudal system and they set up an overlord for different areas and territories and everybody served them underneath. Now it's the corporations, and sure enough, you just need to look at the lobby groups of the corporate firms all around the capital cities of the planet. Full-time lobbying to tell their buddies in politics what they want and what bills to put in that benefit these corporations. Then of course you see the politicians themselves, who generally have just been in one of these multinational or international corporations, move into politics, serve a few years, put the bills through and go back into the corporations again and end up with 50 to 100 seats on different boards that he doesn't have to attend and that's how he's paid off for putting certain bills through and this has been happening for donkey's years.

**WE LIVE IN A TOTALLY CORRUPT SYSTEM** and yet from their point of view the top it's not corrupt at all. **THIS IS THEIR SYSTEM SO IT'S NOT CORRUPT.**

It's our fault if we believe in it you see. It's like getting an inoculation. When you get an inoculation, there's a term that's called "has it taken?" and sometimes they'll test you to see if it's taken. That's what they're talking about with the public, "has your indoctrination taken?"

Unfortunately, with the scientific indoctrination that **Bertrand Russell** talked about in "*Education and the Good Life*" back in the early 1900's through experimental schooling and kindergarten, **he said, we can indoctrinate the child with three or four hours per day with scientific means, so thoroughly the parents will have no input whatsoever.** Whatever moral values – they called them "contaminated values" by the way because they're now obsolete. What the parents tried

to pass on to the children would be of no effect because those children would be put through a scientific indoctrination and we see it today. We see the parents wondering why the children won't listen to them and we saw the communists; those who have a memory can remember what communists were. They used to say "don't trust anybody over 30." That's what the children were taught. Well now it's dropping all the time. Just don't trust your parents even because they know nothing.

**When THEY CHANGED the METHOD of MULTIPLICATION and READING and WRITING in the schools, THAT WAS DELIBERATE.** We see the effects of it today. The children can't spell. They don't know grammar. **THAT WAS CHANGED IN THE 1970's DELIBERATELY SO THAT PARENTS COULDN'T HELP THEIR CHILDREN WITH HOMEWORK,** because if they could help them the child might start to have some respect. But no, the teacher, it was the teacher who would take that respect and receive it from the child and they made sure the parents weren't able to help the children with their homework and even the methods of division and multiplication were all changed. This is intentional. Scientifically you see as Bertrand Russell said.

We have to think about words and terms and meanings in this world in which we live. Whenever a bill is put forth you must question what it really means and don't ever take it for granted you think it's meant for someone else. Like I say, it was like that bill, the perfect example, the Rights of the Child, the United Nations; no one thought it would mean that **the PARENTS HAVE NO RIGHTS.** This is the chessboard. This is the great chessboard. The chessboard is played on you all the time. That's why in the big high lodges like the Skull & Bones—and that's not that high actually. If you're a worker at all working towards "The Great Work," you're still not the boss in the boss class, the guardian class. However, in the Skull & Bones Society even in the movies they put out they show you one place that's called "The War Room" and it's written on the wall because they scheme and the war is always on the public.

In the higher noble orders you'll find they call the people all kinds of names. Not just the "***unwashed masses.***" That's the more cleanly hygienic term they use that's been well known for a long time. They call us animals and cattle and that's just a fact because they know we're not conscious. We've all been through the system designed to keep us unconscious. We have hypnotics. Hypnotics, we just drift through each day being downloaded by the news, the media, listen to hear who the latest sex kitten is (they used to call them sex kittens) and what actor has fallen out with so-and-so having an affair and what sport team is going where and what and why—and it's all trash. It's trivia trash and that's supposed to fill our heads while our betters manage us you see and we're not supposed to worry about these things. Our managers, our shepherds, the good shepherds are doing it all for us.

Interestingly enough, the rampage from the fundamental type Christians, the ones who emerged after **Schofield** brought out his bible **after he was FUNDED BY ROTHSCHILD TO DO SO,** and that is a fact, and they tie-in Revelations as usual and all the old prophecies of what was to come to make Christians think "well it's God's plan. Let's sit back and take the ride and enjoy it," and sure enough, here they are, all cheering on Israel as they take down apartment building after apartment building and we sit there sort of stunned or not even stunned, just hypnotized as always and munch our TV dinners and pass gas and all that kind of stuff. The standard fare that we're so used to because **most folks cannot tell fact from fiction anymore.** They can't tell. It's just another movie to them. They have no empathy for anyone outside themselves, so they're sitting ducks to be managed into the next horror show that's coming along **because once the U.S. finishes its job the U.S. is to be submerged in this world system that it helped create.** And there'll be no more trivia and toys, and no more vast consumption of cheap junk from China and no more bombardments of credit cards being thrown at you.

The early historians talked about the United States as it was building itself up. It was the first country where individual prosperity was occurring for the lower classes and the reason it came to for it happening was the ready availability of credit and the lack of laws and bureaucracies to hinder them. That's the only reason it was known for a while as a prosperous nation and as you built yourself up the prosperous nation, it never occurred to the people that there was an agenda behind. **IT NEVER OCCURS TO THE PEOPLE** why the **FOUNDING FATHERS** in every book you read on history **chose ROME to model itself after.** Rome, the empirical Rome, there's a reason for it. That's the reason you have the fascii (fascies) on either side of the Congressional Building when they give speeches. The fascii is there. The *fasci-nation* – fascination. The fascii was a **SYMBOL OF ROME.** The early Catholic Church simply was a transference of one form of power using force into one which used mind control. The Catholic Church used to have the fascii carried by the bodyguards and they'd have a bunch of them around the early pope carrying the bundle of rods

which cover up the axe.

Individually a stick can be broken, but you tie them together with a bundle and it's hard to break. That fascii has always been very, very important **because it hides an elite who stick together and who are as strong as can be, as long they all stick together.**

When you think of the symbology that's being used in the nations, the early English flag we are told just happens to be the same flag as the eventual Knights Templar used (not the first one they used which was the black cross) and tradition says that after the first major battles the pope says, okay, you use the red cross for all the blood you've lost on a white background, and that was the English flag. In the merger they gave for the United Kingdom was to put the St. Andrews Cross which they gave to Scotland—which is the “Illumined Man,” the “X”, number 10 in Roman numerology—and then they mixed another one with it where you have basically an 8-pointed star although it's on a square. **It's the symbol in Masonry of power and money.**

The United States has got the white stars on the fuselage of their aircraft. Interestingly, the communists had the red one, 5-pointed star, ancient again and we see this war and they use the same one with Israel who reinvented an old, old symbol, which was even from India long before there was any Bible written, a 6-pointed star—the above and below, the two triangles. **THAT'S WHERE THE MASONIC COMPASS AND SQUARE ACTUALLY COME FROM,** that same symbol, and it's a recent adaptation by the Zionist league who helped create it, in league with the elite of Britain. It's a recent adaptation for a symbol or an emblem of Israel. People will adapt so quickly to their flags they'll cry at national anthems and kill you for telling them the truth you see. Every country is pretty well the same.

This is tribal instinct and they don't even notice when they're changing. Canada's flag is two red upright bars, a white square in the middle with a red maple leaf in it. It wasn't that way quite a few years ago; it was just a Union Jack they had and yet most people who are grown up now don't even know that. We adapt to these symbols in a tribal way, never knowing we're getting played with all the time or what they mean. You have to go in to the ancient symbologies to realize there are religions behind the religions that we know of, and there's one prime religion behind the ones all of you know of, and these are thousands and thousands and maybe even millions of years old. **Now you're watching the supposed new Star of David taking on the moon you see of Islam, the new moon,** and now we're seeing the American white flag get in there; and I believe too, just like World War II, that Britain will have the white star on their tanks and so on just like they did then.

These symbols are used in the high religion. All of them are used in high religion. There were temples discovered about a year or so ago, maybe two years ago in Paris. There was an underground chamber found and there's miles of tunneling under Paris, old tunneling, and they found these symbols of some group that had met there donkey's years ago with all of these symbols. All of them: the Star of David, the Natzl Swastika—which is actually from India again, Swastika is from India, it's a Sanskrit word—and the five pointed stars and all the cabbalistic signs and symbols.

All of them are shared by the high occultic group who play all the different ones independently against each other; and the media of course, the middle man, once again is doing his war drum thing about, "oh, gee, what are we going to do? There's so much happening in the Middle East. We'll have to help Israel and we'll have to get the United Nations in there," which is what they've been trying for, for ages, but it wasn't time to do it until now because **THESE BOYS GO BY A TIMETABLE. THEY NEVER MAKE A PREMATURE STEP WHERE THEY MIGHT LOSE. THEY DO IT ALL ACCORDING TO A TIMETABLE.**

By 2010, we will be functioning without borders here. By 2010, you'll have a United Africa and that's what the African National Congress was to do that. The real job of Mandela, that's what he was there to do, was to create a trading block of the whole of Africa. Just like they're doing a trading block of Europe and one of the Americas, one of the Far East and Australia's been sold in with the Far East and dropped by Britain.

The ordinary people of every country are at the mercy of these elitists with their planning who truly believe they know better. They truly, truly believe that they have the right to dictate to us how our lives should be run; and like **H.G. Wells** said, **“many will fight to stop the New World Order,”** and that's what he wrote about in **“The Open Conspiracy”**.

He says, **“they'll fight never knowing that the system they're trying to save belongs to the same ones.”** They gave us

that part of the system.

We serve a **PURPOSE** for **THESE BOYS** at the **TOP**. That is our purpose of living according to them. Produce, consume, pay taxes, send bodies to wars. Just keep supplying the bodies and in between times they're telling you there are too many of you, cut back, here's more inoculations, get sick, become sterile. And we should all keep in mind that once the Middle East is over with and done and standardized and then there is a true United Arab Emirate type deal, the same as the United Africa and the Americas and Europe and the Far East, **THERE'LL BE NO MORE FUNCTION FOR MOST OF THE PEOPLE HERE.**

Yet, here we are, going to supply them with troops galore to make this plan emerge, to come to a final conclusion. The big power group within all races, creeds, sects, are all one at the top. They're all playing their part for the same agenda. They all have their funding and their orders from the same big foundations.

The books that you read, the novels that you read are paid for by the foundations. They promote most of the sci-fi to implant the ideas in your head of possibilities to come to make them somehow familiar to you, like you're on a natural path, and they always sell an idea with fascination through fiction. It's far more interesting than dull dry books and lectures, so just give it a fictional account and some psychologists to advise the authors and sociologists to advise them and these books take off with a life of their own. The public swallow them, in fact, quoting fiction as fact.

Programmed: **People are being programmed all the time and they don't know it.** For every group out there such as the Zionist group, there's a higher Zionist group above them with a totally different cause and different set of beliefs, all together completely different. It's the same with the so-called Nazis. When you read some of the books by some of the high Zionists, it's the same control freak world they're talking about bringing into view as the present high Nazis. It's the same one, to control society, the planned society, the society with a function.

Now is the time for people to keep their heads because we've been given our heroes to follow in certain alternate medias who will get the ball rolling to get the fighting started amongst each other at the right time, and I'm sure for donkey's years now they've been preparing. We've seen it. We've seen them be preparing for internal strife within America. They've been building up internal armies for years and years and years for the day when the public will be encouraged to do something about it, what's happening.

Don't fall for the rhetoric. Don't follow individuals put up there and paid very well to be your leaders—the official opposition.

I've said for years that people should demand to know what oaths anyone who takes a paycheck from the taxpayer, what oaths they've taken to what societies. It should be on public record for everybody to see and published. All you have to do is vote in this so-called democratic system. **Once you vote, that's it. YOU HAVE NO MORE RIGHTS.** You've just voted someone in without finding all about them because you heard all you wanted to hear. "I'm a this. I'm a conservative. I'm Republican. I'm left wing. I'm right wing. I'm this and that," and you've never asked the most important thing of all.

**“To what societies do you belong? What oaths have you taken?”**

You give all this power to people who then you elect into office because they're left wing, right wing or whatever, and they put laws over on you and you're all standing back and saying why would he do that?

**Because you didn't ask him what he belonged to and you didn't demand to know.**

You didn't demand to know. It's the same in every country. We'll keep our eye on what's happening and there'll be trouble here at home with the weather modification they're doing to get the chaos going. The ball's in their court and I said quite a few years ago, I said the hardest thing people will have to do during this upcoming time is to keep their sanity as we go through this because chaos will be brought on, either real but propagated through the media like the bird flu and all this kind of stuff.

**We also have the weather modification big time.** As I said, there was 115 kilometer winds went through here. On

Monday, the sky turned black. Thousands of trees were down. There's still 100,000 people without electricity in this area and I watched them making the storm. **THEY BROUGHT IT ON. I WATCHED THEM MAKING IT IN THE SKY.**

Everything in Revelations can be done through science and it's child's play today. People must keep their heads as we go through this crisis time. It just escalates because if the **BIG BOYS HAD BEEN CAUGHT** planning this with the CFR **before or right after 9/11 occurred**, if it was exposed at the time they could have blamed it on misunderstandings and bureaucratic errors and all this usual stuff that they give us, but you see the axe is falling now. The axe man has already swung the axe and it's ready to cut the head and they can't go back now. They can't stop. **They can't stop now. It's all or NOTHING for them at the TOP.**

When you get fanatics who have planned this for so, so long a time (before these present bunch were born) then whatever it takes, the end justifies the means with them and that means how ever many it takes to kill anywhere to **BRING THIS PLAN to its FINAL CONCLUSION, THEY'LL DO IT** because **WE ARE NOTHING TO THEM.**

All the people who love to point fingers at this bunch and that bunch and all the other bunches, just remember at the top of every bunch, probably including the one that you follow yourself, they're all connected at the top.

**THE ELITE OF ALL DIFFERENT RELIGIONS DON'T FOLLOW THE RELIGION THAT YOU THINK THEY FOLLOW.**

**IT'S COMPLETELY DIFFERENT AND IT'S ALWAYS BEEN THAT WAY.**

The race factor has been played for thousands of years and it's so odd that the general public never win and the same families can come all down through history for thousands of years in **EVERY COUNTRY**. We should bear that in mind as they stir the pot and get the whole world fighting here. Those who do follow the religions should think again and break the tribal bond they've been trained to follow so they can see clearly and see where you're being lead and by whom.

Well that's about all for now and this video the DVD should be out in about a week anyway and keep watching the website. I'll get it up there.

Bye for now.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

**ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT**  
**INTERVIEW WITH KEVIN SMITH**  
**ON**  
**THE KEVIN SMITH SHOW**

**April 19, 2006**

**(2 Hours)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**Kevin:** And good evening, good morning wherever you happen to be, all around the earth, whoever you happen to be, thanks for joining us here at the Kevin Smith Show. If it's your very first time to listen to the show, a special welcome to you. I'm delighted you're here and I hope you make a habit out of this. It's a good habit to get into. It really, really is.

We get email, lots of email and I really enjoy reading it. I'm not joking folks. I'm telling you the truth. I read all of the email that comes in. I respond to as much of it as I can and I want you to know that I do appreciate it. I do find it very interesting and stimulating and sometimes very educating and I'll give you our email address. Some of you know and you write to me frequently. That's a good thing. Some of you don't know our email address and I want to give it to you.

It is [host@kevinsmithshow.com](mailto:host@kevinsmithshow.com) and in the subject line put the words "listener comments," okay, and if you forget all of that, look, the easy way to do it go over to the website at KevinSmithShow.com and when you're there on the website just click where it says, "contact us" and it will bring up a page and will take care of all the addressing and everything for you, okay. So send me an email. Let me know that you're listening and what you think. You like it. You don't like it. You want someone specific to be invited to be a guest. I do pay attention to those and many, many of you know that you have suggested guests and I can't get them like tomorrow because there's some scheduling to work out with them but we do get them.

My guest tonight as a matter of fact is someone who was suggested to me by one of you, our listeners. So send me that email, okay. While you're over there at the Kevin Smith Show website be sure if you haven't already subscribed to the K-files Ezine. That's our free weekly newsletter. Be sure you do that. It's free and only takes about 20 seconds to subscribe and then you will not be the only person who does not know. That's a good thing.

All right. My guest tonight is going to be Alan Watt. Alan Watt has questioned standard versions of history and has delved into ancient civilizations and the occult groups which managed them. Since 1998, Alan has come forward to share his knowledge, beginning with the Sweet Liberty Radio program on international shortwave. This shortwave broadcast ended in 2005 but he continues broadcasting on First Amendment Internet Radio every Wednesday at 9 p.m. EST and he's going to join us here in just a couple of minutes after we come back from our first break and we're going to be talking with him tonight about the influence of these occult groups from ancient times. We'll be talking about how they managed the ancient civilizations and to what end and impact perhaps that has in our day and upon our lives. Again, that's Alan Watt and he's got a website called **Cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and you want to be sure and check that out as well, okay. So go on over to KevinSmithShow.com and sign up for the K-files Ezine and send me an email to. By the way, while you're there sign our guest book. We'll be back in just a couple of minutes.

Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen. This is the Kevin Smith Show. My guest this evening as I told you is Alan Watt and Alan has just finished – I want to tell you I really appreciate what he's doing. He has just finished another interview and went right straight from that here to talk with you. So Alan, thank you and welcome to the Kevin Smith Show.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Kevin:** Alan, you have kind of a – I don't want to say it's a strange view of the world. It's not that it's strange, but it's that you have a view that is different from the mainstream and it's quite a bit different and one of the things that I noticed I listened to an interview that you had on Coast to Coast and one of the things that I noticed is that this thought came to my mind. You can be in a situation where and people certainly have been in a situation like this in various places around the world where you don't see anything and maybe you don't smell anything but all of a sudden your body begins to react to something that's in the air. Poison gas for instance and so at first you start saying I can't see, my vision is blurred and well I feel funny, but still you don't see and you don't smell anything, you didn't hear anything but it starts to have an effect on you; and a lot of people around the world right now are sort of in that situation. They really don't see something and they haven't heard and they don't smell anything but lots of people are beginning to sense something's up.

**Alan:** Yes, something is definitely is up. It's almost a hush before the storm. There's a hush of expectation and there's been such a hype, mind you, of I call it "terror creation" in the peoples' minds to get them into something so that they will react and go the way they're planned to go. That's generally why fear and terror is used from the top down. That was standard down through the ages.

It brings into mind actually Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and was in the record keeping department of their histories and he was updating their histories for them and filing them and from that he wrote a book called, ***The Anglo-American Establishment***, and he talks about the Council on Foreign Relations. The British sect, in British Commonwealth countries, they're called Institutes of International Affairs and every commonwealth country including Canada has one. Non-commonwealth countries have Council on Foreign Relations.

India has one too, and Pakistan, and he talks about how the government hyped up the British public for three or four years prior to World War II to get them almost ready for the war and they had Board Meetings with the big newspaper corporations of London who were all members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They agreed to panic the people by putting out false data, propaganda on an increasing drumbeat right up for two or three years on the go and they told them nothing but lies. Quigley, who had the records, talks about this being discussed at the Roundtables in London with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they agreed to constantly tell the people in all the newspapers that Hitler had all this gas ready to gas everybody in Britain and they had millions of tons of it, and sure enough, they gave everybody a gas mask and children had them and they had practice rehearsals in school in putting them on. Something like they did during the Cold War, children get under the table; it was to keep it fresh in your memory. Then of course they even asked King George to make a speech to the public to tell them to start by digging trenches in major cities. This was so it seemed more visual to them. The trenches would be of no use at all of course in an air raid, and so they kept up this hype and fear and they even started evacuating children up into Scotland from the major cities. At that time the war was still three years away and it split the families up. It made it seem all so real, so at the time with all this hype you're going to gassed at any minute, when they eventually said we're going to war with Germany, the people who were so tensed up and panicked breathed a sigh of relief and that is how psychological warfare works on entire populations.

**Kevin:** This is not something new though, is it?

**Alan:** It's a standard technique.

**Kevin:** It's been going on actually for millennia?

**Alan:** Oh yes.

**Kevin:** Now that's something that I really was interested in as I was listening to your interview and also I went to your



website and I read some things you have on your website. It's called Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. But what really kind of peaked my interest was the fact that this is not new. It's been going on for millennia and you talk about how the ancient civilizations were manipulated by occult managers. Can you kind of take us back in time and give us a little bit of a history lesson about that? **What do you mean when you say that they were MANAGED BY THESE OCCULT PEOPLE?**

**Alan:** I think the masters of it who left more records of the techniques were the Egyptians and the Greeks. Egypt took every Pharaoh for instance and trained him in the art of government, the sciences of government they called it, and into the mysteries of government. These were the hidden sciences of basically human mass psychology; and interesting enough, later the Greek nobility such as Plato and Democritus and all the big boys, Socrates, Pythagoras, they all were sent to Egypt to enter the mysteries. **It would take them 22 years there generally to learn all the mysteries and then they were sent back to their own countries.** Sometimes they had to move on. Plato went to the mysteries there. He was then sent to the mystery school in Palestine and then to one in India and then back to Greece, so this was a lot of learning.

**Kevin:** And what was the purpose for that?

**Alan:** What they learned – when you look at what came out of Egypt was revolution because from the days of even Pythagoras who studied there and he was sent back to the Grecian colonies. They had a big empire at that time and he was sent to Crotona where he set up a mystery school, the standard mystery school. These mysteries schools had so much in common with the later Catholic monasteries. It's quite amazing because you see it 2,000 years ago in Palestine where the Essenes were. They're all the same similar techniques.

Pythagoras would recruit young aristocratic students. He actually put the male and female in separate quarters, of course, but they took five years of silence. That was standard and they had to watch, look and listen, and eventually some of them are picked to go higher. Some of the young ladies were trained with a tremendous education to be good marriageable partners for the nobility and then they were taken out and basically introduced to higher members of the existing powers, the existing establishments and the whole idea was to start swaying decisions made in those governments. When this was found out what it was really all about, a form of revolution, they turned on Pythagoras and burned down his school and chased him off and it was undecided whether he was killed or not, but that was the same thing that happened ultimately to Socrates.

Now Socrates who'd also been trained in Egypt and said a lot of wise things, as they all had very wise sayings, he was accused of corrupting the youth and what they really meant was he was doing the same thing as Pythagoras. He was recruiting young nobility and training them in a new way of living. You might call it a New World Order of the time and training them up to revolutionaries and also to enter governments and take over those governments and then take a particular agenda forward, which was to create wars upon other countries and take them over one by one into world empires.

**Kevin:** Who was behind that? I mean you've got Socrates and Pythagoras and Plato and all those guys being sent to study these mysteries. Who is behind it? Who sent them?

**Alan:** They were sent by the masters back in Egypt. Egypt exported revolution. That's what it exported and all the ones who came there to be initiated were being trained to go back to their former countries, set up these schools in preparation for revolution; and Plato wrote about it and Plato actually was chased off too. He disappeared for years after his teacher Socrates had to drink the hemlock and so he disappeared and eventually came back and repented and started up his school, but he was no sooner there then they were starting the same old thing all over again and **Plato wrote** the book called ***The Republic***. ***The Republic*** of course was about a future utopia to come – a utopia where an intelligentsia (they called it the natural aristocracy) would rule, almost a scientific system, but at the top of them would be the guardians, a guardian class. **THE GUARDIANS OF THE WORLD AND THE GUARDIANS OF THE SYSTEM** and Plato said man is instantly malleable, he can adapt to anything so quickly and because of that ability man could be made to adapt to a series of adaptations leading to a perfect new type of creature. He said "we already have the domesticated animals for thousands of years and if we want a small domesticated dog," he says, "we create one by selective breeding. If we want the same thing to be a big dog, we again select the dogs and interbreed them and

interbreed them until we get the perfect dog."

**He said HUMANS ARE THE SAME, we can do THE SAME WITH HUMANS** and create really tall long ones if we want the people to pick apples or short not-too-bright ones, because they don't want people to rebel, of course, so you'd make short ones for mining and doing all the heavy work and labor. When you realize what he was talking about was a science that he was not inventing or discovering, he was simply repeating what they already knew in Egypt for thousands of years and had been doing.

**Kevin:** What's interesting about what you're saying here is that it sounds very much like what the ancient Sumerians said about the Annunaki. Are you familiar with that?

**Alan:** It's not really; the Annunaki has nothing to do with what people have recently been flooded with.

**Kevin:** Well, what they said was that the Annunaki did genetic engineering for the purpose of creating a race to do gold mining and to do the hard labor and--

**Alan:** But that really is a spin, a big spin on an interpretation that only one man ever took and it's his own interpretation, which doesn't stand up with other experts on linguistics.

**Kevin:** So you don't think that this finds its origins in --

**Alan:** No and I'll tell you why. Annu in Babylonian and in Sumerian and in Egyptian, Annu -- and it's still taught today in the higher mystery schools -- **ANNU WAS ALWAYS A SPIRIT**. It's the Annu who guides you through the Book of the Dead through the underworld; it's the Annu who does it. **You call up the Annu and every doorway in Freemasonry has its Annu and its passwords**. It's the same thing.

**Kevin:** So it's not a literal being then?

**Alan:** No. In fact, the Sumerians have the exact same story really as the Egyptians where earth met sky and out of sky came Ouranos and so on, different gods, and **THESE HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH REAL PEOPLE**.

When you look a kingships and the system, they will always give you a hierarchy of mortal beings modeled after a 'heavenly body' sort of thing, so you have the multitude of the stars. That's the 'holy host' the multitude of stars, and then you have your main ones the planets and those are sections or hierarchies of priesthoods, which deal with specific things, coming downwards in a V-shape, an upside down pyramid, to meet on the earth plane; then you have the up-going pyramid meeting at the apex and that's where the king is; and then you have the descending order of nobility, courtiers, military, all the way down to the masses who are again the 'earthly hosts.' They always justify with what they call "foundation myths" and that's how they justify their control system. That was standard.

**Kevin:** Now in that model, do we still have groups that are promoting that model?

**Alan:** It's still the same today. I can remember watching when I was small the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II and it was astounding to watch because this was held in Westminster Abbey, an old Middle Age cathedral. In Westminster Abbey you have tombs of knights of the Norman knights that came in about the 11<sup>th</sup> Century and the Norman nobility are still the nobility today all over Europe. Near where the Queen was being coronated, there's a couple (a man and wife). He's dressed up as a knight laying flat of course on top of the sarcophagus and next to him on the whole wall, from the floor to the ceiling, you'll see a chessboard (which is the tesserated floor of Freemasonry) on the wall and on either side of it there's an obelisk (an Egyptian obelisk) and then two tiers above that with another four obelisks (Egyptian obelisks) above that and this is inside a supposed Christian church. Then, when the Queen was being coronated, she was raised up on a raised Diaz, like a ziggurat (a stepped pyramid), and her throne is there; and then you have all these lords, all the nobility and cousins and relatives, and the lords wear traditionally a red outfit that used to be a kind of gown with an ermine collar on it. **Ermine is the symbol of royalty in Britain and in Europe**.

Now the ermine fur you'll see on the depictions going as far back as Nimrod. Nimrod wore the same thing, ermine fur with a red outfit, and so you're watching this being reenacted thousands and thousands of years later in the Westminster

Abbey and then the Queen's handed the same symbols, the scepter and the staff, and the guy in front of her (the archbishop) holds the crook. Of course you see in Egyptian Petroglyphs and on their coffins, you'll see that the **Pharaoh has his arms crossed** and he holds the rod in one hand (which is really a mace) and in the other hand it's the small staff. **THAT'S THE STAFF OR THE CROOK OF THE SHEPHERD.** He was the good shepherd because all these leaders down through history were called good shepherds and what you did was **cajole the sheep to come this way by pulling them with the hooked end of the crook** and if they didn't come, you'd hit them with the staff. **THY ROD AND THY STAFF THEY COMFORT ME. That's in the Old Testament.** So here's this odd thing that was used 5,000 BC being enacted in Westminster Cathedral in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century and everybody who was present stood exactly in their right positions as you'll see on the various carvings of Nimrod being inaugurated and **NO ONE asks WHY. Why?**

**Kevin:** Well, I'll tell you what. I'm going to ask why, but we're headed into a break and we'll hold that thought for when we come back from the break; but very quickly, let me ask you this. Isn't it true that in the ancient world, in the ancient civilizations, that religion was divided? There was one religion for the nobility, the elite, and another for the peons?

**Alan:** Absolutely.

**Kevin:** When we come back from this break, I'd like to get into that. I'd like for you to explain the why of the symbolism and everyone standing in their correct place, and also why two religions and does that still exist? So if you'll ponder that for a bit, we'll get you the answer for that when we come back. Ladies and gentlemen, my guest is Alan Watt. We will open the telephone line for you later. You want to be sure and stay tuned and hear what's coming up. We'll be right back after this.

Welcome back to the Kevin Smith Show. My guest is Alan Watt. Alan, before we went to break we were talking – you were talking about the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II and everybody standing in their proper place just as it had been in antiquity and you said and nobody stops to ask why. So what is the answer to that? Why?

**Alan:** They don't ask actually because the public asks very little, unfortunately. Some children might ask the whys and the parents can't give them the answers because they don't know how old this tradition is. They assume that it's simply a Middle Age Norman creation and they don't know the tie-ins to the ancient Babylonian-Sumerian type system, but once you've studied it they're so apparent. I have been in Westminster Cathedral to and looked at these incredible – the knights there with as I say an Egyptian obelisk inside this Christian cathedral and then of course you're on to a hunt as to find out why they're there and to find out more about these Normans that brought that system with them. Who were the Normans, for instance, to bring in Egyptian obelisks into a place like England and of course there's so much more behind the Normans than meets the eye.

**Kevin:** What was the reason that they brought in an Egyptian system?

**Alan:** The Normans are a strange people that sort of popped up in the North of France and supposedly had a connection with the Scandinavian countries and used the Scandinavian countries to come down into England from at least from one direction, while they had an onslaught through Europe taking over Europe on the scale of – bigger than the scale of World War II actually, with logistical supply lines going right back to their little country in France. They had huge forts built, massive forts, pre-built, pre-fabricated and they towed them across the English Channel and assembled them, hundreds of these things; and so the supply lines stretched all the way back to the North of France and no one's ever, ever said where did all this money come from to hire tens of thousands of workers, to hire such massive armies while the nobility themselves, the Norman nobility came in with all of these strange Middle Eastern coats of arms. It's never been discussed by the historians as to why. Where did all this backing come from? Where did the expertise come from to begin a war like that, knowing that where it wanted to go and having the financial backing and the military logistical expertise to carry it out?

**Kevin:** Have you been able to determine where it came from?

**Alan:** Yes, I think part ways. When you look at the standards that they had for nobility – now most people would say they copied the standards around the times of the Crusades, but what we're talking about just before the Crusades came

in. The Normans came in with these banners, their own family crests. We see some of the up around the Black Sea area prior to that where people lived and nobility lived.

Herodotus mentions them in his writings around 300 BC and later on we see them coming to prominence and being called the Khazars (Kazars) by a man who wrote "*The Thirteenth Tribe*", **Arthur Koestler** and he goes into the history of the 13<sup>th</sup> Tribe. They adopted Judaism around the 7<sup>th</sup> Century AD but there's two groups of them. One of them the public seldom saw. They were called the Kagans. They were the nobility of this group and it's possible that these were actually a people, a nobility that came out of Egypt itself and very possibly at the time of Akhenaton; because the only symbol the Khazars had according to Maimonides who was one of the top historians of the era. He lived in Spain and he helped bring Judaism to them when the king asked, but he said that the Khazars or the Kagans, the Kings were a red or blonde complexion and they had blue or green eyes and they did not mix with the rest of the people, the ordinary people around them, but they had these same types of standards that eventually became known in Normandy (in the Norman country) and then came into England with. There's definitely a tie-in there and they were very powerful people, a very, very powerful people. They helped the Christian church many times. In fact, they saved the Vatican when the Moors were shipping across. It was the Khazars with their massive military. They had the biggest mounted cavalry in the world at that time and they prevented the Moors from taking over what was left of the Vatican land at that time.

**Kevin:** Isn't it interesting that people have had the largest most powerful cavalry at the time and yet there's still so little known about them?

**Alan:** We do know that some of them became popes because they intermarried with Emperor's daughters and so on and **Pope Leo the Khazar**, that was his name in the history books. He was one of the first ones. Other ones moved on through Europe, the knighted nobility, they disappear from the scene around the 8<sup>th</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> century and then you have these people they are now calling Normans popping up in the north of France creating this brand new country and they're no sooner there than they're creating a war. Britain was only taken over in 1066 by them and with about 40 years they had recruited so many people there, as they had in all countries which they took over, and they took them back to the Holy Land to get Jerusalem and they kept these crusades up for a few hundred years, so they seemed to know where they were going.

**Kevin:** So the Crusades were engineered by the Khazars?

**Alan:** It would seem so, or these people who we know called themselves Normans; that is for sure. That is for sure.

**Kevin:** Okay, let's go back to Egypt now because you were saying that all this began when the masters in Egypt in essence recruited people like Plato, Socrates, Pythagoras, et cetera. Who are those masters?

**Alan:** The Egyptian masters themselves always give you a story of being gods. That's traditional. Even King James of the King James Bible made some quite profound speeches where he said that he represented God and that was traditional. The higher nobility all claim descendancies from God. That's really to fix it in the peoples' minds that they are a different people than you and they deserve to be above you. That's how the 'god' thing works you see.

However, we also know that **THEY do intensely INBREED, ALWAYS HAVE DONE**, partially to **keep the power and the wealth in their own hands**, but also because they've always believed from ancient Egypt down through Greece and onwards that **YOU BREED FOR INTELLECT** and since they thought they were the **highest of the intellectual species they bred with each other.**

**Kevin:** As a matter of fact, Queen Elizabeth is married to a distant cousin.

**Alan:** Yes, she is. In fact the **present monarchy of England** have so many fascinating stories attached to it because really **they came from PRUSSIA and GERMANY**. Prince Philip, his father had taken over a vacant throne that came up in Greece and so he was Prussian really, and they took it over and then eventually the Greeks threw them out and they came to England. They're all Prussian and German and what they used to be called was – it's interesting even **Adam Weishaupt** who popped his head up **AS PART AND ONLY PART I stress of the ILLUMINATI** and again revolution once again, when he went for refuge after being found out, he was kept in refuge in two of the landed estates

the princedoms of Germany by the **Saxe and Coburg's**. Now why would royalty that you think **Adam Weishaupt was going to overthrow**, why would royalty put him up, give him a life long pension and security? **WHY WOULD ROYALTY DO THAT?**

**Kevin:** I don't know. It's a good question.

**Alan:** Then you find the **present Queen of England, their TRUE NAME is Saxe-Coburg-Gotha**, the same ones.

**Kevin:** That is their true family name?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Kevin:** I had never heard that. I did know that Queen Elizabeth, her great-grandmother is the great-grandmother of Prince Philip. I knew that but I didn't know the family name. Say it again.

**Alan:** It's Saxe, which is S-A-X-E, and that was one of their princedoms for their family. Another part of the family set up another castle so they called it Coburg, and then they set another place and they called that Gotha. So the family's name is **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. THAT'S THEIR REAL NAME.**

**Kevin:** So the monarchy is not actually of British descent?

**Alan:** That's just it. When you look at the monarchy and the nobility and aristocracy of Europe, who were all descended from the Normans, **none of them EVER INTERMARRIED with the PEOPLE THEY RULED OVER.**

**Kevin:** So how far back does this bloodline go?

**Alan:** They'll go back I'm sure to – well, actually there's two different stories on that. It depends on whose you take. I know that some of them like to believe they go back to David. You'll find that **Prince Charles** in one **speech he gave** he said that **he could trace his lineage back to Noah**, which of course had to be a **very high Masonic joke** because they all know what Noah means. On the other hand, many of these German monarchs bought their monarchies around the 1600, 1700's, so it's difficult to tell if some of these were some of them.

**Kevin:** You mentioned **THEY ALL KNOW WHAT NOAH MEANS.** What does it mean?

**Alan:** **Noah** – it's **not** really just a **person. IT'S A SYSTEM OF THOSE WHO COME BETWEEN AGES** and it's to do with **special inbreeding** once again for select qualities.

When you read the **Old Testament** version and **every Masonic Lodge has that book** there because it contains the rules, **THEIR RULES,** in the esoteric form, but the only reason that Noah and his family were saved it said was because he was "perfect in all of his generations," meaning he'd never out-married. **He'd ALWAYS in-married** into the same ones.

**Kevin:** Yes there's a bloodline perfection. Okay, we have to take a break and we'll be back in just a moment with my guest Alan Watt and we're getting in to what is behind the managers of ancient civilizations. What importance does it have and impact does it have upon us, if any? We'll be back in just a moment. Don't go away. I'm glad you're listening to the Kevin Smith Show. My guest is Alan Watt. Tomorrow night my guest by the way will be Robbie Thomas. He's been with us before and this time he is a psychic medium and this time we're going to be talking about dream interpretations so you want to be sure and join me and Robbie Thomas right here tomorrow night. Alan, these ancient, when we talk about this being ancient, we're talking about this going way back into the antiquity of Egypt. Does it go back beyond that?

**Alan:** Yes. We know that Egypt according to the standard Egyptologists today, they'll talk about Egypt as they can trace it beginning around 5,000 BC; but we also know that there were people moving in from the south much earlier than that, actually 10,000 BC there were people moving up that way. **IN FACT THE SAHARA DESERT WASN'T A DESERT THEN. IT WAS FULL OF JUNGLE** and they've found elephant skeletons under the sand and tigers, lions,

et cetera, and even ancient stumps of trees, petrified trees.

**Kevin:** What about this mystery system, does it go back beyond Egypt?

**Alan:** Oh yes. I mean we get most of it from the writings again of Plato and Plato talked about an ancestor of his who'd left him the story of Atlantis, of course, and so this relative had gone to Egypt maybe 120 years before Plato and he was discussing with the high priests that how old man was. The priests said to Solon, this relative, they said "you don't know how old you are, you Greeks." He says, "many, many countless civilizations have risen and fallen—risen to great heights and then fallen over many, many thousands of years."

**MAN IS FAR, FAR OLDER than we have been given WITH THE DARWIN STUFF**, and again, he wasn't much different than where they are today. The craniums they're finding et cetera are pretty well the same size and I think Darwin offset a lot of the historical research; he basically waylaid it to an extent by getting a philosophy across. When you go into the histories of **Greece** when they claim that there was a catastrophe at one time on the planet where it was possible that a huge meteorite had struck, he said that the **ELITE LIVED AND SURVIVED INSIDE MT. PARNASSUS** where they had food stored and water for a long time. The same story is repeated in the histories of the Hindus who claim they have records of **five previous times or ages**. We say "ages" to sort of put into figures we can understand, sort of time zones of 25,000 years or more.

Actually, it's millions in the Hindu system; and then we have like the likes of **Tacitus**, who was the **royal historian for Nero**, who got the Druid story where they had the record of three previous ages. Now all of them say the same thing. Armenia is another one where we get the biblical story of the Ark. That's nothing to do with the Ark. That's a Mason thing. The **ARC IS THE SUN WHICH GOES ACROSS THE SKY**. That's the covenant, but you'll find that the mountain it came down on was actually full of tunnels, ancient tunnels, and the Armenians who lived at the bottom of it say that that's **WHERE THE ELITE SURVIVED A PREVIOUS CATASTROPHE**.

The Druids did the same thing in the mountains of Britain. The Greeks went into Mt. Parnassus and then the northern Indians went into the mountains to the north of India, the Brahmins, and the **Brahmins there today** still say that **they are the survivors of the PREVIOUS MAN** from **PREVIOUS AGE**.

**DEFINITELY THE WORLD HAS GONE THROUGH PREVIOUS AGES**, which always leaves it wide open to either was it a natural phenomena or was it **CAUSED BY MAN** and **ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY** – that's always the big question and authors make a killing at this whole speculation here.

However, we do know that the Egyptians around 2,000 BC had records and the Babylonians had records where Egypt had called in all the wise men from all over including Babylonian to **RESET THE CALENDAR** because something had happened and now they had a few more days added to the calendar. **The old CALENDAR was 360 DAYS** – the **degrees in a circle**. That's where the degree system comes from and they had to add days to it because the earth was now revolving slower after some kind of huge meteor had hit and we know that huge meteors have hit in different parts of the planet.

Now if a meteor was to come down, you certainly would have tremendous heat if it was a huge one and you would have tremendous fires as this hit the sky with almost atomic explosions. You'd have fire, which would melt the pole caps, and then it would be followed by massive water collection going up into the sky and then so you'd have rain. Fire followed by water, that's part of the mystical answer to that—fire and water—because all of those people give the same story of the atmosphere went on fire followed by tremendous rain, water.

**Kevin:** Well, I guess what I'm getting at in my question is do we know if this system, this mystery system that got exported through Pythagoras and Plato, et cetera, does it have its origins in Egypt or did they get it somewhere else?

**Alan:** The Egyptians had to have gotten it from a previous time. It's no different from Sumer. Sumer did not start with some walking reptiles. It's a good story but they had to convince the public and this was traditional. You convince the public that they are a lesser inferior type and that the royalty are a superior type, they've got more of the genes of the gods. That was standard and they always said they were offsprings of the gods, and then the public think well we're an inferior type made to be a slave. If you look into the prayers of the bureaucratic classes, the priesthoods who were

bureaucrats in Sumer, you find that they had prayers to the gods and the god would be an **INVISIBLE GOD** of the heavens.

**Kevin:** All right, we'll be back in about a minute, folks, in time for our top of the hour ID break. Welcome back. My guest is Alan Watt and we are now going to open the telephone line. If you have a question or a comment, you may call toll free 1-800-289-1092 toll free throughout North America. That's Canada and the United States of course. 1-800-289-1092. Alan, at one point here I mentioned and you confirmed that in ancient times these occult managers of civilization developed one religion for the elite and another religion for the masses. Can you give us just a quick thumbnail sketch of that and why they did that?

**Alan:** It was to bring a slave class up really in the belief they were an inferior species actually—an actual different species—and of course you tell them the nobility and all the aristocracy are a higher species closer to the godhead. That was standard all over the world really right up even through Scottish and the British kings and queens who believed they were descended from the gods themselves. Now Plato went further into the description of this where he believed – their religion at the top was always **based on two-fold type of reincarnation**, which is different than the one spun out today. The religion at the top was that they were different from the public. **This is what they told each other** and Plato went through this because in sometime in the distant, distant past **THEY WERE THE REBELS WHO REBELLED AGAINST A CREATOR** and because **THEY WERE CAST HERE** where ordinary people already lived, they arrived with more **psychic special powers** than the ordinary people and they **created their own bodies** from the material at hand by willing it into existence and only a perfect body could be inhabited by their perfect spirit.

**Kevin:** So the fact then that they're claiming to be what the Western world would refer to as the "**fallen angels**" **under the command of LUCIFER**?

**Alan:** That's correct.

**Kevin:** Ah, they're Luciferians?

**Alan:** You might say Luciferian and rebels, they're proud of the term and that they're behind all revolutions and they claim that once they decided to inbreed with the people already here they began to **LOSE THOSE SPECIAL POWERS** and hence the need to go back into the **inbreeding program**, which is still going on today, and the priesthoods who take the genealogies.

**Kevin:** All right, let's go to the telephone line. Caller, your first name and where you're calling from?

**Al:** Hi Kevin. This is Al from New York. I wanted to ask Alan Watt if he could give us a little more information about the tie-in with Freemasonry and Hinduism and I was reading a book recently or just started reading a book by **David Hatcher Childress**, I think called "***The Vimana Aircraft of Ancient India and Atlantis***." I was wondering if Alan would talk about – if he knows anything about that, if he would talk about that going way back, where they get this, you know technology that they wrote about the Brahmins or the caste systems?

**Kevin:** Okay, we'll get him to comment on that. Thanks for the call.

**Alan:** The caste system falls right into this in fact, because in India with this same religion of the beginning for the elite body to do with a **SPECIAL TYPE of REINCARNATION into PERFECT BODIES** and **only the PERFECT BODY**. You'll find that modern Masonry or what we call modern Masonry is really - in fact, Charles Darwin when he came out with this theory of **evolution was only on the behalf of the Royal Society**, the Royal Chartered Scientific Society of England. He was simply brought forth to **put into the public's mind what Masons had already been taught; that was their religion**.

**EVOLUTION WAS THEIR RELIGION** and they believed that although they themselves had been made perfect through the **special selective breeding all down through the ages** they would become once again as the beings they had been in the beginning, these ones that were cast here, but far more perfect with the same abilities of intellect, command, able to command people and tremendously fantastic physical bodies. That's what Charles Darwin's theory was. **It was nothing more than EXPANDED FREEMASONRY**. In fact, his grandfather had already put a treatise on selective

breeding and evolution before Charles did.

Now look at the Charles Darwin family themselves. His great-grandfather, his father and himself only married into one other family and that was the Wedgwood family of England who were famous for their pottery, a very wealthy family, and that's the only family they ever interbred with for all those generations. Charles himself had 10 children by his wife who was a Wedgwood and when she died (and most of their children did die too, two of them were insane), when she died he married his mother's (a Wedgwood) sister, his aunt. So they've been going down through the ages interbreeding for special qualities to try and keep up these special qualities; and you can jump back to Plato and say my goodness this is the same thing he was just talking about then, 2,300 years ago: **Selective breeding for special abilities.**

If you want a good scientist you get a man and woman who are very, very good at it and interbred them, take their offspring and match them up with the same over and over again. That's what we're seeing. The Brahmins of India went into this in more detail, of course, that man was far older; and remember that the Indian upper class is a **caste class system** very much like England by the way. I used to say my goodness isn't it so similar to the English system. However, the Aryan people – people think of Germany being the Aryan race and they got that from Theosophy, but the Aryan people whom the Brahmins are proudly descended from were a pure white race. Again, light hair, blue eyes, et cetera, who came into India some say around 500 BC, I think it was much earlier, and they lorded over different parts of India. They were told not to interbreed with the Dravidians – the darker race there. Over time they did and you end up with this caste system so your color literally designated your position in society, right down to the **darker ones** who are now called the **UNTOUCHABLES**. So you had a fixed society. The Brahmins ensured they were taught reincarnation at all levels of society and karma so that you could train people to believe "well, that's your position in life, accept it. You must have been bad in your last one to end up as an untouchable or a slave or a peasant."

**Kevin:** And if you do very good and you behave where you are now, then you may come back in a higher caste?

**Alan:** That's right. Now it is also true that they have in the old Vedas drawings that would appear to be aircraft. A lot has been made of it, but we just don't know if it's an early ancient technology—

**Kevin:** Well, it's also in Egypt.

**Alan:** Yes, in Egypt too, and of course even the BBC had a documentary years ago on the lead-acid batteries that were found in Egypt which are now in the Cairo Museum and they have lead and copper plates in them and the man said watch this, he poured in the battery acid, connected two wires to a bulb and sure enough it lit up. He says this has no other function than being an electric battery. They had the electricity and they found those batteries now in Babylon as well or Persia or Iraq.

**Kevin:** Well, I'm told there was some in Damascus; but also in Abydos in a temple there, there's some carvings up on the frieze show very clearly what looks like a helicopter, perhaps a jet, but certainly some type of aircraft with wings and a rudder. It also shows something that looks very much like what we would call a flying saucer and these were carved thousands of years ago.

**Alan:** Well, a lot you see of deceit and deception too has crept in with sensationalism from the times of **Erich von Daniken, who actually had a little guy in Mexico carve a lot of these things out for him and a reporter from Britain found this little guy who was getting five pesos a piece and that's when von Daniken hit the dust.** However, he put out a lot of disinformation about the space ships.

Now the thing about the flying saucers is just a globe with wings and that's the traditional--

**Kevin:** Not in Abydos. Not in Abydos.

**Alan:** Well, I've seen the Vedas and the Vedas too do more descriptions about what existed more so than drawings and they show – they said that the gods – the gods remember were your kings. The hierarchy, they were always called gods and they said that they fought each other in a big battle towards the end of the last age and they could fly. They had flying machines and they shot different colored rays or lights at each other. The red one would burn anyone wearing metal, just like microwaves. We have these odd things being discussed.



**Kevin:** Also now you're talking about the ancient writings there in India in the Mahavarata, but there is a description of something that—if I just take that description and show it to someone and don't tell them where it's from. Don't tell them it's part of an ancient Indian epic and they read it and then I ask what that describes, they will say that describes a thermal nuclear blast and the interesting thing is that there has been found in Rajasthan a site of a thermal nuclear blast in strata from 12,500 years ago and you know so some of these things may be real.

**Alan:** They may be real, although we know it can also be caused by a very high velocity meteors coming in--

**Kevin:** But it's a different type of radiation. It's a whole different type of radiation and different rate of decay and you know there is to date there has been no real comment or any kind of debunking of this site.

**Alan:** No, no. Even though there are many clues still left in regular history and it's up to the individual to decide. I mean we can get carried away obviously--

**Kevin:** Sure we can.

**Alan:** By limited information. Limited information sells a lot of books. That's why the authors jump on it and take them off, but we do know that the ancient Greeks who learned everything again in Egypt started the Atomist theory (the atom theory) back around 300 BC - 400 BC and they had the Atomic schools they called them and they're well documented. We've got records of it all and they knew that you had tiny whirling bits of matter and they said that the atom was not the smallest part of matter; and supposedly we always suspected this but just found out for sure in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century. Now it's impossible for men living thousands of years ago – I don't care how much leisure time they had and how many slaves did all their work for them to give them this leisure. I don't care.

**IF YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND THE EQUIPMENT TO GO AFTER** what you're talking about, you could **NEVER** have **DREAMED UP THE ATOM.**

**Kevin:** So what are you saying? They had the technology?

**Alan:** They had to have. There's no way a person with a limited understanding of physics, no microscopes, no atomic microscopes et cetera, could break down the content or even dream of the content of hard matter. They understood perceptions and how they differ from angles of stance to the object and so on. They knew that nothing was technically solid and that if these atoms could be made to vibrate at a certain speed, you could put a man or a chair through a wall without injury. They knew this stuff--

**Kevin:** So this happened 300 BC?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Kevin:** Okay. That's not so far back. I mean at that stage of history we dig up a lot of stuff and we've not as far as I know recovered—archaeologists have not covered any of this high technology for looking at atoms and so forth. Is it possible that instead of them discovering this that they were told this perhaps by beings from off-world?

**Alan:** I don't think so. I think there have been many ages where a few come through with the knowledge and **NEVER SHARE IT WITH THE VAST MAJORITY. Power is KEPT by the LIMITATION OF KNOWLEDGE by a few because KNOWLEDGE IS POWER.** If it's true that we've gone through at least five definite and two possible more ages in Indian records, then **MAN IS MILLIONS OF YEARS OLD.** You can imagine the knowledge that would be accumulated during that time.

**Kevin:** I agree with that, but what's your take on why we haven't discovered in all these archaeological digs any of this very high technology that would have made it possible for them to understand atomic theory?

**Alan:** I think it's probably because it's buried so deep in specific areas that no one will get to it until it's the time to admit to it. That's how history unfolds. Suddenly at the right time something will be announced. Something will be

found, but what I also found very interesting was when they went after Iraq and remembering Iraq and Iran were greater Persia in the old system and Babylon was there. During the whole time that Bill Clinton was in, thousands of cruise missiles were sent over. We got so used to it, it was just nothing between our bites of food at dinner time to watch these things being shot off the ships. These were not hitting the cities. These were going off in places where no one was and they were just pounding the earth and blowing it all up, and some people have come forward recently and admitted these were ancient sites where it hadn't even been dug up properly. **EVIDENCE IS BEING DESTROYED** as far as I was concerned.

**Kevin:** Why do you think they would do that?

**Alan:** Because they don't want the public to know that they're – even today we have three levels of sciences today. We have from professors down: that's the **lowest level of reality that WE ARE GIVEN** and that's all supplemented and augmented by the regular magazines you buy at the stores. "We're trying to work towards this and one day we hope to," that's the bottom level of science. Dr. Nick Begich on the CBC television in Canada--

**Kevin:** Who by the way will be with us next week.

**Alan:** Well, he's very good. He showed on the Wendy Mesley show a few years ago a whole tray full or table full of these little handheld remote sized gizmos and he told Wendy to stand 20 feet away and he'd point one at her and says what do you hear? She says I hear music in the center of my head and now he could have just easily put words in her head. He said this equipment was used by the CIA in the 1950's – now it had to be solid-state before the public even heard of the transistor in the 1960's and he said **THIS STUFF IS ALL OBSOLETE**. This is obsolete. It works within line of sight up to any distance. I wondered how many people were locked up in hospitals for hearing voices during all this period. That was one. Now the CIA are only one-step up, but there's another level beyond them. **THERE'S ALWAYS A TRINITY IN THIS SYSTEM FOR THE CONTROLLERS** who wouldn't even share the higher sciences with those below them who helped them because you want to maintain power. You never share it totally. It's been like that in all ages.

**Kevin:** What kind of technology exists at the higher level?

**Alan:** I think probably as I said in ancient times that high science to the general public appears to be magic. It's so far ahead of anything that the public are told. I can remember when the BBC in the 1970's did a documentary special on Area 51 in the U.S. and they were up on a hill there looking down when it first got some attention. They were able to keep a team there and they photographed these flying saucers coming out of underground hangars at that big base there, which is an American Air Force base, so the presumption is they're making them there and testing them there. These things came out of the ground silently. They could go up into the air, do all kinds of odd right-angle turns. They could stop on a dime after moving at hundreds maybe thousands of miles an hour, and they could actually stay stationary and then disappear and then appear again; now whether it was some sort of cloaking device or what, we don't know. There's so many speculations about it, but that was 1970's. How they deflected all of that was to bring in the disinformation characters, "Oh, these things are from outer space," but here they are, coming out of the earth here in a military base, which tells you they were making them here.

**Kevin:** You know, I remember during Gulf War I and you may have seen this or you may have read about it since. During Gulf War I they would do press conferences virtually everyday from the war theater, from the area, and General Schwarzkopf would always make some comments to the press on how the war was progressing. There was a question, I don't remember who asked, but a question about well what is your objective. How do you know when you've reached your objective and he commented on that and then they said well how will you do this? How do you plan to do this and he said it's simple. It's like a snake. You cut off its head, its body dies and that's what we're going to do and Saddam is going to have to surrender and that's it. Then the question was and this was where it got interesting. Well, what if he does not surrender and Schwarzkopf very quickly said, "we've got things to throw at him he cannot even imagine," and then he said, "all of this technology that all of you are so amazed at, all of these things that you've been seeing, these smart bombs and missiles flying down smokestacks is obsolete. We have things he cannot even imagine." Do you remember that?

**Alan:** Yes. In fact, I've laughed at every war we've had really because it's to convince the public – I mean here are

soldiers going off with new uniforms, but standard equipment really, they're still firing basically gunpowder and projectiles that have been around for a thousand years; and they keep telling us this is the latest model and they're so far ahead in science they don't even have to invade a country. We know that too because there are satellite arrays way up yonder that can laser or bombard a whole continent if they wish to with the effects of pulsations and knock everyone out or kill them, if they wish to. They're going through the usual, (I call it) the low-level routine for the bottom-level matrix people, the general population, that this is the best we have. This is a big joke. A big joke. They don't even need troops actually really anymore.

**Kevin:** Then why do they use them?

**Alan:** Because they don't want us to realize how far ahead we really are because we're not supposed to know. If we did know exactly all that they have, we'd be absolutely petrified. We'd be petrified how far ahead they are.

**Kevin:** If we were all petrified though, how would that really affect the power of those who have the power?

**Alan:** They want a lot of us to live in fear, but it also enables them by using such high-tech advanced equipment to carry out further manipulation of where they want to bring the public. The public never figure it out, they say: "Oh, we can't do that yet, so that's not true. That can't be happening," but in reality they are doing things and they have been for years, just using basic high-tech stuff on all the public. In the British newspapers it was admitted after Gulf War I when you saw all those soldiers coming up out of the desert very stunned, very confused and they were like that for 24 hours, and they admitted in the British papers they'd used electromagnetic pulse on those people. They admitted that it was used and it had tremendous affects; it also created forms of holograms where they appear to be flowing backwards at one point, but they were also pounding them with basically HAARP technology and scalar weaponry. It's even in the UN Charter. The UN has a treaty signed for the HAARP technology and all countries signed it. In what the effects it could do was to bombard the public with various mood-altering techniques, which could cause tremendous depression, confusion and lethargy, et cetera, almost put them in some somnambulistic state, and that was used and that was admitted in all the British papers at the time.

**Kevin:** Now you say there is a United Nations treaty regarding that. What does that treaty say? Does it say you can or cannot use that?

**Alan:** It says that countries that have signed the United Nations agreement must not be allowed – will not use it on each other, but with all **United Nations treaties** if you notice **IT NEVER SAYS that YOUR OWN GOVERNMENT CANNOT USE IT ON THE GENERAL PUBLIC.** Just like the military cannot use hollow point bullets in warfare or on people abroad, but they can use it on your public at home and they do.

**Kevin:** Well, you know I have to say I used to be a police officer and I was not military but we carried hollow point bullets. That's what was issued.

**Alan:** Yet if you were using that in a warfare situation with another country, that would be illegal and you'd be in prison for it.

**Kevin:** Well and that explains and you know I never knew this. After serving as a police officer here in the United States, I became an international police officer and we worked under the administration of usually the United Nations and we did not carry hollow points. I never understood why. I always thought maybe just an administrative decision. Somebody made a purchasing decision or whatever, but it's actually that treaty?

**Alan:** It's the treaty. That so that every country that signs if there's any trouble at home they can use more extreme weaponry on their own public, and that's the same with the HAARP. In that treaty, I think it's 1977, the HAARP treaty, it states that they have the ability now, it's been tested and they can cause hurricanes to come in or tornadoes. They can guide tornadoes to any destination. They can cause drought or flooding, earthquake and tremendous physical effects on the population, which had been tested out apparently on the population of Maine.

There was a lawsuit going in on behalf of them against the U.S. government for using them as guinea pigs. Over a period of time they were using HAARP to see what mood effects it would have on them and of course all the

information was channeled from doctors offices, hospitals, social work departments, police, into the federal computers to collect all the data and they found that domestic animals were turning nasty. Even cattle were charging at people, the cows. The suicide rate was the highest it had ever gone. It shot right up and when they tried a different frequency the people got depressed. They changed it again and people got very elated and sometimes they got aggressive, so they were monitoring the psychological effects and behavior.

**Kevin:** And this was in Maine?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Kevin:** And there's a lawsuit going on now?

**Alan:** It was going on a few years ago, I don't know what became of it, so you can always test on your own population and they always have done.

**Kevin:** All right, we have to take a break, folks. I'm learning some things tonight I didn't know. We'll be back in just a moment. My guest is Alan Watt. Welcome back to the Kevin Smith Show. My guest this evening is Alan Watt and we are talking about I guess you could say a different view of history. It's easy to say a strange view because it is something that most of us perhaps have not been exposed to, at least not very deeply, and so it may seem strange to us; and yet, Alan, you have pretty well documented the stuff that you're telling us about. You've written three books about this. What are the titles?

**Alan:** I just call them "Cutting Through" and it's because I'm cutting through this matrix that we've all been put into. I go through I, II and III through the ancient priesthoods and secret societies, which they had then to infiltrate society and spy on them really and direct them, up to the present time and how important they were to be control over vast populations in fact because they were international even in the days of Sumer.

**Kevin:** Well, tell me about that. You say they were international even in the days of Sumer. Tell us a little bit about that, because that is one part of the Sumerian history that I've never been exposed to.

**Alan:** Archaeologists have documented it well that Sumer's biggest trading partner was up in the north of India and India seemed to be the main supplier of various types of goods. Sumer's main export was wool and they used Bahrain – the Island of Bahrain is almost a trading port where the stuff was brought from India and that's where the priesthood sent out the merchants or their men. They had hired agents to do all the dealing et cetera. The priesthoods dealt with the finances. On one level they had the priesthoods who wrote the laws for real estate in Sumer. That's how far ahead they were. In fact, Sumer had all of the same conveniences you might say of today when it came to shopping. You could get a receipt when you shopped at the market within 15 minutes. They baked it in clay in 15 minutes and they found millions of these, so Sumer wasn't a primitive little place. They had a very complex priesthood system. So much so, in fact, in a book called "*Life Begins at Sumer*" where they decipher many of the tablets that they found even from the school children of bureaucrats. They bred the bureaucrats there, much like today, and one of them said I cannot look from horizon to horizon, I cannot see the horizons for government buildings. He said we are taxed for everything. He said when we bring fish in he said the government officials are there to take us, when we sell things the government are there to tax us. When the loved ones bury their dead and put offerings on the grave, the death duties, the death taxes have to be paid to the priesthoods. It was very much like today.

**Kevin:** Nothing much has changed, has it?

**Alan:** Nothing. It's so amazing to find out how similar it was and they had this system pretty well all over the ancient world at that time. Later on, they found in Crete in the Mediterranean a huge library and a monastery and it seemed to be almost a central priesthood who was in contact with all the different nations of that time. Many have speculated by the writings that they've found that these guys were actually updating or creating the different religions of the period.

**Kevin:** Speaking of the religions of the period, some time later after Sumer in the same geographical area you have the Babylonians and you've got a priestly caste called the Magi and they were king makers. They were not just religious. They were king makers. Now, in all of these ancient religions and in many countries around the world today the clergy

are either the government or they are above the government. Here in the United States we are champions of this separation of church and state, and by champions I don't mean we're the only ones that have it. I just mean that's a big deal to us, so that the religious are not in control of the government and the government is not in control of religion, at least ostensibly, that's the way it's supposed to work. Is it working that way?

**Alan:** No. It never did in fact. It never did. A very high freemason sent me a letter. I know this guy. He's in Washington, DC and he's listened to a lot of my talks on the radio and he said, "you know, Alan, you're right, I know every symbol I see around this city is high freemasonic," and it's mainly the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry the symbols they're seeing. When you go into the book by **Albert Pike**, who was called the Pope of Freemasonry in the 1800's, he says in his own book, "**Morals and Dogma**," the book that was given to most freemasons up to the 32<sup>nd</sup> degree, he said, "**make no mistake. Freemasonry is a religion**," and since **every president of the United States becomes an honorary 33<sup>rd</sup> degree of that Order, you certainly do have a religion running your country.**

**Kevin:** Now say that again. Every president of the United States becomes honorary 33<sup>rd</sup> degree?

**Alan:** If they're not already, yes.

**Kevin:** How do we know that?

**Alan:** That's why when you see George Bush Sr. the very first photo-op they gave of him was with I think the New York Yankees and he's wearing their pullover and there's the number 33 right there on his pullover. Of course, I have the photographs of Ronald Reagan being given his scroll and apron et cetera by the Scottish Rite. That is a fact and then if you go into the Freemasonic Encyclopedia, you have a whole list of all the presidents who've been high freemasons. Washington himself was.

**Kevin:** Yes, I was going to say, yes. George Washington, that's a well-established fact. George Washington was.

**Alan:** And that's why you've got an Egyptian obelisk, a brand new one though, for a New World Order, built to him. You only built an obelisk to a person who had achieved godhood in the mystery religion of Egypt and that's called apotheosis; and because Washington had done such great work towards the Great Work, as they call it, he was raised to godhood, apotheosis.

**Kevin:** So they raise people to godhood in something like the same way that the Catholic Church raises people to sainthood?

**Alan:** Pretty well, yes. That's what godhood means. You're raised to godhood. You've achieved not only the lower orders and understanding of the philosopher's stone and the different categories of understanding all the way up and because of your work towards the Great Work you are considered a god. Even in the famous painting you'll see there where they're around the table and Benjamin Franklin made his speech at his table about it when he talked about Washington in a very Masonic way. Behind Washington is the rising sun right behind his head. It's all Freemasonic. Franklin himself was a member of Masonry. He wrote about it in his own newspapers, and **33 signatories signed the Declaration** because you cannot – for those in the low orders they're taught they cannot rise above the 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree, because the sun like Jesus starts his ministry at the 30<sup>th</sup> Degree east in its parallel and it sets on the 33<sup>rd</sup> west, so that's why they let the low orders think there's only 33 degrees.

**Kevin:** How many are there really?

**Alan:** 360.

**Kevin:** A circle?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Kevin:** Most of the – I have known a number of Masons. I do know a number of Masons and the Masons that I know

are people who, the ones I know, who have a lot of integrity and who seem to be very patriotic, love the country and love their families and do a lot of things that are good public service.

**Alan:** But they've also sworn to obey an order by a superior and do it instantly and reserve all judgment of morality aside.

**Kevin:** Do you think that most of them would adhere to that?

**Alan:** Yes, because there's so much that comes along with Masonry. I was talking to one 32<sup>nd</sup> Degree about a month ago and he agreed after hearing to a lot of my talks, he says, "you know I didn't think about it." He says, "I'm just a farmer but I could go in to see a bank manager with no collateral down and ask for a bank loan and I could pick it up in the afternoon." The average person couldn't do that, so you get a lot of fringe benefits. You get off with a lot of speeding tickets and you can get a bed in the hospital much quicker than anyone else. There's a lot more to it and also if you start a business off in a town and you join the lodge, they're all sworn to give you business to bring custom your way; so the lower guy with the hardware store up the road there who's not a Mason will be scratching his head wondering why no one is coming in his store.

**Kevin:** Wow, that's amazing. Amazing. We're going to continue with that in just a moment. You're back on the Kevin Smith Show. We're talking to Alan Watt and let's go to the telephone line. Caller, if you will, tell us your first name and where you're calling from.

**Al:** Hi Kevin. This is Al again. I have a question for Alan. If Ronald Reagan was a 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree Mason, he gave a speech I believe at the United Nations and I think he was making some kind of comment that if we were invaded it would bring the nations together. Maybe his comment was geared towards UFOs. What do you think – do you think we're that far off from a visitation? Kevin had a guest on last night. I think it was Tom Horn that was speculating towards a possible something happening in the eminent future where we might see something happening in the skies, so I guess that's my – how far do you think that we might get some kind of a visitation if any?

**Kevin:** Okay. Were you able to hear that, Alan?

**Alan:** I think so.

**Al:** I'll hang up, Kevin.

**Kevin:** Okay Al. Thanks for the call.

**Alan:** The answer should be prefaced in two parts really. Number one, they had meetings in the early 1900's about the possibility of using a threat from outer space to bring the whole world together under a new type of government. The first man to express this was John Dewey. He mentioned this in speeches, that if they could possibly convince the public of an attack from outer space we would all ban together, give up our nationalism, which they wanted to destroy of course, and bring us all together. This was repeated by many presidents including Ronald Reagan. He made a few speeches like this, that if only there was an attack from outer space we could all ban together as one. I think this maybe – **H.G. Wells** wrote a book about it, "**War of the Worlds**," and H.G. Wells worked for the British government. **He was a propagandist for the secret service and that has been declassified in Britain.** You have the same sort of agenda there convincing the public because the whole idea for a New World Order (which is the United Nations' whole goal) is to get us to give up our nationalism and fight against something. **Now they can create holograms in the air.** I've seen one already myself a few years ago and with a witness with me. It was a definite hologram.

**Kevin:** How do you know it was a hologram?

**Alan:** Because it started off with what appeared to be the Northern Lights and the Northern Lights generally they fly all over the skies at tremendous speeds and this thing formed into an image right above me of a figure with wings and I thought what on earth are they trying to make here. I know that the **HAARP facility has admitted they can make holograms by manipulating the ionosphere**, so I watched this for 20 minutes and then two nights later a guy phoned Art Bell in Ontario and he said the same thing. He says I saw something in the sky being formed; and Art Bell, who's

had everybody on, including so many guys who claim that they are Satan themselves, cut him off and says what nonsense. I could never figure that one out. Why wouldn't he let the man speak because I saw the same thing? The person with me saw the same thing. So don't always believe what you see. There are very high technological powers at play right now to convince us of something else happening in order to change our whole way of living and I always keep that in the back of my mind. It's been written about and documented from major speeches and we should take it seriously. We shouldn't fall for what they want us to believe right off the bat you know.

**Kevin:** What's interesting to me listening to you is that you're referencing things in support of what you say. You're referencing documents that are in the public domain that people can go get their hands on it and read it. What's interesting to me is that these, for lack of a better word, "power brokers," or the elite or whatever, seem to be out in the open with what they're doing. It's not really a conspiracy, is it?

**Alan:** I can document on something else and this is what people should look into. It was the first fund put up by a major multimillionaire, probably a billionaire at the time even, and that was Baron Rothschild in England in the 1800's. He wanted to finance writers and novelists to write along certain lines of science fiction to prepare the minds of the young, who would be excited with these stories, so that they could bring in scientific investigation using space rocketry et cetera in the following century and the young would think it was all a natural direction in which to go. That was called "**predictive programming**," and they hired thousands of novelists right up into the 1900's.

Arthur C. Clarke was one of them. Hannon was another one that started the whole Mt. Shasta thing off, their New Age. He wrote a novel about it, a fictional novel, now they go there and worship; and Arthur C. Clarke wrote the biggest occultic movie ever done, "**2001**," for the High Freemasons. The New World Order was to kick off in 2001 and he wrote the book in the 1960's and that's when they made the movie. It was to be completed by 2010 and that was his second movie. That was all an occultic story, those two stories. It had nothing to do with space, if you understand the esoteric symbolism.

**Kevin:** Well, even the Council for Foreign Relations publishes amazing statements and amazing speeches about their plans for the future and that's why – you know I hear a lot of people talk about conspiracies, but if you're out in the open that's not much of a conspiracy.

**Alan:** H.G. Wells who was one of their main propagandists and writers for the British Secret Service and a founder of the Fabian Society, which is just another branch of the CFR (Royal Institute of International Affairs) because they run both sides of everything. **H.G. Wells** wrote a book called "**The Open Conspiracy**," a non-fiction, and he said yes we're creating a New World Order under a world government. He says the documentation we have put out for the public is in libraries and he says it's an open conspiracy because we tell them what we want to do, where we're taking them and they don't want to read it. The book is still out there.

**Kevin:** Alan, we're out of time. Listen, I want to thank you for coming on the show tonight. It's been fascinating. I appreciate you being here.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Kevin:** Tell us quickly your web address.

**Alan:** It's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and my name is Alan Watt.

**Kevin:** Alan, is that where we can get your books?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Kevin:** Okay. Again, thanks for being here. Ladies and gentlemen, thank you for being here and I hope you'll make a habit to come back again each and every night. I'll be back here again tomorrow night. I hope you will be too. My guest tomorrow night is going to be Robbie Thomas. We're going to be talking about dream interpretation. Had any strange dreams? Tomorrow night is the night to call in. See you tomorrow night. So long, everybody.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**



April 15<sup>th</sup>, 2006 Alan Watt – Special Talk:

“MASS MIND CONTROL”

(WHY YOUR PARENTS ARE  
REALLY SCREWED UP)

\*\*\*\*\*

INCLUDING ALDOUS HUXLEY SPEECH

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

WITH ALAN WATT

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 15, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

Hi, this is Alan. I'd just like to say a few words as to how our website has been received and how information has affected some people different types of people in different ways and I think it appropriate to give a few comments on this particular website of mine.

I put this up really not with the intention of going along with any mainstream popular movement. I don't really like popular movements. Most **popular movements** as **Plato said** "*are given from the top down for the people to follow.*"

Rather this particular website should be an example for people who are individuals who can see that the king has no clothes so to speak and they want to emulate this kind of website for themselves by informing themselves of what really is happening in their life. What's behind it. The techniques that are used to motivate people into mass movements. Different kinds of mind control. We tend to think of mind control as being really a one-on-one thing from a kidnapped people by spies and so on, but in reality the easiest form of **mind control is generated from basically governmental institutions**, by a **media and propaganda**. It's the **most ancient technique that's ever been used** and why change it when it works so well **ALWAYS**.

If you have a million people taught that the earth is flat and you train them all to believe in this, then obviously the norm in that society would be to say that the earth is flat. If one person says wait a minute here, I've proven by my own investigations that it's impossible to be flat, then all the rest of the people will think he's crazy. That's because it's easier to influence the bulk of the population than it is to get to a thinking individual with his own inquiry.

This website has been received very, very well by listeners from all over and I've really been very, very busy on a one to one basis with many individuals giving them extra information as to books, research they can go into to try and pick up the trail of this ancient plan – an organized plan which can be followed all down through history. Even professors in universities talk about it in different terms. Some of them used to call it **Manifest Destiny** and it's odd that **they always knew where we were sort of going, even though they were rather vague about the techniques employed.**

The Hindus may have a point when they say that **man's biggest problem really is his own intellect** because **we have the ability to sentient and aware**. Most people don't really use that. They're quite happy to be downloaded by mass

media and popular movements with this mass production print machine. But true enough, the very fact that we ask why that gives us the problem of trying to stumble through and find the solutions to a problem. We see through a glass darkly as they say and that's never been any different in any era. The difference being perhaps that those at the top have access to archives of information, which is different from public libraries.

**Archives are full of techniques of control which have been used over thousands of years.**

**INFORMATION IS NEVER DESTROYED.** It's simply **removed** to **other quarters and then the old LIBRARIES are burned.**

Master dictators and tyrants don't destroy information. **THEY STEAL IT AND HIDE IT FOR THEMSELVES because KNOWLEDGE IS POWER.**

When you want to retain power over people, you don't share it with them. **You give them false leads, ENDLESS leads and the people will sure enough pick up the paper trails and go in circles forever.** That's what you do.

**You steal knowledge and hide it and that's how ALL KNOWLEDGE is GIVEN OUT in PUBLIC LIBRARIES.**

You can go through so many hundreds and hundreds of books. Dry, dreary books by ex-bureaucrats and ex-politicians and ex-bankers and so on, and to find one paragraph within every book that puts on the light switch, everything else in the book you throw away and **those people KNOW THIS.** This is the technique of **scattering knowledge.** It's deliberate. **You will never get a single book with all of the answers contained within and that's deliberate too.**

Now, the few people who have complained at all, really are not complaining about the knowledge I'm giving out. What they're really saying by their complaints by the form that their complaints take is that I'm not touching on the space aliens or I'm not touching on the reptilians and that again is a form or they'll say I'm not touching on the New Age. Their favorite addiction you might say and I do touch on these things if they really do listen and go through all the **FREE STUFF** I've given out for them to listen to if they have the patience.

**Most New Agers want instant gratification** and they simply jump from one teacher or guru to the next and they pay their money and they never complain. They never say they've been had. **They simply devour what they've given NEVER understanding IT** generally anyway and then go on to the next help somewhere else, and that's called shopping for religion and I'm sure there's thousands of websites out there where they can go shopping for that.

In the Kabbalah of course they talk about the *ensof*, which is the endless, and that's what you have for the New Age shoppers. It's fine for a hobby, if nothing else to occupy themselves with, but while they're shopping for the New Age in answer to their spiritual crisis they fail to realize that this is the world where spirit meets matter and what happens in the world of matter is since you wake up as you everyday presumably, except for the reptilians of course, then what you do here in the world of matter is important. **The trick that's been used in ancient civilizations was to convince the public that nothing was real at all, and once you convince them of that, you've dominated them because whatever you do to them doesn't matter because NOTHING'S REAL and that's the usual spiel of psychological warfare which is put out by certain individuals even today.** By the **power** on behalf of the **BIG BOYS.**

**It's so easy to control vast civilizations and populations.** Whenever you do anything them it doesn't matter because nothing's real, **IT'S ALL ILLUSION.** An illusion by definition is really—it's not a hallucination. A **hallucination is not real at all.** That's what it means.

**An ILLUSION is a DISTORTION OF REALITY.** So you should be very clear on the terms that are used and people who are taught that this is not really happening and all the nasty things are not really happening, they can retreat into their *ensof* and go on forever or at least as long as the ones who control the physical will allow it, because that's what it boils down to.

I'm never ceased to be amazed at the people who always ask the questions about the **after life** when they're living in this one. They can't even deal with this one and as Socrates says, they're not content about putting laws on the physical world. Here they are putting laws on the spiritual world as well. That's the folly of man and so they go on and on in

their hunt, the endless, allowing monsters who formulate the future for a few very wealthy elite families who have this knowledge and have hundreds if not thousands of think tanks working for them. Since they conjure up the money and convince us all that they have an actual right to rule and run this system of money, THEY'VE GOT it ALL SEWN UP because IT'S THEIR SYSTEM you see and WHEN MONEY TALKS MORALITY WALKS.

For those who simply want to ask endless questions about something they can never prove to their own satisfaction, I would suggest they go on, and follow the movement that was revived or resuscitated from Theosophy, a MASONICALLY RUN ORGANIZATION chartered BY THE BRITISH CROWN to alter the world to come to the 20<sup>th</sup> Century. It's faltered off through the scandals that came out afterward on Madame Blavatsky and the various frauds that she committed.

It was revived again in the 1960's by a big movement called pop – pop is father of course, that was followed by rock, and that's Masonry, and I don't know where burst this new pop music. That's the general view and in reality it didn't burst out by itself. It was simply unleashed at the right time and the charge took back into the New Age, which again is the name of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry magazine, their journal, and they prophesized they'd do this back in the 1950's in their journals. OUT came the BEATLES and the Beatles of course came out with what was going to be given to the public and that which was given to the public was a diffusion of the mind. A diffusion of reason. Was the land that was used successfully in India for thousands of years. A basic form of theosophy blended with a Christianity and other religions, this is contained in the following song:

**Song:** Roll up, roll up for the mystery tour  
Roll up, roll up for the mystery tour  
Roll up (And that's an invitation), roll up for the mystery tour  
Roll up (To make a reservation), roll up for the mystery tour  
The magical mystery tour is waiting to take you away  
Waiting to take you away

**Alan:** In the 1960's all over countries in Europe especially, songs just burst out such as Roger Whittaker's song "New World in the Morning," and that was rather typical of the New Age message. They always tell you that "something wonderful is going to happen." This is the same phrase that was used in Arthur C. Clarke in the movie "2001" and "2010" where the man who reaches godhood – actually that's what it's about. It has nothing to do with space at all if you understand high Masonry. In fact they tell people that something wonderful is going to happen and this is tied in with the Age of Aquarius, which really has NOTHING TO DO once again with popular New Age belief simply because they've never done their homework into what Aquarius is all about or the occult. They follow the standard books from the bookstores. They eat them up like a goat eats grass in the field clump by clump.

NEVER ASKING, HOW COME ALL THESE BOOKS JUST APPEAR ON THE SHELVES FOR THEM TO CONSUME?

They've never done any homework you see. THEY ARE THE CONSUMERS OF RELIGION.

The Illuminati, at least the branch that stuck its head up in history during Weishaupt's era, and that was only one branch of what was already a European wide and American wide society and they had been on the go for hundreds and hundreds of years under different terms and names and so on. Under Weishaupt's charge they found what they called reading societies throughout Europe and the goal of the reading societies was under the guise of helping the working people to read. They then formed discussion groups and then when you have discussions groups the material which you are GIVEN to read becomes very important because when you STANDARDIZE THE READING MATERIAL then you're standardizing THOUGHTS and CONCLUSIONS and you're creating a movement towards a particular direction; and out of those actual reading societies was they become publishing houses. And if you go back over the last two three hundred years up to the present time and just look at how many of the big mainstream publishing houses has an old lantern as it's logo. THE ILLUMINED ONES you see are the ones who started off these reading societies because being a form of computer a human being can only PARROT WHAT IS DOWNLOADED WITH and you come to the conclusions which the programmer, the one who gives out the material knows that you must reach.

**YOU SHAPE THE MIND. Masonry SHAPED society. IT SHAPED the MIND.** It sculpts it basically in a direction and that is the whole method of controlling the public. You standardize things through mainstream. Mainstream comes from the underground. Stream which they called this current of teaching this thought process this underground movement from the Rosicrucian Era of the 1500's onward, the underground stream. They shape form and content of your thoughts and by limiting you or directing you along certain lines of thinking with limited access to knowledge you must come to conclusions which they know you must come to.

A computer programmer does the same thing. A good programmer who designs a computer and its program, its language that it runs on, will know a conclusion by feeding in the language the data that that computer much reach on any particular problem. **HUMANS WORK EXACTLY THE SAME.**

Well, out they came with the New Age revised. **The people behind it jumping into reincarnation**, which is a natural thing to jump into. **It's so ancient.** It's a wonderful idea that you can keep coming back and work off your bad deeds and perhaps evolve you see, and of course **evolution is at the heart of very high occult Freemasonry.** Only at the very high levels they are completely into the **belief of physical regeneration through interbreeding in order to gain the perfect spirit to inhabit the body,** whereas commoners who pick their mates at random; that's why they're called commoners. They're not arranged marriages, then they end up with this what they call a hit-and-miss type of offspring. Once in a while you get someone who's fairly bright. Maybe even a genius, but generally it's the lesser types that they call commoners. Whereas the elite ones, including the scientific groups, have been going on down through the ages literally interbred their own offspring to be scientists. You'll see the same thing in the acting communities where for multi generations the actors that one's generation sees are just the sons and daughters of the previous generations actors and that's standard with most culture creation part of the control mechanism of society.

**In the 1960's out came the New Age**, just bang. Books from the shelves everywhere. **Lucid you know, LSD** if you speak it, **lucid just happened to be thrown over by the sack full over university walls all over Europe generally out of big limos.** It wasn't until years later it was found out that the **main societies that were dishing the stuff out over the walls were basically government MI5-MI6 type societies.** Then, of course, many books came out much, much later telling us that **Victor Rothschild**, the one exception to the banking family, he did go into banking eventually, but he **was a scientist and he was experimenting on various MI5 agents with LSD at Porton Down** warfare facilities in England, and you can find that in **Peter Wright's book "Spy Catcher."**

The big corporations, **the big drug companies are behind the first manufacturing of LSD** to get the tripping – the day tripper you see. It's the Beatles song "**The Day Tripper**," you get the tripping going. A tripping is a movement that's devised to make a person stumble. You trip and that's what it was. You break the stride of people who are going in a direction. You trip them up and you land where you may. They would day trip.

These societies that were dishing out the drugs all over the place also **got their front men to propagandize the wonders of LSD** and they got them and controlled BBC of England was the spearhead of this since they were the only station at the time in Britain. They had all these sudden teenage programs and rock music or pop music as they call it there and they had these older guys aging that would be the DJs and act like children and lots of go-go dancers to ensure that guys watched it of course. Then they interviewed an occasional supposed star that was hanging off a chair somewhere to trying to hang on to a chair and mumble some strange answers from very direct questions because they were generally stoned. They would look at the camera and they'd all laugh and giggle and aren't we naughty, and that of course helped get all the youngsters who watch this to get an idea that my God this is some good stuff because these guys are approving it. That's how they got the whole thing going and that was to destroy the old system.

The old system had been kept going up until World War II. You know God, King, Country, that type of stuff and it had served its purpose and now it was time to bring in the New Age. High Masonry, not the bottom stuff but High Masonry formed – as **Mason forms things. They form. They shape society** and it means that all the control mechanisms over society are reformed reshaped like building a new cathedral and once you build the new cathedral you dismantle the old. It has served its purpose.

**The New Age saw massive changes.** Promiscuity was pushed to the hilt. They worked fervently since 1920's to bring out a birth pill and of course penicillin to cope with the venereal disease that came out and abortion by making its

appearance. So **promiscuity was used to destroy the family unit. To destroy the possibility of long-term marriage.** Everybody who grew up in those days had a big number done on their head and you can see the fallout today because society as far as relationships go is pretty well completely dysfunctional. **No one escaped it. NO ONE.**

So for those aren't hearing what they want to hear, which is the praise of the New Age and explanations of mysteries, I don't bother to teach because you don't have the patience to learn. They can gobble up as many books as they wish. There's an endless plethora dished out every year. Actually every month. It's big business and like someone with a bottomless stomach their appetite is endless because there is no satisfaction in what they consume and the impatient can't be taught anything.

I would advise them to do what the Beatles said to do: To join the tour, because that was the beginning of the magical mystery tour. That was the meaning of the magical mystery tour. So for all those aboard the magical mystery tour, consume as much as you want. Whatever you want and listen to the song of the Beatles who were put out there to promote it.

This magical mystery tour has been tried many times over and over again. It was tried in the 1920's and '30's during the Great Depression, **the GREAT word when it's put between a person's name or before a person's NAME or A WAR or A DEPRESSION is a MASONIC TERM.**

They love the great – the Alexander the Great you see. The little pinpricks of light which shape history down through the darkness of time. You can see the connection between the drug culture being thrown out in the **Great Depression along with prohibition** to get the youth into the booze cans – the underground booze cans where it's exciting and naughty you see and actually after the Great Depression they cut prohibition off. They had way more drinkers than they had before it because they made it popular to go into these little dives you see and when you'd hear the jazz and the mini-skirts that they tried in the 1920's was the Charleston Dance and so on. That was all part of the introduction of a system which failed because they didn't have a system in place to take care of the aftermath, the fallout of too many children, unwanted pregnancies, venereal disease and of course even rehab clinics for drug addicts and alcoholics.

So they went back to the drawing board and worked steadily for years to get the pill and with the pill they introduced it the same time the drug culture that was revived again. That's why the religion that runs all religions at the top is called **THE PERENNIAL RELIGION**. It keeps popping up down through time, it's the same one.

You can find in the 1960's for instance they came out with **Timothy Leary** who always wore a white coat showing that he was a scientist and gave stage appearances. **He wrote books on the wonders of drugs and how it expanded the mind and this was pushed down the throats of the young people who just gobbled it up eagerly you see.** He's an older guy, a scientist no doubt, telling you that drugs were wonderful for you that they expand your brain and do wonderful things for you. Give you great experiences.

He wasn't the only one put out there. It's interesting to **bring his name down to the MASONIC CODING** because Tim, is time your see and he you also have Leary - Leary in Britain was the man who went around lighting the gas lamp in the street at night in the 1800's. So another little reference to the Illuminati. A little tongue and cheek **HIGH MASONIC JOKE** and he was one of many put out there to promote that.

Aldous Huxley was another one who conjured up long, long before to a long lineage of high, high Freemasonry going back to his ancestor Thomas Huxley who was a friend of Charles Darwin. Darwin's theory was nothing more than basically the esoteric version of the religion of High Freemasonry put out there under the guise of a scientific theory because in the high, high religion evolution evolves species up to a – to man and the to next step of man is all part of the inner secret religion that's been here forever.

All down through history since Babylon, we've seen the signs and symptoms of this **DISEASE that CONTROLS SOCIETY** and **brings out the worst in humanity AS IT CONTROLS ALL OF HUMANITY** and the MO [modus operandi] is always the same. You have a group that controls the banking and money, that's essential for this system. It all rests on money. Everyone works for money not for food. It's money that controls the whole system.

You have the largest cities - wherever they move the largest cities control empires like the world empire and the Empire

State. The financial capitals of the world where the richest people live amidst the most squalor of poverty all around them. That's part of their MO.

Mass prostitution. The illicit – **the legal is run by them. The legal system above, the illegal below.** "As above, so below." **THEY RUN BOTH SIDES OF EVERYTHING.** They keep the people in check by using a form of police forces in ancient times. It was the military. They would call them police and this **keeps the people,** the public under **ALL OF THE RULES OF LAW.** They're enforced from the top under the guise of fighting crime and of course **the Big Boys CONTROL BOTH SIDES OF IT.**

**THE MAFIA IS ONLY ONE BRANCH OF FREEMASONRY** and you'll find the man Albert Pike designated to take over from him was Giuseppe Mazzini. **MAZZINI is just an ITALIAN NAME for MASON** and he gave the authorization and charter for the mafia to startup so they're all interconnected. "As above, so below." Legal, illegal are one and part of the same system.

So prostitution, drugs, gambling, they also had the legal drug industry of pharmacology. They run that side too. The illegal drugs to keep the people spaced out is run by them. The same MOs as I say. The same symbols too, and also wherever they go they bring a mystery religion sold through symbols and talismans and magic writings, et cetera, wherever they go to intrigue the peoples around them that then are formed into groups or sects who end up serving a purpose which they don't even understand really. But for most people it's not really necessary they understand, they just want to believe they're involved in some great mysterious cause.

Going back to **Aldous Huxley, he gave a speech at Berkeley University to do with the wonders of drugs and electronic control of the brain through possible implants or wires in the brain.** Anything which would take away, as he said, the incredible loneliness and anxiety that everyone feels. This apartness and this is again going back to the **Masonic Doctrine of ONENESS.** We're all oneness, they teach you. They themselves at the top don't believe that they're all one, that they tell you down below that we're all one, that way we act is like a school of fish, you know. A school of fish that all move at the same time, in the same direction, they are in a sense one. That's not what human beings are all about but they will have us all move in the same direction and makes it easier to control.

**Huxley who worked in Tavistock Institute and worked the propagandists for the New World Order promoting mind expansion drugs** was put out there to go around encourage teenagers to try the drug. He'd talk at Ivy League universities and he's talking more honestly there about the real purpose of his mission because at Berkeley the faculties were listening to him and the students were the ones who would be part of the controlling bureaucracies to come. So they were far, far more honest on the real mission and talks like the one he gave at the Berkeley University.

Huxley himself it should be remembered died in his wife's arms after taking an overdose of mescaline and LSD. Whether he saw **Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds** or the great god of America, who knows, but it didn't do him a lot of good in the end. The sad tragedy of all of this is that so many people have died with the promotion of drugs by an occultic group at the top – very wealthy occultic group who finance all sides of every war, knowing who is chosen to be the victor before the wars even starts, **ALWAYS** is a **PLAN towards a greater EMPIRE** – a **WORLD EMPIRE.**

Those who struggle in the wars never figure that out. They're caught up in the emotion and soon as one side loses some comrades in the war then the whole country's up because they rely on **TRIBAL INSTINCT** to take over and yet **Professor Anthony Sutton** did some incredible investigations into all of this. He found the sources. He detailed the sources of **who financed Hitler** and he also put out Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution to show you that the same **big boys, big corporations and people behind the corporations financed the Bolshevik's or Soviet System** and Germany could never have risen under Nazism without this aid. It wouldn't have had the reason to rise up as it did and everyone knew that Germany had two ways out of its problems after World War I because it was paying all of its money out in reparations. **The people were starving.** It either fought its way out of it or it died, and millions would have died. **They knew this when they signed "The Versailles Treaty" in World War I. Everyone knew it.**

Communism had been agitating since 1917 in Germany for a revolution. Without communism or Bolshevism they would never have seen the rise of this Hegelian opposition to the Nazi Party and both sides were financed fully by the

same corporations of the west who still run things today in the west.

**Huxley and others never talk about the down side of drugs.** To get new converts you don't want to tell them about the side effects. What it does to you or the endless amount of people that ended up in mental hospitals in the '60's and '70's and still today are still classified as basically drug induced schizophrenics. They're brains are so fried and this is a great experiment in mind control over the youth of the public and when you're under drugs, which you think you can handle, of course, you're taught you can handle. We have egos when we're young, you have no common sense, we've all been there.

**When you're under the influence you don't make rational decisions.** Not only **don't you make rational decisions you don't notice the big changes that are happening in the world around you which will affect you later on and everyone else around you.** These are the big movements – political movements. They're busy signing laws and treaties and so on and that's how they keeping you out of the loop. The drugs are very handy for once again doing what the Hindus did. Nothing's real, nothing matters except me and my spirit and you're classified as disabled really. You're not participating in the creation of destiny for yourself, for others. You're out of the loop. You're navel gazing or counting your toes over and over.

In the '20's when they brought out the drugs and the booze big time with the mini-skirts with the dancing and with the music to match it, they call it jazz. They had songs burst out to promote it as they always do, the glory of drugs you see. The big boys like the **Bronfman's with their whiskey trade and the Kennedy's and many others that made their fortune for prohibition also were dealing with the smuggling of cocaine, drugs.**

To get everyone hooked you see. **Luke Jordan** was probably the first who came out in 1927 with "***Cocaine Blues***" and that popularized once again, how naughty we are, as youngsters like to think. Try this naughty cocaine. He sang about it floating around in your brain. That was revised again when they had the same stuff under the revamped New Age in the 1960's.

Bob Dylan did a version of "***Cocaine Blues***." Others did it too. Nick Drake did it and of course we had Simon & Garfunkel who came out with one of the most beautiful songs that everybody sang and hummed along to and whistled to in the days when they used to whistle and it's called "***Bridge Over Troubled Waters***."

Most people to songs on a subliminal conscious level. They're downloaded with words and ideas and symbols which they never rationally or consciously think about but it works on them inside.

"***Bridge Over Troubled Waters***" has nothing to do with a woman or anything like that. **IT WAS TO DO WITH THE NEEDLE OR HEROIN.** The "***Bridge Over Troubled Waters***" was a **SHOT OF HEROIN** going into the arm.

Why would multimillion-dollar industries knowing that these entertainment industries as Plato said well over 2,300 years ago? These industries in his day he knew were used for the creation and alternation of culture. Why would multinational, multimillion dollar industries be promoting and be allowed to promote drugs for the youth?

Where was the other side of the story? The fallout from all of this? The burned out one. The dead one. People jumping out of buildings thinking they could fly or walking into lakes and drowning after rock concerts. **THERE WAS NO OUTCRY BECAUSE THAT WAS THE AGENDA** and that's why the top gives culture. That's why you'll see the **Beatles get knighted**. That's why the **Rolling Stones get knighted**.

### **WHY WOULD YOU KNIGHT PEOPLE WHO PROMOTED THE DRUG CULTURE?**

The era of promiscuity with its massive fallout and families – disease, abortions. Why would you give the high awards of the country to these people? Well they get them because the ones at the top of the country wanted that. It was on the card. It was not spontaneous.

Huxley should be listened to in the upcoming speech he gave at Berkeley carefully because here's a mover and shaker working for one of the most advanced mind control institutions on the planet. Talking and giving away what he is allowed to give away. Saying the most incredible things in the nicest possible way. In a captivating way, so you can

think my God this man's really nice and human and pleasant and even joke with them, but here he is talking about what's the problem about introducing a new SOMA drug into society because it keeps them happy and quiet and peaceful.

"What's the problem about putting wires in people's brains to give them pleasure?" **What he never touches on and what he is well aware of and the question he will not ask therefore are why are people so anxious and unhappy?**

Because he came from the ruling elite classes aristocracy. The man even speaks with a 19<sup>th</sup> Century accent of the upper elite. **What he never mentions is the system they have created is not intended to give you peace.** You control large masses of people by keeping them ill at ease. So here is the thesis again the Hegelian dialectic. The thesis, the antithesis and the synthesis.

Here's a problem. Here's what you do to fix the problem. Here's the thing that comes out of it, the blending of the two together. So listen to his words carefully and you probably like the man because that's his job is to make you like him while he tells you the most amazing things that he and others like to do to society. He talks about a scientific dictatorship and lists the reasons why he thinks it would succeed. Where the old Illuminati experts running everything would run your life and you'd never know and you'd be quite happy because you couldn't think anymore as an individual.

Listen carefully to the upcoming talk beginning now.

(Alan continues after Huxley talk.)

## ALDOUS HUXLEY SPEECH UNEDITED

### The Ultimate Revolution

March 20, 1962

Berkeley Language Center - Speech Archive SA 0269

Moderator:

{garbled}Aldous Huxley, a renowned Essayist and Novelist who during the spring semester is residing at the university in his capacity of a Ford research professor. Mr. Huxley has recently returned from a conference at the Institute for the study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara where the discussion focused on the development of new techniques by which to control and direct human behavior.

Traditionally it has been possible to suppress individual freedom through the application of physical coercion through the appeal of ideologies through the manipulation of man's physical and social environment and more recently through the techniques, the cruder techniques of psychological conditioning. The Ultimate Revolution, about which Mr. Huxley will speak today, concerns itself with the development of new behavioral controls, which operate directly on the psycho-physiological organisms of man. That is the capacity to replace external constraint by internal compulsions. As those of us who are familiar with Mr. Huxley's works will know, this is a subject of which he has been concerned for quite a period of time. Mr. Huxley will make a presentation of approximately half an hour followed by some brief discussions and questions by the two panelists sitting to my left, Mrs. Lillian {garbled} and Mr. John Post. Now Mr. Huxley.

Huxley: Thank You.

{Applause}

Uh, First of all, the, I'd like to say, that the conference at Santa Barbara was not directly concerned with the control of the mind. That was a conference, there have been two of them now, at the University of California Medical center in San Francisco, one this year which I didn't attend, and one two years ago where there was a considerable discussion on this subject. At Santa Barbara we were talking about technology in general and the effects it's likely to have on society and the problems related to technological transplanting of technology into underdeveloped countries.

Well now in regard to this problem of the ultimate revolution, this has been very well summed up by the moderator. In the past we can say that all revolutions have essentially aimed at changing the environment in order to change the individual. I mean there's been the political revolution, the



economic revolution, in the time of the reformation, the religious revolution. All these aimed, not directly at the human being, but at his surroundings. So that by modifying the surroundings you did achieve, did one remove the effect of the human being.

Today we are faced, I think, with the approach of what may be called the ultimate

revolution, the final revolution, where man can act directly on the mind-body of his fellows. Well needless to say some kind of direct action on human mind-bodies has been going on since the beginning of time. But this has generally been of a violent nature. The Techniques of terrorism have been known from time immemorial and people have employed them with more or less ingenuity sometimes with the utmost cruelty, sometimes with a good deal of skill acquired by a process of trial and error finding out what the best ways of using torture, imprisonment, constraints of various kinds.

But, as, I think it was (sounds like Mettenicht) said many years ago, you can do everything with {garbled} except sit on them. If you are going to control any population for any length of time, you must have some measure of consent, it's exceedingly difficult to see how pure terrorism can function indefinitely. It can function for a fairly long time, but I think sooner or later you have to bring in an element of persuasion an element of getting people to consent to what is happening to them.

It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this: That we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people to love their servitude. This is the, it seems to me, the ultimate in malevolent revolutions shall we say, and this is a problem which has interested me many years and about which I wrote thirty years ago, a fable, Brave New World, which is an account of society making use of all the devices available and some of the devices which I imagined to be possible making use of them in order to, first of all, to standardize the population, to iron out inconvenient human differences, to create, to say, mass produced models of human beings arranged in some sort of scientific caste system.

Since then, I have continued to be extremely interested in this problem and I have noticed with increasing dismay a number of the predictions which were purely fantastic when I made them thirty years ago have come true or seem in process of coming true.

A number of techniques about which I talked seem to be here already. And there seems to be a general movement in the direction of this kind of ultimate revolution, a method of control by which a people can be made to enjoy a state of affairs by which any decent standard they ought not to enjoy. This, the enjoyment of servitude, Well this process is, as I say, has gone on for over the years, and I have become more and more interested in what is happening.

And here I would like briefly to compare the parable of Brave New World with another parable which was put forth more recently in George Orwell's book, Nineteen Eighty-Four. Orwell wrote his book between, I think between 45 and 48 at the time when the Stalinist terror regime was still in Full swing and just after the collapse of the Hitlerian terror regime. And his book which I admire greatly, it's a book of very great talent and extraordinary ingenuity, shows, so to say, a projection into the future of the immediate past, of what for him was the immediate past, and the immediate present, it was a projection into the future of a society where control was exercised wholly by terrorism and violent attacks upon the mind-body of individuals.

Whereas my own book which was written in 1932 when there was only a mild dictatorship in the form of Mussolini in existence, was not overshadowed by the idea of terrorism, and I was therefore free in a way in which Orwell was not free, to think about these other methods of control, these non-violent methods and my, I'm inclined to think that the scientific dictatorships of the future, and I think there are going to be scientific dictatorships in many parts of the world, will be probably a good deal nearer to the brave new world pattern than to the 1984 pattern, they will a good deal nearer not because of any humanitarian qualms of the scientific dictators but simply because the BNW pattern is probably a good deal more efficient than the other.

That if you can get people to consent to the state of affairs in which they're living. The state of servitude the state of being, having their differences ironed out, and being made amenable to mass production methods on the social level, if you can do this, then you have, you are likely, to have a much more stable and lasting society. Much more easily controllable society than you would if you were relying wholly on clubs and firing squads and concentration camps. So that my own feeling is that the 1984 picture was tinged of course by the immediate past and present in which Orwell was living, but the past and present of those years does not reflect, I feel, the likely trend of what is going to happen, needless to say we shall never get rid of terrorism, it will always find its way to the surface.

But I think that insofar as dictators become more and more scientific, more and more concerned with the technically perfect, perfectly running society, they will be more and more interested in the kind of techniques which I imagined and described from existing realities in BNW. So that, it seems to me then, that this ultimate revolution is not really very far away, that we, already a number of techniques for bringing about this kind of control are here, and it remains to be seen when and where and by whom they will first be applied in any large scale.

And first let me talk about the, a little bit about the, improvement in the techniques of

terrorism. I think there have been improvements. Pavlov after all made some extremely profound observations both on animals and on human beings. And he found among other things that conditioning techniques applied to animals or humans in a state either of psychological or physical stress sank in so to say, very deeply into the mind-body of the creature, and were extremely difficult to get rid of. That they seemed to be embedded more deeply than other forms of conditioning.

And this of course, this fact was discovered empirically in the past. People did make use of many of these techniques, but the difference between the old empirical intuitive methods and our own methods is the difference between the, a sort of, hit and miss craftsman's point of view and the genuinely scientific point of view. I think there is a real difference between ourselves and say the inquisitors of the 16th century. We know much more precisely what we are doing, than they knew and we can extend because of our theoretical knowledge, we can extend what we are doing over a wider area with a greater assurance of being producing something that really works.

In this context I would like to mention the extremely interesting chapters in Dr. William (sounds like Sergeant's) Battle for the Mind where he points out how intuitively some of the great religious teachers/leaders of the past hit on the Pavlovian method, he speaks specifically of Wesley's method of producing conversions which were essentially based on the technique of heightening psychological stress to the limit by talking about hellfire and so making people extremely vulnerable to suggestion and then suddenly releasing this stress by offering hopes of heaven and this is a very interesting chapter of showing how completely on purely intuitive and empirical grounds a skilled natural psychologist, as Wesley was, could discover these Pavlovian methods.

Well, as I say, we now know the reason why these techniques worked and there's no doubt at all that we can if we wanted to, carry them much further than was possible in the past. And of course in the history of, recent history of brainwashing, both as applied to prisoners of war and to the lower personnel within the communist party in China, we see that the Pavlovian methods have been applied systematically and with evidently with extraordinary efficacy. I think there can be no doubt that by the application of these methods a very large army of totally devoted people has been created. The conditioning has been driven in, so to say, by a kind of psychological iontophoresis into the very depths of the people's being, and has got so deep that it's very difficult to ever be rooted

out, and these methods, I think, are a real refinement on the older methods of terror because they combine methods of terror with methods of acceptance that the person who is subjected to a form of terroristic stress but for the purpose of inducing a kind of voluntary quotes acceptance of the state the psychological state in which he has been driven and the state of affairs in which he finds himself.

So there is, as I say, there has been a definite improvement in the, even in the techniques of terrorism. But then we come to the consideration of other techniques, non-terroristic techniques, for inducing consent and inducing people to love their servitude. Here, I don't think I can possibly go into all of them, because I don't know all of them, but I mean I can mention the more obvious methods, which can now be used and are based on recent scientific findings. First of all there are the methods connected with straight suggestion and hypnosis.

I think we know much more about this subject than was known in the past. People of course, always have known about suggestion, and although they didn't know the word 'hypnosis' they certainly practiced it in various ways. But we have, I think, a much greater knowledge of the subject than in the past, and we can make use of our knowledge in ways, which I think the past was never able to make use of it. For example, one of the things we now know for certain, that there is of course an enormous, I mean this has always been known a very great difference between individuals in regard to their suggestibility. But we now know pretty clearly the sort of statistical structure of a population in regard to its suggestibility. Its very interesting when you look at the findings of different fields, I mean the field of hypnosis, the field of administering placebos, for example, in the field of general suggestion in states of drowsiness or light sleep you will find the same sorts of orders of magnitude continually cropping up.

You'll find for example that the experienced hypnotist will tell one that the number of people, the percentage of people who can be hypnotized with the utmost facility (snaps), just like that, is about 20%, and about a corresponding number at the other end of the scale are very, very difficult or almost impossible to hypnotize. But in between lies a large mass of people who can with more or less difficulty be hypnotized, that they can gradually be if you work hard enough at it be got into the hypnotic state, and in the same way the same sort of figures crop up again, for example in relation to the administration of placebos.

A big experiment was carried out three or four years ago in the general hospital in Boston on post-operative cases where several hundred men and woman suffering comparable kinds of pain after serious operations were allowed to, were given injections whenever they asked for them whenever the pain got bad, and the injections were 50% of the time were of morphine, and 50% of water. And about twenty percent of those who went through the experiment, about 20% of them got just as much relief from the distilled waters as from the morphea. About 20% got no relief from the distilled water, and in-between were those who got some relief or got relief occasionally.

So yet again, we see the same sort of distribution, and similarly in regard to what in BNW I called Hypnopaedia, the sleep teaching, I was talking not long ago to a man who manufactures records which people can listen to in the, during the light part of sleep, I mean these are records for getting rich, for sexual satisfaction (crowd laughs), for confidence in salesmanship and so on, and he said

that its very interesting that these are records sold on a money-back basis, and he says there is regularly between 15% and 20% of people who write indignantly saying the records don't work at all, and he sends the money back at once. There are on the other hand, there are over 20% who write enthusiastically saying they are much richer, their sexual life is much better (laughter) etc, etc. And these of course are the dream clients and they buy more of these records.

And in between there are those who don't get much results and they have to have letters written to them saying "Go persist my dear, go on" (laughter) and you will get there, and they generally do get results in the long run.

Well, as I say, on the basis of this, I think we see quite clearly that the human populations can be categorized according to their suggestibility fairly clearly. I suspect very strongly that this twenty percent is the same in all these cases, and I suspect also that it would not be at all difficult to recognize and {garbled} out who are those who are extremely suggestible and who are those extremely unsuggestible and who are those who occupy the intermediate space. Quite clearly, if everybody were extremely unsuggestible organized society would be quite impossible, and if everybody were extremely suggestible then a dictatorship would be absolutely inevitable. I mean it's very fortunate that we have people who are moderately suggestible in the majority and who therefore preserve us from dictatorship but do permit organized society to be formed. But, once given the fact that there are these 20% of highly suggestible people, it becomes quite clear that this is a matter of enormous political importance, for example, any demagogue who is able to get hold of a large number of these 20% of suggestible people and to organize them is really in a position to overthrow any government in any country.

And I mean, I think this after all, we had the most incredible example in recent years by what can be done by efficient methods of suggestion and persuasion in the form of Hitler. Anyone who has read, for example, Bullock's "Life of Hitler", comes forth with this horrified admiration for this infernal genius, who really understood human weaknesses I think almost better than anybody and who exploited them with all the resources then available. I mean he knew everything, for example, he knew intuitively this Pavlovian truth that condition installed in a state of stress or fatigue goes much deeper than conditioning installed at other times. This of course is why all his big speeches were organized at night. He speaks quite frankly, of course, in Mein Kampf, this is done solely because people are tired at night and therefore much less capable of resisting persuasion than they would be during the day. And in all his techniques he was using, he had discovered intuitively and by trial and error a great many of the weaknesses, which we now know about on a sort of scientific way I think much more clearly than he did.

But the fact remains that this differential of suggestibility this susceptibility to hypnosis I do think is something which has to be considered very carefully in relation to any kind of thought about democratic government. If there are 20% of the people who really can be suggested into believing almost anything, then we have to take extremely careful steps into prevent the rise of demagogues who will drive them on into extreme positions then organize them into very, very dangerous armies, private armies which may overthrow the government.

This is, I say, in this field of pure persuasion, I think we do know much more than we did in the past, and obviously we now have mechanisms for multiplying the demagogues voice and image in a quite hallucinatory way, I mean, the TV and radio, Hitler was making enormous use of the radio, he could speak to millions of people simultaneously. This alone creates an enormous gulf between the modern and the ancient demagogue. The ancient demagogue could only appeal to as many people as his voice could reach by yelling at his utmost, but the modern demagogue could touch literally millions at a time, and of course by the multiplication of his image he can produce this kind of hallucinatory effect which is of enormous hypnotic and suggestive importance.

But then there are the various other methods one can think of which, thank heaven, as yet have not been used, but which obviously could be used. There is for example, the pharmacological method, this is one of the things I talked about in BNW. I invented a hypothetical drug called SOMA, which of course could not exist as it stood there because it was simultaneously a stimulant, a narcotic, and a hallucinogen, which seems unlikely in one substance. But the point is, if you applied several different substances you could get almost all these results even now, and the really interesting things about the new chemical substances, the new mind-changing drugs is this, if you looking back into history its clear that man has always had a hankering after mind changing chemicals, he has always desired to take holidays from himself, but the, and, this is the most extraordinary effect of all that every natural occurring narcotic stimulant, sedative, or hallucinogen, was discovered before the dawn of history, I don't think there is one single one of these naturally occurring ones which modern science has discovered.

Modern science has of course better ways of extracting the active principals of these drugs and of course has discovered numerous ways of synthesizing new substances of extreme power, but the actual discovery of these naturally occurring things was made by primitive man goodness knows how many centuries ago. There is for example, in the underneath the, lake dwellings of the early Neolithic that have been dug up in Switzerland we have found poppy-heads, which looks as though people were already using this most ancient and powerful and dangerous of narcotics, even before the days of the rise of agriculture. So that man was apparently a dope-bag addict before he was a farmer, which is a very curious comment on human nature.

But, the difference, as I say, between the ancient mind-changers, the traditional mind-changers, and the new substances is that they were extremely harmful and the new ones are not. I mean even the permissible mind-changer alcohol is not entirely harmless, as people may have noticed, and I

mean the other ones, the non-permissible ones, such as opium and cocaine, opium and its derivatives, are very harmful indeed. They rapidly produce addiction, and in some cases lead at an extraordinary rate to physical degeneration and death.

Whereas these new substances, this is really very extraordinary, that a number of these new mind-changing substances can produce enormous revolutions within the mental side of our being, and yet do almost nothing to the physiological side. You can have an enormous revolution, for example, with LSD-25 or with the newly synthesized drug psilocybin, which is the active principal of the Mexican sacred mushroom. You can have this enormous mental revolution with no more physiological revolution than you would get from drinking two cocktails. And this is a really most extraordinary effect.

And it is of course true that pharmacologists are producing a great many new wonder drugs where the cure is almost worse than the disease. Every year the new edition of medical textbooks contains a longer and longer chapter of what are Iatrogenic diseases, that is to say diseases caused by doctors (laughter). And this is quite true, many of the wonder drugs are extremely dangerous. I mean they can produce extraordinary effects, and in critical conditions they should certainly be used, but they should be used with the utmost caution. But there is evidently a whole class of drugs effecting the CNS which can produce enormous changes in sedation in euphoria in energizing the whole mental process without doing any perceptible harm to the human body, and this presents to me the most extraordinary revolution. In the hands of a dictator these substances in one kind or the other could be used with, first of all, complete harmlessness, and the result would be, you can imagine a euphoric that would make people thoroughly happy even in the most abominable circumstances.

I mean these things are possible. This is the extraordinary thing, I mean after all this is even true with the crude old drugs. I mean, a housemate years ago remarked after reading Milton's Paradise Lost, He Says "And beer does more than Milton can to justify God's ways to man" (laughter). And beer is of course, an extremely crude drug compared to these ones. And you can certainly say that some of the psychic energizers and the new hallucinants could do incomparably more than Milton and all the Theologians combined could possibly do to make the terrifying mystery of our existence seem more tolerable than it does. And here I think one has an enormous area in which the ultimate revolution could function very well indeed, an area in which a great deal of control could be used by not through terror, but by making life seem much more enjoyable than it normally does. Enjoyable to the point, where as I said before, Human beings come to love a state of things by which any reasonable and decent human standard they ought not to love and this I think is perfectly possible.

But then, very briefly, let me speak about one of the more recent developments in the sphere of neurology, about the implantation of electrodes in the brain. This of course has been done in the large scale in animals and in a few cases its been done in the cases of the hopelessly insane. And anybody who has watched the behavior of rats with electrodes placed in different centers must come away from this experience with the most extraordinary doubts about what on Earth is in store for us if this is got a hold of by a dictator. I saw not long ago some rats in the {garbled} laboratory at UCLA there were two sets of them, one with electrodes planted in the pleasure center, and the technique was they had a bar which they pressed which turned on a very small current for a short space of time which we had a wire connected with that electrode and which stimulated the pleasure center and was evidently absolutely ecstatic was these rats were pressing the bar 18,000 times a day (laughter). Apparently if you kept them from pressing the bar for a day, they'd press it 36,000 times on the following day and would until they fell down in complete exhaustion (laughter) And they would neither eat, nor be interested in the opposite sex but would just go on pressing this bar {pounds on podium}

Then the most extraordinary rats were those where the electrode was planted halfway between the pleasure and the pain center. The result was a kind of mixture of the most wonderful ecstasy and like being on the rack at the same time. And you would see the rats sort of looking at its bar and sort of saying "To be or not to be that is the question". (Laughter)

Finally it would approach {Pounds on podium} and go back with this awful I mean, the (sounds like Franken humanizer anthropomorphizer), and he would wait some time before pressing the bar again, yet he would always press it again. This was the extraordinary thing.

I noticed in the most recent issue of Scientific American there's a very interesting article on electrodes in the brains of chickens, where the technique is very ingenious, where you sink into their brains a little socket with a screw on it and the electrode can then be screwed deeper and deeper into the brainstem and you can test at any moment according to the depth, which goes at fractions of the mm, what you're stimulating and these creatures are not merely stimulated by wire, they're fitted with a miniature radio receiver which weighs less than an ounce which is attached to them so that they can be communicated with at a distance, I mean they can run about in the barnyard and you could press a button and this particular area of the brain to which the electrode has been screwed down to would be stimulated. You would get this fantastic phenomena, where a sleeping chicken would jump up and run about, or an active chicken would suddenly sit down and go to sleep, or a hen would sit down and act like she's hatching out an egg, or a fighting rooster would go into depression.

The whole picture of the absolute control of the drives is terrifying, and in the few cases in which this has been done with very sick human beings, The effects are evidently very remarkable

too, I was talking last summer in England to Grey Walter, who is the most eminent exponent of the EEG technique in England, and he was telling me that he's seen hopeless inmates at asylums with these things in their heads, and these people were suffering from uncontrollable depression, and they had these electrodes inserted into the pleasure center in their brain, however when they felt too bad, they just pressed a button on the battery in their pocket and he said the results were fantastic, the mouth pointing down would suddenly turn up and they'd feel very cheerful and happy. So there again one sees the most extraordinary revolutionary techniques, which are now available to us.

Now, I think what is obviously perfectly clear is that for the present these techniques are not being used except in an experimental way, but I think it is important for us to realize what is happening to make ourselves acquainted with what has already happened, and then use a certain amount of imagination to extrapolate into the future the sort of things that might happen. What might happen if these fantastically powerful techniques were used by unscrupulous people in authority, what on Earth would happen, what sort of society would we get?

And I think it is peculiarly important because as one sees when looking back over history we have allowed in the past all those advances in technology which has profoundly changed our social and individual life to take us by surprise, I mean it seems to me that it was during the late 18 century early 19th century when the new machines were making possible the factory situation. It was not beyond the wit of man to see what was happening and project into the future and maybe forestall the really dreadful consequences which plagued England and most of western Europe and this country for sixty or seventy years, and the horrible abuses of the factory system and if a certain amount of forethought had been devoted to the problem at that time and if people had first of all found out what was happening and then used their imagination to see what might happen, and then had gone on to work out the means by which the worst applications of the techniques would not take place, well then I think western humanity might have been spared about three generations of utter misery which had been imposed on the poor at that time.

And the same way with various technological advances now, I mean we need to think about the problems with automation and more profoundly the problems, which may arise with these new techniques, which may contribute to this ultimate revolution. Our business is to be aware of what is happening, and then to use our imagination to see what might happen, how this might be abused, and then if possible to see that the enormous powers which we now possess thanks to these scientific and technological advances to be used for the benefit of human beings and not for their degradation. Thank You.

## ALDOUS HUXLEY SPEECH edited

### The Ultimate Revolution

March 20, 1962

Berkeley Language Center

**Moderator:** Aldous Huxley, a renowned Essayist and Novelist who during the spring semester is residing at the university in his capacity of a Ford research professor. Mr. Huxley has recently returned from a conference at the Institute for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara where the discussion focused on the development of new techniques by which to control and direct human behavior.

Traditionally it has been possible to suppress individual freedom **but** through the application of physical coercion through the appeal of ideologies through the manipulation of man's physical and social environment and more recently through the techniques, the cruder techniques of psychological conditioning.

The Ultimate Revolution, about which Mr. Huxley will speak today, concerns itself with the development of new behavioral controls, which operate directly **upon** the psycho-physiological organisms of man. That is the capacity to replace external constraint by internal compulsions.

As those of us who are familiar with Mr. Huxley's works will know, this is a subject of which he has been concerned for quite a period of time. Mr. Huxley will make a presentation of approximately half an hour followed by some brief discussions and questions by the two panelists sitting to my left, Mrs. Lillian {garbled} and Mr. John Post. Now Mr. Huxley

**Huxley:** Thank You. First of all, the, I'd like to say, that the conference at Santa Barbara was not directly concerned

with the **control of the mind**. That was a conference, there have been two of them now, at the University of California Medical Center in San Francisco, one this year which I didn't attend, and one two years ago where there was a **considerable discussion on this subject**. At Santa Barbara we were talking about technology in general and the effects it's likely to have on society and the problems related to technological **transplanting of technology into underdeveloped countries**.

Well now in regard to this problem of the ultimate revolution and this has been very well summed up by the moderator. In the past we can say that **all revolutions** have essentially aimed at **changing the environment in order to change the individual**. I mean there's been the political revolution, the economic revolution. In the time of the reformation, the religious revolution. All these aimed, as I say not directly at the human being, but at his surroundings. So that by modifying the surroundings you did achieve, **did one** remove the effect of the human being.

Today we are faced, I think, with the approach of what may be called the ultimate revolution, the final revolution, **where man can act directly on the mind-body of his fellows**. Well needless to say some kind of direct action on human mind-bodies has been going on since the beginning of time. But this has generally been of a violent nature. The Techniques of terrorism have been known from time immemorial and people have employed them with more or less ingenuity sometimes with the utmost cruelty, sometimes with a good deal of skill acquired by a process of trial and error **finding out what the best ways of using torture, imprisonment, constraints of various kinds**.

But, as, I think it was **Thomas Hardy** said many years ago, "you can do everything with **bayonets** except sit on them." **If you are going to control any population for any length of time, you must have some measure of consent**, it's exceedingly difficult to see how pure terrorism can function indefinitely. It can function for a fairly long time, but **I think sooner or later you have to bring in an element of persuasion an element of getting people to consent to what is happening to them**.

It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this:

**That we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people **actually** to love their servitude**.

This is the, it seems to me, the ultimate in malevolent revolutions shall we say, and this is a problem which has interested me **for** many years and about which I wrote thirty years ago, a fable, "**Brave New World**," which is **essentially the** account of **a** society making use of all the devices **at that time** available and some of the devices which I imagined to be possible making use of them in order to, first of all, **to standardize the population**, to **iron out inconvenient human differences**, to create **so** to say, mass produced models of human beings arranged in some **kind of a** scientific caste system **and** since then, I have continued to be extremely interested in this problem and I have noticed with increasing dismay **that** a number of the predictions which were purely fantastic when I made them thirty years ago have come true or seem in process of coming true.

A number of techniques about which I talked seem to be here already. And **that** there seems to be a general movement in the direction of this kind of ultimate revolution, **this method of control by which a people can be made to enjoy a state of affairs by which **by** any decent standard they ought not to enjoy. This, the enjoyment of servitude**.

Well this process is, as I say, has gone on for over the years, and I have become more and more interested in what is happening.

And here I would like briefly to compare the parable of "**Brave New World**" with another parable which was put forth more recently in George Orwell's book, "**1984**". Orwell wrote his book between, I think between 45 and 48 at the time when the Stalinist terror regime was still in Full swing and just after the collapse of the Hitlerian terror regime. And his book which I admire greatly, it's a book of very great talent and extraordinary ingenuity, shows, so to say, a projection into the future of the immediate past, of what for him was the immediate past, and the immediate present, it was a projection into the future of a society where control was exercised wholly by terrorism and violent attacks upon the mind-body of individuals.

Whereas my own book which was written in 1932 when there was only a mild dictatorship in the form of Mussolini in



existence, was not overshadowed by the idea of terrorism, and I was therefore free in a way in which Orwell was not free, to think about these other methods of control, these non-violent methods and I'm inclined to think that the scientific dictatorships of the future, and I think there are going to be scientific dictatorships in many parts of the world, will be probably a good deal nearer to the brave new world pattern than to the 1984 pattern, they will be a good deal nearer not because of any humanitarian qualms of the scientific dictators but simply because the **brave new world** pattern is probably a good deal more efficient than the other.

That if you can **get people to consent to the state of affairs in which they're living.** *The state of servitude the state of being, having their differences ironed out, and being made amenable to mass production methods on the social level, if you can do this, then you have, you are likely, to have a much more stable* **a much more lasting society.**

**Much more easily controllable society than you would if you were relying wholly on clubs and firing squads and concentration camps.**

So that my own feeling is that the **1984** picture was tinged of course by the immediate past and present in which Orwell was living, but the past and present of those years does not **represent**, I feel, the likely trend of what is going to happen, needless to say we shall never get rid of terrorism, it will always find its way to the surface.

But I think that insofar as dictators become more and more scientific, more and more concerned with the technically perfect, **perfectly running society**, they will be more and more interested in the kind of techniques which I imagined and described from existing realities in **Brave New World**. So that, it seems to me then, that this **ultimate revolution is not really very far away**, that we, already a number of **techniques for bringing about this kind of control are here**, and it remains to be seen when and where and by whom they will **first be applied in any large scale**.

**And first let me talk about the, a little bit about the, improvement** **even** **in the techniques of terrorism.** I think there have been improvements. Pavlov after all made some extremely profound observations both on animals and on human beings. And he found among other things that **conditioning techniques applied to animals or humans in a state either of psychological or physical stress sank in so to say, very deeply into the mind-body of the creature**, and were extremely difficult to get rid of. That they seemed to be embedded more deeply than other forms of conditioning.

And this of course, this fact was discovered empirically in the past. **People did make use of many of these techniques**, but the difference between the **old empirical intuitive methods and our own methods is the difference between the, a sort of, hit and miss craftsman's point of view and the genuinely scientific point of view.** I think there is a real difference between ourselves and say the inquisitors of the 16th century. **We know much more precisely what we are doing**, than they knew and we can extend because of our theoretical knowledge, we can extend what we are doing over a wider area with a greater assurance of being producing something **which** really works.

In this context I would like to mention the extremely interesting chapters in **Dr. William Sergeants' "Battle for the Mind"** where he points out how intuitively some of the great religious teachers/leaders of the past **have** hit on the Pavlovian method, he speaks specifically of Wesley's method of producing conversions **by** which essentially based **upon the technique of heightening psychological stress to the limit by talking about hellfire and so making people extremely vulnerable to suggestion** and then suddenly **releasing this stress by offering hopes of heaven** and this is a very interesting chapter of showing how completely on purely intuitive and empirical grounds a skilled natural psychologist, as Wesley was, could discover these Pavlovian methods.

Well, as I say, **we now know the reason why these techniques worked** and there's no doubt at all that we can if we want to, carry them much further than was possible in the past. And of course in the history of, **recent history of brainwashing**, both as **applied to prisoners of war and to the lower personnel within the communist party in China**, we see that the Pavlovian methods have been applied systematically and with evidently with extraordinary efficacy. I **mean** I think there can be no doubt that **by the application of these methods a very large army of totally devoted people has been created.** The conditioning has been driven in, so to say, by a kind of psychological iontophoresis into the very

depths of the people's being, and has got so deep that it's very difficult to ever be rooted out, and these methods, **I think, are a real refinement on the older methods of terror because they combine methods of terror with methods of**

acceptance that the person who is subjected to a form of terroristic stress but for the purpose of inducing a kind of voluntary "acceptance of the state the psychological state" in which he has been driven and the state of affairs in which he finds himself.

So there is, as I say, there has been a definite improvement **shall we say** even in the techniques of terrorism. But then we come to the consideration of other techniques **of non-terroristic techniques, for inducing consent and inducing people to love their servitude.** Here, I don't think I can possibly go into all of them, because I don't know all of them, but I mean I can mention **a few of** the more obvious methods, which can now be used and **which** are based on recent scientific findings. **First of all there are the methods connected with straight suggestion and hypnosis.**

I think we know much more about this subject than was known in the past. People of course, always have known about suggestion, and although they didn't know the word 'hypnosis' they certainly practiced it in various ways. But we have, I think, a much greater knowledge of the subject than in the past, and we can make use of our knowledge in ways, which I think the past was **probably** never able to make use of it.

For example, one of the things we now know for certain **is** that there is of course an enormous, I mean this has always been known a very great difference between individuals in regard to their suggestibility. But we now **I think** know pretty clearly the sort of statistical structure of a population in regard to its suggestibility. It's very interesting when you look at the findings **in** different fields. I mean **the field of hypnosis**, the field of administering placebos, for example, in the field of general suggestion in states of drowsiness or light sleep you will find the same sorts of orders of magnitude continually cropping up.

You'll find for example that the experienced hypnotist will tell one that the number of people, the percentage of people who can be hypnotized with the utmost facility just like that is about 20%, and about a corresponding number at the other end of the scale are very, very difficult or almost impossible to hypnotize. But in between lies a large mass of people who can with more or less difficulty be hypnotized, that they can gradually be if you work hard enough at it be got into the hypnotic state, and in the same way the same sort of figures crop up again, for example in relation to the **administration of placebos.**

**A big experiment was carried out three or four years ago in the General Hospital in Boston on post-operative cases** where several hundred men and woman suffering comparable kinds of pain after serious operations were allowed to, **were given injections whenever they asked for them** whenever the pain got bad, and the injections were **50% of the time were of morphine**, and **50% of distilled water**. And about twenty percent of those who went through the experiment, about 20% of them got just as much relief from the distilled waters as from the morphine. About 20% got no relief from the distilled water, and in-between were those who got some relief or got relief occasionally.

So yet again, we see the same sort of distribution, and similarly **with** regard to what in *Brave New World* I called Hypnopaedia **which is** the sleep teaching, I was talking not long ago to a man who manufactures records which people can listen to in the, during the light part of sleep, I mean these are records for getting rich, for sexual satisfaction (crowd laughs), for confidence in salesmanship and so on, and he said that its very interesting that these are records sold on a money-back basis, and he says there is regularly between 15% and 20% of people who write indignantly saying the records don't work at all, and he sends the money back at once. There are on the other hand, there are over 20% who write enthusiastically saying they are much richer, their sexual life is much better (laughter) etc, etc. And these of course are the dream clients and they buy more of these records. And in between there are those who **complain they're not getting** much results and they have to have letters written to them saying "Go persist my dear, go on" (laughter) and you will get there, and they generally do get results in the long run.

Well, as I say, on the basis of this, I think we see quite clearly that the **human populations can be categorized according to their suggestibility fairly clearly.** I suspect very strongly that this twenty percent is the same in all these cases, and I suspect also that it would not be at all difficult to recognize and {garbled} out who are those who are extremely suggestible and who are those extremely unsuggestible and who are those who occupy the intermediate space. Quite clearly, if everybody were extremely unsuggestible organized society would be quite impossible, and if everybody were extremely suggestible then a dictatorship would be absolutely inevitable.

I mean it's very fortunate that we have people who are moderately suggestible in the majority and who therefore



preserve us from dictatorship but do permit organized society to be formed. But, once given the fact that there are these 20% of highly suggestible people, it becomes quite clear that this is a matter of enormous political importance, for example, any demagogue who is able to get hold of a large number of these 20% of suggestible people and to organize them is really in a position to overthrow any government in any country.

And I mean, I think this after all, we had the most incredible example in recent years by what can be done by efficient methods of suggestion and persuasion in the form of Hitler. Anyone who has read, for example, Alan Bullock's *Life of Hitler*, comes forth with this horrified admiration for this infernal genius, who really understood human weaknesses I think almost better than anybody and who exploited them with all the resources then available. I mean he knew everything, for example, he knew intuitively this Pavlovian truth that condition installed in a state of stress or fatigue goes much deeper than conditioning installed at other times. This is why all his big speeches were organized at night. He speaks quite frankly, of course, in *Mein Kampf*, this is done solely because people are tired at night and therefore much less capable of resisting persuasion than they would be during the day. And in all his techniques he was using, he had discovered intuitively and by trial and error a great many of the weaknesses, which we now know about on a sort of scientific way I think much more clearly than he did.

But the fact remains that this differential of suggestibility this susceptibility to hypnosis I do think is something which has to be considered very carefully in relation to any kind of thought about democratic government. I mean if there are 20% of the people who can really be suggested into believing almost anything, then we have to take extremely careful steps to prevent the rise of demagogues who will drive them on into extreme positions then organize them into very, very dangerous armies, private armies which may overthrow the government.

This is, I say, in this field of pure persuasion, I think we do know much more than we did in the past, and obviously we now have mechanisms for multiplying the demagogues voice and image in a quite hallucinatory way, I mean, the TV and radio, Hitler was making enormous use of the radio, he could speak to millions of people simultaneously. This alone creates an enormous gulf between the modern and the ancient demagogue. The ancient demagogue could only appeal to as many people as his voice could reach by yelling at his utmost, but the modern demagogue could touch literally millions at a time, and of course by the multiplication of his image he can produce this kind of hallucinatory effect which is of enormous hypnotic and suggestive importance.

But then there are the various other methods one can think of which, thank heaven, as yet have not been used, but which obviously could be used. There is for example, the pharmacological method, this is one of the things I talked about in *Brave New World*. I invented a hypothetical drug called SOMA, which of course could not exist as it stood there because it was simultaneously a stimulant, a narcotic, and a hallucinogen, which seems unlikely in one substance. But the point is, if you applied several different substances you could get almost all these results even now, and the really interesting things about the new chemical substances, the new mind-changing drugs is this, if you looking back into history its clear that man has always had a hankering after mind changing chemicals, he has always desired to take holidays from himself, but the, and, this is the most extraordinary effect of all that every natural occurring narcotic stimulant, sedative, or hallucinogen, was discovered even before the dawn of history. I don't think there is one single one of these naturally occurring ones which modern science has discovered.

Modern science has of course better ways of extracting the active principals from these drugs and of course has discovered numerous ways of synthesizing new substances of extreme power, but the actual discovery of these naturally occurring things was made by primitive man goodness knows how many centuries ago. There is for example, in the underneath the, lake dwellings of the early Neolithic lake dwellings which have been dug up in Switzerland we have found poppy-heads, which looks as though people were already using this most ancient and powerful and most dangerous of narcotics, even before the days of the rise of agriculture. So that man was apparently a dope-bag addict before he was a farmer, which is a very curious comment on human nature.

But, the difference, as I say, between the ancient mind-changers, the traditional mind-changers, and these new substances is that they were extremely harmful and the new ones are not. I mean even the permissible mind-changer alcohol is not entirely harmless, as people may have noticed, and the other ones, the non-permissible ones, such as opium and cocaine, opium and its derivatives, are very harmful indeed. They rapidly produce addiction, and in some

cases lead at an extraordinary rate to physical degeneration and death.

Whereas these new substances, this is really very extraordinary, that a number of these new mind-changing substances can produce enormous revolutions within the mental side of our being, and yet do almost nothing to the physiological side. **You can have an enormous revolution, for example, with LSD-25 or with the newly synthesized drug psilocybin, which is the active principal of the Mexican sacred mushroom.** You can have this enormous mental revolution with no more physiological revolution than you would get from drinking two cocktails. And this is a really most extraordinary effect.

And it is of course true that pharmacologists are producing a great many wonder drugs where the cure is almost worse than the disease. Every year the new edition of medical textbooks contains a longer and longer chapter of what are **Iatrogenic diseases, that is to say diseases caused by doctors** (laughter) And this is quite true, **many of the wonder drugs are extremely dangerous.** I mean they can produce extraordinary effects, and in critical conditions they should certainly be used, but they should be used with the utmost caution. **But there is evidently a whole class of drugs effecting the central nervous system which can produce enormous changes in sedation in euphoria in energizing the whole mental process without doing any perceptible harm to the human body, and this presents to me the most extraordinary revolution.** In the hands of a dictator these substances in one kind or the other could be used with, first of all, complete harmlessness, and the result would be, you can imagine as euphoric that would make people thoroughly happy even in the most abominable circumstances.

I mean these things are possible. This is the extraordinary thing, I mean after all this is even true with the crude old drugs. I mean, a housemate years ago remarked after reading Milton's Paradise Lost, He Says "And beer does more than Milton can to justify God's ways to man" (laughter). And beer is of course, an extremely crude drug compared to these ones. And you can certainly say that some of the psychic energizers and the new hallucinants could do incomparably more than Milton and all the

Theologians combined could possibly do to make the terrifying mystery of our existence seem more tolerable than it does.

And here I think one has an enormous area in which the ultimate revolution could function very well indeed, an **area in which a great deal of control could be used by not through terror, but by making life seem much more enjoyable than it normally does.** Enjoyable to the point, where as I said before, **Human beings come to love a state of things by which any reasonable and decent human standard they ought not to love and this I think is perfectly possible.**

But then, very briefly, let me speak about one of the more recent developments in the sphere of neurology, about the implantation of electrodes in the brain. This has been done in the large scale in animals and in a few cases its been done in the cases of the hopelessly insane. And anybody who has watched the behavior of rats with electrodes placed in different centers must come away from this experience with the most extraordinary doubts about what on Earth is in store for us if this is got a hold of by a dictator.

I saw not long ago some rats in the {garbled} laboratory at UCLA there were two sets of them, one with electrodes planted in the pleasure center, and the technique was they had a bar which they pressed which turned on a very small current for a short space of time which had a wire connected with that electrode and which stimulated the pleasure center and was evidently absolutely ecstatic as these rats were pressing the bar 18,000 times a day (laughter). Apparently if you kept them from pressing the bar for a day, they'd press the bar 36,000 times on the following day and would until they fell down in complete exhaustion (laughter) And they would neither eat, nor be interested in the opposite sex but would just go on pressing this bar {pounds on podium}

Then the most extraordinary rats were those where the electrode was planted halfway between the pleasure and the pain center where evidently the result was a kind of mixture of the most wonderful ecstasy and like being on the rack at the same time. And you would see the rats sort of looking at is bar and sort of saying "To be or not to be that is the question". (Laughter) Finally it would approach {Pounds on podium} and go back with this awful I mean, the (sounds like frankly humanizer anthropomorphizer), and he would wait some time before pressing the bar again, yet he would always press it again. This was the extraordinary thing.

I noticed in the most recent issue of Scientific American there's a very interesting article on **electrodes in the brains of chickens**, where the technique is very ingenious, where you sink into their brains a little socket with a screw on it and the electrode can then be screwed deeper and deeper into the brainstem and you can test at any moment according to the depth, which goes in fractions of the what you're stimulating and these creatures are not merely stimulated by wire, **they're fitted with a miniaturized radio receiver which weighs less than an ounce which is attached to them so that they can be communicated with at a distance**. I mean they can run about in the barnyard and you could press a button and this particular area of the brain to which the electrode has been screwed down to would be stimulated. You would get this fantastic phenomena, where a sleeping chicken would **suddenly get up** and **rush** about, or an active chicken would suddenly sit down and go to sleep, or a hen would **suddenly start sitting as though it were** hatching out an egg, or a **rooster would start** fighting and would suddenly go into a state of extreme depression.

The whole picture of the absolute control of the drive is terrifying, and in the few cases in which this has been done with very sick human beings, the effects are evidently very remarkable too. I was talking last summer in England to Grey Walter, who is the most eminent exponent of the EEG technique in England, and he was telling me **that he's seen hopeless inmates at asylums with these things in their heads, and these people were suffering from uncontrollable depression**, and they had the electrodes inserted into **something resembling evidently** the pleasure center in their brain. **Anyhow**, when they felt too bad, they just pressed a button on the battery in their pocket and he said the results were fantastic, the mouth pointing down would suddenly turn up and they'd feel **I don't know how long at the time** very cheerful and happy. So **here** again one sees the most extraordinary revolutionary techniques, which are now available to us.

Now, I think what is obviously perfectly clear is that for the present these techniques are not being used except in an experimental way, but I think it is important for us to realize what is happening to make ourselves acquainted with what has already happened, and then use a certain amount of imagination to extrapolate into the future the sort of things that might happen. **I mean what might happen if these fantastically powerful techniques were used by unscrupulous people in authority. What on Earth would happen, what sort of society would we get?**

And I think it is peculiarly important because as one sees when looking back over history we have allowed in the past all those advances in technology which has profoundly changed our social and individual life **we've allowed it** to take us by surprise. I mean it seems to me that it was during the late 18th century early 19th century when the new machines were making possible the factory **system**.

It was not beyond the wit of man to **look at** what was happening and project into the future and maybe **to** forestall the really dreadful consequences which plagued England and most of western Europe and **most of** this country for **about fifty or sixty** years, and the horrible abuses of the factory system and if a certain amount of forethought had been devoted to the problem at that time and if people had first of all found out what was happening and then used their imagination to see what might happen, and then had gone on to work out the means by which the worst applications of the **new** techniques would not take place **and** then I think western humanity might have been spared about three generations of utter misery which had been imposed on the poor at that time.

And the same way with various technological advances now, I mean we need to **start** think **very, very hard** about the problems with automation and **again I think we have to think even** more profoundly **about** the problems, which may arise **in relation to** these new techniques, which may contribute to this ultimate revolution. Our business is to **first of all to** be aware of what is happening, and then to use our imaginations to see what might happen, how this might be abused, and then if possible to see that the enormous powers which we now possess thanks to these scientific and technological advances **shall** be used for the benefit of human beings and not for their **ultimate** degradation.

Thank You

---

**Alan:** Well, you've listened to one of the men who were put out by the Tavistock Institute and the big universities of England to promote ideas of a "form of happiness" as they called it. The disguise of happiness for humanity by the use of drugs, chemical means, and even electronic brain stimulation.

When he talks about the poor suffering et cetera, the people, the masses, you've got to understand this man was brought up amongst elitist circles who see themselves as **THE GOOD SHEPHERDS**, the more **EVOLVED** creatures living over the **lesser of all of the masses** in a not too unfriendly fashion. That's how it appears to them. That's how they rationalize it basically.

When he's talking about to end misery and suffering, it's kind of like a farmer looking at his flock of sheep who are upset over something. It's the same sort of way. He's not really looking at individuals in personal distress over something that they really should perhaps be concerned about. He's rather looking at ways to keep the placid and happy and that will solve everyone's problems, the controllers or the shepherds and the masses if you can't think and worry about something then you don't have to do any worrying. You're incapable of worrying in fact if you're brain has been all fogged up with chemicals and you're being **CONTROLLED BY A SMALL ELITE**.

He doesn't see anything wrong with this. The big controllers and he was one of many of course who were put out there all from the **SAME SOURCE** all with the **SAME VISION** of a future which would end all war, all conflict by standardizing a mass mind set. The Borg mentality you might say. That was their solution to everything and I guess they're right in that sense. They will have no more problems from the little boys at the bottom if each little boy and girl has no mind of their own to use.

It's up to you to take this information. Analyze it. Study the time period it was written in by the institutions that it came from, by the big university programs funded again by the big foundations to do intense study and research into human behavior. Basically mass human behavior. Mass psychology and you'll get some frightening answers as to what they dreamed up and then you'll see that what they dreamed up has been implemented into your own life.

People are chasing all kinds of things today which are conjured up by communications industries and media and entertainment. They're chasing phantoms you might say. Phantoms in the air, forms created purely out of imagination with cunningness of course, using archetypal type symbolism which everyone reacts to.

A good example is the reptilian agenda. It sold lots of books, started really with a series on television called "V," a well funded series about these creatures and UFOs of course coming down to Earth and under their partly human skin they're actually reptile people who eat mice and rats and things.

That prepared the ground work. As Albert Pike said, "we always lay the foundation first and then build on it."

Out eventually comes another man with his own interpretation of the Sumerian tablets. A unique interpretation that's kind of laughed at by politer circles who have done more research than he has and who have no spin to take and then it's built upon by other authors put out from the same sources who then build on it.

But the foundation is faulty. It's the "V" you see. If you understand what the "V" symbol actually means you start to understand why they call things these particular names. The "V" series came first, put the foundation there of possibility thinking. Out comes the unique interpretation to build on it, then come the authors with repetition, repetition, repetition. They call that a form of psychic driving as they used in MKUltra, and of course they seem to think it's real by the much speaking as they say. The more they say it the more they become real.

Huxley himself talks about the use of repetition to get things across, as did **Lord Bertrand Russell** on "***The Impact of Science on Society***." Repetition and repetition without basis you see gets the message across no matter how fantastic it is.

So ponder this. That is all for now. Good night and may your God go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

**"DRIVING MS. EFFIE":**  
**A CONVERSATION WITH**  
**MS. EFFIE FROM LOUISIANA**  
**A LIVING HISTORY: THE REAL ONE**  
**WITH ALAN WATT**  
**September 16, 2006**  
**(3 Hours)**

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 16, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Effie:** What would you like to talk about?

**Alan:** Just talk about when, say, you were young, the difference starting off when you were young.

**Effie:** Well, I was thinking about that. You could approach it from different angles and one I was thinking like I said that the thing that I always could get more concise out of it is the continuity not hearing one story, reading one subject but I was thinking about—let's see. I forgot the word. Enticement. In 75 years, you went from government enticement to government slavery and I saw some of it. You didn't have to – I don't have to make a story, nor do I have to dramatize it. It's right there and it all started – well, it didn't – rain don't come in the middle of a sunshiny day and so it started the time when my grandfather around the 18<sup>th</sup> Century when he had to go out and leave his spring crop and then he had to go out and work at his old job as a tugboat captain to get hard money to pay taxes. That was the beginning and luckily my grandmother was strong enough and willing enough to finish the plowing.

**Alan:** It was on the Mississippi?

**Effie:** No. They lived about 50 miles from here and they had bought a place and they were independent, really independent, and so that was the first crack of breeching in taxes.

**Alan:** When do you think that happened?

**Effie:** Well, I know the time and everything, it had to be around the last of the 18<sup>th</sup> Century because evidently they had moved there and the children were small, because they had as everybody else they had a large family and boys. It had to be and I would say about 30 or 40 miles from where I am right now. And then **my dad had to**

**pay a poll tax before he could vote.**

**Alan:** A poll tax.

**Effie:** How would you call it? The law was moving in. No substitute for the law to get things moving and so then about that time – about my time was when they pulled off the Big Depression and the great what would you call him, the Pied Piper, Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt. I mean Roosevelt.

**Alan:** A miracle man, hey?

**Effie:** Yes, the Pied Piper and that's when it really was uncertain. They had started that transition from independent country living to renting a home and working in the city and so they was caught with their britches down so to speak and then you saw how things happened. He started buying them with their own money.

**Alan:** Their own money, yes. First they knock the banks down and then they come in with the solutions.

**Effie:** One of those coincidences that all the – they wasn't so bold yet to take all the state rights away, but they connived around where they got all the governors, every governor. They had to be complete to permit them to close the banks. He didn't have that power and he didn't have the nerve to do it but he had compliance.

**Alan:** Yes, and it's pretty obvious, too, to anybody that's studied history, that he just didn't move in and make up the plan as he was going along. It was a massive, multifaceted plan, an agenda, which suddenly went into motion.

**Effie:** Well, I've read and I can see he couldn't have even conceived of all those plans in the first hundred days and it's said that between the time that he was elected till he was declared president, he stayed at the Hudson Valley Home and there was cars coming and going and it was the busiest place you ever did see, so you can imagine what went on with the completion of the plans; and then like I said, **taking the gold away from the people.**

**Alan:** Yes. Making a law.

**Effie:** Yes, and that was it and from then on the people were willing and mesmerized. I don't what other way you could say it. But anyway, one thing I would like to say that impressed me a lot when the first year or two I went to school we walked – my older sister and I had to walk about a mile and a half or two miles to school. We had to wade and we had to take our shoes off to wade the creek and there was another one if the water was high, but anyway you can imagine how – and you know I can't understand it, Alan. My mother told me that in the 1920's it turned cold and it stayed cold. I'm not talking about cold in the north. I'm talking about southern cold. It stayed cold she said all winter and so it was cold. I mean that bitter damp cold wind and so we had a place we met the school bus and it was just a graded up road. It was dirt road, just graded up. You know what I mean and there was this colored man. He invited us into his house to warm our feet and warm ourselves and he was thoughtful enough to watch for the school bus so we could stay in there and you know I thought of him later. He had been cold so he knew how you felt and you were fellow human beings. Well, I was about 15 years old when I went to the first Pathe movie news and I saw this Pied Piper in person on this news and he was laid back in his big touring car and his Panama hat cocked to the jannie – because he was the happy Morgan you know and with a big cigarette holder and a cigarette cocked up in his mouth and you know what struck me? That man would

never know how it felt to be hungry or cold or scared.

**Alan:** That's right. Or care, as long as it was someone else.

**Effie:** That was the important thing. But then, like I said, they started – he told them to spend themselves into prosperity.

**Alan:** That's right. Put yourself into debt and into prosperity. Double speak, yes.

**Effie:** You see part of the problem was overproduction of farm products and under priced market. That was one of the leading things that had the country people dissatisfied and the more they produced the cheaper their products got and the higher the manufacturing. **They were pouring out milk and Roosevelt sent barges of bacon and ham down the Mississippi River and dumped in the ocean, when some people in the south and myself included, maybe it would be six months before you even tasted a piece of meat.**

**Alan:** Yes, just to keep the prices up.

**Effie:** Yes, and then along with the Pathe News, I saw this mount of potatoes about two stories higher or bigger, a mountain. They had poured coal oil on it so you couldn't eat it. And what I could never understand why people ever, was it desperation, ignorance or what, that made them follow that creep. I don't know.

**Alan:** It's the same con game with the European Union because under the Union all foodstuffs that are traded are put into what they call the mountain, like a butter mountain or sugar mountain or whatever else, and they dump the excess at sea to keep the prices up. That's an old trick that's still being used. Isn't that something?

**Effie:** And the thing that I couldn't understand when I was a child was few people that had a car later on in '35 or '36. No, it was later than that, but somewhere along in there. **They put a \$3.00 tax on all cars, license.** It was the beginning and then at that time when your parents decided that it was necessary or you were old enough they taught you to drive. Well, you were as sinless as a little baby but the next day you found out there was a law that said **YOU HAD TO HAVE A DRIVER'S LICENSE.** Or I guess you were breaking the law and it wasn't the license that was given to you. **YOU HAD TO PAY FOR IT.** And not only it wasn't but one license, it was subject to a certain time limit and every time you renewed it, it went up, but **YOU NEVER DID GET THE TITLE TO THAT CAR EVEN AFTER YOU PAID FOR IT.** In Baton Rouge you got a certificate. I couldn't but figure out why didn't they have the certificate and you had the title. And it made you wonder a little further when they decided that maybe you should pay for insurance to protect that car. Protect it for who, I don't know. You can imagine yourself.

**Alan:** I think the insurance was voluntary to start with.

**Effie:** It wasn't here.

**Alan:** In Canada I think it was. That's how them in.

**Effie:** Oh, I don't mean that somebody might have – a rare person that had money, but this land was poor and a hard dollar was something and I remember one time and I don't think a beautiful red potato is a thing of beauty. I mean perfect potatoes and my father saying we couldn't even sell a sack of potatoes of hundreds of pounds for a



dollar.

**Alan:** Really.

**Effie:** And only hard money that you had and that's what I mean, hard money that was negotiable. Not bartering. You either sold eggs to the grocery man to get a little something. Maybe some flour or salt or something like that and you could cut wood. A cord of wood was \$3.00 split and sit there. They did come and pick it up and that was about the only money that you had and then of course they started with the PWA and when I think of FEMA with their with their trailers reminds me of the impactability the government hadn't learned in 75 years anything; and if you wanted and you went with your hat in your hand and humbled yourself enough, you could get a royal toilet. Oh, it was the latest style and it was made of new lumber instead of that lumber being given to you to maybe prop up your old shack with. No. It had to be built and also it had a batten so that the cracks later on would be sure and it was four-square and six-feet deep and I tell you it even had a vent, not a vent of metal but of one by fours and it had a nice little cap on top of it. And you couldn't get it in a one-seater. You had to get it in a two-seater and there was very few people that would go get something like that. Of course they wasn't going to beg or feel like they was--

**Alan:** Something for nothing.

**Effie:** Yes, and not only that. That's what they made you feel like and so there wasn't too many and there was really a sense of wonder. I'll tell you, can you imagine one of those perennial palaces besides an old rundown shack?

**Alan:** That's right. That sounds the sort of thing they'd do.

**Effie:** That's bureaucrats for you.

**Alan:** Well, toilets are very important to bureaucrats. Toilets are very important to them you see.

**Effie:** Oh yes, I know. I found that out later. Anyway, and that was something that I couldn't understand. Two things that puzzled me. How that if you paid money and got a license you wasn't outside the law and then the idea of different things they made you do and you know one of them – I hope I'm not talking too much--

**Alan:** On you go.

**Effie:** You can always erase it out or something, but anyway there was this fellow that dearly wanted education and you know it was the most degrading thing what they did. They did have a few road machines. They took that out and they put you to work with a pick and a shovel.

**Alan:** What was it they called that? That make-work project?

**Effie:** That was PWA. Then they had one called the WPA and like I said they had so many alphabet and they had them coming at you till sometimes that's all you heard was alphabet. The CCC, the AAA, the NRA, and nobody, even a genius couldn't have thought all that stuff up in that little time.

**Alan:** That's right. Isn't it so coincidental that FDR's wife was off visiting the Soviets because she admired their

system so much because in the Soviet system they never had anybody unemployed because you couldn't eat if you were unemployed, so technically everybody was employed, even if it was all just make-work projects. Here's FDR doing the same thing on the other side of the world, exact same thing, making a peoples army, a workers army, and giving them military uniforms to get them all used to wearing it all and being in the military style in time for World War II coming up.

**Effie:** Sure, the CC's boys. Civilian Conservation Corps. They went out instead of building something **they went out in the national forest and built camps and roads leading nowhere.** Typical bureaucracy.

**Alan:** Roads going nowhere.

**Effie:** They did give them a little money. I think – I don't even know what it was, but they could keep about a third of it for their personal and the rest of it was sent home, which was a God-send, and that was in those times. Anyway, they did do one thing I don't know about accident. All the country folks knew how to can, but they had an economic place and the reason the women folks went there was because if you went there with products, produce, you could – they would give you and process a jar of food for you, but you had to give them so much a percentage, but you did have a right to the jars and we had those jars for many a year.

**Alan:** Was that a local community center type thing?

**Effie:** That was places like we went to the Parrish seat, but they built canning centers and instructors there. That was the only thing that was sensible. Also, the money as usual was given to the cities and where we lived was not far and we were living on my grandmother's place. At the time the money was given to the lawyers and the merchants and the county seats.

**Alan:** Always, yes.

**Effie:** And they distributed it and so the only thing that I ever heard them talk about, the grown folks, was you've got a few rotten eggs and maybe some meat that my dad couldn't eat.

**Alan:** That's the charity trickle down theory. At the top it clanks and jingles. At the bottom you hear this dull scraping sound. That's all that's left after the big boys have pocketed it.

**Effie:** They did have relief stations and my brother went there one time and we lived in a little rolling hill and he went to see if he could get a sack of flour. One of the greatest events of my life after watching all day, I saw him coming across the top of the hill with a sack of flour on his back. That was real imperative. I guarantee it was the difference between maybe having a biscuit or two or homemade bread or eating cornbread. So it made a lot of difference and like I said you didn't actually ever starve but you sure never was over full, I guarantee you, and if we hadn't of been fortunate enough to come back to the country and live with my grandmother – well, in fact there was my uncle and his wife, my grandmother and my dad and three children, my brother he slept out in the barn and so my aunt helped us a little until you got a crop started. That was before they started giving you a little something if you went down there with your hat in your hand and begged all day. I never could understand how you manage to make people feel so ashamed for something that they wasn't at fault.

**Alan:** You know that's the sad part about human nature.

**Effie:** Yes, that's the sad part. All the depression years and it wasn't us. It was all the people. I saw shame and bewilderment in the people's faces.

**Alan:** Because they didn't understand any of it. They had no say in the money situation, who handled it at the top, the country's finances, all that bogus nonsense of magic acts that they do at the very top and that was the thing. You just pull the rug out and you leave them all bewildered wondering what they can do to get it back on track you know.

**Effie:** You see, as long as you were on the farm you were independent, but the minute you go to town with wages that couldn't hardly make ends meet, well, the minute you quit paying nobody had a home. When you didn't have rent, that was it. Out you went and I've often thought what happened to the people that didn't have family to come home to and had to stay in the city. Well, I know a little glimpse of it was my older sister went to New Orleans – was fortunate enough that her boss was a manager of a dime store down there and she helped with the children and she said that at night there would be people with well-to-do – I mean middle class people with good clothes on. They were ashamed and they'd wait until after dark and they would come and go through the garbage cans. That's how they lived out there.

**Alan:** I guess that's what they mean about getting America back. I keep asking them what time period they want to get back into because America was either at war with somebody or else they were going through a depression.

**Effie:** That's right.

**Alan:** Or they were having a civil war even, I mean it's so amazing. You think they'd catch on eventually that there's a bunch at the top there just manipulating everybody. And didn't you mention, too, all the guys that road the rails back then?

**Effie:** Oh yes, because we lived, as a typical expression, you lived on the wrong side of the track. In fact we lived there because finally my dad being an engineer and a brakeman – he was a brakeman at the time so he got a job in about '36 or something like that so we lived in this company house that we fixed up and so we seen the people. They still, with all the money that Roosevelt had thrown away, it still wasn't doing them any good. It wasn't getting down to the people and so these people, well, they just did the only thing they could do and they were looking for work and they were moving and the only way they could move was with their family and so they were moving in boxcars and gondolas. Those are those half cars like they carry coal in. Well anyway, one evening it was cold and rainy and I guarantee you that is miserable weather. Daddy came in and he asked mom and he says there's a family over there and it was going on tonight and the train was being moved out in a little while and they'd be traveling like that all night in the open. He says is there anything that we can maybe give to them? Mama looked around and she had an old quilt and that's an older quilt and she says that's all we have, and I don't know, they might have given them a little food or vegetables, I don't know, but I do remember her saying that's all we have is the quilt to spare and she says well maybe that will help the children. Growing up like that sort of gives you a strength. It's not for the sissies. You've got to survive. But anyway, I can remember right there at that place we didn't have anything to eat. Somehow somebody had managed to raise some potatoes and they were rotten and the onions were rotten and we were trying to eat them up before they all rotted on us. Another time we went out to the country and like I said at that time people had human feelings and they had a field of shell beans. So the man told daddy, he says, I don't need them. I can't use them. He said if you want them you can pick them, you can have them. So we came – they picked them and I was too young for that but we spent three days shelling beans – same size as red beans. Something like that. You can imagine how many beans you

shell to fill 50 quarts and it took three days. My mother, she spent the time processing it three at a time on top of a wood stove in the middle of summer. So this wasn't the land of the rich. I mean America wasn't rich.

**Alan:** Well, it was concentrated in certain places.

**Effie:** Except like that. But anyway, it went on like that and I guess by natural process, people getting up and maybe having to trade a little something to say they were managing a little better and then Roosevelt decided that he wasn't doing any good that way, so he decided he would get us in a war. So he worked at that.

**Alan:** Yes, he did a lot of stuff to block the Japanese off from expanding, knowing they were pushing them towards it.

**Effie:** And you know that's another little thing that took me a long time to understand. We had all these boys running the day after or the same day December 7<sup>th</sup> to enlist. Especially the CC boys. In fact they had old First World War uniforms. Isn't that a coincidence?

**Alan:** Yes, and also sort of brought up in work camps like the military.

**Effie:** In fact, Eisenhower and Marshall were there to – it was sort along informal but formal military, but anyway, what I could never figure out is if everybody was going to go fight the Japanese. Well, how did they all end up in Europe? So there was a lot of things if you think about and connect and keep in mind you can see, and it went from there. Before I put this in, for what it's worth, before the days of Martin Luther King all the people in the south was called colored people and they were colored. They were colored from cream color – I mean milk chocolate to dark chocolate and the reason they were was because of philandering white men. The black people didn't breed themselves up lighter and also the white women at that time they'd of killed you. It was the white men and it always distressed me that right down here in the same town I'm living in now that a black man had to step off the sidewalk when the white people went by and maybe that same black man – or I'm getting so I'm brainwashed, I call them colored people because that's what they are and that's not a derogatory term. It's a descriptive term as far as at that time that's what the white people said that because people like me was called poor white trash. We were the last thing and the only difference between the colored man and me was that my skin was white, but as far as socially, neither one of us was any better than the other.

**Alan:** Yes, and they try to pretend there's no class distinction in the United States. Really?

**Effie:** Anyway, you know I think of what you said one time that we come here with a survival instinct and it's soon taken out of us when you're a child. I can remember if my father took off his hat and started saying yes sir and no sir and Mr. So-and-So, well, it was time for me to scat and he was talking to that man, the big man, the boss man, and so he had to step around light too, and that puzzled me for a long time why you had to do that. You didn't look that man in the eye. You went by him with your eyes cast down. In fact as a child my first thing was to escape. I knew that I better not be around there. That's America that we own. It's our America. We want it back.

**Alan:** Like you mean the good old days, eh?

**Effie:** One more subject that I might mention that affected me when we lived in the place across the track. Well, there was a little trade in cross towers and a green cross tower is way well over 100 pounds and as a child I

observed these colored men were hauling these up on their shoulders and I think the good Lord made a mistake when he didn't put more flesh around your shoulder and your shin bone, but anyway, all day long they'd go up an incline and I don't ever remember seeing them drink water or have a lunch break and the boss man, Mr. Maconie, he was walking to and fro with a big pistol on his hip. Need I say more and some of the men they'd put a sack across their shoulder to help them and so a long time and then it just happened when I was getting a little older. I saw Mr. Maconie in the paper. He was going to give a speech to his fellow Kiwanis members with his monkey suit on and I thought back of Mr. Maconie and what he did where I saw him. Gives you that warm cuddly feeling you love everybody.

**Alan:** That's right. He was trying to teach everybody the work ethic, right? Yes, I know.

**Effie:** That's what I say, but later on when I started studying about it and you had communism in Russia. You had Nazism in Germany. You had Fascism in Italy and I don't understand. Maybe I never got the correct answer to it. The definition of Fascism as I understood from what Mussolini said was that they controlled the corporations but they didn't take them over. They run them. They're under control.

**Alan:** And they stopped the unions and the people from forming unions to negotiate. That's right.

**Effie:** In the same time we had welfarism here and England socialism and I can't understand when I hear people talk about Fascism--

**Alan:** It's public-private partnerships they call it now.

**Effie:** They mix it up with Nazism but it wasn't and we have a form here but it's a – I was just reading a book that I had read one time before and it's very interesting now that I look through it again I see things. The name of it is "War and Central Planning and Corporations." So you see we don't control the corporations and the bankers. They control the government as well as you well know.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Effie:** And it's getting more controlled – I mean they're getting more open with it.

**Alan:** Yes, it's an old formula. There's nothing new. Even Franklin said it when they asked them what kind of government they were given, like they had any say in it, the people outside the meeting hall, where all these guys got together to make the Constitution and he says "it's a Republic if you can keep it" he said.

**Effie:** Yes, I thought about that you said that. I reviewed it. Was that one of their little jokes?

**Alan:** Oh of course it was. Yes, the Illuminati are allowed to speak out of both sides of their mouth you see and they can get a lot of truth out there. It doesn't mean that they're against what they just said, because the oldest trick in the book from the days of the ancient Caesars and Rome was to create terrorism within society by claiming there were terrorists within society and then they had to turn out all the armies on the people to keep you safe. This is the oldest dodge in the book, the oldest thing in the book.

**Effie:** You know, talking about enticement and entanglement, I can remember when they came out with social security and I was fortunate enough my mother strained a little and I was taking a citizenship course in high

school and we got a little supplement in the paper once a month or something, and it was a whole nickel. That nickel was the same as \$100 now. Anyway, it was big news, they would give news about headline stuff and go into detail a little about it and it said it was skimming fund. Well, the only trouble is and then they mentioned something about a skimming. Well, they never did. It never did sink. It was skimmed off before it sunk and then the politicians went ahead the first thing they did to ensure their continuity was they put injured people on it and that was bad enough. They never did put it in a fund to draw anything. It just went like the rest in the general fund and then on top of it they turned around and they put dependent children on it; and I can assure you, my father, like I said, he was only getting – I mean his social security at that time was maybe a dollar or two to be turned in 30 years and that was another thing in that paper emphasized. Every time Roosevelt put up one of these hot-shot sure things and there was some old maybe reasonable Supreme Court members, they called it the insurance and they turned it down. Well, he was beside himself and what he was going to do with them and it's always been a political toy that they can yoyo with the members and then he made fun of them, called them the old horse and buggy, they should retire, and finally he in time and there was a couple retired and a couple that died, so he went ahead and put his men right in there and so that's how they passed all those insurance deals because it was never ever, even if they were to put it the fund, it could never take, especially the social security, could not take care of itself. Because I can remember my father after all those – well, about 40 years before he tapped in on it. He hadn't actually put enough money in there to draw on it a year. Then he turned around and later on remarried and put children on there and so it was bound to be choked to death. All those insurance policies were never meant to work because it was just another slick way of getting money.

**Alan:** The bankers like debt, you see, so the countries borrow it and it keeps the bankers on top, meaning they can be sure that their sons and grandsons and great grandsons are still in charge of the banks way down the road because the nations are always kept in such debt; so they love socialism for that purpose. That's the reason for it, but it's amazing that when World War II came along, suddenly they've got all this money to create this massive army and equipment and so on, and no lack of food then. It's just amazing.

**Effie:** But the thing was and I haven't been able to verify this, but circumstantial evidence. It says in the Constitution, "Congress shall have the power to create money and set the value thereof," but we have never but one time acted on that and the **Congress offered Roosevelt \$300 million; he would not use that money. He went and borrowed money from the international bankers**

**Alan:** That's because he was related to them. He was related to the Schaffs in Holland and Germany, the bankers.

**Effie:** Anyway, you know that I've been thinking about that for a while. I've been thinking about the word "poor." **How could you be poor in a land of plenty?**

**Alan:** Yes, exactly, and how can you go from being poor if that was the case and suddenly have all the war materials, all the money in the world, all the food getting churned out for the war. I mean just overnight. How could that happen?

**Effie:** Well, I'll tell you what they told us. We were such a marvelous--

**Alan:** Special people, eh?

**Effie:** ...people that we could really get behind that and miraculously deliver all these things. Of course I have

read where Ford and the rest of them and which anybody tells you that it takes quite a while to retool and expenses, but they had that stuff ready to go.

**Alan:** We know that Winston Churchill had even before he was Prime Minister in Britain already was in charge of secret war and munitions supplies and they were already churning out aircraft in preparation for the coming war; and of course they already had this "special relationship" that Maggie Thatcher kept talking about when she was in between the U.S. and Britain, so they're both working on it. Just like today with this thing in the Middle East, Tony Blair's the one man band for this ongoing war because he's in on the know. It's an agenda with the U.S. and Britain leading the charge. Same thing back in World War II.

**Effie:** Well, I'll tell you another miracle they had. This super-nation that come over there to bomb them out with their valiant little royal air force they were able to subdue them and I have read there was secret places in England where the plane motors were made and like you said, made of--

**Alan:** Rolls Royce made the ones that went into the Japanese fighters.

**Effie:** And also, how did those engines get in the planes of the Japanese jets zero?

**Alan:** It's a miracle. Yes, it's one of these life's mysteries. You know during the whole depression and you can find this in all the history books too, and school books at the time. School books are fascinating because they put all of this stuff in it that were written at the time. Railroads were just churning the scrap metal all through Canada and the U.S. during the Depression and it was going to ports and being exported to Japan to build up their war machine for their Navy et cetera.

**Effie:** It was a nation without any natural resources.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Effie:** I can tell you personally that the first money I ever made was these gondolas would come into the gravel pits and we would have to clean them out to put the gravel and sand in and so us children would walk along and pick up little pieces of metal and we collected it and we sold it and it was going to Japan.

**Alan:** That's right. They built it up and then of course if you look at certain books they'll tell you that Bernard Baruch and a whole bunch of bankers in the U.S. had financed the build up of Japan into the modern age, including all of their military, on condition that they would first fight with Russia. That was early on before it became Soviet to get them going – to get the revolution going and then to go into China. It was part of the deal.

**Effie:** And you know, I had read about it but I bet the average American didn't understand when Khrushchev told them, "we have never invaded your country, but you invaded ours," in the first world war.

**Alan:** First world war, yes.

**Effie:** But that's when I said if you just sort of look at – what would you call it, still pictures. Like I said, that's why I said it's important to go from enticement to enslavement. You have to follow that continuity and how they moved in and also, like I said, here come Roosevelt – I mean Johnson and all of them did their part and honestly, Alan, the races down here were getting – you know things were picked up. Well, it's like I would like to tell

somebody, Jessie Jackson, which would be wasted. Would a white man or a white man was offered the job first, do you think that when he didn't even know where his next meal was hardly coming from that he would turn around and give that job to a black man, a colored man? Plus the boss wouldn't have hired him in the first place. But that was it. There wasn't much difference between the two of them. So you can't expect nobody to give you something and do without themselves. There just wasn't enough and the reason when you come down to it, I've been thinking about it and I wanted to ask you, the whole reason why you are poor in rich place is because there is not enough money. You have to have barter and you don't sell or trade a sack of potatoes to your fellow man. You've got to have that ingredient. You've got to have that money and if you don't have that money, it don't move.

**Alan:** The bankers always create the depressions by simply withdrawing the money from circulation and that's the bottom line. This is the oldest dodge for thousands of years.

**Effie:** Well, you could say in a way, would you say that money was the first monopoly?

**Alan:** It was the first con trick. If we'd never fallen for it. See, around the money, once you get money established, then all the rules, regulations, laws your whole culture changes to adapt to the money. Therefore, you end up with a completely new culture, way of living, et cetera, so when they pull the money back out of existence you're helpless without it. It's a beautiful trick.

**Effie:** Well, it's like I was telling my nephew today. I said it's credit and I said credit is like smoke. I said you see it and then you don't see it. I said you can't get your hand on it. It can disappear so quickly, it's elusive, but it's there, and that's what they have the power to do—withdraw the credit.

**Alan:** That's right. That's a fact as well. I mean the reason that the U.S. they decided to get ahead a little bit more after World War II was to make credit freely available. You could not get it in Europe until about the 70's. You couldn't get a credit card unless you had collateral to balance it against, real estate or something, and now they just throw cards at you because they want everybody in debt. The money is a great trick. Beautiful. It's like Napoleon said, "the hand above controls the hand below. The one that gives is the one that's the boss that drops the coin down below." And that's it. If you go into debt you become a slave and the old rule book is the Old Testament. It's all written in there.

**Effie:** In a way if you look at it, it is a necessary evil because you can't strictly barter.

**Alan:** It would depend on what kind of society you wanted.

**Effie:** Well, where would you be?

**Alan:** You would be classed as what they call 'primitive'; and to me, the primitive organization is the natural organization.

**Effie:** Yes, but at the same time you know a person can get pretty tired of eating potatoes and you can't trade if that's all that your neighbor has. But like I said, it's according to how far you want to go. I mean what you want.

**Alan:** It's your purpose of life, your meaning of life; people think today's society is natural. They don't realize there's nothing in it that's natural. Even what they think about isn't even natural. It's all given to them. Personally,



I'd rather be somewhere in the Amazon and have a purpose for living and I wouldn't need a psychiatrist. I wouldn't need medications. You wouldn't need therapists. You wouldn't need doctors. They don't know what high blood pressure is there. Life has meaning and purpose and that's what it's all about. Money is key – it's the rot.

**Effie:** Let's say you brought money into this equation, it would be so dangerous you couldn't control it. The advantage that you would get out of money would be – you'd be better off if you stayed where you were.

**Alan:** They did a little documentary and it was shown on the Public Broadcasting Station not long ago, where an anthropologist was studying some of these supposed "arrested civilizations" as they like to call them. They like to put them all down by the terms they use; meaning that they didn't care about science or anything else and lived in the jungles in the Amazon. Towards the end he thought he'd leave them a present or given them a present and he had watched what they did when they chopped down trees, they used a sort of flint type of axe which they made themselves, and he dropped a whole bunch of modern axes there. When he came back the following year, he found they were still using the stone axes and there was a pile of this stuff that he'd left just heaped up in a pile; and when he asked them why they weren't using the modern axes, he says, because they're not as good as the ones they make themselves and if they make them themselves the children can learn how to make them themselves. Whereas if they take his axes, they won't be able to make them, they'd be dependent. And that's a primitive society? They knew darn well.

**Effie:** Well, this is a personal story I say with great sacrifice. I bought this place and a dairy. I could see where to get ahead I had to borrow money and I never could borrow enough to do me any good. I could see down the road where I would be forever – that's all I would be doing, going from one loan to another. Also the government stepped in and they could tell you whether your milk was fit to be sold or not and then the ridiculous rules that they had and they made you do things that you wasn't financially able to do and they didn't need being done, but the milk inspector was your master. So I decided one day that especially they told me that I had to have an automatic milk and I had to have a bulk tank, but I didn't have enough milk to put in the bottom of the bucket and it would cost me \$50,000. In '59, that was the same as \$100,000 now or more.

**Alan:** Well, with easy terms though you could be starting to pay it off by now.

**Effie:** Well, I couldn't even get the loan because I didn't have enough security. But I was looking at it and I says you know what? If I could, I said I would be forever working and if I got big enough then I would have to have help and then I would have them to bother with and then the inspectors must probably think of something else to add to it.

## **(HOUR 2)**

I think of what you said one time about reality, facing reality. The object is that plan will never work unless they can get everybody in the city.

**Alan:** I know.

**Effie:** And I can see it more all the time.

**Alan:** Not independent but interdependent. Interdependence means you're totally dependent on the system itself.

**Effie:** And they are.

**Alan:** It's completely artificial and that was the problem in ancient times with Greece and Rome. It wasn't just the fact that it all became effeminate and all the rest of it. It was also to do with the fact that the cities lived on the taxation of the rest of the rural areas. In the rural areas it wasn't just Visigoths and all of that which attacked Rome, it was also the rural peoples' uprisings at the same time because they'd had enough of being taxed into the ground to keep the bunch in the city in a kind of life of luxury they were accustomed to. This a thing that's gone on--

**Effie:** Same old story.

**Alan:** The old story, repetitive, and it's the same thing now where everybody wants to be in the main cities where all the action is as they say and make piles of bucks and it's a sort of pariah type system and a shark type system from the top right down, where everybody's eating the guy below him to keep above everybody else and there's no compassion there. If you don't have the money, you're out on the street. It's an unnatural system of living but they need the taxation from all the other counties et cetera to keep them in that kind of standard because they keep having new ways to spend money and new projects they want to do ongoing; and who's going to pay for it? Well, the taxpayer pays for it and it gets to the stage where the taxpayer goes under, always does. There's a certain limit that you can reach before you're taxed into the ground.

**Effie:** Even today, I would say that my nephew is no better off in his way than my dad was when I was growing up and the only thing that he has that keeps him going is that credit card. Of course I told him, I said you work five days a week. I said the government takes 60% of that. They leave you 40% for board, room and shelter and then I said if you want anything on the two days you're off they let you loose you have to have a credit card. And then it's time for you to go back to work on Monday morning. You're free to go just as far as you can but you've got to be back Monday morning. And then I said people live and die and they don't know what life's all about. I said is that all your life is going to be? I said working 45 years, five days a week. I said I was free – I saw the last of the free days and I said I managed to work if I wanted. I said for 35 years I worked six months of the year, but I said I lived mighty close but then I knew how. I knew the difference between wants and needs and I said I never was in debt in my life and I never intend to be. I said you would be dead in the water without that and I said then they attach even in the country they reach out and attach life supports to you. I said you pay a garbage bill. You pay a sewer bill. You pay a light bill, I mean a water bill. I said then you can hardly do without lights and telephone. **Then I said that's all attached to you by law.** And then I said then if you want anything else you go and attach the free bee table and other things. I said and that's another thing. I said you have to have a car. There was a time – Alan, today even on the road, secondary road, there was a time even on Canal Street in New Orleans you had stop lights for pedestrians. You could go across, stop the traffic and go across the street. Now, even to go in the small town where I live you need a car to protect you to get across the street.

**Alan:** It's called progress.

**Effie:** Oh yes.

**Alan:** Did you know all the Arabs apparently are jealous? They hate America for all this progress. According to Bush anyway, they just hate it. I guess they want cars to run all over the desert as well.

**Effie:** Well, you know what I told someone today? I said you know what? Because he says that doesn't make it so and it doesn't make it not so. But I said if you've got any judgment you split the difference and if you've got a thinking brain you're not dead.

**Alan:** Yes, I know.

**Effie:** I know they're lying, Alan. I've heard them lie because I've lived through it so I know.

**Alan:** It's the same lies too. Same techniques.

**Effie:** And they don't care.

**Alan:** I know.

**Effie:** In other words, when I was growing up it was a pleasant anticipation waiting for some enjoyment. Now it's instant gratification. I want it and I want it right now. I don't care what it costs or what it does to anybody else, I want it right now.

**Alan:** Yes, that's exactly how it is.

**Effie:** Well, I'll tell you, even with all my deprivations and they strengthened me. They didn't kill me and I guarantee you one thing. Up to the '50's I could go to this little town here and leave or put stuff in the back of the truck and it would be there when I got back. During the Depression no matter how bad it was, nobody come in your house. Nobody stole anything. They say that children were depressed – yes, you were whipped. You wasn't spanked. You were whipped and I've had welts on me three days but they'd get your attention. And I was always warned in advance, don't do that, and so it didn't break my spirit and my generation. Now, let them do what they want, and so you see what you have.

**Alan:** Yes, it's progress.

**Effie:** That's right.

**Alan:** Progress, yes. We're on the cutting edge of progress.

**Effie:** We used to have the Rush Limbaugh of his day. His name was called Will Rogers and he sort of made fun and joked about a lot of things. He says this country is going to the poor house in a car and I said well we're progressing. Now we're still going to the poor house or in it with three cars, so we're progressing.

**Alan:** None of which you really own.

**Effie:** All by the magic of your magic credit card.

**Alan:** They call them—the guys that work for the big financial institutions which own these credit systems—they call the credit card the "mousetrap." That's what they say, "We have to build a better mousetrap," so we're the mice. "Don't you want this? You can have it today, right now. Just take this piece of plastic," but that's the old con, as I say, you're either the lender or the debtor. The debtor is a slave.

**Effie:** Well, I got my coming up right quick the first time I borrowed money from the bank and they told me I had to have \$100 to buy a cow, but they told me that I would only get \$92. They had to take interest upfront. Then I got to thinking. When you're paying that back you're losing buying power every month, so by the time the six months you've lost half of your buying power. They've taken that money and loaned it two or three times to somebody else with the interest.

**Alan:** That's right. The big credit companies like Merrill Lynch move millions maybe even trillions across the planet even within hours or overnight wherever the interest rate is the highest and keep it in a certain bank for maybe four or five hours, pull it out, put it into another one and that's all the savings of the people or what they think is the savings. Meanwhile they get a pittance back from the bank on their interest rates, but the big boys that own the companies make millions and millions of bucks.

**Effie:** I know personally this girl, she's reliable, she worked in an almost close – her husband was a computer genius in the Pentagon. She worked in the city a few blocks from there and you know what her job was? She was taking the veterans' pensions and of course she was instructed – all she did was computer. She was actually selling and buying stock on Wall Street. That's what they were using the money for.

**Alan:** Yes, I know. See, the people who make things don't make the money. It's the ones who handle other people's money that make the money. That's how the whole system works. The pen pushers, that's how it works. Didn't you work in the shipyards?

**Effie:** Yes.

**Alan:** When was that?

**Effie:** Well, I came out of school and oh you can just imagine no one had money and you had a job. That was where I learned another few facts of life. I was taught to always save a little for a rainy day. Well, I went down to the shipyard in New Orleans and they were hiring people, you now hiring people. Well, a fellow told me he says you've got to have a union card and so I went down to the Union Hall down in town and of course having my \$10 my savings I was able to buy a union card. Now I didn't have any money to buy food, but I went back and the minute I showed that union card I got inside and I got hired and that's how it went on that. Then I decided that I would work a double shift and so I presumed that I would get double pay. Well, when I got my check the government had taken half of that and so I put that back in my "personal computer." When I had my later episode with my second lesson with the government was on account of the milk inspector. That's one of the main reasons I sold out because I said well if I can't have it they're not going to have it. So I looked for the lean way to go and so I didn't make much money. I knew how to live without money. So I left here, I couldn't stand the city, so I happened to know a neighbor that told me I could go to work in the fruit warehouses. I mean in the southwest Washington State. So I went out there and I started thinning apples. Well, me and that three-legged ladder just kept wanting to part company in the middle of the air, so my landlord told me about maybe I could get on in the fall in the warehouse. That's how I started working there and at the time they didn't have – you only worked three months. You could manage and then if you made enough you could draw \$12 unemployment. But like I said, I know how to live so I managed to live and I put in a garden and different things and I only worked in the fall. Of course I worked in the summer to get my garden in. In other words, what I had was food, shelter and clothes. That was it.

**Alan:** So in other words, you arrived at the American dream. You achieved it.

**Effie:** Reality. And like I said, the government hadn't reached out and put all these life supports on you know, all this stuff, but I did run into one little thing with the government. I didn't have garbage because I didn't buy at the store.

**Alan:** You mean you weren't a good producer/consumer?

**Effie:** Yes, that's right but the trouble was you see. I had to pay my garbage bill with my light bill. So I happened to ask the woman, I says I don't like this. I said I don't even put a half a can out in a month and a half and I said why should I have to pay that? Well, she was frank enough because sometimes you run across the workers working there if you approach them right they can tell you a whole lot. They tell you the truth. She says well frankly, she says if you don't pay your garbage bill they'll cut your lights off. So I call that collusion. But it's permissible by law because the boys that started it all, don't you agree that after they got their money started, there was the next thing was law and order. The law and order and now you hear that word more and more. It's the law and that is the problem.

**Alan:** I preferred the old days when you knew you were a slave or a serf, same thing. It's politer to say serf in England because they don't want to remember that their ancestors were all slaves at one time to the Normans. They used to give decrees out, royal decrees, that was the law in those days. They had a royal decree. Now they just call it law and train us that some how it's a magic thing that no matter how illogical it seems you must obey it.

**Effie:** It's the last result. They make that law, that's it. Do you know I want to ask you something, I run across something the other day and like I said I'm always inquiring. Well, I was reading about the establishments of castles and of course however this guy started he was more aggressive or whatever, he started a castle and there was a certain amount of protection and he encouraged that these serfs come and worked around, but as soon as they got a little security from him then he reached out and grabbed them. **And so to me, that is really in a way how volunteer slavery got started and for their security they would give up everything. That's what you have here with these babies – these grown up babies that we have now. Like I said, from enticement to enslavement.**

**Alan:** Oh it is. It is.

**Effie:** And they love their master.

**Alan:** Yes, as long as you tell them you're going to make everything very convenient for them. You give them the remote controls for the TV. Dim the lights. Soon they won't have to move. You can just put a chip in their brain and wire them right into the computer and then they'll be secure because they'll be unable to think of anything to do themselves anyway. For easy access, "Isn't it so easy?" That's what the ads all say. It's so easy and they'll give up every right they ever had, before they even realize that they had it. They don't realize they've lost something until you've lost it or you didn't realize you had it until you lose it. That's right.

**Effie:** Like I said, really and truly I saw the remnants. You were free to do – you had a choice. Like I told my nephew, I said if I didn't like this boss or I didn't want to scrape berries I could go with him and work at another job or I didn't even have to work unless I just wanted something special. You were sufficient but you weren't in

town and you wasn't attached to nothing.

**Alan:** That right. That's what the meaning of a citizen was. It means that you're owned by the city and they've made us think today that it's a nice thing to be a citizen; but all it is, is a legal thing to decide who has the right to tax you as an individual. So when you immigrate from one country to another the legalities are to do with those two countries at the top discussing your immigration because one has to give up the right for taxation over you, while the new one that you are going into takes it on. **SO WHO OWNS YOU?** That's really what the whole thing's about, but they make you feel proud to be a citizen and that's what Rome did. Citizen comes from city. You see the city and they created the city the first artificial beehive and that's what Nimrod's got their claim for in high masonry because he created the beehive. In a city, since you don't produce anything that's of any real use to anybody, you must create money to keep them there and with the money that you force on the rural areas you can then bring food into the city; and with the money you can then create an army for the first time, a standing army that will do what it's told and go wherever it's told. Money's the key to the thing called "civilization."

**Effie:** But the trouble is it's a tight monopoly.

**Alan:** Always.

**Effie:** There is never enough money. Just think if there was enough money to develop.

**Alan:** You see it's within man's nature, it doesn't matter what you called money or what you gave for money, there's always the ones the psychopathic cunning types with intelligence that will always take that system over. It's too easy to take over a system with money, a monied system. It's too easy.

**Effie:** Well, like I said, I had this bright inspiration or stupidity. Everything would cost the same. There's no profit in it, but then I thought well sooner or later somebody will figure out how to bypass that.

**Alan:** They would. They would, yes.

**Effie:** Can you just imagine if a car today if you didn't have to pay taxes on it and profit each time what that car could cost?

**Alan:** Or the 40-odd percent taxes on the gasoline. I know.

**Effie:** Like I said, that's a vain waste of time to think those things and I think of what you said one time. There's only one thing to do or even have simple tribes and the minute anybody rose up that was a conniver you'd put him to death.

**Alan:** Well you'd have to but if you didn't he would end up dominating you and you'd all be working for him for nothing. That's the slavery. That's exactly what they'd do. The nature of greed within the people is like putting candy in front of a child's face to have a monied system with certain clever and psychopathic types existing within it. They will take that over. They will definitely take it over. It doesn't matter what you use for money if you whole structured system works on money, which ours do – every so-called civilization is an economic system and it revolves around money and all the laws, all the culture, everything in that culture in society revolves around the money. That's the key to everything.

**Effie:** Actually, you would have to keep money out of the system and so you would have a very simple lifestyle but you would be able to survive having essentials.

**Alan:** The essentials, but here's the problem too. Since we're so far removed from nature now, with all the computerization, the TVs, laid on entertainment, laid on everything, most people would never want to go to any other system than the one they're in; even though the one they're in gives them ulcers, helps the divorce proceedings speed up, the break ups of families and the fear of losing their jobs. It's all they know and most of them could not imagine living any other way than the one they're in.

**Effie:** I figure that my nephew is about 20%, maybe 40% in the world that I grew up – I mean he grew up in and the other 60% is his, so we had a little discussion today and I asked him. I said would you like to give up this fast lane and go back to the simple life when you was young and I said you would have to give up all this other stuff. He didn't answer so I said I know you wouldn't do it. It's too big of a sacrifice and you couldn't.

**Alan:** Yes, most of them couldn't.

**Effie:** Once you're addicted to this stuff it's like a fix and they're not going to have the will to do it and actually the enticer is always there trying to lure them back if they even thought about it. But when you really come down to it in the years that I've lived, I can say one thing for sure. Your possessions possess you and the only thing is the best things in life are free and that's the word, free, because if you're not free to enjoy them then they're of no service to you and you don't recognize them. Alan, I could say with all honesty, a million dollars wouldn't even interest me and I'll tell you one thing, I am firm to my convictions. If the government was going to take 75% of it, I'd throw it away before they got it. That's how I feel about it. But that money wouldn't do me any good. I mean it doesn't interest me because I know what's in it.

**Alan:** I know. It's a racket.

**Effie:** As such and I seem to be doing nothing but talking personal, but how many people today that you know can get up and do what they want everyday? I can read all day. I can get up at midnight or go to bed at midnight. I can work today. I don't have to work today. And I guess you could say in my little citadel and I call it a citadel – there is a difference between a citadel and a castle, and I tell you, if anybody comes to try to get me out of it I'll be worse than the badger. Leave me alone and I know that I don't bother nobody and the days are short and you don't know what time or hour that sword will drop.

**Alan:** I know. I always say that most folk are scared of living and afraid of dying, so they rush through their life because they're terrified of dying and they don't enjoy life because they're rushing through it.

**Effie:** Yes. I have a sister that she's obsessed – she don't feel what she would have to do to continue living and I've come to the conclusion she's afraid to live and she's afraid to die, but she's more afraid to die. She'll take anything if they just let her live.

**Alan:** That's exactly how the elite think as well and that's why of course they have all the higher sciences to keep themselves living.

**Effie:** But I can say truthfully that it's less frightening to me anymore and there's a lot of things worse than dying.

**Alan:** Well, there's a living death and that's the same thing, sure. Of course with civilization they're taking them towards a chip in their head, which they'll take, and I'll tell you they'll promise them this will end all of your problems. You won't be worried anymore about things. It will be better than a tranquilizer, and on it goes and they will go for that. The more you can terrify them, the more you can keep them panic stricken, the more you can scare them with all the economic depressions and everything that can go wrong in life.

**Effie:** It must be they have a routine and--

**Alan:** They do.

**Effie:** I remember the lipstick scare. In other words, if it isn't a war or earthquake or some other calamity--

**Alan:** Or plagues.

**Effie:** It is a scare. Don't you know you better not eat spinach? In other words, when they don't have anything else they'll throw that in there, but they remind me of a bunch of wasps. Keep them upset and stirred up so they can't get back and the first was the lipstick scare and periodically they'd come back with the same thing. I mean in between time they'll come back with some scare.

**Alan:** Oh yes. Well you can't give any generation peace you see. You lose control of them if you give them peace.

**Effie:** Then of course they've got to bring back the killing Sam or crazy Sam. They had one in Toronto.

**Alan:** Montreal.

**Effie:** Montreal.

**Alan:** Another weird character exactly like the guys at the Columbine shooting and also he was even on the Internet with his own site where he always had guns pointing at the camera and it's a strange thing in a country like Canada where they would come down on you for the slightest thing. They allowed this guy to do all that.

**Effie:** Well, I wondered – you told me how strict they are in Canada about guns.

**Alan:** They need these guys. Whenever they want laws passed they can just program them, give them the buzzwords and off they go and do these things. That's right. Just like clockwork. You can count on it that it's going to happen.

**Effie:** Yes, like I said, they've got to keep you upset all the time and scared.

**Alan:** It's the old story you see. The end justifies the means and so they cause the situation when they can't get what they want. They cause the situation to say, see, see we told you so and they make it happen. Again, this is an old, old routine.

**Effie:** That's what I said, how thankful I was of you bringing the continuity because if you just take each one of



these as an accident or isolated episode, but that's why they've got to keep you upset all the time. You don't have time to think because if you thought, well good night above, you could see the continuity and it's so monotonous and it's so simple.

**Alan:** In the old days they used the lone knifeman – a loner. He always belonged to some cult or something and they'd stab whoever they were told to stab and stand there just waiting to get caught, or else he'd kill himself. Now it's the lone gunman, so they churn them out. Psychiatrists are good for that because you find pretty well all these guys have been to psychiatrists and I'm sure they're being programmed for their future use when they go to these certain psychiatrists.

**Effie:** You said they program them.

**Alan:** They are. The same with the guy in Scotland that did the Dunblane shooting. In Britain it's the hardest thing to get a handgun of all things and yet this guy had it and it's a British Lord that had spoken for him to tell the cops to give him the license, even though they knew he was a pedophile. They knew he was weird in many different ways and they still gave him that and he was seeing a psychiatrist too, that guy in Dunblane, and his mom said that that morning he came in as he did every morning and nothing unusual about him. Seemed quite relaxed as always and off he went. The next thing she says he was on the news when it happened. He was programmed. This is old stuff. Mind control is old stuff. Old, old stuff. That's what the MKULTRA things was all about here in Canada was the psychic driving over and over and over until you had a robot.

**Effie:** Well, the people are so accustomed to it now you can mass control.

**Alan:** Always. The whole population is getting it to some degree. Sure they are. Repetition, psychic driving. Boom, boom, boom and catch phrases. It's the phrases repeated over and over through advertisements or newscasts.

**Effie:** Every advertisement lately, half of them at least, they'll suggest to you this is the easy way. You won't have all that hassle. All that hassle. Well, that's life. What do you expect?

**Alan:** Well, you're either independent and with the hassle or it's all taken care of for you and you're a slave.

**Effie:** But you won't have this hassle if you just pay to take care of it for them.

**Alan:** That's right and let an expert do it.

**Effie:** That's right.

**Alan:** What do you know? It's just amazing, but it's all training you see. It's Pavlovian responses. It's a world run by experts, even though they're talking through their hat most of the time or just lying straight probably through their teeth. We've all been trained to suddenly jump up and listen to an expert.

**Effie:** Well, I found out personally about brainwashing. My mother went off and come back down here to visit with a daughter down here and so I run out of supplies, soap and stuff, and so I went to the store and what I did was in my mind's eye I was looking for the same brand that she had in the house and I couldn't find it and this is the real thing. I said well what shall I get? I've got to have some soap and so what I did was I looked at the array

and I picked out the commercialized soap that I had looked at and at least I had judgment enough to have figured it out. I says I've been brainwashed because that's the soap I picked, the one that I saw on TV. So what would you call that? Brainwashing.

**Alan:** Sure it is. It stuns me. I grew up watching certain soap powders making clothes "whiter than white" and at first they were just white then extra white and then it was whiter than white and then it was brilliant dazzling blue white and same stuff. Hasn't changed at all, except the prices.

**Effie:** And like you said, human nature don't change.

**Alan:** No, it don't change at all. It don't change at all. So you're certainly getting – how are they doing with the rebuilding of New Orleans there?

**Effie:** Selective.

**Alan:** Selective. Do they still have all the checkpoints down there in the roads and stuff or is that finished?

**Effie:** They haven't even started. I mean like I said certain neighborhoods where the highest real estate will be and it's almost like an act of attrition. The people can't come back if they don't have homes and they could get work but they can't get a home, so it's a catch like that. But they trip you up and they're not really doing nothing except I call it all the stuff that rebuilt a superdome. I call it the super dunce cap myself and so I didn't even turn on the radio to even to listen to the news or the weather because they have an extra fit of football season. They go extra mad.

**Alan:** Domes for dummies I call them.

**Effie:** In those sports. When you really come down to it, it's going to be just like you said or predicted, that the city would be for the rich.

**Alan:** It's going to be a small more habitat area for the UN.

**Effie:** Going to be turned into habitats.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Effie:** They have National Guard down there 300 and some of them. They've got 50 or 80 state troopers beside the police and they still are having 10 shootings a night. Nothing's changed. It sort of reminds me you know before Hitler appeared they let everything go to pot until the people begged them to do something.

**Alan:** Same with Mussolini, that's how he got in.

**Effie:** The latest I heard was there's a gang, three of them, that go into a bar and they come back in a few minutes with arms. They put the patrons in a room and rob them and they robbed the bar.

**Alan:** I mean you don't even give the customers a free drink before they leave – on the house.

**Effie:** But like a poor woman said, she says the National Guard is four buildings down the road. They didn't help us.

**Alan:** Maybe it wasn't under their jurisdiction.

**Effie:** They had their orders. In other words, it's going to be so lawless down there that you're a fool if you stay.

**Alan:** Where exactly is that?

**Effie:** Mostly in the French Quarter, the high ground.

**Alan:** The high ground.

**Effie:** They're not going to do anything with the other. Like you said they're going to – in fact people don't have enough water. Their lights are uncertain. The street lights are bad. They're having wrecks on account of – you know it's just a planned confusion.

**Alan:** Really, and yet America wants to export this system across the world. Boy, we've got a lot to look forward to.

**Effie:** Well, I know I've heard a part of what a fellow – you know people write into a paper and he says we want to make Kuwait just like us, overburdened with taxes and crime and dope and everything else. He says that's what comes along with that.

**Alan:** I know. Drugs, crime, abortion clinics, all the usual stuff. Again, that's their cutting edge of civilization. Export that across the planet until everyone is interdependent, there are no marriages left at all and no one can get along with anybody else, so the government's your boss directly to you. You're on your own. The strategy is amazing.

**Effie:** I'll tell you the truth. I would have rather lived – I had a good life even with all – it built me up but I wouldn't trade places with my grand nephews right now. They're in the fast lane, her and her husband, and you would say that they are really lucky but I wouldn't trade places with them. I wouldn't because they have nothing. And the most thing is the worst part of it the government can take it any day.

**Alan:** They can take it at any day but I think it's also what you leave this life with in your mind. See most people when you have no challenges, when you think you're making it and everything is coming your way, you don't remember anything. There's nothing to remember. There's nothing particular to remember. You don't learn or grow in any fashion whatsoever and you might have all the material things at the end of life, which are immediately auctioned off usually or seized by the government for back taxes, but you learn nothing. You haven't grown at all. The body grows old but the mind hasn't moved at all and that's again the side effect.

**Effie:** Everything is instant gratification and I was telling my nephew the other day, I said I enjoyed the anticipation – I enjoyed what I had and so it was worthy of remembrance. They had this gratification so quick they're looking for another just like a fix and they have nothing to remember. No pleasant memories. Nothing to remember.

**Alan:** No. Just a mountain of garbage before it got plowed under pretty well. Disposable garbage. You see, that's not what a life is. A fulfilled life is not that at all.

**Effie:** Well, that's what I hear, is that all life is? Is a job until you are too old to do any good and then somebody give you a pittance and you're not even ever going to retire because inflation. That little pittance is not going to keep you going. You're going to have to work until you drop. I wonder if that could have been planned that way?

**Alan:** Well yes. That's the whole thing. The whole thing is a planned society. A planned society is what they talked about 100 years ago or more, where everything would be planned from birth to death, cradle to grave.

**Effie:** Well, that's what intrigued me the title of this book here. As you said so many times and I've seen myself, war creates – so much can be carried under the banner of war and then planning--

**Alan:** And social change.

**Effie:** And so a planned economy is what he taught. Then it says state corporation.

**Alan:** The governments expand their powers. All departments of bureaucracy expand their powers under war.

**Effie:** You know I got interested in the AAA during the Depression. I thought I would look up all these abbreviations. I know about WPA because I lived part of it, but the AAA that was the Agricultural Adjustment Agency and they give a list of how agriculture moved in and when you really stop to think about it, isn't that peculiar in the Constitution which it wasn't even certain that you'd even get it made or legalized and that you wouldn't even know if you was going to be able to defend those little countries anyway. They'd give so much in each township land colleges. So I would say that story – then grants to experimental stations and then they'd give land grants to states to develop agriculture. So if you really want to – it's very interesting, even Washington suggested there should be more attention given to agriculture; but anyway, through the years how the agriculture moved in and took over so much stuff.

**Alan:** The big agri-food companies now have taken over all the small farms.

**Effie:** That's what the AAA was all about, to control agriculture.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Effie:** And the best part of it, like the fellow said in the article, he was elaborating on it, but he said that when the government paid the farmers and they sold their products cheap. I remember how all of a sudden you'd see all the canners could buy this cheap food and can it and I remember all of a sudden how shelves got so full of Libby's and Del Monte's and different ones.

**Alan:** And Dole. Don't forget Dole.

**Effie:** Oh yes, Dole.

**Alan:** A big family there. Remember Rockefeller said “competition is a sin.”

**Effie:** Oh yes.

**Alan:** They meant it. He wasn't being flippant. He was making a statement of fact according to him and his higher religion. Because these boys at the top see that – unless it's their monopoly, then all competition is literally a sin.

**Effie:** Well, let's put it this way. That was another choice. You could have a choice to have a little mom and pop business and people had them. You were independent and they hired these under-aged children and that kept them occupied and they learned something; but anyway, the government comes in and says, ah, you're being cruel using these children under ages. So naturally they're getting paid. That's what we used to do to pick up a little change. Work for somebody. We were grateful. But all the little businesses were cut out. And right here where I live the people had to leave and if they kept their home, and I couldn't call it country anymore, but if they kept their home here it's about 60 miles to Baton Rouge and about 75 to New Orleans. If you want to live out here or can live out here, you go to work everyday. There's no work here. You could pick beans. You could ship berries. I mean there was little crop farms and little businesses. You could go to town and really what they call shops. There was competition. If you wanted to get a tire even in this small town there was two or three places you could go compare the prices and the products, but all you've got is one now and those people that would work on that are working for the government or in jail or on relief.

**Alan:** That's called progress.

**Effie:** Oh yes. There was a song that the British played at wherever – they surrendered. It was called "A World Upside Down," and I have the words to it but that's what's wrong. The world is upside down.

**Alan:** It's not so difficult when a few wise people with archives of real history and real human psychology can create a culture and keep you completely naive from birth to death as to the real facts of life and that's what's happened.

**Effie:** That's right.

**Alan:** They've trained millions and millions and millions of people into their system. Give them a fake reality coming from the newscasters and so on and magazines and that's really what it's all about. The guys at the top understand the science of controlling people and how to indoctrinate them into any reality they care to create.

**Effie:** Well, here I go personal again, but it disturbed me. Remember I told you that when I went to New Orleans and the levee could have broken at any minute and I stood there and went on about my business. I never thought about any of the possibilities of what could have happened. That worried me. I kept thinking about it and I'd like to know not only how but why and so I kept thinking about that and what happened was if you go to the city you're disarmed. There's automatically less danger in crowds and then I thought of what you said one time that we're born with a certain instinct of self-survival but it's taken away from us, so you see when you go to the city you let down your guard because there's other people and they're acting normal and then you have the authorities to tell you what and they tell you and you have the police to protect you and the first thing you know you're a little mushy nothing. You've lost all your self-survival instincts and if you stay there that's what's going to happen to you.

**Alan:** Yes, I know.

**Effie:** But that's what and like I said they listen and then they're more enmeshed in it everyday. They tell them what to think, what to do and everything.

**Alan:** What's popular in the theater. What's the in thing right now. Where it is. The movies and where to go and where to eat and what to do. You don't really have to make a choice for yourself anywhere.

**Effie:** Well, I'll tell you the truth of the matter of this is really all of a sudden my mind's maybe pulling stuff up in my computer. I remember when I was younger and you know how things are pass away, fade away, Alan? You don't remember when they stopped, like a steam engine? Well, I got to thinking about that when – like you said, everything is normal now. Everything that happens is normal. Well, when I was younger, I would say up to the 50's, if you questioned anything people would look at you and say are you crazy? You mean to say you expect the government to wait until the end of the year to take taxes from you and that you can have that money all year? Are you crazy? But everything that you brought up that was sensible or anything that was different, that was the first word said to you. This is the thing I was thinking today. I don't hear that said anymore because there's nobody with sensible ideas anymore. Everything that they tell you over the six o'clock news, that's it. You accept but you don't question anything.

**Alan:** That's right. It doesn't dawn on them that this is a manufactured reality and they've given over their ability to reason to the media and they truly believe it's there to do their thinking for them. They really believe that.

**Effie:** I think about what you said one time about they – I lost what I was going to say there--

**Alan:** About the media and thinking and logic. They can't see through the cons anymore because our reality is marketed to us on a daily basis. It's marketed to us and whatever is politically correct and pushed at the top they start parroting the same phrases, same catch words and all the rest of it and adopt the attitudes they are told to adopt. That's exactly like it was in "1984". It was about Winston who was the bureaucrat who woke up to the reality of life and when he was being tortured (because he was awake) by a superior, his superior says to him, if I say I can fly and you say I can fly, he says, then I can do whatever I want. Reality in other words is whatever they tell us it is. Normalcy is whatever they make it. It can be made into anything and the public go along without even noticing.

**Effie:** Oh I know what I was thinking of. You said talking along the line of everything being normal. Well, you don't question that. I mean in other words, why not? – There's a dozen other different ways you could do it, but nobody ever brings that up and if you did they'd put you away.

**Alan:** That's what I'm saying. It's whatever they tell us is normal is where we go and the public they adopt that, if it's a new custom, a new way of looking at something or behaving or whatever. They adopt it and in no time at all it's automatic with them. They don't even notice where it came from. It wasn't their idea in the first place. Of course most of the public, and this is known by the ones at the top, they don't want to be different from the mob, from the herd. They want to be the same so that's why it's so easy to control the masses of people in all ages, as opposed to brainwash an occasional individual here or there.

**Effie:** Well, the more they hovey and covey up, the more they've got to be the same.

**Alan:** They dress the same, look the same, they talk about the same subjects—whatever is given them to talk

about from the magazines and movies.

**Effie:** I was thinking about that today and what you said about uniforms. They throw good clothes away every year to get the latest fashion.

### **(HOUR 3)**

I read a story one time about a scene in St. Louis. You have a guy in mole-skin pants. You had a guy with a buckskin on. You had dog cloth. You had Lindsey wood and I doubt if hardly two people were dressed the same and it was fine and even some of them took the Indian habit of cutting the britches out in back and so they all were different but they wore what they wanted and you went into the store or you went anywhere, you bought what you fancied. But now you go in any store – I mean I don't care how many stores you go. Those fall fashions are all the same and actually everybody now you'd think that they was nude if they don't have the same clothes as you have or the crowd.

**Alan:** Or weird. He must be weird, he's different. I know.

**Effie:** In fact they don't even have the nerve or the thought to do it.

**Alan:** It doesn't dawn on them. In fact what they don't realize subconsciously they want to CON-form. Conform to the rest, that's how it's done. This is what I am saying is most people go through life never noticing that mostly the thoughts or preoccupations aren't even their own. They're marketed right into their brain. What they're thinking about. The movie they talk about. The topics they talk about are marketed right to them. Electronic—trick of the elect.

**Effie:** Well, I'll tell you I've often heard that old people wished they were young again, but I can guarantee you I don't. I wouldn't want to be them now. But then I don't have their mentality. I would have to adjust to their mentality before I could endure it.

**Alan:** I mean there's nothing to look forward to. It's just spend, spend, as you say, looking for something to make them happy because there is no contentment you see. They're not allowed to be content.

**Effie:** Like I said, it's almost like a drug. They get a fix. They get their gratification and as soon as they get it they run out and looking for something else.

**Alan:** See in this system where we are today that's natural now because they have no connection with their family. There's no intimacy there with parents. Their parents don't take time and talk to them. A lot of them are lucky if their parents are even home and so they grow up looking for some substitute and it's always marketed to them by the professionals, this will make you happy.

**Effie:** There's about six miles of new highway out here, the second road I get on, secondary state road, and they give them all new mailboxes and that was about a year ago, so I was noticing as I was driving along to town the other day that nearly every one of those mailboxes has been initiated. And so like I said when you was talking about the parents not being home, maybe sometimes the parents are home and the children aren't.

**Alan:** Yes, that too.

**Effie:** One or the other is gone all the time.

**Alan:** There's no real discussions anymore. The parents simply finance the child as it grows up to be a good worker, a consumer-producer and that's what Bertrand Russell said, "it's cheaper to allow the parents stay rearing their children and spending for them, while the state will control the mind of the child," and that's happened you see. It's all been done.

**Effie:** Well, if you think about it, I was just happened to be looking through something the other day and I run across the schools. I was able to escape. They were mostly furnishing school books and such was furnished by the state and they had control of the curriculum, and so I noticed in Truman's realm, I guess I could call it the presidency, he was urging to help some schools and you know what follows from that. Also you stop to think about it, anybody that buys the books. I mean the books are all important, which they were. Well, you see I escaped a little because I was out in the country and so rather than buy a new book with the grade every year, we got some of the old books from the city and so we got to learn a little more than, say, somebody else in the big cities. Of course one of the duties of the school board was to select the books. Wasn't that a big job? I mean a mind bigger than you would think. Select that kind of book. What is in that book for you to read?

**Alan:** Well, it's what you should know. What they decide that you should know and what you shouldn't know. All you need to know. That's right but even the schools were set up for control as well to uniform society and churn out uniform thinkers who all thought along the same things, same directions because they'd all been trained in the same system and who would all parrot the same things to each other because they'd all been trained in it and they'd all think they were normal because they all parroted it at the same time. That's how normalcy is judged by the people. And yet as I say, if you go from – even in Quebec they still give a different version of history than the ones that are taught in English speaking schools, so it's the same.

**Effie:** I remember you telling me.

**Alan:** There's different versions of history, it depends who's teaching you and where you are, and it's true enough that **HISTORY IS ALWAYS WRITTEN BY THE VICTORS** and victors doesn't connote good guys. It just means the guys that won and that's the system again that you live in.

**Effie:** Well, somebody knew that you control the mind and the body follows. It's that control of that mind, all the information that you feed into it.

**Alan:** That's right. It's perfect to grab the mind when it's young and indoctrinate it. Train it into different – just every generation is taught a little bit different when they begin school from the previous ones so that big changes, which are planned maybe 30 years down the road, they'll adopt it much easier because they've been indoctrinated to see it in a different light when they were young.

**Effie:** You know I was thinking along that line about normalcy and you accept what's given to you. Well, if you never – it's like a child that walks by a snake or anything. If you don't know anything how can you think, how can you even question if you don't know anything?

**Alan:** If they only give you a certain amount of facts and don't give you all the rest of the story, you get a totally different idea or perspective on the particular situation.



**Effie:** This is a particular example of I saw during the civil rights program, I mean it was heavy down here and in this town this reliable person told me the police had a dog. You know how the policemen started using dogs and they're trained. This picture come out of this raging dog jumping at this colored person, but what they cut out of the picture was this colored person had a baseball bat and he was trying to attack the policeman. The dog was only acting, but you see when you looked at the picture all you saw was the dog attacking the colored man and so you had a biased opinion – I mean picture.

**Alan:** Yes that's how. Sure.

**Effie:** The other day the mayor down in New Orleans says, oh, we're going to have better communications this time. We have that rectified and he says the people – get a load of this. "The people are going to be told what they need to know." That says it all, doesn't it? But to the average person that passes over their head. I just instinctly hear that.

**Alan:** They love these little legal phrases they use. They can be terribly honest at times in such a simple way that it does go over people's heads.

**Effie:** You know they had quite a confusion down there so the other mayor I mean the president of the parish next to him he says and I caught that word the first time they used it, 'mandatory,' in Corpus Christi, 'mandatory evacuation'. That was a red flag to me. Okay, then I wondered why they kept bringing that up a couple of times. Now you see Ivan in 1924 they had a volunteer evacuation but now last year they had a mandatory and that was it. That's all they said. So this is what the man said – the president said this time and why I was looking up municipalities. People don't stop to think that they don't even have a potential boarding for anybody. A city counsel can make a law a city ordinance. Okay, this is what he said. He says, we are not going to force anybody to leave. We're not going to force them to leave if we declare a mandatory evacuation, but he says we are going to have troops and you will be confined to your house and if you are determined to stay we will not make you go; but it made me think, I won't have to make you, I'll show you and so he said it was enacted as a city ordinance in Jefferson Parrish the president said and he said it will be a 24-hour confinement. You will be confined to that house. Now he didn't guarantee that they wouldn't invade you like they did this time, but you will be arrested if you step out of that house for any reason and so that says mandatory evacuation so far. But now you've got a young hot-blooded boy about 18 or 19 years old. He's done got boarded over in Kuwait. He's got a weapon in his hand. I doubt if he would be prosecuted if he just accidentally shot you, impulsively. In other words, what they're telling you is if you step out of that house your life isn't worth a dime.

**Alan:** They are training them no matter where they're sent.

**Effie:** Now what I see in the five years they started that mandatory evacuation, that was dry runs to see how people would react to it and also get them used to having Army uniforms because there's no difference between the National Guard and the Army.

**Alan:** I know and the National Guard is sent abroad too. They're all trained over there as well, so they've been trained not to regard any citizen anywhere in the world as any different from anyone else. Every one is.

**Effie:** It's sort of like the police. They have a clan--

**Alan:** A brotherhood.

**Effie:** And they're the only ones that matter.

**Alan:** That's right. Super-tribe. You join the super-tribe. It's the first thing they're taught once you put a uniform on. You're special now. Those civilians are a lower strata and they're trained that way in every country on the planet.

**Effie:** I think about what you said about that German youth. "That was the first time I had clothes, the Hitler youth uniforms."

**Alan:** And took them out in the country to camp just like the boy scouts. Of course the young communists league did the same thing for the communists.

**Effie:** And I'm sure that the CC boys didn't go to the camps without any clothes on. They were given World War I uniforms--

**Alan:** Army uniforms.

**Effie:** So what does that tell you?

**Alan:** Same techniques you see.

**Effie:** Yes and they had a military conditioning, routine. My cousin, big old something that his mother made a baby of, he got in it and they sent him to Nevada and he was scared of the rattlesnakes, he was scared of anything and everything but he didn't like to be ordered around in a military camp. So he cried and begged and went on and his mother was carrying on with the same tradition. Somehow or another she got him transferred. He didn't get out but he got transferred back near home here, but I'm just saying that was personally I know that was a military camp and you didn't leave it either and you didn't have a chance anyway. They took you in the middle of the national forest. You wouldn't have had no ride anyway. It was prepared. Where you stop to think, you had the Hitler youth and I think that Mussolini was training – he had his youth too and trained them.

**Alan:** Of course even in Britain they had the same thing, the Boy Scouts, then they had the Army Cadets at school.

**Effie:** The Boy Scouts really originated from England, didn't it?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Effie:** Well, you know it's too much of a coincidence--

**Alan:** Uniforms, again uniforms.

**Effie:** Oh yes. I can remember and the different uniforms that the boys could get going up the line to be a real scout. Oh yes, my nephews here they got into it a little and they wanted mama to buy them a uniform. In fact, I think they was more interested in the uniform, but the scout master fell through and that fell through and mama

just told them she didn't have the money anyway. That was it and she certainly didn't have any way for them to take them there. She wasn't wanting them to be among strange children. Like I said, I don't have to dramatize nor do I have to make up a story. I just told you the things I experienced. I lived through them.

**Alan:** Yes, the American dream. It's for dreamers.

**Effie:** That's right.

**Alan:** These times can certainly brought back a more updated fashion, but it can certainly be brought back with the same effects. They want a dependent society dependent on governmental instructions and that's coming down the pike right now.

**Effie:** Well, I'll tell you what and I find it awful that the end of the deal is many a person has spent three-quarters of their lives, they're in their 60's now, if they're lucky enough they have their house paid for. Well, these people FEMA and all that and the government is going to give these people to build a house eventually. Some will and some won't be able to but they're going to give each one of them \$150,000 to rebuild a house, but I know the end of it and the money will be stolen and given and piddled away, but I asked somebody. I asked how do you feel? I says you worked all those years, 40 years, 35 years, to pay for your house and these people can take this money from FEMA and it doesn't bother their conscience at all. It's as if FEMA was creating the money fancy-free. They don't care. They wouldn't care if you told them that other people have to pay for that. It's not free.

**Alan:** Again, that's a sign of the people who are already conditioned into dependence.

**Effie:** That's right and they're panting after it. They call and say am I meeting the standards so I can get it? That's all they're interested in is getting it.

**Alan:** Again, there's no cohesiveness in society; because if they were, each individual would realize that someone else has got to suffer to pay this.

**Effie:** That's right. Well, like I said I know people that run to Medicaid and such everyday. That's their lifestyle. Well, I could go down there and get some things maybe I should tend to but I don't think it's right to go down there for my fancy or for my imagination or whatever or something that I don't have to have. Somebody has to pay that. Like my sister said, it's free. I said it's not free. I said there's nothing free. Somebody's got to pay for it. Do you know, Alan, I was going to go get my head x-rayed. Well, they didn't bother with that. They shoved me right into the head scan. I saw a bill on that the other day. I doubt if I was in there in and out more than five minutes. You know what that bill was? Over \$1,000. Well, somebody's got to pay for that.

**Alan:** And the bankers love this system because it means debt from borrowed money from governments to them and governments can get it from only one place and that's you. It's your labor. That's all money really represents is someone's labor.

**Effie:** I can remember reading about the shortcomings and the mess over in England with socialized medicine and so when Truman and the good boys up there decide to force it on us, well, the doctors were protesting and they did have enough ump to protest if somebody would listen to them. They just knew that it was going to ruin them. When they finally passed it and they found out what a lushy deal it was, they were the ones for it; and

honestly just like I told someone today. I said I don't care to go down there because I said it is not – I said if they can buy one more machine, I said they're not interested in you. They want to put you on another machine and see if they can make you some more money out of you before they let you loose and when the first time I went to the doctor I must have been 21 years old, it was \$3 for an office visit. So you see what inflation and greed does.

**Alan:** It's incredible greed.

**Effie:** It is incredible.

**Alan:** There's a lot of money to be made in misery. Big money. I know. It's incredible when someone goes into the hospital for four or five days and end up with a bill for \$15,000. I mean it's disgusting. It's disgusting it is.

**Effie:** When you stop to think about it in a way and you're being blackmailed into insurance. Anyway, when you think about it, if you had that kind of a bill you would be sentenced for the rest of your life to pay for it, so why would you even bother in the first place? You might as well be dead and be done with it.

**Alan:** It's disgusting.

**Effie:** It's more than disgusting. It makes your soul sick and you know what I mean.

**Alan:** Oh, absolutely. Meanwhile through propaganda of dramatizations on television and TV series, they make us think through the actors that lawyers, doctors and police are all these special people taking care of us. People soak up all these dramas and they love it and it's all propaganda to make you think something else from the reality, what it really is all about. It's huge business. Greed, power, greed, business. It's disgusting.

Didn't you say that down in New Orleans some people were getting new roofs put on and they didn't even need them when FEMA was dishing out the money?

**Effie:** Yes.

**Alan:** It's a grab free all.

**Effie:** I'll tell you the truth of the matter. You've seen dogs panting after something. When they had anything free, well, first of all the Red Cross give you – if you come and you could wait in line long enough, they give you \$2,000. Then FEMA got in on the act finally and give you \$2,000 and then that was allegedly for rent and they would pay you rent for a year or more, and you ought to have seen people. They were almost fighting. They couldn't even have – they had to have policemen out there to keep them in line and they reminded me of panting dogs and just about as much dignity, crawling on their stomachs. And you have calamities all your life. That's what life is about. You're supposed to make out on your own. Well, that's what people used to do. You made out on your own, but now you've got a bunch of wimps. They're raised with their hand out.

**Alan:** And you've got a government that encourages it though.

**Effie:** Oh yes, oh yes. And how can you have a nation with half the people – I mean the government telling half the people what to do and taking everything they have and giving your stuff that you worked for, taking it from you. It's the law you know. Oh, it's the law and then you have to work but they take it and give it to other half.

Well, that's discouraging right there. Why should I work when they're going to take it from me and give it to someone else? As old Lincoln said, "you can't have a house divided." You can't have the government in business and halfway in and halfway out of business and life. It's either got to be a dictatorship or it's got to be the other way, out of it. So it's bound to – it has to go bad.

**Alan:** In fact, even Plato when through all the different cycles of different types of government and he always said that democracy ends up with a form of communism. What he meant really is – **SEE, FASCISM AND COMMUNISM ARE REALLY THE SAME THINGS**. They really are the same things, where the big banks and industry and the control of the tools and all the rest of it and factories are all in collusion with government; and Plato says democracy ends up with dictatorship or communism ends up with a dictatorship. It's inevitable. It happened many times before he was alive and he saw it in his own day, so they know what they're doing and where they're going.

**Effie:** Actually the government has got to the stage where it is practically a dictatorship.

**Alan:** It's true.

**Effie:** They just haven't made it official.

**Alan:** That's right. I mean laws, laws, laws are getting pushed all the time and now they're going for private property and they want access through private property through various means, house inspections, all this kind of stuff, until you're just a serf once again and openly you'll be a serf. That's the Brave New World they're bringing in here. It's just a more updated form of slavery like Charles Galton Darwin said.

**Effie:** When you really come down to it, if I know I'm a slave you have to guard me, but if don't believe I am--

**Alan:** You guard yourself.

**Effie:** You don't have to put out that expense.

**Alan:** We're the best self-sufficient slaves there are. We clothe ourselves, feed ourselves. We buy the automobiles to get to work. We pay all the taxes that keeps the government up there where they are in the lifestyle that they're used to. We don't need guards round about us because we're trained to think this is normal. We buy ourselves the food and the clothing and the shelter but we're just slaves nonetheless. If you can leave this life and nothing was ever really yours, then what were you? Nothing is really yours.

**Effie:** If you really want to know I was thinking of the obituaries. You look at it. Is that all you've got? That's you? That's it.

**Alan:** This is what they call what life is. Life is all about acquiring all this stuff that gets auctioned off when you die.

**Effie:** Just like I was telling my nephew today, I said the Rockefellers and that all put their money in foreign--

**Alan:** That's right, trusts.

**Effie:** I said the corporations are perpetual, they don't have secessions, but I said how many times I've even heard in my lifetime that our mate or partner especially a wife has to sell. She can't even keep what they accumulated. She has to sell it to divide it among the children at a forced sale. Because when you have to sell something in a hurry, you don't have the maneuverability and also the government laughs in the end. No matter how much you had and how much taxes, how many times you paid that tax, it's still a capital gain.

**Alan:** And you get death duties too.

**Effie:** Oh yes.

**Alan:** Death duties.

**Effie:** I guess the reason why I got to studying about that after I got out of the dairy business because those 18 - 16 hour days don't give you much time, and I'm talking hard labor, and so I was attached to a cow's back end and so I got to thinking about what is wrong with this world. I said you mean to tell me that with all the generations of my family, just in my family and they were saving people, you mean to tell me that they couldn't even pass along \$5 to each succeeding generation? What was wrong?

**Alan:** That's right. Something was definitely wrong. And of course it was. The system has been rigged for an awful, awful long time.

**Effie:** And like I said it leaves you where it says seek ye the truth. It don't tell you that you'll never find it. It's there and available if you want to look for it. It's there.

**Alan:** You see the public get dreams. They're given dreams. They're marketed dreams, not reality. **THE ELITE IN SOCIETY ARE TAUGHT THE REALITY.** We just chase after rainbows. I think if you can go out of this world as I say knowing things and understanding with a satisfied mind, then you've jumped the last hurdle.

**Effie:** That's just what I was thinking when you said that, a satisfied mind. I have a satisfied mind. Somebody was saying I had to buy a bush-hog so I let my tractor man have the two. He came out and checked me and I was going to have to haul them off. So he and his son come and picked them up the other day and so they was going on about a new truck he had and I says I wouldn't have that piece of junk. I said I'd just as soon have my old truck, but it's that glamour of that new thing. They've been trained to buy, buy, buy, produce, produce, produce, and consume.

**Alan:** Again, it's to reward yourself. I've rewarded myself.

**Effie:** You know really thinking about it, 72 years I would say of watching this parade from one stage to an enslavement stage and you know if somebody would have told me this when I was 20 years old or something I couldn't have believed it. It's hard to believe. I mean even it's hard to believe when you see it happening, Alan. I know you feel the same way sometimes. You can't believe that people are like they are. You know they are but you just – it's hard. Oh yeah, did you receive a letter from me?

**Alan:** I did.

**Effie:** You did?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Effie:** I just wanted to know so in case it wandered off somewhere. That's all.

**Alan:** I got the mail yesterday. Won't get mail until Monday now. We don't get weekends here because we're more advanced social-wise than you are. Nothing moves on the weekend.

**Effie:** You know you told me when you was living in the other house that they didn't deliver--

**Alan:** Saturday or Sunday. They don't even pick it up.

**Effie:** They don't deliver mail here on Sunday but they still – they're talking about expense, they might drop Saturday's mail.

**Alan:** They might drop it?

**Effie:** Yes. Not delivering.

**Alan:** Yes, you see here there's no pick-up of mail from the post offices either at the weekend.

**Effie:** Well, there used to be and I happened to talk to the postmaster here in a little town close to me about 3-1/2 miles. He lived up the road and so he and I was conversing and he told me that up to they went big time in government in private/public changeover, that if you dropped a letter in the mailbox over the weekend there was somebody there to send it along its way. They don't do that anymore but I'll tell you another thing. They close at 12 o'clock. I mean from 12 to 1. They have a lunch break, the same with the courthouse.

**Alan:** Well, they have to do it at the courthouse because they work so hard there.

**Effie:** I know that.

**Alan:** It's all that adjourning.

**Effie:** Well, the thing is, while you were busy trying to make a living **YOU DIDN'T REALIZE THAT THE SERVANTS TURNED INTO THE MASTERS.**

**Alan:** That's right, a beautiful con job starting off calling themselves public servants. Beautiful con job, it's the opposite of what you'd ever imagine and then they end up they are your bosses. Now of course your masters are making themselves felt as such and they don't smile like they used to. They have this perfunctory mask-like smile. They always had the lobster eyes in bureaucratic offices when they'd look at you, but now they don't even do that. They just sort of look sideways at you. They don't really want to look at you like they've noticed you. Yes, I know. That's again part of the failings within humanity because those people were recruited from all type of people, all society, all classes. It's a snobbish thing in humans. There's people who want power you see. Even the petty people want power too and so this repeats itself over and over. There's a big flaw, a big, big flaw in human nature as well. That's why we're so easily exploited. Any tyrant needs followers. Any tyrant. He's no use on his own. He needs followers.

**Effie:** They need somebody to do the work. Well, I think I'm blessed. About the time I might think I know a little something, something comes along and shows me how much more I need to learn, and then I've been sick just enough to appreciate being well, and I never did have enough money to make a fool of myself or get greedy and so I'm mighty lucky. But the most important to me is these people that learn a little something and think they're smart.

**Alan:** Yes, I know.

**Effie:** Oh my gosh, Alan. There's stuff that you still you have to learn. I mean me, anyway, speaking for myself.

**Alan:** It's ongoing.

**Effie:** You know it's the most fascinating thing that I know of. It keeps me busy, I mean fascinated all the time. Something new. I've often said that if you live a day and in other words if you don't learn something each day you haven't lived.

**Alan:** That's true. It's better than just being a creature of instinct, where you arise in the morning and you go through your perfunctory routines and do all the things you've been trained to do and then go to bed and sleep and it's just another day.

**Effie:** Well, you know I don't know if I completed what I was saying about destiny. It just seems like something always pulls me reach that crossroads where I went back to my roots, always, instinct to get away from the crowd. Be a loner. I think on my own and I hate to use me, me, me, such as that, but it's just like and I thought of that. Every time you get in the city and you get in a crowd and you start consciously or unconsciously letting your defenses go down.

**Alan:** Yes, you get absorbed in the mass.

**Effie:** So like I said like everybody else I've had my several crossroads and I'm lucky. I don't call it luck or whatever you call it, destiny, but I always got away and you know be yourself and never get so involved that you can't have time to enjoy something, the simple things. And I don't know, sometimes you look at people and they make you mad. They're so dumb and then you look at them again and it's like as if how can they fend for themselves or how can they do any different if they don't know that there's danger?

**Alan:** That's what a good planned society the indoctrination makes them into. They're totally unaware. That's domestication you see, totally unaware.

**Effie:** Unaware. I can remember one time as a child living out in the country, well, it was only a coats whip. It was harmless snake, but my sister and I, he was in the middle of the road in the lane and so we couldn't get around him and so we got this spontaneous idea well we'd jump over him. It was so much fun we jumped over him again. We were jumping back and forth. Well, that's what I call innocence and it was just a good thing. It was--

**Alan:** A harmless one.



**Effie:** A harmless snake. I don't know if we got tired of the game or my uncle come along and give us a good lecture or what or even might have warmed our backside a little because people didn't mess around with you. They didn't have time to mess around with you and cuddle you. If I did something and cut myself or did something, I didn't go to my parents because they'd tell me right away they didn't give me much sympathy. Well, you should have been more careful, you learned something. You won't do that again and to some people they say that's cruel. These baby-cuddling sociologic people--

**Alan:** Well, you see what they should have done is phone 911 and rushed you in to get your tetanus shot.

**Effie:** Well, you know my brother was fascinated by matches and my mother, he was the first child, and she had lots of work to do and she didn't have any time. She couldn't be dragging a baby around and watching him. He was active and so sometimes she would leave him in the house a few minutes to go get some water or something and so he kept fooling with the matches and she kept telling him they would burn him. Well, so she decided that, okay, he lit a match, you just let him hold it and it burnt the devil out of him and she says, "burn." Well now it just wasn't the word anymore. That stopped that and some people – mama was telling about that and that woman says oh that's so cruel. Well, if he'd of burned up in the house that would have been all right, it wouldn't have been cruel, would it?

**Alan:** That's right. I know.

**Effie:** Well, it seems like my conversation has been mostly personal. Again we can talk about something besides me or me doing a lot of reminiscing, but you know you think about things like that and other things come to mind that you wouldn't have thought of.

**Alan:** What is it they say? The road to hell is paved with good intentions. The road to the straightjacket is paved with supposedly good intentions. Mind you, see, we're much safer today.

**Effie:** We're what?

**Alan:** We're much safer you see.

**Effie:** Oh yes.

**Alan:** We don't have to worry about being unsafe because there's someone out there who's an expert in anything you could possibly do to harm yourself.

**Effie:** When I first moved out here or even up to 20 years ago, I never raised up my head or looked around. It was safe enough. Now you hear something strange, just periodically, it pays you to look around to see what's maybe coming up on you. You're not free anymore. If the policeman passes you on the road, which is about 50 or 60 yards from my house, the lights showing are reflected in the house; I get up and look. You don't know what might be happening. They might even be coming here to my house. But you're not – let's put it this way. What happened to the old Constitution guaranteeing being safe in your house? The government has let you down on that, haven't they?

**Alan:** I'd say so.

**Effie:** In fact, you'd better watch out. They might be the ones that's going to come in there.

**Alan:** That's what's always been, when you start to fear authority something is wrong.

**Effie:** That's right. Well, I'll tell you the truth of the matter. As far as wanting to live another 10 years or as long as I can, I wouldn't care for that because like you said overnight things could come down.

**Alan:** Yes, we're going into a straightjacket.

**Effie:** And that's how they're going to do it.

**Alan:** I know. It's pretty sad. I always say civilization is a one-way street to the annihilation of free thought. That's the only way it can possibly go. It can't go any other direction. Through science those in control will obviously use all the sciences for control to the maximum. There's no end to where they cannot go and since their main problem is how to control society at all times, then they must eventually annihilate your ability to think independently.

**Effie:** It's just this way, one thing leads to another. If you do one thing, you've got to follow-up with another. It just has to be.

**Alan:** Science is not going to free people—unless what they mean by that is it will free you of the ability to think independently or to even think at all.

Well, I guess we'll call it a night and we'll see what the future brings. As you say, it's no fun getting up in the morning when you pretty well know what's coming. It's no fun. Things are so predictable now. You don't have to guess about things anymore. The planned society is here.

**Effie:** Well, I was thinking the other day and I know I've mentioned it, in case my brother could look at a checker game and in two moves he could tell you how to win. I mean who was going to win and now it's similar to that. You can tell what they're going to do next.

**Alan:** I know. Yeah, I know. It's a fact. Well, we'll talk to you next week anyway and we'll see how things evolve.

**Effie:** Let's see if we're around.

**Alan:** Yeah, see if we're around.

**Effie:** See if we're unlucky enough to be around.

**Alan:** Yeah, or still in the same place.

**Effie:** Good night.

**Alan:** Good night.

(Transcribed by Linda)

# REALITY CHECK (PART ONE) VIDEO

WITH ALAN WATT

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 15, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

Leonard Cohen, Singer, Songwriter

"The Future"

You don't know me from the wind  
You never will, you never did.  
I'm the little Jew who wrote the Bible.  
I've seen the nations rise and fall.  
I've heard their stories, heard them all,  
But love's the only engine of survival.  
Your servant here, he has been told  
To say it clear, to say it cold,  
It's over, it ain't going any further.  
And now the wheels of heaven stop,  
You feel the devil's riding crop,  
Get ready for the future, it is murder.  
Things are going to slide in all directions.  
Won't be nothing, nothing you can't measure anymore.  
The blizzard of the world has crossed the threshold  
And it has overturned the order of the soul.  
When they said "repent"-- I wonder what they meant.

**Alan Watt:** Hi. I'm Alan Watt and some of you have heard me on radio broadcasts going back to '98 on the "**Sweet Liberty**" broadcast and short-wave radio. Jackie Patru was the host and we still do an occasional Wednesday night on Internet only this time, and we have been for the last year or so.

On these programs, we've discussed the histories of mind control basically. We've gone through the histories of ancient religions, how they started up with civilizations, and the meaning of civilization. The money system which is part and parcel with religion in the system called civilization. The techniques to control the peoples, which haven't really changed that much. The same techniques are used, only on a much larger scale, plus they have children in school to start the indoctrination process early into giving them a type of version of reality, of which, generally, they will never question their whole life long. **THEY ACCEPT THE WORLD AS IT'S BEEN PRESENTED TO THEM.**

Many, many thousands of years ago, civilizations rose and fell; and really, by "civilization," we're talking about the creation of "**artificial systems.**" **Money, of course, is an unnatural thing to use for barter.** It's of no use in itself. **It's supposedly a tool.** That's how it's pushed over through economics; it's a tool which helps barter. It's helps barter, you see, by using a third party; and of course, those who introduce the money ultimately control those who barter and those who buy.

From money, of course, they build cities. **Cities are an artificial hive** - a "**beehive**" as **Plato called them**; and through

cities, these **civilizations really are one civilization under many faces**. Through the cities, they could - because they must use money in a city and they can't draw anything in a city. **They can't feed themselves. They're totally artificial.** A culture which is fluid and flexible is not a natural thing. At least we don't know what natural culture ever was, but it's definitely flexible and pliable, and is a science in culture creation, is still ongoing. Those who know how to manipulate it and to start in the cities, where, once they have money on the go and they've trained the people outside to accept money for their food products and so on, they then build standing army from within the city. With the standing army they go outside the city and conquer other peoples—force them into the system.

**Force them to use money. Give them a religion** and really **THEY'RE REALLY SLAVES**. **Charles Galton Darwin** (the grandson of Charles Darwin) said, *"every civilization has really been a form of slavery for the people,"* and he was all for it. That was a **NATURAL ORDER** according to him; and of course, those who are trained in power and control of the people are trained in this technique since birth.

**They're brought up listening to a different version of reality** than someone brought up in a local housing area. They're told that the realities of life, the predators should be at the top the natural order. They're predators of course, because they're such hypocrites. As good predators, they can't tell the children how they're really feeding off them or manipulating them for different ends, because children don't understand these things. Those with the low IQ's, you know the little people at the bottom of the hill, you've got to keep them in the dark, the profane.

**PROFANE in Masonry means "those in the darkness,"** base people, which is a **real hypocrisy** in itself, because **it's like breaking the legs of cow and then kicking the cow because they can't get up**. That's the hypocrisy of this system and that's how they view the public. They've broken our legs and they hate us because we can't get up. We're pathetic; and of course, they claim that we need them. It's like saying that the mice in the fields need the hawk. **THIS IS THE LOGIC OF THE PREDATOR.**

From the days of Babylon and then before Babylon, they called them the **Harappans**. This is the name that's been stuck on these people by historians, just to give them a name, but the **Harappan culture** extended all the way from Egypt right through the Middle East to China. Now they're unearthing pre-Sumerian Harappan cities on trade routes; and of course they must use the money system to live that very high standard of living, these merchants, and **they even had in-door plumbing.** Something that some people today don't have even in Canada and some places.

If you go into the **Minoan cultures**, you'll find the Minoan's in the Aegean Sea controlled all the trade routes. They controlled all the merchandising on the sea, land and everything. **They also had in-door plumbing and central heating, even, and hot water for bathing in and showers** and they lived, I assume, a beautiful lifestyle. They had painted frescos in every room, hand painted and it was just a wonderful existence for this **high ancient elite**, who obviously didn't create the culture themselves or the system.

They had got it from a previous civilization in turn; and so it comes to this empire, so we're looking at people down through the ages who are intergenerational and who pass their system on to the next. Now of course that does seem to be what this is all about, because **DYNASTIES AND POWER NEVER GIVE UP POWER.** When they do move, because it was their turn to lose in warfare, because they have turns, you see. **War is to create change and to make profit,** not for what the public thinks it's for.

Sometimes the ones who decide "we'll lose this time," they will actually move to, generally, their **enemy's camp, which is their friends**, and share the loot and bring up their children and slap the name of the country on them; and they don't care what they call the country.

**THE ELITE NEVER, EVER GET MASSACRED OR WIPED OUT** with their wealth. They just move. They move, all down through the ages. They bring on catastrophes to an empire when they've **used that empire up** and they've already created another one to move into and then **they flatten the old one and move on.** This has been the system for thousands and thousands of years at least.

The **trick of Darwin** was to make you think we just evolved in 200,000 BC and before that, he even said 10,000 BC, which is rubbish. **This whole evolution thing is actually a Masonic doctrine.** It's nothing to do with what we think it's meant to be. It's a Masonic doctrine. Darwin just was pulled out of the hat by the Royal Society, which was a Masonic

scientific establishment chartered by the British Crown to exist. He basically gave the "*Origin of the Species*" et cetera to justify the right of certain types to rule; and he wasn't talking about other animals or animals. **He was talking about themselves over us. Evolution is a caste system.** It's to verify a caste system, to reinforce it and of course, it's worked very well up until now.

Going back to the **Minoan's**, we know they also shared and they were probably very much so a part of the **ancient Egyptian elite**, because the frescos on their walls have the same imageries, styles, techniques used as you'll see in the frescos inside some of the tombs inside-in Egypt. They even had the little curls down at the front locks of the youth that they used to depict youth in Egypt.

Yes, they make perfect sense. **A real elite wouldn't live in a place where they could be easily attacked.** They would have a front—an empire or a city and come in and out of it certainly, but they would also have somewhere safe, such as in the middle of the Aegean Sea. We know, for instance, that in a circle in the Aegean Sea of little islands, which are left after a volcano goes down, they had that huge island there at one time. Islands like Thera are the remains from when the **tropic** volcano sinks into the ocean, so these little fringe ones remain and become separate little islands; and that's where we get much of the Minoan history from.

Interesting, the **Minoan's** **used a double-headed axe in their religious ceremonies, the symbol of the fascia,** which is from down through the ages. We're looking at something the Catholic Church used afterwards, thousands of years later. **Minoan's were around 5,000 to 6,000 BC** and here is the same symbology **used by their own Catholic church,** who simply inherited their culture from the Greeks who moved into Rome. The elite, that is, of course, and brought all this symbology with them.

The **Greeks got it from the Minoan's**. This is an endless stream of symbology, down through the ages, of language, you might say, which they understand very well; and which some very high Masons understand; and which some people, who are natural adepts, can figure out themselves, but there's not [many] of them. The **Catholic Church used this Minoan fascia of the axe with the bundle of rods around it, meaning, "strength was in numbers."** When you get one twig you can break it easily, but you get a whole bunch of them in a bundle and try to break it in one go, it's harder; and so the nobility-the ruling elite must stick together at all costs, you see. In the middle of the bundle is the main shaft of the fascia—the actual axe itself.

**This is also in the Senate in the Congressional Hall in the U.S., where Mr. Bush now gives his speeches and every other one before him has.**

On either side, you'll see the fascia symbols or system, **often elite, encircling the center shaft** and they're all tied together. They're **bound together by oaths,** you see, in blood and money and so on—and their own secret religion. Yes, we're creating a system going back way, way back into the mists of time. Civilization to the elite is that which is **ABNORMAL.**

**They create the ABNORMAL. They are the deviants so they create the ABNORMAL. Nothing normal can come out of deviancy.** That makes sense.

You've got an artificial system which "**CONNED**". The word CON, COHEN, CAIN, KAHN, KING all **comes** from the **same root** of **PRIEST**. They **conned people to use money** and then of course they could create their cities. Hire people for a standing army. You can't get a bunch of guys together to go and conquer anybody if you don't have some means of keeping them there—some kind of a reward. They'll just go home eventually, get bored and fed up.

**Money is always the key to this civilization,** this building process: building of cities, empires, society itself. Freemasons like Albert Pike and Mackey and a whole bunch of other ones are always extolling their own virtues of being able to build society, build culture. In the Middle Ages, where they built their cathedrals and their big huge churches and so on, they'd often build them either next to or on top of existing ones; and so, as **they're building new one, they're demolishing the old.** The old age, the system is buried and demolished as they're building up the new one.

We have an **elite who've used war, money, cities, culture creation, religion** and all the things that come into the culture festivals, generally based on lunar and solar and stellar mythologies, to keep the people in check. **Keep them happy,**

**dumbed-down, stupid and obedient** more than anything else, because **obedience is so important**. Of course, the sun god was one of the greatest ones they've used down through the ages up until the present; and it's a reincarnated sun god. You see, it's the same old thing **rehashed over and over** where the invisible god, the "**Grand Architect of the Universe**," as the **Masons call him**, always chooses a son—his own son to push life into the world, because they claim that without it, **we the profane are dead**, you see.

In a sense, they're right because if you don't know reality, you are dead; because **living as a human means you're a sentient, aware, fully conscious being**. You'll find in all religions they have the same terminology. You find it in Christianity, too, where Jesus says to the guy, "**let the dead bury their dead**," and ministers don't dwell on that because they can't really fathom it out. How can those that are walking around bury the dead? It's because life doesn't mean you're animated, which is the **big con today**. Everybody's rushing around in their cars as fast as they can go and they think they're living because they keep moving and they don't do shopping lists anymore. They've got to just keep moving and have noise blaring all the time, and music playing or something, you see, because ***they're scared to think***.

**Those who do not think for themselves are classified as the DEAD, in all ages**. George Orwell used that even in his "**1984**" book, where Winston and his girlfriend are caught by the thought police before being taken to the Ministry of Love—for torture. That's what he says when they're first caught, "**we are the dead**." That's a ***little Masonic giveaway***, meaning that if they had been really alive, they would have never been caught like this.

Of course, there are many, many degrees of waking up from the dead. In Freemasonry they have a substitute a bunch of **rungs on a ladder, called degrees, for the idiots who join it at the bottom** to get up, thinking that one day they're going to get hit the big magic number and they're going to be a full-fledged high Chutzpah, you see, and they get virtue. Virtue, right? They're taught virtue.

All these drunkards and guys who've done everything everybody else has done suddenly have virtue. They think, "oh my goodness, I'm a 32nd Degree Mason of the Scottish Rite and I am illumined and I've got virtue. I've got virtue," as they cross their palms with silver in their handshakes and pay each other off, you see, and take all the freebees from the society to live on. You know, cheaper taxation assessments with a nudge, a wink, a nod and a handshake to the assessor; and the same thing with the policeman that catches them speeding. "Is there no one to help a poor widow's son?" Why is that? Why?

You get all this rubbish you see. These guys are just **bottom feeders**. They're low-end predators, because **who else would join a "society with secrets," as they call themselves, without knowing what it's all about?** All they know is what the Masons make sure that everyone's always known. "If you join us, you get up the ladder in life. You get little special favors."

This is the rubbish you see that goes into Freemasonry. They're low-level bottom feeders, because they want all the little freebees and it doesn't matter to them if their neighbor, who's a profane one—now this guy who's exactly the same as them is now profane. If he gets a bigger tax assessment and he has to pay his speeding charges and so on, it doesn't matter to him, this guy's suffering while he's not. **That's the Masonic Creed. It's a 'scratch my back and I'll scratch yours' dogma.**

Of course it doesn't stop there because **a circle is 360 degrees**. These are the prunes that don't go up terribly high, especially first generation Masons, because there's also a **breeding program involved**. They can trace us back down, again, way back to Sumer and so on of intergenerational breeding and selective breeding. Don't let Darwin think that he came up with this idea himself.

In fact, you'll find it today in history, his grandfather had already written a book about it long before he did; and there's a **Masonic dogma he's preaching: the right to rule by an elite**. A superior intellectual elite who are not afraid to use aggression and kill if need be. Always for your own sake, you understand. That's a good predatory excuse, but somehow they can rationalize that; but then, we are the children and what do we know? You can't scare the children by telling them the truth; and in a sense, at the stage we're at today, that is true. In a sense, it's very true. The children don't want to hear it.

You've got an endless seam of merchandising, money lending, interest gathering priesthods going down through the thousands and thousands of years, and **intergenerational families who are taught a different reality than the ones at the bottom.** They go to the little red schoolhouses. In Britain, it's little red-brick schoolhouses, as the elite refer to them. Of course, their universities are also granite stone, whereas the ordinary muck can go to the red-bricked universities.

**Margaret Thatcher**, back in the early '80s, came under fire, in a sense (if that's possible) for subsidizing private schooling for the wealthy, using tax money to subsidize the wealthy. She rationalized it by **telling the truth, as they very often do.** She said, ***"This is where your future leaders are coming from.*** Your future industrial leaders, political leaders, economists and so on, ***they come from these schools*** and this is where they meet each other. They'll grow up in life knowing each other and they'll all be in the right positions. She was telling the truth, so there's nothing strange about that. **They do tell the truth very often.**

-

It's the public, when they hear it, they say, "I know I heard that, but they can't really mean what they say." The public were trained this way, you see. You train the abused to love the abuser. The public can't quite fathom this and so they make excuses for them: "I guess she had a bad day to say what she said," or, "The problems that she's got on her plate, I don't blame her." You see this is the rationale.

An intergenerational elite with many priesthods in **Sumer had so many priesthods** dealing with the **legal system and real estate** and subdivisions of real estate and wills, death duties and taxes and so on—everything that bureaucracies do today. Some of them change their clothing. **They wear suits and ties today or white coats like scientists.**

This system has gone down through the ages always taking themselves to another place and ***destroying that which was left behind them,*** yet leaving it in such a way—leaving some low level controllers there to make sure it's standardized. That way when you get a bigger empire over here, they can then lump this back into it again, the old one; so they create bigger and bigger empires. This is part of the "great work," as they call it. They claimed again, 4,500 BC, "**The Big Idea**," as Mr. George Bush, Sr. called it: "**The Big Idea.**" **The BB—TO BE OR NOT TO BE, says Shakespeare,** for those who know.

On we go, down through the ages, until we see their target in sight; and they've told us, the age you see of Aquarius. There's many reasons for Aquarius being Aquarius. First off, even in the New Testament, because Jesus was the sign of Pisces, a fish—Fisherman of men. The first guys he recruits were fisherman, the philosopher king, Pythagoras type of thing. The Electi used the fish symbol wherever they went as a sign of Christianity, before they used the cross; and in fact, **the cross was used for the inner sect** because there's **always an exoteric for the public and a real meaning for the initiates.**

**The cross was always used as a symbol of the sun, but the fish, of course, was for the public** - for the profane. **Aquarius has ruled for over 2,000-odd years** and now we're going to Aquarius.

In the New Testament they have Jesus saying, going into town and you see a guy carrying a picture of water (which is Aquarius of course) and you borrow his coat. Then you see right in there they give you the clue that this would be the time for the next coming of man, the new type.

The age in Aquarius of peace and understanding. **Peace is not peace as you know it. Peace comes when there's absence of consciousness and opposition to this agenda.** That's what they mean by peace. **Peace comes when there's not enough of you to cause trouble** and those that are left don't have a functioning brain to use. That's peace, hence the rush towards chips and chipping the brain and implants and stuff like that, and a **totally controlled society.**

They want peace. They don't want to give us all this media nonsense—this constant propaganda to keep us running in circles and chewing the grass like good little sheep. It takes away from their profits, because they want pure profit, you



see. They want 100% profit from us; and they've got to allow us to entertain ourselves, to keep us obedient and grazing and sports and circuses and all that kind of thing you see, and buying toys, junk from China. The rewards - little Pavlovian rewards at the end of the month.

That's all taken from their ultimate profit and that upsets them because it's not efficient enough. **THIS SYSTEM THAT'S COMING INTO BEING—THEY WANT COMPLETE UTTER EFFICIENCY WHERE A PERSON WILL NOT BE BORN UNLESS THEY HAVE A WORK FOR YOU TO DO.**

Otherwise, you can sell your body parts as an inducement and get some profit from investment. We've gone down through a horror show, down through the ages of watching people being oppressed. Doing what they do naturally, which is to resist, so you have force; and for every force, there's an equal and opposite reaction. Then, of course, then they control the conflict to bring it the conclusion, the synthesis of it all; and before you know it, we've just moved into where they want us to go.

**WE ARE THE SHEEP. They are the GOOD SHEPHERDS.** Good shepherds pat the sheep. They know them by name. The sheep come up to them and like them because **sheep don't know what they're there for.** They think that they're there to be happy. They don't know - they don't even ask, “why does the Shepherd spend so much taking care of us and talking to us?”—That's because the sheep don't know what they're there for. They don't know their function is to feed the Shepherd. Make a profit as they take the wool and fleece them, you see—that's a good shepherd.

A bad shepherd sharpens the knives in front of the sheep and slaughters one—the rest of them are terrified. They run off when they see them. The **good shepherd wears a suit and tie and says, “I promise to help you.”** Whatever category you put yourself into, which are pigeon-holes—ready made pigeon-holes you put yourself. I'm left wing. I'm right wing. I'm up. I'm down. Whatever it was. It's their system and they lead you to where they want you to go, which is the Abattoir; but you're not supposed to know that until it happens. Poor things. You don't frighten the children.

Therefore, you tell them what they call in **Masonry the NOBLE LIE.** They give us noble lies all the time, “We can't tell the people the truth, poor things, they wouldn't understand.” They've had debates down through the thousands of years and many of them need it for work, of course, when they needed lots of labor they bred them up until they procreate, multiply and so on, and they did. **They slaved away quite willingly for their masters. When there's too many of them, the elite would get together and say lets have a war and cull some off, and they do that too.** Since really the 1500's, when the Rosicrucian movement broke into the surface openly, in England, that's when the real push was on for now a more expert run society.

In the 1700's, it really took off with all the different writers amongst the interbred elite, like Charles Darwin. **Charles Darwin's family only interbred with one other family** for generations and that was the Wedgwood family, the famous pottery **Wedgwood's of England,** and his grandfather married one. This father married one. Charles married one and then when his wife died, he married his mother's sister, another Wedgwood. They're all Wedgwood's and Darwin's all mixed together, you see, until they bring some other outside blood—to Galton's, another sweet bunch who **believed in population reduction.** They end up with, or Charles did, anyway, had ten children from his first wife and even died in childbirth or two died in insane asylums very young. Too interbred, you see.

That's part of the program initiated by the elite through Rosicrucianism, when they had to **build up a middle class to manage what was coming, the industrial era, needing a middle class of obedient middle class people,** who would in turn look down their noses at the people they just left at the bottom of the heap. The middle classes would become very snobbish. They had their own version of Masonry. Not a noble order like the elite had. They had a version which they didn't know there was anything else except the one they joined. They thought this was, “I've made it. I'm finally up the mountain.”

This con-game's gone on and on and on. Of course in the 1700's, with the French Revolution we see it coming to a new open dimension, what you see is it opening up where **they actually killed off (during the revolution) thousands and thousands of ordinary French peasants.** It wasn't just the elite they were going after, they wanted to cull off what they thought was excess population in the provinces of France. **They towed them out in barges and blew them up,** and stuff like that. Very sweet, and this was **their idea of a scientifically run society** by an intellectual elite, and this has gone right on until today.

We are now run by so many bureaucracies and expert NGO groups that speak for us, even though we don't know who they are. **This is who's running the world today.** A world run by the "**Natural Order**," they call it, just the intellectual elite, those who have proven, as H.G. Wells said, they have proven to history and to the wealthier families have accumulated for centuries that they are the natural elite. **They have the right to control the lesser**, you see, those in profane, those guys at the bottom of the hill there. You know, the guys that Moses left behind.

That's the story about Moses, of course. **MOSES WASN'T A REAL PERSON**. It was a **myth** that was born from Egypt and before that from India. It's **nothing to do with a person as such or a wandering captive people**. It's the "**Natural Order**," according to the mystery religion, because the so-called Israelites, who had been slaves, were still slaves, were still base people. In the story, which is exoteric and esoteric, they're down at the bottom of the mountain and it's lightning and thunder going around there, so they can't get up. They can't follow Moses up the mountain, because only the illuminant man, you see—the illuminant man, the one who's illumined and has spirit. You see, **THE PROFANE DON'T HAVE SPIRIT**. **THERE'S the BIG SECRET**. You're base. You're creatures of instinct, as Paul said in the New Testament.

The mob, who are slaves, stay slaves basically and they stay there; and of course, being slaves and dumb and stupid, they make a golden calf because the slaves, the base ones, want a two-legged or at least a four-legged something solid anyway to worship. They don't want a god or something that they can't see, feel and touch. They want to worship something physical; and so Moses the illumined one goes up the mountain, up the degrees, up the scale to talk to God. He went where the rest could not follow. That's what it means. **That's the simple esoteric story of it. Moses in Egyptian means "CHILD"**. *Unless you become as a child you cannot see the kingdom of heaven.* Ramoses is as child of Ra. Thothmoses is as child of Thoth; and on and on we go.

We've been under tremendous mind control for such a long time—the law under intense control. The Masons again in their own publications will tell you there's a Masonic push to have universal education, the same education worldwide, to standardize a bunch of **schmucks who never question reality**. **Who accept reality as it's presented to them from birth—and that's what good management means**. The schmucks don't know they're schmucks.

When you see the people coming out of colleges and universities, they wear the cloak - the **cloak used to be always black for Saturn**. Now they use red ones. I've noticed they're very popular. I saw a pinkish-red actually, which is even more telling for both sexes.

If you're an architect or an engineer, you understand technical drawings. You see things in a way differently from other people, because most people see the solid front of an object. They don't see the different aspects: the front view, the top view, the side view. They can't put a picture in their minds, but the architect does; and of course, when you're wearing a little "hod," as the brick masons call it, they used a hod where they carried the bricks up the ladder. That's what they put them on; and that **square** represents that, you see, the **squaring of the head**. The round head is not natural, the rolling stone, and has the perfect squared head you see. The "ashlar," as they call it in Masonry, is now perfected; so, **nature wasn't good enough**. By themselves, they will perfect nature and that's what they say in Masonry. **They're here to perfect that which was left imperfect**. Guess what that means? —Everything, including you.

You look from the top view on these little square heads, and people with the gowns on and dresses, and you'll see that. You'll see the square. If you were to see the head and then you think you see square and the circle within the middle of the squaring of the circle. You see that's what it means: The **squaring of the circle**; **The squaring of your brain**; A brick in the wall. It really means that **you've got a quality approval stamp on you by those who run the system**, that they've dumbed you down and you're now stupid enough to work in their system and fork over 40 to 50% of your our earnings to them.

In the old days they needed slave drivers. Slave drivers take away from your profit; and who watches the slave drivers? We are **self-maintained slaves through money** that we think is natural like gravity, simply because it exists in our time when we live; and that's how easy it is to control us.

**WE ARE SELF-MAINTAINED SLAVES. WE'RE TRAINED FOR ONE THING AND THAT'S WORK IN A SYSTEM TO PRODUCE AND CONSUME**. Whether you're producing or consuming, with all the sales taxes, you're

still paying lots of tax money. That goes back to the elite, of course, who use the money for big projects, which we all supposedly call public projects, big huge projects like ***building railroads across continents*** and gas works in Britain and water works and roadways. Then when they have it all working and all the problems ironed out, they ***sell it to each other for peanuts***, you see. ***That's called progress; and all these schmucks keep doing it.***

People watch this down through the centuries in Europe as these huge projects were built up by the taxpayer. We're all working for the common good, the common good and then, gee whiz, one day they tell you we can't go on like this you know. It's too expensive. We need to have more professional people with a motive, a profit motive to take care of us. An incentive to make things work, so they could pick it up for a raffle; and of course, one of the handful of the elite Masonic buddies gets to win it for peanuts. It's a beautiful world, this road to progress, this destiny of progress.

It's never been defined to the public exactly where you're going; and that's not by chance. Although, it is told you legally through movies and novels and even songs. That's called "**predictive programming**", because **legally they must tell you what they're doing**, and they do all the time in the movies and novels and music.

Plato described the whole technique. Today, we call it a form of indoctrination of "**predictive programming**." Which means that through fiction or through anything - you're enjoying yourself, you're being entertained under cover. **ENTERTAIN. "TAIN" comes from tin, the cover.** When you're "**under the cover**", **your censor part of your mind is not working**. If it's not working, you're unaware that **you're being downloaded like a computer**. All the little emotional techniques they use, and you're identifying with a hero or the female as the heroine (and those people in-between, these days) and all that kind of stuff, once you start identifying the characters, they've got you—because they can take you anywhere, no matter what that character does. As long as you identify *this much* with them, they then can take you *that much* into where they want you to go emotionally. Therefore, when the real things started happening in your own life, you say, "This is kind of familiar to me" and **you don't object to it**, because you're thinking, "I guess it's the only way we could go in society in this particular area. I guess it's a natural evolution," but then your mind was prepared, because these guys are the shepherds you know. They've another bunch of slaves and scientists that work for them, who do this mind control business; and **they farm us, to an extent**.

First of all, they know where they want to grow in this field with the crop they want to grow, and how high, and how many. They first prepare the land. They cut the brush. They plow it. They harrow it. They do all the necessary groundwork. Then they sow the seed and watch it grow and cultivate it.

Watch what they do with your mind, in preparation for every event that will happen in your life, in every major event in your life. You'll see it all through movies, especially in this day and age. In the last century (in the 20<sup>th</sup> century) it was primarily novels and stage plays and music halls et cetera, but today it's in everybody's TV. **The one-eyed set, the eye of Lucifer or Ra**, you know, the **Te-Levi-Zion**. Then they program it right into you for entertainment, and then you see it happening in your life and you think, "I guess that's okay. It's sort of natural, isn't it," and you don't think anymore beyond that. Where did the idea come from in the first place? **It's marketed to you through entertainment and that's the prime for reason for entertainment**.

It's not for you to sit and have music while you chew the grass like good little sheep. It's to **program you**. That's why **you have to have BIG BUCKS to get into the entertainment industry**. **You have to pay BIG BUCKS and you must be qualified in being a very high degree Mason who knows the scores, as they say, because they can't let any Joe Blow come in.**

Plato said that thousands of years ago. "**CULTURE IS CREATED FROM THE TOP AND PUT DOWN TO THE PEOPLE**." You're taught it **comes from the grass roots**, you see, and withers or blossoms, or weeds that grow. It doesn't—because they can't allow anything to come from the grass roots because **it's not in their plan**. They never tell the unforetold consequences that the simplest, seemingly innocent thing could possibly do, the rippling effects and what it would affect and so on. Everything comes from the top down in this culture creation business; and it's always been that way in civilization. **What normality was, we haven't a clue**.

Prior to the incoming of these characters with their system—the ancient system of money, conology, you know priesthoods and merchandising and rulerships. **Ruler, of course, comes from the ruler**. The ruler they use in school,

the ruler. Everything is Masonic terminology. **Cane (Cain) is the same thing too.** He's a priest; he's also a builder. Cain was the first artificer, the first scientist, who made things with metals and so on, weaponry. You have a ruler. **A cane is also a ruler.** They used to use the canes - the bulrushes to make rulers in ancient Middle East.

They rule us and they measure us, you see. A good ruler "weighs you in the balance," as they say, and if you're found wanting, he won't have you around because he wants efficiency. That's where we're going today with pure efficiency, school to work. **School to work.**

Now when you listen to the elite talking, if you ever mix amongst them, you'll hear them discuss this kind of stuff quite freely. **"Oh the people need us.** The masses, the peasants, the profane, they need us." It's like saying the mice in the field need that hawk; and so they rationalize this nonsense.

They can never look at themselves honestly, because good psychopaths cannot. **They run on ego, super ego. That's why they're PSYCHOPATHS** and they get their way regardless of the consequences to anyone around them, because they **have no empathy for others.** They can work together, as long as they're working towards a common goal and they're always sharing the loot, but the time obviously comes when good psychopaths have to turn on each other. It will eventually come one day as the throne of the world comes into sight and each one wants his name chiseled in stone, as they always do, these guys. A **statue and his name chiseled in stone**—He's the first king of the whole entire planet. They're all chomping at the bit to get it. The co-operation won't last forever. That doesn't help the masses, of course, because in the meantime they are being called off.

**Population control counsels** were held by Britain under **Thomas Malthus** in the 1700's. They discussed methods of **culling off the excess people through disease or creating housing schemes,** basically on swamp-lands and unhealthy areas. Stuff that we did to the American Indians, in other words. Put them in areas where they can't eat very well and the climate isn't the best and the swamp eating mosquitoes or whatever and plagues breakout. They even had it worked out, under Malthus, that the poor houses that they created, where they threw you in when you were broke or you owed money for your rent, as most folks did. They rented in Britain, for instance, in Europe; and **if you didn't have money, they'd throw you in a debtors prison, which costs you money, by they way.** That was added to what you owed. Then they kicked you out into the poor house where you were forced to work until you died, and you didn't last long. In the poor house, most women and children lasted six months at the most, and this was **called a more efficient way of disposing of the "POOR UNFORTUNATES," as they called them.**

**This is the REAL HISTORY, which isn't hidden if you want to find it.** It's not a nice drama like a docudrama like TV or Anne of Green Gables, all the rubbish that they feed you. People get most of their history today through romantic novels and stuff like that. There was nothing romantic about the 1700's, the 1800's or the 1900's. **For most people it was a horror show.** That horror show has been slightly alleviated at the moment, because the biggest change of all is coming into view, the completion of the "Great Work." You know, the one that started 4,500 BC, where they see themselves **running the world in a scientific manner.** The natural order or the **stupid ones,** they won't exist if they're too stupid; and there'll be **no free thought or free opinion.** We see it all today with all the political correctness and all this kind of stuff being forced down our throats. It's actually being implemented; and unfortunately, the people themselves are their own worst enemy.

It's like the "Matrix One" movie, because they show you in the Matrix movie, since the elite, themselves, they ultimately give you those movies. You're cheering on the guy you think is the good guy, but you've got it all mixed up, you see. This is themselves they're talking about. **The new and Neo Anderson,** Andra from the Greek Andros - man, Neo ANDERSON - The new **SON OF MAN,** The new messiah. **The new messiah.** The Superman with all these superpowers. You see that's where **Superman comes from.** It's the superpowers. That's what gets us into the next age. Those who can't do that will not be allowed into the next age. It's no coincidence it's identical, this Freemasonry of the European elite. There's no coincidence. It's identical within dualistic theology, a caste system.

There's a Hinduism, too, at the end of the ages. Those who are unworthy to come into the next must perish. They must not be allowed into the next age; and so we see the massive spraying in the skies. We see all the inoculations being dished out, people getting sicker—adolescent arthritis now. Inoculations, more and more of them, and all the propaganda on television that we're force-fed through - it's always law - always law series or hospital series and drama

and detectives and DNA swab-testing and all this stuff. It's all training you, you see.

**It's all propaganda to make you OBEY these AUTHORITIES, these specialists.** Law, medicine and the courts and science DNA and scientific techniques of finding things out, you see. **It's training you to accept this as a natural order, because it's nothing like the reality.** Nothing like the reality, but it is good entertainment and it's good programming for the people, and towards an end that they don't even think about, because they're not taught to think.

**WE'RE TAUGHT NOT TO THINK.** That's what **WE'RE EDUCATED** for.

The first thing you learn in school is to "**repeat after me.**" If you repeat after me, you get a little gold star and if you're not repeating and you're very good at repeating, then people call you clever. That's nothing to do with being clever. That's being a good parrot. Repeating after me is a good parrot. That's what they want because then you get the quality approval stamp. Square your head, you're now unnatural. You're dumb enough to get into their system. That's the real system we live within.

It's quite funny really, **tragically funny**, because they **can't tell the people we have been killing you.** They can't tell them. Don't tell the children what you're doing – “the poor things wouldn't understand, poor dears.” We find the same thing with Afrikaners in Africa. That's how they talked about the blacks. “Well, you see, you can't help them because they're children really. They have children's mentality so you can't really be straightforward with them.” That's how the elite treat all of us.

**To the elite, the peasantry of China is no lower than the peasantry in Europe or the Americas;** because they believe in **elite breeding** and the **elite breeders of every country rule every country;** therefore, it's one big club. You've proven your worth to join. You're “worthy,” as they say in Masonry.

Second generation Masons or first generation Masons can't get terribly high unless they marry an Eastern Star and bring up a son, an offspring. A special - it's a breeding program. You'll see it in the Rosicrucian books, where they keep **tongue-in-cheek hinting for the very stupid**, because it's meant to pickup every stupid into these societies; and through almost stumbling over each other, they tell you that **selection** is very important.

**SELECTIVE BREEDING** is what they're getting at; and “**don't let the lower head rule the upper head**” is what they say to them, and nobody understands that. That's why it's always in their language. It's a breeding program. A first generation Mason can't get up terribly high, even in the second degree of the Scottish Rite; but if he marries an Eastern Star, who, again, is up two generations, then the offspring can go higher—the son of the Mason and then the third generation can go much higher still. Therefore, you're breeding upwards through selective breeding and they've wisely chosen for you at that level, just like the nobility's wives have always been chosen for the men.

What you do in your free time when you're not breeding is up to yourselves, as long as you're both kept in a good financial style. She can do what she wants and you can do what you want. There's no love there. **LOVE is something which is FAIRLY NEW that's been MARKETING TO THE PUBLIC;** because people, even in the past, in the lower orders of things, **married out of necessity**, male and female; and they really didn't have a good life, either one.

When the Normans came into Britain and introduced this wonderful system of lordship over the public, and also subservience to the king, the head chutzpah; and then you have the lords and the feudal lords below them; and the sub-lords they're servicing and their own patch to guard over and use—the peasantry were bought and sold with the land. In **English, they elected to change it to SERFS.**

They didn't like the word slavery because “we're a Christian country and we can't have that in our history books, so we call them serfs.” **90% of the public were serfs,** you see, and they were **bought and sold with the land.** It started from the time of the Norman invasion, which brought civilization to Europe. This is the same civilization through **slaughtering people**, massively financially backed as well. Just many years in the making this, and tremendous logistics in keeping them all supplied at sea and land, was much bigger than WWII, and costs and the whole thing and time.

This is an ancient system coming through here backing it heavily; and it was a “must be.” **THEY HAD TO CONQUER EVERYTHING AND ELIMINATE ALL OPPOSITION, WHICH THEY DID,** and they were terrible rulers. They

were inhumane, terribly inhumane.

The Normans came in and they had the "**Domesday Book**" created. The "**Domesday Book**" was an inventory of all that they owned. All that the king owned—and that was **people, livestock, houses, children, chickens, everything**. It was a **complete inventory** of whole land that he owned. That was nothing new because the **ancient pharaohs had the same system in Egypt**; and it was nothing new because the Normans also - a lord would put out his son to a relative, to an uncle or whatever, another lord and he would become taught the ways of knighthood through this relative. That was traditional with Normans.

When you jump back to the pharaohs, they did the same thing, because their sons would get sent off to a different "**satrapy**," they called them, little princes-satrapy. They get brought up and taught the ways of being noble and a warrior, a knight, you see. The same bunch all down through history. The same techniques: money, priesthods, power, slaughter, armies and the people have to produce.

The Normans allowed the peasantry to keep maybe 40% or so, or 60% of their crops, and there was no intensive farming then. They didn't have all the high-tech stuff they do today, so crops weren't often terribly huge; but the **lord would take 40% or even 60% of yours** and keep enough for his staff and his armies, and sell all the rest for profit. Then profit had to be split all the way up to the king at the top.

### **THE REAL MAFIA SYSTEM: THIS IS THE MOST ORGANIZED GANG ON THE PLANET. IT'S A GANG SYSTEM.**

We have these Normans taking that off. Today, when you work out we are allowed to keep, if you work through all the taxes, hidden taxes and so on, purchases taxes and income taxes and property taxes, you're paying more than that yourself, today, so it's pretty well the same. The only difference is they don't have to send the army around through the forest to slaughter you and beat you into submission, to make you pay up, because we do it willingly, because we're trained to do it willingly. We're trained better.

### **WE'RE SELF-MAINTAINED SLAVES TODAY.**

There are many sides to this whole system here. On today's talk, all I'm really talking about is the physical side of things, some of it. It's incredibly clever. It's by using sciences which are not taught to the general public—the mind control manipulation.

They have perfect understand of their prey. **They're the perfect predator. That's why, on their coat of arms, they have all these predatory animals.** Albert Pike, the Grand Master, the big Pope of Scottish Freemasonry, in the 1800's, said, "we make no apologies for nature." Then he goes on to tell the different animals they hunt. In other words, they make no apologies for being called predators, and that's their natural order.

At the bottom of course, the schmucks at the bottom, they go to the Blue Lodge and 1,2,3 degrees, and think, "I've made it." These guys are little prunes who walk around collecting charity money. That's the cover for the guys at the top—sudden virtue. They have sudden virtue.

They want to help people now, as they call it, "freebees" that they're getting through the system. Yes, there's one side, which is all sides, perfect understanding of human nature—all kinds, types of human nature. Perfect understanding.

*Nothing is new under the sun*, as they say. There's also a religion behind this; and their religion on one level is very Darwinistic. Darwin only espoused what they had already believed themselves for many thousands of years.

In the movie, "**2001**," **Arthur C. Clarke, very high Freemason** gives you the agenda of **High Freemasonry**. Not the "schmuckdom" freemasonry but the high stuff. He gives you their agenda and their philosophy and their religion in the movie. At the beginning of the movie "**2001**," made in the 1960's, they show you the ape-man, you know the hairy guys supposedly, and the new guys are terrified of the darkness. They'd go to their caves at night, and in the morning,

they go across the watering bowl and meet this other tribe of ape-men. They shake their fists and go through a little dance, a song and dance, and then they muffle off on their own separate ways; and that's how things have gone on forever. The little sequences around—they're showing you there's a big part, you see, it's part of their religion.

You'll understand all this later; and this way, you've got a tree brush shaped like a big snake you see, and some of the emblems - these are actually Masonic emblems, high occultic emblems you see all through it. Even though the story eventually goes into space, it starts with these cave-men and an obelisk comes down. There's this black obelisk.

In the book, it's more detailed. The obelisk throws its cave-men out, one by one, and makes them jump around and stuff. It's testing them out to see who's got the best smarts. He picks one of them, and one day, the watering hole, and instead of going over and shaking their fist and screaming and having to drink more and go home, this one picks up a bone; because the love of the skull and the cross bones of Masonry, the pirates, right. He picks up the thighbone and then he smashes his enemy over the waterhole there and he kills him; and that's **telling you that's their right of might**. The right of might: **He will kill a superior and then they give you religions for being meek and mild**. They teach another one for themselves.

Progress. You see they have a thing called "progress." They hate something called **stagnant civilization**, "arrested" civilizations; and to them it's a progress. Progress to them is done through those who are willing to kill and become the top chutzpah of the king—king of the ape-men. Then it jumps from there into the future to the year 2001, and then a space journey encounters, supposedly, on the trail of this obelisk that they unearthed. It ends up on Jupiter; but it's all occultic. It's nothing to do with space travel. **There's a Masonic initiation in it**. You will see the computer HAL on board the spaceship traveling to Jupiter. It kills off two of the guys that are with him and then tries to kill off the third guy. He outsmarts it and disables it, meaning he overcame all the natural laws.

HAL is the son, like HALOGEN, you know, HAL-CYON. **HAL and H-A-L, one letter after each one in the alphabet is IBM, you see**. IBM, you speak it and it's **I-beam, the beam from the eye**, the eye of Ra. The **beaming from the eye is between the pyramid, the capstone** and the rest of the pyramid.

Everything is shown to you. It's not necessary you understand. It's only necessary that you think you understand, whatever comes out of these movies, chomping away – "ah it's a good movie. What's next? Have no idea what it means."

Then "2010" is a follow-up to the movie, and it shows you what's supposed to happen in 2010. There's a big thing at the end, where this guy who escapes the computer remembers in the next movie he's timeless, he's ageless, as he's become a god, because he overcame HALCYON, you see, the sun, the natural order. He overcame all the laws and he's a god; and a new sun appears in the sky, but **"as above so below,"** so a new sun will appear on the earth: A messiah, a being, an entity, whatever it is. They bring force to you with much hullabaloo and fanfare I'm sure.

They're telling you their system. They show you their religion from **evolution, which is their belief system both physical and spiritual**, because they do believe in reincarnation; but they don't believe that everybody reincarnates. There's a whole theology behind that, even though encouraged to believe in it amongst the lesser, as they call it. They have a different belief system for themselves, a specialized one; well, naturally, that's a special one. You can't foresee what is everyone else. So there's the physical and inbreeding which is terribly, terribly important to them because it's part of the "spiritual recycling," you might say, of the same dynasties within dynasties; and that's what they claim gives them their **power and intellect and the right to dominate** and so on; and they give us religions.

**Religion is to tie, to rebind, to re-tie**. They tie our minds down. When you're tied, you're not free to think. We're told we're free, so that's how it compensates. **We're told we're free**, even though **we're crippled at birth by a system, which is indoctrination**.

Now they're getting to the stage where they're going to declare their world government. The **scientific established elite bureaucracy to run us all**, you see massive bureaucracy. Lenin talked about it because he was in on it. He was created by the same guys. **They create all oppositions**. You can't get progress unless you have opposition to fight, because that's how you stir up matter. You stir up the world. You can't have one law coming this way and going unimpeded, apart from having no fun in that and the fact is it will never succeed.

You've got to get the public to go along with it, so you need oppositions. **They give you all the oppositions** and none of that comes the way you want it to go, which are sheep dogs. Bark, bark and the sheep go this way. One sheep dog and you try to do it, you see them run in all directions. Beautiful really, isn't it?

They give us good shepherds, down through the ages, with this little shepherd crook to pull you; and they are crooks. That's where the word comes from. **THEY ARE THE CROOKS AT THE TOP AND THEY ARE VERY PROUD OF IT.**

We have **sun gods, all down through the ages**; and we have **Mary's, all down through the ages**. There are all these virgins, and of course, there's so many sun gods all down through the ages, who come back and tell the same stuff; and iron crosses, because the sun crosses, you see, at the meridian points and so on, and the sun sets highest in its crossing and we have the cross of the sun. **WE'VE BEEN CONNED MIGHTILY.** We've fought each other over all this rubbish. **We've been very predictable sheep indeed.**

**Always learning but never knowing. NEVER KNOWING.**

Data. This **data doesn't mean it's truth or anything else**. We're stuffed full of incredible data today. That doesn't mean it's true, or any of it, or even that it's necessary to know.

The only person who could be natural today would be a few survivors in the Amazon, today, who haven't been caught yet and handed a credit card and cell phone, because these are called "**primitive societies**," and there's some left in **Borneo** and different places. They **HAVE NO NEED of psychiatry or medicine or pharmaceutical agencies.** They don't know what high blood pressure was or diabetes or therapy or psychoanalysis. Didn't know who Freud was. Didn't care and didn't need him or Einstein or any rest of the other rubbish, because that's what they are. Actually, they're rubbish. They're front-men chosen at a particular time to push a specific dogma. **They even create the dogmas.**

These "**primitive men**," as they call them, really **are probably more in-tune with their reality, more than we could ever imagine**. You'll see them staring in the jungle at a tree away somewhere. They'll stare for two or three hours. That's got meaning for the person. To us, we'd say, "What's the profit in it? What the purpose? Profit, purpose." However, you see he's getting some mental healing out of it, whatever it is happening; and as long as he's doing it, live and let live. Leave him alone. He doesn't need pills and tranquilizers and all that star TV or soaps or anything else. This guy can survive in his own way and all of his offspring will survive for thousands and thousands of years if you leave them alone. We can't. **We are interdependent on the system.** The system that makes us go crazy makes you interdependent on the system.

"Wow, we've got the pills to cure you. Well, we can't cure you, but we can treat you for life. **There's no profit in curing you,** but just live for a few more years and keep paying us and we'll make you feel happy or sad or whatever you want, we'll give it to you." That's what we're told is the meaning of life, being happy all the time. That's a new phenomena, this **ego-syntonic behavior**. It didn't used to be taught your purpose in life was to be happy all the time, like some sort of manic ecstasy.

That's all you see now, it's marketed on every ad to you. If you're buying a toothbrush, to an exercise machine, you have smiling people and grinning like balloons, and you know what they are doing, they're grinning and happy they just bought this whatever it is. That's what we're told, "Life is supposed to be happy." Be happy, you know the song. That was the message. That's all the message it was in that dumb song. "Don't worry, be happy. Don't worry, be happy."

**Life** is supposed to be an **experience** of **ALL emotions**, and its in-between emotions, neither happy nor sad; but they can't have that, you see. When you're neither excessively happy or sad, you might think; and if you think, that **could be a danger to those that RULE YOU.**

That's why you're crammed with all these choices of "who's going to do my thinking today. How many channels on TV can I get, or how many radio stations?" They've got satellite stations for radio now, there's not many of them. Or, "How



many video games can I play with today, but give me someone else's thoughts because I don't want to use my own. It's too much of a burden." **THINKING IS A BURDEN.**

In fact, when it comes to the **brain chip time** and of course, they carved the active **chipped ID card**, which is coming, that's only a part way gesture towards this, is to condition you for the inevitable. Most people will think, and of course, **it will be marketed**—the lies will be marketed to them, the purpose of it. The public will think, "Gee, this is great. I want mine." They might even give you bronze, silver, gold and platinum to give it snob appeal.

Once everyone has one, the real function will kick in once that's happened, and **THERE WILL BE NO MORE YOU.** This is from science meetings; world science meetings have said this. They have all this ready to go, so they can market this idea to the public.

It's being done through movies at the moment, in novels, characters, even so, they think there're going to be Supermen, but they're not. They might be physically as a good rook cyborg, but they won't be themselves. **THERE WILL BE NO ABILITY TO EVEN PERCEIVE OF YOURSELF AS A DISTINCT INDIVIDUAL** and that was **said at the Loyola University** meeting, where they held one of these world science meetings on this very subject.

**We're guided like sheep to the slaughterhouse.** Most will go willingly because they've swallowed reality hook, line and sinker, as it's been presented to them. Those who understand what's going on are caught in different degrees of sides. Join a patriot side. Join a militia side. Join this that and the other. All these sides are given for you by the same elite who run things at the present.

**THEY'VE ALWAYS GIVEN US OUR HEROES TO FOLLOW, ALWAYS.** Albert Pike said that: "We always give the people their heroes." That's why they never lose. **So you don't follow people.** These are the masters of manipulation. You really think you can beat them by learning the law and using their law against them?

The only way you can beat this is starting with yourself, because you have to know yourself and start to dominant yourself and think for yourself, because **we are up against incredible, incredible evil.** I hate even using the word because the whole English language is all Masonic, and **EVIL IS JUST LIVE BACKWARDS.**

Everything is coded this way in the English language. Even the **words we're given are a computer language** for the elite so we **can speak it into existence** for them.

There are other languages, too, more than just that. Other senses we can use. They're just mental imagery, great symbols as well. **They use symbols all the time to indoctrinate us.** Words, letters are just symbols although they have occultic meaning in Masonry and higher; but, ultimately, what kind of mind is running this whole thing that's not human obviously. That's what gets you yet in a loss, there are **human psychopaths working for them.** Clever psychopaths and dumb ones too. The dumb ones are generally used for executions in wartime and stuff—torture and that kind of thing.

The more intelligent ones are up wearing suits and ties and lying to you. **That's the gift that psychopath has is the ability to lie without emotion** and speak no matter what they've done—without pills. What's above all this is they can plan all this such a long time ago, never lose control down through the eons, is worshiped by the high elite themselves and their strange rituals. **It runs all religions, even the ones that think they're opposing each other** and the subsections of the religions that think they're opposing each other. They gave all these ones to the people.

**What are we really up against here?** Those who are willing to open Pandora's Box will eventually come to this big question. Is there any white knight out there? Is there a cavalry coming at the last minute? It's all in the books and in the novels and the movies and religions. You have to participate in life to offset this; and participating in life, which means **KNOW YOURSELF, COME ALIVE** and use your life for it; because if you don't, it's game over for everyone.

Most people don't care about anyone else today and that's true. I've heard it so many times. "Well, thank God. By the time they bring the last part of this in, I'll be dead. I'll probably be retired and I'll spend my pension, I'll be dead, thank God," because they don't give a damn about those that come, which also means that they don't give a damn about all of

their own ancestors that came before them and suffered and slaved and so on, so that they could relax with a pension.

## **THERE'S NO CONTINUITY BETWEEN THE PAST, PRESENT AND THE FUTURE.**

Ego-syntonic behavior has been encouraged and it's very possible brain damage has occurred as well, since **Arthur Koestler** who **worked at the United Nations** and wrote a book called "**The Ghost in the Machine**" and who **worked on ways to lobotomize that part of the brain** that gives you yourself awareness and your critical survival capabilities. He was working on **ways to destroy that chemically, bacteriologically**, through viruses, whatever. There's different segments working for the U.N. on this and he wrote about it all in his book. He was all for it right to the end. It's a square line to you. He said that the elite won't need - I mean that the peasants basically - **the masses won't need those instincts anymore because the scientific elite will be making all their decisions for them.** We'll be managed, well managed you see.

Whereas those who manage us must keep theirs, because they must retain survival capabilities so they could steal your planet earth into the future. That's what the rulers at the top talk about it, of course, as they talk about us. We must not know this kind of stuff. We're just children. It'll give us nightmares. Don't tell the children what we're doing.

The **IQ levels are dropping**. It doesn't happen by—you're born with an IQ. When it starts dropping, something has happened to make that happen. **What can do it?** Bacterial warfare? Bio-warfare techniques? Injections? They were discussing this back in the 1700's and 1800's, using inoculations to do it, at big meetings in Europe.

You'll find Jack Cousteau talking about that. **David Suzuki** in Canada. Have to **bring down the populations**. They don't just talk about it. They have a **Department of Population Control at the United Nations**. What do you think it means? A wish list that they sit and dream about? No. It means that they will implement it and they can't tell the children. They can't tell the children, "Hey, you're going to have a shorter life. You're going to come down with crippling diseases and you'll die out there." They can't tell you the truth. You don't tell the children the truth. It's scary.

There's so much to encompass, so much, so many directions; so much of the esoteric to explain to you. There's so much of the exoteric to explain to you for things to start happening. Therefore, I went through doing all of this talk. This is just a little intro. Just gives you a petty quick synopsis of the past and the present and where we're going in the future—very shortly, actually.

We're getting sprayed like bugs from the sky with those who have eyes to see. Like bugs. Just like bugs. Like you take a can of Raid and spray it over an anthill. That's what they think of us and **not one person in major media will talk about it. Why?**

**BECAUSE: THE MEDIA IS ONE OF THE MOST ESSENTIAL ARMS OF GOVERNMENT. IT'S PART OF GOVERNMENT. THEY COULDN'T GIVE YOU THEIR MATRIX REALITY WITHOUT IT. THEY COULDN'T KEEP YOU IN IT WITHOUT IT.**

It's not all gloom and doom. It's not all gloom and doom at all, but before you can save others, you've got to save yourself; and to do that you have a lot of work to do, a lot of decisions to make. Most can't make those decisions. Most will say, "Hey, leave Pandora's Box closed. It's scary in there. It could be dark. I might fall in," but there's always brave souls who will and that's the ones who come alive. **The dead will never make choices.** The choices are made for them.

Excuse this little homemade video here, but when you're relying on a shoestring, you can still get the word out if you want to; and I'll talk to you again.

Thanks for listening.

(Transcribed by Linda)

# INTERVIEW WITH HENRIK PALMGREN

## ON RED ICE RADIO

### WITH ALAN WATT AS GUEST

October 22, 2006

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**Henrik:** Welcome to Red Ice Radio Sundays. I'm your host, Henrik Palmgren. I'm coming to you from the West Coast of Sweden. If you are a regular listener, a newcomer to the show or if you came across this program somewhere out there on the web, I hope you all check out our websites for much more interviews, our news and more information. It's red-ice.net and also redicecreations.com. A big thanks to Webster Tarpley for being with us last Sunday talking about his book 9/11 Synthetic Terror and today we have Alan Watt on the program and I know many of you out there have anticipated this show, so let's go. Enjoy the program.

Today, we have Alan Watt with us on the line and I know many of you out there are as excited about this program as I am. I've got many requests from you guys, our listeners out there to invite Alan to Red Ice Radio and I'm very glad he's here with us today. I have heard many of Alan's previous interviews and I know that he is very knowledgeable about a lot of different areas and topics and I have a bunch of points and areas that I'd like to go through today with Alan and I also want to mention that he has an awesome website with a bunch of material on it. Lots of his previous radio shows, audio clips and video clips. He also has a few of his DVDs out there up on the site called "*Reality Check, Parts I and II*" and we'll talk more about his DVDs later and I'll let Alan talk about what he's got on them and how you guys can get them and support his work and so forth. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's one word.

[Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com) so do check that out later on or as we talk here today. So Alan, welcome to Red Ice Radio and thank you so much for spending some of your time with us today.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure to be on.

**Henrik:** Great, great. I want to begin to ask you, if you don't mind, considering that I think that you'd agree with me when I say that most people today are asleep. So I wanted to ask you when did you awake to all of this and what made you open your eyes to the obvious manipulation that is going on all around us?

**Alan:** I think I was born like this. I always say it's a form of autism that allows you to see things as they really are. And I grew up watching the problems in my immediate society in Scotland and I found that everybody's problem was the same problem. It was primarily financial and this is in the days before the glut of cheap goods from China and transport, and I realized even then we lived in a managed society where the bulk of the population had pretty well the same income, which was just enough to keep them alive and pay rent and most people paid rent in Britain at that time and it truly was a managed fixed economy which kept them exactly in that position.

When you're a young toddler, you can walk through different peoples' homes to visit your friends and you're ignored by the parents and you can listen to the parents argue all about the same things, which were basic necessities; and I asked well why, how come, if this was supposedly Great Britain, how come that most of the people I knew were pretty well all in the same boat essentially and where did all the money go? Then you find by studying, even early study, I went into adult libraries and I found out that only a few hundred families in London, hereditary families, really owned the power of what had been the British Empire and they still do. That was very intriguing because when you think about it, if we have been here for millions of years and supposedly, by the theory of economics, every hour of labor you produce

ultimately is either spent or saved or passed on to your offspring, how come most of the people millions of generations later don't have very much and how come a few do? This of course is through a system which is bigger than just an evolved system, it's a religion and a system definitely involving having people who intermarry one another, a form of selective breeding, and there's positive proof all around us on that score.

**Henrik:** Yes, of course. Absolutely. And I'm intrigued by your name at the website [cuttingthroughthematrix](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) because I agree that it is a kind of matrix and I mean what does that mean to you, that word, and how do we break the spell or break free of the matrix so to speak?

**Alan:** It's not only breaking free and here's the problem. Most people are not leaders in any generation. Most people are followers and it's become progressively more so in the last few generations. We've gone from a taste of what was the beginning of freedom for the ordinary person – we've gone from a taste of that into a well managed society. Most people today are being managed. They suspect it. They feel it. They know it and they don't mind. That's the thing. Most people are content and they will be content until their own personal consciousness is blotted out. They do believe that these benefactors above them are truly benefactors. Even now, they never see the faces of these faceless bureaucrats or attend the meetings that they attend or even know they're agendas.

The media has done such a fantastic job in controlling their minds and doing their reasoning for them that they now expect that anything that's important will be told to them by the media. They believe that.

**Henrik:** I mean that's a real problem because now we're in a situation here where the state sponsored truth so to speak is broadcasted through the media, the mainstream media, and we have a bunch of people all around the world who go to the source to find out about the truth and this is like a trance – almost a mind control. I know that you've spoken about this before as a science, correct?

**Alan:** It is a science. It's a science which is so well understood that it's taught to the few involved, who themselves have put out documentation on it which are generally ignored. Most of the public don't read books which are kind of boring to them and Zbigniew Brzezinski who's has always been up there as a presidential advisor and who is a kind of mind specialist for psychological control of the masses. In his book "*Between Two Ages*," there is a chapter called "*The Technetronic Era*" and he talks about the coming times—which is here. Actually, it's here right now, where forms of science will be used on the public. Now 'technetronic' meant that part of it would be a form of radio-type beamed waves, which would sort of lull the people into sleep, keep them happy and contented like grazing sheep as they go through the big changes they wouldn't notice.

The other part was he said, "shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They will look to the media to do their reasoning for them," and therefore anyone telling them something which is not on the media will not be believed and that's what you find now: if you tell someone something which you have proof of, and show them the documentation, they will still disregard it unless the media tells it.

**Henrik:** Exactly. Do you think it is something in the – I know a lot of other researchers have pointed to the fact that the television itself, the frequencies from the television actually is kind of hypnotic. Have you researched this?

**Alan:** They've always known that since John Logie Baird brought the TV out. What interested me was when I first saw someone, a person who was normal, who actually went up to adjust the television screen because in those days in the '50's and '60's and '70's, sometimes you'd get the rollover with the lines going across and the horizontal hold, and he went to adjust it and he stopped dead in front of it and then he had an epileptic seizure, even though he had never had any epilepsy in his life before. And it was found that the brains – the actual frequencies of the rollovers corresponded exactly with his conscious brainwave. In some people it was an overt action, they'd actually show what happened to them; but most people were simply being hypnotized by it and when you're hypnotized you can be very suggestible and many ideas are put straight into your subconscious that bypasses the censor part of your brain and you have no say in it at all, in fact, it goes right into your subconscious, and that opinion is now your opinion. It's a straight downloading type technique. Now that they've digitalized it, I think they've gone a step further. It's more precise now.

**Henrik:** You're talking about the high definition TVs and so forth?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Henrik:** So do you think they'll be able to refine the frequencies now and basically even more we will be deeper into the matrix so to speak after this has been implemented?

**Alan:** What's interesting too is that when they brought out the different Pac-Man and all these war type games to train a generation to be soldiers and that's why they gave them all the war games for Play Station and all this kind of stuff. These things were used for training the military years ago, so that was deliberate. They wanted a generation 20 years down the road that would not react when they had to see a person and just shoot them. That was a form of getting over that natural inability to kill people. You train them from birth to do it and you don't see them as people anymore. However, it did come out a few years ago in Japan (which lead this field) when they brought up a new type of Pokemon or something that thousands of Japanese children from the first showing of this thing had seizures. One of the guys in that group of scientists did admit that that was deliberate. That was a test to see if they could actually penetrate into a certain brainwave patterns of the youth and alter their consciousness, so they know what they're doing. They're not making mistakes. They are fine-tuning this form of digital strobing to affect the mind.

**Henrik:** So things like HAARP and so forth, these are basically things that are not necessary. I don't claim that I know HAARP is involved in any kind of mind control or anything like that, but that is the suggestion from a few people.

**Alan:** It is working. In fact, HAARP about four years ago, five years ago started to broadcast a pulsation signal just before the 1200-megahertz range and it's now day and night. It's on three different areas on the shortwave radio band, it's full time and you can't mistake it because it's the most powerful signal on the shortwave. It's being beamed all across the Americas and a good part of the world, and they've already claimed officially that they can carry a secondary signal with HAARP and put ideas straight into the minds of the people without them being aware.

**Henrik:** I mean this obviously draws my attention to the fact that we have people who basically loses the grip sometime, go totally berserk and starts to kill a lot of people or similar things like that. I mean do you think that these kinds of technologies could be involved in these kinds of things?

**Alan:** It's not even a matter of thinking it. It's actually published. A good example is Dr. Nick Begich who brought out a couple of books on this type of technology. You see, there are three levels of science. We have the level of professor and professorship down for the public. That's the bottom level of science, be it medical, physics, whatever. There's a higher level which the CIA and MI6 and covert agencies use, and then there's a level above that which the ultra-elite themselves have and use. Now, Dr. Nick Begich was on television a show here, it's the Canadian version of the BBC (it's called the CBC), and Wendy Mesley was the host and he had a whole big long table full of little devices like the size of television remote controllers that you could put into your pocket and he told Wendy to stand 20-odd feet away and he pointed at the back of her head and she heard music in the center of her head; and he said to her, he says, I could have put words there, directions, words, commands, and it works in line of sight to any distance. This has to be micro-circuitry and yet, as he said towards the end of the show, "all of this equipment is obsolete. It was used by the CIA in the 1950's."

**Henrik:** My god. So I mean that's the voice that's in the head right there, okay?

**Alan:** Right there. I've often wondered how many people through the last maybe 80 years or so have been locked up in mental hospitals as schizophrenic and didn't know they were part of an experiment.

**Henrik:** My god and do you think that all the drugs and the serotonin type drugs and the chemicals in the food—you know we've got aspartame, MSG and all this crap—do you think that this can contribute to this fact also?

**Alan:** I've no doubt. In fact, one of the most interesting books I've read on this subject for a long time was written by a globalist himself, Arthur Koestler, and he wrote "*The Ghost in the Machine*". Now the "*The Ghost in the Machine*" goes back to the ancient Greek philosophers, where they were trying to define what the mind was, the independent thinking mind that makes you *you*, unique as an individual. The globalists reached this conclusion a long time ago that for their world peace they would have to destroy the part of the brain which gives your identity of who you are, and that we'd have peace when there's no more conflict. There'd be peace you see. Now they themselves wouldn't alter

themselves because they admitted that if they did destroy this part of the brain you would no longer be able to have any self-preservation or survival instincts; but they said the public won't need that because the state will be making the decisions for them.

Now Koestler wrote for the United Nations for many years on this project of how to lobotomize chemically, electronically and by other means that little part of the brain; and they tried different chemicals which they could inject into you that would travel right to that specific part of the brain and lobotomize you. He said we have – it's ready to go. He said it's successful, we just don't know whether to put it in the food, we don't know whether to inoculate into the public, we don't know whether to put it in their water supply or just spray it from the air; and lo and behold, they're doing all of those.

**Henrik:** Yes, exactly. Chemtrails, right? And I've heard everybody – fluoride and aspartame, that a few researchers I think it was actually a researcher here in Sweden who had studied – I can't remember her name right now, but has studied aspartame. I know that fluoride has this elementary too and it is that it becomes more difficult for people to draw connections between different areas when they have this chemical in their body basically.

**Alan:** Absolutely. In fact, we know that Germany used it pre-Nazi Germany; just before the war began they were introducing it into the water supply of the peoples and into the countries they took over for that very purpose: to make the people more complacent. That's one of the main effects of fluoride. What's interesting in North America, we found out here that – see, all the big famous players and names that come on down through history over and over and over again are involved in this. The Bronfman's who owned the big whiskey business during the depression, who were the real mafia at the time and did all the smuggling, the Bronfman's also owned Al-Can, which was the biggest aluminum company in North America; and the byproduct of the aluminum industry is aluminum oxide, which basically is what fluoride is taken from. They have known for over 100 years that aluminum oxide causes Alzheimer's. They've known this. They have definitely known it, because when they dissect or autopsy the brain they find heavy, heavy doses of this in the brain, so it is no mystery at all.

Then we find Donald Rumsfeld, the CBC did a documentary on him, and back in the 1970's he was giving the chemical agencies for gas and warfare to Saddam Hussein on behalf of the United States, and here's the same guy yapping on about "weapons of mass destruction." He's the same man that was at the head of the company that produces aspartame--

**Henrik:** Searle, right?

**Alan:** He was director of that company and here he is, single-handedly, he put the bill in to get it through to accept aspartame in America. The man is basically a drug pusher you know. Aspartame: it's an interesting name as well. "Asp" is the serpent from Egypt.

**Henrik:** Oh really, and do you know if aspartame is like a combination of different chemicals suggested in the name also? Do you know that?

**Alan:** I wouldn't be surprised if there's deeper meanings to it. It's like the RU 486 drug for instant abortion. "Are you for sex?" That's what it's saying. They love to play these games.

**Henrik:** I mean what's that about? Because that's an interesting area because I'm intrigued by this also, how words are being used and so forth. I've read a lot of different articles and I have them on the Red-Ice website regarding the fact that things like words and terms can obviously affect first of all your thoughts, but that your thoughts actually affects even your DNA down to even that level. I mean is this something that you have come up to also?

**Alan:** There's a part of that. Mainly though, if you take the vibrations – not the type that the New Age are trying to practice. If you take a certain frequency of vibrations and you amplify that, you fine tune it, and move the frequency up different octaves until it's almost that you don't hear it audibly but it actually will vibrate the bones in the head. These work on people and these were known to work in the days of Pythagoras; even the musical scale came from Pythagoras and the word 'tone' came from Pythagoras as well. These are sciences which were known in ancient times and of course the standard religions would often use particular tones and frequencies and chants as a form of hypnosis, putting the followers into a suggestible state, and it's worked very well up to the present time.

**Henrik:** Yes, that's interesting. Also, earlier you mentioned as a front I guess or whatever it might be, the philosophy that we're going to enter an age of peace or we have to manipulate mankind into being peaceful basically and I've heard this termed as "The Age of Reason" and so forth, with a freemasonic connotation there I guess. Is this something that you've come up against also?

**Alan:** Absolutely. We're living through a religion actually that no one talks about. They talk about the symptoms. What they don't realize is there is a religion behind all of this, a very old religion. Even the word 'reason,' if you break it down, you have 'Rea'. Now in Aramaic and Hebrew, Rea was the wife of Ra – that's what they called her, rather than Isis. They called her Rea. It's a combination of 'Re,' which is also another way of spelling *Ra*, and 'Ah,' the one. Reason is also a religion, their religion.

**Henrik:** And I've actually heard religion as the legion of Rea, Rea-legion. So I mean it's all in there. And this kind of a – because then we talk about people who also have been instrumental in creating the languages and so forth. Is that correct?

**Alan:** Definitely.

**Henrik:** Like English, what is it? It's like a 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> Century language or something.

**Alan:** It isn't even that. It's even later because it was in the times of **Francis Bacon** who gets a tremendous acclaim from the high Masonic groups. It's part of a team who really created the English language as we know it and he said in one of his writings, "***we are creating the international language of the future.***" He wrote that back in the 1500's.

**Henrik:** Amazing.

**Alan:** Then Shakespeare (who many of the high masons claim is one and the same person as Bacon), he came out with 160,000 words in his plays. That was how they got it out. They gave it through a new Bible, the King James Bible, and through the plays of Shakespeare and a whole new language was really born; because the Old English you can find in the writings if you can get the original writings of Chaucer and other 11<sup>th</sup> Century writers, it really was old Saxon German.

**Henrik:** Shakespeare's plays are all over in many different theatres all over the world still basically. That's like a communication to me that this is important, we've got to focus on this.

**Alan:** Here's a key as well. Today, when you get a really good movie that is high drama coupled with historical periods with the mythologies of ancient times, and Shakespeare put out a lot of ancient mythology into his writings and he knew exactly what would captivate the female psychology and the male psychology. Today, you need teams of producers and writers to specialize in each area. Well I don't believe this was one man. Shakespeare was not one man. That could not be done. Simply in reading his understanding of the Greek mysteries and the Greek legends and mythology, just that alone is a specialty; so there were teams involved here.

**Henrik:** I see because this – I can't remember all of it now, but it rings a bell that this has something to do with Pallas Athena because she was the "spear shaker." Have you heard about this?

**Alan:** I know Pallas Athena and there are even deeper meanings to Pallas Athena. You'll see the same thing on the Old British coins before it went decimalized in the 1960's. The old British pennies had Diana with her helmet on, and her spear and her shield, seated, on the backs of the pennies. You have to ask yourself why is that on a British/English penny, this ancient Greek or Athenian symbol; and it's all part of a religion we find out as we dig into it. Behind the shield is a serpent because Diana was always accompanied by a serpent.

**Henrik:** Interesting.

**Alan:** You're dealing with a religion here and people who are taught the religion. If you go back into ancient times and you see how empires were created and built up, you would find always a major capital city where one little group ran

the money system of that city or even that city-state. The same people who ran the money were involved in the drug industry even from the earliest times for medicine. They also ran the judicial system, the legal system. They also ran the **ILLEGAL SYSTEM** of **RUNNING DRUGS** down through time and you had the biggest amount of poverty always existing among the biggest amount of wealth, co-existing side by side, and that's what we have today. You can follow them all down through history as to where they set up their major camps.

**Henrik:** So, Alan, is freemasonry the common denominator here?

**Alan:** Yes. If you belong to a religion that goes into countries, brings its own religion in, controls the wealth and gets the sole power to distribute money and handle money and the drug industry, the pharmaceutical industry, sure, you need more people to help implement your system – a form of middle class. We know that the Rosicrucians came into Britain and worked very hard in the sciences to bring forth the industrial revolution; and that's a key word too, revolution, because that's one of their terms. They create revolutions. Most are bloodless. Some are bloody and even during the 20<sup>th</sup> Century we had the sexual revolution and all of this kind of thing. These were primarily bloodless but they totally altered society.

**Henrik:** Yes, of course and then we have the word again because revolution is just like revolving or going one circle so to speak.

**Alan:** They have us literally going in circles.

**Henrik:** Yes, exactly. Revolution after revolution but nothing happens.

**Alan:** Not for us.

**Henrik:** Exactly. Things happen of course.

**Alan:** We always adapt. As Plato said, man is the most adaptable creature on the planet and therefore we can give him his culture and we can change his culture so easily, that the generation involved who have a new set of rights and wrongs will be the last to understand or even see it; and that's happened over and over.

**Henrik:** You know I wanted to ask you because you brought up **Francis Bacon** earlier. He wrote one of his books that his name was on was "**The New Atlantis**," and primarily he spoke about America as the New Atlantis and that it was going to be set up as the New Atlantis and so forth. I mean this is also something that is interesting because the theme here is also kind of a revolution or that things are just revolving around, because the theme here seems to be that America has been set up as this super power but now it is being brought down – the symbolic I guess destruction of America or Atlantis. Do you agree with that?

**Alan:** Judging from history, when the empire builders go in they'll build up a country to be the leader for a certain period to push the changes on everyone else, every other country, and then the money is withdrawn and they go down and they sink into what they've left behind. The United States was definitely created to bring in a global system. It's on all their seals. It's on everything. They call it "The Enterprise." That's why they have the starship "The Enterprise" on the Star Trek series. They even say that "E Pluribus Unum" (out of many, one). Pluribus Unum, many and one, also is monopoly and the United States has been the champion of monopolization of industries across the planet. They kick out – they destroy any competition and monopolize everything into one. That's one of their MO's [Modus Operandi].

**Henrik:** Yes and that's like a more communistic approach to things I guess than a capitalistic?

**Alan:** It's a different type altogether, really, because it seems to be a capitalistic approach to using this particular communistic technique, but really when you realize that at the top there is no left nor right. There's only "the one" as they call it. We find from the writings of the founding fathers, that nobody reads anymore, that the writings that they wrote themselves, say, by Jefferson, he said the same thing as Ben Franklin. Jefferson said that out of this federation of the United States of America will become the nucleus to a federation of the world; and that's basically what their role has always been.



**Henrik:** So there is a definite plan here so to speak to guide us towards the goal of a one world order, right?

**Alan:** It's all through the writings. President Wilson's writings. Colonel Mandel House who really put up the banking system and he was the boss of Wilson really. They knew exactly what they were going for. A monopolization of not just the world as such but the whole system – the mineral rights for the entire world, the water rights for the world, all energy resources for the world – would go into the same hands and this would be a new form of dictatorship, which they prefer to say is benevolent. They're benevolent dictators.

**Henrik:** If they were to succeed with this – I mean how do you think that the world actually would look? I mean would it be as severe kind of fascist police state or you know kind of?

**Alan:** In its death throes of the old going into the new, you would have that. They are on a roll and have had world meetings about this, science meetings, about chipping the brains of people ultimately. You've probably seen the write-ups by Professor Warwick in England who's taken a chip in his brain; he's been at the front to push this. At Loyola University in Louisiana they had a world science meeting paid for by the United States Department of Commerce and the professor from Japan said, "we're ready to implant this in everyone on the planet except for the elite. They must retain their survival capabilities." He said, "when this is put into the people there shall be no more individuality as we know it. That it will be impossible for a person to even try to think of themselves as an individual." He said, "this will be pushed through cartoons, through novels, through movies." Now he didn't say we'd like it to be pushed. He says, "this *will* be pushed." At this science meeting they didn't discuss politics once because the boys at that level don't work for politicians. They work for the real world government. That's another clue.

**Henrik:** Yes. So the goal is to--

**Alan:** It's ready to go. Regional computers will literally direct all of the chips that are out there and they claim they already have the regional computers set up.

**Henrik:** Oh my god. So the goal here is to basically chip people and then the technological aspects of that will be that they don't have to control people to that degree by force or by violence because people will be--

**Alan:** They won't even need entertainment, sports and all the rest of it. They'll be robots really, and even that isn't the end of it. It's the Never Ending Story. That's the occult meaning behind the movie, The Never Ending Story. Man is the material. They are the high builders. They can shape us and keep reshaping us as according to their needs. They've talked about literally growing us for specialist purposes. They said they could even make a man with gills who could go under water as a diver and repair oil rigs and stuff like that. They have the capabilities to genetically do it today.

**Henrik:** So they want this technology to do all these, well, basically amazing things, I guess, scary but amazing still. But the idea is still to maintain things in this state as they are basically?

**Alan:** Yes. As we go through this and then they'll gradually bring down the population; they're actually doing it. That's the bad news that they have been doing that already with all the crippling diseases that have emerged since about 1950 and it's the direct result of inoculations and that was planned that way, but they don't need all the people on the world. Modern economics will tell you that we are here to serve the economic system, not the system is there to serve us, and they do not want inefficiency in this brand new system that's coming up. They want total efficiency.

**Henrik:** So I mean as things are now, I guess China is a really good example maybe of what they're trying to achieve because that has a strange mix between being on the surface a communistic country but it is highly capitalistic so to speak.

**Alan:** It's really an oligarchy in China and China has been put up by the United Nations as the model state for the world that we have to emulate, and they have the one child per family policy and they do enforce it rigorously and they use more psychology on their public in their culture creation to create social approval and disapproval. It's been done more intensely there so that even neighbors will turn you in if your wife is pregnant again, because they say well you're anti-social because you're going to take more food for a selfish purpose.

**Henrik:** I saw a clip recently regarding – I don't know if you've heard about this but this was about CCTV, cameras that had speakers on them. You seen this?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Henrik:** Who could talk back to you basically and one of the directors there – I can't remember his name but he said that the main problem and the reason for them putting up this system with the speaking cameras so to speak was because the main problem is not terrorism. It is anti-social behavior and people who basically misbehave on the streets, so they can shout at you so you can fall into line.

**Alan:** That's right and you know they always show us in advance from Hollywood many years before what they're going to do, and it's not because they have tremendous writers in Hollywood. It's because many of those in Hollywood have brothers working in these think tanks that are planning the future. And the "Demolition Man" with Stallone had all of that in there, with the machines talking to you handing you fines automatically if you swore or whatever in public. That is the plan. It's behavior modification on a grand scale.

**Henrik:** Anti-social behavior. It's so – I cringe when I hear the word.

**Alan:** Well, the thing is, the word "interdependence" is a strange word. It was first used again around the time of John Dee who was an advisor at the court of Queen Elizabeth the 1<sup>st</sup> and John Dee came up with this term – he was a Rosicrucian as well and he came up with the term of "the Brytish Empire". It hadn't even been used before and he explained to the Queen what the empire would be and how it would work. It would be a form of free trade, which would be a monopoly trade where it would exclude those who are not passed as members by the ones who would run it at the top; so it wasn't going to be free for everyone. However, it would also bring other countries to their knees to join it by excluding trade with them. Now to join the union, this British Empire, you would have to acquiesce to all their rules, regulations and the economic system to adapt to.

Now all your laws run around your economic system, so if you adapted to that system you could become part of the British Empire; and so they knew then where they were going with all of this – this system. Interdependence is a word he used and we have to really figure out what they mean by "interdependent," because on the one hand "to inter" means to bury. It's like "international"—inter—is to bury the nation.

**Henrik:** Oh okay, I see.

**Alan:** You see? Now interdependence is to bury dependence – really it's to bury independence. The opposition to interdependence is self-reliance, on an individual scale. Now when Margaret Thatcher was using this term "interdependence" and George Bush, Sr. and different ones, it sounds like a pleasant fuzzy word so we just don't think about it, but it will come right down to the same way that China is in. Where if you eventually have your own water, if you have your own little garden to feed yourself, you will be anti-social. That's what it means. You must be dependent on this system for all your needs of survival. That's what interdependence really means.

**Henrik:** So of course this connection with as you said earlier with the nations, if they are able to set up China as this strong economic force now and basically everyone has to fall into that same model to be able to compete with China, I guess. And this connects with the WTO and even the UN also of course?

**Alan:** Yet I said years ago, I was telling people before the European Union even occurred, I said they're going to merge us all. They're doing it now and they kept using terms like, "well the Prime Minister is off to meet other Prime Ministers to create closer ties." That's how they always couched it, you see. They use specific terminology which they never explain to the public. Closer ties are legal ties and they're doing the same with the Americas at the moment. They've actually done it. They signed the first part of the exoteric, the open agreement, back in March of 2005 and by 2010 the Americas have to be amalgamated with a new governing parliament. Karl Marx wrote about it in the 1800's, the United Europe, the United Pacific Rim and the United Americas and he wasn't using a crystal ball.

**Henrik:** He knew what was going on there.

**Alan:** He knew it because he was paid by the big bankers to write his "Communist Manifesto".

**Henrik:** Do you know if there is any place in the manifesto that suggests that Mexico or the population of Mexico should basically invade the U.S.?

**Alan:** Well, he knew the same as Jacques Attali knew, that there would be great upheavals that haven't been seen since the Goths and Visigoths came into Rome. In Rome's last days there'd be upheavals with mass populations on the move; and sure enough, he was well aware that that could be made to happen and the reason he was sure of it was because these boys have archives to go to see for history – real history. We get public libraries. Archives are where the formulas of how to motivate populations, how to move them, how to make them think and do things, that's where all these formulas are kept. These are ancient sciences of manipulation, which were well understood in the days of Egypt. These guys didn't have crystal balls. They simply knew what to the ordinary person would seem impossible; they knew the formulas and how to make it happen.

**Henrik:** Yes, and the easiest way to make it happen also I guess then is to implant it as a philosophy or political movement to actually have people devoted to it.

**Alan:** What we've found as well, back in the '50's there was the Reece Commission that was set up in the United States to look into the big foundations, like the Carnegie, the Ford and the Rockefeller Foundation, to see what they were really using all of these multi-million dollar funds for. Norman Dodd was sent from the Senate to investigate and at the Ford Foundation he was told by this American foundation that their job was to set up a structure so that the Soviet system could be quite quietly and happily merged with the United States system. They were working at that then. However, the same foundations, primarily the Rockefeller Foundation, are funding the migrations and the propaganda down in Mexico and beyond to get the people to move; so they're causing the influx and out of this will come the solution. It's the old story: Thesis, the antithesis and the synthesis. This is what they're after. They want the synthesis. Out of the reaction you'll get the retaliation by the citizenry and then you'll have the laws and legal systems for the solution, and that's exactly what they want because the solution must knock down the last vestiges of the American Bill of Rights.

**Henrik:** And the recent, what is it called, the Transatlantic Corridor, right, also connects with this I guess?

**Alan:** Well you know there's more going on that they never tell you about. Once in a while they do, but they won't remind you that they've told you and we forget. There's more under the ground than there is over it. About six or seven years ago in one of the British newspapers it came out that a big corporation with Rand involved (the Rand Corporation) had began a boring project to make a tunnel (just like the Transatlantic type tunnel) underneath the Bering Straits from Pigeon Lake in British Columbia, Canada, that would come up inside Russia and it was begun back then. They said it would be completed in five years and we haven't heard anymore about it and yet these boring machines that Rand Corporation has can go through all kinds of rock at five-miles-per-hour, day and night, and literally fuse the tunnel walls behind with them with the heat generated. So yes, what we're given as news is trivia.

**Henrik:** Yes, I see. It's something to be occupied with while the real game is going on behind the curtains I guess.

**Alan:** They also knew too, which is of real importance, is that during a massive change of culture and tradition to a new phase you must introduce a religion to match it and that's why as early as the 1800's, they brought out that which become the New Age religion.

**Henrik:** And Alan, I think we should finish up this segment and I really want to dig into the New Age movement and so forth in the next part, but in the last few minutes here, about two we've got left, please tell us how to support your work and get your DVDs and so forth and about your site.

**Alan:** If you look up [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), you can download it as much as you want for free; and for those things which are on sale, they keep the site alive. They keep me alive and I can continue churning stuff out. I've got a lot more to tell the people and I could expand the site and possibly even get my own show on the go because we're running short of time. We are the last thinking sentient generation because the next ones will not even have the ability to think, and I'm not kidding.

**Henrik:** Okay, yes. So support Alan's work and head on over to [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com).

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

**INTERVIEW WITH HENRIK PALMGREN**  
**ON RED ICE RADIO – PART 2 OF OCTOBER 22, 2006 BROADCAST**  
**WITH ALAN WATT AS GUEST**

**November 16, 2006**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**Alan:** Hi folks. This is Alan and it is Thursday the 16<sup>th</sup> of November 2006. Tonight, I'm playing the second part of the Red Ice interview interviewed by Henrik Palmgren in Sweden, which was originally broadcast on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of October. I held it back at his request, really, because they need people going into their site, subscribers to keep the station going, so I'm now we're releasing the second part of that interview. I hope you enjoy it. Red Ice has asked me back on for maybe a few months at the end of each month and one should be aired at the end of this month, a new show. So enjoy this and keep warm because winter is certainly on its way. All the best, Alan.

---

**Fernando Lyrics**

**By Abba**

Can you hear the drums Fernando?

I remember long ago another starry night like this  
In the firelight Fernando  
You were humming to yourself and softly strumming your guitar  
I could hear the distant drums  
And sounds of bugle calls were coming from afar

They were closer now Fernando  
Every hour every minute seemed to last eternally  
I was so afraid Fernando  
We were young and full of life and none of us prepared to die  
And I'm not ashamed to say  
The roar of guns and cannons almost made me cry

There was something in the air that night  
The stars were bright, Fernando  
They were shining there for you and me  
For liberty, Fernando  
Though I never thought that we could lose  
There's no regret  
If I had to do the same again  
I would, my friend, Fernando

If I had to do the same again  
I would, my friend, Fernando

---

**Henrik:** We have just spent about an hour talking with Alan on Red Ice Radio and we've gone through some fascinating material and at the end of the show we briefly came on to the topic of the New Age and I basically want to begin this segment by diving right into that. Alan, you mentioned that this New Age was something that began in the 18<sup>th</sup> century, correct?

**Alan:** Yes, pretty well. The philosophy of the New Age began to be pushed out there into the public.

**Henrik:** Was this something that began as something brought forth within the secret societies and so forth?

**Alan:** Yes, the controllers of the societies. The societies themselves are structured like the pyramid, so you have the lowly orders at the bottom, like the Blue Lodge of Freemasonry for instance. That's on the bottom and there's other structurized ones above them and only the ones at the capstone really know the whole agenda. Very few get up to that point. However, they knew that they'd already started an express train called the Industrial Revolution, but they also knew how long it was going to last and it's almost like getting a big train started and as you're reaching maximum speed you start putting on the brakes for the next part, you see, and so they came out in the late 1800's with different authors and front people to push what we would now call the New Age and Madame Blavatsky was one of the main ones, a very theatrical woman and trained for theatrics. She came out with all this stuff of mysticism about India and reincarnation, the coming New Age, which really is based on Hinduism, and at the end of every Great Age that they talk about a huge culling goes on at the end of it and only those who are fit come through into the next stage. That's the important part, which they don't like to talk too much about.

**Henrik:** They see themselves as the masters who are going to survive whatever it is that they either will be orchestrating or that will be occurring at the end of their "end times" so to speak?

**Alan:** Yes. You see, evolution itself is not a Darwinian teaching. It's a Hinduistic belief and Darwin who was a Freemason and who totally believed the Masonic Doctrine (which again is just ancient Hinduism) simply put forward to the general public what the higher Masons had always been taught. They do believe in this evolution of a superior species down through ages and as the next type has served its purpose it dies off, except for the ultra fit, and this is where the whole term of "Superman" came from. You had different authors writing about the coming Superman. Adolph Hitler loved this idea and he read Blavatsky's works. He was in love with the idea of the Ubermensch, the Superman, that would come along and Blavatsky said that "we shall couple human spirit with science to create the Superman," and that's what they're talking about now and those who are unfit to go into this age will simply have to be killed off.

**Henrik:** I've been researching a lot about mythology and stuff that has with these ancient tales to do – that actually speaks of the kind of events taking place in the past basically. Large cataclysms or whatever and actually a few have remained either through – interesting enough because you brought out underground tunnels – as the underground or you know through some other means, but basically to shorten this story a bit. Do you think that these mythologies and so forth is something that is created for our age, for our purpose, that would make us believe these things even more that they are natural, or do you think that they have taken place?

**Alan:** I think they've taken place. Whether it was man-caused or it was a natural event is up to the individual to decide. I don't believe in fatalism. I think that's part of the teaching in many religions for control purposes. If you truly believe nothing can be altered, then you've submitted to the agenda and they want people to think everything is already pre-destined. I don't think it's that way at all. I think we have the right individually and as people to choose where we wish to go in the future.

Now there's not doubt about it that the writings of Tacitus, who was the historian for Nero when they went through Europe and into England, he did say that the Druids claimed that they had recorded three previous times or ages (an age just being a period of measurable time) where catastrophes had happened and the high Druids went into the mountains – inside mountains to survive. Flash fire followed by water. If we go into the histories of the ancient Greeks, the whole story of Mount Olympus began really with Mount Parnassus and Mount Parnassus is riddled with tunnels. They claim

they went in to this mountain to escape previous catastrophes and these mountains are well stocked.

If we go to the mythologies of the Old Testament, which were a borrowed hodge-podge of different peoples' religions, you'll find that Mount Ararat is also riddled with tunnels and today it's guarded by the Turkish army, but they are there. We have similar things in the Andes. We also have similar things in the Grampian Mountains in Scotland. And then the Hindus of Northern India, the Brahmins claimed that they went for refuge inside the mountains on their northern borders and survived as well.

Now what's interesting too is that if we were to take HAARP technology alone, HAARP was stopped – the initial experimentations with HAARP were stopped by its founder when he first came out with the Tesla technology because he said that this had the capability of superheating the atmosphere to such an extent it would explode. The oxygen would explode and he was afraid of a flash fire that would sweep around the world. Now if that happened you'd have immediate melting of the poles. You'd have immediate evaporation into the clouds and then deluge as you had a flood; so it could be caused by that technique, which is interesting.

Now, of course, in the esoteric, fire is male and female is water and so they wrap all this stuff into other allegories as well. There's probably a truth behind this initially.

**Henrik:** Yes, that's real interesting because again I keep returning to the idea that we go in these kinds of cycles or circles basically even if these things happened – I don't know I should say naturally in the past. I mean as you say it could have been technology back then too, but we seem to be entering a stage now where as you say the technology again is possible to create these kinds of geological upheavals and cataclysms. I have to ask you. I mean do you think that they could plan these kinds of things ahead, especially towards the year 2012, which I guess you have heard about?

**Alan:** I'm sure they are. They're already doing it. I know they're doing it with the weather modification because I've watched them build storms when they start spraying like crazy and the next thing you know the big winds come in. I tune in the shortwave. I can pick up the HAARP pulsing away used in conjunction with it and we have these tremendous freak storms we never had before, so they are using this technology now. There's nothing in the Revelations of the New Testament that cannot be done through science: Pestilence, famine, disease, all that kind of stuff, earthquakes. That can all be done scientifically today.

**Henrik:** What do you think in the years ahead here, if you were to speculate, what do you think we will see? What kind of world will develop here?

**Alan:** It will depend how the transformation goes. See, they've already pretty well dissected society down and this was a necessity even in teachings in government circles. They would have to break down what was left of the family unit, and when that was done, then the individual would be directly responsible to the government and vice versa. They've been very successful with that really. The next step is to see how well the individual adapts to the technology that's been given him. The computer was given not for our happiness. It was given to us to make it easier to manipulate us to get into a cashless society, to make it easier for a globalist system, to track and trace everybody's spending, purchases, thoughts and ideas for total information network. They make us adapt so quickly and that's going back to Plato, "man is the most adaptable creature on the planet." We adapt so quickly we never stop and think, well, is there another motive behind this adaptation?

Of course, now they're coming out with a little cell phone that's strapped to your ear. You look like one of the Borg on the Star Trek, and they think that's neat you see and it's all ready for the chip in the brain. They will advertise this as the best thing since sliced bread. They will. They'll tell you that my god you don't need all this clumsy equipment. You can have a movie right in your head and you'll think you're part of it.

**Henrik:** Sometimes I can even imagine that they in some sense development kind of clumsy technology with all the wires and crap so people will eventually become tired of it and basically demand--

**Alan:** Exactly. That's why they have given you separate components to the computer and a separate printer. They could have done the whole thing in something the size of a packet of cigarettes you know.

**Henrik:** Yes, exactly.

**Alan:** Easily. Because they just dish out this technology a piece at a time, when as I say they had micro circuitry back in the '50's. It's a con game to get us to go along with their agenda where we're living in a virtual reality, you see, and of course we shall be controlled by central Cray Computers which can handle you know millions – one computer of a Cray Computer can handle the population and all their data on a daily basis quite easily.

**Henrik:** This of course steps up the possibility that they're closing into basically a real scenario of the matrix and the human soul becomes the ghost in the machine.

**Alan:** Yes, that's happened. See, most people today are not thinking sentient beings and neither were my parents either. This has been going on for a long time. They've never been allowed to develop individually. They've been trained from school onwards to "repeat after me," and you just repeat everything you're told and you get your little square cap in graduation. That's means you're dumbed-down and allowed into their system. People haven't really evolved personally. What they've done is followed the fads that have been put out there for them to follow and all they do then is repeat their download to everyone around them; they're not original thinkers. They've never been encouraged to be original thinkers, and, in fact, now it's frowned upon to be an original thinker. You're looked upon with suspicion because you might scare people. They have their safe paradigm and they're terrified of a thought which makes them uncomfortable, which might make them have to decide upon something for themselves. You see? And that's part of the whole New Age movement why it was introduced this way is to create a uniformity.

Now it doesn't matter what school of meditation it's called, it's all coming from the same source at the top. It's like Isis. Isis in ancient Middle East was called "The Queen with a Thousand Faces," so no matter what you looked at for religion it was the same religion under a different name. And Babylon too was the same. Babylon was the system. Now some people would only see part of the system and never connect it all together. It was the entire structure all around you. Babylon was a mystery because people couldn't fathom all of what it was, but it was the entire structural, economic, religious, bureaucratic system.

**Henrik:** As you mentioned regarding things like meditation and so forth, I mean do you think that there are things in that fact that is dangerous to the human?

**Alan:** What I've seen in people, it doesn't give them more of an individual personality. They come out of it repeating clichés. They repeat little slogans they've been taught. You can't have a conversation because they repeat slogans which they've been taught. They repeat it back to you. They can't think for themselves and they've all been brainwashed that it's all going to be wonderful and rosy and we'll all be one. And in a sense, I keep telling them, yes, you'll all be one when you have a brain chip and you're all hooked into the same world computer. It's not the oneness that I was thinking of.

**Henrik:** Exactly. For myself at least I mean an important difference there, because of course I recognize that we are all part of this experience together, in a sense that is as one, but that doesn't mean that we should take away our individuality in that realization

**Alan:** Yes, and we are individuals and that's the joy of living. At one time and it was the same in Sweden and other countries I've gone through years ago when I used to be in the music industry. Occasionally here and there you'd find a person living way out in the sticks, way out in the boonies, and it was wonderful to hear a person's point of view on things when they sat solitary and did all their thinking for themselves. It was a wonderful experience because in the mass market, the mass culture, you're getting the same stuff that comes from TV repeated through a billion mouths until it gets to you and so you're only being conditioned to see things one way. It's the individual thinker who's sat themselves and they tell you what their view of life is. You come away refreshed. And they're trying to destroy individualism and they have said that the enemy to their system is the "individualistic person". That is the enemy.

**Henrik:** You know I saw this yesterday and I don't know if you've heard about it because it is about – what was it they call it? Project Red, this new thing, new fad by Bono and Oprah basically and they have come together with a few different companies and basically developed together with these companies different products that people should buy and all of these have the color red, and I saw it on the website yesterday they have the Red Manifesto and so forth and it



should help to end poverty in Africa and these are the kinds of things that – I mean on the surface of course it's beautiful and very heartwarming and so forth, but I can't process this – I mean what's your take on a thing like that?

**Alan:** Well I've watched this for many years how this technique is used. Now Freemasonry itself is hard to attack because they always have this outer portico as Albert Pike called it of charity. It's hard to attack mom's apple pie, you see, but if you get into the middle of that pie you generally find that there's something very rotten there and this is what you're finding here. Now this system we live in is a debt system where about 12 or 13 families have the right somehow magically to be the bankers of the world and decide who owes what et cetera and we take that as somehow normal. Like gravity, it's just there and yet they live on the creation of debt and usury and they've pumped billions of dollars into Africa over hundreds of years. Probably trillions and it never gets to where it's supposed to go. Never.

We know if we read the writings of John Stuart Mill and his father, who were economists for the big British system, it was not intended to let the blacks of Africa live. They had decided in the 1800's that they could not adapt to an economic system.

**Henrik:** Do you know why Africa is such an intensely continent that is under this extreme pressure so to speak?

**Alan:** It's because – even in the 1700's if you read the economists of the 1700's, they had – we think that Adolph Hitler had a list of all the inferior types that would have to be rubbed out and that's again tying in with Blavatsky's Hinduism. Same thing. Hitler wasn't the first. The economists of the 1700's and 1800's had this list too and they had already studied what cultures would adapt to the new western economic system and which ones could not, and so they had a list made up – even H.G. Wells in his non-fiction works wrote the same list –that the blacks would have to be eliminated, the Red Indian of America would have to be eliminated. They even had the Irish down as being eliminated. Anyone who couldn't mimic the white man (that's what they said) into this new system would be excess and would therefore have to be eliminated; and we're simply seeing it underway as they pretend they're there to help them.

Now all the help that's went into Africa has totally destroyed their culture. They have none left. Now they know that in Darwin's own Hinduistic theory, a superior culture will always destroy that of the inferior. When you destroy the inferior they turn to drugs, alcohol, everything to escape. They're in misery. When the foundation of all that made you who you were is drawn from underneath your feet you collapse and that's what's happening to Africa. We know that when the World Health Organization went through there they left the trail of AIDS in their wake with their free inoculations of smallpox vaccines.

**Henrik:** And this was one of campaigns that this project Red or whatever it was called was basically to help fund money so that people in Africa can have the wonderful drugs.

**Alan:** Yes and I've watched programs on it where they vomit them up because it's killing them too and it's a disaster. This is the real holocaust of this new century.

**Henrik:** Yes, exactly.

**Alan:** And it's deliberate. It's been allowed to happen. It was planned centuries ago and the big banking boys – see, you don't get up to meet the big bankers of the world or prime ministers without doors opening for you. And here's Bono asking the countries to forgive the debt, which they do every five years, and they want Bono and these other people to come along and ask this and they appear to be so magnificent.

Now number one, why are countries acting like bankers and giving loans to these countries anyway? And number two, the debt isn't forgiven because the citizenry of each country is put down as a guarantor; so when Canada writes off the debt or the U.S. or any other country, it's still paid off to those bankers by the guarantor instead of by the recipient. It's an ongoing debt scam you see.

Now HARPO is just OPRAH backwards. HARPO comes from Harpocrates, which is the Greek word from the Egyptian of the symbol for secrecy. It's one of the high parts of the esoteric groups.

**Henrik:** Again this connects with the occult and I was going to ask you about things like Satanism and Luciferianism

and some things like that. I mean how does that connect with all of this according to you?

**Alan:** It all does connect. When people are the functions which they do, it's very interesting. It's like Aldous Huxley. "Al" is a play backwards on "la," which is the French (and France was a big player in the creation of the languages) which is a feminine "the" and you'll find that coming up over and over through esoteric language; and "deux" comes from two, so the female is deux, duad, she's the duad of freemasonry. Then you have Huxley. "Ley" is part of a way or a path and "hux" comes from the old "hex," which is to cast a spell. Therefore their names are actually what they do and their families do and you'll find Huxley's father before him was into the same thing and they believed in eugenics, of course, pushing eugenics for society. Then you go into Darwin, which is a play – an old English "Dar" was to dare and "win" can be also win and it can also be pronounced with a "v," which is the vine; and so high knights, nobility, they dare to win. Knights are bold you see. This is all Masonic terminology, which became their names.

**Henrik:** So we have a bunch of people who basically set up even their children to be part of this system, even with their names going into it.

**Alan:** Absolutely.

**Henrik:** Amazing. One thing that I was thinking about earlier was: I don't know if you've seen it the movie, "THX 1138," that must be like a dream world for the – I mean it's a combination between as I see basically "Brave New World" and "1984" basically with its technological and drug-induced population.

**Alan:** Yes, exactly. That's the whole idea, that you could do anything with a society which is reared from babyhood by the ruling elite, the state itself, and trained and the only knowledge they'd have on anything would be that which was indoctrinated into it; and then drugged throughout its life, tested and monitored to make sure that they had no aberrant thoughts. That was also a very telling movie.

**Henrik:** Directed by George Lucas. This began, this last step I guess in this process began – did it begin when they started to break up families? You know getting the kids into the schools and getting both parents working basically?

**Alan:** Definitely. At one time the communists were blamed heavily in America for this and sure enough they had one of their main popular guys who was always in the media who coined the term, "don't trust anyone over 30," and then it came down to 20, and so the communists were certainly pushing it. However, then when you looked at the capitalist side of it they were doing the same thing because people like **Lord Bertrand Russell**, a British Lord who spearheaded a lot of this movement, in his own book "**Roads to Freedom**," he was given his own experimental schools to shape children that he was given and a lot of orphans into a specific way of thinking and actually limit the knowledge available to them so they'd have a particular world view that he would be the one – he'd be like God to them giving them a world view.

All they would know is what they were told and he said "we," and he's talking on behalf of the elite, "used to think we would have to take away all the children from their birth mothers at birth to create our perfect utopia," he said, "but now we've found we can actually indoctrinate the child so well that if we can get them at the age of two by scientific daily indoctrination they can be given back to their parents every evening and whatever morals their parents try and contaminate their children with," and those are his words, "it will be of no avail. The scientific indoctrination will prevail." So they understood this perfectly. Here's the capitalists wanting to try and do the same thing. Then we found the same thing as Plato talked about because in his perfect utopia in his book, "**The Republic**," written 2,300 years ago, they were going to remove the children at birth and give them specific indoctrination.

**Henrik:** My God, I mean this is about disconnecting that thing; but now, as you said, they've got this technology basically to kill the parents, care for the child and nurse it, so to speak, and so they don't have to worry about that part, but they still will be answering to the government basically.

**Alan:** Yes, and even the early Kibbutzim in Israel were interesting because there was a book written called, "**Children of the Dream**" by a Jewish sociologist and he thought that this was wonderful that they could actually bring up children who did not know who their parents were in the Kibbutz. So real communism as far as he was concerned – and the only thing is, though, it didn't last. It didn't last because the mothers, eventually, their instincts overcame it and they wanted

to be with their own children; but for a while it was kind of successful and so the ideology of the group was trained into the children and they were – well that's exactly what Hitler wanted to do eventually with the special breeding camps. It's the same story over and over, regardless of what side you think you're looking at. It's all the same thing.

**Henrik:** Yes, and let's talk a little bit more about the young people, the children, because some of the methods that they use. I mean things like music and fashion and so forth. I mean I think all of this connects with mind control basically and suggestions – I mean what is it that makes young people fall into these patterns so easily and basically want these kind of things?

**Alan:** It's the complete study of human nature and the milestones that we go through from birth to death, every category, every age group. It's perfectly understood and teenagers who are going through an awkward phase to begin with because they don't know who they are. You're questioning everything. Young boys wonder if they're actually walking all right. Am I un-gamely and all that type of thing. So you're insecure and so you want to belong – to be accepted by others must mean that you're okay; and so those in charge of culture creation, and believe you me, culture is always created by the ones at the top and okayed. Nothing comes from the grassroots, although they pretend it does. Even rap music did not come from any ghetto in the states. It came from the ones at the top. It's all given and it's marketed to the children, and each generation thinks the one that they're given is actually theirs and they never stop to ask why.

You see, if the human brain hasn't changed in at least – let's just be minimalistic and say thousands of years – if Beethoven or Mozart or Chopin or any of the composers were popular and really altered the cultures in their day for teenagers, technically that should hold true today as well. However, you'll find the conditioning is so well put across that teenagers won't even look at the music of their parents. We never ask why is it that, if the human brain truly appreciates music it should like all the music that was ever enjoyed by any generation of teenagers, but it's not. It's because they're taught that they are special. Each one is taught that they are special and the music that's piped into them up to the age of about 24 will stay with them until they're old. It's a method of creating part of the culture for that generation that they think just happened spontaneously, but in fact is scientifically induced and promoted to them.

**Henrik:** Is this Tavistock and things like this?

**Alan:** That's right. Big players in it.

**Henrik:** Can you tell us something about the background of Tavistock?

**Alan:** Tavistock was at one point a mental hospital in London, England, and it was the first one to get government funding to go into psychological experimentation which could be marketed or used on mass populations and World War I. In World War I whole villages and towns were getting sent off to fight and get killed by the thousands in 15 minutes at a time as they walked into machine gun fire and they eventually were running out of men to join up, so they said how can we get young men to want to join up? And so they started to promote drama over the BBC radio and that's why the BBC radio was first put into existence. Right away it was for propaganda purposes and they would give you a series – they found that the serial that you tune into daily to find out what happens and always leaves you with a cliffhanger at the end of each show to make sure that you tune in on the following day.

They found that that had a tremendous influence on the listening public and Tavistock sent agents out across Britain to collect this data and even into bars and places to find if the conversations of the play—the exciting play—was being discussed and they found it was. Right away – see that in itself is behavior modification. If you can start parroting the next day what you heard on radio or a television, you are being modified. You're adapting behavior to suit what you've been given. Well, they found out in one of the plays that was called "The White Feather" that was a drama about girls who gave up their boyfriends if they didn't go off and fight. They'd wear a white feather in their hat.

Well, the next thing you knew, sure enough, the women who heard this drama started to do that in real life and their boyfriends either joined the Army or the girlfriend would give them the brush-off. Therefore they could modify behavior through fiction and Tavistock was heavily funded from then on and used heavily from then on. In fact, they were the leaders of the world with the brain implants back in the early '50's.

**Henrik:** Yes, yes. I read an article about I think it was Henry Makow who wrote it regarding Tavistock using bus loads of screaming teenage girls at some of the first Beatles concerts to create the hype that later was to follow.

**Alan:** That's right, they did. They knew exactly how to create drama, hysteria and to get – in fact they first tried it out with Frank Sinatra.

**Henrik:** Oh really.

**Alan:** They brought in hundreds and hundreds of girls to his concert to a very young Frank Sinatra and they paid them to throw their panties at the stage when he was singing, and they did. The rest of them started doing the same. Group psychology is well tested you see.

**Henrik:** This reminds me of things like Edward Bernays used to do back in New York making – I don't know if you heard about it, but he basically made it acceptable for women to smoke and drink. I mean that story is amazing how – was it the models he hired to go down was it Madison Avenue smoking cigarettes and then calling it, was it, "freedom torches" or "torches for freedom" or something like that.

**Alan:** That's right. In other words, they can market anything to us and that is what **Bertrand Russell** said in his own book, "*The Impact of Science on Society*." Well worth the read. In the 1950's he said, "we shall have to employ the big marketing organizations which are specialists in behavior modification." That's where the big agencies came in.

**Henrik:** Well I mean obviously here we've gone through a lot of information here, but when we get down to it I've got two questions here but let's start with the first one. Do you have any idea about who is at the top of the pyramid so to speak?

**Alan:** What we have at the top is definitely someone that's not in the public limelight and I've no doubt the name probably wouldn't mean anything to the public either, because in their own structure the man who does no work is called the "lazy boy". Those who have made it into the guardian class are the lazy boys. Anyone who works in any capacity is still a worker and so the Rockefellers and even the Rothschild's and those people are still basically high-level workers. They know more of the agenda, but they're not the bosses. The real families are behind the scenes. One day they have promised themselves to emerge and Blavatsky talked about that, that the "hidden masters," as she called them, when all was safe for them to appear they would come forth and show themselves to the public. Now the only way I can see them coming forth and showing themselves to the public is if it was so safe that we were all brain chipped that nothing could possibly happen to these new hidden masters. That's what I fear.

**Henrik:** UFOs and alien invasions and things like this. I mean is there a possibility that these people could pose as the gods of the ancient worlds that could be alien?

**Alan:** They could easily, easily spin something like that because religion – when you create new religion it must always go with and you do notice this. It always goes with what's given to the public as the latest science of its day. That's the only way you can make sense when it's given over, is if it relates to the science you're taught of your day and we find that happens now. Why is it the UFO business just became a fad when science fiction and flight and future projects to do with various aircrafts were already being tested?

Why didn't they become a fad in the 1800's or the 1700's? It only became a fad because it was promoted from the top, you see, and they always give you a religion which is wonderful, it's very intriguing, but they'll never give you the truth. You know, I think we're living in an age when science itself is so far advanced as to what can be done, as opposed to what the public are told, when they can beam thoughts into your head; that even when you have an experience personally you have to question it: Was this induced scientifically? We know that the same equipment that was used that Begich showed on television to put thoughts into your head were being used by the CIA and MI6 in the transcendental meditation schools that sprung up in the '60's and people were getting their religious experiences. They'd hear God talking to them.

**Henrik:** Is there any way you think that we as humans now can access information and being able to trust our own feelings about those things? I'm talking about here you know basically kind of accessing your own central truth within

yourself or something that you feel in your heart or so forth. I mean is there still a possibility?

**Alan:** It's a possibility. I know that. It can be done. I don't know if it can be done for everybody. I think that to get to a certain stage that you break through. The key is not simply understanding what's happening around you. The key is also examining yourself – self-reflection to find out what kind of person you are; because if we can see what's bad in the world, how would you change it in a different society? You have to reflect upon yourself and look at all the things you've done yourself that you didn't even know at times. We can influence so many people, so many people on a daily basis. If we're in a bad mood and we're in a hurry going off to work or something and we're short with somebody and it's forgotten so quickly, but it's not for that person. That might be the final clincher before they commit suicide for all you know.

We do affect people. I think in a spiritual sense—a true spiritual sense which has no formula or dogma—I know personally that there are areas you get into, that you're taken to you might say, which are beyond all of this which is here right now and it's that which brings knowledge with it and understanding with it, but really it's based on self-reflection. The New Age movement encourages all them to be one, be happy, don't look at the negative; which is exactly what the elite want. When the world is getting ready to pull the floor from under your feet, they don't want you looking at it and so they're training them to be egosyntonic: Chase after that what makes you happy and ignore the bad. If you ignore the bad it's at your own peril. However, there is definitely a chance that this could be offset by a few people who have the knowledge and who have some means of getting it out to the public and who do not want to be set up as some kind of guru who brings shamans in, or goes off to Mount Shasta or whatever is trendy, but simply speaks the truth from the heart and lays it out there.

Now the world might change for you individually, which might in some cases be more important than all the rest. As you change yourself individually, the world can change with you. That's a whole topic. It's a deep philosophy which would take a long time to explain, but there are things which happen to an individual as they go on this journey, especially when you can get over the anger, because as you go through the journey when you understand the evil that's controlling this, the inhumanity of it all, there's definitely an anger phase that many people get stuck in.

**Henrik:** I can see it in a certain way because conspiracies and so forth have in some sense become popularized and all I see is basically in that area is that it is exposed in a sense that it makes people more and more angry as they see all the corruption on the TV, but there's never any kind of psychological handling of these things or any kind of solution to them.

**Alan:** And yet the solution as I say is to alter yourself because we are composites of our own indoctrination and we have to break free of all that to find out who we are and we've got to find out what power resides within us. And finding that is truly empowering. It truly is. That's when part of your mind really expands. Your personality alters. You find who you are and you've broken free. When you can break free above the matrix even in the bottom level (level one I call it) and get up near the ceiling of level one you've done really well, but you have to break through the next level and the word level and the coding level and go higher.

**Henrik:** So this is according to you a process that's highly is connected with your awareness, not only of your surroundings but also then of yourself?

**Alan:** Yes, and I don't advocate drugs. I've noticed that – see, whenever in history we're guided by the big gurus that are sent out by the big boys who are heavily financed and they always take you down the same road of a form of what they claim is spirituality coupled with experiences to do with drugs, and that is self-defeating. That's not enlightening at all. Why would the big boys always push the same format like Aleister Crowley? Aleister Crowley set off part of the New Age movement. It's now admitted he did work for MI5 as an agent and here he is sent into the world a high Freemason to set up an esoteric group and to lead youngsters into this new channeling, drug-taking type of experience. He was sent out with the blessings of the British Crown to do that. Therefore whenever I see the same thing happening again and any other big highly-promoted people doing that, I see the same formula there and you have to draw back. See, Albert Pike said, "we always give the public their leaders." That's why the public never win.

**Henrik:** They've got the strategy down.

**Alan:** Yes, and so again that's ancient strategy.

**Henrik:** And why change something that is working perfectly.

**Alan:** Exactly. That's the thing you see. Whenever you see something that walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, you don't have to have someone else tell you, yeah, it's a duck. If the MO [Modus Operandi] is the same, it's the same people behind them. I've watched people throughout many, many years delve into the drugs and all this nonsense with South America. Aleister Crowley was the first one to push the going down to South America and taking the drugs of the shamans and as I say he was funded by the British Secret Service to do so. Truth doesn't come with a muddled mind and drugs certainly do that.

**Henrik:** I agree. Step one here, we've got about two or so minutes left here, but step one basically of course is to wake up people through these facts and so forth. I mean that's what we're hearing now and what we're trying to do because I mean you're out there screaming at the top of your lungs basically and I mean do you think that we will make it?

**Alan:** We can make it very simply and easily. I've been on a few shows and I always know when there's Masons involved because they shy away from this part of the solution and I tell them look right down to your local level on your local town council, your town council board to your police and your local level, to everybody who matters in your area for decision making that you elect into power, right up to the federal level. I said you're giving people power to make laws which they can put on over you which will affect you. Why would you do that if you do not know what secret societies or "societies with secrets," as they call it, they belong to and they have sworn allegiance to and they have sworn to obey?

And yet, all across the country, it doesn't matter what little town you go into, there's a Masonic Lodge and everybody who is anybody for decision making in that area belongs to it and they have all sworn to obey their own superiors up to the Grand Lodge. This is why everything is happening worldwide at the same time. That's why all of the United Nations agreements right down to even building codes which will eventually put you off your land because you can't keep up with them. It's being pushed forward by Freemasons and women who are in the Eastern Star and a myriad of other branches of the same thing; and so to give people power to make laws over us, we better start demanding to know what organizations they have given allegiance to already. And that would be one heck of a big start.

**Henrik:** I totally agree. Let's make that our agenda here, because we have to do it and we have to at least inform people so that they are aware enough to make their own conclusions of what they're a part of.

**Alan:** Absolutely.

**Henrik:** Alan, I want to thank you I mean so much for this interview. It has been great and give us your details to your website so people can get in contact with you and so forth.

**Alan:** You can check out [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and I have some DVDs and old talks on ancient religions for sale. Check them all out. Download all the free ones that are there for yourselves and I hope to hear from you soon.

**Henrik:** Great, and Alan, I hope we can do this again sometime in the future because this has been great.

**Alan:** Sure we can.

**Henrik:** Okay, thank you very much for coming on, Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for having me.

**Henrik:** Thank you. All right, there we go. Awesome. That was a wonderful interview. Thank you, Alan, very much.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Henrik:** We're going to add the internet and so forth after the show. We have recorded it now and we will send you the

links and so forth so you can give it to people who want to listen to it. Great. Great. So we'll drop you a mail too and if I remember correctly this show will air also on DBS Radio.com, the first part I should say, on next Sunday. Not this coming Sunday, but the next. But we'll send you an email with all the information, okay?

**Alan:** That would be helpful.

**Henrik:** Yes, great. Thank you very much again, Alan, and we'll talk soon.

**Alan:** Sure enough.

**Henrik:** Take care.

**Alan:** Bye now.

**Henrik:** Bye-bye.

---

### **Chiquitita by Abba**

Chiquitita, tell me what's wrong  
You're enchained by your own sorrow  
In your eyes there is no hope for tomorrow  
How I hate to see you like this  
There is no way you can deny it  
I can see that you're oh so sad, so quiet

Chiquitita, tell me the truth  
I'm a shoulder you can cry on  
Your best friend, I'm the one you must rely on  
You were always sure of yourself  
Now I see you've broken a feather  
I hope we can patch it up together

Chiquitita, you and I know  
How the heartaches come and they go and the scars they're leaving  
You'll be dancing once again and the pain will end  
You will have no time for grieving

Chiquitita, you and I cry  
But the sun is still in the sky and shining above you  
Let me hear you sing once more like you did before  
Sing a new song, Chiquitita  
Try once more like you did before  
Sing a new song, Chiquitita

So the walls came tumbling down  
And your love's a blown out candle  
All is gone and it seems too hard to handle  
Chiquitita, tell me the truth  
There is no way you can deny it  
I see that you're oh so sad, so quiet

Chiquitita, you and I know  
How the heartaches come and they go and the scars they're leaving

You'll be dancing once again and the pain will end  
You will have no time for grieving

Chiquitita, you and I cry  
But the sun is still in the sky and shining above you  
Let me hear you sing once more like you did before  
Sing a new song, Chiquitita  
Try once more like you did before  
Sing a new song, Chiquitita

Try once more like you did before  
Sing a new song, Chiquitita

**(Transcribed by Linda)**



**ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT**  
**INTERVIEW WITH RICHARD SYRETT**  
**ON**  
**THE RICHARD SYRETT SHOW**

**May 26, 2006**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Richard:** I'm here. I'm not here. I'm like a ghost but tonight I am live in studio on the air. Last week of course we were preempted by hockey and in the next couple of weeks there'll be some Argonauts football and I'll be starting a little bit later so you need like flow charts to follow the schedule but if you look hard enough you'll find it. It requires perseverance and patience but anything worth having requires this sort of thing and as always check out the website richardsyrett.com. You can also get to it through 640Toronto.com and that will give you the heads up when I'm on and sometimes I'm starting a little bit later. Who's coming up on the program? Who was on last week and the week prior and also a special hello to those listening on the free podcast which you can subscribe to at richardsyrett.com.

All right, now that we've taken care of a little administrative work, time to cut through the crap, ladies and gentlemen. Cut through the fog and the headlines and we're going to discuss the shadowy figures behind history really. The managers who stage-manage events, the scriptwriters if you will, that our so-called leaders follow to a tee; if they get on the script, of course, then they're written out of the script if you get my meaning.

Alan Watt has been studying these shadowy figures for many, many years. He is an expert in ancient religion, ancient civilizations, the occult groups which manage them and he's the author of a number of books, the "***Cutting Through***" book series, ***Volumes, I, II & III***. You can read all about it on an amazing website he has called cuttingthroughthematrix.com. A great delight to welcome to the program, Alan Watt. Hello Alan. Welcome to AM640.

**Alan:** Hi. It's a pleasure to be here.

**Richard:** I've received probably about two-dozen emails over the last month-and-a-half asking specifically for you. You know I get hundreds of emails but when I get a number that size asking to get Alan Watt on the program, well then, I roll up my sleeves and I get it done. So it's a pleasure to have you here, and Alan, I hope you won't take this question in the wrong way, but what is a gentleman like yourself doing in a town like Sudbury? I would expect to find you somewhere like in London or New York.

**Alan:** No, no. I've been to those places and I couldn't stand London at all. It's too crowded for me, but I'm not inside Sudbury, I'm just outside of it.

**Richard:** Okay, the suburbs of Sudbury. You know another interesting hotbed of dissent and radical thinking is Winnipeg. Do you know Henry Makow?

**Alan:** No. I've heard of him though.

**Richard:** He's the creator of Scruples. Has an amazing website called Savingthemales.com. Henry was in town and Henry's a renegade. He's a subversive character. He got fired from the University of Winnipeg for teaching his particular brand, his take on world events, and I was sitting down for coffee at Fran's here across the street and from time to time I get kind of down doing this kind of program. I mean there's a just cynicism that goes with sort of sifting through world events and it can kind of be a pessimistic world view; and I was asking Henry, how do you deal with being the social pariah and all that? How do you deal knowing what you know, Alan? How do you deal with cynicism and your own pessimism when you look at the world today?

**Alan:** I think you deal with it by coming through the understanding of just how bad it is because it really is pretty bad. Not by happenstance either. It's planned that way. That's what really gets you is when you realize; you catch on to the fact that nothing happens in history on a major scale unless it's planned.

**Richard:** Well that makes it worse because if things are just sort of serendipity or happenstance, then you know tomorrow the sun will rise but it's a brand new day and things could shake out entirely different. But this stuff—I mean there's a script here that's been going on for thousands of years and so we're locked into this, so that makes it even a more cynical game. I mean for those people that sleep well at night and you know I think Woody Allen used the line, "their values are God and carpeting."

**Alan:** That's right.

**Richard:** They just sort of skim across the surface of life. They always get a good night's sleep, but you know. I mean you drill down and you know there's a script here, so that makes it worse.

**Alan:** Yes, but I've sort of grown up seeing it and understanding it even when I was young and watching events unfold and watching the adults around me as I grew up, who seemed oblivious to it even then. I saw the European Union come into view long before anybody else woke up to it really in the public and I see the same thing happening here of course. I've known it for years and all events it's a done deal. That type of thing and it was planned because nothing happens with bureaucrats that happens in an instant. It takes years and years of negotiations and signatures and so on, so we're living a script really, and, as you say, it's a very, very old one.

**Richard:** Alan Watt, my guest, Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I highly recommend you logon to that site: [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and Alan is with us tonight. We'll open up the phone lines as well at 416-870-6400 or \*640 on cell. I know a great many of you have been anticipating Alan coming on the program and I'm delighted to have him here with us tonight. What page on the script are we on, Alan? Are we in the third act? Is this the epilogue, or where are we?

**Alan:** This is the never-ending story. That's what it means. We're at the final phase of the world transition into the true global society and a planned society. You've heard of family planning. Now it's global planning, which means that the future that's coming into view is to be run by experts, where no one will be born without a function eventually; and of course genetic engineering is coming into play big time. That's why the rush has been on for so many years towards this agenda. They plan to create new types of slaves you might say.

**Richard:** Yes, slaves. You know for some people it's difficult for them to wrap their heads around that term used in the context of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, but I would say yet we are slaves but our cage is very clean and well appointed but we're slaves nonetheless; and that's the trick, isn't it? It's the fur-lined track. You keep the slaves happy down on the farm and that's what they've done.

**Alan:** Yes. It was Charles Galton Darwin who was a physicist—

**Richard:** --the grandson of Charles Darwin?

**Alan:** Charles Darwin, yes. He put a book out called "*The Next Million Years*" back in the 1950's, about '56 or so, and he spoke on behalf of the elite and he basically mandated the need to start reducing the population of the

commoners drastically.

**Richard:** The useless eaters?

**Alan:** Useless eaters and he also said, *“there’s always existed in civilization slavery in a form, one form or another, and we are simply creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery,”* and that is basically where we are today. We are self-maintained slaves.

**Richard:** Self-maintained and self-medicated?

**Alan:** Yes, and everyone works for the government really and that’s what they even say in the federal government because I know a few of them in there. We all work for the government. We buy our clothes. We feed ourselves. We buy vehicles to get to work, so yes, we are self-maintained slaves.

**Richard:** It’s Alan Watt my guest and his website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and the *“Cutting Through” Book Series, Volumes I, II & III*. Just go through the titles of the three volumes if you would, Alan.

**Alan:** Well, I go through the – it’s not so much the titles as such. I actually wrote these books to go with a whole series I did on ancient history up to the present and I go through the occult societies that always existed. They change their names and forms like chameleons up to the present time. I go through the agenda including the new type of man that’s to be created that’s neither quite male nor female, which was discussed even in ancient times. The American Psychiatric Association even had a huge conference on this thing, that to create world peace they’d have to create a new type of human being, a form of hermaphrodite; and it’s strange how this ties into the occult and the hermaphroditic figure being the perfect being of ancient times.

**Richard:** Well that’s an interesting area. Sort of the androgyny and that’s something that if you’re not hip to Henry Makow, his website saving the males, I mean he really talks about just that exact same thing and how man has really been sort of stripped of his identity.

**Alan:** Yes, he has.

**Richard:** I mean we are hunters. We are protectors of women, essentially, yet in this mechanized world we have no real role. We are “useless eaters” quickly becoming so and really stripped of our independence, as I know you talk about and write about. We can no longer really fend for ourselves or grow our own food. We’ve lost most of our skills.

**Alan:** We have. Initially, thousands and thousands of years ago, there were tribal societies and most of the information we have about them comes from the Romans who came into Europe. It explains an awful lot when you understand how society worked, as opposed to the present day why things don’t work – right down to the man and the woman and the single home. In tribal situations the women lived in the center of the tribe and they brought up the children communally and really the women picked their mates when they wanted them and they had many different ones.

There was no such thing as a possession of another person and along came eventually the Catholic Church when they came into Europe and the first law that it passed was marriage with one partner for life, and that was the kickoff of “The Agenda.” Along with that came the moneyed system as well, which hadn’t existed before – and that’s what they called “civilization”.

Civilization to the elite means the beginning or the birth of THEIR SYSTEM of money, commerce and getting the public to work towards particular goals along the way, and they called it **“The Great Work”** 4,500 BC.

**Richard:** The planning—you talked about Charles Galton Darwin and the book was *“The Next Million Years.”* Well, and we read about Stalin’s five-year plan, but the New World Order, I mean they’re looking at—they’re taking a hundred year swap at it really. We’re going to break for the news here in a minute, but when we come back I want to talk a little bit about how long this plan for the global society of the New Man, the New Slave or the New World Order has been around and who some of the principal architects are. Also, I wanted to talk a little bit about—when we talk about the

conspiracy, it's kind of an onion. You know if you peel away the layers and eventually you find that there's oftentimes no real center there. All you're left with is a pile of onion skin.

**Alan:** It's the glass onion.

**Richard:** We'll touch on this and much, much more. Alan Watt, Cuttingthroughthematrix, on the Richard Syrett Show here on AM640 Toronto Radio. News is next. Stay with us. Cuttingthroughthematrix, Alan Watt my guest on the line 416-870-6400. Alan, before the break I wanted to talk about this long-term planning to achieve globalization or the aims of the New World Order. Now when I think of the objectives of the New World Order, to destroy the nation-state, to enslave mankind, to depopulate, but the genesis of this goes—I mean it predates the concept of a nation-state. So I mean how has their agenda evolved and changed, and give us a sense of when this started, and, as Jerry Seinfeld would say, “who are these people?”

**Alan:** We know that most of the major players that were either trained in ancient Egypt in history, the major players in history, the Greek philosophers, and we know too that they sent out these philosophers to become revolutionaries when they were sent back home. They would have their education in Egypt, go back to Greece or one of the Greek colonies and they would start schools up and bring the young people and especially young nobility. They would swear them to secrecy and silence for the first two or three years and gradually initiate them up the Orders until they were in the higher ranks.

They brought women in too and trained them to be ‘the perfect wives’ for high officials and they would send them off to marry different people in officialdom and then they would persuade their husbands to start changing policies et cetera; and this was the reason that Socrates actually was tried and convicted of causing sedition for training the youth—subverting the youth to cause revolution. We find that two of his students, Plato and Aristotle, vamoosed for a while and got out of town while this was going on. They were rounding up all the higher members and it wasn't for years later that he came back and started the same thing over again.

**Richard:** For those of us who are not as well versed in history as you are, what was the Order they were trying to overthrow and what was their agenda?

**Alan:** Their agenda stems from Egypt. The system in Egypt was a strange system—it was actually a socialist system they had there—where everyone down from the pharaoh was paid basically by the priests around the pharaoh, right down to the builders and laborers et cetera, and then the slaves below them were fed and so on. They even had unions and complaint departments for the different laborers and the builders in Egypt.

It was a socialist system based on a hereditary hierarchy of nobility which was called “**The Proper Order**,” and that hasn't changed till today. It's still this goal towards what they claim is “**The Proper Order**.” That came out in Weishaupt's books, and he was only one person in history that popped his head up in Bavaria with the Illuminati. There were many other branches of the same thing all over Europe before he came along and they still exist today. Going back as I say to the days of Socrates and even before Socrates, we find that with Pythagoras; he did the same thing. He trained in Egypt. They would do a high initiation there after many years, 20 years sometimes, and then they go to India and then they go to the Middle East (what we now call the Palestine area) and then they go back home and start off these secret societies, the schools.

**Richard:** And they possessed esoteric arcane knowledge and what they were trying to do was create their own sort of intelligentsia nobility scientific dictatorship?

**Alan:** They truly believed and **Plato** put this quite clearly in “**The Republic**” the book that he wrote. In “**The Republic**” he pictured the ‘perfect world state’ where you'd have the guardian class. Now I think it already existed when he wrote it and that's how he knew about it; and the guardian class were very interbred for specific qualities of rulership and beneath them they had a helping class that could, by selective breeding (if they were given a wife from the guardian class), breed their offspring up into the guardian class. It's strange today because even in very high Freemasonry the same thing happens, if you work towards “**The Great Work**” as it's called, you'll be introduced to your future wife.

**Richard:** Yes. I want to get back to the Freemasonry subject a little bit later, time permitting, because something I didn't know that I learned from you is that there are – it's not just 33 degrees. There's 360 degrees –

**Alan:** That's right.

**Richard:** --and we'll get into that a little bit later. There's a whole treasure trove of fascinating information there. I mean talk about eugenics and all of that and how that ties in with Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy. It's unbelievable but the agenda here—I'm a little confused because you know you're talking about these secret societies. The early renditions of them coming from the Egyptians et cetera trying to create this new order, but I'm not sure what they were trying to overthrow because a lot of this stuff doesn't it predate even the concept of individuality?

**Alan:** It does. It does and I'm sure it didn't begin in Egypt. We certainly have a lot of proof that it came from Egypt when it was established, but really even from the days of Sumer, the fascinating thing is that about 5,000 BC when Sumer came along it didn't evolve as a society. It already had its priesthoods who acted as bureaucrats really, levels of bureaucracy, and they dealt with the trading and exporting and everything, right down to land management. These were civilizations which had got it from a much earlier time and that's what staggers the mind is to realize it predates what we are given as the beginnings of civilization. It came from a previous time.

**Richard:** Okay, but it sounds like they were trying to—I mean the ultimate goal here was to instill some hierarchical order in the world. Almost a collectivist type of society, Soviet system. I mean wasn't it from the beginning man was always enslaved to another more dominant group, whether it was the river people conquering the mountain people, et cetera, and there was no concept of an individual. So it's always been thus, hasn't it?

**Alan:** I think it's always been that way most of the time. There's always been guys going off on their own and becoming mountain men or hermits, and the problem with being a hermit is once you become a hermit, people try to find you because you've got more wisdom than they have, so yes, that's true. However, when you go into real archaeology and look around the world and travel around the world and you see the standing stones all over the place in different countries, even in Australia, and what starts to form is a picture of a unified world in a previous age, definitely where there was solar and stellar and lunar religions on the go. That seems to have been part of it and for some reason they either didn't complete it and they do hint at that in the ancient writings. Something happened. Some kind of cataclysm, it could be natural, who knows, or man made, and they lost it and it seems to be almost a long movement to reproduce that same global society.

**Richard:** When did they lose it? Was it the invention of the printing press that created the concept of the individual and that gave rise to the nation-state? Is that where the secret societies sort of temporarily at least lost control of the masses?

**Alan:** No, I think they lost it a long, long time ago, prior to that – I know what you mean by the printing press in the Middle Ages. In fact, the printing press really exacerbated mass movements. Not really individualistic thinking as such. It created mass movements and the socialist movements which were used as the antithesis of the capitalist system.

**Richard:** But – I mean they do despise the concept of a nation-state, do they not?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Richard:** Because only within a nation-state can the individual presumably be protected. I mean they want to go back to the days of the fiefdom and the king and the nobility, correct?

**Alan:** That's right. In fact really before Rome came in, prior to Christianity into Europe, Rome tried to create nations from tribes and that was taken over later on by the Norman Invasion in Europe into England and so on.

**Richard:** Now why would they do that? You know what? We've got to take a time out and I'm trying to follow you, Alan. You're a much wiser man than I am and your grasp of history is absolutely amazing, but some of what you're saying sort of flies in the face of my own interpretation, which is way off base, so I'll get you to clarify when we come back. Alan Watt, Cutting through the matrix, here on AM640 Toronto Radio.

Alan Watt, my guest, Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Now Alan, before the break, we were talking about—you mentioned Rome creating, sort of uniting these tribes and creating nations or states; and to me though, the idea of a nation-state is really an anathema to the New World Order, so I'm confused here.

**Alan:** Well, the nation-state is part of the – it's the same as communism. They had to unite countries into one big block in order to give them a common culture and a centralized government, because that's what comes out of the nation-state is the centralization of government and law and regulation and of course the tax base as well. So it can flow from all over a country once you give it borders. It all flows to the center and they can rule from the center. It's difficult to rule over different independent tribes.

**Richard:** True. Although, I mean a true nation is an extension of the tribe, which is an extension of the family, right?

**Alan:** Not really. I'll tell you because even the British Commonwealth and long before the British Commonwealth came along, this technique was used even ancient times especially in the Middle East where a conqueror would come in and move whole populations off their land and move them somewhere else and mix them in with others too. Then of course, after a hundred years when they were released, they'd be maybe five, six different cultures mixed together into a new tribe. The technique of creating a people for a nation is very old. In fact they've done it in Canada. Same thing.

**Richard:** Right. I just never thought of it as part of the conspiracy because when you look at what the globalists are doing right now, if we go back to the early '90's with Clinton and NATO disassembling Yugoslavia, or going into Iraq and separating the Shiites and the Kurds and the Sunnis, or the whole dissolution of the Soviet Union as part of Brzezinski's grand chess game. So right now it seems like they're all about destroying the nation-state, but they're doing sort of both simultaneously.

**Alan:** You see it doesn't matter when they take the traditional overlords down. They've already created a common culture across a good part of Europe and that was the ex-Soviet Union. They all now have exactly the same system in education, bureaucracies, laws and so on, so they've been standardized and that's the key to it. Wherever they go with the globalism, they're actually standardizing it into the one system worldwide.

**Richard:** Is that's what's really behind the “**Project for the New American Century**” in the Middle East, when they talk about bringing democracy to the Middle East? What's really at play there?

**Alan:** It's exactly that. It's standardization. They can't have the odd man out anywhere on the planet for this New World Order. Remember George Bush, Sr. was the first one to mention the New World Order openly and he said it on September 11<sup>th</sup>, 1990, and then the following year on September 11<sup>th</sup>, 1991, and then 10 years later you have the 9/11 on September 11<sup>th</sup>. These guys know what they're doing and the American group that Bush and Brzezinski and a whole bunch of them and Cheney belong to is called “**Project for a New American Century**.” They published what they wanted to do, their plans, back in the early '90's, '92.

**Richard:** Brzezinski in I think it was “***The Grand Chessboard***” talked about how in order for the globalists or the New World Order to achieve this massive cultural change, political change, they needed another Pearl Harbor.

**Alan:** Yes, to get the American people behind them.

**Richard:** And that was 9/11.

**Alan:** They wrote about that in the '90's. They published a second report, updated it in '98. Brzezinski brought his book out in '98 and then they get their wish on September 11<sup>th</sup>.

**Richard:** And Brzezinski talked about I mean right down to the actual order of the invasion. First it started with Afghanistan. This is '92 Project for the New American Century itemizing the laundry list. It's a laundry list. First we go in Afghanistan. Then comes Iraq. Then Iran and then Syria, so they're really following the script along here quite nicely.

**Alan:** Absolutely and that's why they get away with it. It's so audacious but knights are bold, remember, and bold means audacious.

**Richard:** You know what? That's the biggest problem when you're trying convince somebody this stuff is going on, they always say, well then if they were really trying to do this, why are they being so open about it? How do you respond to that?

**Alan:** It's a form of legality in a sense. Whatever they do, they do tell you. You always find it published somewhere, even if it's tucked away in a library. It's not pushed by the major media as a best seller if they write a book about it and most of the big boys do write their own books.

**Richard:** Well you can read about it in the "Foreign Affairs" the quarterly issue in the CFR.

**Alan:** Yes, and it's because they have created since the early 1900's their plan was to create a society that accepted that it was being well managed—a domesticated society. Bertrand Russell, who was a Lord, **Lord Bertrand Russell**, wrote about that in about six of his books. You can find it in "**Roads to Freedom**" where **they planned a society run by experts and those best fitted for the jobs** – which echoed Adam Weishaupt's statement too. Bertrand Russell said ***that eventually a woman wouldn't be able to change a diaper without being taught by an expert***, and we have that society today. We can't think for ourselves. We've been managed and well managed we think, and so most people seem to step out of their own destiny creation and allow themselves to be managed from the top, by these unseen people that they never meet.

**Richard:** What's the earliest allusion you can find, whether it's Bertrand Russell? I mean the idea for example when first we invaded Afghanistan. Then Iraq, then Iran. I mean does that predate "The Project for the New American Century?" Does H.G. Wells write about that? Does Bertrand Russell talk about that?

**Alan:** Wells did. He wrote "**Shape of Things to Come.**" **H.G. Wells** worked for the British government. He was a PR man for the British government for the secret service, a propagandist. **He coined the term "the war to end all wars,"** for WWI, and he had a huge staff working for him with his own building, so he wasn't a little writer writing over by a candle and typing away there. He said in "**Shape of Things to Come**" that there'll be wars coming up with Germany and he knew there would at least be two, but the third world war was to begin in Basra (which is Iraq) and that's where the British troops were sent into in this one. So he knew what was coming up and he was given information by professors from Oxford and Cambridge and he wrote his stories from the information he was given.

**Richard:** Alan Watt, Cuttingthroughthematrix.com is the website. We're just about ready for another time out. News is next. In 24 hours it's where we turn our news through. On the other side Alan Watt and your calls at 416-870-6400, \*640 on cell. I want to talk about the conspiracy in terms of how people like to use labels like the left versus the right, the Democrat versus the Republican, but we'll find out that that's really folly when we come back. There is no left. There is no right. The Richard Syrett Show coming at you on AM640 Toronto radio.

You know every week on the program the show starts with a clip from my favorite movie "Network" where this shadowy figure played by Ned Beatty is dressing down Howard Beale, Peter Finch's character, and he tells Finch "you're an old man. You think in terms of nations and people. There are no nations. There are no people. There are no Russians. There are no Arabs. There are no third worlds. There is no West. There is only one holistic system of systems. One vast and immane interwoven, interactive, multifarious, multinational dominion of dollars," and he tells Beale, "you know you get up on your little 21-inch screen and you howl about America and democracy. There is no America. There is no democracy. There's only IBM, and ITT and AT&T and DuPont, Dow and Union Carbide. Those are the nations of the world today. What do you think the Russians talk about in their councils of state? Karl Marx? Ha." That pretty well sums it up, doesn't it, Alan, in terms of those of us who think in terms of left and right, and them and us, and the third-world and the United States. We're old men. The world doesn't work that way. There is no West. There is no left and right.

**Alan:** Yes, that's a fact and **H.G. Wells** did write more non-fiction books than he wrote fictional books and in one of

his books he called it “*The Open Conspiracy*,” meaning you could find the works if you went to the library in fact and he outlined the whole plan for a world society, a centralized government and a planned society run by experts and basically a breeding program. His favorite author again was Plato. It was the first book that he ever read and he reread it many times through his life. See, **Plato said** that the “its”. **The “its” were the common people. They would be interbred specifically for the types of jobs they had to do** and he said, look at the animals. He said, we can domesticate the animals, and if we want a particular dog for hunting, he won’t be too aggressive but he’ll be a good hunter. He says, we can do the same with people. We can marry a specific type male with a tall woman if we want apple pickers; and squat guys with little short wives too, and you’ll breed offspring, they’ll be miners; and **they can even breed in and out any aggressive or passive qualities just like they do with dogs**. They understood eugenics and breeding thousands of years ago.

**Richard:** But in order to achieve this you’ve got to control the masses, lest they rebel. You’ve got to placate them and create this illusion that they actually have free will, that they can vote between a left and a right. Talk to me about why this is an illusion and that elections are a complete fraud.

**Alan:** The British government when it transitioned from a feudal system over to the democratic system and democracy has never truly had a fixed meaning because the first democracy in England for instance was for the large landowners only and that they were generally members of the aristocracy or related to royalty. It evolved from there but they found that people or serfs would rebel and become disgruntled every four or five years and it could lead to rebellion, so they came up with the idea of telling you you were free and giving you sides to join, parties, and that way we think every five years we can change the system for the better. We don’t really vote the new guys in. We vote the last bunch out, we’re so sick of them. That’s how it works.

**Richard:** And often during an election, whether it’s the Democrats or the Republicans, or here in Canada the Conservatives and the Liberals, they appear to be at loggerheads, diametrically opposed philosophically, very, very different, but once they’re elected for example here in Ontario we had an NDP government back in the old Ray days and it’s doing things that you might expect maybe from a conservative government. Or you have a conservative government doing things that just seem quite socialistic, so the idea of a left and a right I mean it is very – it’s an illusion, isn’t it? It’s one party.

**Alan:** It placates the people. They tend never to change parties either – the voters. They stick to something that their dad stuck with, according to the class you’re born in, and yes we do have classes you know, it’s never discussed much but we do, and this is the game that’s played on and off. However, H.G. Wells when the League of Nations was first formed put out a book about it and he said this is the end really of the ‘Old System’ of politics. He said it will survive for many years to come, simply to keep the people controlled, but in reality **we now have world government because all policy will come from the League of Nations – which turned into the United Nations**.

Today, you’ll find all policies are rubber stamped by Prime Ministers to do with the environment and various other things, right down to your plumbing codes and electrical codes and building codes, septic codes, all come from the **United Nations** because **THEY HAVE A DUPLICATE BUREAUCRACY for EVERYTHING a NATION HAS**.

**Richard:** And these soap salesmen, the people that are presumably our leaders but really that’s what they are. They’re soap salesmen. Talk to me about how they are selected and groomed from a very early age. For example, take a guy like Bill Clinton: comes from very humble beginnings, ends up a Rhodes Scholar, supposedly a dyed-in-the-wool democrat, but I heard a rumor that as a child he spent some time at Kennebunkport with the Bush family.

**Alan:** He did, he was well connected and it’s kind of a vague history we get about him. We know who his mother was. She was a high society woman who went around to the best parties on the planet. Maybe in the mystery religions you might call her a ‘Dolly’ as Benjamin Franklin called them. There were carriers of specific genes. Who the father was, was sort of left to speculation. **Although, when you see pictures of a young Rockefeller in a side photograph, they look very much the same**. So I wouldn’t be surprised.

Professor Carroll Quigley of Georgetown University, who was attached to the U.S. government as an advisor for foreign



diplomats and also he was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he chose Bill Clinton to be a Rhode Scholar and recommended him and pushed him forward.

**Richard:** Carroll Quigley's book "*Tragedy & Hope*," would you consider that probably the most important—if you had to recommend one book for someone to really understand. Is that for you the bible?

**Alan:** No, I'd say the other one was, "*The Anglo-American Establishment*," because in there he takes the — he was the historian for the CFR, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Commonwealth countries have Institutes of International Affairs. We have the Canadian Institute of International Affairs and so it's all like a global system of big powerful people behind the scenes who are non-elected throughout the world who belong to these societies. And from his records (the historical records of that council) he gives you an alternate version of history starting around the 1500's; and I'd agree with that, too, from my own studies. That's when the push was on for a world society to be based basically or loosely on the British system; although they knew at the time they'd have to hand the torch over to America to take over later on. Quigley documents a lot of that in "*The Anglo-American Establishment*." It's worth the read.

**Richard:** All right. Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Excuse me. Let me grab some calls here while time permits and we'll start with Vincent. Vincent, you're on the air. Welcome to AM640.

**Vincent:** Hi. Welcome sir.

**Richard:** Let me try switching here. What did I do here? Let's try this. Alan - Vincent, sorry go ahead.

**Vincent:** Thanks for taking my call.

**Richard:** You're on the line with Alan Watt.

**Vincent:** Okay. I just want to ask a pretty simple question. Based on what we're seeing on the diplomatic relations between the Iranians and the Americans, I'm just wondering do you guys think or have any idea if the Americans will attack the Iranians because of the nuclear programs and what we will see in terms of starting a global conflict?

**Richard:** Alan, you want to handle that one?

**Alan:** I think that will be used as an excuse for sure and it may be Iran has already been set up for that. The leader of Iran said some amazing things when the biggest army on the planet was next door.

**Richard:** Like he was sent down from central casting.

**Alan:** He'd be a member of the high brotherhood, I'm sure, because the Iranian people were shaking in their boots each time he opened his mouth and I'm positive the man is one of the higher brotherhood. Remember too, the assassins that were a branch of this high group had their origins in the Middle East and they're still there today.

**Richard:** Thanks for the call, Vincent. I once heard or read that there's an old saying, look under the robe of any mullah and you'll find a union jack. Can you expand on that a little bit?

**Alan:** You'll find that Lawrence of Arabia who was sent over — he was trained at Cambridge for his role in life with many others from there and sent out as an agent to the Middle East to start off newspapers for propaganda purposes and then they would hire hundreds of locals to go around the bizzares and the coffee places and listen to the men discuss the stories in the papers to see if they were having an effect. They were also there to try and bribe the top men and win them over to the world empire idea that Britain had at the time, but to keep it secret from the people they led.

**Richard:** Vincent's — I guess the central question was concern for nuclear war breaking out with Iran and the United States and I go back to the *Network* dialogue, "there are no Russians. There are no Arabs. There is no West." In other words, this rhetoric, this saber rattling is just that, correct? We're not going to go to war with the Chinese.

**Alan:** No.

**Richard:** We're not going to go to war with the Russians or the Iranians.

**Alan:** Fear and terror is being used at the moment on the populations worldwide. I was talking to someone from Norway recently and they told me – and I've been, I lived there for a while and nothing happens in Norway, and yet they have the same anti-terrorist bills as every other country has put into place and they're saying why are we affected with this. Everyone's being terrorized by their own governments at what's coming down here, supposedly because of 9/11, and the measures they're taking are so extreme. They're beyond what they used in WWII. They want us all ID'd with the new ID card and they've published that in the papers and you're right. There are no countries or borders or anything. The idea is to change the world and the whole culture as well. Culture creation is part of the old strategy. **They give us cultures and they then destroy them when they're giving us a new one.**

**Richard:** It's all sort of top down culture. It's like pabulum, which I guess brings us around to the Tavistock Institute and the Beatles, Project Aquarius, sex, drugs, rock-n-roll, psychological warfare experiments. There's so much to discuss, Alan. If you can stay put, we'll take a timeout, come back and drill down into that. The Richard Show back with more in a moment on AM640 Toronto radio.

And we're cutting through the matrix, Alan Watt, and the website of the same name, Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. About 160 years ago in "***Das Kapital***" Karl Marx wrote about how the world would evolve into three major trading blocks. You would have Europe. You would have North America or the Americas, I guess, which includes Central and South America, and you would have the Pacific Rim. And Alan, you bore witness or at least prophesied about the unification of Europe before that actually happened and now of course we're well on that road here in North America.

Talk to me a little bit about how the illegal immigration is being used to achieve the creation of one vast trading block called North America?

**Alan:** We're seeing it now with the southern states and Mexico.

**Richard:** Let me stop you there, Alan, because we had your mike down. I'm just going to get you to start from the top. Sorry about that.

**Alan:** We saw it start recently with Mexico and again they make a big hullabaloo about it now years after it's been going on and you'll find that this was written about too back in the 1990's by high-placed people in Europe like Jacques Attali. He wrote "***Millennium***" and **Jacques Attali** was basically the Kissinger of Europe. He spearheaded the union and he said that the next one to go would be the American unification and that **it will begin with the borders coming down between the U.S. and Mexico.** He said there'll be pandemonium at first as floods come in of immigrants and people from south of Mexico too, and they are coming through, and he says also there'll be gangs coming up causing mayhem and this will cause trouble for a while, but eventually out of the chaos it will bring in their own type of new order over the whole of the Americas. It's to be a whole new system when this is over and done with and of course the chaos creation is all part of it.

**Richard:** The chaos creation which is sort of a Hegelian dialectic or you have basically two seemingly opposing factions, but in reality it's just one with the illusion of two opposing factions clashing and creating the disease in order to offer the cure.

**Alan:** In fact, there's a big movement that was underway years ago in Mexico and that's spearheading the moving in to southern U.S. and they call themselves "The Race" and a whole philosophy and history has been created over the last 50 years for them to believe in that it's their right to do so. You find that **HIGH MEMBERS OF THESE PEOPLE ARE FUNDED BY THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. They fund all of these different groups.** Now this falls right into place when we see Dodd's Commission that went on in the U.S. back in the '50's where the Reese Commission – Senator Dodd was sent to the Ford and Carnegie Foundations; these big foundations are primal in the changes that take place.

**Richard:** They were very open and admitted what they did to Dodd. They basically said yeah we're here to merge the United States with the Soviet system.

**Alan:** I think primarily because people wouldn't believe them. People would not believe it.

**Richard:** You know that's true. The big conspiracy—it is an open conspiracy and it's protected by public incredulity.

**Alan:** Yes, and you find the same technique of creating philanthropists, multimillionaire or even billionaire philanthropists, going back all the way to the Rothschild's in England and when the Weishaupt scandal broke out in Bavaria it was published in Britain and especially in France. They wrote the histories of the Illuminati and they said beware of philanthropists because through philanthropists they will create organizations which will appear to speak on behalf of the public or demand laws be changed but in reality will be guided by the top, and that's what we're seeing today. All these big NGOs that are pushing for law changes from all directions, they're not little grass roots organizations.

Many of the followers are, but the ones who guide them at the top have their own office block sometimes and they have all their computers and THEY HAVE PENSION SCHEMES and so on. These are well-financed organizations. They're not grass roots at all and then when we compare that to the Soviet system (and Soviet meant run by councils or government by councils), the Politburo appointed leaders to NGOs and of course these leaders would demand on behalf of the public that these laws be changed, and of course the government was only too happy to oblige. This is the same system that's going on here today.

**Richard:** Well this attempt I guess is successful almost complete to merge the—and make no mistake. The Soviet system didn't die with the Berlin Wall.

**Alan:** No.

**Richard:** But this merging of the United States or the West with the Soviets to turn us into a collectivist state, this is a perfect example of this illusion of East versus West, the Cold War. I mean when Reagan was calling the Soviet Union “the evil empire” we were propping them up with billions and billions of dollars. It was like we were holding up a punch-drunk fighter that was ready to collapse but we had to go the full 12 rounds.

**Alan:** Yes, and the history records show this. It's not too hard to find that Britain and America and Canada basically started or funded the Bolshevik Revolution. We fed them all the way through the Soviet system too. You had farmers fighting over the grain shipments to Russia and the big handouts from the Canadian government. We fed them all the way through their whole existence. They couldn't even feed themselves. The supposed arch-enemy of everything that you stood for has been feed by us.

**Richard:** And before Gorbachev announced Glasnost and Perestroika, long before he left office, he had set up an office I believe in San Francisco.

**Alan:** That's right. He actually was licensed for it while he was still the President of the Soviet Union.

**Richard:** And this guy was supposedly the arch-enemy.

**Alan:** Then Margaret Thatcher tours him across Europe. I think she even brought him to America as well and all you saw in the papers at the time was all these glowing reports about how trendy he was in his nice, new, clean-cut tailor-made suits and how his wife looked; and then about two years later it was admitted in the press that they had signed an agreement not to ask any political questions. The whole idea was to build him up in the West so that the West would like him and they did a survey in the U.S. actually after they went through this propaganda spiel with him and his wife and how wonderful he was, and they found that 60-odd percent or 70% of the public would actually vote for him if he was here.

**Richard:** Alan, can I get you to hang on?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Richard:** Okay, I hope I'm not interfering with any other of your plans.

**Alan:** No.

**Richard:** If we could get you to hold on after the news we'll continue this discussion. I don't know about you but I'm learning a whole lot and I'm enjoying myself immensely. Hope you are as well. If you want to get onboard 416-870-6400, The Richard Syrett Show with Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix on 640 Toronto Radio.

[Commercial]

"But you feel it. You've felt it your entire life. That there's something wrong in the world. You don't know what it is, but it's there like a splinter in your mind driving you mad. It is this feeling that has brought you to me. Do you know what I'm talking about? The Matrix?"

"All truth passes through three stages. First, it is ridiculed. Second, it is violently opposed and third, it is accepted as self-evident." The Richard Syrett Show on AM640 Toronto Radio.

Welcome back. I was just in communication via the email with the dinosaur hunter, Bill Gibbons. He will not be with us tonight. However, he does have a new phone number and has his telephone situation up and running but he will be with us next week. He is a regular contributor to the program. Also, I should let you know for those who follow some of the regulars on the program, Barry Chamish, one of the foremost Rabin assassination researchers and a rogue investigative reporter, journalist, recently on the program after recovering from a mild stroke, well he is in the hospital again for some 23 days after he claims an attempt on his life was involved in a head-on collision with a car and is planning to get the hell out of Israel with I believe his children and tells me he's thinking about moving to Toronto or will be moving to Toronto. He'll be on the program perhaps next week to talk about that chilling development. They're after Barry. Whoever they are, we'll find out. All right, Alan Watt stays with us. He has a website: [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Alan, let's grab a quick call here before we continue along with our conversation. We welcome Mark to 640. Hello Mark?

**Mark:** Hello gentlemen. Thank you very much for a great show. My question is: what role do you think the Catholic Church has played in the one Europe scenario that's being played out now in Europe and religion in general also throughout the ages? Thank you.

**Richard:** All right, Alan. Did you hear that okay?

**Alan:** Yes. I have a take on all religions which is a bit different from the usual, but I really think they all came from the same source and what staggered me was the Catholic Church was – **Catholic means "universal,"** to begin with, and even in the feudal times they saw their world as one world at that time. Their architecture is so incredibly full of mystery religions symbology, which is kept from the public, and I was also staggered to find out that the color-coding of the Pope right down to the local priests is Pythagorean. You find the different Orders going up to the Curia, so I think within all churches there's also – like **Albert Pike stated**, he said, **"there's an esoteric side to them which most people don't realize,"** and that's the same with every religion.

**Richard:** So a secret society, a secret religion masquerading as something entirely different. Now this esoteric knowledge, this comes from ancient civilizations predating ancient Greece, ancient Egypt, this esoteric knowledge. We just had a report of course of this major earthquake in Indonesia. Does this esoteric knowledge include the power to create and destroy or to create earthquakes et cetera?

**Alan:** Yes, that's in the treaty they signed with the United Nations in about was '78 I think it was. They signed a treaty on the HAARP type technology electromagnetic pulse and they have I think 54 bases worldwide. One's in Alaska and

they bounce tremendous forces off the ionosphere and they can hit anywhere on the planet with them. In the treaty it said that they promise not to use it to create earthquakes, hurricanes, tornadoes, droughts or floods. It can cause all those effects.

**Richard:** Why would they put that in the treaty if they weren't capable of doing that?

**Alan:** Well exactly and they did because it's old technology really. It goes way back. In fact, Tesla stopped his experiments on that because he was afraid that they could superheat the atmosphere to such an extent that it would literally explode.

**Richard:** So the HAARP technology that I know of in the Cooper Valley in Alaska – many of us are familiar with that installation. A huge installation of radio towers up there. But what else are they using it for? Are they using it for mind control purposes? How would that work?

**Alan:** That's also part of it. They tested it out on the people of Maine a few years back and the police were in on it; the military of course. The hospital supervisors were in on it. They were to report all affects it had on the public and they found that by altering the frequencies they could cause tremendous mood swings from deep depression – they had the highest amount of suicides they'd ever had before during that phase. Then they turned it to a different frequency and it caused aggression amongst people, drivers, domestic squabbles skyrocketed and even domesticated animals that were very tame and happy became violent. That's an easy thing to cause by putting on a secondary signal on top of the carrier signal basically. Mood swings and alternations are very easy to affect with it. The British newspapers did admit that it was used in the first Gulf War on all those soldiers you saw coming up looking very stunned, thousands of them, very, very stunned, almost hypnotized. They said that they'd used them on those people there.

**Richard:** Is there a connection between HAARP and chemtrails?

**Alan:** Yes. I think it was Heller who came across with the H-bomb was the first one to write about the use of metallic particles in the atmosphere to make it more conducive to electricity. Make it almost like a circuit you might say.

**Richard:** That would explain the aluminum oxide.

**Alan:** Yes, and barium. He suggested aluminum oxide, barium, titanium and copper. I've got a report here that was done in the States because my dog was eating the snow last year and it was in the final thaw so you had concentrated snow there down to a few inches and she wasn't the only one. Different people had dogs too that died after eating the snow.

**Richard:** And there was a great deal of illness up in Espanola.

**Alan:** Yes, and that went all the way to the Supreme Court.

**Richard:** And so the idea is by spreading these aluminum, barium, titanium particulates in the atmosphere, then the electromagnetic pulse frequency of HAARP acts upon that?

**Alan:** It does and the thing is, too, you see this stuff gets into all your food because the plants soak it up and it gets into your water supply and we drink it and we eat the food. We're taking big quantities of this in and we're becoming walking antennas you know. That's something we should always remember. Now they can pulse away with their HAARP, which they've been doing steadily on a daily basis for the last three or four years now. You can pick them up on about four stations with a shortband.

**Richard:** I hear from you know those, what do they call them, DXers, that have shortwave radio bands. They can detect when HAARP has been turned on. Speaking of shortwave radio and I know you've done some shortwave radio. Some consider that sort of a last bastion of free thought. Interesting email from a listener here, Jimmy Tango, who actually was one of the people that really wanted me to get you on and I want to read a question here. Ryan, do I have time for this? Okay.

Jimmy writes: Alan likes to speak of the shortwave superstars. Those people who he believes have been given to us by the New World Order to placate our search for the truth and steer us in the direction they want us to go. So Jimmy's question is: Now that, Alan, you've been on Coast to Coast and the Artic Beacon Radio Show and Patriot Radio Network among others, how are we to know that you're not part of the Illuminati plan?

**Alan:** Well, basically I don't have any funding from any big organizations. I have no staff and I definitely am not in contact with some of the superstars that they all know.

**Richard:** Is that how it works though that Alex Jones has created an order to create the illusion that in other words to placate—

**Alan:** It's always been like that. In fact, Albert Pike said, "*whenever the people need a hero we shall supply him,*" and this is another part of the technique they've done all down through the ages. They always give us our leaders, the piped pipers, and they lead us in circles and they always lead us to an ending we never suspected.

**Richard:** But some of them are legit, are they not? I mean Alex Jones – New World Order?

**Alan:** A technique of control is to terrify the public. If you listen to maybe 10 or 15 minutes, you'll be underneath your kitchen table quivering with fear because he'll hit you like a machine gun.

**Richard:** Oh yeah, he talks about American gulags—

**Alan:** In 15 minutes he's hit about 50 different things out to you.

**Richard:** There is a lot to be fearful of, is there not?

**Alan:** There's fearful but there's a way of presentation that in Tavistock they found the same techniques to be used in the First World War. That's why Tavistock was set up and they used these techniques over the BBC Radio to terrify the public. The CFR or the Royal Institute of International Affairs used it to do the build up of WWII and they had these people on who talked rapid-fire and they would hit you with all these coming scenarios that Hitler was going to do to you. Carroll Quigley mentions that in his book "*The Anglo-American Establishment*" that the CFR and Royal Institutes met about five years before WWII. They were the big newspaper boys. They owned the newspapers and they decided at that meeting to terrorize the public so that when the war started the public would give a sigh of relief that something was actually happening.

**Richard:** Okay, we'll take a timeout. I do want to talk about the Tavistock Institute. It's a fascinating area. I also want to ask him, he says, how do I know I'm not a useful fool for the New World Order? People often ask me if there's really a conspiracy out there, why do they allow people like you on the air? You know what? I don't really have an answer for them. Perhaps Alan Watt does and we'll get to that when the Richard Syrett Show continues on AM640 Toronto Radio.

Am I a useful fool for the New World Order? Why is this program on the air? Why am I not doing an Internet-only radio station or on shortwave radio? This is owned by a publicly traded company, this radio station. It's a big company. Maybe some of the Board of Directors have a secret handshake. Why am I on the air, Alan Watt? Why am I allowed to be on the air? Am I a useful fool?

**Alan:** I don't know what other shows you normally do. It will depend if you mix it up with the New Age, because what I've found is that when you're trying to tell people what's really happening you're in a circus of the New Age. One of the shows I was on, in fact, two days after me they had a guy, I kid you not, he sold helmets that would guarantee you were not abducted by aliens. You're sort of put into that category where nothing is real anymore, so it's diffused.

**Richard:** Well I mean I have to admit. I do a pretty broad show in terms of—I mean it's mainly about conspiracies. I touch on the paranormal and I ask people about their experiences. I reserve judgment on a lot of this stuff. I don't consider myself to be an authority on any of these things. I'm more of a conduit and I'm giving – and outer space, part

of the programming is about entertainment. There is an attempt to search for some objective truth. I don't pretend to know what that is entirely. I have some very strong suspicions that you know—well, more than that, I'm convinced that 9/11 was an inside job. But when it comes to UFOs or life-after-death visitations, these sorts of things, I reserve judgment. So I don't know. Where does that place me?

**Alan:** I don't know how heavily you go into it because some of them – well, quite some of the big ones, in fact, is primarily all New Age. Once in a while they'll get a guy like me on, and I'm just one little voice in the wilderness amongst all of the channelers and space aliens, et cetera, so it becomes bizarre.

**Richard:** One discredits the other.

**Alan:** Yes it does. Because all you're trying to do is tell them what's really going on in the world. Now I'm not saying there's not things beyond all of this, but I know the purpose of the whole New Age. I've studied that closely from its beginnings when they said they would push it, and they certainly did push it, and now it's everywhere. It's a new type of religion for a new type of society and even Gorbachev remarked on it in his book ***"Towards a New Beginning."*** He said that ***"I am an atheist, he said, but I am helping to create a new world religion which is based on earth worship."***

**Richard:** All right, lets go back to the phones and we welcome John to AM640. John?

**John:** Hi.

**Richard:** You're on the line with Alan Watt. Go ahead.

**John:** Yes. On the person that emailed the comment or the question whatever about Alex Jones about placating towards the New World Order, I was going to say about that. I know Alex Jones. A lot of his stuff I mean he shows you even like mainstream documentation to backup his stuff. Now when he goes into for example stuff about showing about all the different freedoms being lost in particular right now in the U.S., well that I'm thinking could be like useful for the Illuminati even because if people eventually wake up, say, in the U.S., and see a bunch of freedoms being lost and that helps bring down that government, which is a puppet government with the ultimate puppeteers over top anyways, plus the fact that the New World Order plan calls for the U.S. to fall for the rise of the New World Order, so people waking up to freedoms, they're being lost anyways, falling helps the rise of the one world government—the New World Order. Since that phoenix falling and then the new base coming out of ashes, and that's part of their plan, that could help us there. Also there is – when Alex Jones talks about the founding fathers, he talks about them as if they were signing in freedom; when I think they were probably just playing a game to be able set up a vehicle for the Illuminati to use to bring on their New World Order and in order to do that they had to put up like this Constitution to be able to get it going. So I guess basically those are my couple of comments.

**Richard:** Alan, do you want to reply to that?

**Alan:** What is interesting – see, the United States was created to do exactly what it's doing today. The Novus Ordo Seclorum, the new earthly or secular order or worldly order, and Benjamin Franklin in his own memoirs and Thomas Jefferson wrote about this. They said that ***"this would be the beginning of a federation of world states, which would eventually be under one single world government run by 12 wise men"*** and they wrote that themselves. So I really do believe that was the function of the United States and an interesting thing too is to find that Rudyard Kipling, one of the highest Masons who again was a front man for the British government, he came over to the United States and that was the first time he read his poem to do with ***"The White Man's Burden"*** and he said, ***"we pass the torch on to you."*** The U.S. was designed to take over from Britain.

**Richard:** Once you talk about it passing the torch from Britain to the United States and now it seems that the script has the United States destined to collapse once it completes its mission or perhaps spread "democracy" so-called to the Middle East et cetera and then hand the torch to whom?

**Alan:** Well, from the Council on Foreign Relations meetings and The Royal Institute of International Affairs, I have their books going back to 1930's. The one held in Australia in 1938 they said that after this war they would work

fervently towards the three-part trading block and that they would build China up to be the leader of industry for the world. They also said that America will lead the rest of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century as the policemen of the world. They'll have a few major battles. They'll win some, lose some, and then rally, but then they'll fall and then China will take over as the policemen of the world. That's from their own official books.

**Richard:** I mean again you have this saber rattling, the United States and China; meanwhile of course the biggest corporation in the world, Wal-Mart, virtually all the manufacturing is done over there in China. You had Clinton in the Whitehouse having dinner constantly with the Chief of the Secret Police. All of this technology supposedly being stolen was actually given to the Chinese, so it's basically the Cold War all over again. It's a complete fraud.

**Alan:** It's a fraud, total fraud.

**Richard:** All right, Alan, I don't want to abuse the privilege. We're going to say goodnight here, but I would love to have you on again if you're up for that.

**Alan:** I am, yes.

**Richard:** All right. Let me draw people's attention once again to the website. [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com). In thirty seconds or less, what's next for Alan Watt?

**Alan:** A video on the occult and how it all ties into this, secret societies and the proof of their agenda going back in history.

**Richard:** Will that be available on the website?

**Alan:** It will within the next two or three weeks.

**Richard:** Okay. Until next time, Alan, a real privilege and pleasure.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure for me.

**Richard:** Okay, thank you and goodnight.

**Alan:** Bye now.

**Richard:** The news is next and when we come back we'll open up the lines far and wide 416-870-6400. Just about anything goes on The Richard Syrett Show AM640 Toronto Radio.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**



**ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT**  
**INTERVIEW WITH RICK ADAMS**  
**ON**  
**REPUBLIC BROADCASTING NETWORK**  
**June 2, 2006**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Rick:** It's time to come on. Just a little sniffle here, ladies and gentlemen. It's raining again as it always does here where I am and of course that makes me sneeze. We are on the air right now Friday night and we are rounding out this week's programming of uncensored Radio Free America and it's good to once again be at these microphones and we're booking some interesting guests as the next week lines up and weeks ahead, and God willing we will be you this information as our Heavenly Father would permit us to do so. Well, tonight we're going to be talking about some unheavenly things and some rather satanic things that as you probably know lurk in very high places and high places means governments of the world; and with me tonight is someone who is no stranger to these microphones on this network I'm sure a number of times. Dr. Monteith and of course Greg's show and so many shows. He is Mr. Alan Watt, Cuttingthroughthematrix and do we have him yet, madam? I believe we have him right now on the line. Hello there Alan Watt. How are you?

**Alan:** I'm fine. How about you?

**Rick:** All right. Thank you. It's first time with you and can see this is going to be a very quick program tonight. Very quick two hours because once we open that Pandora's box, you know, time has a way of getting away with itself. It is a fascinating subject, the subject of secret societies and the history of these societies and something I guess – I don't know how long you've been doing this (audio) thirty years now and I was fascinated by it (audio) and others as well, Albert Pike and books about him by Richard Osborne and others, so that's been my interest for a long time and maybe you could tell us how you got started on the subject matter and cutting through the matrix?

**Alan:** I think really it was a matter of growing up in a time when there was so many big changes going on in the music industry, entertainment; culture in other words. Culture was being changed and the New Age suddenly came out like a bombshell on the populations of Europe and America at the same time and it was rather obvious to see it was being promoted from the top and that was the odd thing about this. I caught on rather early that culture doesn't just grow from the grass roots. It's actually promoted from the top down and as they change society they actually put out the people who have changed society by the books they issue and they publish, by the television programs, interviews of famous people and the people emulate what they see.

**Rick:** Sort of like a supply creating more demand?

**Alan:** Exactly.

**Rick:** That's the way it works in what we call the entertainment business and certainly they've been corrupting our nation for a long time and we'll get into that and we will get into much more. Stay tuned. Thank you. Alan Watt our guest tonight. Our number is 800-313-9443. Lots ahead. Rick Adams, Radio Avenger, stay tuned.

We're back now with cuttingthroughthematrix with Alan Watt and that's a very interesting basic introduction about the top-down mindset. How far back do you research the business of secret societies and what they have been up to? Some of the more nefarious ones over the millennium?

**Alan:** We've always had them. I say "them" because I think really at the top there's just really one. As far back as Plato, he was probably the first one to actually detail to an extent the aristocracy of ancient Greece, to which he belonged, and he, like most of them, had been trained and educated in Egypt by the priesthood. It took 20 years to be initiated into the priesthood in Egypt. He talks about a new future world, a perfect world state, where everything would be run to order by the intellectuals and intellectual elite, which he called "the Guardian Class," and down through history we find the same thing being pushed. We see it with **Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis."**

Francis Bacon of course was a Rosicrucian, as was Walter Raleigh and whole bunch of them in the court of Queen Elizabeth I, and **John Dee** another major player at the court coined the term "**the British Empire**" and he wanted a world system based upon the British government with the same political system and based on free trade between **the nations who joined. Those who did not join would be excluded and literally they wouldn't export anything to those countries, and that was in the 1500's.**

**Rick:** What about this business we're thinking of west and the West in particular. What about the eastern part of the world, the Orient?

**Alan:** The Orient is fascinating because I used to wonder why every major conqueror left China alone. Even **Napoleon said, "let the sleeping dragon lie. Leave it alone,"** and I wondered why he would say that unless he was told to leave it alone, because he went as far as Egypt himself, so it's **almost as though China were being set aside for a future use and I think that really is what it was.** I think there's a long and incredible long-term plan and we see the function of China emerge now when it is the manufacturer for the whole planet basically.

**Rick:** Yes, this is something that goes way back, prior to World War II when people like Mandell House and other working in the Wilson administration were plotting world wars and also how to betray China with its massive population and set up Mao Tse-Tung. These things I believe had been laid out way before they happened and there's no question there's a pattern. There's a conspiracy.

**Alan:** There's no doubt. What's interesting about China is that Britain sent some of its top people over to China in the 1920's to actually train them for Communism and **Lord Bertrand Russell who was a key player was one of those guys who was sent over to teach in the universities and to begin the whole start of Communism.**

**Rick:** And the Fabians – the Fabian socialists?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Rick:** England as well. Bertrand Russell. Many of these people that we think of were heavily involved in that business. Now of course we think of the circles of power and influence in secret societies, illuminism and so forth, but most people have never ever probably come close to the inner circles if you will. Would you agree with that?

**Alan:** I think so because they are a very elitist bunch. In Britain, the top people were all members of the aristocracy and **THEY ALSO OWNED THE MEDIA IN BRITAIN** and **Carroll Quigley** documented that in his book "**The Anglo-American Establishment.**" He talked about how the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British branch of the CFR, actually terrified the public of Britain for three or four years after making a decision to do so by using their own media and telling them they're going to get gassed at any time by Adolph Hitler; and it was a sigh of relief that was breathed really when the war began because the people were so terrified by their own people of the propaganda.

**Rick:** It's funny you should say that. I was just looking at a film that I have because I've been in the film business for a long time and it was put out by the **United States Department of Defense** and it was basically prior to Homeland Security, but this was in 1942-43 and it dealt with that very subject. Rather corny now but the title was, "**What to do in a Gas Attack,**" and that was one of many propaganda films that were put out by the government and the civilian defense departments to try to whip up the people into fear that Germany would strike and strike America and this is well after '43 when Germany was losing the war and they still insisted on the propaganda because Stalin was benefiting tremendously from it. After all, he ran the whole show, the whole business of unconditional surrender as we like to say.

That's what the Barnes Review has put it as, "unconditional surrender," and basically that's what it was: Surrender to communism and the new international elite that would supersede the First World War, the Second World War. Now we're in the next stage of this New World Order today, so you're right. The fears were real fears about gas attacks. Now it's nukes. Now we're all being made to fear Iran when Iran is a minor, minor, minor player if at all.

**Alan:** It's been built up to be the new evil empire and even during Ronald Reagan's era we had different evil empires and Khadafy [Qaddafi] was the bad guy then, but he's okay now because he likes Abba and he's becoming very trendy for the West.

**Rick:** Not only that, but the oil is there and of course that means lucrative deals, doesn't it?

**Alan:** It does and you know Winston Churchill after World War I wrote about a coming war eventually that would take place in Iraq because there was just so much oil there that we'd just have to have it--

**Rick:** That's right.

**Alan:** And that was in the 1920's he wrote that book.

**Rick:** Incredible. Now, you have done an amazing amount of work on various subjects. I know you've been on Coast to Coast and all these other programs across the nation, but how well did you know – I don't know if you did at all, but people who wrote – for instance, Anthony Sutton of the Hoover Institution, did you ever get to meet him?

**Alan:** No, I've read his books though and what I've seen so far can definitely be verified. I do have a collection of books from the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs. I have their members books from the 1930's onwards and in the 1938 meeting they held in Australia, in that book – and all the politicians, the big boys from all the Western countries were there, including the U.S., they said there was going to be a coming war with Germany and they must save Russia at all costs. Then they went on to a post-war scenario and even talked about building China up to be a main producer of the world manufacturer. That was 1938.

**Rick:** And yet indeed when Mao Tse-Tung was a young man at the time and they were already grooming him through their fronts in this country like the Institute of Pacific Relations with spokesmen like Ed Morrow and people like that who were doing the bidding of the communist socialist elite you see in the media.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Rick:** So this conspiracy is well documented now and it's well laid out and it is far bigger – I would say far bigger than any of us actually believed when we were starting to research it, Alan.

**Alan:** Initially when people go into this they start to have a bit of a shock to realize that these political events which they've noticed and major shifts they've noticed are actually happening in their lifetime and they were written about before that actual events occurred, but then you go deeper and then you find out it's more than just the takeover of countries into a world system. It's actually the reshaping of society and eventually humans themselves. **It's an ordered society they want to bring about where no one will exist without a function to serve the system.**

You won't be born otherwise and they do talk – I know the Loyola University had a couple of world meetings with scientists and **they talked about chipping the brain** and it's all ready to go and it's been tried and tested. They said there's regional computers which will basically program every individual to do certain employment and there's no more thing – see, the big thing is individualism. This is what it's all about. The bulk of the population are easy to predict, **but it's the individuals in society that give them problems because they're UNPREDICTABLE** and they want everyone in a totalitarian system to be predictable so they have to basically eliminate that possibility that you as an individual can do any act or even say anything which might cause upsets or ripple effects.

In their 'perfect system' **there'll be no such thing as INDIVIDUALITY**. The scientist from Tokyo who was at the Loyola meetings said, "this will be the end of individuality as we know it."

**Rick:** Huxley's "*Brave New World*," huh?

**Alan:** He said it will be more like the beehive and you'll hear the whispers of thoughts being transmitted to those around you, just like Star Trek, basically, the Borg.

**Rick:** Yes, yes. This is fascinating. You know a few years ago people would dismiss this as science fiction hokum-pokum, but now the evidence is out there. The technology is there. The chips are there. All of this is a reality that can no longer be swept under the rug or dismissed as some sort of fancy of conspiracy theorists; it's now conspiracy fact--

**Alan:** It's fact.

**Rick:** And it's being done in the open, so it's not even a conspiracy because it's planned and it's boasted about by people like the VeriChip people and others. All right, we'll be back. Stay where you are. Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthetmatrix. We'll take calls in a few moments. I'm Rick Adams. Stay tuned for more.

Okay, we are back with Alan Watt our guest. Cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com is of course the website also, isn't it, Alan?

**Alan:** Yes it is.

**Rick:** How can they do that? Just [www.cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com)?

**Alan:** That's it.

**Rick:** And you are from England originally, I guess.

**Alan:** Scotland.

**Rick:** Scotland, okay. Now speaking of England and Scotland, one of the things on your website that is absolutely interesting and fascinating is this business of Norwich and the cadmium spraying that has been going on there. Will you tell us about that?

**Alan:** The British government, always 50 years or so after the fact, they declassified documentation from the Ministry of Defence and they've admitted to spraying Norwich in England with vast quantities of cadmium spray from aerial spraying and from shipping at sea and let the wind blow it in, and then they monitored the health of the people down through the years to see what happened to them and never told them, of course. They knew what was happening to them and of course the doctors would know too that something was really going on because it had the highest incidence of esophageal cancers and various lung cancers in the country basically.

**Rick:** Well, they couldn't blame Al-Qaeda, could they?

**Alan:** No. I've always said you don't need to worry about him an enemy anywhere else when you're own government does this on you. Every country has had the same thing going on here and there.

**Rick:** That's the premise there in the film "V" for Vendetta. Have you seen it?

**Alan:** Not yet, no.

**Rick:** Very interesting and the government was doing exactly that in England, experimenting on people and blaming the Muslims and the radicals and so forth, you know, and it works. Unfortunately, it works too often when people are brainwashed and conditioned. Up until now it's been just a pure psychological thing and now we have the chemicals. We have the implants. We have the RFIDs and all of this that can be used to actually change the whole function of someone through the brain. This is amazing that all of this is happening in this day and age and yet there are people of course not even willing to listen to it because they either think it's too far-fetched or they just are frightened by the

thought of it. What can we do about it? How can we beat the system? And you're asked that question all the time.

**Alan:** All the time.

**Rick:** And what's your response?

**Alan:** Well, I've noticed that every time a group starts up, a genuine group, not funded by other sides, a true grass roots group, it won't get funding. It will be taken over so quickly you'll hardly notice it, it's like a blink of an eye, and then it takes you off the other direction and so what you're left with is you're back to the individual again. It's up to the individuals across the countries to say no to everything that's coming down on a daily basis to all the things that are happening to you as an individual. You have to take that right back and just say, no, I'm not going along with this, and telling the people, local politicians, everyone, that you know what they're up to. You know what their agenda is because that's what we have to tell them. Otherwise, there's no complaint department here. We haven't been given one. We're being sprayed from the skies on a daily basis and this area here was hit a few weeks ago with a yellow spray.

**Rick:** Which area is that now?

**Alan:** This is up near Sudbury, Ontario, and just after two hours of rain every puddle had a 3-inch yellow band around it and it's like cadmium too, because you get two colors in cadmium but it's usually yellow. They're doing all this stuff here too.

**Rick:** Now you say they're doing it now. When you approach the government and you ask them what's going on, what do they tell you?

**Alan:** I know Don Scott up in Sudbury. He's been on quite a few radio shows and he got his federal politician Martel to ask the question in Parliament (the federal government here) and she asked why they were being sprayed like bugs every day and the Department of Defence minister stood up and says, "we don't have to answer any of your questions."

**Rick:** Well, that sounds like admitted guilt right there.

**Alan:** That's what they call democracy here.

**Rick:** Yeah, right. Well, the Iraqis now are getting a little sample of it under George Bush and they're being sprayed and poisoned and killed and shot and so forth, and that's freedom. That's Wilsonian Democracy, right?

**Alan:** That's pretty well it, yes.

**Rick:** Now one of the other things before the break coming up and before we get into phone calls, you had gone through the history from the years of Colonel House and the Wilson Administration to – I guess his counterpart in the 1970's Zbigniew Brzezinski would probably be that man.

**Alan:** Yes, I'd say so.

**Rick:** Brzezinski remember was one of the guys that Jimmy Carter said on the campaign trail for president that if you ever see a man like him or Cyrus Vance in my new administration you will know that I have failed the American public; and guess what he did? Cyrus Vance as Secretary of State and is a Zbig Brother as National Security. So you see it proved what Jimmy Carter was saying. He failed the American public. He was a pawn and he was nothing more than a little footstool for the power elite, just as we had been saying at the time.

All right, let's have people call in now with questions and comments about the subject matter. 800-313-9443 toll free Uncensored Radio Free America. I'm Rick Adams, radio avenger, the Paul Revere of talk radio. Stay tuned. We'll be back with Alan Watt. We're speaking with Alan Watt. Of course cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I haven't even begun to scratch the surface; I would prefer to defer to our listeners and callers and we certainly have a good number of them, and let's do that, Alan. If you're ready, we'll go to the phones. Okay, 800-313-9443. Questions, comments, Alan will

give you his answer and we'll do that starting right now.

Arnie in Virginia I believe. Hello Arnie.

**Ernie:** It's actually Ernie in Virginia.

**Rick:** Oh, Ernie, okay.

**Ernie:** First, I'd like to make a comment and then ask a question of your guest Mr. Watt.

**Rick:** Surely, surely. Go right ahead.

**Ernie:** I've watched in Virginia we've had a lot of chemtrails ourselves. We see a lot of things happening very fast. The recent Supreme Court decision with public employees losing their rights to wrongdoing. The attack on whistleblowers. We read about the increased wiretapping. The move from NSA for General Hadden to move over to the CIA and the potential for increased wiretapping and gathering phone records and creating data or doing data mining on people. Where they go. Where they travel. It's almost as if the citizens of the country of the world have become the terrorists. They attack us more than they attack the illegal immigrants and we have illegal immigrant problems in the U.S. We have it in Europe. We have it everywhere. Now when you see all this going and the fear and the increased terror and the propaganda day in and day out, you have to wonder what is really going on and when I see and I'm leading up to the question. When I see a gentleman who is like the chairman or the leader of Homeland Security who reminds me of that Russian by the name of Rasputin who comes on and he does nothing to secure the borders and they play this game "oh we're going to have amnesty reform. We're going to control the borders." A bunch of BS. They're trying to create this new North American union, but in my thought process I keep thinking about these FEMA camps and I saw these sole source contracts being awarded to Halliburton recently, so when will FEMA start rounding up the so-called dissidents or the individuals? When is that to take place? What is the expected timeline in your view?

**Rick:** Okay, Alan?

**Alan:** I know they want the completion of the union by 2010. That's the whole of the Americas including the Caribbean countries as well. They're signed into it too and so I think in the meantime they've got to terrorize us so much. I think this bird flu will be the ideal reality or non-reality to get us motivated. They want to kill a lot of birds with one stone. They want to move the people off of the rural areas into the new habitat areas the UN has planned out and they want to start the whole new way of living and a whole new society under the microscope basically by the year 2012. So by 2010, they did want the union to take place. It was done. It was signed in 2005 on March the 27<sup>th</sup> I think it was. I know the president and the prime ministers all signed that agreement for the Unification of the Americas.

**Rick:** That's right and that has received almost no attention in the so-called mainstream press.

**Alan:** No. Here in Canada it was interesting because for the first time the CFR had a news blurb all to themselves as the CFR. Generally, it's just spokesmen that come on once in a while, but they were in a CFR room and they said they had drafted up the plans for the Unification of the Americas and it was time for the countries to act upon it and implement them; and sure enough, a month later we had the prime minister of Canada and Fox of Mexico and Bush sign it at the Waco meeting. It's all officially done basically.

**Ernie:** It's all officially done but we also **read AGENDA 21 and the UN WANTS TO REDUCE THE WORLD POPULATION. Some are saying 80 to 90%,** so if we're going to take out 80 to 90% and we want to remove all the individuals, what will we have left on the planet?

**Alan:** They'll have just enough breeding stock to work for them or clone them because **THEY CAN CLONE PEOPLE.** They can do it and in fact **the new perfect worker will be a created type created by man and that's for the near future,** but in the meantime you're right. **They want to drastically eradicate the old man to bring in the new,** and I think either real disease or the threat of it will initially get us off the land into the habitat areas and that's

where the diseases will break out and then you're easily contained within. **Under the North Atlantic Trade Agreement (the NATO Act), all NATO countries that signed on to that are supposed to give the citizenry booklets on what to do in case of emergency.** In a "Man Alive" program in Britain they did get a hold of a copy. It's supposed to be available but it wasn't. Half of it was blacked out in fact, but they did say that the populations if there's an outbreak or contamination in a town or a city that they stay where they are. If they try and break free, the military will have to shoot them down. If whole groups break free, that they'll be bombed from the air with CS gas. That's official NATO doctrine policy.

**Rick:** Incredible, huh?

**Ernie:** It's very incredible but will they be targeting certain groups first like the old and the handicapped? I read some articles in Canada about the C-Diff or C-Difficile – real strong bacterium that has caused I think up to 30,000 deaths last year in Canada and CDC has reported over 20,000 deaths in the US last year and I read that 200,000 cases of C-Def in this country, so we're starting to see these strains of disease that we can't control, but then we've got the open borders and we don't have any checks on the illegals who are coming into the country. Is this the conspiracy or are they going to do it with the pandemic with the bird flu?

**Alan:** All of this. All of it in fact. As far as they're concerned, there are no borders right now. It's just for us to keep paying taxes while we pay for the last part of the implementation of this and they need America at least to finish off the wars in the Middle East to standardize those countries into the same system, but they're going to use all of these techniques. In the global system everyone will be tracked and that's why they won't need the--

**Rick:** Okay, one more question, Ernie.

**Ernie:** This will be my last one because I want to get to who's really driving this. Who is the powers to be? Is it the international bankers? Is it the Rothschild family? Or is it the reptilians? What group is pulling the president's string?

**Alan:** The ones that are really above that are not really workers. In the high secret society they have what they call the lazy boy, the one who does no work. Down below him they have the movers and shakers who move behind the scenes. **Carroll Quigley** documented it in his book, "***The Anglo-American Establishment***," and "***Tragedy & Hope***." He talks about the people who like the Maurice Strong's, these workers. They work behind the scenes; they're not in the public spotlight. They don't get the applause from the public but they actually have more power than the front men who take the heat, the politicians. So it's the people behind the scenes who are always – I mean even Kissinger today wields far more power than a president.

**Rick:** All right, thank you, Ernie. Good questions. You know you can see that evident when George Bush tried to get Henry Kissinger to chair the 9/11 Commission. That was about as blatant as you could get, Alan. It was just in your face. I mean someone with all that baggage. Someone with that horrible reputation, put him in charge of an honest inquiry allegedly into 9/11. I mean that raised my antenna immediately and I said there's something wrong with this picture. Then he turns around and picks the former governor of New Jersey, Kean, who is almost as bad as Henry Kissinger and he didn't have all the baggage and so they were able to ram him through and all the Lee Hamilton's and Jamie Gorelick's and the rest of them on that commission which basically all had conflicts of interest. So we knew it was a put-up. **It was a hoax.** It was anything but an honest inquiry. Henry Kissinger still muckraking and you heard the other day what Kissinger admitted about the Viet Cong and you remember what was said? **He could live and we could live comfortably with a total takeover, which is exactly what happened, and the holocaust that ensued.** The Cambodians, the Laotians, the Vietnamese. We could live quite comfortably with that, that's no problem to kill those people and that's amazing that they're really out – and nobody blinked an eye. Nobody batted an eyelash. I mean it's almost like oh well, we just reported it, so what, we'll go on with our daily business.

**Alan:** **Kissinger** is the same man that **Woodward and Bernstein** reported in their book "***The Last Days***," **when the press were asking Kissinger about the troops** – the American troops.

**He said, "The troops are just dumb stupid cattle to be used for foreign policy."**

**Rick:** Hey, he was honest.

**Alan:** He was honest. Yes, he was honest.

**Rick:** And that's the tragedy is that you know no matter how many wars we go through – and the first world war ended all wars, right, as you know, and how many times world wars and continued brushfire wars all over the world and yet despite that fact, to anyone with a functioning mind, that this is a lot of nonsense and it is totally unnecessary. We'll still kiss Johnny good-bye and Jane good-bye and send them off to battle fighting for these criminals. It is amazing, but you see that's what they count on and they knew it when FDR's man came out and said, Harry Hopkins, "people are too damn dumb to understand," he meant it. He knew what he was talking about. So I mean they're rather bold at times about things.

**Alan:** They have archives of history. **THEY KNOW HUMAN NATURE and they've studied TRIBALISM, basic tribalism, and they use tribal nature and THEY MANIPULATE and EXPLOIT tribal nature** and so they know when a country is threatened the women will give up everything for security if need be.

**Rick:** Exactly.

**Alan:** They also know that the males will rush off and fight whoever they're told is the actual enemy, because the young males at 18 don't know a thing. They really don't. They're pretty dumb and stupid at 18. I was there too, and of course it never dawns on them they are being used for a far-reaching foreign policy which has very little to do with the initial action.

**Rick:** Absolutely and nothing to do with defending American interests. All right, Tom in Ohio, you are on the program with Alan Watt. Hello.

**Tom:** Yes, Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**Tom:** Where you from?

**Alan:** I'm from Scotland.

**Tom:** Scotland. I've been out talking to people about this **MILITARY DRAFT** a 4752. Did I get that right, **H.R. 4752?**

**Alan:** Yes.

**Tom:** And about 93% are in favor of it. This is my own poll I've taken. I've talked to quite a few people and some are – 5% are could care less one way or the other and there's very few against it.

**Rick:** Let me ask you this now: The people you talked to, what was their age demographic?

**Tom:** About 20 to 40's.

**Rick:** So you talked to a lot of younger people?

**Tom:** Yes.

**Rick:** And you're telling me the people you've talked to are in favor of the draft?

**Tom:** Yes.



**Rick:** And did they say why?

**Tom:** No. They just said they thought it was a good thing.

**Rick:** And that's it?

**Tom:** Like the guy said, they don't know what they're doing at that age. They really don't know. It's really scary that guys that have been in the military before said that they jumped up and said well yeah, I'll go back in there. I'll go over there again. That's guys 40-42 years old. They're jumping up and down to go back. It's scary out there. It is absolutely horrifying out there. One couple that I talked to, the only thing that they were interested in was taking my picture with their cell phone and I don't know if they were recording me on it or not. Can any of those cell phones record?

**Rick:** They can photograph you and they can film you as well. Digitally.

**Tom:** One couple did that and I was just barely telling them about that and they walked away. You know it was like—

**Rick:** You're on Candid Camera there, Tom.

**Tom:** Yeah, it's exciting, isn't it? He who beats his sword into a plowshare will plow for him who did not.

**Rick:** That's true. That's right from the scriptures. There you go. All right. Did you have another question before we move along?

**Tom:** Yeah. You got the winning numbers?

**Rick:** Uh-huh. Alan?

**Tom:** That way I'd have the money to go to another country maybe.

**Rick:** Alan, do you have the combo – combination?

**Alan:** I don't know that combination but he's quite right in what he's saying. See the Pentagon has admitted they gave millions of dollars to Hollywood to put out all of these recent war movies to try and attract the young guys in and of course in these movies the young guys are always – they never get shot. All the bad guys get shot because they can't aim straight you know.

**Tom:** Well thank you, Alan, and for being there and I think you've really got it together.

**Rick:** Appreciate it, Tom. Thank you. Do you know this was done before in a different time with the use of mass media, motion pictures, television. In WWII, the propaganda was so heavy. All the studios had to come up and obey the government and produced cartoons and produced dramas. They produced you know these so-called killer newsreels, emotionally charged and so forth, propaganda films. All of this was all part of a movement and there was no Defense Department then. It was a War Department you see and then after WWII they changed that whole philosophy going from the War Department to the Defense Department and well you know the story about James Forrestal and how he just happened to jump out of the, what was it, 14<sup>th</sup> floor out of Bethesda.

**Alan:** Yes, a lot of people do that.

**Rick:** Yes, and of course he was one of those early whistleblowers then, but in any event what we see now and what we're seeing then is the same pattern over and over. You go with what works. As the scripture says, there's nothing under the sun. Yes indeed. Let us see if we could take a quick call before we move on to a break. John in Florida, hi, you're on the program with Alan.

**John:** Good evening Alan and thank you for the good show, sir.

**Rick:** Thank you.

**John:** Alan, five weeks ago, give or take a week, you were on Coast to Coast with George Noory and you spoke briefly about the special drawing rights card which will be a card which will be given to people later on – when I say later on, maybe five years, four years from now, where things will be rationed off of that card. Could you please explain to myself and to our audience tonight more about that and is that information found on your website?

**Alan:** Some of it is there. Lord Bertrand Russell, who was a big player in formatting the time we're coming into now and he was a British lord. He worked for the big boys. He talked about a time when money would be phased out as such and the public would ultimately be given rations at the beginning of every week.

**Rick:** Got to take a break. John, do you want to hang on the line?

**John:** I sure do.

**Rick:** Okay, stay where you are. Alan Watt. We'll be right back. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'm Rick Adams. Stay tuned. Here we go. We're back again talking about the frisks between the Bush's and the Condoleezza Rice's or one of them anyway. All right, we're back now. We were talking off air. We're back with John in Florida and Alan Watt. John, what was your next question to Alan?

**John:** The next question ties into not just to the dollar and the new Amero Dollar but to the – can you hear me okay?

**Rick:** I'm trying.

**John:** Okay. As to the computerization of the data mining that's going on right now and how in the future are people going to be – how will it be determined at what point special drawing rights are given to the card. How much of that credit will be given by whom?

**Alan:** Ultimately – see money is a key. It's not an end. It's a means to an end by the big boys. They understand this. We're trained basically like rats in a lab to pull little levers and earn our seed. It's the same technique and we work for money. We don't work for what we think is food and so on. We get the money first and it's a transfer of the psychology of money and how we perceive it into credits, which everyone will get the same credit ultimately at the beginning of a week and at the end of the week, if you haven't used it up, come Monday again you'll have to start off with the same amount. For the people down below, the bulk of the populous, there's going to be no reward system as such, just your basics to pay your rent, because in the **NEW SOCIETY** in the habitat areas the UN are talking about and it's on the UN website.

**THERE WILL BE NO PRIVATE PROPERTY ALLOWED and NO PRIVATE VEHICLES.** You'll be rental only, so you'll have enough credits to buy your food and pay your rent and at the beginning of the next week it starts off at the same figure again. That's the society they're going into.

**John:** Okay. Can I ask one more question, Rick?

**Rick:** Yes, you have time, go ahead.

**John:** Thank you. A couple of months ago a man by the name of Mr. Diebold passed on and he was a visionary. He started working with the banks and IBM and different communications industries back in '60-'61 whatever.

**Rick:** Voting machines and so forth.

**John:** Alan, have you come across anything on his life? How he got his niche started or who sponsored him for him to

become at that pivotal point in the history of our country that obviously ran into the controlling of our elections a long time ago?

**Alan:** I haven't got any connection there but there will be one because I've always found that these fellows are picked very young and actually trained for their role in life; privately taught as well.

**John:** Okay, well thank you for answering my questions.

**Rick:** You're very welcome. Thank you very much. Yes, this scenario when you think about it, just look around you and listen to the daily distorts I call them. Not reports but they are fanning the flames of just about every conceivable fear you can imagine. You mention the pandemic of a bird flu. You mention 9/11 too, Al-Qaeda. Then they're talking about hurricane season. Then they're talking about this disease, that disease, on and on and on it goes; so they keep the public perpetually bombarded with these messages of fear and many of them will become reality. Not that they're just made up but they will indeed – **we know that the flu virus now has been bio-engineered**. There's no question about it that the government is in control here, just as there were elements of weather modification and weather control going back to the 1960's and '70's being used. So this is not new news. This is laid bare before us and we're going to see just through the process of attrition people dying off I think from disease. People dying off because they can't afford to eat. That will come. That will come. Stay tuned. Hour number two will come to. Alan Watt my guest. I'm Rick Adams. We'll be right back with more calls.

## **– HOUR 2:**

**Rick:** Back on the air and yes indeed, Alan Watt is here as you'll see. He has studied, as many of you have, although he's invested quite a bit of time – all of his time now in studying the matrix, and when we think of the matrix we really are in the web of deception today as the scriptures say. We live in a world of deception and few there be that find the path to the truth because of the satanic influences that control governments of the world. Alan, you know. You've read enough of them. I'm sure you've read others as well. Tupper Saussy books on the subject and so forth and going back some previous caller mentioned Rasputin and I do have a book on "The Occult and High Places," and I've referred to it before and you know what happened when Rasputin got in power, what he did, and the power of the occult and the power of demonism is a real power. It does not always manifest itself in the exorcist type of mentality, that scenario. Not at all. Remember, he appears as an angel of light, see, an illumination – illuminati.

**Alan:** Illuminati and that's the oddest thing because I do know from some very high Masons way above 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree where they describe actually taking on a higher entity as part of the degree. The first time I heard it I was rather skeptical, but the next fellow who told me at the other end of the country the same story and then a third person told me; I said you know it must be true. They're doing this and they do believe and they have a list of the demons. That's the funny thing about all this. These people, some of them you see on TV, they actually take on a higher entity or demon and they get longevity from that and the tradeoff is that the demon or entity is able to take more time inside the body of the host and give them certain abilities, certain powers, intuitions you might say, so they're always one step ahead of everyone else.

**Rick:** Absolutely true.

**Alan:** They actually do this kind of thing.

**Rick:** I have talked to people who were involved in Silva Mind Control. I've talked to people who've gotten involved with astral projection and their spirit left their body and traveled and they encountered the most horrific demons. It was a nightmare for them. Some came back and they returned and they called upon Jesus to save them and let me tell you it was a harrowing experience. People that don't believe it don't know what has been reported. This is not just the business of the sixth sense, you know, that type of thing, or parapsychology. This is real demonism.

**Alan:** **They have lists of the demons**. You'll find them in the real Kabbalah and it's interesting too that the fallen, or the sons of god they talk about even in the Old Testament—each one was a specialist in a certain area and they taught

them to their wise. One was a mathematician. One dealt with we would call it medicine or apothecary—

**Rick:** Pharmacia.

**Alan:** Yes, pharmacia, and so each one was a specialist in a science and that's the key to this—through science they believe they will conquer, but it's also amazing that at this particular time in history they have made the new religion to revolve around channeling, which is taking in entities into yourself. According to the old scriptures you have 2 million ones who fell from heaven and there's only about 2,000 at any one time on the planet in the high positions of power and so you have a whole lot floating around looking around for hosts.

**Rick:** Yes indeed.

**Alan:** That's an interesting thing to ponder.

**Rick:** Yes indeed it is. It's scary but true. All right, we have full lines right now. Our number 800-313-9443. We have a break coming up and we'll give you all sufficient time when we return from this upcoming break. We are avenging – avenging the saints, ladies and gentlemen. Alan Watt here. He has his own website, and boy, there's a lot on your website, Alan, that's for sure. It continues to go right down. I can never reach the bottom of the page. It seems like a bottomless pit here, doesn't it?

**Alan:** It does go on. We're putting up a new website to make it easier, hopefully.

**Rick:** All right, very good and the website again, go ahead tell our listeners.

**Alan:** Yes. It's Cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

**Rick:** Very simple, very easy. All right, let's take more calls 800-313-9443. No available lines right now that I'm aware of. John in California, you are now on the program, sir.

**John:** Hi Rick. Another great guest. Hi Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**John:** I was wondering since you alluded to the ones at the top the very pinnacle of this thing and since they bring in all these hate laws and adopt the Noahide Laws and all that and we have these Kazarians that call themselves Jews that are not. What do you think about the Jewish question within all of this since they're using that? How do we combat that? Do we expose it?

**Alan:** You have to know how to expose it. You see if you try and expose it – it's like Albert Pike in “*Morals and Dogma*,” the high pope of Masonry in the 1800's, he said that in every religion including Judaism there are two kinds of religion. One is the exoteric for the bulk of the population, and then there's the esoteric which is a form of the secret society within that knows the plan for the future and directs all the rest. There's no doubt there's a hard core within Judaism, who, mind you, belong to another Brotherhood all together, the International Brotherhood, and they use Judaism and they don't think twice about sacrificing Jews to the cause. When you join the high groups of Masonry YOU SWEAR ALLEGIANCE to an INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD where you leave your old family behind and you join the new. So all your old values, all your old connections come secondarily to you and you have a new prime function, an International Brotherhood, and that's the second meaning of the World Zionists. That's a different group from the majority. Most Jews think Zionism is just a state for Israel; and of course Zion in the Mystery Religion, it's a combination of two words in Aramaic, it's “sin” which is the moon and “on” is the phallic the male symbol of Egypt. It's the male and female generative power in the Mystery Religion and that's the real meaning of Zion (Sion).

**John:** How do we combat this logically with your everyday people who are somewhat aware because there is much information out there in public records?

**Alan:** It doesn't matter but the majority of the public will probably always stay under mind control. Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote a book back in the '60's and in there he had the Technetronic Era where he said ***a time would come where the average individual will be unable to reason for themselves. They will give their ability to reason over to the media and the media will do their thinking for them.***

**Rick:** Well, that time came a long time ago.

**Alan:** That's a fact and he actually said that they'll only be able to 'parrot' what they've been from the previous night's news.

**Rick:** You know Hitler was saying that himself. Repeat a lie often enough and big enough. Now he was referring to them ironically and interestingly enough the way they extracted that quote and referred it back to him, but he was a puppet of the internationalists and so forth, but yet what he was saying was true. If you repeat a lie big enough and often enough, people will believe it. They'll believe the sun is cold if you tell them long enough; they will believe anything. Anything.

**Alan:** Albert Pike put it this way and this is how it was done. This is how it's done even today. He said, "***we survey the land. We then build the foundation – prepare the foundation, build the foundation and then we build on top of the foundation,***" and I watched this done even in the media and popular writers. I mean \_\_\_\_\_ was the first one to be put out there heavily promoted for the New Age writing fascinating stuff for itching ears, that's how it works, and it was all based on his own interpretation of the Sumerian tablets and the Annunaki reptilian people and all this stuff and there's no other expert agrees with him. They all actually – they won't even take him seriously and then after \_\_\_\_\_ they put out a couple of other big writers, financed them to the top, mixed it with the New Age and so they keep building on a faulty foundation, but they build a pyramid or castle in the air and the public want to believe it because it fascinates them. It's the same technique you see.

**Rick:** Thank you. We have to move along, thank you, John, for your questions. Okay. Barney in Maryland, you're next on the program.

**Barney:** Hello. I would like to have Alan's comments on these three things that are bothering me.

**Rick:** What's that?

**Barney:** First we have to be complete idiots. Instead of eliminating less than 100,000 one-worlders, we choose to fight 30 million illegals, 100 million Iranians, and about probably over a billion Chinese and 300 million Russians. It don't make sense and second worst part is that most of the illegals are Christians and we've chosen to fight them instead of the one-worlders who are Satanist and even the people that are patriots appear to think that these one-worlders are gods. That's what I want to talk here about.

**Rick:** Well, that's an anomaly.

**Alan:** It's true – Jacques Attali, who was the 'Kissinger' for the European Unification and who now works at the United Nations, put a book out in 1990 and it's called "***Millennium – Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order,***" and this man was adviser to about five or six presidents of France. He talked about the borders coming down in the Americas and gave roughly the time period when it would happen and he said initially hordes will come up from Latin America and mayhem will ensue for a long time and eventually after it all settles down, over chaos and pandemonium and probably a generation or two of shooting, lootings, et cetera and local warfare, he said then there'll be an English and a Spanish speaking population in America. When he wrote that, I thought of what David Rockefeller said about the same time period – David Rockefeller was giving a speech at the World Bank and he said, "***you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs.***" That's how they talk about this; so that your personal chaos that will ensue is just making an omelet to them, you see.

**Rick:** That's exactly – was it Lenin who said that too? I think it was Lenin—one of the Communist Bolsheviks said the same thing exactly and that's the dialectic, isn't it? You create a problem, a crisis, and then you utilize it and exploit it?

**Alan:** Yes, and **Jacques Attali also said** that *America would be de-industrialized completely* and so that once this was over and done with, and even before it was finished, he said the next boat people leaving the shores looking for work will be Americans looking for work abroad.

**Rick:** Shall we go back to Leiden back to Holland? Where we going to go, man?

**Alan:** Exactly.

**Rick:** Okay now, let's see. We've got a bunch of callers here and we still have the rest of this hour. You can stay, I assume, Alan, can't you?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Rick:** Good, very good. Let's take Mike in Kentucky. You're next on the program. Hi Mike.

**Mike:** You guys, the last hour you kind of provoked me to call in because it was just a little bit to doom and gloom for me. I feel like trying a sound effect out on you. "Resistance is futile." Anyway, I was hoping that would reverb a little bit.

**Rick:** That's certainly what they say.

**Alan:** They say "you will be assimilated."

**Mike:** Yes, you will be assimilated.

**Rick:** We have our ways, huh?

**Mike:** Resistance is futile. No, seriously—

**Rick:** What's your take on it, Mike?

**Mike:** We are surrounded by food. If it comes down to allotment cards – like we've already got you know in most states I think the Department of Agriculture made them implement basically a credit card for food stamps and so people far enough below the levels to qualify for that stuff are already on an allotment card, sort of like you were talking about last hour, but if that got cut off – I mean the native Americans were able to find food around here and there's supposed to be more bears and deer than when the Virginia Colony was established, so I don't know. But maybe before Homeland Security was established maybe somebody started thinking about that and let some of these populations explode a little bit because maybe they knew what was coming, but I think there's been untold numbers of diabolical plots that have been thwarted by whatever you want to describe it as, the Grace of God or whatever. I don't work for specter or chaos or whatever the archrival of these parodies like James Bond, but I think there are enough people in our intelligence community that are looking out for this country and looking out our people.

**Rick:** Mike, we have to break. Do you want to hang on or are you all done?

**Mike:** Yeah, yeah.

**Rick:** All right we'll give you another question when we come back. Alan Watt our guest, [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com). We are speaking with our guest here, who of course is Alan Watt, in case you just tuned in, and his website [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and we have a number of calls still to go, so let us continue with Mike who was on before the break. Mike, you had another question?

**Mike:** Well, it sounds like by the name of your website you're not for you know why fight we're on the next flight sort of mentality like a lot of people. Like there's no fighting this. It's fate. It's inevitable. You know these Illuminati, Luciferian worshippers of reason which I think there are multiple layers of these secret societies. You never know when you've progressed to the next degree because there's a sublime degree and then there's the real degree and so they keep their own people in the dark. It's a lot like the intelligence community, but I think you don't really have that rapture mentality, right? You think it's worth trying to battle these people?

**Alan:** I think it's everybody's right to try and stay alive and have the right to have their own offspring and bring them up and give them the chance of life as well. Every creature has that ability to do so. It's not a matter of lying down and let them walk over you. It's a matter on an individual basis of standing up and proclaiming your right to life because that's what it is ultimately. It's your right to be an independent thinking sentient being and that's a God given right.

**Rick:** Mike, you're going to have to go now because we have other calls. Thank you for your question. It's a philosophical one and it is important to really delve into the question of what do we do, because it's not a matter of doom and gloom. It really is a matter of the battle. It's a spiritual battle. We're not fighting against flesh and blood, Alan, as you know. We're fighting against spiritual powers and principalities in high places and we see that. Every time George Bush gets on and smirks at America and laughs at us and giggles nervously it shows the evil. It shows the arrogance of these people that they can kill with immunity and they can send men to do their killing and train them to kill like these Marines you know in Haditha and yet no one wants to seem to deal with the fact that somebody sent them there. Somebody engaged our fighting troops into an illegal war. A war that was unconstitutionally begun by this administration. Where is the guillotine? Where is the blade that will come down chopping off their necks? They ultimately are responsible. The Rumsfeld's, the Bush's, the Rice's, the Hadley's, the Cheney's and so forth. These are the people whose heads must roll and they will. Someday they will.

**Alan:** These people, it's quite amazing to realize they can do all this planning and they're only the fronts, as we know. The think tanks above them are even more powerful and the eternal bureaucracies. This is something that's never discussed. The big bureaucratic boys, these are career men and they're non-elected. They all know what their function and role is in the bureaucracy and they deal right with the United Nations. They bypass politicians. It's been like that since the League of Nations.

**Rick:** Might as well abolish the whole Congress really at this point. It probably would be an improvement anyway.

**Alan:** Even Quigley made that reference when he was talking about the 'real men' who are unelected that move behind the scenes and the front men are there to take the heat—

**Rick:** Exactly.

**Alan:** And that's what we see.

**Rick:** All right. Patrick in Dallas. Hello, you're on the program with Alan.

**Patrick:** Good evening gentlemen. I believe the phrase is "resistance is futile, prepare to be assimilated." There's something good about this Star Trek analogy, which is how the Borg which will be the beast in the analogy is defeated by an unseen force is exactly how the beast will be defeated by the unseen force of the holy spirit. I'd like to give my own experience. This previous caller was talking about the intelligence agencies. I knew a CIA agent who was in federal prison in El Reno, Oklahoma, for about a little over a year who was in prison over something to do with the Iran Contra Affair. He attempted to recruit me into the CIA and he used several things to try to lure me in and told me quite a bit about his own experience. He was bought as a young child by the CIA from his poor Appalachian parents who couldn't afford to keep him because he was a hemophiliac. He was used as a sex slave throughout his youth by the man he called "his Rabbi", his term not mine, that was his mentor I guess for lack of a better term. He was put through what he called "conditioning," which I came to assume was this kind of monarch mind control. He said it was – you know he didn't go into great detail but I did see – I know he had alternate personalities because I saw his sex slave personality surface at one time. It was very obvious. He told me--

**Rick:** All right, stay where you are, Patrick. I want you to finish that. When we come back, Alan Watt our guest, and there's room for you. I'm Rick Adams, radio avenger. We shall return.

**H.G. Wells:** By some awful quirk of fate. The Morlocks have become the masters and the Eloi their servants. The Morlocks maintained them and bred them like cattle.

**Rick:** Well, I guess that tells it all, doesn't it, Alan?

**Alan:** I think so.

**Rick:** Yes. That's Mr. Wells himself. H.G. Wells, "The Time Machine." Now he was one of the elite in England, wasn't he?

**Alan:** He was one of the founding members of the Fabian Society and he did work for the British government. He was a PR man basically and a propagandist for WWI. He coined the term, "*the war to end all wars*." That was the slogan to recruit the young men and make it idealistic – an idealistic war – and he was chartered by the government and the secret service to do his work.

**Rick:** Now is it true that he sort of started to have a change of heart and see through all of this matrix in the end?

**Alan:** I don't think so. In fact, George Orwell knew him very well and George Orwell declared he was a 'manic depressive and paranoid' too. He hated the working class people with a passion.

**Rick:** Who's that? Orwell or H.G. Wells?

**Alan:** H.G. Wells. He was terrified of the working class because his mother was the housekeeper of a noble family and he was brought up in that house living that lifestyle but always remembering that he was a member of the working class himself and so he hated the working class. It terrified him and he also believed in Plato's Republic, that the ideal society ruled by the elite, the intellectual elite, and the reordering of the whole societal structure. He believed that 100%, so he had no regrets in taking his part in it.

**Rick:** And he died what? Was it around WWII era?

**Alan:** Just after WWII. I think in 1948 he died.

**Rick:** And of course his grandchildren live on. In fact, Simon Wells was the one who directed the remake.

**Alan:** Yes, not only that. H.G. Wells was all for again on the behalf of the British Elite who supervised the Russian Revolution. He went over there afterwards and he left his own son with Pavlov to be instructed in the Pavlovian techniques.

**Rick:** That's amazing.

**Alan:** Then his son came over to the U.S. as a professor and taught at a university there.

**Rick:** It figures. Doesn't it? All right, you still with us now, Patrick?

**Patrick:** Yes, and I'd just like to say I have no intention of being an Eloi or a Goyim or any such thing, and to continue. This guy that I spent a little over a year with in federal prison, he told me that he had been brought up in the belief system of Santeria, which as I understand is basically Caribbean voodoo with Church of Rome labels applied to it. In this short period we were cell mates he offered to conjure up a demon in our cell and I at this point really had very little doubt he could do what he said and I declined, you know, not being particularly brave or particularly close to the Lord at that point.



**Rick:** That was wise of you.

**Patrick:** Well, I think so and over the period of time I came to find out that this little guy who was very unimposing looking had a photographic memory and I have no doubt he was who he said he was because he had a lot of pull with the administration. He got me a great job in the front office and while I was in good with him I had it going on. Unfortunately when I declined to be part of their little cabal and started actually witnessing to him and asking him very subtly, I would ask him questions about good and evil and this sort of thing, and whenever I would bring up the word Christ or Jesus, oh man, the conversation ended immediately and ever since then I've been on the red list shall we say—

**Rick:** Interesting testimony. That's a personal testimony that I've heard from others as well.

**Patrick:** Believe me, it's true.

**Rick:** I believe you Patrick. Thank you for your calling the program as always. Let's move along now, ladies and gentlemen. Now 800-313-9443. Not much more time for new callers but let's continue with our guest Alan Watt, and Andrew is in South Florida. Is that right, Andrew?

**Andrew:** That is correct.

**Rick:** Hi. Welcome.

**Andrew:** When I discuss all this stuff with people, I always bring them back to President John F. Kennedy because I see that as a major watershed in the setting up of the shadow government here in the United States. I guess my question for the guest is, number one: Does he know who killed John F. Kennedy and the reason that they took him out?

**Rick:** Alan?

**Alan:** He was killed in the typical ritualistic fashion of the "Killing of the King", as they call it in the high occult, where your brain is to be exposed to the sun; and of course we know that happened as they drove into the sun. That's where the bullet hit him and again on Dealey Plaza with the three roads making the pyramid. There was also a pyramid off to the left and Oliver Stone who did the movie on that was showing you who did it, because when the investigator meets the Pentagon fellow in the park near Washington's Monument you see them sitting on a park bench and he said, *"who would have the power to pull this off,"* and the camera pans back and you see these little men on a bench and there's this huge obelisk filling the whole left hand of the screen from top to bottom and he's telling you right there who did it. It was the high occult who did it. The Guardian Class they call themselves. The Guardians. That's what Plato called them too.

**Rick:** And how many were double kills do you think there were? Quite a few?

**Alan:** Oh yes, I think so.

**Rick:** I mean there's always – of course Jack Ruby you know they say well he didn't even really die. He was shipped out back to Israel. The Mossad was heavily involved in Dallas that day, the CIA and so forth, but there are people who are set up to do a killing and then they're killed off and Oswald himself. What do you know about Oswald?

**Alan:** Even in Britain they showed a lot of the CIA footage of Oswald. There's no way this man just went to Russia after leaving the military and got married et cetera. He was sent over there to do a job and probably to be trained as well and sent over by the CIA, because there was no Cold War at all. It was a big antithesis to get the world changed.

**Rick:** So you don't think Oswald pulled the trigger then?

**Alan:** No way, no.

**Rick:** I mean the single bullet theory. You know ABC news went through that computer analysis and assured us that

there was no conspiracy theory. There was no plot. It just happened. That one bullet did all of that and it bounced all over the place and came back and went right through Kennedy's head.

**Alan:** And it was pristine when they found it.

**Rick:** And they said it with a straight face. The late Peter Jennings, I'll never forget that. That was humorous.

**Alan:** And an old Sorcano rifle, the worse rifle you could have possibly have bought, from WWII – Italy basically. Notoriously terrible at rifles and so that was not an assassination.

**Rick:** No. It was a ritual killing. Andrew, does that answer your question, sir?

**Andrew:** Yes and he's exactly right. Oswald did not shoot President Kennedy. Witnesses that were in the plaza that day saw two men in that window and Oswald's rifle shot wide to the right and if Oswald had shot him he would have known that in the first shot that came out of the rifle went wide to the right, hit the pavement and some of the spray from the pavement hit one of the policeman and so it was not Oswald that shot the first shot. It was probably the other man in the window. And then I also think that maybe Oswald may have been rewarded. The Jack Ruby shooting I think was just a play-acting thing for the TV and I think Oswald probably could be still alive.

**Rick:** It's very possible. You know there's so many theories on it but we know that just based on the Warren Commission that we were given a snow job, just like the 9/11 Commission and the Pearl Harbor Commission and all the rest of it. Okay, thank you, Andrew. Good call. Thank you as always. Paul in Ohio, you are on the program now with Alan Watt.

**Paul:** Yes, Alan, are they still disarming Scotland?

**Alan:** That was over and done with a while back. Even 30 years ago you had to jump through hoops to have a shotgun.

**Paul:** I heard just recently they were disarming the Scots.

**Alan:** Now they're taking all their shotguns from them and that's been about the only firearm they could really possess.

**Paul:** Did any of them put up a fight?

**Alan:** I'm sure there was a lot of digging in gardens going on. That's traditional over there. They've had centuries of having to bury weaponry in Scotland from orders from London, from old swords and spears down to rifles.

**Paul:** Unloading never again, huh? Thanks, Alan.

**Rick:** Thank you Paul. Interesting. You know [hallidan] as they say. The Kennedy thing, I just wanted to get back to it for a minute before we go to the next phone. You remember the situation having to do with – oh, I'm trying to think now, I think I'm losing my thought, but there was an officer – police officer Tippett. Was that his name?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Rick:** Tippett, right? Now he was killed. He was one of the first casualties, wasn't he? And it was like when Oswald was apprehended as the alleged shooter and the media focused in on him and then we saw what purportedly happened to Jack Ruby on this – the Warren Commission, I don't know if you've read the whole thing or not.

**Alan:** Not the whole thing, no.

**Rick:** The Warren Commission Report and Gerald Ford – President Ford was there. Another insider and another puppet. It seems that the Warren Commission Report totally and completely swept under the rug so many pertinent facts about what happened in Dallas as reported by people who were there. Now the film that has circulated, and I'm sure

you've seen it, the video showing the driver of the limousine carrying President Kennedy shows him turning around and firing right at JFK. What were your thoughts on that video that has circulated for a long time?

**Alan:** It would be the type of thing they'd do in plain view because they understand psychology and how people perceive things, and when you've seen something that can't happen, that's how it's actually done. They pull it off that way.

**Rick:** Do you think that's what happened?

**Alan:** At least we know that for sure that the driver – all these drivers are trained when there's anything happens they speed up. This man slowed down. He almost stopped in fact.

**Rick:** So there's authenticity to that? Very interesting, okay. Richard in West Virginia. Hello. You are next, sir. I think he's coming to the phone, winding his way. Okay, let's see, do we have Richard. We'll give him a countdown. We'll give him five, four, three, two and a half, two and a quarter, two. All right. Richard left. Okay, he couldn't hang on. I'm sorry. How about Patrick from Kentucky? Let's take him.

**Patrick:** Hi Rick. Hi. It's been a while.

**Rick:** Thank you. Say hello to Alan Watt.

**Patrick:** Hi Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**Patrick:** Yes. The caller that called a while ago that suggested that Oswald is still alive, I think that's ludicrous but I was wondering what your opinion would be or if you have any facts – I mean I've thought about this and I don't know if anybody's ever brought this up before. If there's a possibility that President Kennedy was warned and we have heard that not to go to Dallas. Is there a possibility that he could have been brainwashed to go to Dallas and be part of this ritual sacrifice?

**Alan:** I don't think so. I really don't think so. I don't think it turned out that way at all. I think he also was in a role himself. He had a big ego, too, and I think that he really had everything under his thumb basically. In a sense that's what they also do. If a president begins to think that they're the real president, they generally shoot you. That's what happened to Reagan when he came back from the Helsinki meeting after being elected. They always go to the Helsinki meeting and he was promising the world fantastic things. He was going to give money to every country on the planet and help people out. When he came back they shot him just to remind him that he was not really the boss.

**Patrick:** Right.

**Alan:** So I think this is the type of thing that's done.

**Rick:** Do you feel that George Bush had a hand in the shooting of Reagan?

**Alan:** Very probably. I'm sure they were all in on it. There's only a few families at the top there and they're all interconnected.

**Rick:** The Bush family is one of them. There's no question there. They may not be at the apex but they certainly have the experience with the CIA, assassinations and so forth. Very incestuous relationships there with that community.

**Alan:** Yes, and if anyone was brainwashed at all I would suspect the present president was brought up in this condition because he really acts as though he's the boss, even though he really doesn't make the decisions. In the high occult, too, the front man, the main man, number one is never the boss. It's always number two. That's how it works, so the advisor is more important than the president.

**Rick:** You mean Dick Cheney is walking in George Bush's slippers?

**Alan:** Pretty well.

**Rick:** All right. Well thank you Richard for your question and call as we near the next and final break. It is fascinating subject and as you say a lot of people just like to hear this because of curiosity. People like to hear about conspiracies and plots and so forth, but I don't think that with our audience here you find that to be the case. These are people generally who have studied and researched and looked at it and what they want simply is to expose the evil that works on this planet because evil can and will be overcome, Alan, and there's one I know who's higher than all of them and he says that the day of the Prince of Darkness is coming to an end and that's why I think we're finding in this day and age today more satanic activity than I think there ever was in this day and age.

**Alan:** It's out in the open now.

**Rick:** It's brazen. It's bold. The denigration of Messiah. All of these things that are happening now are just signs I think of the latter days that we're seeing and we still are commanded to get out there, do what we have to do to expose it and bring it down, because he is the victor and we are going to be victorious. I don't think there's any question that we are going to win over Satan. Satan has already been defeated. He just has to roll over, my friends. All right, we'll wrap up with Alan Watt our guest. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'm Rick Adams, the Paul Revere of talk radio.

I think we're going to end in just a few moments because we really don't have time to invite more phone calls right now, but I wanted to ask you, Alan, because you are such an interesting guest and you certainly are very succinct in your responses. Are you planning to have another website you say to help make it a little bit easier for people than the current website?

**Alan:** Yes. I've got more videos to put up there and talks and so that way I can split it down into audios and you can go right to audios, other ones, to previous shows. Other ones too, some of the written work I've done and so it will be split up and easier to get to the whole site.

**Rick:** What has been the response? Have you had any interference take place from powers that be?

**Alan:** Oh, I get interference all the time in so many ways and when I first hooked up the computer the first thing that came in was a Trojan horse, a brand new one that wasn't listed on anybody's list.

**Rick:** Is that right.

**Alan:** And so I had the honor of getting that and that closed down the computer five minutes after it was hooked up. So yes, I get troubles all the time from the big boys.

**Rick:** Are you your own webmaster or do you have other webmasters?

**Alan:** No. I've got one in the states there and he's pretty well dedicated himself at the moment.

**Rick:** Bush? Is he a George Bush family member?

**Alan:** No. In fact he might even change his name.

**Rick:** I mean it's kind of difficult to have that name right now, isn't it?

**Alan:** That's right.

**Rick:** I mean I don't even eat Bush beans. I mean that tells you how bad things are.

**Alan:** Here you go, and even Moses saw a burning bush.

**Rick:** You know one thing we didn't get into tonight that came up and that was the reptilian – you know the if you will the satanic nature of many of these people who we think are human and they have flesh and blood and bones and so forth but they have that reptilian nature under their skin. I'd like to get into that if you can come back some time.

**Alan:** Absolutely. I've studied a lot on the real meanings of it. Not the fake ones.

**Rick:** Very good, Alan. Okay and I just want to take this time to thank you very much for being my guest. It's been my pleasure.

**Alan:** It's been mine, too.

**Rick:** Thank you. We'll do it again.

**Alan:** Sure enough.

**Rick:** Okay, good night now.

**Alan:** Bye now.

**Rick:** All right, Alan Watt.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

**ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT**  
**INTERVIEW WITH ROLLYE JAMES**  
**ON**  
**THE ROLLYE JAMES SHOW**

**March 29, 2006**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**Rollye:** This is the Rollye James Show. So I'm watching TV last night and a couple of people in Los Angeles were just stunned that their property could be taken through eminent domain for a hotel and I say to myself where the hell were you when this was a Supreme Court issue two months ago, and I bring this up only because we think that people are aware. They're blissfully unaware and frankly they want to keep it that way until the wolf is at their door, which brings us to illegal immigration and then what's going on in Congress and you look at how that vote went in the Judiciary Committee and what they're discussing right now in our government halls and you say to yourself, I've got to be missing something. There's got to be a bigger picture here and of course I always go right to conspiracy, and boy, have we got the grand unified conspiracy tonight. You're going to love this, but one thing we've been talking about off the air and we'll talk more about it tomorrow is – you know you had half a million people in Los Angeles and a lot of the drivers have been saying what can we do, so I've been thinking about maybe having the mother trucking SOB rally secure our borders but I haven't figured out how exactly yet, so we'll talk more about that and maybe get Mozo and Nimo if they're interested in on this, but we'll confer tomorrow night, but for now I think the bigger question still is and John asks this all the time when he's screening your calls and listening to all this.

He comes and he says to me, well why would they do that in all sincerity, because after all, when you're talking about eliminating the borders and when you're talking about clearly ignoring the rule of law, you say there's got to be a bigger picture; and so it was that Butch in Missouri said have I got the guy for you, and boy was he right. You can check out a website. Here you go: [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com), just like it sounds, and I'll put a link to it on my site as well and then you'll know all about Alan Watt, but in the meantime, meet him. Hello Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**Rollye:** I'm delighted you've chosen to join us.

**Alan:** Always. It was very nice to have the offer.

**Rollye:** And you know it's interesting because as I was just saying and I think it's true. Most people who start to study what's happening government-wise start to think that there's got to be a bigger picture I'm missing and this is where you come in; because I understand you've spent a lot of time studying it start to finish.

**Alan:** Yes, I have.

**Rollye:** Today we see some of the symptoms but we can look at the Council on Foreign Relations or the Bilderberg's or all these kinds of things, but we can wonder why we have a Federal Reserve and why it isn't federal nor a reserve; but lets go back to – well, I don't whether to start at the beginning or whether to ask you right off what's behind this push to eliminate our borders, so what's your preference?

**Alan:** Okay. The first reference to a World Order was made by John Dee who was the official advisor to Queen Elizabeth I in the 1500's and this man coined the phrase or the term the 'British Empire'. He was the first one to suggest the term, the name and what he suggested was that a world system be set up through trade initially, which would then bind laws together to do with trade, and since everything runs on economics, then ultimately they would standardize the same cultural system throughout the world. This went into action actually very early on with the British East India Company, which was not only in India – they went into India initially, which was a conglomerate of small princedoms, they armed certain people. They put provocateurs in. They had them all fighting each other and then Britain came into to save the day saying you can't go on like this, you see, we have to have peace, so Britain bestowed peace by taking over the country. That was the way it was done.

**Rollye:** This is so funny that you're saying this of course because they haven't changed their tactics one iota and they give us globalism. A few things like NAFTA, CAFTA and the WTO and of course we're held then to fix the world through going and attacking countries; but interesting, the 1500's, I thought we were practically go back to Adam. Now in the 1500's, I would assume at that time most places were still kingdoms?

**Alan:** Yes. There was a lot of small princedoms, kingdoms, really, families that built up and taken over a certain area. Small kingdoms really, but yes, in India of course they've been run for such a long time by the Aryans they call themselves that moved in maybe 1,000 BC and took over from the Dravidian people who lived there. They were a caste system really, the Aryans, of pure bloods and over a period of time they were actually forbidden to interbreed with the darker peoples. That's why today because of the gradual interbreeding of this elite you have the actual caste system of India, right down to the "untouchables" at the bottom who are trained that's your place; and they gave them a religion which backed all of this up, called "reincarnation," to make sure that, well, you were born this way. It's your karma so just be a slave, you see.

**Rollye:** Right and you'll get the next time to maybe be a prince. So that's interesting and of course I was just reading recently that the caste system which is still alive and well they're finally removing the sanctions from intermarrying in the castes. So that's to this day there. It probably wasn't hard to rile up the troops as you say to arm them; and isn't that a chilling thought to cause uprisings to where Britain would have to go save the day?

**Alan:** That's right and once Britain had taken over parts of India they would then make regiments of those Indians they could recruit into the Sepoy regiments all Indian and the Sikhs and then use them against non-Sikhs another province, you see. That was the technique of using – and this same technique was used by the Romans.

**Rollye:** Earlier really.

**Alan:** Yes, because the Romans that came into England most of the troops they recruited from Germany, the Albani tribe, and that's the ones they used to come into England, so it keeps the heat off the *'real power behind the throne'* you might say by the people fighting Albani's or Germany and leaving Rome alone. It's quite the technique and so the internal strife in India, for instance, was directed against tribes and eventually at each other and they forgot that Britain was behind it all.

**Rollye:** Right, right and Britain could come out like the white knight saving the day from the – well now of course what's chilling about that is what we have right now with the illegal immigrants we're talking about legalizing and all that. It makes you wonder whether we're setting up class warfare in America.

**Alan:** You are and it's been written about in fact by the boys who helped to sign it. I suggest your readers can find – if they can find a copy of this book. It's by the French "Kissinger." He was called Jacques Attali, which is A-T-T-A-L-I, and Jacques is J-A-C-Q-U-E-S, and he really was the prime Kissinger mover behind the European Union. He eventually worked for the United Nations. The title of his book was called, *"Millennium,"* the subtitle was called, *"Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order,"* published in 1990 and he knew the whole format.

He was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He was a member of the Bilderbergers. A member of the Trilateral Commission. All the United Nations top level security clearance and so on. He said that now that Britain has basically been almost unified. It wasn't completely unified when he wrote the book, he said, *"the next one to go will*

**be America,"** and he said, "***the borders must come down and will come down under free trade***", the guise of free trade. However, when you study this agenda of free trade, let's say going back to the 1500's **by John Dee who first started it**, it's not just free trade and this is written into the Free Trade Agreement of the Americas and NAFTA. It's a free flow of goods – now it's authorized goods only. In other words, it's not for everyone but also it says and "the free flow of labor between countries," you see.

Now Jacques Attali goes on to say that there'll be chaos for a while in America and he said that initially the gangs will come up from South America, similar to the Huns who invaded Rome and brought it down.

**Rollye:** That's happened with MS13 big time.

**Alan:** Yes and then he says this will cause a backlash on America who will demand that something be done about it. The military will then step in. The politicians get in on the act and of course down comes the borders and you find you have a brand new continent.

**Rollye:** Now of course, the CFR has been, as you probably well know, very open lately about saying that the borders of America and Canada or United States and Canada and United States and Mexico will be down by 2010. Do you think they'll make it?

**Alan:** Yes, they will make it because last year on the Canadian National Television, which is called the CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation), last March, I think it was the 27<sup>th</sup> during the Terri Schiavo thing, which was really hyped up to get everybody involved in this emotive controversy, there was a three minute agreement – signed in agreement shown on our television, of **President Bush, Prime Minister Martin of Canada and Vicente Fox signing the Unification of the Americas deal**.

**Rollye:** Right and you know I mentioned that. Every time they go for it. You're absolutely right. An emotional hot button, be it some abortion issue or Terri Schiavo or anything that causes peoples heartstrings to tug. Right now, I love the way on television here - you probably don't have it as much there, but this Natalie Holloway disappearance in Aruba. It's every minute. You know you'd think she was Karen Halmoga or something. That was going on up there where everybody's glued to the screen and things are passing behind our back.

**Alan:** Yes, that's right. I knew when Terri Schiavo was being built up because they pulled this out the back a year before and yet they hadn't killed her then, so they kept it on hold for another year, brought it up at the right time and then showed us this two or three minute clip. I taped it. I had my tape ready for it on television and I got the part where **a reporter for Global Television stood up in front of the three "Amigos"** they call them and he said, "***this sounds like the unification of Europe. Is it the same thing?***" and **Paul Martin said**, "***well, it's not quite the Big Bang,***" meaning the whole thing. **Then George Bush stepped in** he couldn't help himself and **he said**, "***well, what's wrong with that? What's wrong with free trade and free movements of people***" and freethis and all that, you see, and so it is the unification; that's five more meetings to sign the agreements last year and it's a done deal.

**Rollye:** And so do they have a date on it?

**Alan:** They want it done basically by 2010.

**Rollye:** Right, but no specific date for the ribbon cutting ceremony?

**Alan:** No. They're keeping the pulse on the people to see how dumbed down and distracted we are.

**Rollye:** Right and right now there's a little blip on the landscape here because there are significant numbers of people who are aghast at what the Senate put forth and you know I think to an extent Vicente Fox has overplayed his hand because his minions were the ones who were saying that our Senate would not be so fool hearty to listen to the voters as the House did. So I think in his best interests he could have saved that comment because now of course there's a number of us who are intently staring at the Senate and they've rolled over completely on us.

**Alan:** I'm not surprised. I've listened to the Senate speech that was given by a British – actually he was the **head of the**



**Knights Templar Association of London** and his name was James Goldsmith, **Sir James Goldsmith** and he went over and he gave a – it's interesting that these guys can walk on to the Senate floor as an equal member because **it's a Masonic type floor**. He gave a tremendous speech, which I also have a tape of, and he said quite openly, he says, look, I was for a unification of Europe all along until I realized what the real agenda behind it, and **he said, it's not good for the people. There'll be no semblance of sovereignty whatsoever**. He said when the new Parliament takes over, you through the NAFTA deal will go the same way. **He mentioned all the job losses**, the chaos of emigrants flooding into Britain and different countries and as a tremendous – this was a true orator, this man, trained, and yet the Senators, you hear different replies from different ones, all agreeing with him and yet they went and all voted for it, for the same deal.

**Rollye:** Yes, right. They're giving it lip service and all that and of course you can ask anyone in Great Britain right now, I mean like individuals who have been arrested by selling things by the pound rather than by the metric, you know it's insanity and of course that's real small stuff compared to the totalitarianism that is falling into place. Alan Watt is with us. He has researched this, as you can tell, from the 1500's. I want to pick up more historically and interweave it with where we are right now because you have been saying there's got to be more than meets the eye. You're about to find out that, oh yeah.

All right, Alan Watt is with us and we'll be all night kind enough to visit and hopefully fill us in enough of the behind the scenes of stuff. You can check out his website: [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and it's worth seeing. All right, so 1500 here's John Dee. He gets this idea and we see exactly what's happening with the British East India Company. Now after him what comes next?

**Alan:** Then they went into action right away basically forming the **British East India Company**, which was **mainly consisted of royalty and nobility and the aristocracy who had shares in it**. What they wanted to do was set up a future world including the Americas where they would train their own leaders and **Elijah Yale who was one of the founding members of the British East India Company** that needed the money for the Americas to set up the university there--

**Rollye:** That's Yale University?

**Alan:** He said from there our future leaders will be taught this "**Great Work**," this system. They call it the Great Work and he says with this system to come all the leaders would come from there and those who were initiated would be pushing the "Agenda" forward generation by generation.

**Rollye:** Kind of brings us to Skull and Bones, doesn't it?

**Alan:** Yes it does.

**Rollye:** That's exactly Yale University and isn't it interesting that there are so many shall we say coincidences, not hardly, and so it's also interesting that in the 1500's they're already looking toward the Americas when they really hadn't even been there for the most part, but they're eyeing it I guess because it's not heavily populated and not heavily colonized at that point.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Rollye:** Interesting. All right, so we've got Alan Watt and we'll pick it up there and we've got a whole night of this and so Yale is already in the picture and we're only a half hour into the show. All right, you bet the Council of Foreign Relations is coming and everything else, so yes it absolutely ties into what's going into the Senate and the question becomes is there anything that anyone can do about it at this point, and I guarantee you we'll get there to coming up tonight right here on the Rollye James Show.

Yes, we've got a lot of questions and we're getting answers tonight from Alan Watt. He is the author of the "Cutting Through" series and you can find them on his website [www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com). We talked about the genesis of – at least the modern day's conspiracies if you will from the 1500's and we got to Elijah Yale and Skull and Bones obviously came from that. So clearly as the colonists were coming over that had to be a true opportunity for Great Britain and then we have this revolutionary war. Did this come out the way they wanted it to?

**Alan:** I personally think it did. I really think that the United States – you see they used the trick in Europe for hundreds and hundreds of years where the same royal families of all the countries – they were all related to each other and **the only way you can keep government over the people and have the people pay taxes to keep the armies going is if you have wars with someone else.** So you had never ending wars between Britain, France and all the other countries and the kings and queens were never touched, of course. They always survived and they all profited from the wars. It kept the population of the peoples down as well and they stayed in power saying, well, if you get us out of power, there's no one left to protect you from those guys over there.

**Rollye:** Yes, which is terrific and just as you're saying not touching the royalty, I do remember reading when the Queen of Portugal hid out in Brazil for years during their wars, so yes, whatever it took not to be scathed themselves go for it. So yes we were – that's what I had thought to that making us a sovereign nation was probably ultimately at the time in their best interests, but of course today as we talk about this the British East India Company is a shred of what it once was, at least outwardly, and it seems like Great Britain isn't calling the shots today; or are they?

**Alan:** Well, the key is I guess when in the late 1800's **Cecil Rhodes was put out there as a front man to further this British Empire ideal**, this commonwealth of the world. **Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild who owned the Bank of England at the time were the founding members of this Rhodes Foundation for Rhodes Scholarships** and they trained people to go out into other countries and doors would open wide for them. They'd become high bureaucrats or political leaders in all different countries working for global union on this "democratic principle" as they called it, which meant the British System, and **they were a secret society initially modeled after the Jesuits.** They used Jesuits techniques and that's in Cecil Rhodes own memoirs – in his own biography. It's worth a read and what they said was they would take over countries and they would take them over by military force if need be and they would install the same type of puppet regime as Britain had for politicians and bureaucrats, and they would not leave those countries until they fully implemented the same democratic system, then they'd pull out knowing they'd set up a duplicate of their own basically.

**Rollye:** Which of course describes everything we're hearing George W say about Iraq--

**Alan:** It's exactly the same, exactly the same and of course from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which they also founded, **Britain is the grandparent of all these organizations**, the Cecil Rhodes setup, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. All British Commonwealth countries, like Canada, we have a Canadian International Affairs. Australia has one. New Zealand. India has one and a few others. All non-commonwealth countries in the 1930's – 1920's were given the term Council on Foreign Relations but it's the same club and they work together. I have their books going back to the 1930's.

**Rollye:** The secret society that Rhodes and his ilk founded, did it have a name?

**Alan:** They called it the **"Round Table"** initially. They also called another part of it that it was specialized subsections. One part was called **"The Kindergarten"** where **they would get young men entering university from noble families especially and they would train them up to be the future leaders of the world.** Some of them would be taught to be revolutionaries. They would use the Ivy League universities in Britain and America to foment their "World Plan" and in Britain they have of course initiation rites at Oxford for the elite. It's also the professors who also pick the students to be an 'inner member' of this Masonic group and they call themselves **"The Oxford Circle,"** and at Cambridge it's called **"The Apostles Club."**

**Rollye:** Now when you mention Masonic group, are any of these groups tied directly to Freemasonry?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Rollye:** And is that just in their beliefs in terms of why would Freemasonry come into this?

**Alan:** Freemasonry again was created – modern day Freemasonry, it always existed. **It always existed for thousands of years FOR NOBLE CLASSES** but it wasn't given to a middle class until they needed the middle class to build up the Industrial Revolution in Europe. Then they gave lower orders, which is loosely called "Freemasonry," to make sure

that the middle classes would keep and work for and give oaths towards keeping the system on the go; but part of that had been kept strictly within the high noble orders, the aristocracy.

**Rollye:** There were a lot of secret societies in the 1700's and 1800's, Rosicrucian's things like that. Did all of them tie together—

**Alan:** Yes—

**Rollye:** Okay, so you hear about Rosicrucians today but clearly that's not the same deal that you can send away for your pamphlet.

**Alan:** Yes, that's right. That's right. Well, even yet, in fact, the Rosicrucian movement which is in Pennsylvania there—

**Rollye:** Well it was. Now it's in San Jose. The Lewis' who are now long dead, but yes, that had it in Pennsylvania. That's right.

**Alan:** I've got an old book that was given out for I think it was the 1920 Convocation – The Great Convocation it was called, held on the property where they have the philosophic club and put all their books out. Now these books are for all Masonic societies, but the man who ran that at the time was Clymer and Clymer was a Rosicrucian, but he said, "***I summoned the Blue Lodge of Masonry. I summoned the Eastern Star of Masonry.***" He summoned all the other branches to come to this Convocation and they came, which tells you that it wasn't a lowly order; and of course John Dee himself in the 1500's, Francis Bacon was also a member and so they were the real guys who kicked it off. For this part of the agenda, you're right. It's much, much older.

**Rollye:** Right, and it seems like it's like bulls eye. There's circles of knowledge, much like the Council on Foreign Relations or any of them. When you're on a periphery and yeah you're member but yet you're not in the inner circle, you're not going to get the same information as the guy standing in the bulls eye because again you can read all about Freemasonry or you can go ahead and join the Rosicrucian's and you're not going to get in the mail the pamphlet of how to take over the world.

**Alan:** That's correct. In fact, it was Albert Pike, he lead the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in Charleston, he wrote the book, "***Morals and Dogma.***" He was called the Pope of Freemasonry for the world in his day and he laid the agenda out there for the world.

**Rollye:** And what is the agenda?

**Alan:** He said - well you'll have to remember what Freemasonry teaches their higher. See "**LIFE BEGINS AT 40,**" **that's where the term comes from.** The 40<sup>th</sup> Degree. Not the 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree and so you don't get into the truth until you hit the 40<sup>th</sup> Degree.

**Rollye:** And I assume that when we're talking about the Masons of today the guy who's a Shriner, he's a 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree Mason, so what we're seeing is that this is a whole other ball game that the rank and file are unaware exist?

**Alan:** Yes. It's an assisting process where if you for instance in a small town had a little newspaper where you could influence public opinion, then you'd be tapped on the shoulder, brought out from the lodge you're in, the Blue Lodge, and brought out to another lodge. Then they'd shoot you up to the top, you see, because now you help to control people's minds and thoughts.

**Rollye:** But when you're on a 40<sup>th</sup> Degree, what's their guiding principles?

**Alan:** Once again it breaks through. See, all the Masons up to the 33<sup>rd</sup> are taught one thing which they do believe and it is that they're all illumined. It's nonsense that Weishaupt was the first Illuminati. The Illuminati in the Oxford Dictionary first in England started popping up its head in the 12<sup>th</sup> Century AD. So these are the same guys under different lodges popping their heads up in different countries down through history at fulfilling their part of the agenda

and—

**Rollye:** Sure, but lets say that the rank and file the guy who is going to his lodge meeting and is doing good and having a hospital drive, most of these individuals have no more clue to the New World Order than they do about invading foreign planets.

**Alan:** That's correct and what they do is create a nice front of charity which – and **Albert Pike** said that in his own book, "***Morals and Dogma***." He said, "***the low degree Masons are no different than the profane,***" meaning the general population, the base ignorant population. That's what profane means and so they're being used as well and it's very hard to attack mom's apple pie, if you know what I mean.

**Rollye:** Well of course it is and again the individuals who will defend it to the death have narrowly a clue that this could be possible because their entire experience with the organization is mom's apple pie in the best sense of the word and so that's why I always like to bring that out that this is not knocking the guy who is going to his lodge and helping a hospital. It's not about that at all. There's something above it. A subset that is fascinating to start to look at. So here we are. Lets say the 40<sup>th</sup> Degree however you get there. However you're chosen. You got in and now what do you discover?

**Alan:** Then you discover that not only are you basically an illumined one, you're now into godhood. You're a god.

**Rollye:** What does this mean though? I mean what is the goal? Okay, so I'm a god. What's my goal here?

**Alan:** The god is reconstructing the world in the way it should have been constructed and what they say at that degree is that **Masonry** is there "***to perfect that which was left un-perfect,***" which is man and society and the world itself. Everything.

**Rollye:** What's there version of perfect?

**Alan:** Perfect is a world where there's **no free choice for the profane** – the masses of people and anything and that the world should be run on an economic principal of necessity where **no one should be born without a function to fulfill to serve the world state.**

**Rollye:** Good luck.

**Alan:** And that's where we're heading today with so much regulations, laws and bureaucracies. We can hardly turn around right now without permission.

**Rollye:** Now at the same time in the late 1800's that this was really coming to fruition in terms of trying to have impact in the real world rather than just talking about it. We also had movements coming up like the Fabians who are on the outside, at least seem to be avowed socialists. How does that tie in?

**Alan:** Yes. Here's an odd thing. If you read one of the founders books by **Bertrand Russell**, Lord Bertrand Russell, fascinating man, long lineage of aristocracy and royalty. He was mainly a mathematician but he put many books out there on philosophy with the goal, **the world agenda and he was sent over by the British Royalty to help create the beginnings of communism in China back in the 1920's** and he taught universities there. He got the students picked out. Later they were trained. They became the first leaders of the Communist Party for China and this was funded by the British government—

**Rollye:** You know it's interesting of course because communism is no different than what we're discussing. It's complete and total control of the masses. So whether it's fascism or communism--

**Alan:** Same thing--

**Rollye:** Or from that standpoint, I guess what we're seeing the Fabians told a nicer fairly tale about doing the same thing.

**Alan:** They did to the public. However, in Lord Bertrand Russell's book, his biography he tells you about his co-members the other founders and one of them was H.G. Wells who's known for his novels but he wrote more non-fiction books about "The Agenda" than anybody else of his period and the Webb's. There was Sydney and Beatrice Webb. Beatrice, her maiden name was POTTER. Beatrice POTTER. It's a well-known name too.

**Rollye:** As in Harriett Potter, right?

**Alan:** Yes and the Beatrice Potter stories for children. However, the Fabian Society whose logo was "A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing," Bertrand Russell describes the Webb's the main founders and he said these people did not believe in the rights of the people whatsoever. They believe the people had to be ruled by the strong hand of a superior elite and government.

**Rollye:** Which is what communism really is and you know as you were talking about going into China, well of course when we talk about Marks and Engels we're also talking about British subjects into Russia and their idea of a dictatorship for the proletariat never ended.

**Alan:** It never ended and of course the quickest way to unify a big block of Russia and many other smaller countries, the fastest way was to bring the totalitarian system, force the same system of bureaucracy, schooling, education and so on, on them and once you have a power almost to the British system, then once again you take away the force and suddenly they're all supposedly free, but they're really just clones of what Britain wanted. They unified that mass country, mass area of small countries into one system.

**Rollye:** Now as you say that, this is one of the things that we talk about a lot here is when all the walls came down and the Soviet Union breaks up you would think that if we were truly interested in seeing other capitalistic countries thrive that our aid would have gone to Russia to the these people, who, like you say, they were indoctrinated to the point that they were not free even when they were free. Of course, what's come in as gangs and what's also communist people saying bring back communism and of course we leave them to flounder. So I assume that was by design?

**Alan:** Absolutely, by design. Cecil Rhodes and the boys and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR planned the century out from the beginning of the 1900's right through actually into the present days. I have the Minutes of their meetings of the World Meetings and the one in 1938 I think it was. It was in 1937, published 1938. The Royal Institute and the CFR met in Australia and it has all the members from America and Canada and all over who attended and all the bankers too.

**Rollye:** Well of course.

**Alan:** And the speeches went on to say there will be global government. The only problem was the exact date they should fix on it and they went through the whole agenda for the rest of the century including the coming world war with Germany. How they must save the Soviet Union at all costs and then--

**Rollye:** Did they pick the date for domination – for world domination?

**Alan:** Yes, they wanted basically a united world government in place around 2010 - 12, but the unification of Britain had to be first to be done in the 1990's. Unification of the Americas by 2010 and the Pacific Rim around the same time, but chaos would still ensue as all these peoples moved around. Vast amounts of people moved around to borderless countries and then the United Nations would take over as the arbitrator of peace, you see.

**Rollye:** All right, hang on and Alan Watt is with us, and boy, we're going to pick it up. We're going to talk about the League of Nations and the UN and the Federal Reserve, and a lot more, and it will start to make sense. So when you're saying why would they be doing this? It's long in the plan.

**HOOR 2:**

**Rollye:** This is the Rollye James Show in progress. Akron joins us on WHLO. Good to have you and everybody else listening. If you're just tuning in, we have the mother load of conspiracy theories and it's particularly apropos tonight because we're all looking at the Senate and saying what the hell are you people doing and why and when you start to look at it historically it all comes together. A grand unified conspiracy theory we like to call it, conspiracy theory, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) is a website you should check out. The author of the "Cutting Through" series is Alan Watt who's been joining me and we went back to the 1500's at the beginning of last hour and you'll catch up, but Alan, as you were saying. World War I comes of course the League of Nations and the US doesn't get involved. Right there we had to have World War II, didn't we?

**Alan:** Yes. They wrote about the fact that they would need a world war prior to world war – H.G. Wells again who was a spokesman for the Royal Institute of International Affairs wrote books on it saying "***we need a world war to get the people to their knees so they'll accept a world government.***" Then the US came in at the end so they were brought into it and then the US were given the job of trying to get the League of Nations on the go. They funded it really.

**Rollye:** Right.

**Alan:** And it didn't fly too well back home. It's like giving up your sovereignty and so they went back to the drawing board. Then **H.G. Wells** wrote another book, a non-fiction again to do with world government and he said, "***the public haven't given up their sovereignty. They haven't suffered enough. We must have a second world war,***" and here again remember he was a member, a founding member of the Fabian Society which is part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. **THEY OWN ALL SIDES** you see.

**Rollye:** Well of course. Now of course what is interesting is that between World War I and World War II we had a fascinating Depression which really changed the timber of the average Americans thinking it's the first time communal government or socialism became an accepted practice and so I think it sort of paved the way for this kind of a feeling.

**Alan:** It was fascinating really to see how the US and Canada and Britain and Australia were funding the poor downtrodden supposedly who'd suffered through the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia to make them a socialist soviet country. Then, at the same time, as you say, during the 1920's with this amazing Depression that went on across the world they introduced the very thing, socialism, and government takeovers really of agriculture and so much, which they have never given up since; and also the work camps that they set up for the young men. In the US they had the work camps where they were sent into the country. They were given military uniforms, which is quite interesting, and getting trained almost to be in uniform for the coming World War II.

**Rollye:** Right, right and then the other thing that happened prior to World War I was of course the formation of the Federal Reserve and it's neither federal nor reserves.

**Alan:** Yes and that itself is so incredibly fascinating really because only a few years prior to that, we know that **Colonel Mandell House was the main leader behind Wilson and he pushed forward this whole motion for a Federal Reserve system** – a centralized bank. Mandel House wrote so much about this openly about how the banking system had to be centralized and you had to get a centralized government in place to be the rest of the world and I've even got his old biography. It's a fascinating read. People should try and get a hold of it; but the League of Nations in Aramaic and Hebrew is LON.

L-O-N, **League of Nations and that means LION** you see. It's a **MASONIC TERM** and then of course they had to create the United Nations – UN is "un" for one in French. That's the one. So we watch this amazing stuff getting put up in front of our faces and it goes over people's heads. They don't realize that **this is an occult movement working behind the scenes**, even though **Thomas Jefferson** himself in his own memoirs states quite openly, he said, "***when the people see a continuing agenda through different changes in government, then they know in reality that they've been run by a secret tyranny.***"

**Rollye:** What's fascinating about that is then you get into things like the Prussian education system, which is designed so that individuals will be dumbed down to the point that they'll be good worker bees and see nothing.

**Alan:** Exactly, yes.

**Rollye:** And that's what we're seeing now with the dumbing down of education in North America.

**Alan:** Yes and in the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all of the writers they have out there and **Albert Pike's "Morals and Dogma"** on Freemasonry and in the Protocols of Weishaupt – Adam Weishaupt, the Illuminati of Bavaria, **it's the same agenda**. They say that **there will be no individuality in the New World Order for the people at the bottom, the masses of people. Individualism was their enemy**. They had to destroy it and ultimately that was to destroy the family. Each one – Albert Pike and Weishaupt said the same thing, and the Fabian Society, **the family unit had to be destroyed**, and then there is no one to turn to for an individual but to the state as its god, you see.

**Rollye:** You see that time and time again whether it's in a communist country or whether it's the fascism of Germany or whether it's today – it's for the children regulation and then Hillary Clinton's global village and all that kind of stuff. It's around us everywhere we look and it's as obvious as can be, but what – I guess those who are in the know who have been very adept at doing is making those of us who might bring this up out to be the lunatic fringe.

**Alan:** Well, they put the term out you see. In fact, they put out front men – they put out massive funding to create side three of conspiracy theory and I was on one show not so long ago. [This guest] was on two days after me. He started this whole reptile thing and then [Others] followed him from the same English source, and so after was coming a guy, I kid you not, who was selling helmets that were guaranteed to stop you from being abducted by aliens. Yeah.

**Rollye:** With an early warning spike, no doubt.

**Alan:** Well, I don't know if anyone's ever claimed their insurance policy or guarantee on that one.

**Rollye:** Right, right, yes.

**Alan:** That's what they do. They're creating a circus, so that those who know the truth, they have the facts to back it up, are mixed into this circus, you see, until you're just part of this laughing stock; and they keep pushing the world "conspiracy theory" and I'm saying, hey, here's the facts put out by the big boys themselves. Here are the books they wrote themselves.

A good example of this is **Zbigniew Brzezinski**. Now this man was Secretary of State for War at one point. He's been advisor to umpteen presidents including the present one. He was the first one to shout that we had to go to war with Afghanistan and then Iraq, right after 9/11, the same day. Brzezinski is a member of the Trilateral Commission and the CFR and Brzezinski put a book out in the 1970's called, **"Between Two Ages,"** and he said in that book that again he went through the America scenario where the borders come down, yah de yah, and the chaos there would be. He also goes into the **control of the people's minds through highly advanced sciences which the public knew nothing about** and he called this chapter the **"Technetronic Era."** He said electromagnetic pulsations can affect the thoughts and moods of individuals around the world.

**Rollye:** Well you know we have the HAARP program.

**Alan:** And he coupled that with the **aerial spraying containing aluminum oxides** et cetera. You make a highly charged atmosphere. The public breathes it in. It's in their food. It's in their water. They become almost walking antennas and so this has all been used. **Lord Bertrand Russell** in his book, **"The Impact of Science on Society,"** said the same thing.

**Rollye:** Of course we see the chemtrails and all that stuff today and we wonder well what's that about and it does tie together. The other thing as you mentioned Cecil Rhodes and Oxford and saying well of course here comes Bill Clinton from out of nowhere and look at his pedigree, even though he's an Arkansas boy, and it's seems that you really can't find anybody in high government service who's not part of the "club". Now that said here, we have a Senate obviously with 100 members. How many of those hundred do you think know what the plan is?

**Alan:** I think once they get to a Senatorial level they know as much as they need to know. In other words, they know

that there's a plan to unify the Americas. They know that it's to be central government. In the Congressional Records of the US and people should check this out is a LETTER FROM KARL MARX to PRESIDENT LINCOLN congratulating him on stopping the country from breaking up because it was essential for communism to first create a strong and powerful centralized government.

**Rollye:** Centralized government.

**Alan:** Yes.

**Rollye:** Yes, see that's the thing that I always talk about and there again they have morphed the whole civil war into an issue of slavery then here again on the emotions I think all of us find abhorrent. There's not even another way to say that, but that said, the civil war itself while they're talking about slavery wasn't about slavery. It was about whether we were going to have state rights or a centralized government.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Rollye:** And that was really I think the first major lynch pin leading to where we are today. We're talking about World War I and the League of Nations, well it's also interesting Disraeli and all that kind of stuff who came up with the idea of a homeland for the Jewish people in the middle of Arab land. Now I have no problem with the Jewish people having a homeland. That's not the issue. The issue is that when you create that homeland out of other peoples' lands without their approval, you're setting yourself up for strife.

**Alan:** Yes, this was definitely the plan. It was the Balfour Declaration which was really a private letter to Lord Rothschild giving him permission to go ahead with it because the Rothschild family had been actually setting up this homeland for the Jews from 1840 onwards. In fact Lord Rothschild with some of the Jewish farmers came over to London to ask about making changes to the land et cetera. He did state quite openly to them and it's recorded in the books. He says, *"you'll do nothing unless you're told. He says that's my country and don't you forget it."*

**Rollye:** And this is again on the one hand you say, oh well, they're looking for a homeland for the Jewish people; and in another way, they're looking at setting them up as sitting ducks in an area where everybody around them will resent them because of the way the country was created.

**Alan:** Exactly.

**Rollye:** And that's where we are right now. I know yesterday in one of the elections one of the guys had said well World War III is about to be upon us and they may not be wrong. What's the plan in the Mid-East?

**Alan:** There's no doubt. Winston Churchill after World War I was one of the guys amongst with Allenby and a few other ones who set up – who drew lines across the sand, well you're now Kuwait and you're now Iraq et cetera and they drew the lines up there. Yet a few years after they've done that Churchill said, you wait and see in his own memoirs – *"you wait and see, he said, because this country Iraq at the northern end has the world's largest untapped reserve of oil and he says one day it will be ours."*

These guys tell you in their own books what they plan to do, and you're right, so they had to get an ally over there what appeared to be an ally to stir up the mayhem to give the reasons for this third world war. Albert Pike himself – an amazing man, Albert Pike. He wrote to Lord Rothschild. The letter is in the British Museum going through the three world wars and this is written in the late 1800's and he said that the second world war would be fought with Germany. He knew that. He says that the third world war will be fought in the Middle East and it will be fought between Zion and Islam. He said by the end of it the world will be so sick of war and religion, he said, that you can step in and bring forth a new agenda where the world will be based on reason and those who are fit to rule will rule. So this was all out in the open you see.

**Rollye:** Which is fascinating because it makes both the Jewish homeland and the Islamic nations as pawns in the game. They're setting that up. It's interesting to think that the world will see that as a reason to want to be freed from religion. Does anybody have any idea of dates on that?



**Alan:** Well, it's so fascinating because once we go back to H.G. Wells. How H.G. Wells being the propagandist for the British government coined the term for the first world war, "***the war to end all wars***," that's how they conned the men to go off and fight and they never stop there, of course. In his book, which is written under a futuristic story, he had a whole staff of writers. These guys, it's like the modern ones. They have staffs of people working for them.

H.G. Wells came out with "***Shape of Things to Come***," where he goes through the scenario of three world wars. The last one he said will be fought in a place – beginning in a place called Basra. Now that's exactly where the British troops were sent into Iraq was in Basra. Then he said Lenin said [and] Lord Bertrand Russell said, "***that by the end of the millennium everything will be in place for the beginning of the war around the start of the millennium.***"

**Rollye:** Well that's now.

**Alan:** That's now, so they knew when to bring it on and it would last up to 2010 or so but maybe may continue beyond that if the public is still not sick and tired of the war. This war is to affect the whole world in every way possible to bring in a new system.

**Rollye:** Right, right. To get people to rollover on their current beliefs?

**Alan:** Yes, and Albert Pike too, I'd like to mention this because it's important. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry wasn't Scottish. It was a branch of the Grand Orient Lodge of France and Albert Pike was the head of it and he in turn in his own books he talks about it. He gave the power as he retired to his student who was Giuseppe Mazzini, which is just an Italian name for Mason, and he went over to Europe, stirred up the revolutionary party, which was again part of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry; and the man who took over from him for the World Revolutionary Party was Lenin. This is all high Masonic. All revolutions were high Masonic revolutions.

**Rollye:** And of course again it's fascinating that a guy like Lenin on the surface is saying workers of the world unite et cetera and so forth, like Marks & Engels they're talking about the good of the common man; yet you look at their deeds rather than their words and it follows in line of enslavement of the masses.

**Alan:** Yes, but what Lenin said was there were three versions given out to the public. He said for the masses whose help we shall need for the revolution, they will be told that they will be given a utopia, a workers paradise. He says for the middle helpers, the Politburo et cetera, he says they will be more in keeping with the control over the masses; where he says the true intelligentsia elite of communism will know the true – they will be the only ones who know the true agenda.

**Rollye:** Yes, just real comforting. Alan Watt is our guest. You need to check out the website. [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com). We're talking about the grand unified conspiracy theory to say the least. He's the author of the "Cutting Through" series and he does give you a lot of pause when you start to wonder exactly why is this stuff that's going on like the decisions that the Senate is making. Why is that the case and more to the point and before the night is over we will absolutely get into is there anything we can do about it. It is the Rollye James Show. That's Mollo in the background, Spanish for bad, and maybe appropriate given the times and the subject and we've got somebody good though. Alan Watt. He is the author of the "Cutting Through" series and you can check out his website at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) talking about the grand unified conspiracy going back to the 1500's in England and written about over the centuries and coming home to roost right now.

Now you know we're seeing the things come into play that have been talked about since the 1800's at least in writing and of course I'm sure they would have loved to pull it off with a great war and when that failed World War II. I assume they didn't want to have to go to World War III. How sure are they that they'll pull this off now?

**Alan:** I think they're pretty confident that they can make us so sick of it that even observing it. You're just tired of hearing of the killings and so on and all the money that's allocated towards it and the chaos that it's causing abroad. They're pretty confident they can pull it off. They have many, many think tanks that work on this full time in different specialized areas, very Machiavellian in a sense, using the ancient techniques of knowledge from archives which the public never have access to. It's all formulas really on the study of human behavior over thousands of years which

**these particular guys are taught** and formulas are very simple to introduce. It's mathematical in a sense. If we do this, the public will do that, and then we shall suggest this and then the public will suggest that, and then we go this way. It's all formulas which has worked over hundreds and hundreds and actually thousand of years.

**Rollye:** And always will because the human condition and the human emotion literally doesn't change and you see that when you're looking at literature over the years what captured peoples emotions a thousand years ago. What captures it now. That's pretty static and of course today we see it in action where the government is very good at creating a scenario that will cause people to have a certain level of fear and as a result demand government protection or more control. You'd think that they'd demand the government get the hell out of the way but that's rarely the case. It's more in terms of well what can you do for me now.

**Alan:** Yes, yes. That's why they've been building up an internal army of police over many years now, mainly recruited from the military. I think there's a statistic that went out not so long ago where 95% of all police recruits are coming in from the military today and those guys have been trained abroad to go around kicking doors in and pulling people out and so on and now are your **friendly cops in your neighborhood with their two uniforms**. The one that they have for giving out speeding tickets and the other one with the jackboots and their machine gun.

**Rollye:** That's the secret police as specified in the Patriot Act. I mean we now have it where it's not only in the Executive Order or FEMA deal; it's in legislation that our lawmakers pass. Now almost a year ago we had Katrina and I think many of us thought that this was a test case. We're not 100% sure it was a test case for, but what's your take on that?

**Alan:** I know that there were people in the National Guard in different states who told me beforehand that they're all being called up to go down to New Orleans and of course we watch this scenario come in. We know it was either an accident waiting to happen according to the – however, the hurricane – I've got a lot of people in Louisiana who contact me and the hurricane basically was on the way out when those walls blew—

**Rollye:** Right.

**Alan:** And on the Canadian news here, the chief engineer of the Army Engineering Corps who went into examine the breeches showed on camera. He said look at the size of these breeches. **He says these were blown with high explosives**. He said I've been in this for 20 years. He says I know my business. He says look at the edges were almost petrified with the heat. He said these were blown.

**Rollye:** Now given that – what on earth – because of course we saw first hand the local, federal and the state do not talk to each other. We know that for sure and to a degree there are people who were demanding the feds come in immediately, which was chilling to me. That lost more states rights but was that the object lesson here, that next time the feds come walking in minute one?

**Alan:** I think so. The communications were cut off over the entire state initially and that was by FEMA. They've used the same techniques when they went over to Bosnia. They used aircraft to do it there. They just simply took over the radio and television stations and broadcast their own programming in, but they do cut all communications because they will not allow anyone else in there to help out. The **Louisiana emergency squads** have been trained for years for this emergency where school buses from all over the state were to come in. **They did come in on queue and FEMA was turning them back empty**. They were not allowing them in, even though two years prior to that they had a practice run with the same thousands of trucks coming in school buses. They could have taken lots of people out of there, but that wasn't the plan. It was to make the whole world look upon this and see my God there's nothing anyone's allowed to do to help themselves. They are to do what they're told. The military were brought in big time for the first time on US soil. They were going through the streets. They were brought in from abroad and they were going through with their rifles as they go through any street in the Middle East and they were **confiscating the firearms as well**. That comes across from all the people who phone me in **Louisiana**. They were going door-to-door just like they'd done over in the Middle East and that's a standard UN strategy, so they were training the public there to accept it. It's now a precedent you see. It's a precedent.

**Rollye:** The one thing too is that just recent that New Orleans admitted that they did a gun grab.

**Alan:** Up here in Canada they showed it happening.

**Rollye:** Right. Here they were denying it all along. The other thing by the way when we look – we don't get much Canada news to say the least and the entire **horrendous blood scandal** that you know so well is virtually unknown to Americans and that goes right back to Clinton when he was governor of Arkansas. **We literally sold AIDS tainted blood to you guys.**

**Alan:** It's quite a fascinating story because **Canada was the world leader for bacterial and viral warfare research during and after World War II.** One of the companies they set up for that was Connaught Laboratories in Toronto and it was Connaught Laboratories that were buying the blood for Canada and yes the tainted blood was – they had amazing stories really, where the prisoners were allowed to go in and stick these things in their veins themselves.

**Rollye:** Yes, American prisoners.

**Alan:** That's right and they were selling the blood. They got a few bucks for it and those with AIDS et cetera weren't even checked. Other ones who were authorized to have blood taken were just sticking them in their friends' arms to get more dollars. **They knew it was tainted. Barbara Bush was the head of the Red Cross at the time overseeing all of this.** They brought it into Canada--

**Rollye:** Wasn't it Elizabeth Doyle? Not Barbara Bush. Wasn't it Elizabeth Doyle head of the Red Cross?

**Alan:** Doyle was as well and I think it was Barbara that came in after her.

**Rollye:** Was she really, okay.

**Alan:** And then--

**Rollye:** I didn't know that.

**Alan:** Yes, and so anyway this stuff came up to Canada - **Connaught Laboratories, its main purpose was bacterial and viral warfare, processed the blood and the hemophiliacs all over Canada came down with hepatitis and other diseases.** Again, the government of course took about 10 years to get into action over this whole thing waiting for all of them to die off. That's what they generally do. They wait for you to die off and if there's one or two left, you may get a few pennies. However, this was known when it was happening. The CBC did a documentary on it. They interviewed the man from Connaught Laboratories who was going up the steps and when he was hit with this, "why are you selling this lethal blood to Canadians?" **he says, "well, it's cheap and business is business."**

**Rollye:** Did he really?

**Alan:** Yes he did.

**Rollye:** Oh man, is this guy in jail today?

**Alan:** There was some recent blurb I saw on him but I don't think he's in jail yet.

**Rollye:** He should be.

**Alan:** That's what they said.

**Rollye:** Now okay. If it comes to pass that our borders are eliminated by 2010, US, Mexico, US, Canada, what do we look like? Who is our leader? Do we have one president for all three countries?

**Alan:** No. Under the plan they made – this plan as I say was first mentioned by **Karl Marx** in the 1840's and in "***Das Kapital***" you'll see it written out there where he said, "***the unified Americas will ultimately have a singular government in charge ultimately. There'll be a process towards it.***" Now that ties in with the **Free Trade Agreement**

because at that time they agreed that the new capital for the Americas was to put in Quebec, Canada, and the reason for picking Quebec was it's kind of like a sort of not quite independent but semi-sovereign state within Canada and--

**Rollye:** Nobody speaks English.

**Alan:** But it's an international center and they have the same kind of banking rules as Brussels does for the European Union, so the banks get a lot of tax-free goodies and so on as they do the world's business you see.

**Rollye:** Are you telling me that the capital of the Americas is going to be Quebec?

**Alan:** Yes, it's going to be in Montreal.

**Rollye:** When?

**Alan:** They didn't specify when it would be in the Free Trade Agreement when it would be, but that was definitely the place they settled upon.

**Rollye:** Do you think that will be shortly after 2010 or do you see this like 50 years down the road?

**Alan:** I think they could bring it on sooner if they give us enough chaos and worry. Maybe even releasing their diseases or whatever they're planning to do and they could certainly have us in such a craze, a frenzy, economically too, that we'll be willing to accept anything. They've done this in the past with other nations down through the centuries.

**Rollye:** It's fascinating that you're talking about a basically a tri-region North America, Central America, South America, where the preponderances of that region is going to be Spanish speaking – one Portuguese country and then English speaking and a very minor faction that is French speaking French Canadian actually which isn't really the Province of Quebec. Other than that, it's fascinating that the capital will be almost isolated from the overwhelming majority of the populous language wise. And that's got to be by intent.

**Alan:** It is too because the main language in Brussels is French as well that handles the European Union.

**Rollye:** And Montreal is fascinating too because I used to go there in the '60's and it was I'd say if not 50/50 even greater English than French and we were there just to – I used to love to go see KGM and all that kind of stuff and have fun and everybody was speaking English. Now, it's like the English people are almost like this little balkanized zip code if you will and everything else has become French, and I thought to myself how did that happen so quickly?

**Alan:** It happened because of one man, Pierre Trudeau, who was the Prime Minister of Canada, this man – this is amazing. I found this out from an intelligence agency in Australia where it was published in school books. Pierre Trudeau in 1952 – this guy from a very, very wealthy family, he was the head of the Comintern Party – the international communist party for Canada. He led the delegation to Moscow in 1952. Years later, he runs for the Liberal Party but none of the media mentions what they knew about his past at all. That tells you that the media is an essential part of government and so he ran under the liberal tickets. He had the biggest build-up as the young youthful Bill Clinton type. You saw him skipping and dancing and being very modern and he got in and he basically started this push towards bilingualism Canada-wide and then they created the Bloc Quebecois. The guy who created the Bloc Quebecois for free France was Pierre Trudeau's best buddy. Pierre Trudeau was also a Rhodes Scholar by the way and he also was a Rhodes Scholar with Fidel Castro his other best buddy, and so he got the ball rolling for starting the dissensions between English and French Canada. Once he came out, Brian Mulroney of the conservatives eventually got in – a supposed conservative, and his right hand man for the Canadian conservative supposedly right wing party split off and became the leader of the opposition the Bloc Quebecois and so they kept it going, kept it going and that's why the English were driven out of Quebec.

**Rollye:** And they were and of course that creates again whenever you balkanize a country linguistically that creates warring factions and the need again for this common government. You know they drive through Edmonton and have to see all the signs in French too; it's overkill to say the least.

**Alan:** It is.

**Rollye:** But I can see the intent. Now you were saying that the World War III which I guess we are really on the precipice of right now with what's going on and as this starts to become more of a problem and the design is to get the people to be sick of religion period. So we have another issue. Okay, I thought we lost you for a minute, but to be so sick of religion that they'll embrace this "New World Order." What are they embracing? Tell me what that's like?

**Alan:** It's in the Manifesto of the Communist Party. It's in the Manifesto of Albert Pike, Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Manifesto. It's in the same manifesto as the Illuminati Adam Weishaupt who took refuge after he was chased out of Bavaria with the Saxe-Gotha's in Germany who happened to be the ones who are now in power in Britain.

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha is the Royal Family's real name and so they all said the same thing. That there would be no private property in the coming New World Order.

There'll be no private ownership of vehicles in the coming New World Order.

Everyone will be born to serve the state. That will be their duty. This was elaborated on by Lord **Bertrand Russell** in "*The Impact of Science on Society*" and "*The Road to Freedom*" he called it. It was his other book with a whole hundred years written in the early 1900's. The whole hundred years pointed out where he said ultimately a new financial system will come into play where every citizen in the lower orders will be given a quota of credits at the beginning of each week by the government and it will be deposited in their bank. He said they will not be able to save them up and they'll have to be used by the end of the week and the beginning of the week have the exact same sum to start over again with. Those who refuse, cause any social problems, or problems towards the establishment, they will have their credits withheld so they cannot pay rent because there'll only be rental accommodation eventually. They will not be allowed to buy their food and so on, so it will be used as a form of social control.

**Rollye:** Well, it's very interesting that you're saying that because on the one hand I'm thinking people are never going to cotton to this. On the other hand, what you're describing is basically the current welfare rules. So it's fascinating that on some level we are there. Alan Watt is my quest. I think he's just tremendous. You can go to his website. [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com). He's the author of the "Cutting Through" series and as you start to really listen to some of this stuff it starts to make sense in terms of how the hell could the Senate be doing what they're doing when we were talking about eminent domain.

Well, if there's no private property, what a better way to get to it then eminent domain and it starts to fit together. It still might sound farfetched but at what point does it become a reality and do we notice, or are we still looking for Natalie Holloway? We will continue this for another big hour and I'm looking forward to that. We'll find out if there's anything you can do. By the way, when I'm thinking about it more and more in terms of the new financial reality:

Think about welfare. The minute you amass more than \$2,000 you are out of the program. You're given about \$600 a month. You'd better spend it because that \$2,000 could come pretty soon, couldn't it? Then we get into what I always refer to as the anesthesia for the masses, the readily available credit. Is there anything that placates individuals who don't really have money faster than easy credit and wouldn't it be easy to control and manipulate the system to the point that one day it's just not there. All right, we'll be talking with Alan Watt next hour about all that and more coming up on the Rollye James Show.

### **HOOR 3:**

**Rollye:** Oh, you may think it's the lunatic fringe all right, but when you tie it together, gee, things certainly fall into place, don't they? We have Alan Watt for another hour. [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com) is the website and you should check that out and as I suspected, Alan, we've had some calls that were not really calls, but emails in particular, people saying hey I'm a 32<sup>nd</sup> Degree Mason and there is no 40<sup>th</sup> Degree. Again, I assume this is the thing, that they're not telling the rank and file this.

**Alan:** They don't know. I've talked to many guys that are 33<sup>rd</sup> Degrees and above. In fact, some of the above ones came to me because I talk so much about the occult and the history of Freemasonry on Sweet Liberty broadcast, that's [SweetLiberty.org](http://SweetLiberty.org) and they have archives there going back since '98, and I've been getting calls from these guys who are in much higher organizations wanting to know how I knew so much about them and I've actually met with a few of them too.

**Rollye:** Interesting. And yes, other than those who have been illuminated so to speak to the resistance, it's as if it ends at a certain point.

**Alan:** Yes, 33 and below, all Masons even from the beginning swear allegiance to uphold this system. Even the guys at the very bottom are told.

**Rollye:** They don't know what the system is.

**Alan:** They think it's a faith-based belief thing where the guy above you who you must obey if **you're given an order without having any moral reservations**. It's a faith-based system. Same with the newscasters who are all Masons, that the guys above them really know what they're doing and it's for the good of all. That's how it works. **You don't ask questions in Freemasonry about higher degrees**. You wait until you're allowed into them.

**Rollye:** Now when you're saying all the newscasters - these days a lot of newscasters are not Masons including of course a number of women who aren't Eastern Star, so that's a fascinating question too because we often look at it and we say why aren't we hearing any of this on the news. And of course I've been doing this as director of radio stations, no one ever told me what to read or not, but basically I was lucky to rip and read and get it out there. I think the average rank and file newsperson is clueless to this as well, but where's this control coming from and how does it work?

**Alan:** It comes down through the editors et cetera who are in on it. That's why all the news is the same across the country.

**Rollye:** It is.

**Alan:** And it's coming through two main sources, Reuters and API. **Reuters of course was set up by MI5 and 6 and Rothschild in England from the very beginning and Interpol itself – the Interpol is a Rothschild company. It's not actually a British police force**. So what happens is in the schools of journalism they're taught again like all people that went to universities to think in a certain tunnel vision and they came out thinking that's all there is to do with it, but it's learned very quickly you don't go out of certain bounds when you have editors and people above you. You do what you're told and when they tell you to quench a story, you quench it if you want your career to continue; and it's very simple to keep control of their licenses and all the rest of it to work in those fields through licensing and that's mainly how it's done. With the Council on Foreign Relations, you don't ask to join. They will assess you out. They will send people to befriend you. They'll meet you in bars, wherever. They get to really know you. They get personality profiles and if you're the right stuff, and that means the rites of Masonry, if you're the right stuff then you're brought into the fold.

**Rollye:** Now going back to in terms of how they'd like it to be ultimately with the outgrowth of this global New World Order the new financial reality. Clearly what you're describing again while it's our current welfare system. It's certainly not something the average citizen is willing to embrace.

**Alan:** No.

**Rollye:** What has to happen to get them there?

**Alan:** Massive chaos and fear. Economic fear. Unemployment. Massive unemployment. In fact, **Jacques Attali**, as I say, the Kissinger of France and the United Nations said in that book that I mentioned earlier there, in "*Millennium*" he mentions "*the next boat people who will be leaving a country to find work abroad will be the Americans.*"

**Rollye:** We're seeing right now, as I've mentioned many times, the fact that in reality most Americans – middle class

Americans don't have any money. The equity that used to be in their home is now in equity lines of credit. People are leveraged to the hilt. One warble they're out. We passed new bankruptcy laws to make it incredibly difficult by comparison to successfully file a bankruptcy, so I assume that this is all by design so whenever they pull the rug out from under us it's a quick domino.

**Alan:** Absolutely. It could be done so quickly. Just like the 1920's Depression. They forget there were three depressions in the late 1800's in America with a triad of Morgan and Gault and another fella who literally ripped off the stock exchange and everybody lost their pensions three times in a row in 30 years. So they've got a lot of experience doing this type of thing and now that the centralized banking system is in charge and someone fixes the rate of money the dollar for the day. It's so easy to crash it whenever they wish. I mean it's all a magic act anyway. Truly, it's a juggling act.

**Rollye:** Right. It's almost easy to do it accidentally. The big Depression of '29 was of course the stock market. That of course could happen again but I wonder whether or not it won't be the housing bubble this time?

**Alan:** They could do it either way. They've given all this artificial value on the housing. It's so overpriced to begin with really and yes they can withdraw that too. What people forget during a depression – the Great Depression or what they might want to call it a recession. That's the term they used in Britain from 1960's onwards.

**Rollye:** Yes. Well, it's a recession when your neighbor is out of work. It's a depression if you are out of work.

**Alan:** Exactly, exactly and of course what they forget is that no matter if the banks begin to fail, the government is still knocking on your door for your property taxes. You see now the rest of this system continues and one way or another if the banks don't get your property, then the government will seize it. One or the other. That's the choice you have. There's no contingencies for "well, we can't put the usual laws through during this tough time." No, they continue because depressions have ulterior purposes. Mandell House who advised again five presidents in his day, he said, *"for everything that's done in politics and government there's a very good reason and then there's a real reason."*

**Rollye:** Right, right and that goes back again about what we were saying about what's going on in the Senate right now which seems so half laughable and yet unbelievable on the surface. Are there any presidents who were not Masons?

**Alan:** There were supposedly a few. However, I've got the photographs of I think it's Ronald Reagan. See, all American presidents I don't know for how long are automatically honorary 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree Masons and I have the photographs of most of them with their aprons on and all the rest of it. We know that Washington and all his boys that went into Philadelphia Hall – 55 of them were Masons, 33 of them signed the charter, for the number 33, which is high in Masonry for a different reason than people think and--

**Rollye:** What's the reason?

**Alan:** Well, the reason is that the sun sets in the 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree parallel. That's why Jesus comes up at the age of 30 where the sun rises and sets at 33. That's why that's significant.

**Rollye:** Now getting to this new frontier if you will where there's no private property and no vehicles, again, the individuals who are here now it's almost unconscionable. Is this something that will be phased in over time?

**Alan:** I think they would like to – they definitely will phase certain parts in one mass chaos. They must control the chaos and that's their motto in the Scottish Rite is "Ordo Ab Chao," Order out of Chaos, and so they'll have to have a controlled takedown of the country. However, the people will have to be so sick and afraid and maybe even hungry, because the woman who was the head of the United Nations for the agricultural association has said in one of her speeches that *"food had always been used in the past as a weapon and that they would use it when required,"* and we saw that being done on Iraq between the two wars. A million and a half people were starved to death by the withholding of food and medicine to the Iraq people by the UN.

**Rollye:** We're already seeing a setup for it to be water as well. Hearing about water shortages and things of that nature.

**Alan:** There was a meeting in the 1960's in Israel by the United Nations and they printed it in all the newspapers at the time that would be one of the major things **the United Nations must take over was all water rights of the world.** That's right, yes.

**Rollye:** And they're very adamant about it. Now the law of the seas treaty. The loss treaty which our government is pretty much willing to go along with that it's beyond outrageous and again they get away with it at this point because the average citizenry is somewhat brain dead. And I guess the plan is before a sufficient numbers can awake have something that is fearful to cause the masses if you will to say, oh, come protect me.

**Alan:** Yes.

**Rollye:** Which works like a charm every time, unfortunately. Now you were also mentioning that getting sick of religion after the Mideast conflict and there's never been a culture without some kind of guiding faith principle, whether it's faith in the government or faith in the great beyond or God or whatever. What religion are they going to replace the god-based religions we're dealing with now with?

**Alan:** **Albert Pike** himself uses the term the higher Freemasons use and he said in his own book, "***The Bible of Freemasonry***," **he said, "make no mistake". He said, "our god is Lucifer."** That's in his own book and this was given to every 32<sup>nd</sup> Degree and 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree Mason for almost 100 years.

**Rollye:** This is so beyond anything that the average person would understand because you think of the Shriners Convention then you see the Shriners and they're not exactly devil worshippers.

**Alan:** No. You see there's a different take on Lucifer. In the lower ranks it's an allegory for intelligence, intellect and the knight, again, this knightly language they use of boldness and audacity to create a Brave New World as Aldous Huxley said. **So Lucifer is a symbol for the lower Masons** of that drive, that intellect of creativity to reshape everything in what they call its proper – it's proper, not it's natural but it's proper order.

**Rollye:** Okay, so using that then what would be the average person. Would their god be the god of the state?

**Alan:** Ultimately it will be. In fact, all the guys above you will be different varieties of gods. Different bureaucratic classes. **It's to be a world run by experts and every facet of life.** Now at Loyola University in the United States four years ago they had a world science meeting with the top bioengineers there. The top microchip companies there.

The scientists and that meeting it was kicked off by Newt Gingrich and it was **funded by the U.S. Department of Commerce, because if you have a social insurance number that's what you belong to. They own you, you see** and they put 600 pages out on this agenda. It ties in with Brzezinski's book, "***Between Two Ages and the Technetronic Era***".

In the Loyola meeting they said that **they have a microchip ready to go, which the ID card** would be first with an active chip. That would acclimatize the public to having this active chip contain all their data which they'd have to show at all times. They said but the next step was this **active chip** which they've tested out for many years and **implanted in the brain--**

**Rollye:** In the brain?

**Alan:** In the brain, just like the Matrix movie.

**Rollye:** It's interesting you say that because I just was reading an article on just that happening in experimental phases already gluing the lines between organic and non-organic and it was frightening as hell just to read that. I mean we're barely prepared for microchips in the arm and don't want it, but in terms of in the brain. That's so beyond chilling that it's almost incomprehensible that it would get there without massive outcry. Now it almost seems like the generation that is here now, you and I, we've got to be off the planet before they could pull that off.

**Alan:** They would love that and that's the way it was worded in the 600-page documentation that came out which I



have. I got someone to go into the university's website and get it all before they took it down and the guy from Tokyo that helped to design this latest model because they've tried since the 1960's on unsuspecting victims.

**It has a coating on it which literally interfaces with your genetic material so you can't simply cut it out and it also interfaces in such a way that it attaches itself to the cortex – the little neurons in your brain; and you, THEY SAID, THIS WILL BE THE END OF INDIVIDUALITY AS WE KNOW IT.**

The guy's words were from Tokyo, he said when this is working and everyone has it he said **there'll be no more individuality and no ability for the person to even perceive of themselves as a distinct separate individual.** He said think of it more like the beehive and the **beehive** for thousands of years **has been a high occultic symbol for the perfect system.** He said you'll hear people's whispers of their thoughts going through your minds back to the central computers and from the computers back to the people a constant buzz in your head of thoughts. He says but it will be impossible for a person to even begin to think of themselves as a distinct separate entity.

**Rollye:** Now clearly – that's so beyond chilling it's almost hard to put it into words. Now that would also be chilling to the ruling elite. Now if I were one of the ruling elite and I was aware of this I'd be scared to death that there would be a bigger ruler and I was going to be implanted next.

**Alan:** Well, here's the key to that one. If you go back to Charles Galton Darwin, he was the grandson of Charles Darwin and the Galton family who did the statistics and IQ levels and population reduction. **Charles Galton Darwin** was a physicist in the 1950's and around 1954 to '56 he published a book on this very agenda and he said, "***we must cull off the masses of unwanted useless eaters because there will be a post-industrial world where we won't need them anymore and their numbers might overtake the elite themselves.***"

He says, "***we must find a way of destroying that part of the brain which makes a person see themselves as distinct separate individual. It will mean killing off that part of the brain which gives them their personal survival mechanisms but they won't need it anymore because the state will be making all their decisions for them.***"

He said, "***we the elite, he says, must not have these devices or these chemicals put into us because we must remain to steer the ship of earth.***"

**Rollye:** Well right of course, but what I'm saying is the elite's an ever-changing body to a degree--

**Alan:** That's right.

**Rollye:** And you might say that the Rothschild's and the Warburg's are in thick of it but there's other people who maybe are peripherally elite if you will who leave today for being tomorrow. And I don't think if I were anointed all of a sudden I would want to go for this because I'd figure if someone wanted me unanointed, here comes by chip.

**Alan:** That's right and that's what they live on is hope if they're good little boys and girls and do all the right things then their masters might just bring them into the upper group, you see.

**Rollye:** Oh, this is not acceptable. Alan Watt is with us and that's the most chilling thing I've ever heard and as I say I think they've got to get rid of us first, whether we die a natural death or it's cataclysmic, and we've got to be on the way out before and you know I think most of us would prefer to be.

This is the Rollye James Show and we're talking to Alan Watt. It's fascinating getting a lot of email on this and two to one positive, I want a copy of this, but a third of it negative and some of it, I'll never listen to you again, which is why your radio has two knobs. One changes the station and other controls the volume and you can do that anytime you like. You can believe or not believe as you desire, but one thing that's interesting. I don't claim obviously to have any inside knowledge and I don't claim to know for sure from whence it comes, so if you read the sources it's fascinating, but if you look at things historically every brick fits into place and from the prime mover, I don't even care who it might be, but the results of wanting to control and dominate, that's pretty much the universal; and you look over the last couple of hundred years, and boy, we're marching down that road.

Now Alan, what's interesting about that is also from time immemorial even though people might want to be letter guided by a greater power, you know governmentally or otherwise, the desire for individuality is certainly a pressing desire in human nature. People are not willing going to embrace this even with a level of fear. Now when you're talking about things like chips that stop individuality, I don't care how afraid somebody is, they're not going to willingly say hand me one of those.

**Alan:** That's right. You'd have to have incredible chaos or starvation even or else many years of a build up to it. Albert Pike said himself, "we never begin a premature revolution. We lay out the ground work years ahead to prepare the minds of the people." Well, at the Loyola University meeting these guys never mention politics. They weren't giving it a wish list to be put through by politics. They work for the real bosses of the world and they said that this will be a positive thing and taught to be a positive thing from kindergarten, they said through novels, through cartoons, movies, et cetera as a positive thing to advance towards. Sure enough, after that meeting, out comes the first Robin Williams movie called "The Cutter" ["The Final Cut"] and there you are. There's the chip in the brain and it's kind of a nice thing. You can have a deceased family member's chip removed, downloaded and you can see through his eyes as he grew up et cetera. Now they've got it in cartoons for their children where they'll be super heroes and have all these special powers; and in other words, they're going to give you a virtual reality. That's how they're going to sell it to the public, but once the--

**Rollye:** Right, not as a control but yet – the other thing that the Fabians were certainly eloquent about this was instrumentalism. It's got to be in very small increments. So it isn't you'll wake up tomorrow and face it. Probably I would say no one who's over 40 today would live to see this.

**Alan:** Very possibly unless literally they bring us to our knees through some incredible plaque, catastrophe, starvation or whatever and then again lie to us as to its proper reason for getting it. They've said they have regional computers that will control people are already set up. They are super created computers already set up across the US and Canada to handle this. That's all public knowledge from the meeting.

**Rollye:** Oh, and also just like we were reading about KBR has been given a \$385 million to build a camps, detention centers for those dissents and all of that, so yeah they're becoming more open about that phase of it. So is there anywhere – some people are saying I've got to escape this and while ultimately there may be no escape, is there anywhere at this point that's probably on the slow track to implement it?

**Alan:** Not really. As far as Canada and the States go, and even Mexico and even Chile in fact. Chile's been built up to be the manufacturer and supplier of all our vegetable goods for the near future thanks to the NAFTA taxpayers. So really, no. All the commonwealth countries and most of the other ones too are all going along. In fact, I was surprised to hear from Norway where nothing happens in Norway. I lived there for a while and it's the most peaceful place and **they're under this martial law**, the same martial law bill as everyone else and **they're freaked out as to why they're under this incredible martial law**. This is worldwide which tells you this super-coordination of the people at the top in all countries that they have a natural affiliation with each other and that's of course through the higher secret societies.

**Rollye:** So don't pack your bags for Iceland or New Zealand anytime soon.

**Alan:** No. You can't get into them now. New Zealand is so expensive to get into. The same with Australia. You probably read in your own newspapers that **the U.S. government had built an underground base in Australia for the continuity of government for the elite to be flown to**. So now of course even immigration is almost stopped there. You have to be very wealthy to get in.

**Rollye:** Right. Self-supporting, that's certainly true. All right, now with that in mind, here we're back to what's going on in the Senate and obviously the House passed a reasonable bill with regard to illegal immigration making it a felony and did nothing for amnesty and here comes the Senate which of course pretty much wants to embrace illegal immigration and legalize 20 million people overnight as well as 400,000 a year come in. Is there anything an American can do to stop that?

**Alan:** The only way you could stop it would be mass protestations by people who have read these people's own documentation, their own books.

**Rollye:** Would it work?

**Alan:** It would have to work because they publish the books themselves like Charles Galton Darwin in "*The Next Million Years*," that's quite the boast, and of course Brzezinski with his "*Grand Chessboard*" that had the invasions of America into Afghanistan followed by Iraq, then Iran, then Syria, in that order, published in 1998. He said in his own book, "we'll need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor attack on America to motivate the public behind us for this war."

**Rollye:** Right. Of course, 9/11 is the first but probably not the last. Well then, I think what you're saying is mass protestation would end it for now. It won't derail the plan at all.

**Alan:** They won't give up. They won't give up.

**Rollye:** And of course we've seen the protestation on the side of the illegals half a million strong in LA and in other cities as well. How big are we talking about it has to be in the next three weeks?

**Alan:** It would have to be very big and you're talking about people who do know and have the facts, the actual facts, because the people who run the world are very legalistic. They publish the facts themselves and when you have words that are out of their own mouths, out of their own pens, to show that you know what they're doing, where they're taking us, they can't argue with that. They can't laugh it off.

**Rollye:** What's the likelihood that we could pull that off in the next two and a half weeks?

**Alan:** Very slim. So many people they follow certain radio stations, the patriot type things that – I saw a lot of them are phony I'm afraid to say. They don't give them all the REAL INFORMATION they need to know and they're so confused they're following different types of gurus that lead them out in circles. I've never seen so many confused people in my life really.

**Rollye:** [He's] an interesting story actually. I don't know much about him but I've seen some of his material and when he got into the shape-shifting lizards and said it with a straight face, I thought it was very hard to believe that there are individuals who are truly shape shifting lizards.

**Alan:** Yes. Here's the key behind this. Now this is something that people should realize. MI-5 and MI-6 have a place outside the Cotswold's outside of London where they train people to go out into the world and create mysticism and confusion. Aleister Crowley was one of the first men they sent out there to set up the OTO, The Ordo Templi Orientis, a higher Masonic group which most people in Hollywood join and most musicians join, and they followed him up with many others since. Now he took everyone else's work who'd done the real investigations. He shot to the top. All the doors opened for him. You couldn't buy that kind of publicity unless someone gave the nod at the top. It cost millions just to publicize him and he became a superhero, leads all the people using all of this information of other authors and then leads you off like a pied piper in a circle to the lizard people; and all of those authors in the backs of his books are now ridiculed into the same place as he is taking you. That's called counter-intelligence.

**Rollye:** Sure, oh no, it's very effective. They can make you out to be Looney Tunes and everybody he's mentioning goes with it. Do you think he's aware he's a pawn?

**Alan:** I'm sure he knows exactly what he's doing. He phoned the Sweet Liberty site some years ago and then got in touch with me for a lot of the information that he used and the only stipulation was that he didn't spin it off into any odd theories of serpents and so on, but it didn't matter, he did it anyway.

**Rollye:** Okay, so right now here we've got the Senate vote which of course is heading toward the 2010 idea of opening the borders and we're looking at the Mideast obviously. Here's Israel saying that World War III is imminent. What are the other steps we're looking for?

**Alan:** Again, they're following this Revelations like a script because so many people really believe that's God's plan

and so on, so when you believe that you sit back and allow it to happen. Otherwise, you're fighting God, but they're following that like a script, which actually it is, and plague, famine, warfare. They can create earthquakes with the HAARP alone. That's in the United Nations treaty on **HAARP**. You can find that written in the 1970's. **Earthquake. It can cause hurricanes et cetera. That's all in the HAARP treaty.** People should read it up. All those things in Revelations they have the ability to cause today.

**Rollye:** Right, and get people as believers virtually overnight. It's a very bleak future and of course you look far down the road and it's a much bleaker future. Then you start to become spiritual about it and the first thing you wonder is, is this something that maybe has happened several times on earth over the eons? This is a very old planet. Have we been here before and has some type of true natural disaster has wiped us out?

**Alan:** In the old Aramaic records it's very interesting because – in fact there were psalms taken out of the Bible. I have the copies of them that talked about a catastrophe after Babylon or the Tower of Babel where the elite said we'll become as gods and in fact higher than the gods. The old Satan boast again and that something happens and basically destroyed and scattered them, and the people hated this elite so much that this elite had to run into the hills and the mountains, live in caves. They were hunted down and then they began it all over again by the creation of secret societies. That's what your societies are initially created for, to once again recreate and rebuild the "Great Work."

Now the **Rabbis** will tell you if you ask them that this **Great Work began about 4,500 BC**. That's how old it's supposed to be and the general Masonic lower they say that Lucifer came down or the light came down and gave birth to the plan about 4,500 BC and that's why **Masonic temples have two dates on it**.

They have **one for the construction date** and they **have another one which has 4,500 years tacked on to it** and it says **"AL," is Anno Luciferus. That's what it means. AFTER LUCIFER.** So this plan is ancient. It's now 6,000 years old and it's called the **Great Work**: The perfecting of that which was left imperfect, according to them, **which is man himself** and everything in the world is to be run and dominated by science.

**Rollye:** Wow. It's fascinating and even while we're talking 6,000 years, that's still a blip on the planet landscape so it does make you wonder. It also makes you wonder when you look at galaxies upon galaxies in solar systems and everything else whether or not—we're clearly not alone. You know it's unbelievable that that's the end of our civilization as it is long term, not even get into the spiritual situation of the continuity of life beyond this. It doesn't get more bleak than this and something tells me that if this does come to pass this can't last long.

**Alan:** Yes, that's a fact. Now the histories of India are amazing because they claim there were five previous ages they call them and with a two possible more, so there's seven ages. Roughly, 25,000 years apart where man had climbed to the top, became corrupt and then all chaos broke loose and they were reduced back to the beginning again—

**Rollye:** I believe that.

**Alan:** Now if you go into the histories of Tacitus, who was the historian for Nero, who went into Britain and got the histories of the Druids before they wiped them out, he said that the Druids had a near history to at least three ages where fire followed by water had caused incredible damage upon the earth and the elite both in India – the north of India lived within mountains to survive it. The Druid elite lived within mountains as well to survive it and the Greek mythologies they say that their elite lived in Mt. Parnassus when the fire was followed by water. Now tying this up with the Tesla technology of HAARP. **Tesla stopped HAARP because he claimed they could superheat the atmosphere to such an extent it could cause the whole atmosphere to ignite and explode.** If that did it, it would melt the poles and so you'd have a flash fire across the planet and then massive clouds rising up and massive rainfalls. Fire followed by water. So who knows if we've been round this same cycle before?

**Rollye:** Exactly and I almost have to believe we have. What a dire prediction but I guess the thing other than knowledge being power I'd take away from this again, that if sufficient numbers of people are to arise and awake at this point at the very least this can be slowed down if enough people remain on the status quo or on track. I can't believe three hours went by so fast. You're just fascinating and hopefully everybody will check out [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and I hope you'll join me again, Alan.

**Alan:** It'll be a pleasure.

**Rollye:** All right, Alan Watt.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

# February 25, 2006

## SPECIAL PRESENTATION

### WITH ALAN WATT

## Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 25, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

The following talk is interspersed with some well-known songs that you've heard down through your life and I've attempted to show you how you're being conditioned along with certain agendas with the songs you hear, just as you are with the movies you see. **It's all predictive programming along a certain path.**

**Song:** Don't know much about history. Don't know much biology. Don't much about a science book. Don't know much about the French I took.

**Alan:** Well, just like that song there, we're all living in the dark. We don't know much about history. We don't know much about social politics. We don't know much about the movements which have been created down through history **which appear to be DIFFERENT from each other on the OUTSIDE, but when you look at their policies and their goals, they all tend to go towards the same destination.** When you find things all tending to come together, as the song goes, towards the same destination, then some people will clue into the fact there's a common guiding hand here.

**Societal changes are likened to a herd of sheep who've been in the same field for a few years or even a generation and the sheep themselves are totally unaware of what their purpose is.** They think they are there to be happy and to chew the cud and they know the shepherds. They know the shepherd basically comes in and he'll smile and he'll take to them and he'll even scratch some of their ears, you know. Of course, when he wants them to eventually move to another field, he has to motivate them and get them ready to move because something which has been static for a long time takes a while to get into gear, you might say, without losing control; and that's what society is because society has been planned.

You might say we're being farmed, like Charles Forte said. **WE'VE BEEN FARMED basically down THROUGH the CENTURIES for DIFFERENT PURPOSES by a HIDDEN ELITE and a VERY HIGH ARISTOCRACY,** which uses lower aristocracy to do the actual work you might say and when they need these people for wars **they BREED them up.**

**They'll allow them to have more food for themselves.** They always allow them to have plenty of drink, alcohol and so on, and even encourage parties and festivals and that way they knew the population upped because during the festival time even religion would relax so people copulated and offspring were produced. **Those guys would be the NEXT CROP for the NEXT WAR, which is maybe PLANNED 18 to 20 YEARS DOWN THE ROAD and this is pretty standard down through history.**

You read about it from the days of **Plato where he talks about the necessity of CULLING OFF the EXCESS POPULATION of the Grecian Islands** because they were islands and they could only stand so much of a population and even the influx of slaves from all their wars would become a problem sometimes. They would arm these slaves and

put them in the army and have them fight their neighbors and that way **they culled down the herd, you might say, and in those days it was talked about quite openly by the aristocracy.**

**SLAVES WERE CHEAP.** The aristocracy saw – there was of the known aristocracy as a separate animal you might say and nothing has changed that to the present.

For this particular talk, we're looking at how society has been shaped from the 1800's in Europe and America, world over really, by different groups and one of these groups would be the Fabian Society, which was established in London, England in the late 1800's.

The **founders of the Fabian Society** consisted primarily – this is as far as the public is concerned, with **Sydney Webb** who was a **lifelong bureaucrat for the British Government** who tried his best to work up and **kiss the feet of the guys above him, hoping that he would get accepted as an aristocrat one day.** His wife really was called Beatrice and **Beatrice Webb** was from an aristocratic family called **THE POTTERS.** **She was Beatrice Potter.**

It might sound familiar to people and **Beatrice Potter** her family – **her father was this sort of Halliburton of his day** because he would have contracts with the British Army with the Crown. Wherever they went abroad to slaughter people and kick them off their land, they would devastate and burn down houses and he would move in with these little huts he'd sell back to the British Government. The taxpayers would pay for them, of course, and they've got these little checks for the people that they simply dispossessed recently abroad.

The same system was in place then as it is today. **Names change.** Sometimes the names are actually the same family lineages but through marriage et cetera. We have different surnames from the female and the male lineages.

The **founders of the Fabian were the Webb's** and of course we had **George Bernard Shaw** who was a **playwright** and just like today, the **playwrights in those days were funded by the big corporations, charitable corporations** as they call themselves or philanthropic organizations. **They would tell the authors basically what themes to write upon on social issues and write them into novels so as the public who read them** would have their opinions of things altered in such a direction that they would be all for a particular type of change.

Unsuspectingly, really, this system which has been organized by professional psychologists you might say at the top because they understand the human mind and through fiction we are programmed through emotion, where anything at all can be humanized in a way and drama as to make it palatable to the people.

The **Webb's and Bernard Shaw and a third member, H.G. Wells,** another lowly born person. He was born into a family that had lost its wealth, a middle class family. **His mother became a housemaid to an aristocratic family and H.G. Wells was brought up in this particular house where his mother was the maid basically** and they have a terror – the domestic staff had a tremendous terror of poverty as they watched factory workers passing in the windows and they used to be terrified of having to join them one day, so they became more snobbish than the people who hired them, the actual owners of the home.

However, this thirst for power as they get up into a higher class enabled guys like **Wells** to be picked for that very craving, knowing that **he had no conscience in getting up there** and **he was also employed as a FICTIONAL WRITER to BRAINWASH PEOPLE basically through FICTION and to certain directions and WAYS of THINKING.**

A planned society was his general theme through fictional works like "**The Shape of Things to Come.**"

Most of his works actually were non-fiction like his "**Outline of History**" in two volumes. His son had finished the second volume because Wells died in about '48 – 1948. Those three main founders, at least for the public image, were the **front men for the Fabian Society.**

The **Fabian Society was funded by the British Aristocracy,** not the British working class. The British working class

were taught that this is actually formed for them is on the side of labor and out of that came the labor party of Britain in fact and at the top of the Labor Party of Britain, the Fabian Society still rules. On the **stained glass window in the home of Mrs. Webb in London, you'll see the actual stained glass portrait of the founders and two of them are hammering the world into shape on an anvil.**

In other words, the elite, intellectual scientific elite are beating the world into a proper shape you might say. The way it should be. The reshaping of society as symbolized by the world.

Now Bertrand Russell was another member of this group. Bertrand Russell was an aristocrat. His father was Lord Amberley who was heavily involved in politics. He had a seat in the House of Lords, which is the British Senate basically, although you inherit the title and Bertrand Russell was born in the early 1870's.

The same man was running the anti-war movement in 1960. Still out in front of the crowd and he ran the "**Committee of 100**" they called it, which was the radical group of the anti-war protest movement. This particular group smashed down and cut through the fences at air bases and stormed onto the runway and destroyed things.

Here again you have an aristocrat funded through the Fabian Society, pretending to be on the working man's side, leading vast amounts of people who had fallen for his spiel and these guys always have a very good spiel, you see, and yet this particular lord had nothing in common with the working class. Nothing whatsoever. In fact, he never mixed with them apart from the mobs that he was speaking from. He wouldn't mix with them because he had nothing in common with them.

He was a eugenicist. He believed in superior breeding and the breeding of intellect into people. He believed in abortion, birth control and eugenics—meaning mandatory abortion for certain people with lower IQ levels or whatever. Lord Bertrand Russell was a big, big player as far as the public was concerned because he wrote so many books which gave you certain truths and certain facts to bring you to a preconceived conclusion knowing you must arrive by the way the information is presented. Most of facts you arrive at actually or conclusions you come to are arrived at because they omit other facts and that's how most of these conclusions are reached.

Bertrand Russell was given a personal teacher, a tutor when he was very young and this tutor was a Darwinian, as Mr. Russell in his own autobiography says, and he was a crazy guy of course. He had chickens running all over the house and he wanted to study their various habits et cetera and maybe hoped it evolved into a higher type of dinosaur, but who can tell.

This is the era that Bertrand Russell was born into, where Darwinism had been pushed out by the Royal Society of England, London, the High Freemasonic Scientific Society who was really under the Darwinian guise of evolution pushing the ancient inner religion of freemasonry, which is really basic Hinduism because Freemasonry goes with Hinduism exactly along the lines that we just sort of evolved from amoebas and little animals and land or up the mud banks; and then, just through various chances et cetera in those billions of years, we sort of arrived at where we are and of course we're not stopped at the moment.

We've got a "Great Leap Forward" to go through for the New Man for the New Age, which is AQUARIUS, and we're right here now, you see, is where we're coming up to. This all ties in together.

Here's a little bit from Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell's own autobiography, one of the first volumes published actually. The later ones I don't know if they're exactly the same.

**He said:**

*"My father, Lord Amberley, had recently died after a long period of gradually increasing debility. My mother and my sister had died of diphtheria about a year and a half sooner. My mother, as I came to know her later from her diary and her letters was vigorous, lively, witty, serious, original and fearless. Judging by her pictures she must have also been very beautiful."*

It didn't rub off on old Bertie here.



*"My father was philosophical and studious and unworldly, morose, and priggish. Both were ardent theorists of reform and prepared to put into practice whatever theory they believed in. My father was a disciple and friend of John Stuart Mill, from whom both learned to believe in birth control and votes for women."*

Because **John Stuart Mill you see was a top economist** and being in on the know and the plan and a **High Mason** et cetera, they had to double the work force by **getting the women in too to destroy the family unit and bring in mandatory abortion**, which has all been accomplished then since.

**He says:**

*"My father lost his seat in Parliament through advocacy of birth control. My mother sometimes got into hot water for her radical opinions. At a garden party given by the parents of Queen Mary, the Duchess of Cambridge remarked in a loud voice: 'Yes, I know who you are, you are the daughter-in-law. But now I hear you only like dirty Radicals and dirty Americans. All London is full of it; all the clubs are talking of it. I must look at your petticoats to see if they are dirty.'"*

That's the type of radicals we're looking at. We're looking at an **aristocracy within an aristocracy with a mission** and it does also tell you that Queen Mary the Duchess of Cambridge was not in on the ultimate plan, which makes sense in Freemasonry because the one at the top is irrelevant. **The front man is not important. It's number two that's important.** It's the guy behind the Prime Minister or the President that's important. It's those behind the plan where often the one at the top is not.

It's interesting to read that **Bertrand Russell was a friend of John Stuart Mill, who believed in a world run by experts like himself on an economic system run by experts.** A thick family planning world over where **you would not be born unless you had a function for you,** and of course the elite would decide what you would work at in between from school simply for that task.

**This is in fact the Soviet System because the same aristocracy created behind communism.** The created both systems and that's why both systems run along the same paths. Today we have school to work, which is the Soviet System, so it's here, people.

Now **Albert Pike, who was the Grand Master of Freemasonry in the late 1800's,** also called his organization – and he boasted about it. He said, the world's revolutionary.

He says, **we have (meaning the Freemasons, of course) been behind every revolution and he was very proud of it and modern Masonic books backed that up.** Albert Pike trained the man who started a revolution in Italy whose name was Mazzini, Giuseppe Mazzini.

**Mazzini** is just sort of an **Italian version of Mason,** so that probably wasn't his real name, but he started a revolution in Italy because the idea was to unite the countries under one government and then unite the central government into one world government, but that would come later under the League of Nations and then the United Nations.

This is what **Bertrand Russell says about Mazzini** and it shows you the ties. Now Mazzini – who appears to be part of the communist party.

*"Mazzini gave my mother his watch piece which is now in my possession. My mother use to address meetings in favor of votes for the women and I found one passage in her diary where she speaks of the Potter's Sisterhood which included Mrs. Sydney Webb and Lady Courtney, a social butterfly."*

What you're seeing here are really it's the same system of course as the illuminati where they had one sect for the males and females going out into society to create social organizations led again by people in the upper classes and the people followed them.

Here's Bertrand Russell, he was a British Lord, who was given the watch piece of Mazzini. Now Mazzini's organization was called the "**World Revolutionary Party**," which **was a branch of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry set up by Albert Pike**. The guy who **took over from Mazzini was Lenin** and they turned it into the Bolshevik Party.

Here's a tie-in with the British aristocracy. They're royalty, the communism and they needed the masses to believe in them that it was for the working man and through many front organizations and front speakers **they conned the masses into this** because it kept Britain from rioting by giving them a **labor party, which they themselves had set up**, and through governments you see setting up what you call democracy. They founded bureaucracies, which is the real government.

**THE BUREAUCRACY is GOVERNMENT. THE BUREAUCRACY is NEVER ELECTED.**

People worked in different bureaucracies their whole life on a single mission which they know, regardless of which political party is out in front. **The political party really is the front organization to the keep the public amused and debating and hot-headed** about, while the bureaucracies know what their missions are and they work fervently towards it. This is the real – that's really what it's all about.

The whole thing was to get the public from where they were, which was an industrial era, forced industrialism, which had through the laws like the **Corn Laws were passed in England** and **put through by Lord Rothschild** which **keeps reins in Britain and keeps the farmers out of work** and the farmers were all pushed into the cities. The cities now had the manpower to create this industrial revolution and on we go with heavy, heavy industry.

They also had wars going full-time, of course, because you've got to use industry for war machines and it **culled off the population** too, because the **average person didn't live much over 25** if they made it that far **working in factories for 16 to 17 hours per day for a pittance which didn't even buy you rent money**.

**You often slept in the factory and you could barely eat because they were kept at starvation levels.**

That was Great Britain in its heyday you see. That was the British Empire. The British Empire certainly looked after the ones who owned the empire, but it used as chattel those beneath it and they knew they had to move on to a post-industrial era and so these guys like **Bertrand Russell** and **Wells** et cetera **PREPARED THE MINDS OF PEOPLE THROUGH BOOKS**.

Russell with his non-fiction, Wells with his fiction primarily, and of course we had Bernard Shaw with his idea of fiction promoting – changing certain values through their books hoping that the public would adopt them, as they upgraded the system to serve this purpose to get the public to serve a new purpose you see.

**It was NEVER for the public's benefit** as they get the sheep from one field into the next field without causing too much panic and they – like Albert Pike said, the Grand Master of Freemasonry, the High Pope of Masonry, he said, "**we never begin a premature revolution. We always, always prepare the groundwork before we even begin the launch of the revolution itself.**"

**Song:** You say you want a revolution, well, you know, we all want to change the world. You tell me that it's evolution, well, you know, we all want to change the world.

Now the Webb's were interesting people because **Sidney Webb** was such a bureaucrat. **He used to put the members of the Fabian Society through a hypnotic trance**, in a sleep, a deep coma almost with this bureaucracies. **He had a special language of his own** which he was **cultivating for all bureaucrats**.

We're all familiar with some of it today because it's mentioned over television news stations quite frequently. They

actually do talk like that amongst themselves, by the way, but the Webb's led off what appeared to be this great left wing labor organization to get the HERD as they call the people moving into the next stage of scientific era, you see, a technological age. That was their job, was to con them and to get them to come along willingly thinking it was all on their behalf.

Here's a statement from Bertrand Russell's autobiography about the Webb's themselves, just to let you know where these people really have their minds.

He said on **page 115** of "*The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell*."

He says:

*"Both of them the Webb's were fundamentally undemocratic and regarded it as a function of a statement to bamboozle or terrorize the populace. I realize the origins of Mrs. Webb's conceptions of government when she repeated to me her father's description of **SHAREHOLDERS MEETINGS**. It is the **RECOGNIZED FUNCTION of Directors TO KEEP SHAREHOLDERS in THEIR PLACE** and she had a similar view of the government through the electorate."*

That's the kind of people who led, and still do, by the way, the labor party. It's a con job over the working people because they've never had one of their own in the top and it **NEVER WILL HAPPEN**. Their leaders are always beside them.

She goes on to talk about her father Beatrice Webb. Her father's story of his career had not given her any undue respect for the great – after he'd built huts for the winter's quarters for the French armies in the Crimea, he went to Paris to get paid. From then he of course talks about them putting up the huts and so on, as I said before, in the destroyed areas across the planet. He was the Halliburton of his day. He had all the contracts from government and that's where the Potter family obtained the masses of their wealth. These characters were anything but working class.

Bertrand Russell also mentioned that THEY hated RAMSEY McDONALD who was a front man for the Labor Party. He had nothing in common with them since they came from an upper class and they were rather hostile to him since he was uncouth and unlearned et cetera.

In other words, the Webb's were incredibly snobbish, which is a very common as it is in Britain. Even the accent gives away your education to your state. You're actually – you're not at the state of birth or the level of birth. It's a caste system. It has so much in common with India because England has a caste system pretty well identical to that of India and that maybe one day we'll find out that the high Brahmans of India are the same bloodlines as those that run Britain, and I would be at the least surprised if that was the case.

Bertrand Russell, the Webb's, H.G. Wells and Wells tried to take over the Fabian Society at one point and the Webb's put him back in his place. Wells was a manic-depressive himself and he played with drugs et cetera. He had the usual upper class problems with sexual relations.

He had to have his wives – he had different wives and they had to sign contracts that they would do certain things for him in a sexual manner and promised to keep their mouth shut if they ever got divorced. I have no doubt that he had his fetishes and perhaps when his wife was beating him with the whip, maybe he thought of the working classes getting beaten. Who knows? Something turned this strange man on.

We have these types of characters running the left and the right wing. Now people who want to read the "Autobiography of Bertrand Russell" should think for themselves as they read it and remember there is much more information about Bertrand Russell than his own autobiography.

You'll find another book called "In the Minds of Men." Excellent book. The subtitle is "Darwin and the New World Order," and that was written by Ian Taylor who's a scientist in Canada and he goes through much more of these

particular characters who changed society, changed history, created the fads that became touted as reality like Darwinism.

He said in fact in his own book, this one here, "***In the Minds of Men***," he's **commenting on Bertrand Russell**.

**He said:**

*Margaret Mead was of course put out there to push for abortion and so on and actually she was more than just an abortionist. She wanted to also to start the sterilization processes much like Margaret Sanger had done before her for the "**mentally unfit**" as they called them and of course once they have an IQ level which they claim is appropriate and everybody says that's fine I'm above that.*

Well of course, like every other law they have on the book, they then change it and they expand it and that would have been a horror show if that comes to pass.

*"But Mead became the darling of sort of humanist such as Bertrand Russell in 1929 and have Havelock Ellis who have sighted her work often to promote their own ideas of sexual liberation."*

Because this free sex is what they called it, "**free love**" **was started in the 1800's by these same aristocratic people that they wanted the people to emulate.**

**Song:** Why don't we do it in the road? No one really watching us. Why don't we do in the road?

**THEY** wanted to **DESTROY the FAMILY UNIT**. In fact, **family units** are the **LAST VESTIGE of POWER** which will **STAND UP COLLECTIVELY against too much intrusion by an elite.**

**And so THE FAMILY HAD TO GO** and then **the STATE became the SUPREME RULER** directed to the individual, which we see as state.

Many women now, it's probably over half, have single parent families and there's generally social workers from the state involved in their life all the time concerning the rearing of their children, or in removing of their children. **This again was planned** and **DISCUSSED FREELY** by guys like **Bertrand Russell** back in the 1800's, Margaret Mead and Havelock Ellis and so on.

This is a **BIG RICH CLUB** you see of **RICH ELITISTS**. In Darwin, "***In the Minds of Men***" it says:

*"**Mead and Benjamin Spock** between them the pattern of North American child rearing was radically changed, and the fruits of their labors are now becoming evident in today's divorce statistics. Mead's own modest contribution to these statistics consisted of having had three husbands, which would seem to refute the promise of a happy and graceful life she claimed science showed to be possible with the liberated sexual lifestyle. Ironically, for both science and the alleged happy life, Mead, one of America's leading scientists and **a purported Christian**, died in 1978 in the arms of a psychic faith healer."*

Another little clue that pops in down through the ages with meeting all these guys. **They're all Masons or Eastern Stars, the females.** They all believe in the same channeling experiences from entities and **they front for a Christian organization. That's their cover.**

**Bertrand Russell espoused the total MASONIC DOCTRINE of evolution** and great purpose behind this meaning of the great power of the Grand Architect of the Universe, and Mead was into the fortune telling and palm reading and channeling of course. These are the heroes who helped changed society, which they claimed was for the better.

Let's go back to another book of **Bertrand Russell** and this one is called "***The Impact of Science on Society***."

This was a treatise really on population control on one level and it was also a treatise on methods of creating population control. When we read here and this book was initially written or published I believe, let me see, 1952, this now is a good part of what **became known as "The Earth Charter"** that **Maurice Strong** put forward. Of course, it was one of the **Rockefeller's who actually wrote it for Maurice Strong**, but in reality, Bertrand Russell put all this stuff down in the 1950's.

**He said:**

*"Let us now bring together the conclusions which result from inquiring into the various kinds of conditions that a scientific society must fulfill if it is to be stable."*

Now he's talking about **a society controlled by scientists. A world run by experts.**

**He says:**

*"First, as regards physical conditions. Soil and raw materials must not be used up so fast that scientific progress cannot continually make good the loss by means of new inventions and discoveries. Scientific progress is there for a condition, not merely a social progress, but even of maintaining the degree of prosperity already achieved. Given a stationary technique, the raw materials that it requires will be used up in no very long time. If raw materials are used up too fast, there must not be free competition for their acquisition and use but **an international authority to ration them** in such quantities as may from time to time seem compatible with continued industrial prosperity. And similar considerations apply to solve our soil conservation."*

Now here's **that which got written into the Earth Charter and then into the "Agenda 21"** from the U.N. Charter and now we find out that **Bertrand Russell is writing it in the 1950's**. Then, if go back to his friend that he mentions earlier, his particular friendship with **John Stuart Mill**, an economist in the 1800's, this is the same thing. This is reiterated over and over again. **THEY HAD THE PLAN MADE UP IN THE 1800's** to do exactly what they're talking about here.

**He goes on** in "***The Impact of Science on Society***," Bertrand Russell:

*"Second, as regards population. If there is not to be a permanent and increasing shortage of food, agriculture must be conducted by methods which are not wasteful of soil, and increase of population must not outrun the increase in food production rendered possible by technical improvements. At present neither condition is fulfilled. The population of the world is increasing, and its capacity for food production is diminishing. Such a state of affairs obviously cannot continue very long without producing a cataclysm."*

Now of course this is all nonsense and if you go back even further to 1700's, where the precursor of **John Stuart Mill** was **Malthus**, who also was **an economist for the British East India Company**, who dealt with the very same nonsense and was always shouting fear, fear, fear about no food and the populations are just are growing out of proportions and he printed his book on population control; this is **Malthus** two years before the British did its first census. **He even quoted FAKE FIGURES for his book** because it hadn't been done yet, **(the census, that is)**.

Back to "***The Impact of Science on Society***," by **Bertrand Russell**:

*"To deal with this problem it will be necessary to find ways of preventing an increase in world population. If this is to be done otherwise than by wars, pestilences and famines, it will demand a powerful international authority."*

My God, we hear the same thing over and over, eh?

*"This authority should deal out the world's food to various nations in proportion to their population at the time of the establishment of the authority. If any nation subsequently increased its population it should not on that account receive any more food. The motive for not increasing population would therefore be very compelling. What method of preventing an increase might be preferred should be left to each State to decide."*

And each state is each country. It's interesting that this is written in the 1950's and became a part of "**Agenda 21**" pretty well word-for-word. It tells you this is an old plan and run by the same people – the same elite group down through the ages.

Bertrand Russell, and if I'll try and find it here, and this is all off the cuff, pretty well, by the way. Nothing is rehearsed here. Okay. He goes on, on **page 116** of "**The Impact of Science on Society**."

**He said:**

*"Our members who are so important that for their sake we should patiently permit this state of affairs to come about surely not what then can we do? Apart from certain deep seeded prejudices the answer would be obvious. The nations which are present increase rapidly should be encouraged to adopt methods by which the west the increase of population has been checked."*

**The increase of population has been checked.** Now, **REMEMBER** that **STATEMENT** there. How did they check the population increase in the West?

It was because at that time in the **1800's** right through **THEY STARTED INOCULATIONS** and if you follow the statistics of the British Medical Association, they did careful follow-ups on all those who got inoculated. **Everybody who was inoculated against these particular diseases DIED of them.**

**THAT'S HOW THEY CHECKED THE POPULATION INCREASE.**

**I'll go on here.**

*"Educational propaganda, with government help, could achieve this result in a generation. There are, however, two powerful forces opposed to such a policy: one is religion, the other is nationalism. I think it is the duty of all who are capable of facing facts to realize, and to proclaim, that opposition to the spread of birth control, if successful, must inflict upon mankind the most appalling depth of misery and degradation, and that within another fifty years or so."*

He was predicting here that by the year 2000 we'd be walking all over each other and crawling over each other to get to work. That's if there is any work left.

**He says:**

*"I do not pretend that birth control is the only way in which population can be kept from increasing. There are others, which, one must suppose, opponents of birth control would prefer. War, as I remarked a moment ago, has hitherto been disappointing in this respect."*

I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking.

*"War as I remarked a moment ago has hitherto been disappointing in this respect."*

He's admitting they use war to kill off the people and if you look at the history of Britain since the Rothschild's took over there's been one war after another. So they're very disappointed they hadn't killed enough off you see.

**He says:**

*"If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full."*

Well, there's a nice statement to make, isn't it?

*"The Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full. There would be nothing in this to offend the consciences of the devout or to restrain the ambitions of nationalists. The state of affairs might be somewhat unpleasant, but what of that? Really high-minded people are indifferent to happiness."*

Now I'll repeat that part. "Really high-minded people," he's talking about himself and his own class, you see, "are indifferent to happiness, especially other people's."

*"However, I am wandering from the question of stability, to which I must return. There are three ways of securing a society that shall be stable as regards population. The first is that of birth control, the second that of infanticide or really destructive wars, and the third that of general misery except for a powerful minority."*

Well, he's in the powerful minority group so he can suggest it.

*"All these methods have been practiced: The first, for example, by the Australian aborigines; the second by the Aztecs, the Spartans and the rulers of Plato's **Republic**; the third in the world is some Western internationalists hope to make it and in Soviet Russia. (It is not to be supposed that Indians and Chinese like starving, but they have to endure it because the armaments of the West are too strong for them.)"*

They hadn't built up China of course to be the manufacturer of the world; that wasn't his department.

*"Of these three, only birth control avoids extreme cruelty and happiness for the majority of human beings. Meanwhile, so long as there is not a single world government (he's always repeating that thing again) there will be competition for power among the different nations. And an increase of population brings the threat of famine, national power will become more and more obvious the only way of avoiding starvation. They will therefore be blocs in which the hungry nations band together against those that are well fed. This is the explanation of the victories of communism and China"*

Now it's interesting that Bertrand Russell, *Lord* Bertrand Russell who talks about the victory of communism in China. He went over to China in the 1920's and it wasn't the Soviets who went over to train the Chinese in communism.

**Bertrand Russell was sent from England to do it** and he taught in universities basic theories in communism to the very young. Those young students became the first leaders of the communist party and throughout China. Once again, we have the central hub London and the aristocracy running both sides of the fence here, capitalism and communism, because between the two of them it would terrorize the world into going to the third wave, which is the compromise between the two – which is a small dominant elite who would then rule over the minds of the people who would be run in a communistic fashion by layers and layers and layers of bureaucracies. This is the Fasci coming together you see with the sickle and the hammer of communism. This the Third Wave. This is it.

**Song:** The road is long, with many a winding turn, that leads us to who knows where, who knows where. But I'm strong, strong enough to carry him, he ain't heavy, he's my brother.

Now we find all these people **these elitists** you see **ARE ALL MASONS** and the **daughters of Masons, Eastern**

**Stars**, who are giving you this Hindu-Masonic religion of theirs of evolution to the next Great Leap Forward where they believe truly – true believers of the inner religion, that they're not hypocrites. They really believe their religion and that they have the right being ascended over others, ascended masters, to dictate the direction that everyone else should go in society. Of course they keep us as the "**profane**," they call them, "**those in the darkness**," because, well, we just can't handle truth and we're too stupid to handle truth and we couldn't make these decisions for ourselves, so they treat us kindly like good shepherds and make all the decisions for us.

**Mikhail Gorbachev** who was the ***head of the KGB in the Soviet Union***, you know those nice guys in the black outfits that kidnap people at night from their houses and torture them and kill them, and then became president of the Soviet Union and then was picked by Margaret Thatcher to come over to London where the press agreed not to ask him any nasty questions about his politics. He only talked about his new blue suit. Very trendy man and his wife's hair-dos. His wife at the time explained that you could get a free face-lift if you walked into a clinic on any Russian street you see. It was just a wonderland over there and yet abortion on demand. They couldn't give you the pill. That costs money, but you can get an abortion in five minutes.

### **NOW THAT'S called EFFICIENCY under the COMMUNIST SYSTEM for the ORDINARY PEOPLE.**

Mikhail Gorbachev who was eventually knighted by the Queen and became a Knight of Lazarus, which he wears the Templar Cross, only it's a green cross. That's his function, to side with Maurice Strong and push the Earth Charter et cetera. He wrote a book, or at least it had written for him, called "**Mikhail Gorbachev, The Search for a New Beginning**," subtitled "**Developing a New Civilization**," and he said, "the greening of politics" and that's where the Green Party. People started in the Soviet blocks the Green Party; in fact, it was started up by a right hand man of Stalin. His granddaughter took it over to Europe.

*"The greening of politics is an affirmation of the priority of values common to humanity enriching education and up bringing with ecological content from childhood onwards in developing a new and modern attitude towards nature. At the same time, the greening of politics is a return to human kind of the awareness of humanity as a part of nature."*

Now that rings a bell if you read the "**Bio-Diversity Treaty**" where you have no more rights than an ant. In fact, they have more rights than you do.

*"The moral improvement in society and the maturation of civilization is inconceivable without it."*

Mikhail goes on elsewhere to talk about the choices facing humankind.

*"Today, humankind is facing a choice. It is time for every individual, nation and state to rethink its place and role in world affairs. We need an intellectual breakthrough into a new dimension."*

This is the great leap forward of Masonry once again.

*"And that means that the state of the human spirit assumes paramount importance. The roles of culture, religion, science, and education must grow enormously. The responsibility of the centers of humanity's intellectual, scientific, and religious development is immense and must be given preeminence."*

And it sure has, because we have no say in anything at all.

*"The future of human society will not be defined in terms of capitalism versus socialism. It was that dichotomy that caused the division of the world community into two blocs and brought about so many catastrophic consequences. We need to find a paradigm that will integrate all the achievements of the human mind and human action, irrespective of which ideology or political movement can be credited with them."*

This is the coming together of the heads and tails of the coin that are both run by the same money men.



*"This paradigm can only be based on the common values that humankind has developed over many centuries. The search for a new paradigm should be a search for synthesis,"*

So you had the thesis, you see, capitalism, the antithesis of communism, and here's the synthesis

*". . . for what is common to and unites people, countries, and nations, rather than what divides them. The search for such a synthesis can succeed if the following conditions are met. First of all, we must return to the well-known human values that were embodied in the ideals of world religions and also in the socialist ideas that inherited much from those values."*

He means the Fabian Society.

*"Further, we need to search for a new paradigm of development, based on those values and capable of leading us all toward a genuinely humanistic (remember that word) or, more precisely, humanistic-ecological culture of living."*

Humanism of course believes that man is God because there is nothing else, so that the most advanced intellectuals have the right to rule over those less advanced; and ecology of course is to do with the planet and economy as well, all lumped into one of scientific socialism what he's talking about. He's reiterating the very values that Bertrand Russell, H.G. Wells and all the rest of the Fabian Society was spouting out back in the 1800's and still do actually. The descendants still run the Fabian Society today and he said, too, here that, **Gorbachev**:

*"The philosophy of the twenty-first century must be grounded in a philosophy of diversity."*

I wonder where we've heard that before.

*"If life as such is the highest value, then even more precious is the singular identity of every nation and every race as a unique creation of nature and human history. At the same time, we must begin to define certain moral maxims or ethical commandments that constitute values common to all humankind."*

Well, you'll notice that the UN has its own version of Man in place and anyone can go on the website and see them. He's going on about the fact that we must create a new religion which is based on earth worship. Earth worship. This of course will eventually, (these are my words but it's from the book) reading between the lines, earth worship takes you into a controlled society like family planning only it's global planning and worshipping the earth. You'll have dumbed down populations who probably can't read or write in the future and they'll be given a religion where they'll either have themselves going entirely sterilized, to save Mother Earth, of course, and to make sure that there's no mouths or surplus that need feeding. Of course, the elite won't have to bother with the ramifications of this intent of starving people.

**Yes, this is the same agenda.** Mikhail Gorbachev with his Presidio down in the States there where he runs this Green movement from. It's all part of the Maurice Strong movement and Maurice of course was picked by the Rockefeller's who are part of the same version of the Fabian Society of London intermixed with the **Royal Institute of International Affairs, the American Branch of Council on Foreign Relations** and we are being managed just like animals and they're breeding us up. **They're breeding us down.** Dumbing us down for sure at the moment and they intend to cull us down to a manageable size and then hone different types for specific functions in the near future. That way they won't need the media or sports to entertain us and then we won't be wasteful of all the toys which we reward ourselves, all these little cheap things from China which don't last very long.

**This is the basic system which is running our world, and you and I and the public have absolutely no say in this agenda whatsoever.**

**Song:** Welcome to your life. There's no turning back. Even while we sleep, we will find you acting on your best behavior, turn your back on mother nature. Everybody wants to rule the world.

Recall the words of **H.G. Wells** who provides a semantic underpinning of this theocracy.

"At first the realization of the ineffectiveness of our best thought and knowledge struck only a few people, like Mr. Maynard Keynes, for example... *It is science and not men of science that we want to enlighten and animate our politics and rule the world*"

This was quoted in "**Mind Control, World Control**," pages 306-307, 1997. The author was **Jim Keith**.

There's a member of the **Fabian Society giving you their goal** of course which is to **RULE THE WORLD. THEY want WORLD CONTROL. THEY ALWAYS DID** and in reality they **ALWAYS** had **WORLD CONTROL**.

They were just updating their system to ensure that they kept control as they **brought the sheep from one pasture to the next pasture for the next stage and that's where we are now.**

**Song:** Keep movin', movin', movin', Though they're disapprovin', Keep them doggies movin' Rawhide!  
Don't try to understand 'em, Just rope and throw and brand 'em, Soon we'll be living high and wide.

All of the systems which are set up through non-governmental organizations, which you think are speaking out as **grass roots organizations speaking out for you, ARE ACTUALLY OWNED and CONTROLLED BY THE SAME ELITE.**

The Rockefeller Foundation funds pretty well all of these organizations from Green Peace to you name it and in reality they are all leading us into the global village as they call it with the UN, the apparent authority, the front authority with its massive bureaucracy. An interbred bureaucracy, by the way, which has its own school and that's where their children go too, the bureaucrats' children, and **they're not taught ANYTHING about DEMOCRACY** or anything.

They believe **they are ADMINISTRATORS. They administrate to the PUBLIC** what we're supposed to do in this expert control scientifically designed society that they're bringing into being and so they come back – the evils which are coming up on the world and have been on the world for an awful long time.

We must think out everything anew because **traditional methods of combating this evil don't work.** We must think anew and we're not children.

**PERPETUAL CHILDHOOD** is called **SOCIALISM**, where a big brother or a big daddy takes care of all your problems for you.

That's why **THEY SING We ARE the WORLD** you see. We are the children and of course, I don't like being referred to as a child. I'm a thinking adult sentient being and I resent being called a child. I'm not part of a global village, either, that's owned lock, stock and barrel with the UN fronting for it and all the big rich boys owning it.

I'm not a serf or a slave and that's how we must take this forward is from that point of view.

**INDIVIDUALISM** is the way **TO OVERCOME ALL OF THIS** and **INDIVIDUAL THINKERS. INDIVIDUAL THOUGHT** and that takes tolerance from other people too.

The masses would like us all to be the same. There's no doubt about it. Many people love socialism and will love having their decisions made for them; but for those who do not, we must accept the fact that amongst individuals there'll be different opinions. That's why we're individuals and it's more exciting to have a world full of **individual opinions** and different ways of looking at things than a single mass outlook, a supposedly correct outlook on things. That's the kind of world we must work towards.

Thank you.

**Song:**

There comes a time  
When we hear a certain call  
When the world must come together as one  
We are the world  
We are the children  
We are the ones who make a brighter day  
So let's start giving  
There's a choice we're making  
We're saving our own lives  
It's true we'll make a better day, just you and me

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

# ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT

## INTERVIEW WITH DR. STAN MONTEITH

### ON

## RADIO LIBERTY

May 1, 2006

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**Dr. Stan:** Well this is Dr. Stan here at Radio Liberty coming from the hills overlooking beautiful and picturesque Monterey Bay and bringing you the news behind the news, the story behind the story, hoping to convince you that reality is usually scoffed at. Illusion is usually king, but in the battle for survival of Western civilization, it's going to be reality, not illusion or delusion that will determine what the future will bring.

I have to remind you the views that are expressed here are not necessarily those of the owners, management, staff, sponsors or supporters of this station you're listening to. They happen to be my views, the views of our guests and today's we have with us Alan Watt who is coming from Ontario, Canada, and he's going to be talking about secret societies and of course today anybody who talks about secret societies is relegated to the Looney bin. Oh, he probably thinks there are black helicopters out there. He probably thinks there was a conspiracy behind the murder of John Kennedy. Well, I think more and more people realize that there was a conspiracy behind the murder of John Kennedy and there really are black helicopters out there and their CIA operations. They use these to terrorize people and there are all sorts of strange things going on and we're not getting the truth, but to understand anything going on today you really have to understand there are secret societies. There are ancient secret societies that have been around literally for hundreds if not thousands of years; and so with that in the background, Alan Watt, thank you so very much for being with us.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Dr. Stan:** How do you get started in this? This is sort of an unusual avocation. I mean I fell into this you know 44 years ago. How did you get started?

**Alan:** Well, I like to think I was born with a form of autism which made me see things as they really were, because I grew up in Britain that was the inheritor of an empire and I wondered why I didn't know anybody who was wealthy, except for two or three hundred families in London who seemed to have raped and pillaged all these countries and yet the rest of Britain was a sort of working class nation where everyone rented at the time. They didn't have much money for anything. There was no credit available at that time either. No credit cards. Very few people owned cars, so I said well what happened to this great empire? Where did all the money go? And when you went into the history and I started early at school going into adult libraries into the reference books and I was lucky enough in Scotland to have a library which had books in the reference sections going back to the 1600's and I was getting a different version of history written at the time to the one I was being taught at school.

**Dr. Stan:** Well of course what they've really done is they've censored the textbooks. They've censored the

encyclopedia. They've removed so many facts from our reality and even in my latest newsletter I'm pointing out that you try to get information from the Library of Congress say on the Illuminati or Thomas Jefferson who's associated with that and they will do everything they can to keep you from getting the truth. There are people who are even today censoring history.

**Alan:** Always. I think George Orwell was quite correct where they were constantly updating the history in "**1984**" his book and it went down the "memory hole" he called it, into the furnace, and then they rewrote it once again. When you get into these old books and realize how massively important these secret societies were that exploded in Britain around the 1500's beginning with the Rosicrucians and John Dee and Francis Bacon in the Queen Elizabeth I court, and you realize that they were all connected. They all belonged to the same lodge actually and most of the members wrote about it at the time, and I had access to old books about them.

**Dr. Stan:** About the Rosicrucians – and of course the Rosicrucians antedated certainly as the Masons. Masons are about 1717, somewhere in there. The Rosicrucians were there long before and they played such an important part in actually the creation of the country we live in today and we see their emblem on the back of the dollar bill. The pyramid, the capstone and the All-Seeing Eye, but it's not theirs. That came from long before the Rosicrucians. That was an ancient plan of the ancient secret societies.

Well this is Dr. Stan here from Radio Liberty coming from the hills overlooking beautiful and picturesque Monterey Bay. Our guest today is Mr. Alan Watt and Alan has been studying for many, many years the background of the secret societies that really do exist and have existed down through the centuries, and having been raised in Scotland he had the opportunity to actually go to the libraries there where they had an excellent section. They had not yet destroyed these older books that told about the Rosicrucians that were in England back at the time – well, the Elizabethan time. **We're talking about the late 1500's, the early 1600's, men like Dr. John Dee and men certainly like Francis Bacon who really was one of the men who was instrumental in the foundation of America.** Not that he ever came to America, but he sent the Rosicrucian disciples to America to begin to shape this country so that as it is today, America's wealth and military power could be used to bring about a world government. This is long planning by a very wicked people who belong to these societies who worship a different god. So, Alan, you pick up the story there please.

**Alan:** When you go into the history of John Dee, who had the largest library in England at the time in fact, **John Dee** was a courtier at the court of Queen Elizabeth I and he was also an advisor to her and an agent when he traveled abroad, and just by coincidence **his code number** that he signed his letters by **was 007.**

**Dr. Stan:** Right.

**Alan:** He laid out the plan – he was the first person to coin the term "Brytish," (he called it B-r-y-tish Empire), "***a Brytish Empire should be formed on the basis of free trade and with favored nation trading status.***" That's in the 1500's and he said that countries that would not join this commonwealth would be excluded by taxation, by importation duties and so on, and bypassed in trade; and that was the beginning of this whole free trade business.

**Dr. Stan:** Of course, it was really a plan to unite the world under British rule, wasn't it?

**Alan:** It was and he even said in his writings that even though Britain would start it off, someone would take over in the future. We find that happening in the early 1900's when **Kipling** came over and he read his poem to the Senate of the U.S., the one about "***The White Man's Burden***" and what they would have to do, and that was the handing over the flag as he wrote in his poem: To you, we hand the torch over to you to take over.

**Dr. Stan:** That was really what it was all about. America then would take over from Britain to bring about the New World Order, the New World religion and the destruction of all freedom. Well, this is Dr. Stan at Radio Liberty. Our guest is Alan Watt, and Alan, pick up the story. Alan was just basically saying this whole thing started with Dr. John Dee back in the Elizabethan time and of course it continued through the British Empire and then **Rudyard Kipling** had come America and read to the American Congress his poem on "***The White Man's Burden***". And of course that's the whole idea: The white man, we just have to take over control of all these ignorant people throughout the rest of the world and this then inspired this whole idea of bringing about a world government under Anglo-Saxon control.

That's why whenever we are involved in military operations the British are there and whenever British is involved and an independent military operation like the Falkland Islands. Why, the only country in the world that supported Great Britain was the United States because it is camaraderie going back to the secret societies that of course is working towards this domination of the world and bringing them into a One-World Government under our control, but it will not be a benevolent control, believe me. We are moving rapidly towards a police state in America and they're doing the same thing in Great Britain and in Canada. You pick up the story.

**Alan:** Once again, you find this tremendous movement down through the centuries beginning with what they called **Rosicrucianism** and the underground stream. That's how they refer to themselves and they also call themselves "The Invisible College" because they did have their own secret societies where they taught their members their part in the agenda.

We find that Newton was a member of the same society and people don't know about **Isaac Newton** and that he was primarily into gravity et cetera, but he was a High Cabalist who lived in Cambridge all of his life. He stayed there all his life and when he died they cleaned out his rooms and there were all magical basically equations to do with Cabala. These people have been heavily into the Cabala [Kabala, Kabbalah, Qabala, etc.].

People should realize the Cabala, there are different versions of it but they're all really tied together. It's not just a Jewish Cabala. There's a Greek, there's an Aramaic, there's one from India because all the societies in all those countries are really one and the same.

**Dr. Stan:** What they're doing is tying into this special wisdom, this wisdom that is out there, when you can communicate with the other dimension and of course this is really a demonic dimension. Certainly we find that many of our great thinkers like **Thomas Edison**. Where did Edison his ideas? Well, he used to go into mediation. He was a disciple of Madam Blavatsky and I think that we will find this with Tesla, with so many of the people. I did not realize however that Newton was into the occult as well.

**Alan:** Oh tremendously so and he was also homosexual. It's in the history books in England and he was bringing a boyfriend over from Italy at one point who was called Favio and Favio reneged on the deal and Newton went to pieces for a while, but for his reward for working for the society – now he also worked for the Royal Institute and that was the beginning of the Masonic Scientific Establishment in England. It was chartered by the British Crown. It was given permission to exist by the British Crown and you had to be a member to join it. Francis Bacon was.

Now the conditions of joining that institution was that if you were married you had to put your wife aside and family and leave money to them but never to see them again. It was an all-male thing only at that time and Bacon did that in fact.

We find that Newton for his work in the Royal Institute – the Royal Society I should say. It's Royal Society; he was made the head of the British Mint Department. They always give them a big payoff for working in the "Great Work" as they call it.

**Dr. Stan:** All right. What is that "Great Work?"

**Alan:** The "**Great Work**" you'll find going back for thousands of years is to "*perfect that which was left imperfect*," and this tongue-in-cheek phrase they use is talking about the recreation of humanity itself, the reshaping of man, and they go by the laws of nature. By the laws of nature they mean science and they believe that they will conquer all nature and reshape it into serving themselves, the elite; and man himself, the workers – we find this goes back to even **Plato** who wrote about it in the "**Republic**" where he talked about the Guardian class and the working class he called the "its" and he said these are basic building material. He said we can do the same as we have with domesticated animals. If we want tall people to pick apples, we'll breed a male and a female and keep interbreeding them until we have tall ones. If we want someone to work down a mine, we can breed them short and squat and muscular for that task; and so basically they were talking about a form of eugenics. Reshaping society to serve what they claim is the elite themselves, the Illumined Ones.

**Dr. Stan:** Well of course you know Pythagoras and Socrates and Plato and Aristotle and even Alexander the Great were

all involved in the mysteries and in the mystery religions. They have one form of teaching for the common folks like us and then another form for the elite.

**Alan:** Yes and interesting thing too is the tie-in all down through the many, many centuries with the banking system with these societies has always been at the hip and you'll find that even Aristotle's wife's father was one of the international bankers of the time. His daughter married Aristotle and Aristotle taught Alexander the Great. You find the same tie-ins all down through history with the moneyed system, the lending of money to nations to create armies and war et cetera, all go together in this conflict, it creates the chaos and then they bring in the new order every time.

**Dr. Stan:** And of course that is exactly what we're doing today as we expand the war in the Middle East. Oh, we're over there of course to help bring democracy and now we're going to attack Iran and who will be next, and of course we're doing everything we can to inflame the anger and fury and distrust of the Islamic world. After all, you have to have an enemy if you're going to have a war and there was no animosity between the Arab and the Moslems and the Christians as a whole before the CIA got over there, and then we had all these things happening after 9/11 and of course nobody has ever asked why building seven came down. It had to have explosives in the base of it. It was at least a block away from the attack so there is no reason for building seven to come down the way it did just exploding at the base, so obviously we're not getting the truth, but this then set off a series of events. The invasion of Afghanistan, the invasion of Iraq, the coming war with Iran, and what will follow that? It's like deja vu all over again, isn't it?

**Alan:** It is and what we'll always find is these fellows write about their plan way ahead of it—almost like a legality. They're tremendously legal in a sense. It's not important the public understand what they're saying but it's important that they actually give information out in advance. We find out for instance that Papa Bush gave his speech on the New World Order on September 11 in 1990 and then followed it up the next year on September 11<sup>th</sup> again and when he said, "*it's not just a New World Order. It's a Big Idea,*" and the Big Idea is straight out of High Freemasonry. They call it the Big Idea and so September 11<sup>th</sup> comes along.

**It's also an occultic date.** It's within the Ides of September when Minerva is born and in the occult tradition about Minerva is that it's a warrior type that's born from the head of Zeus without the aid of any other partner—self-born, self-willed into action. Then you go into Chapter 9, Verse 11 of Revelations and that's where you've got "*the beast is released from the bottomless pit,*" so this is all tied in. These guys they love to do it on these particular dates et cetera.

**Dr. Stan:** In fact, I'm sure your well acquainted with that phrase in George Bush's second inaugural address that he gave out January 20<sup>th</sup>, 2005, where he talked about when our founders declared a "New Order of the Ages." They were acting on an ancient hope that is meant to be fulfilled.

**Alan:** It was and in fact when we read the writings not about Franklin but the writings by Benjamin Franklin, and Thomas Jefferson, both of them stated the same thing, that this would be the beginning of a federation of the world. Franklin went so far as to say it would ultimately be run by 12 wise men – 12 being the perfect number of government in the Cabala. So these guys were high Cabalists and occultists and Franklin also made a similar reference to George Bush, Sr. and people have questioned what it meant. What it was, was that Franklin said he would like to be remembered in history as "*a single point of light.*" That's in his own memoirs.

**Dr. Stan:** And of course George Bush referred to "*A Thousand Points of Light,*" and we'll find it repeated so frequently within the occult writings of people like Alice Bailey. But nobody is going to tell the American people that; and if they depend upon Rush Limbaugh and Sean Hannity and CBS, ABC and NBC, all we have to look in the right lower quadrant of the CBS screen when it comes on of that eye there. That's an ancient occult symbol but the average American is never to realize its significance or the significance of the emblem on the back of the dollar bill, which they hide in plain sight.

**Alan:** Also, Theodore Roosevelt made the same statement when he was going to break all the usual international rules in his day and send some marines into another country. When he was questioned about it, he said, "*history is made by men who are single points of light. These men are sometimes called tyrants like the Nero's of Rome and the Napoleons, but these are the men who change the world. It matters not how they're judged by mankind.*"

**Dr. Stan:** And of course it didn't matter because the Japanese kept trying to surrender at the end of the Second World War but they weren't going to let them surrender. They wanted to drop the Atom Bomb to kill as many people as they could to create as much havoc and if you tell that – we actually have an article out of the Chicago Tribune on the very day that they signed the accord to the Peace Treaty in the Harbor in Tokyo Bay. Just call and ask for that article the Japanese have been trying to surrender. We wouldn't let them and the invasion of Iwo Jima and Nagasaki – and Okinawa and the dropping of the bombs was totally unnecessary, but when you're dealing with evil they want as much destruction as absolutely possible. Well, Alan, pick up the story there, because it is so difficult for the average individual to understand we're dealing with organized evil internationally, not just here in this country, but all throughout the world, but all of these people are bound together as so many of them are bound together through secret societies and most people don't even know what the Rosicrucians are, or the Templars, or understand the influence of Masonry or the Trilateral Commission or this whole brotherhood of darkness we write about. So you pick up the story there.

**Alan:** When we go back to even the Knights Templars that we see depicted on old Hollywood movies behind King Richard coming back to England to free them and all this kind of thing, it's nonsense. The **Knights Templars were definitely monks** – they were really warrior monks and they were to abstain from women. However, in their own writings – and John Dee wrote about it himself. He said they were also accused of having to comply with a **brother's request for sexual relations. That was mandatory that you could not refuse a brother.** So we have this kind of thing going on with the Knights Templars and also they were the first **real international bankers** that we know of. So many widows during the Crusades were leaving entire estates to the Templars. The Templars had a tax-free exemption from the papacy and they were gathering land from all over Europe. They really were the first international bankers who actually used checks instead of gold – money – and you could actually buy so much, put a deposit in London, take a check with you to the Middle East and cash it in one of their banks over there. It was a world empire they were setting up, but it was an occultic system to do with a form of elitism and the worship of entities beyond.

**Dr. Stan:** I've heard and maybe you have looked into this, but it was said that after Jacques de Molay was burned at the stake in France in, I don't know, 1308 or 1309, but many of the Templars went to Switzerland and established a banking industry there. Is there any truth to that?

**Alan:** In 1314, that's when it happened, but you'll find this is even older than them. Behind all official history and the official kings, there's always another group. You'll find that when Charlemagne was made the warrior king that would go through Europe for the papacy and convert countries at the point of the sword, which he did, Charlemagne opened the first bank in Switzerland and he called it the Bank of Sion. The river that was built on it is still there today and it's called that same name. That was back in the 7<sup>th</sup> Century or 8<sup>th</sup> Century.

**Dr. Stan:** I think he was crowned Holy Roman Empire about 800. Anyway, this is an ancient plan, an ancient plan of secret societies that's been around really since the beginning of time. It was really trying to act out in the time of ancient Babylon when they were going to unite the world under Nimrod. This has happened again and again down through the centuries, hasn't it?

**Alan:** Yes and that's the mystery part of it. Babylon – if you try to say to a person what Babylon was, it was mystifying because it was an entire system, but behind the system they use a reference that Isis had a thousand faces, the God of Egypt or the Goddess.

**Dr. Stan:** Hold that thought. We'll be right back in just a moment here with Alan Watt. Well, this is Dr. Stan here at Radio Liberty. Our guest is Alan Watt who of course lives in Canada but he comes from Scotland as you can tell and of course he's been studying this. How long have you been studying these secret societies, Alan?

**Alan:** I grew up watching them. Even as boy I'd watch them – there were so many Masons in Scotland that you could observe them talking to each other in the parks and street corners and you'd see all their strange movements, hand shakes, the way they would talk to each other, the phrases they would use. It was very, very common.

**Dr. Stan:** But do you think the average Mason really understands the occult of Masonry?

**Alan:** Not at all. **Albert Pike** himself who really put it all in his book, "**Morals and Dogma**," said that the low class



Masons or the lower Masons are no different than the profane but they form a portico, an outer portico or a shield, which protects the real ones inside and who are higher up. The lower ones know very little. However, what they do know, and that's one thing Masons make sure everyone knows in a society, is that if you do join them you'll advance in your work or your job and you'll get promotion over other people and this kind of thing.

**Dr. Stan:** And of course this is really what happens. You get into the Masons. You're in the military, you're going to get promoted to the highest levels of the military. You are certainly in the police, you'll get at least in many areas you'll get promoted over people of equal ability. If you are going to court and you have a Masonic judge, forget it, you're going to lose the case; and of course if a Mason is accused of murder or treason, why, of course, he'll be let off if there is a Mason on the jury or if it's a Masonic judge. So you do not have an opportunity for real free society when you have secret societies working in our country; and what are there, between two and three million Masons in America today, do you know?

**Alan:** I think there's probably more because you see Isis has a thousand names and faces. Isis is the little covert way they talk about their church. They call it Isis, the Mother; and they are the body of Osiris and with the body of Osiris in the myth was broken up, so they are the members. They are the body and Isis is their church and Isis had a thousand names and faces. When you go into all the different names of the male and female lodges, there's hundreds of them and you'd never realize it until you go into the study of them what they actually are.

**Dr. Stan:** Well of course I think that it was Manly P. Hall in his book "*Lectures on Ancient Philosophy*" who said it best. He said Masonry is a fraternity within a fraternity and out of fraternity it's made up of people who want to do good and like the camaraderie but in a fraternity of those who studied the – *arcanum and arcanorum*", and of course you've got to look that up in the dictionary. That's the secret and "*the secret of secrets*." And what is the secret of secrets? **Why, Lucifer is God.** If you tap into that force you'll do very well in this world. Of course, eternity is an awfully long time and this is what the average person really doesn't understand. **There really are people in the world today who worship Lucifer and have tapped into his supernatural power.**

**Alan:** The odd thing that I've found is the continuity of the same system even from the Greeks. The ancient Greeks and the Oracles at Delphi, they used women for channeling spirits and when you went in with a question to the Oracle, the women were actually given drugs, forms of narcotics, so they'd mumble an answer. The priests would interpret the answer and that was that, but traditionally they've always used women to channel this information all down through the ages up to the present day.

**Dr. Stan:** I think it's so interesting that Hillary Clinton had asked for Jean Houston to come to the White House to channel the spirits of Eleanor Roosevelt and everybody thought that was so funny. Hillary Clinton may be the next president of the United States.

**Alan:** Yes, and of course we know that previous prime ministers in British countries and commonwealth countries were into it as well. It's no secret they were all into this type of thing, but I know that in the **high occultic groups they still use the women primarily for channelers.** The interesting thing that the Romans said about it was they used them to predict the future or events and for times of coming wars or conquests or campaigns, but they would never allow these women, who were held in high favor, they would never allow them into other meetings where their battle plans were being discussed because they said that once these women had opened the door to the spirits they could not be closed and they were a two-way street of communication.

**Dr. Stan:** And of course they didn't want the spirits to know, but believe me the spirits do know whatever you're doing, but of course also does our lord and savior, and so there is this spiritual battle in this other dimension for the souls of men and the survival of Western civilization. Well, we're going to be back here in a few minutes with Mr. Alan Watt as we began to explore this other dimension and if you want to get the documentation on so much of what Alan's covering, why, much of it's covered in my book, "*The Brotherhood of Darkness*," and when we get back we'll let Alan tell you about his material. I found it fascinating. I'm so glad I found somebody who is as fascinated with this as I am and recognizes the spiritual battle that we're engaged in today.

Well this is Dr. Stan and our guest is Alan Watt, and Alan, why don't you pick this up and then we'll let you get to your

information out on your work here in just a couple of minutes when all of our other stations are back onboard; but basically of course as you're going through this and that you've commented that you find the platonic influences, writings of Plato, and of course modern day occultists all go back to Plato. Plato really was almost like a watershed event in the history of mankind, wasn't it? Didn't he more or less codify a lot of this?

**Alan:** He did and he gave the religion they believe in away. He told us what the religion is based upon, and the religion of the elite in his day and today in fact is no different; it was based on a "*special kind of reincarnation*," and he does that in his dialogues and his books where he asks the question, "*why are we so intelligent, we the aristocracy?*" as opposed to the ordinary people. Then he goes through the basis for believing that they were all reincarnated into the same family dynasties over and over, so hence the need for the inbreeding of selected families down through the ages to make sure the same spirits come back into the same bodies. That's what they believed in.

**Dr. Stan:** And of course some of the writings of Albert Pike say exactly the same thing: If you don't get it right the first time, you keep on coming back. Albert Pike was a civil war general. His statue sits there in Washington, D.C. today. He is buried in the House of the Temple in Washington, D.C. the headquarters of International Masonry, or at least American Masonry, so pick up the story there.

**Alan:** Albert Pike let so much out too. In one of his parts of "*Morals and Dogma*," he said that the good mason must get to the top by all means possible. By any even devious means, even using the stock market, he says, and he said then we must subjugate inferior men's minds by our will and then we shall become the masters over the Masters of the World. Now does that sound like a benevolent organization to you?

**Dr. Stan:** They shall come to us for their princes and for their popes. He made it very clear that they would end up ruling the world through their secret societies and this is all in "*Morals and Dogma*," and you can get a copy. They're still available in used bookstores, those that haven't been burned, and of course people have to understand they lay everything out. It's all very obvious. They know exactly what they're doing. They just don't want the American people to know what they are doing.

**Alan:** Also, Albert Pike, we know that he trained Giuseppe Mazzini, which is just Italian for Mason, Mazzini, and he led off the revolutionary party because they use revolutions – the circle, of course, of a revolution to get to their--

**Dr. Stan:** Hold that thought right there. Our guest is Alan Watt. He's talking about how the Masons created a man in Italy known as Giuseppe Mazzini, a word for Mason, and he of course formed a secret society there known as the Carbonari and they were involved in creating the revolutions that would sweep across Europe during the 19<sup>th</sup> Century. Ultimately then this World Revolution went into Russia and created the Russian Revolution in 1917 and the Cuban Revolution in 1958 and the World Revolution is as it's continuing until this day. If you read President Bush's second inaugural speech where he talked about when our founders declared a New Order of the Ages, why they were acting out an ancient hope that's meant to be fulfilled and then he talks about how we're going to bring democracy to nations throughout the world. You know we're going to bring freedom to people throughout the world. You really think we're bringing freedom to the people of Saudi Arabia? Are we bringing freedom to the people of China? Of course not. We're supporting totalitarian regimes throughout the world, so they use code words to cover what this is about. It's about a world dictatorship under a ruling elite, all tied into secret societies, so you pick up this one. Alan, do you have a web page or any place where people can go?

**Alan:** Yes. It's called [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com).

**Dr. Stan:** [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com). What will people find there?

**Alan:** They'll find a lot of downloadable talks I put up there on some of this, some of the system as it is today, how our minds are shaped today, the people who shaped our minds and basically said that they would control our minds, which I think they've done. Like Brzezinski in "*Between Two Ages*," he talks about techniques of controlling the minds of whole populations. I go into Charles Galton Darwin (the direct descendent of Charles Darwin) who talks about creating a new form of more sophisticated slavery, where the people will be unaware they are actually slaves. I've got a lot of information on these guys and their own personal histories there.

The Darwin family is fascinating because for four or five generations they only interbred with one other family, the Wedgwood family of England. Charles Darwin, when his first wife died, he married his aunt, another Wedgwood, who was his mother's sister. Total inbreeding in the same family lineages to get the certain genes for certain qualities, exactly as Plato said.

**Dr. Stan:** That's cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and believe me, the matrix is alive and well in our society today. Go ahead.

**Alan:** Yes, and also lots of Masonic symbols up there. What they really mean, because most of the books put out there are put out by Masons or at least authorized by Masons and they don't give you the real higher meanings of what you're really looking at and what it means, so I try to expose that. I give lists of various books they can read that are more to the point. The real meanings behind the 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree, where the sun sets – that's why Hiroshima as we mentioned earlier was bombed. It's on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree parallel. It was a sign of their high power. I also put into three books called, "*Cutting Through I, II and III*" and I'm going to write more of them too in the near future.

**Dr. Stan:** All right, fine. How can people get those books? Through your website?

**Alan:** Through the website.

**Dr. Stan:** All right, fine. I mean it's important that people understand that this goes back – the Cabala is so terribly significant today and oh Rosy O'Donnell and Madonna and all these people are into the Cabala, but the Cabala of course is mysticism that antedates of course the Babylonian captivity. It was simply codified by the Jewish people, some of the Rabbis when they were in captivity. This antedates that and of course there's Christian Cabala and there's all sorts of Cabala, but they're all trying to tap into this secret knowledge. Would that be a fair statement?

**Alan:** Absolutely. Hitler has the same with the Viril Society and the Thule Society where he had a channeler, his main channeler, who supposedly gave channeled information on high weaponry, advanced weaponry, and I wouldn't be surprised because you find all the big boys in history who are scientists certainly were all into this channeling.

**Dr. Stan:** Of course, what they do is they put themselves into a hypnotic state and then they can begin to get this information. This is what of course is getting into the Christian church all across America today: "oh, what we need is contemplative prayer and meditation. That's how we're going to of course reach God," and of course we're not reaching God, we're reaching the other dimension.

**Alan:** I have no doubt on that. You see I'd love personally to be able to explain everything rationally and scientifically, but I've personally had experience of people who have been directly possessed and have come right to me and spoken to me as another person. I've had this happen in my life so I can't deny it, so yes this possession stuff is real. It really is very real.

**Dr. Stan:** In fact those listeners who get the DVDs or videos – Megiddo I and Megiddo II, and I've forgotten which one it is, but in one of them they actually have this woman as she goes into possession and you can see the transformation or the total transformation as she comes into demonic control and really amazing, amazing footage.

**Alan:** You know I was also in the music business at one time. I was a musician and I did a lot of session work too, and I got to know a lot of these people. I'd been in Aleister Crowley's old house when Jimmy Page bought it over.

**Dr. Stan:** That was over in Scotland? Of course Aleister Crowley was known as the other Loch Ness monster.

**Alan:** Aleister Crowley, this is another tie-in, he worked for the British government.

**Dr. Stan:** Sure. He was in British Intelligence and they're working in American Intelligence and I'm sure in British Intelligence today and so many of these world intelligence agencies tie-in to the occult.

**Alan:** Always, always and I was told from a guy from the British side that **MI-5 and MI-6 have a "special area" outside London** called the Cotswolds, they have an area camp there where they **train certain members to go out into**

**the world and create mysticism and confusion.** That's what they say and they back them heavily with money to become authors and they put out all the New Age stuff.

**Dr. Stan:** Well, I'll tell you what, New Age books are sweeping across America today. I think there's two authors that have sold together 50 million copies of their books, one of which was Dr. Chopra and I forgot who the other one is, but they're so prevalent and so many Christians buy them never suspecting that these people talk about "oh, and I was just immersed in the light. Oh, isn't it wonderful," of course **the light that they are talking about is not the light of God but the light of Lucifer.**

**Alan:** This is very big amongst them, but what I've noticed even at some of the big parties where the musicians go – most musicians when you get up to a certain level, you're asked to join in the OTO. Every professional group in the world has its own little side of Masonry and from the musicians and artists it's generally the OTO they will join, the Ordo Templi Orientis.

**Dr. Stan:** And that was Aleister Crowley of course and that's why of course if you look at least one of the Beatles albums you'll see the picture of Aleister Crowley who created the OTO. Have you seen these videos we carry called, ***"They Sold their Souls for Rock-n-Roll?"***

**Alan:** And I've seen at these parties when they're all high on drugs and everything and you come in there and they used to fly in women from all over Europe just for the parties. It was like ***"Eyes Wide Shut,"*** the movie. Then at one of them I saw two men come in who were high priests and I literally thought they were Jesuits because of the way they were dressed and everyone was so deferent to them and gave them such respect; that's when I clued in these were the high priests of the temple. I've seen the same thing here when I was asked to go to a Wiccan wedding – the girl who was the High Priestess, her father was a pastor in a church, so I don't think I saw the whole ceremony, but I saw the same type of guys come in with the black coats, pants and boots, short haircuts and I chatted to them and then the next time I saw them they were dressed in their official robes inside this temple. This is an amazing place. I didn't know it existed in Ontario and lots of Masons go there for marriage and the place is called "Little Egypt", Little Egypt.

**Dr. Stan:** That has tremendous occult significance because there was so much occultism in ancient Egypt. Of course this is from the ancient societies down through the ages. Certainly every kind and every emperor always had a wise man or shaman or a priest or somebody who could tap into these forces and then of course that was what gave the ruler or the pharaoh or whoever it was his supernatural power.

**Alan:** We even find that with Alexander the Great who was taught under Aristotle, who called themselves the "Fisher Kings". All the way back to Egypt these particular teachers were called "Fisher Kings," because they caught the pupil and trained them for great things in the world according to the agenda and they turned them into what they claimed was gods. Today we hear the same term flashed around in the occult societies: you can become as god. It's the same old thing over and over.

**Dr. Stan:** It's like deja vu all over again, isn't it, well we actually have a book written it's called ***"Plutarch: The Life of Alexander,"*** and it's still available in print. It's written either by Scott-Kilvert or Ivory and if any of our listeners would like a page out of it where Alexander the Great writes to Aristotle and says, "you've trained me in the mysteries and now you've written a book about it and everybody is going to understand and I'll lose my power over man"; and Aristotle writes back and says, "oh no, you have nothing to worry about, Alexander. Unless you have been schooled in the mysteries, you can read about it all you want but you will never understand them"; and that's true. If I had not known what was in **"Morals and Dogma,"** Albert Pike's writing, I never could have figured it out on my own.

Knowing what it is it's so obvious and in my latest newsletter, of course, my April newsletter, which I'll be glad to send to our listeners, we go into Albert Pike's writings where he explains what's going on and when you understand what he is talking about it's so obvious; and if you were to read that without a little coaching, why you'd never be able to figure it out. You'd come away and shaking your head and saying what is he saying? It's like when the president of the United States talks about the angel that rides in the whirlwind and guides the storm, referring back to the revolutionary era of America, and then concludes the speech saying and the story continues. The angel still rides in the whirlwind and is directing this storm. Talk about what's going on today. Nobody has any idea what the angel in the whirlwind is and so unless you understand how these people think, they have a different agenda. The message is there in the speeches that

they give and the average American has no idea what they're hearing.

**Alan:** Pike said that, that we never talk as plainly as we do when the profane are around because they don't understand. They think they know what is being said but they miss the esoteric meanings and they do talk plainly really if you understand them. They tell you what they're doing and where they're going and why they're doing it all the time.

**Dr. Stan:** Have you been following what's going on here in America here today?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Dr. Stan:** What are your thoughts about the direction our country is taking? Because of course Canada will follow the United States.

**Alan:** All of them will. In 1991, Margaret Thatcher came over to Canada and she was doing a world tour and it broke out in the newspaper on a Sunday and I think the editor must have been off because the title of her talk was, "***The Coming New World Order***," and she said that the next major war will be on fundamental religion and she said it will begin with the Middle East but it will not end there.

**Dr. Stan:** Well because that's the war we're going into very, very soon and the average American – why aren't they speaking out? The immigrants are out there demonstrating for their rights today. Why aren't the Christians demonstrating against the fact that they are planning on taking us into a war with Iran that will spread to the rest of the Muslim world?

**Alan:** Well, the Christians again, I mean they follow the ones who are put out on top of their churches or the TV evangelists and they're being told don't worry about anything, it's all in God's hands. You don't have to even do anything or worry about it or even participate in anything really and so they're out of the picture. This is psychological warfare to get them out of the picture so they don't take an interest.

**Dr. Stan:** Of course the thing is so many Christians believe they'll be simply raptured away before anything bad happens, but I always say well I believe in the rapture but what happens if it happens 30 years, 20 years after America has fallen and our cities are in rubble? What will you say then? What do think will happen to the faith of the American people? It will be like it was in Germany after the Second World War in Europe. Their churches were empty because they all thought they were going to be raptured away, but it didn't happen. The great tragedy is today that they have neutralized the Christian church, who should be of course pointing out this spiritual battle and yet very few ministers even want to talk about. What's so interesting is I have had, oh, within the last month, I've had probably half a dozen ministers across the country who listen to our programs and are helping to disseminate the information. We need about 500,000 ministers who are doing that.

**Alan:** I always say it's the individual person. The problem with all groups is they can be so easily controlled if you put the right head into them and that's what's always done throughout history. A large group of people are controlled easily when an opposition puts in their own man at the top, and I say this is the battle of the individual for the individual because the coming society that they plan to create is going to be the collective. It's the collective really. It's the end of individuality as we know it and they had a meeting at Loyola University four years ago that turned out 600 pages, it was a World Science meeting with the top bio-engineers there. They say that they have a chip ready to put in the brain, that it's been tested, it works and all they have to do now is convince the public that this will be a good thing for safety; and they said they'd promote it as a good thing through cartoons for the children. They said it will be taught in junior schools as a good thing and also put into movies, and sure enough, since that meeting a whole burst of these things have come out including the movies with the benefits of having a chip.

However, the man from Japan, the main fellow who was behind this particular chip, and Newt Gingrich was there by the way and this was funded by the U.S. Department of Commerce, so the U.S. taxpayer paid for all of this and doesn't know about it. The man from Japan said, "***this will be the end of individuality. Everyone will be connected to major computers in regional areas and he said you'll hear the whispers of others' thoughts going through your head as the messages to back and forth. He said to think of it more like the hive.***"

**Now we know that the beehive is highly symbolic in Masonry**, has been for thousands of years, and that's what they're referring to. The perfect society will be a form of beehive; but if we jump from there from the Loyola University meeting, World Science meeting, back to **Charles Galton Darwin**, he said, "**we the elite will not alter ourselves. He said because we must retain our abilities for self-preservation but the masses will not need it anymore because the state will be making all their decisions for them.**"

**Dr. Stan:** And of course that's exactly what's going on today in the name of fighting the wicked Osama bin Laden. Incidentally, my information is that he's been dead for some time but don't you worry they'll rejuvenate him and they'll have his picture up on television and you'll hear a voice that the CIA assures you is his voice. We need a boogeyman of course and we'll rally behind big brother who will protect us from the wicked Osama bin Laden. Well, ladies and gentlemen, understand how they play games with our minds, but more than that, we're involved in the spiritual battle for the souls of men and the survival of Christian civilization and most people don't even know the battle is going on. We'll be back in just a moment with our special guest, Alan Watt. Well, Alan, you've got three minutes to wrap up the program today. It's been fascinating. I can't tell you how much I've enjoyed talking to you.

**Alan:** Yes, it's a fascinating subject because there's so much material and so many things you could actually say about it in a world which doesn't know and many of the people don't care to know, but it's so real. It's so documentable. You follow the whole root of this down through time, thousands of years towards a fulfillment and they believe they're almost at their goal now, that they haven't far to go. They have to standardize the world. They're standardizing the entire planet for world government and this world government is not going to be a benevolent government. It's going to be one where everything in your life will be decided for you. You'll have no say in anything and according to the Cecil Rhodes group that helped to build the League of Nations, in fact, they were behind that, they said that perfect peace will come when the people themselves are docile and pliable to our will. That's where they have most of the people today unfortunately and so it's time now for the individual in society to stand up and inform themselves and arm themselves with knowledge. I've said they must demand that everybody who takes a paycheck from the public, any civil servant, a policeman, whoever, your local government, you must demand to have all the societies that they have joined out in the open and you must know what oaths they've taken, and whom to, and what for, because they will make rules over you.

**Dr. Stan:** Of course you can't have the secret societies and we have them openly operating in America today. They work behind the scenes. It's not only the Masons here but the Rosicrucians are here and there are other secret societies that have secret oaths where you swear allegiance to that organization and that oath supersedes your oaths to the United States and your oath to uphold our Constitution and defend it against all enemies foreign and domestic; and believe me, we have an awful lot of domestic enemies that are intent upon destroying the main fabric of our society. Alan, thank you so very much. I hope we can get you back on our programs in the near future.

**Alan:** It'd be a pleasure.

**Dr. Stan:** Can you one more time get your website out.

**Alan:** Yes. It's [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com).

**Dr. Stan:** [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You can get Alan's books there and maybe we can even get some copies of those and we can do some more programs on this. It's so vitally important that people do understand there always have been secret societies. Those secret societies are operating right here in the United States today. Alan Watt, thank you so very much for being with us.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Dr. Stan:** Good night. God bless.

**Alan:** Good night.

**Dr. Stan:** All right, fine. Well, that was Alan Watt. Hope you enjoyed it.

(Transcribed by Linda)

# **TALES FROM THE CROC-POT**

## **WITH ALAN WATT**

### **Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

#### **Song: "Crocodile Rock" by Elton John**

The biggest kick I ever got  
Was doing a thing called the Crocodile Rock  
While the other kids were Rocking Round the Clock  
We were hopping and bopping to the Crocodile Rock.  
Well Crocodile Rocking is something shocking  
When your feet just can't keep still  
I never knew me a better time  
And I guess I never will.

**Alan:** This little talk is about how a structure in the mind is made. Structures are buildings. You build castles in the air. You build structures of ideas in the method of programming that's **used on the public**. It sometimes takes generations to build a structure, an idea.

**George Bush, Sr.** referred to this as the **BIG IDEA** when he talked about a **New World Order coming into view**. Part of that was true; it was the end of a so-called Cold War system and the beginning of the next world empire that takes over, which had been discussed in many books, mainly in Britain, as far back as the '70's, but a **BIG IDEA IS A MASONIC TERM**.

**It's not just a vision**, it's a **BIG IDEA** and of course, like all big ideas, you must first plant the seed. Before you can plant the seed, you've got to get the soil ready and the seed will then germinate in the soil. That's called the preparatory work.

**The technique that's used on the public is as old as can be**. Old as mankind himself and you'll find in Plato's "**Republic**" where he talks about the ideal world utopian society run by a dominant minority called the guardians.

They used all of the techniques of **culture creation** and culture creation is done by drama primarily, and symbolism, paintings, architecture, it puts ideas across to people; and in drama the **onlookers actually emulate what they see**. The acting societies prefer to say they reflect society, but amongst themselves they admit they help create culture, alter culture and direct culture. **THAT'S THE JOB OF THE CULTURE CREATORS**, and again going back to Plato, he also talks about music and that music was a powerful, powerful force for **directing the minds of the young**.

#### **THIS TECHNIQUE HAS NEVER BEEN USED TO ITS FULL EFFECT AS IT IS TODAY.**

It was so powerful that **Plato** actually **talked** about **LICENSING MUSICIANS** because the effect it could have on the youth and he knew that too because he had followed Socrates. Socrates had to drink the hemlock because **Socrates was secretly teaching the youth** (the aristocratic youth) into the mysteries and he was teaching them that one day they could rebel and bring in a new type of utopian order. The same as Pythagoras had done long before.

**People basically are downloaded by entertainment** into the ways that they will adopt and behave—with ideas, music, fashion, everything goes together to create culture. **Poetry of course was big in the 1800's** and then radio and television



took over big time from then. If you want to plant ideas in a psychological warfare scenario to **disengage the public from a reality**, you do it again through fiction, through the process of fascinating fiction, and then you take it into a realm of a twilight zone between fiction and reality by **mixing the two together; so bits of truth with fantasy**, wide speculation and then you build on it. You build the structure. You build the concept within someone's mind. The builders, the master builders – that's what they mean by that, and it's done over many years. An idea can take many years and even some generations to fulfill.

**Hollywood** is the **HOLY WOOD**. It's also the real holly – **the holly tree**, the bush that you take the rod from that magicians always use. You wave the magic wand like the little Disney characters does and the stars fall from the wand; you cast a spell. Yet people are under the illusion they're in entertainment – *tain*. It's like TIN. It means **COVER. You enter UNDER THE COVER into the TENT of DARKNESS** and then the light is shown and you are mesmerized

**Today, we're going through amazing changes**, amazing changes with **aerial spraying** all over the world until people are getting used to it. Some people can remember what clouds look like. Some cannot and those who have **NEVER LOOKED UP BEFORE**, well, once you point it out to them, **THEY HAVE NOTHING TO COMPARE IT TO**. They think it's always been like that, but we're being dosed like bugs from the air on an increasing basis.

**THEY'VE STEPPED IT UP BIG TIME SINCE PEOPLE STARTED TO NOTICE, SO THEY'RE HURRYING UP THE PROCESS.**

Meanwhile, even on this website here, there are hundreds of emails coming in from people who are following Annunaki, reptilian people, the UFO's and space aliens behind it. All this stuff has being put out over generations where they were inundated with science fiction and authors, specially chosen authors, high Masonic connections, to mesmerize the public and prepare their minds for this counter-intelligence process; because the time comes during every great plan **when enough people are awakened to the plan**. The time always comes when a **critical moment** in the balance is reached, and those who implement the changes to come must counter it. That's called counter-intelligence. You take the intelligence that's been gathered by small people and **you put out superstars**, take that intelligence, **they're pushed to the very top**, they become the leaders and then they spin it off into outer space. They diffuse it. They negate it. They render it harmless, you see, and that's what counter-intelligence does.

How did we get to a stage where so many adults in all walks of life and professions and jobs are so confused that they're chasing Annunaki and reptilian people? How did this happen? How long does it take to prepare the peoples' minds to bring them to this stage?

**Song: "Time" by the Rolling Stones**

Time is on my side

Yes it is.

Time is on my side

Yes it is.

**Alan: In the Middle Ages the Catholic Church brought in all of the superstition and fears and ancient terrors of the unconscious mind—the stage, the rising sea of the unconscious**, the place where all things can happen and are repressed and kept apart by the subconscious from the conscious. The raging sea where everything can happen, where people will do and see and experience things they would never ever have in their conscious state. That's what dreams are made of, and nightmares.

It's the creative source where things are pooled from and are rendered harmless once they reach the conscious stage; but to those who understand the forms of mind control to **keep whole populations terrified, docile and obedient, and confused**, the unconscious mind is a tremendous field of study. Those who brought religion into the world, and Europe, have all used these ancient techniques and the Catholic church in the Middle Ages had adorned all the ancient cathedrals with big, big money and generations it took to build up, an ongoing plan which covered generations for the stonemasons to build each cathedral. During plagues, famines, wars and everything—this work kept going because **it was a MUST-BE by the REAL POWERS BEHIND**. They **adorned these cathedrals** and all public offices with gargoyles and the **gargoyles** were all of the ancient, ancient Middle Eastern terrors and fears which had been dreamed up thousands of

years before.

## **WHY CHANGE SOMETHING WHICH WORKS? THEY NEVER THROW AWAY SOMETHING WHICH WORKS.**

These **gargoyles** took the place or the form of **DEFORMITY**. Our whole language is to do with forming. They gave us cripples who are stunted in growth, the dwarfs, dwarfs with horns, dwarfs with tales like lizards, and that was the beginning of your reptilian types, until ultimately Old Nick or **SATAN TOOK ON THE FORM OF PART-MAN PART-BEAST** with the familiar horns, long tail and claws and so on. Something which was known to terrorize people and had been used thousands of years prior to the Middle Ages.

It had been used by the creators of even the Old Testament, which was written, remember, initially in the Greek language by priests who lived in Egypt. Study your history books. They had the stories of Lilith and you'll find even the caricatures of Lilith with the same feet of eagle and sometimes they would put a tail on her and wings, a demonic type creature. This was used to very, very good effect in ancient Babylon. In fact you still see them being uncovered today and all of course the amulets to protect against the Lilith character.

In the Middle Ages they carried on the tradition in Europe and **terrified the public, who were illiterate, remember. An illiterate public who COULD NOT EVEN READ any HOLY BOOK and who had this theology DICTATED by PRIESTS and BIG CHURCHES and CATHEDRALS** where it was all lit up inside. It was bright; where outside there was forest and darkness and all the terrors of the night, which was your subconscious-unconscious mind. All the fears were left at the door. You walked past the gargoyles and these lizards and terrifying beings and you were inside the place of refuge where nothing could touch you.

How did we get to the Annunaki today? One of the biggest high Freemasonic writers put out to initiate Masonic stories to the public, casting spells over the public, was **Arthur C. Clarke** who did ***2001 A Space Odyssey*** and ***2010*** back in the 1960's, but he's lesser known for bringing out a book called ***Childhood's End*** back in 1956. In this book, 1956, ***Childhood's End***, the world is invaded by all these flying creatures that come just one morning and man's worst nightmare has materialized by these **flying reptilian creatures** who **FORCE A HUMAN POPULATION INTO OBEDIENCE**, deciding that was the only way to create a utopia.

Those who run the world often refer to their goal as the creation of a utopia for themselves. **Arthur C. Clarke** in that book prepared the way of the mind by preparing the soil with the idea of reptilians, taking over from the old Middle Age type Catholic church. This is followed up by authors that came out with their own particular take—and professors would call it "spin"—on decipherments of Sumerian tablets stating that the Annunaki came in and created two types of humans.

One type is to rule over the lesser, the slaves. The type that was to rule over the slaves was to have more reptilian blood in them and genes in them. In other words, **CREATING AN ORDER**. An **ORDER is SOMETHING that's meant NOT TO BE BROKEN** because it **BINDS THE MIND** and so this author came out with his particular spin and mainly in the '90's.

Prior to that, ***Enemy Mine*** had come out, the movie, in '85, where a space man crashes on some planet and he's at war with another race of people and who's the race of people? Well, they're reptilian, and so this lonely space man finds his main enemy that he fights all over the planet is a reptilian who has also crashed there.

**Reptilian** has **ALWAYS** in the **high esoteric understanding** been a symbol of the opposite of the good nature within each individual.

If the **kingdom of heaven** is **within you**, then so is the **kingdom of hell**, and we can look around and we can always see which man and woman prefer to externalize.

You have ***Enemy Mine*** coming out, followed up by a Mr. Von Daniken who in the 1970's came out with ***Chariots of***

**the Gods** and all across the major newspapers in the world was this spiel basically on Mr. Daniken and how he'd found these ancient rock carvings in South America of Indians almost riding these solar spacecraft, like motorbikes, amongst the stars, and little guys with bubbles in their heads, like a space man, and all this kind of stuff – and no one stopped to think

### **WHY WOULD THE MAJOR MEDIA BE PROMOTING THIS WITHOUT QUESTION?**

**When major books appear** across the **planet** in **major bookstores**, the bookstores **don't** come **looking** for the book. It takes big, big bucks to promote any author out there into the mainstream. **PERMISSION IS GRANTED FROM ABOVE.**

Mr. Daniken's books sold like hotcakes because they were fascinating. Little bits of old puzzles and old stories were rehashed and mixed in with the ***Chariots of the Gods*** and "has earth been visited before by space men?" and this went on for quite a few years. He sold lots of books and followed them up in rapid succession, as these authors tend to do with their teams of writers, and **ONE DAY IT WAS EXPOSED** because **one little journalist came out of Britain** and went over to where he was supposed to have found these rock carvings and **he FOUND A PEASANT WHO WAS PAID A FEW PESOS for each CARVING THAT HE COULD CARVE out of ROCK** and **Mr. Daniken fell from his chariot and hit the dust**, but you can't keep a GOOD LIE down, you see.

It was revised as I say with other authors and then ***Enemy Mine*** and then a series broke out in 1984, it actually came out in '83, called "V". V is **five in Roman Numerals**. This is again the power of the Masonic code, the **FIFTH RACE THEY call IT.**

Maybe one day I'll go into all of that. "V" was a television series, big production for television, 19 episodes, and once again the sky is full of space ships one morning and they're all over the world and these quite beautiful creatures come out, very human looking, and it turns out underneath their little plastic skins they're reptiles. Reptiles. I wonder where we get the idea of reptiles and why it keeps popping up. That's how **the SEED is PLANTED**—through **DISINFORMATION**, through big, big muses. You **muse an idea** through **fiction** and **repetition** into the **minds of the public** and that's how you build a pyramid in your mind.

Prepare the soil. Plant the seed. Build on it generation by generation and the public will eventually be so bewildered and they'll believe it that you can **SPIN THEM OFF** in any direction; and the more fascinating it is, the more the people unfortunately like it.

I can remember telling someone back in the '70's that Mr. Daniken had fallen from grace and the guy was ready to attack me because he wanted so badly to believe in it all. People would rather kill the messenger than face the truth when **they've swallowed a BIG LIE.**

**Today people CANNOT TELL** the **difference between FACT AND FICTION**. Their minds are so spun with entertainment, and amongst entertainment, I include the media that's supposed to give you what we call news. **Your news today is HALF HOLLYWOOD.** The HOLY WOOD, the casting of the spell, and the stars they give us to follow, the wandering stars.

And sport, circuses as Mr. Aldous Huxley said. Huxley said the **reason the Roman Empire fell** is because the **ELITE couldn't afford to keep giving the people enough bread and circuses** and that's what we have today while the new empire, the future, is underway with all of its plans published for those people who can plow through the dry non-entertaining books put out by the **BIG BOYS** themselves.

There's no speculation involved but generally there's no sex or gory violence there. There's quiet violence because they talk about **CULLING OFF BIG CHUNKS OF THE POPULATION** but they do it in the nicest possible hygienic way.

The "***Alien***" series with Sigourney Weaver was another series. Who was the bad one there? The terror out of her darkest dreams, **why, it's a big sort of reptilian type creature.** Boy, I wonder where these ideas come from.

Annunaki, Annunaki and yet the decipherment put out by one man laid the foundation for this mountain in the

imagination which has take over the reality of so many people.

As the **SKIES ARE BEING SPRAYED WITH CHEMICALS EVERYDAY**, they're asking are the Annunaki doing this. That's what they're asking.

"Annu" even in Egyptian, and in the **Egyptian Book of the Dead, was the spirit of the object** or the door, the guide that **takes them through the underworld**—always was, always will be.

The spinners of reality into fantasy are backed by some very big agencies with a program and a plan to bring the public into a mental standstill. Because if you swallow the fact that they give you as fact, that, "well, you're the bottom of the heap, you see, you were *made*, your ancestors were made to be slaves"—**if you swallow** that, **PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE** has **PUT YOU UNDER**.

The purpose of psychological warfare is to **destroy a potential enemy** before anything happens. That's the purpose of it. If you believe that your ancestors were created by a bunch of walking crocodiles and you were made to be a slave and you can't be the superior ones because they have more Annunaki genes in them than you do—then **you've just ADMITTED** that the **GAME'S OVER FOR YOU**, isn't it?

Those people who are following all of this are the first ones to condemn and pooh-pooh all orthodox religion; and yet, here they are, devouring this stuff as eagerly as any novice monk of the Middle Ages devoured the stuff that was dished out to him.

**WE'RE GOING THROUGH THE BIGGEST CHANGES** that have happened, as Brzezinski said, **since the BEGINNING of the INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION**. In the industrial revolution, vast peoples were moved vast distances and off the land into these crowded cities that were thrown up as industrial towns and cities. Upheavals like you'd never imagine as they **got forced off their land THROUGH LAWS** and various other means; and now we're all getting ready to be numbered and stamped like cattle, under the guise of some guy living in a cave in Afghanistan who's threatened to say "boo!" once too often. We're going through this as a reality and people are chasing walking crocodiles in their imagination.

**What I'm saying is true and you all know it, so don't kill the messenger.** Think about it.

One day **when it's your turn, when you're asked what did you do with your life** and when you're asked did you know what was happening, and you say "yeah," and what did you do? **NOTHING**.

**Why should any creator or anything else** that you want to believe in, **WHY** would it **ALLOW YOU TO GO ON INTO ANYTHING ELSE?** Why?

**Song: "Mr. Spaceman" by Gonzo and Jimmy Buffet**

Gonzo: Hello Jimmy

Jimmy: Gonzo

Gonzo: Hey, you don't look so good

Jimmy: I had the most amazing night

Gonzo: What happened?

Jimmy: Woke up this morning, with light in my eye,

And then realized it was still dark outside.

It was a light coming down from the sky.

I don't know who or why.

Gonzo: Must be those strangers that come every night,  
whose saucer-shaped light, put people uptight.

Leave blue-green footprints that glow in the dark.  
I hope they get home alright.

Both: Hey Mr. Spaceman,  
won't you please take me along.  
I won't do anything wrong.  
Hey Mr. Spaceman,  
won't you please take me along for a ride.  
Jimmy: Woke up this morning,  
I was feeling quite weird.  
Had flies in my ear and my toothpaste was smeared.  
Opened my window,  
they had written my name.  
Both: Said so long, we'll see you again.

Both: Hey Mr. Spaceman,  
won't you please take me along.  
I won't do anything wrong.  
Hey Mr. Spaceman,  
won't you please take me along for a ride.

Rizzo: Hey you two.  
Gonzo: What do you want Rizzo?  
Rizzo: You won't believe this, but there's a space ship outside.  
Jimmy: Oh yeah, I knew they'd come back for me.  
Rizzo: What!  
Jimmy: Come on boys, let's go  
Gonzo: Yeah, let's go  
Rizzo: No way, I'm not goin' up in that thing.  
Gonzo: Oh Rizzo

Both: Hey Mr. Spaceman,  
won't you please take me along.  
I won't do anything wrong.  
Hey Mr. Spaceman,  
won't you please take me along for a ride.  
Won't you please take me along for a ride.

Jimmy: Alright Gonzo, you ready to go?

Rizzo: Gonzo, you can't leave. You have to be here for the end of the album.  
Gonzo: Ah, yeah.  
Jimmy: Hey, see you later guys. I'm space bound.  
Rizzo: Have a nice flight.  
Gonzo: Yeah, see you in the tabloids  
Gonzo: Say Rizzo, is there any of that meatloaf left?  
Rizzo: Nah, there was some big guy in there. I guess he ate it all.

**ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT**  
**INTERVIEW WITH VYZYGOth**  
**ON**  
**THE GRASSY KNOLL**

**May 25, 2006**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

---

**Vyzygoth:** This is May 25, 2006 and I have to remind myself that I've got to go into summertime mode because the thunderstorms have been about seven months in coming. You kind of get un-use to doing anything, but I can see we've been missed twice real closely so far today and yesterday, so I've got to make preparations here. If this program gets abrogated for whatever reason mostly – probably power outage I will try to get back to it as best we can. I've got to get myself some backup power. So, at any rate, it is summertime. Things can get weird around here and we've all been forewarned.

We have with us today again, Alan Watt. The website is Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. The series that he's done is the “**Cutting Through**” series, a three volume work that is available on the website. We'll talk more about that later, but I just want to welcome you and thank you really for coming back Alan.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Vyzygoth:** All right. One thing we left not to do the last time you were on and for good reason. It's probably one of the most you know kind of wild type of topics you can discuss and for obvious reasons for our listeners. So we can talk about when you say we have a malleable culture and how we're manipulated, one of the elements has got to be as much we may not like it and that's rock and roll.

**Alan:** Yes. It's culture creation. Everything to do with music, drama and the arts is what's used to create or alter or update culture.

**Vyzygoth:** Would that necessarily mean though that everybody through the ages, to include Sophocles and Shakespeare and all, were they all mind-altering people or were they constantly just telling us stories for the sake of entertainment?

**Alan:** I don't think so. I mean **Plato talked about “culture creation” 2,300 years ago** and he went through the whole procedure. In fact, in **ancient Greece** it was **MANDATORY at one point** that **everybody attend the traveling teachers** that came across the Middle East and in the Grecian areas and **even the slaves had to attend** at least one performance and he talks about this. He said, ***“that is where the women get their costumes and their fashion.”*** He calls it, ***“the fashion industry,”*** and he said, ***“it's backed up by the drama which teaches them certain morals or obedience to the system or the king,”*** and he said, ***“the music which backs it up affects the young and sets them into a certain mode of thinking and seeing things.”*** So this science or “culture creation” has always been perfectly understood.

**Vyzygoth:** When you talk about in the Greek times of those plays that people were told to watch, right?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Vyzygoth:** All right now. Books come. Books go. I can choose to read them or not, but when you do take a look at the pervasive role that television has played in one's home, even when people aren't compelled to watch what's going on, they really are kind of drawn to it. Again, here's the situation – or they may not be dragged into to do it but they do it to themselves. Would it be that the electronic culture especially to include 24/7 television in one's home, people are really doing it to themselves?

**Alan:** In a sense. You see, people have always had a **tremendous capacity for entertainment. This is a TRAIT that WE have NATURALLY. It's INNATE.** It's well understood as a science. Always has been. Interestingly, in the Soviet Union actors and playwrights – they called themselves “*the culture creators.*” They call themselves that openly, and after 9/11 when the big hullabaloo came about with the Emmy Awards. I think it was the Emmy or Oscars or something, **Susan Sarandon** came forward and she actually called herself “*WE, on behalf of the Culture Creation Industry.*” They're well aware of their role in this; and the communist system, interesting enough, or **the Soviet System had Departments of Culture.**

Now, why would you need a Department of Culture **if you and the people WERE the culture?** Not only that, the western world and all the “democratic” countries as they're called, including Canada, has a Department of Culture.

Really, **these guys give out GRANTS to PLAYWRIGHTS and MUSICIANS and ARTISTS to write along CERTAIN themes – POLITICALLY correct THEMES and THEY MARKET THEM to the PUBLIC via ENTERTAINMENT.**

**Vyzygoth:** In the United States we don't have a department at least governmentally on the states who's in charge of that. What do you think the surrogate is here?

**Alan:** There's no doubt. You see, the CFR, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, had a meeting – it was about a month-long meeting in Britain back in the late '60's and the whole topic – the whole argument they were having was: which country should create the future global culture? Should it be left to the British industry including – they still had a sort of film industry and a movie industry, or should it be Hollywood. After the month was over, it was in the newspapers, they decided that **Hollywood would basically create the culture for the world, backed up with the musical industry.**

**Vyzygoth:** With regard to I guess one of the most popular groups ever in regard to rock and roll, you look at the Beatles. Now you're not the only individual – in fact you're the only other one that I know of, and there may be more, who have identified a certain individual as being responsible for their meteoric rise; and also probably involved with one of the more notorious think tanks in the world, which I guess is Tavistock.

**Alan:** Tavistock and the Frankfurt Institute. The Frankfurt Institute is where Theodore Adorno, who is a master at music, he understood the complete science and psychology of music, he taught courses there. Frank Zappa took a course from him, and everybody who took the course came out as a superstar, heavily financed, heavily backed **singing particular types of music, which really did affect teenagers at the time.** Again, this was one of the strategies they used. Theodore Adorno owned the musical rights of the Beatles up until he died.

**Vyzygoth:** When did he pass? Do you know?

**Alan:** I can't remember exactly. I think it was the late '80's or maybe, probably the late '80's because Paul McCartney put in a bid. At the same time so did Michael Jackson. Michael Jackson won. He presently owns the rights of the Beatles. In fact, recently in some newspapers, because of some trouble he was in legally, he was talking about selling them and putting them back up for sale.

**Vyzygoth:** I subscribe to this particular email group Vita Myers out of Australia and somebody was reviewing Coleman's “*Conspirator's Hierarchy*” and this is the first I saw it, is when you mentioned it, I thought back and okay now Coleman said this, and is this the same individual, and I went back and looked in the book and of course it was. He

identified Adorno as well, but it could be very hard for people to believe that there could have been a subterfuge and him behind the scenes, at least while the four were together. Yet this individual you claim beyond a reasonable doubt did what he did, and I guess is probably pretty content not to have his name up in the limelight?

**Alan:** Yes, in fact that goes right along with what Professor Carroll Quigley said in *Tragedy & Hope* and *The Anglo-American Establishment*, the two big books he wrote. One on behalf of the CFR as a historian, and he said that there are movers and shakers behind the scenes who wield far more power than people who are elected, and they're content to know they're doing the "Great Work" basically. That's their reward. Their financial reward is huge. They don't get the acclaim from the public but they are left unmolested while the front men take the heat, basically. That's standard.

**Vyzygoth:** I watched the criticisms of Coleman's book because of this one element. A lot of them who were critical felt that because of this one item that it completely I guess debunked his whole work. I mean that's how much they couldn't believe it. Now I can understand it. You know it's – I know how I felt when I first encountered it in Coleman. It seemed a little bit far out, but you know in this day and age it doesn't mean squat. However, let me ask you this. People who are sitting there probably asking "what about when they went on their solo careers?" Was there a time when they were at least adept enough that, if they went their separate ways, they were at that time at least positioned enough that they could carry their own careers?

**Alan:** Maybe after a while, a really long time actually after they split up. See, basic logic has to be used, and guys who are coming up in their early 20's or their teenage years or 20's don't write that kind of music, three-chord wonders—that's the general guy at 18, 19, 20, 21. They don't know how to involve classical music into the mode of rock and roll, the minor keys, all the augmented chords which come in. These are much more advanced types of music that the general young guys don't know. It takes a lot of practice and years of experience to get there: tempo changes in the middle of songs and also the reflection. If you look at some of the words—What young person is going to sit and cry about "yesterday all my troubles seemed so far away"? That's the sort of thing a much older person would write. There's many, many clues if you just break it up.

**Vyzygoth:** Okay. When you mentioned that Frankfurt was another one of those notorious think tanks—We're speaking about Germany?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Vyzygoth:** Now would that also have any kind of involvement with the fact that the Beatles seemed to get their fees cut in Germany?

**Alan:** It's possible. I never believed the build-up to these big groups. Supposedly, they're playing just general run of the mill stuff, rhythm and blues type stuff, very simple and suddenly they come out with all this new stuff. They were given a clean-cut in age with even suits to go with them, and the haircut of course, so that even parents would accept them. Once they made enough hits and got a big huge following, then they went off to India and then came the rush of blending Christianity with Hinduism, which, strangely enough, is exactly what theosophy said they would do in the late 1800's.

**Vyzygoth:** I know that, as the story goes, George Martin their producer had told them, I guess on their first new album and nice new cover for R&B, that we got to start doing some stuff ourselves. I was just wondering. Did you ever hear of any information regarding Martin and Adorno?

**Alan:** Not really except I know that Adorno came over and he was the head of the London Philharmonic Orchestra for a while, and a good friend of Queen Elizabeth II. He was in that same circle for sure and he'd have to meet – it's impossible not to in that type of circle.

**Vyzygoth:** Martin had a classical upbringing, did he not?

**Alan:** He did, yes, but the master of classical – I've read Theo Adorno, his books, and they are amazing for the depth of



understanding of the psychology of music. It's probably the best written.

**Vyzygoth:** Do you not have a musician strain in you as well?

**Alan:** Oh yeah, I've been up there.

**Vyzygoth:** So at least when you talk about composition you know from what you speak?

**Alan:** Oh yes, I know. I know exactly what young guys can do. When you write, you write in a certain type of "pattern" you might say, it's like a fingerprint and so you can always tell who's who by their fingerprints. They can't jump from one fingerprint to another in a completely opposite direction and be just as good generally, whereas you find with the Beatles et cetera this tremendous classical influence mixed up with the rock and roll, and yet none of the – even Paul McCartney admitted he can't, he never could write music.

**Vyzygoth:** Right. Folks, if you wish to make a comment or ask a question we can do that right now and I'll give you the information on how to do that with Alan who's with us today for this hour. You can send an instant message via MSN to Vyzygoth. If you're going to use Yahoo Messenger is Vyz1400 and I don't know if I've mentioned this on the air, but if you ever click in to get into the buddy list or whatever it is and you see the name Regg Dunlop, that's me. It's just a playful pseudonym I use. It's actually the name of Paul Newman's character in *Slap Shot*. At any rate, don't be put off by that if that should ever come up. I got one email that said is this really you? But it is, Regg Dunlop, don't worry about it. That's yahoovyz1400. Now you can also send something via email at [vyzygoth@hotmail.com](mailto:vyzygoth@hotmail.com) and, as I say, we have Alan Watt with us. His website is [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com). He does have this 3-part series: The Cutting Through Series. Alan, do you have anything else coming up? Is anything else in the works that you'd like to share with us?

**Alan:** Yes. I'm making some DVDs up on the occult and going far deeper than the stuff that's been pushed out there, to explain it in more detail so that you'll get an idea how it all fits together with the science and psychology and how we're manipulated through symbolism, which is a language and our subconscious understands it. It programs us to an extent and it also keeps us trapped in a way of thinking which blunts our ability to perceive beyond as deliberate. It's ancient and it's all around us everyday.

**Vyzygoth:** Yeah, there are no coincidences, are there?

**Alan:** Yes, there really are no coincidences at all. None. Zilch. However, I was going to mention too that the music industry is a business. People should understand that as well as being part of culture creation. Now from the days of Plato, **Plato mentioned** that **"nothing comes from the grass roots, nothing."** What he's telling you is that anything that did come from the grass roots, because it's not planned by the top, it could have unforeseen repercussions as it ripples through the system. **Everything that's given to you in culture and authorized comes from the top down.** When you look at what happened in the **'60s and '70s, when this explosion of pop, which is like father, remember, pop, and 'rock' is again the Masonic rock. That's where it comes from, like Rockefeller.** You're looking at a planned explosion, which was intended to totally alter the existing culture because it has done its job.

Now they're going into the new phase of separating the youth from adults and it was aimed directly at the young. It's very interesting to notice that ever since, each generation that grows up, up to the age of 22, will stick with the kind of music they get of their time, and they end up in old folks homes, in geriatric homes dancing to rock music. One day you'll see people dancing to rap. They don't go beyond. Now the thing is this is understood in the days of Beethoven because **Beethoven was also financed to do experimentations in theaters with certain types of disharmonic music** and they found with some of the disharmonics it would cause anger and aggression in the audience, and even fights broke out with discordant notes and sounds.

This has been tried very, very well down through the ages. Then of course when they mixed the music with the standard drumbeat and the heavy bass tempo and then of course out came the **LSD** – the **"Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds"** – **which was distributed throughout every university in Europe by the garbage bag full. IT WAS THROWN OVER UNIVERSITY WALLS FROM LIMOUSINES to get it all started.**

This all came from the top and at the same time out came the abortion clinics. They had the pill for women as well. It came out at the same time. They also had venereal disease clinics sprouted up for free. All this was planned to coincide at the same time to destroy the old culture that had done its job and to bring in the new, which was, of course, the **dissolution of the family**.

**Vyzygoth:** I guess as far as age goes, and certainly I got winged on the Beatles and at that time it was kind of “hold your hand” stuff. “I like you. You like me. Let’s go steady.” And of course in the ‘70s it was the true collectors and that really was kind of debasing when I think about it. Then as time goes on I look at rap. I mean I can’t stand it and I figure well it’s just because it’s not my music, my generation, but something tells me – and it had a great staying power. It’s over 20 – almost 30 years now and I’m saying to myself, how can that stay on the top of the hill when so many other genres conveniently come out and leave in five years, and is there an element also – I mean you talk about discordance, where rap really gets to the brain more so than any other music previous to it?

**Alan:** It does and it also gets a specific age group more so than the previous ones, because for someone over 25 to hear it for the first time, in fact, they’ll shut off from it. They won’t listen to the words so **it’s directly meant to go into the minds of the very young**, and of course it’s primarily violence and all this kind of stuff they’re pushing. This is deliberate, and rap – see the Masons when they start off the lodge meeting, it’s like a court.

**A COURT IS A MASONIC LODGE** in fact and the **judge raps the gavel**, the mallet to begin and close the session, and **THAT’S CALLED RAP**. You rap the base and this is the end of the music. You wrap it up. This is the end. This is as far as we’re going. The next kind of man won’t need music in fact if they get their way.

**Vyzygoth:** All right. We’ve got a lot to cover and can you tell me exactly what the truth is. I don’t want to keep you overtime, but if we do go a little over, could you book that?

**Alan:** Sure.

**Vyzygoth:** All right, thanks. To wrap up, at least the rock and roll thing, we can admit that there seems to be something very strange there that took place especially through the late ‘60’s and the ‘70’s. There’s a pretty big body count amongst rock and rollers. I know Alex Constantine has done some work about this for an individual by the name of [Schimel]. Were any of these artists, and then let’s talk about Morrison and Hendrix and such, did any of them shake their handler’s world or something like that to deserve the end they met or was this just their own incontinence?

**Alan:** I’ve seen how the business works. I tended to stay clear of contracts, which really helped me. For instance, I know the Bay City Rollers pretty well and those guys still haven’t got a penny for what they got, but what they did get was the usual stuff, including the women which were thrown at them. When you’re young and a young guy, that’s very appealing to live in top and tails, and as long as you’re on top of the world and having number ones. It isn’t until later you start to ask where the money all is, and then you find out that it’s been squandered or safely put away by your handlers, by your managers and agents. It’s a tremendous rip-off business.

**Vyzygoth:** Do you think a lot of these individuals then either wittingly or unwittingly got kind of hooked up into a rock and roll servitude?

**Alan:** Oh yeah, there’s no doubt about that. Now some of them that really had a real impact on the young certainly were given extra money. Had even their homes bought for them for some of them or estates even. They could really get to the young and I’ve seen that happen too, just paid by their agents. They didn’t even have to handle the money, the actual things themselves, and **they seldom saw the money**. It wasn’t until they really had to do something for themselves they went into their account and found out it’s not there. I’ve also seen stars being made and picked out of line-ups.

**Vyzygoth:** How about American Idol now? Is that bizarre or what?

**Alan:** They’ve got to occupy them with something and that’s really what they are – and it’s almost like winning the

lotto. The poor get the lotto and it's the same idea.

**Vyzygoth:** Have you ever seen a particular network host it though, and all the other networks just give it all this play?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Vyzygoth:** Yesterday, I had to hide from the network news on the alphabet because I just didn't want to see the stuff. I mean leave me alone. You know it's like when you see this kind of working together, you know it kind of stinks. I mean it smells of something.

**Alan:** It's highly manipulative. It also is a good safety valve for the young, because this is generation X. **X MEANS TO BE WRITTEN OFF.** You're flipping hamburgers and stacking shelves in Wal-Mart. **That's the generation X.** They're giving them another form of escapism so that they can dream those years away, rather than protest.

**Vyzygoth:** And then the use of the world idol too is very rich?

**Alan:** Yes. Idol is – the whole thing with the holy wood – the Hollywood, and holly is holy and holy day. It all comes from the same root. Hollywood casts a spell over the world. That's its job; and so that, coupled with the music industry and much music or M&M (Master Mason), you find that they are filling the heads of the young with their drama, their fiction and their downloading of new culture.

**Vyzygoth:** You shared with me a pretty interesting anecdote if you would share with our listeners. I guess it came up as part of my asking you why was Lennon popped in 1980. Was there something that he was about to say? You recounted a time – do you want to share that anecdote about when he sort of got woken up?

**Alan:** If you look at the Sergeant. Pepper's album cover, supposedly on there it's all the favorite people in history of the Beatles and they have – of course you have the devil's sign there given by I think it was Lennon. This is all cartoon drawings. However, you find Marx in there too and Aleister Crowley, the OTO who worked for MI5 or 6. So someone – the Beatles didn't draw that I'm sure. However, when they were over in Canada there was a Professor O'Driscoll at the University of Toronto who was present when Marshall McLuhan talked to Lennon. Marshall McLuhan was really into the New Age that was coming of electronics and cyberspace and all this kind of stuff, and he told Lennon, "you do know you're being used," and then they had a quiet conversation. It was after that that Lennon sort of changed.

**Vyzygoth:** Is there any reason why you think he might have been hit by a Manchurian Candidate?

**Alan:** There was no doubt it was a Manchurian Candidate. It's amazing and he was also shot outside the very doorway where they filmed *Rosemary's Baby*. That's no coincidence.

**Vyzygoth:** The Dakota has some kind of history, doesn't it?

**Alan:** Oh yeah. I think Lennon still had enough of a following to have been listened to. See, a small person who's unknown could be saying the most amazing stuff and back it up, but no one would listen because we're trained to follow the stars, so they give us the stars. When a star talks, we listen. We think they're very important people. That's why they recruit them for political campaigns. They might not know anymore about politics than your local plumber, but the fact is that they're a star and the public unfortunately grovel at stars.

**Vyzygoth:** Obviously they have double standards about the album. When it came out in the last one he was to release was very, very sweet and much different than some of the anger that he had let out either with the Beatles or the in-between time. Again, do you think – I guess what I'm driving at is why would you choose to take him out at that particular time? I mean if he was taken out there had to be an order. Those who gave it, what could they possibly could have feared from him?

**Alan:** I know that if he had been approached to be knighted – because I can remember when they got the order of the British Empire many years ago and they appeared with their top hats and tails and eventually they gave it all back, those

little medals back, but I know they were going to get knighted. Paul McCartney eventually did and I think Lennon then would have been speaking out publicly in the newspapers as to why he didn't want it. I think that would have started the ball rolling.

**Vyzygoth:** Yes. Well real quickly, kind of the foreshadowing of would take place on a very minor basis. I had a friend when we are all living in New York and he was working with the bureau and he was doing a lot of photographic surveillance of supposed emissaries who were believed to be KGB and he was going all over Manhattan. He happened to see Lennon walking by the car that he was sitting in and they were taping somebody. He gets out of the car. He approaches Lennon from behind and taps him on the shoulder and he says Lennon like just jumped 17 feet in the air and I said to him man don't come up to people like that. Ironically, what would happen something like six years later, you know it would be a back shot that did it.

**Alan:** Yes and the thing is too, what I really was astounded at was when I discovered that **communism was created by the West** – by supposed opposition. We're talking about culture creation. I was often asked to sing at different functions and often I didn't even know what they were. I'd just arrive there and sing a couple of songs. There was a place in Toronto in the '80's which was called The Trojan Horse and I just popped in there actually just to see what it was all about. They asked me up to sing and I sing a few songs and then they came up and said, "that's not radical enough," and I said, "What do you mean?" They said, "***the government pays us to bring in radical singers here to change society.***" **They're getting GRANTS from the GOVERNMENT to operate this place to get radicalism going** and this was happening in Britain and all the democratic countries at the same time. They're all over the place in every major city.

**Vyzygoth:** The rock and roll places are very interesting part and the second half of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century now leaning to the 21<sup>st</sup>. We're with Alan Watt. His website is Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. He does have the Cutting Through Series. He is going to release in time DVDs. Anything else I might have missed on your offerings?

**Alan:** Yes, there will be much, much coming out and just to let people know this one little thing, because I don't take PayPal and I think someone's using my name because PayPal sent me a message today saying they're cutting my account. I don't have an account with them.

**Vyzygoth:** They're cutting an account that you don't have?

**Alan:** That's right. So I'd like to warn the people. Don't fall for anybody that's out there claiming they're me. I don't take PayPal.

**Vyzygoth:** You do instruct people on how you want to be paid. You want to just tell us right now?

**Alan:** Yes. They use the international – it's got to be an international postal order from your post office. It's no problem getting them. They're easy to get and just post it to me with your order and I'll get it back to you in no time.

**Vyzygoth:** Right, and we did that with Charles Wilcox in Calgary. However, the folks that are in Canada, what's the relationship there as far as what payment you'll take?

**Alan:** They can do just general postal orders, Canadian postal orders.

**Vyzygoth:** Can they send via currency to you to?

**Alan:** They could if they want to, because they get through, yes.

**Vyzygoth:** I find also that I have to tell you that whenever Wilcox and I send back to each other has a habit of getting opened.

**Alan:** I had three letters today. Each one was opened.

**Vyzygoth:** They're inspecting the mail to see what's going on between our two countries.

**Alan:** It's the "new freedom."

**Vyzygoth:** All right. You can get in touch with us if you want to ask a question or make a comment to Alan. You can do that with hotmail. Email via hotmail which is [vyzygoth@hotmail.com](mailto:vyzygoth@hotmail.com) and we have at least I think one or two questions I'm going to pose to you as soon as you come back, Alan. So it's [vyzygoth@hotmail.com](mailto:vyzygoth@hotmail.com) if you choose to use instant messaging via yahoo use vyz1400 or MSN it's just Vyzygoth. Having said that, we do have a question and I think – it may not be in the forward or anything but it certainly is what it is considered culture. It may not be music. These folks that posed this question said concerning our contemporary culture, why is there such a huge upsurge in young people getting tattoos? And I would just say body piercing and everything else as well. What about that, Alan?

**Alan:** It's getting them ready for insertion of CHIPS in the body and making it fashionable, trendy. They had discussions at Loyola University about ways of chipping every human. This is **World Science meetings sponsored by the U.S. Department of Commerce** and they thought they'd give it snob appeal, because they must make it trendy and almost give it snob appeal, so they're coming out with these designs and body piercings is a crucial step to accept the piercing of the body for INSERTION OF CHIPS and so on.

**Vyzygoth:** I hear the scripture and I know we've talked about that. In fact, we've got a couple of questions along those lines I'll bring up to you, but I've always felt you leave the body the way it is. I don't paint anything on it or stick anything into it and it would make sense that that certain taboo has been broken through, and so people get use to putting things on or in themselves, what big deal is it if a chip goes in as well?

**Alan:** Exactly, it's a conditioning process.

**Vyzygoth:** Let's see. I've got another one for you. It says – you know actually I'd ask you if I could ask you about this when we're speaking around 3:00 or so, and here's somebody that wrote a question anyway. The individual writes: I am very curious how far up the pyramid of power he really knows about and what is the major of their religion? Who are they and what is their religion?

**Alan:** It's a complicated religion in a sense. I've talked to some people who are up amongst them and they're above what we would call Freemasonry. They're much – way higher. They do go through ceremonies where *they bring on what they claim are entities into them, which gives them extra power, intellect, definitely longevity and energy*. It also makes things happen for them too, those around them in their favor. The first time one of them told me this I couldn't believe it because I know the whole ceremony that describes it, and another person on a different side of the country told me exactly the same thing and he was up there too. Since then, I've had a few of them tell me in other countries and what they described was a room where high adepts come in and the candidate who's already way up beyond Masonry is brought on this square stage with two escorts. A pyramid of brilliant light envelopes them on all sides and you can see the two escorts' eyes glow red in this light. That's all you see, and, as they're doing a little chant in the audience, there's other adepts, the candidate's eyes blink on red and that's done. They've all described the same ceremony to me, so there's definitely something to this.

**There's something which gives them the higher cunningness. IT'S NOT QUITE HUMAN.** We can't deny the diabolical nature of their cunningness and their understanding of human nature. Some of them have also told me that they believe they descended physically from what some people might call fallen angels which came here in a spirit form; and, because they were closer or more recent from the creation itself, they willed from the matter on earth, they willed their own bodies into existence; and these bodies were perfect, so that the perfect humans or perfect spirit that they have could inhabit them. Then, as they integrated with the people who were here, they began to lose all of these special supernatural or psychic abilities and hence the need to go back to inbreeding again for the perfect body. It had to be perfect from that strain, that link so that the perfect spirit could inhabit it. They do BELIEVE in REINCARNATION, big time, but it's reincarnation of their own families down into their own families again and again.

**Vyzygoth:** The scriptures bear out the situation about how the world – individuals having intercourse with earthly

women. Some say I guess to a point that it continues on and on.

**Alan:** It's interesting to me. I mean I know that the Old Testament is so – there's so much allegory and hidden esoteric within there, that's why **the OLD TESTAMENT is PRESENT in ALL MASONIC LODGES**. That's the rule-book for the esoteric nature. However, it's interesting even the few names that they give you of the fallen ones, the ones who interbred with women, each one was a particular specialist in science, a particular science: mathematics or chemistry et cetera. That's of interest to me.

**Vyzygoth:** Before we go any further down this line, somebody jumped in late so we can just kind of do this and then move along. The individual says, I just started listening about when you were talking about the Beatles with Alan. Is this an anti-Beatles viewpoint? I've always felt the Beatles were anti-NWO. Just look at John Lennon. There's been a lot of speculation he was taken out by a Manchurian Candidate, and we discussed that. Lennon might have been rubbed if he was coming so to speak anti-NWO, but the group itself, whether it knew what it was doing or for whom it was doing, it certainly was, I don't think you would call the Beatles anti-NWO.

**Alan:** No, because even in the album after they came back from the Soviet Union and they said – and of course they sang the song there's going to be a revolution, and they also sung **“back in the USSR you don't know how lucky you are.”** The USSR supposedly was set-up for globalization and a socialist system worldwide, run by a small elite.

**Vyzygoth:** Would you call that a laboratory for the “Shape of Things to Come?”

**Alan:** Definitely.

**Vyzygoth:** Right, and it was a capitalist construct?

**Alan:** Oh, it was funded from the beginning by the banks from the West.

**Vyzygoth:** That's been well documented by a number of authors to say that yes, even the revolution, the Bolshevik Revolution was financed in the West.

**Alan:** It was from the very beginning in fact. Even Canada where Trotsky was caught, on the East Coast of Canada, onboard a ship heading out that way, and he had bags full of cash from the New York Banks from Kuhn Loeb and different companies, and a letter came from Wilson – actually it was a telegraph from Wilson asking the Canadian authorities to let him go. Immediately he got a stamped passport sent right up by express for Trotsky and they let him go.

**Vyzygoth:** Trotsky and his family were apprehended by Canadian navy, were they not?

**Alan:** Yes, the police got them. It docked into I think it was Nova Scotia. It docked at Nova Scotia. It docked in there before it continued on and that's where he was taken off board and put in a cell.

**Vyzygoth:** I believe the Prime Minister of England also urged that situation to let him go.

**Alan:** Yes, it came from the top. It had to. It was an interesting they scurried to get the guy to his destination in a hurry.

**Vyzygoth:** Going back to that first question from this particular issue – opposing view. Who are they? I mean first of all, who are we looking at nowadays? I mean in the United States I would say it's the characters like Rockefeller, Carnegie, the foundations and even up by you, are they not all in it?

**Alan:** They're all in it. However, in their own religion, those that work are not at the top – anyone who does work of any kind. Actually it's more like a Brahman type religion than anything, including the order they're setting up, which **Charles Galton Darwin** said **there would be a new caste system for the world**. There's no doubt the Rockefellers and these boys are put out there and well funded and protected to do what they do, but they're not the bosses; because at the top they have what **they call the lazy boy and the lazy boy does no work**. He might make occasional suggestions

or comments, but his helpers must put it into action. They take comments from him and just print it. That way there's no comeback on these people if someone's "rubbed out" for instance.

"So and so is being a nuisance." **The lazy boys at the top are the real bosses.** Now who they are: **They are very, very old families, very wealthy families and very quiet families.** There was one here that Gorbachev comes up to see in Ontario and they're called the Llewellyn family, and they helped, I think, start off Merrill Lynch and backed them and they're private bankers. They live way out in the country. I think one of them one time was Lieutenant Governor for the Queen to represent Canada. They've been heavily involved in the past with the British Federation you might say.

**Vyzygoth:** On the other side would you say that Soros is probably part of them?

**Alan:** **Soros is a front man and lower down on the totem pole. He was picked up by the Rothschild's.** Soros has quite a history. People think it's a Jewish conspiracy but Soros himself was turning in Jews, being one himself, and that's exactly what the Rothschild's and guys like them wanted – someone who had no conscience in doing what they were doing. If you take the word Geo – see Geo or George is the world and the rest of the George, the 'rge,' is the 'red world.' That's what that means. **George is a Masonic name** and red is the color for their conquering and their advancement of the "Great Work."

**Soros comes from a Greek word which means 'serpent' or 'snake' or 'dragon',** and so these names are actually made up for them. Soros did boast in the British Daily Mail about 10 years ago how he'd phoned two of his friends and **they played the stock market in Britain and deliberately pulled the rug causing the pound to crash in Britain.** They came out with millions of pounds for their profit and he boasted for half a page on how he and two friends did this and the British had to go to the big bankers and borrow more money to get the pound up again. These guys have immunity to do what they're doing. However, Soros, like Rockefeller, his main job is to accumulate so much money which he then uses to push non-governmental organizations which claimed to represent various public institutions. That's how this new system is to be run, it's to be managed by NGOs demanding laws that the government is only too happy to put in; and that was exactly how the Soviet System ran. It was run by NGOs, although the tops of the NGOs were picked by the Politburo.

**Vyzygoth:** Also it's interesting that George Soros came out with a book "***The Open Society***" which is somewhat reminiscent of the well "***The Open Conspiracy.***"

About the religion: Frank Heimbichner wrote a book called "The OTO Beyond Freemasonry." There's a few individuals out there who claim that Freemasonry will go beyond the 33<sup>rd</sup> degree of the Scottish Rite and become extremely, extremely occult. Do you sign along with that?

**Alan:** Yes. I mean I've seen a lot of people from the OTO because most musicians are encouraged at the top to join it. I've been to parties where priests from the OTO have walked in and I've seen what goes on there. Yes, it's highly, highly occultic. Even the members up to the 97<sup>th</sup>, and 96<sup>th</sup> degree don't know what it's all about because it was much higher than that and there are definitely forces at work that can be utilized. Some are natural within people and they're taught how to use them. Other ones you might say are supernatural.

**Vyzygoth:** When you talked about the red eyes I had to think back to the book that Van Helsing wrote – Freemasonry, about secret societies and their power and influence in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century. He claimed that there were 99 degree lodges and I don't know if we've said this between ourselves before, but there were 99 of those 99 degree lodges all presided over by demons.

**Alan:** Technically it is, and then even each lodge has sub-ones. This is what they say. This is what they claim. Each candidate, as I say, takes one on; and the contract basically is that **hell to an entity is absence of the physical world, physical sensation.** If you imagine sort of bringing your mind way out in space and you couldn't move, you couldn't feel anything, couldn't hear anything – that is hell to an entity. Therefore, heaven is *here*, to them, and when they can come into a body – and the higher the entity, the more time they will take in that person's body. **Perfect possession as they call it is when the person is at home with the entity, and the entity is at home with them.** There's no struggle there whatsoever. I've met some of these people who even work in government in Canada and I've watched them

operate with their occultic stuff as they tried to either hypnotize people or bring them under their influence. Their “spell” you might say. I’ve seen them operate.

**Vyzygoth:** One of the questions also I got was as far as how far back the Illuminati goes? The Freemason is the only kind of reference I can find in there. I guess the question is, I’m kind of trying to restructure it, and that is how far back are there any references to Illuminati? I mean I hear that it goes back to the mystery Babylon religion.

**Alan:** Yes. In all ages we’ve had universities. Even the ancient world had universities, and the term ‘alumni’ is from illumined. They’ve used this all down through the ages. I think the Oxford Dictionary claims that the Illuminati first were mentioned publicly as an occultic group around the 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> Centuries onwards, and so Weishaupt was simply one member of one group popping his head up in one place in history. He wasn’t the boss. However, what he did use at that time, he used the term “**world citizen.**” Rockefeller Center and the Rockefeller Foundation – I have Rockefeller on tape giving awards for world citizenship. That came from the Illuminati.

**Vyzygoth:** The whole idea is world government?

**Alan:** Yes, and world citizenship.

**Vyzygoth:** All right moving along. A couple of others here. Okay it says, please explain the origins of the belief system of the ‘illumined one’ for lack of a better term, what is their religion? Where do their gods come from?

**Alan:** That really is what we’ve already covered but they were different. We’re talking about the high ones, not the ones who work their way up. However, the ones who are hereditary, they do claim that they came here or were put here – it’s often kind of vague there – and they willed matter to create perfect bodies for themselves to inhabit, since they believe they were perfect spirit. As long as they interbred, that was the whole key to it, was the interbreeding, they would always reproduce the same strains from the same original bodies so that their spirits would keep re-inhabiting or reincarnating into the same family lineages and they really believe this stuff.

**Vyzygoth:** What about the monarchical families that still exist in Europe? They’re in on this whole situation, are they not?

**Alan:** They are. There’s no doubt. I mean even with Prince Charles he didn’t pick his wife. His wife was picked for him, and then who does the picking? Now we know the Burke’s Peerage they do all the genealogies for the rich and the aristocracy, but it’s obviously still today a priesthood which arranges the marriages and does all the work. Today, they even do DNA samples and everything.

**Vyzygoth:** Is it true that she was in the line of the Stewart’s, which supposedly the house in which the Windsor’s rested the throne?

**Alan:** Yes. She had some of the Stewart in her, but also it was interesting I think it was her grandfather was also a banker from New York. They’re all intertwined.

**Vyzygoth:** The one thing that dawned on me was the fact that if the Windsor’s were seen legitimately as illegitimate, in other words taking control of the throne, that if they could get themselves an heir to the Stewart’s and had children, which would be the two boys, then they’re actually back in business again.

**Alan:** Yes. There’s no doubt that’s what they believe; but even to go further back to Robert the Bruce, which started all this kind of thing and the Stewart too. The Stewart was the Steward, you see. It was a title at one time and even **Robert the Bruce was not a Scotsman. You always find the elite rule over people and they don’t belong to the same ethic origin.** Robert the Bruce was Rober de Brucee. He was a Norman and it was the Norman’s who brought these people in with them and they’re very strange. It’s never been explained who these Norman’s really were, who came in with their vast armies and did campaigns all over Europe, which really, on a financial scale, was over the budget of the second world war.



**Vyzygoth:** The Normans, are they also part Scandinavian?

**Alan:** No. However, what they do is they claim that they also come from the North of France up to Norway, Sweden and use that as a jumping point into Britain, but they also came across the channel and they took across pre-fabricated forts. They were acres and acres and wide. Massive undertakings and logistical supplies going way back through Europe heavily financed and they brought all these ancient coats of arms. People today generally will say this came up during the Crusades, these coats of arms, but that's not true at all. They had these coats of arms or these special families; anyway, they brought them with them when they came into England.

**Vyzygoth:** So the Normans bear some looking into as far as the size of their operation?

**Alan:** Absolutely and even where they came from in this way. They used the same techniques as the Communists do today. Trotsky wrote a book which was I think it was in "Praise of Terror" by using the terrorism to get the public to comply. You'll find the same thing with William the Conqueror, the Norman who used to grab all the prisoners that were outside the castles or the towns and the old and infirm and he would burn their eyes out, knowing that onlookers were watching from the power pits. He used all the terror techniques as they did in ancient times the Hamites used.

You'll find in ancient records of the **Brotherhood of the Hamites** who really looted all over the Middle East and the Hamites were a brotherhood. They brought in criminals who went through sort of formal initiation similar to Masonry, and they did drag off all the useless eaters they couldn't sell as slaves and they would cut their hamstrings. That's where cutting the hamstring comes from. These people right down to William the Conqueror were using the same techniques and it's never been explained how it got in the Middle East – the ancient Middle East, right down to present history and neither has the inauguration ceremonies of the queen which goes back to the days of Nimrod.

I mean here you have a woman sitting on a raised ziggurat type *dais* with an ermine coat on, which Nimrod wore. You can see in the old stelas that have been found have holding the same type of scepter et cetera with these bishops and their troops and all that run about them and the same places. Someone knows these formulas, and why is this is happening in England even today?

**Vyzygoth:** Because nothing never changes.

**Alan:** Yes, but they know this. Where do these archives of information exist, because they're not in public libraries, and yet these people are so stuck on tradition and in the Westminster Abbey where they do these inaugurations. You have different knights of the Normans again who are entombed there and they're laying – you know they have these statues sort of laying down over their tombs and in one of them they've got six or three tiers of Egyptian obelisks going up the wall and the checkerboard floor – the tessellated floor on the wall between these obelisks. What's this Egyptian stuff doing from the 13<sup>th</sup> Century? What's it doing in England in Westminster Abbey?

**Vyzygoth:** Do you believe that's an extension of the Templars involvement in all this?

**Alan:** I think it's even pre-Templar.

**Vyzygoth:** All right. Can we do this? I'm going to keep you much longer, but if we could just take a break just now a couple of minutes and we'll come back and I'll finish all these questions. Are you all right with that?

**Alan:** Sure, I'm fine.

**Vyzygoth:** You're listening to the Grassy Knoll. We have with us Alan Watt. I was just going to take a couple of seconds and we're going to come right back and finish up these questions. We thank you Alan for being as gracious as you are to see this out. We'll give you some more information about Alan and some of the work that he's done. Also, in this time you get a chance and you're on the Internet and I'm sure you are if you're listening live, and that is go to [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and take a look. All right, we'll be back in a couple of seconds. Thank you. A bit more

time and again, Alan Watt has been good enough to stay with us a couple of minutes longer because we have a couple of questions that people did pose throughout the week and we'd like to get to as many as we can. The website is [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com). The series that he wrote – a three volume series is the Cutting Through Series. He's coming out with more DVDs, and would you say, Alan, in general that for the most part people should just stay tuned?

**Alan:** I'd say so, because when you try to explain why since the '60's especially you've seen the fulfillment of theosophy and you've seen it come into fruition the whole movement towards a New Age which was planned long ago and the mixing of the religions together, especially Hinduism coupled with channeling. **It's interesting to see that everything promotes channeling today, even psychologists.** A lot of psychologists promote it: Past lives. Find out who you are, channel and bringing in an entity and find out who you are. This is almost as though there's an awful lot of entities waiting to occupy bodies right now; and it's being promoted from the top down now, and why not before? That's an interesting phenomenon to see, because, as I say, nothing happens in the system unless it's promoted from the top. **They never allow anything to come out of the grass roots which might upset and have a ripple effect and knock everything haywire.** Therefore, people should stop and think before they fall into all of these traps that are laid out for them and which will shape their minds exactly as the planners intended it happen and intended them to be. You've got to start thinking for yourself.

**Vyzygoth:** Are you thinking that there's a certain proximity to some kind of cataclysm?

**Alan:** Not so much a cataclysm as the end of many, many thousands of years of planning the "Great Work". The Great Work they claim, and even rabbis will claim this, that it began around 4,500 BC. They all had the same stories of something coming or something being born. The Greeks talked about the light falling from the sky, a meteor, that type of thing. They use these allegories to describe the plan being born on earth to the **Great Work, which was the perfection of not just the world but everything in it, which they claimed was left imperfect by the Creator.** So the job was for all of the elite and through science especially to reshape everything by understanding nature. Breaking it down to it's tiny atoms et cetera and restructuring it in a more efficient fashion, but especially man himself. **They want to create a whole new type of humanity and that's why the rush has been on so long for genetic engineering.**

**Vyzygoth:** I heard you use the word diabolic before; and then another person has asked of you and said, I hear Alan speak of the Bible as complete fiction and then has made references to the Bible and/or Jesus as factual too; and like I said, you use the word diabolic, evil, and now it has a very secular meaning. Do you believe – well, just let me straight out ask you. Do you believe in Satan?

**Alan:** I believe that there's definitely evil; and I would love as an individual to put everything down to hidden sciences, advanced sciences. I know that there are innate powers within people and psychic abilities. However, it's beyond that because I've seen people which you would call possessed. I mean there's no other word for it. It's the only word we have. It's like "diabolical." We don't have any other words in the English language to explain or describe the evil, but I've had people come up to me and talk to me. I could even go further and say coming up to me that address me as a demon.

**Vyzygoth:** You?

**Alan:** Yes, oh yeah, and directly. I was with a guy from a very big rock group. We'd gone to a very small party and it was towards the end of the night. There was only a few people there. Most of them had fallen asleep wherever they could and the woman, I won't say who it was, but she was up there too. She floated down the stairs, and I mean floated, and I'd taken no drugs and nobody slipped anything in the drink I was drinking, and she floated down these wide stairs right up to me and she came within a few inches of my face. Her eyes rolled up and were pure red, and she says, you know you're a very powerful person. We could do amazing things together; and I tried to keep very calm and I just said, I don't think so, at least not tonight. So she turned around. She got this weird grin on her face and turned around and floated all the way back. The guy that was with me I thought he'd fallen asleep and he came over and he says, Alan, tell me I was dreaming but I saw this woman float down the stairs. I said, well you did, and so he says, I'm glad you did or I'd be worried about myself.

But I've had a lot of this kind of things happen to me throughout my life. I've also seen people, especially when I'm

trying to put the word out to people what I know. I've seen people being taken over and just around me in fact and do incredible things. So I can't deny. I could always try and say maybe they're using some strange form of science, which they certainly do have, to get into people's minds and make them behave this way. However, I don't think it's all that at all, because you feel the presence of these people arriving before they come to the door. You feel them tangibly coming and when one comes to your door that you've seen before as the person, and here's a person talking with a different voice saying the most amazing things to you, and you felt it long before they came to the door, you know the presence is there; so I can't deny it. I've also seen some of the big rock groups at parties when some of the high priests have come in and there's a lot of occultic stuff that they definitely deal with which works and it's real. It's definitely real.

**Vyzygoth:** But you don't necessarily believe that we're headed toward the scenario that's laid out in Revelations?

**Alan:** Not in that sense. I could always read it in a different way of course, but I know that the usual plague, famines, warfare, earthquakes, types of scenario that's been used all down through the ages by the rulers to keep us all obedient and scared. Terrorized you might say. So I'm not too thrilled with that part. I'm sure they could do all that again quite easily. In fact, that can through basic science itself. However, it's odd that even in the New Testament, especially in the Revelations and in Paul as well, you have this new being- being created—

**Vyzygoth:** All right hold on, Alan. I don't know, for some reason you dropped out. All right, hold on. Just say hello to me.

**Alan:** Hello. How are you?

**Vyzygoth:** All right we're back. The bottom meter came back up again. Just continue where you were going.

**Alan:** I think it's odd. You see Revelations is written in the typical mystery religion, the language that they use. It was not written by any followers. **It was written by the mystic religions itself.** It has all the earmarks of it, and they said that *you'll be changed in the blink of an eye*. When I was listening to the Loyola World Science Meeting to do with the brain chip, which was held in the U.S. in the university, when the scientist from Tokyo said, "this will be the end of individuality as we know it." He said, "when everyone has this it will be more like the beehive. It will be impossible for a person to even perceive of themselves as a distinct individual," and that's what flashes through my mind as I thought, *the blink of an eye* – when the main switch is thrown, once everyone's got it. This is a plan. It's a plan. It's not from any creator. It's a plan all right, but it's not like the Creator's plan I'm sure.

**Vyzygoth:** Oh, I'd say it was the anti-creator.

**Alan:** Yes.

**Vyzygoth:** A couple of emails that we got a while ago that addressed a certain I guess occultist. I could remember an individual wrote about I think his name was Evola. I've checked it out and they're mystics, and another one by the name of [Guanine]. Does it ring a bell at all?

**Alan:** No. I know there's hundreds and hundreds of – they're probably thousands actually.

**Vyzygoth:** The reason why this person wrote about this, and he's on the coast I should say, whoever it is, is on the coast and felt that there was a rise in what I guess at least [Guanine] might have been in, and that is Sufism? He said I don't really have – again, I don't know who it is. I suspect it's a male but the individual wrote, I don't – I guess it's Charlie. That would be a male, wouldn't it? So Charlie writes, I don't have any data for it, he says, but I've received out here there just seems to be a bit of a rise in that radical Islam. If so, and here's the situation that we all know has happened through the centuries. Does it seem to you though as if we're all being prepared for some kind of Holy War once again between crusade like – Bush uses every so often, between Christendom no matter how debauched it is and Islam.

**Alan:** It's on. There's no doubt. This is a crusade for sure. It's the final crusade. This is to standardize the world and everyone must be brought under the same system of **what they call democracy or elite driven socialism.** **The**

**Moslems just don't fit in. They don't have central banks in some of these countries. They're not on the world banking system.** Especially, they're not on the UNESCO program, except the ones America has taken over already. UNESCO was created to give a common culture to youngsters the world over.

**Vyzygoth:** Does that include the school system?

**Alan:** Yes, and that's the first thing that they set up in Iraq when they moved in. UNESCO was the first one in after the central bank was put up.

**Vyzygoth:** You might also remember when Bush was looking for the imprimatur of the UN, he gave that speech not in any kind of pomp and circumstances. He just mentioned we're going to go back into UNESCO – Iranian kicked out and I laughed because here's the quid pro quo.

**Alan:** I know. It's essential for them to create a world culture. Brzezinski wrote about it in *"The Grand Chessboard,"* and they must bring a common culture worldwide basically based on the United States to an extent, but it's a different United States. It's the United States which will come out of it just as changed as the countries they've taken over.

**Vyzygoth:** Charlotte Iserbyt writes about that situation where a lot of the plans for education are mutually held by both Russia (or back when the Soviet Union and the United States, the USSR), but it's going to be a global education and you can see this with the international baccalaureate programs down here in the states. Also with this whole idea of the world education community. So we're all going to be trained the same way in years to come.

**Alan:** We'll have the same opinions, the same thoughts.

**Vyzygoth:** And if you're a bad boy then you're going to have to get re-indoctrinated. Spend you time at the computer and take the tests showing you're not.

**Alan:** That's it, until they do chip us all, and then they won't have to worry about us being individuals. We'll be programmed. In fact, at the Loyola meeting they said that regionalized computers would literally operate the public within a certain radius for jobs, so you won't be able to think for yourself. **You will not be you anymore. You'll be a machine.**

**Vyzygoth:** Okay, so you're almost coming to a point where it is true about Borg.

**Alan:** Borg is the original "B". This is the Masonic coding and that's why they gave it the name the Borg, and **the beehive has been high in Masonry ever since. That's why they used it at the Loyola meeting.** The Borg is 'B-org', Original "Bee". It's the bee that they want to create for the hive; and it's no mistake on the Star Trek series, the Borg ship was called the hive and it was a squared – it was a cube, which is the ashlar, the perfect squared stone of Freemasonry, the perfect society.

**Vyzygoth:** It's pretty well known that that whole series, the first one ever, Star Trek was born out of a Mason – Gene Roddenberry.

**Alan:** It's red berry. I mean even his name is the red berry (Rhoden) from the Greeks, so it's the red berry and it's gene, the gene of the red berry. It's quite telling. However, he was also a member of NASA and he went to the main meetings and this is called 'predictive programming' and his job was to take – NASA was going to take the public and **NASA's job isn't just traveling in space. It's primarily satellites which will monitor and eventually control all of us. That's their real job.**

He was told to write stories around that to change the culture of the public, and the Star Trek series was the federation of a Council of 12, the Cabbalistic Council of 12 and travel through space and bring everybody into a free galactic trade, free trade; and those nations or planets which wouldn't join them were bad guys. Always nasty guys and the ones who did join were always nice and pleasant; and of course, all the aliens were really multiculturalism and how they should all get on together if they really tried. This was how they program the children for what's coming on earth.

**Vyzygoth:** A few things that are very interesting: One, of course, the very first or the pilot show for Star Trek involved the court marshal of Captain Pike; and Pike is obviously not a coincidence.

**Alan:** No.

**Vyzygoth:** And secondly, I've got to tell you. I saw a newsreel. We talked about this probably two years ago, but there's a newsreel about the beginning of the United Nations and how the Rockefellers granted land on the east side of Manhattan for it. Well, when they're playing the backdrop music, I kid you not and I really should send it to you so you could hear this for yourself. The strains of the music back in that 1948 or 1949 newsreel underneath this whole segment about the creation of the United Nations is exactly the strain from Roddenberry's Star Trek theme. Now he's credited with writing that music so I can only assume that either he borrowed or, believe me if you hear it there's no doubt you can see the whole thing with the ship, you know the man in the last frontier and it's amazing.

**Alan:** Even the name Enterprise is from "bless us on this enterprise." It's the same thing.

**Vyzygoth:** Now where did you say this meeting was? At Loyola University?

**Alan:** I think it's in Louisiana.

**Vyzygoth:** The one down in New Orleans?

**Alan:** I believe so. That's where they held – they've had two so far on the same topic and it's to do with – they had all the top geneticists involved and guys from the microchip companies. They were all there too, and scientists of all kinds, and Newt Gingrich kicked off the meeting. He was chosen to kick it off and the **U.S. Department of Commerce paid for it. They put out 600 pages on this. They said that they would promote this chip as a positive thing through cartoons, novels, movies, and so on to make it a positive thing to go for.**

**Vyzygoth:** I've got to ask you this. It does dovetail into this next question and we only have three after that, and thank you again for spending some time over the hour. Loyola, obviously, Jesuitical, true? All right. Jesuits, Vatican, Freemasonry.

**Alan:** In this day – in fact in all different ages, you could never keep separate secret societies apart from each other. They'd infiltrate each other. Long ago they all became one, just like the United Nations. UN is 'un' in French, one. That's what it means. So in part they've all been one main system of control for hundreds of years.

**Vyzygoth:** This person wanted to know what about the conflict between the Roman Catholic Church? I would say the Vatican. I won't even say the origin of the church but perhaps in Freemasonry. Is that thing, if there ever was a problem, does that problem doesn't exist any longer?

**Alan:** I think at the high levels of the Vatican it's never been a problem because **Pythagoras, who came out of Egypt to start his form of indoctrination of the youth into the revolutionary system, he used the same color coding as the Vatican.** The guy at the top was white. Then you had the Cardinals with the red and black and so on. It's the same color coding system, right down through the Vatican to the guy in the bottom who deals with the **profane who are in the dark,** so the priest at the bottom wears black with a little slit in front of his throat – so he doesn't give you all the truth. He's not permitted to. That's why the collar is black most the way round his head except for a bit at the front. **This is all Pythagorean that goes back long, long before the creation of the Vatican.** Now it's possible you can have a Pope who doesn't know if you take him from the bottom and throw him right up there, but the guys, the curia, they certainly know the mysteries and I think they always did.

**Vyzygoth:** What about the Jesuits who obviously were a military order and not necessarily a spiritual order and who calls their head a general. Do you see them as being players in this global state?

**Alan:** They are. They were much bigger players than they are today, because now you'll find the same system of

Masonry, you might call it Masonry. It's a loose term but it really is all the same thing. It's really the head of the CIA, the Mossad, the MI6. In fact, you have to be one to get up there now, and that was written about by a guy in it called **"The Spy Catcher"**. **He joined and he was told he had to join the Freemasonry to be accepted in MI5 and 6.** That was **Peter Wright**.

**Vyzygoth:** You understand through I guess it is Operation Paperclip. Is it your understanding I should say that the Vatican did decreed out a number of high ranking Nazis?

**Alan:** I think the public should realize this too. We've got to stop playing the ethnic and religious game because **Nazism was not just a national thing. It was a philosophy** and anyone could join it as long as you believed and gave your oath to that philosophy; and at the top of that philosophy, which wasn't to end with Germany, it was to travel on.

**Vyzygoth:** Didn't they export here though?

**Alan:** They did. In fact, I think one of the main teachers that taught at [Letigian] University came from, he was given the orders to go and teach it in America and he's taught some of the present big boys up there in the government – the federal government, and he was a Jew. I think it's time that Jewish people realize that there were also Jewish Nazis here who belonged to this other brotherhood; and that's the key to it. **When you join this brotherhood you give up your ethnic origins and your family origins and your new brother is a member of the Order worldwide, whoever he may be.**

**Vyzygoth:** I won't go down this road but this is what makes me at least believe that it is true that many of the Zionists who may have Jewish surnames or whatever could not care less about Jewry.

**Alan:** They couldn't. In fact, it was interesting in the **Star Trek series that they used the Talmudic quote quite often by Mr. Spock** who was a Vulcan – the volcanoes. That's what Vulcan was. That symbolized in the mysteries total logic and power. Mr. Spock was the Vulcan and he would often say, **"the few must perish for the sake of the many"** – the sacrifice, and they don't mind sacrificing people because they don't see them as their own anymore. They belong to a much higher group that transcended their old religion.

**Vyzygoth:** That transcends religion, and statehoods and everything. Here we go to the last few questions. The Star of David, this listener writes, can the "square and compass" of Freemasonry borne the same shape? I imagine this is not a coincidence as the Star of David is also seen as Masonic symbolism. What is the meaning of that symbol, and would you not say – I mean I've heard rabbis say that honestly they always vote on the Israeli flag there should be a menorah. Well there's not, so do you want to speak to the Star of David and its Masonic implications?

**Alan:** **You'll find it in ancient inscriptions in India.** That's where it came from originally; and it's 'above and below'. It's male and female. It's the two forces within man itself; because women, according to the mysteries, they really hate the women and so the women is left on one hand which is 'sinister' by night – they call it sinister, and dexter is right. In the mysteries they also use the 'above', which is heavenly, which is male; and the female, which is earthly, which is 'below'. She's 'base.'

**They really hate the female and those women who are following this in the side orders** are getting told a lot of nonsense because they're despised at the top. In fact, it's declared they're not efficient enough, their emotion gets in the way of efficiency; and that's why the new type of creature will be created genetically. So the above and below, the trinity above and the trinity below as well, and there's many different levels of meanings to the different trinities as you go up the ladder.

**Vyzygoth:** Also, I think that it's interesting that in **Pike's** book which he wrote, **"Morals and Dogma"** in 1878, you'll see the Star of David there as well as I guess the evolution of the Taoist symbol which becomes the Iron Cross that both the Knights of Malta used and the Templars used and also the Klu Klux Klan and also the variations of the sun wheels became eventually a Nazi symbol. He already has them in that book back in 1878. Also, it says here and this is the other thing. I believe there's a chosen body there in Israel but the government is just as corrupt as ours, so when I look at that Star of David on their flag, and that just to me that is a flag, that obviously there are other entities who had desires on

what's called the Holy Land.

**Alan:** Oh definitely. The thing is though – the trick is they've always got to use the public to back them and they have Christians backing them. They have many Jews, not all Jews either, backing them to fulfill the Prophecies of Isaiah you know. *They need this PUBLIC SUPPORT through religion and it's got nothing to do with what people think it has. It's no coincidence that that blue is also the UN blue.* In the occult and in higher mysteries the blue is the light of day where things to an extent are simple and in the open, but I stress the word 'simple' because it's not the depth of understanding, because they also have the Black Lodge at night and that is where the mysteries are explained. The other side of man, you might say, and so the Blue Lodge is at the bottom. That's where the gullible ones join and they don't really know what's going on, but there's also the black side of it. There's always an equivalent opposite of what you see in any flag, and there's an opposite one to the one for Israel too.

**Vyzygoth:** By the way, I've read from local newspaper through a column and I got attacked for this but I'm sorry. I mean when I take a look at the whole idea of the use of a star on our flag, or whether it's North Korea's or whatever, I'm like why is it a pentagram? I mean the star doesn't look like a pentagram to me when I look up in the air. Is this a coincidence that they would use a five-pointed star or five pointed graphic to represent something?

**Alan:** Not at all, it represents man, the divine to an extent. That same logo you'll see was supposedly sent off into space with the naked man with his legs apart and his arms out. That's the five-pointed star. It's man the divine. In their belief system there's always an opposite force to make things work, to balance things, so if when the star is pointing down—that's the diabolist or the evil, the dark side of man. However, technically in a sense too, and I can't go really too far with it. It'd be too graphic because you have to go into the sexual details to explain, but there's far, far more to all of these things than just what I've said here.

**Vyzygoth:** Did you touch upon that in any of the books?

**Alan:** Not yet, but I will and I'll have to explain this. It's fairly graphic.

**Vyzygoth:** Here's a great one. I mean this is hellacious no doubt and it said there's something completely different. I heard Alan briefly mention on an earlier show that he had attended Jimmy Page's mansion and witnessed an "eyes wide shut" type of ritual. Can you ask him to elaborate on that?

**Alan:** Jimmy Page bought Aleister Crowley's home up near Loch Ness and I knew some of the people there, including the guy who did the covers for their albums – Colby. So we went to the party and it was a pretty standard type party and--

**Vyzygoth:** What does that mean though?

**Alan:** These guys just don't bring little bags there of stuff. They have wheelbarrows come in and, oddly enough, the police stay away because there are Masonic connections and this is standard too, and they fly in young girls, teenagers, some fans you might say or groupies from all over Europe for the party. They have the big sort of orgy type scene. However, he also had the priests coming in to. They look like Jesuits or Mormon priests. You'll see the same ones performing marriages coming in before they put on their robes. They'll be dressed the same way when they perform Wiccan weddings and stuff.

**Vyzygoth:** There is a story that Page can never spend a night alone in that place. Is that true or not?

**Alan:** Not really. I mean the place was supposed to be haunted by an old chief who either he was killed or he killed someone and threw the head along the corridor and you hear it rumbling at night. However, I do know that the house itself was kept original because Crowley had his various pentagrams and stuff on the walls and various occultic symbols and they hadn't painted it, because it had been left unused for years since, the locals wouldn't go near the place.

**Vyzygoth:** Did Zeppelin ever record there?

**Alan:** I don't know. I played at one studio not too far away. I've did a lot of session work as well and sometimes I used to go in and do whole albums for people, write it and performing them if they were too stoned to do it. I went to one which wasn't so far from Inverness and that was set-up by David Bealfe who wrote a lot of songs himself. That was the 48 tracks he put up and that was the nearest one that came along.

**Vyzygoth:** We've got one last question and I'm going to cut it off right here. It said I know this is a bit off topic, but since Alan has talked about secret societies so much I was wondering if he has done any research into the serial killer Henry Lee Lucas, who claims he was part of a secret society called the Hand of Death?

**Alan:** Not him. I've looked into other ones. I do know that there was another one in the states with a Spanish name. He was tried a few years ago. He'd use the usual Satan sign in court et cetera and talked on behalf of Satan. I know that serial killers tend to be well connected with the occult, especially when they've been videotaping murders which are snuff films. There was one in Canada not long ago, a few years, with a male and female and what was never explained was why videotapes of each one of these murders they'd found some in a river in Canada tied to a buoy. A woman eventually came forward to a Professor O'Driscoll in Canada from Hong Kong saying that these videos were being distributed to very important people across the Far East and Japan as well.

**Vyzygoth:** I'm sure you're aware that John DeCamp wrote the book "The Franklin Cover-up". Are you familiar with that?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Vyzygoth:** Do you believe that was a pretty accurate account or you think there's something a little weird there?

**Alan:** I don't know if it's weird. Generally, they'll be no trails left whatsoever. Things generally never get out into the open to the public unless they want it to. It is possible. There's a type of spell they like to cast, you might say, like the Jack the Ripper thing in London, which was well done in that movie that came out with Johnny Depp "*From Hell*". That came because Scotland Yard did declassify the documents on the murder and Sir William Gull, who was the chief surgeon to the Royal Family, they knew he committed the murders in Masonic rituals. He killed each woman in a Masonic ritual and left – right down to miter square and to the places where he left the bodies, and that was also a form of a type of spell over the public to keep them in terror. They do this kind of thing every so often with serial killers. The word serial comes from 'series,' which is the ancient goddess of Greece and the bloodiest time that they sacrificed children and so on to the Goddess Sirius.

**Vyzygoth:** That's how she was sainted?

**Alan:** Yes, blood.

**Vyzygoth:** Like Moloch?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Vyzygoth:** And of course, Moloch is connected to that place that DeCamp realized. He was getting information about from Banachi and that is with the tall oaks in the – not the oaks but the where is it out there, the redwoods, and realized that in fact it was Bohemian Grove. But you know you're right. When things get out you do wonder – I mean even with Quigley writing so much about roses cru, other things are not stated – like there is the Pilgrim Society which nobody ever talks about.

**Alan:** I know. It's fascinating to read and understand. Even when the Puritans came in, these strange Puritans who all became very wealthy families, they came in with massive amounts of money and pretended to have this Christian type front on them. There's far more to it than that. They came from all over Europe and they had a lot in common with the Cathars really, and the Albigensians you would imagine.

**Vyzygoth:** The whole construct of the informer who talks about nearly the whole construct and the fable of the United



States as being not us but a certain crew. This is the Columbia and what was written in the Constitution and the Bill of Rights was not necessarily for us but for them.

**Alan:** It was. Right down to the naming of the ships—the Mayflower, because May Day is THEIR BIG DAY, the festival, the May Pole, which is all phallic and sexual and even the Plymouth Rock. Ply means ‘many’, many rocks symbolizing a pyramid. This is all in our face in a sense if you think about it.

**Vyzygoth:** And May 1 – 1776? All right, Alan, listen, I could talk to you for the next 24-hours and forever on, but thank you for being with us to the extent that you have. Also, remember that I have to give you some links that I will do for your site. I want to thank you so much for coming on and perhaps down the road when you’ve got a rest from me that you’ll do it again.

**Alan:** It will be a pleasure to do it.

**Vyzygoth:** All right, so it’s Alan Watt. The website is [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com). For now, the Three Volume Series, Cutting Through Series and you’ve got more there, so people should stop in often and see what’s going on. Is that right Alan?

**Alan:** That’s right.

**Vyzygoth:** Okay, I didn’t know if you dropped out. Listen. Thanks very much again.

**Alan:** It’s a pleasure.

**Vyzygoth:** See you down the road, okay?

**Alan:** Okay.

**Vyzygoth:** Thank you so much.

**Alan:** Bye now.

**Vyzygoth:** And good night.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**